



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

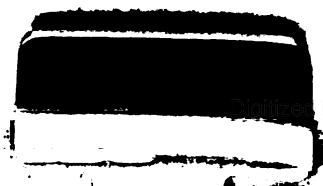
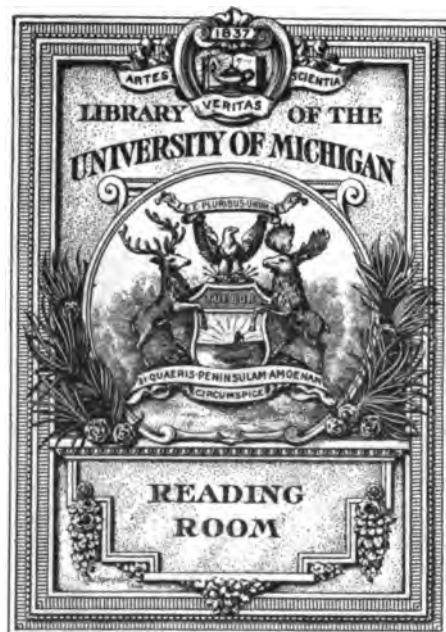
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 489814





AI
3
C97

CUMULATIVE INDEX.



1896.

CUMULATIVE INDEX

TO A SELECTED LIST OF
PERIODICALS.

AUTHORS, SUBJECTS, TITLES, REVIEWS, PORTRAITS.

FIRST ANNUAL VOLUME.

1896.



EDITED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE PUBLIC LIBRARY,
CLEVELAND, OHIO, U. S. A.
1897.

Press of J. B. SAVAGE, Cleveland.

[illegible]

Q27 Apr 25 MP
The Cleveland Public Library Board proposes to issue a monthly index to fifty or more of the leading periodicals, provided a sufficient number of subscriptions are secured. It is hoped to issue the index not later than the tenth of each month, except the last number of the year, which will require more time. The list of periodicals to be indexed will be made up from a consensus of opinions of those subscribers sending in lists in time for consideration.

The index will be on the plan of a Dictionary Catalogue, including in one series, author, subject and title, if the title is noteworthy. Each article will receive the same consideration as that given a book in dictionary cataloguing. The size of the page and the plan of the work will be similar to that of the Cleveland Dictionary Catalogue, a specimen page of which is herewith enclosed. The work will be under the direction of a competent cataloguer.

The index for 1896 will begin with the June number and continue until November will be cumulative, that is, each number will include in the series all the entries of the previous numbers. The December issue, (12), an annual number, will include the entries in the previous issues, will in December, and also for January to May inclusive, thus making it a year (11). 1896 for the periodicals included. This annual number will be published on paper and will be furnished to all subscribers in cloth binding with the index meets with sufficient support to warrant its continuance, to be made cumulative from January to December of each year.

If two hundred subscriptions are received, the price will be \$2.00; if three hundred and fifty are received, it will be \$3.00; if three hundred (10). If five hundred, \$5.00 per year. Subscriptions will be payable after the issue number, and the price will be determined by the number of subscribers at the time.

A list of periodicals compiled from the reports of twenty-four libraries is herewith enclosed, and also a blank subscription form. 9).

Attention is called to the fact that all subscriptions are complete at the completion of the volume for the year and are payable as already stated at the sixth monthly number.

If you favor the project, you can promote it by subscribing *promptly* a list of periodicals preferred.

Address, PUBLIC LIBRARY,

The following list of periodicals is compiled from the reports of twenty-four American libraries. The figures in parenthesis indicate the number of libraries in this list of twenty-four in which each magazine is taken. Spaces are left after titles in which changes may be noted.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 1. Century, (24). | 26. American Journal of Science, (14). |
| 2. Harper's, (24). | 27. McClure's, (14). |
| 3. Review of Reviews, (24). | 28. Education, (13). |
| 4. Cosmopolitan, (28). | 29. Educational Review, (13). |
| 5. North American Review, (28). | 30. Literary World, (13). |
| 6. Popular Science, (28). | 31. Magazine of Art, (13). |
| 7. Atlantic, (22). | 32. Catholic World, (12). |
| 8. Fortnightly Review, (22). | 33. Dial, (12). |
| 9. Forum, (22). | 34. Engineering Magazine, (12). |
| 10. Blackwood's Magazine, (21). | 35. Overland, (12). |
| 11. Nineteenth Century, (21). | 36. English Illustrated, (11). |
| 12. Arena, (20). | 37. Music, (11). |
| 13. New England Magazine, (20). | 38. Nature, (11). |
| 14. Outing, (20). | 39. Academy, (10). |
| 15. St. Nicholas, (20). | 40. Littell's Living Age, (10). |
| 16. Contemporary Review, (19). | 41. Munsey's Magazine, (10). |
| 17. Lippincott's, (19). | 42. Athenæum, (9). |
| 18. Library Journal, (18). | 43. Book News, (9). |
| 19. Chautauquan, (17). | 44. Chambers' Journal, (9). |
| 20. Edinburgh Review, (17). | 45. Current Literature, (9). |
| 21. Westminster Review, (17). | 46. Bookman, (9). |
| 22. Art Amateur, (16). | 47. Art Interchange, (9). |
| 23. Critic, (16). | 48. Book Buyer, (8). |
| 24. Ladies' Home Journal, (16). | 49. Book Review, (8). |
| 25. Literary News, (16). | 50. Engineering, (8). |

The following also appear in the lists of the libraries consulted, the number of libraries having each being indicated by the number in parenthesis.

- PINKERTON, John. Early Australian voyages: Pelsart, Tasman, Dampier. L., 1886. 24°. 493-73
- Sprague, W. B. European celebrities. pp. 102-106. 4104-85
- PINKNEY, Wm., *American jurist, b. 1764-d. 1822*. Speeches. In *American oratory*. pp. 303-351. 8152-2
- Pinkney, W. Life of Wm. Pinkney. 733B8
- Moore, F., ed. American eloquence. v. 2. pp. 93-129. 8152-6
- Wheaton, H. In Sparks, J., ed. *American biography*. v. 6. pp. 3-84. 412-86
- PINKNEY, Rev. Wm., *bishop of Maryland, b. 1810-d. 1883*. Life of Wm. Pinkney. N. Y., 1853. 8°. 733B8
- PINNEO, T. S. Guide to composition. Cinn., 1864. 12°. 117-7
- PINNER, Adolph. Introduction to the study of organic chemistry: tr. by P. T. Austen. N. Y., 1883. 12°. 547-7
- PINNEY, Rev. Norman. Everest, C. A. Poets of Connecticut. pp. 335-338. [Biog. sketch and poems.] 80914-4
- PINNOCK, Wm. 'Panorama of the old world and the new: comprising a view of the present state of the nations of the world, their manners, customs and peculiarities, and their political, moral, social and industrial condition. Phila., 1859. 12°. 4201-7
- ed. Improved edition of Dr. Goldsmith's history of Greece. 918-4
- Jerdan, W. Men I have known. pp. 336-347. Pinnock and Maunder. . . . 411-56
- PINS. British manufacturing industries. v. 3. pp. 87-100. 670-2
- Lukin, J. Amongst machines. pp. 168-177. 607-4
- PINTO, Erasmus. Ye outside fools! glimpses inside the London stock exchange. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 3316-72
- PINTO, Major Serpa. How I crossed Africa; from the Atlantic to the Indian ocean, through unknown countries: discovery of the Great Zambesi affluents, etc.: tr. from the author's manuscript by Alfred Elwes. 2 v. Phila., 1881. 8°. . . . 467-6
- Contents.—v. 1. King's rifle.—v. 2. King's rifle, concluded. The Coillard family.
- PINZON, Vicente Yañez, *Spanish navigator*. Irving, W. Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. v. 3. pp. 39-46. . . . 243B4
- Murray, J. O'K. Catholic pioneers of America. pp. 48-53. 4142-6
- PIONEER biography: sketches of the lives of some of the early settlers of Butler county, Ohio. McBride, J. 41271-6
- PIONEER bishop; or, the life and times of Francis Asbury. Strickland, Rev. W. P. 126B2
- PIONEER engineering. Dobson, Edward. . 629-3
- PIONEER life in Kentucky. Drake, Daniel. 293B2
- PIONEER mothers of the west. Frost, J. [Same as Heroic women of the west.] . 41239-34
- PIONEER preacher; or, rifle, axe and saddlebags. Milburn, Rev. W. H. 632E1
- PIONEER Quakers. Hallowell, R. P. . . . 2896-38
- PIONEERING in South Brazil. Wither, T. P. Bigg. 481-93
- PIONEERS. Cooper, Jas. Fenimore.
- PIONEERS and founders of the mission field. Yonge, Charlotte M. 4149-98
- PIONEERS of civilization. Tillotson, J. . . 436-85
- PIONEERS of France in the new world. Parkman, F. 971-6
- PIONEERS of the west; or, life in the woods. Strickland, Rev. W. P. 987-88
- PIONEERS, preachers and people of the Mississippi valley. Milburn, Rev. W. H. . 987-6
- PIOZZI, Mrs. Esther Lynch (Salisbury) (Thrale), b. 1739-d. 1821. Autobiography, letters and literary remains of Mrs. Piozzi: ed. with notes, by A. Hayward. B., 1861. 12°. 734B1
- Crosland, N. Memorable women. pp. 53-180. 413-28
- Thomson, K. (B.) and J. C., (Grace and Philip Wharton, pseud.) Queens of society. pp. 395-434. 413-85
- PIPER, E. M. Matador's revenge. In *Rainbow stories*. pp. 193-240. 763A1
- PIPES from prairie land and other places. Gilmore, Minnie. 422C9
- PIRACY. Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo. 4911-5
- St. John, H. C. Notes and sketches of Nipon. 452-67
- Whympier, F. The sea. v. 3. pp. 1-70. 437-95
- See also Buccaneers.
- PIRATE. Scott, Sir Walter.
- PISAN, Christine de. Besant, W. Studies in early French poetry. pp. 49-52. . . 8401-2
- PISANI, Vettore, d. 1380. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) Makers of Venice. pp. 166-205. 9453-66
- PISARONI, Rosamundi. Clayton, E. C. Queens of song. pp. 238-245. 4178-3
- PISISTRATUS. See Peisistratus.
- PISTRUCCI, Benedetto, b. 1784. Autobiography: tr. by Mrs. Billing. In Billing, A. Science of gems, etc. pp. 135-211. 735-2
- PITCAIRN'S island. Barrow, J. Description of Pitcairn's island. 4964-2
- Belcher, Lady D. Mutineers of the bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk island. 4964-3
- Fyfe, J. H. Enterprise beyond the seas. pp. 233-242. 437-4
- Hale, E. E. Stories of the sea. pp. 192-235. 437-45

PIKE, Jas. S., *continued*.

— Prostrate state: South Carolina under negro government. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 9847-7

PIKE, Luke Owen. History of crime in England, illustrating the changes of the laws in the progress of civilisation written from the public records, and other contemporary evidence. 2 v. L., 1876. 8°. 3467-6

Contents.—v. 1. From the Roman invasion to the accession of Henry VII.

v. 2. From the accession of Henry VII to the present time.

PIKE, Nicholas. Sub-tropical rambles in the land of the Aphanapteryx: personal experiences, adventures and wanderings in and around the island of Mauritius. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 4971-7

PIKE, Major Robert. Parton, J. Captains of industry. pp. 43-50. 4169-7

PIKE, Zebulon Montgomery, *Am. general, b. 1779-d. 1813*. Sparks, J., *ed.* American biography. v. 15. pp. 219-314. . 412-86

PIKE county ballads and other poems. Hay, John. 459C3

PILCHER, Lewis S. Codes of medical ethics. In Ethical symposium. pp. 42-55. . 6103-7

PILGRIM and the shrine. Maitland, E., (H. Ainslie, *pseud.*)

PILGRIM fathers. Bartlett, W. H. Pilgrim fathers. 1866. 982-2

— Martyn, W. C. Pilgrim fathers of New England. 1867. 982-6

— Coffin, C. C. Story of liberty. pp. 383-404. 920-25

— Higginson, T. W. Book of American explorers. pp. 309-338. 970-4

— Noble traits of kingly men. pp. 168-187. 689A3

— Phillips, W. Speeches, etc. pp. 228-236. 815-7

— Stowell, W. H. Puritans and the pilgrim fathers. pp. 337-508. 2859-8

— Stowe, H. (B.) Mayflower.

— Whiting, M. H. Faith White's letter book.

— Witt, H. G. de. Tales of three centuries. 286A5

— See also Massachusetts. Plymouth. Puritans.

PILGRIM republic: an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth. Goodwin, J. A. 98248-4

PILGRIM sorrow. Elizabeth Pauline Attilia, *queen of Roumania*, (Carmen Sylva, *pseud.*)

PILGRIMAGE of the Tiber. Davies, W. . . 445-25

PILGRIMAGE to Egypt. Smith, J. V. C. . . 462-86

PILGRIMAGE to Rome. Seymour, Rev. M. H. 4456-82

PILGRIMAGES: a sermon. Hale, E. E. Summer vacation. pp. 43-58. 252-45

PILGRIMS. Cutts, E. L. Scenes and characters of the middle ages. pp. 157-194. 9213-3

PILGRIMS of the Rhine. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.

PILGRIMS of Walsingham. Strickland, A.

PILGRIM's progress. See Bunyan, John.

PILGRIM's wallet; or, scraps of travel. Haven, Rev. Gilbert. 440-46

PILLAR of fire. Ingraham, Rev. J. H.

PILLARS of Hercules. Urquhart, D. . . . 446-9

PILLARS of the house. Yonge, Charlotte M.

PILLORY, Hymn to the. DeFoe, D. Works. pp. 604-607. 828-34

PILLOW, Fort. Reports of the committee on the conduct of the war: Fort Pillow massacre. 9794-7

PILLOW of stones. Sewall, F. 252-817

PILOT. Cooper, Jas. Fenimore.

PILOT and his wife. Lie, J.

PILPAY, or Bidpai, *Oriental fabulist*. Fables. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 3811-7

PIMBLETT, W. Melville. Story of the Soudan war, from the rise of the revolt, July, 1881, to the fall of Khartoum and death of Gordon, Jan., 1885. L., 1885. 8°. . 9626-6

PINARD, Albert. Daudet E. and others. French celebrities. pp. 121-139. . . 4105-35

PINCKNEY, Chas. Moore, F., *ed.* American eloquence. v. 1. pp. 361-370. . . . 8152-6

PINDAR, *Greek poet, b. 520 B. C.* Odes: literally translated into English verse by Dawson W. Turner, to which is adjoined a metrical version by Abraham Moore. L., 1868. 12°. 8845-8

— Elton, C. A. Specimens of the classic poets. v. 1. pp. 199-234. 87001-3

— Heber, R. Poetical works. pp. 106-135. Translations. 460C5

— Lloyd, W. W. Sicilian odes. In History of Sicily to the Athenian war. pp. 213-396. 91908-5

— Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. v. 1. pp. 340-371. 881-8

— Wood, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men. pp. 7-9. 410-975

PINDAR, Christopher Laomedon. Alleghania; or, praises of American heroes. Phila., 1868. 12°. 733C5

PINDAR, Susan, *Am. author, b. 1820*. Legends of the flowers. N. Y., 1865. 16°. . 381-7

PINE, G. S. Santa Claus' deer. In Stories for children, by eleven sophomores. pp. 45-54. 856A9

PINE and palm. Conway, M. D.

PINE cones. Allen, W. B. 115A97

PINE needles. Warner, Susan.

PINEL, Philippe. Drake, S. A., *ed.* Our great benefactors. pp. 211-218. . . 410-42

— Lloyd, W. R. Flower of Christian chivalry. pp. 122-146. 414-5

PINK and white tyranny. Stowe, Mrs. H. (B.)

INTRODUCTION.

In June, 1896, the Cumulative Index began publication as a monthly index to current periodicals.

For some time previous to this, the Cleveland Public Library had prepared for home use a card index to current numbers of the more important periodicals on file in the Reading Room. Constant use of this index emphasized its value, and the idea was conceived of making the material available to other libraries throughout the country, and to literary workers in general. Plans were formulated with this purpose in view. Reports of libraries were consulted and a list prepared representing the periodicals most widely in use. This list in turn was submitted to the leading libraries in the country, and the final selection made from the consensus of opinion thus obtained.

The Index began publication with sixty periodicals on its list; this was subsequently increased to seventy, the number that will be found indexed in the present volume. The list for 1897 has been still further increased to one hundred.

The design of the undertaking was two-fold: to furnish an Index once a month that would appear as soon as possible after the periodicals themselves were published, and to make it cumulative, including in each number all material previously published, arranged in one alphabetic series, thus avoiding the inconvenience of consulting a dozen indexes during the year.

The dictionary catalog form was adopted, comprising author, subject, and title entry if noteworthy. Each article receives the same consideration given a book in dictionary cataloging. The importance of the article is considered irrespective of length, but the latter is indicated by double pagination where it exceeds one page.

In order to increase the usefulness of the Index, portraits and works of art are as carefully noted as articles; special attention is also paid to book reviews, which are entered under the author only, additional value having been given them by subject cross references, thus forming a select bibliography of the subjects indexed.

Continued articles and stories beginning previous to, and appearing in 1896 magazines, have been given complete entries in every instance; those beginning but not ending in 1896 are marked continued and the final paging omitted; the complete entry for these will appear in the 1897 volume; signed poems are entered under authors only, anonymous poems under title.

In order to make the year's work correspond to the calendar year, the periodicals chosen were indexed from January to May, and this material, together with that already published from June to December, compose the annual volume.

An effort has been made to bring the subscription price within the reach of all; it is intended to meet the actual expenses only, and if the support should prove sufficiently generous to warrant it, improvements will be made as they become possible.

CLEVELAND, 1897.

LIST OF PERIODICALS.

ABBREVIATION.	NAME OF PERIODICAL.	VOLUMES.
Ac.....	Academy, London.....	49, 50
Am C Q.....	American Catholic Quarterly Review, Phila.....	21
Am H R.....	American Historical Review, New York.....	1, 2
Am J S.....	American Journal of Science, New Haven.....	151, 152
Am M Civ.....	American Magazine of Civics, New York.....	8, 9
Arch Rec.....	Architectural Record, New York.....	5, 6
Ar.....	Arena, Boston.....	15-17
Ath.....	Athenaeum, London.....	'96, 1, 2
At.....	Atlantic Monthly, Boston.....	77, 78
Black.....	Blackwood's Magazine, Edinburgh.....	159, 160
Bkm.....	Bookman, New York.....	2-4
Cass M.....	Cassier's Magazine, London.....	9-11
C W.....	Catholic World, New York.....	62-64
Cent.....	Century, New York.....	51-53
C J.....	Chambers's Journal, Edinburgh.....	13
Chaut.....	Chautauquan, Meadville, Pa.....	22-24
C R.....	Contemporary Review, London.....	69, 70
Cos.....	Cosmopolitan, New York.....	20-22
Crit.....	Critic, New York.....	25, 26
Cur L.....	Current Literature, New York.....	19, 20
D.....	Dial, Chicago.....	20, 21
D R.....	Dublin Review, London.....	118, 119
Ecl M ns.....	Eclectic Magazine, New York.....	63, 64
Ec S.....	Economic Studies, Baltimore.....	1
E R.....	Edinburgh Review, Edinburgh.....	183, 184
Ed.....	Education, Boston.....	16, 17
Ed R.....	Educational Review, New York.....	11, 12
Eng M.....	Engineering Magazine, New York.....	10-12
F R ns.....	Fortnightly Review, London, Eng.....	59, 60
Fo.....	Forum, New York.....	20-22
Harp B.....	Harper's Bazar, New York.....	29
Harp.....	Harper's Monthly, New York.....	92-94
Harp W.....	Harper's Weekly, New York.....	40
Il Am.....	Illustrated, New York.....	19, 20
Ind.....	Independent, New York.....	48

ABBREVIATION.	NAME OF PERIODICALS	VOLUMES
I J E.....	International Journal of Ethica, Phila.....	6, 7
J Ed.....	Journal of Education, Boston.....	43, 44
J Pol Ec.....	Journal of Political Economy, Chicago.....	4, 5
L H J.....	Ladies' Home Journal, Phila.....	13, 14
L A H.....	Lend a Hand, Boston.....	16, 17
Les W.....	Leslie's Illustrated Weekly, New York.....	82, 83
Lip.....	Lippincott's Magazine, Phila.....	57, 58
Lit W.....	Literary World, Boston.....	27
L L A.....	Littell's Living Age, Boston.....	208-211
Mc C.....	McClure's Magazine, New York.....	6-8
M A.....	Magazine of Art, London.....	19-21
MisR ns.....	Missionary Review, New York.....	9
Mus.....	Music, Chicago.....	9-11
Nat.....	Nation, New York.....	62, 63
N E M ns.....	New England Magazine, Boston.....	13-15
N C.....	Nineteenth Century, London.....	39, 40
N A R.....	North American Review, New York.....	162, 163
O.....	Outing, New York.....	27-29
Outl.....	Outlook, New York.....	53, 54
Over ns.....	Overland Monthly, San Francisco.....	27, 28
Phil R.....	Philosophical Review, Boston.....	5
PoeL.....	Poet-Lore, Boston.....	8
Pop S.....	Popular Science Monthly, New York.....	48-50
Portf.....	Portfolio, New York.....	No. 25-30
Pub Op.....	Public Opinion, New York.....	20, 21
Pub W.....	Publisher's Weekly, New York.....	49, 50
Q J Ec.....	Quarterly Journal of Economics, Cambridge.....	10, 11
Q R.....	Quarterly Review, London.....	183, 184
R R.....	Review of Reviews, New York.....	13, 14
St N.....	St Nicholas, New York.....	23, 24
Sat R.....	Saturday Review, London.....	81, 82
Sci Am S.....	Scientific American Supplement, New York.....	41, 42
Scrib.....	Scribner's Magazine, New York.....	19, 20
W R.....	Westminster Review, London.....	145, 146
Yale R.....	Yale Review, New Haven.....	4, 5

Other abbreviations:—Concl. concluded; cond. condensed; cont. continued; exc. excerpt; fr. frontispiece; il. illustrated; por. portrait. A colon after an initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederic; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Cumulative Index to Periodicals.

- Aasen, Ivar Andreas.
Sketch of. Nat. 63:313(O 22). (E. Gosse) Ath. '96, 2:452(O 3).
- Abandoned: a tale of the plains. (B. Lindsay) At. 78: 538-42(O).
- Abandoned farms for summer vacations. (G: J. Manson) Ind. 48:753-4(Je 4).
- Abbey, Edwin Austin.
Quiet conscience; picture. HarpB. 29:738(Ag 29).
Pastels of. (A. L. Baldry) MA. 19:224-7(My). [II].
Portrait. RR. 13:409(Ap). NEM. ns. 14:138(Ap). MA. 19:251(My).
- Abbey, Henry E.
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1070(O 31).
- Abbeys.
Aerial monasteries of Greece. (C: Robinson) Lip. 57:285-8(F).
In the abbey of Gethsemane. (A. Hendricks) Lip. 57:712-20(My).
See also Convents.
- Abbot, Charles G., and Fowle, F: E., jr.
Longitudinal aberration of prisms. AmJS. 152:255-7(O).
- Abbot, Willis J:
Carter Henry Harrison. For reviews see Harrison, C. H:
James K. Jones. RR. 14:427-8(O).
Vital issue of the campaign. Ind. 48:1350-1(O 8).
William J. Bryan. RR. 14:161-73(Ag).
- Abbotsbury.
(W. H. Hudson) SatR. 82:255-6(S 5).
- Abbott, Angus Evan.
Sketch of. CurL. 20:107(Ag).
- Abbott, Arthur Vaughan.
Hypnotic suggestion. PubOp. 21:799(D 17).
- Abbott, Austin.
Sketch of. PubW. 49:727(Ap 25). Outl. 53:734(Ap 25).
- Abbott, Charles Conrad.
Bird-land echoes. Reviews. D. 21:261(N 1). Crit. 26:382(D 12). PubOp. 21:632(N 12).
Changeful skies. Lip. 57:846-9(Je).
"Company." Lip. 58:423-6(S).
Dreaming Bob; story. Lip. 57:540-5(Ap).
Effect of drought on animal life. PopS. 48:465-8(F).
Landmarks. Lip. 57:128-31(Ja).
Notes of the night. Nat. 63:18(Jl 2). [Rev.] Crit. 26:24(Jl 11). [Rev.] (E. Granger) D. 21:17(Jl 1). [Rev.]
- Abbott, Frances M.
College women and matrimony, again. Cent. 51:796-8(Mr).
Pay of college women. NAR. 163:337-44(S).
- Abbott, Sir James.
Sketch of. Ac. 50:283-4(O 17).
- Abbott, Lyman.
Armenian question. Outl. 54:1036-8(D 5).
Bible as rearranged by modern criticism. Outl. 54: 95-6(Jl 18).
Biography of a child of God. Outl. 54:289-92(Ag 15).
- Abbott, Lyman, cont.
Christ and his schoolmasters. Outl. 54:827-9(N 7).
Christianity and democracy. Outl. 53:97-100(Ja 18).
Christ's teachings on social topics. Outl. 53:209(F 1) cont., 707(Ap 18) concl.
Duty of rest. Outl. 54:20-21(Jl 4).
Gospel doctrine of sacrifice. Outl. 54:1182-5(D 26).
Kingdom, power and glory. Outl. 54:984-6(N 28).
Lessons of liberty. Outl. 53:1102-4(Je 13).
Love's law and love's prophecy. Outl. 54:687-8(O 17).
Postal telegraphy. Ar. 15:242-4(Ja).
Power of God. Outl. 54:1097-9(D 12).
Summing-up of the vital issues of 1896. RR. 14:544-9(N).
- Abbott, Mrs. Lyman.
Christmas in the church. LHJ. 14:38(D).
- Abbott, Samuel W.
Experiment in vaccination. NEM. ns. 15:346-52(N).
- Abbott, Wilbur C.
Higher education of women in England. Nat. 63:26-7(Jl 9).
New degrees at Oxford. Nat. 62:321-2(Ap 23).
- Abbott, Willis John.
From Atlanta to the sea. Outl. 53:151(Ja 25) cont., 572(Mr 28) concl. [II].
Vital issue of the campaign. Ind. 48:1350(O 8).
- Abbott family; picture. RR. 13:659(Je).
- Abdul Hamid II. sultan of Turkey.
Day with. CurL. 19:210-11(Mr).
Portrait. LesW. 82:31(Ja 9).
Sketch of. CurL. 19:1(Ja). (W: T. Stead) RR. 13: 33-47(Ja). [II. por. map]. (T. Pitkins) HarpW. 40:206-7(F 29). [Por]. (E: F. Hay) Chaut. 23: 79-84(Ap).
- Abell, W: Price.
Megass and refuse furnaces. CassM. 10:192-6(Jl).
Same. SciAmS. 41:16754-5(F 1).
- Abercius. Talmudic elements in the "Acts of." (F. C. Conybeare) Ac. 49:468(Je 6).
- Abercrombie, E. B.
Horse of society. O. 27:320-8(Ja). [II].
Prominent horses of the season. O. 29:109-16(N). [II].
Trotting and pacing champions. O. 28:245-51(Jl). [II].
Trotting road-races and their drivers. O. 29:8-15(O). [II].
- Aberdeen, Isobel, countess of.
Sketch of. (E. M. Smith) IIAm. 19:033, 636(My 9). [Por].
- Aberdeen, John Campbell Hamilton Gordon, earl of.
Portrait. IIAm. 19:632(My 9).
- Abernethy, J. W. Style from Matthew Arnold's letters. Ed. 16:583-8(Je).
- Abiding love; story. (A. Nicholas) Ind. 48:734-5(My 28).
- Abner; story. (L. R. Meekins) Cent. 52:691-7(S).
- Abney, W. de W.
Monochromatic images and photography. SciAmS. 42:17205(Ag 15).

- Abraham, May E., and Davies, A. L.
Law relating to factories and workshops. Reviews. SatR. 81:192-3(F 22).
- Abrahams, Israel.
Jewish life in the middle ages. Reviews. Bkm. 4:251 (N). WR. 146:705(D). Ac. 50:584(D 26).
- Abrantès, Jean-Andoche Junot, duc d'.
Portrait. Cent. 51:691(Mr).
- Abubaker, sultan of Johore.
Portrait. Over. ns. 27:141(F).
- Abyssinia.
Abyssinians and their church. (G: H. Schodde) MisR. ns. 9:436-9(Je). Ind. 48:185(F 6).
- African trouble. Nat. 62:233(Mr 19).
- Description of. SciAmS. 41:16854(Mr 14). [Por].
- Ethiopian's unchanged skin. (J: J. O'Shea) CW. 63:227-41(My). [Il. por].
- Italian reverse. SatR. 81:239(Mr 7).
- Italians in. (W. B. Harris) SatR. 81:117(F 1). Les W. 82:193(Mr 19). [Il]. JEd. 43:244(Ap 9). [Map]. Nat. 62:284-6(Ap 9). RR. 13:390-4(Ap). [Por. map]. 582(My). (J. T. Bent) FR. ns. 60:363-72(S). Same. LLA. 211:77-84(O 10). (F. Aucaigne) Harp W. 40:247(Mr 14). [Il. 244-5]. Outl. 53:462(Mr 14). SciAmS. 41:16856-7(Mr 21). 16920(Ap 18). IIAm. 19:332-3(Mr 14). [Il].
- See also Menelek II; Taitou.
- Academy, The.
Change in management. Nat. 63:423(D 3).
A retrospect. Ac. 50:375-6(N 14).
- Acadia and the Acadians. See Nova Scotia; Richard, E.
- Acana, Manuel. South Amer. poets. (H. Butterworth) RR. 14:55(Jl).
- Accented with pleasure; story. (V. Hall) NEM. ns. 13: 689-94(F).
- Accessory after the fact; story. (B. Woodbridge) Over. ns. 27:258-68(Mr).
- Acetylene.
and fire insurance. PubOp. 20:241(F 20).
Apparatus for experiment. (T. O'Connor Sloane) Sci AmS. 41:16890-2(Ap 4). [Il].
Apparatus for manufacture of acetylene gas. SciAmS. 42:17294(S 26) cont., 17350(O 17) concl. [Il].
as an illuminant. SciAmS. 42:17138(Jl 18). [Il].
Commercial value of gas as an illuminant. (L. A. Ferguson) SciAmS. 41:16991(My 16).
Explosion at Paris. SciAmS. 42:17415(N 21). [Il].
Explosions of. EngM. 12:550-1(D).
First calcic carbide plant. CurL. 19:239(Mr).
For domestic lighting. SciAmS. 41:17010(My 23). [Il].
Future of calcium carbid and. EngM. 12:535-6(D).
Is cheap production possible? PubOp. 20:241-2(F 20).
lamp. SciAmS. 42:17366(O 24), EngM. 12:554-5(D). [Il].
Lighting value of. SciAmS. 41:16797(F 22).
New illuminant. (V. J. Youmans) PopS. 49:786-92 (O).
Plans for introducing the new illuminant. PubOp. 20:240(F 20).
Poisonous qualities of. EngM. 10:729(Ja).
Purification of. EngM. 12:555(D).
Storing of. PopS. 49:140(My).
Trouve's lamp. PopS. 48:715(Mr).
- Achorn, Edgar O.
Ibsen at home. NEM. ns. 13:737-48(F). [Il. por].
- Achthar, the story of a queen. (C. Sorabji) NC. 39: 1006-11(Je). Same. EclM. 64:275-9(Ag).
- Acland, Charles Thomas Dyke.
County councils and rural education. NC. 40:596-608(O).
- Acland, Sir Thomas Dyke.
Knowledge, duty and faith. Review. SatR. 82:476 (O 31).
- Acoustics. See Sound.
- Acton, John Emmerick Edward Dalberg, baron.
Lecture on the study of history. Reviews. AmHR. 1:517(Ap). Nat. 62:39(Ja 9). Ath. '96, 1:85(Ja 18).
- Actors and acting.
Art of acting. Ac. 50:433(N 21).
Art of making up. (S. Bernhardt) Cos. 20:530-2 (Mr). [Por].
Duse in Magda. Crit. 25:169(Mr 7).
Eleanora Duse. Crit. 25:152-3(F 29).
George Henry Lewis and the stage. (W: Archer) FR. ns. 59:216-30(F).
Henry IV. SatR. 81:500-2(My 16).
Mr. and Mrs. Taber at Palmer's. Crit. 25:185(Mr 14), 221(Mr 28).
New Magda and the new Cyprienne. SatR. 81:575-6 (Je 6).
Olga Nethersole and Mrs. Kendal. SatR. 81:597-9 (Je 13).
Some women in doublet and hose. (L. H. Weeks) Lip. 57:88-94(Ja).
When the curtain is down. (J: G. Speed) IIAm. 20: 301-2(Ag 29).
See also Theater.
- Adam, M. L.
To California; poem. Over. ns. 27:74(Ja).
- Adam, Villiers De L'Isle.
Best love; story. PoetL. 8:286-92(Je).
Elect of dreams; story. PoetL. 8:281-5(Je).
- Adams, Alva.
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1140(N 21). [Por].
- Adams, Brooks.
Law of civilization and decay. Reviews. Crit. 25: 121-2(F 22). Ind. 48:286(F 27). PubOp. 21:600(N 5). YaleR. 4:451-3(F).
- Adams, C: Francis.
Battle of Bunker Hill. AmHR. 1:401-13(Ap).
Battle of Long Island. AmHR. 1:650-70(Jl).
Portrait. Outl. 53:558(Mr 28).
- Adams, Charles Kendall.
Rev. of White's Warfare of science with theology. Fo. 22:65-78(S).
- Adams, Charles R.
Finish in singing. LHJ. 13:14(Mr).
- Adams, Mrs. Crosby.
Elsa Breidt. Mus. 9:471-8(Mr). [Por].
Musical creative work among women. Mus. 9:263-272(Ja). [Por].
New song composer: Mrs. Gaynor. Mus. 11:154-8 (D). [Por].
- Adams, Cyrus C.
Farthest north. McC. 8:99-109(D). [Il. por. map].
Same cond. RR. 14:718-9(D).
Invaders of the Transvaal. Chaut. 22:713-6(Mr).
Where do the immigrants go? Chaut. 23:551-5(Ag).
- Adams, Douglas. Pheasant shooting; picture. MA. 19:352(Ag).
- Adams, E. T.
Artistic engine-room interiors. EngM. 10:1046-58 (Mr). [Il].
Shaft governor, The. CassM. 9:477-84(Mr). [Il].
- Adams, E: W.
Robert Burton and the Anatomy of melancholy. Ecl M. 64:264-8(Ag).

- Adams, Frank D., and Harrington, B. J.
Alkali hornblende and titaniferous andradite from Ontario. *AmJS.* 151:210-8(Mr).
- Adams, George Burton.
Rev. of Seeley's Growth of British policy. *YaleR.* 5:92-3(My).
- United States and Anglo-Saxon future. *At.* 78:35-44 (Jl).
- Why Americans dislike England. *Ind.* 48:17(Ja 2).
- Adams, G. I. Extinct felidae of N. Am. *AmJS.* 151:419-45(Je). [II].
- Adams, Henry.
Count Edward de Crillon. *AmHR.* 1:51-69(O).
- Adams, Henry Austin.
Bishop Potter and Anglican orders. *CW.* 64:236-40 (N).
- Laying of ghosts. *CW.* 64:401-5(D).
- Pillars of salt. *CW.* 64:13-17(O).
- Adams, Herbert B.
Eleventh annual meeting of American Historical Association. *Ind.* 48:22(Ja 2).
- Freeman the scholar and professor. *RR.* 13:96-7(Ja).
- Lord Amherst. *NEM.* ns. 13:749-58(F). [Por].
- Rev. of Stephens' life and letters of Edward A. Freeman. *AmHR.* 1:149-53(O).
- Adams, J. C.
Reform of the currency. *NAR.* 163:743-5(D).
- Adams, J. F. Alleyne.
Neglect of physical training. *EdR.* 11:273-6(Mr).
- Adams, John.
New story of. (B. F. Watson) *Ind.* 48:1512(N 12).
- Adams, John Clayton.
Time of June; picture. *MA.* 19:144(Mr).
- Sketch of. (A. L. Baldry) *MA.* 19:134-9(Mr). [II. por].
- Adams, John Coleman.
What a great city might be. *NEM.* ns. 14:3-13(Mr). [II].
- Adams, Mabel Ellery.
Deaf and dumb. *PopS.* 50:109-13(N).
- Adams, Maria R., and Camp, A. I.
Hamlet study program. *JEd.* 43:279(Ap 23), 294(Ap 30).
- Macbeth: study program. *JEd.* 44:142(Ag 27), 157(S 3), 194(S 17), 211(S 24), 227(O 1).
- Tennyson's Princess; study program. *JEd.* 44:379(D 3), 414(D 17).
- Adams, Mary M.
Antigone; poem. *D.* 20:99(F 16).
- Adams, Myron.
Tribute to. *Outl.* 53:165(Ja 25).
- Adams, W. Marsham.
House of the hidden places. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 1:23(Ja 4).
- Adams, William T. (Oliver Optic).
Portrait. *CurL.* 19:fr. (Mr).
- Adams, Mount. See Mount Adams.
- Adan, E.
Pilgrimage, The; picture. *Cos.* 20:338(Ja).
- Adcock, A. St. John.
Beyond atonement. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:712(N 21). *Ac.* 50:593(D 26).
- Addams, Jane.
Problem of domestic service. *RR.* 13:604(My).
- Portrait. *Outl.* 53:330(F 22).
- Adderley, James.
Looking upward. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 1:512(Ap 18).
- Addleshaw, Percy.
Rev. of Street's Quales ego. *Ac.* 49:237(Mr 21).
- Three books about Egypt; rev. of Wood, Traill, and Montbard. *Ac.* 50:44-5(Jl 18).
- Addleshaw, Percy, cont.
Two essayists. Reviews of Watson's unconscious humorist, and Lynch's Human documents. *Ac.* 49:361(My 2).
- Adeane, Miss J. H., ed.
Girlhood of Maria Josepha Holroyd. For reviews see Holroyd, Maria Josepha.
- Adirondack mountains.
September night in. *IIAm.* 20:408-9(S 19). [II].
- Adler, Felix.
Portrait. *Outl.* 53:137(Ja 25).
- Admirable bandit, An; story. (C. S. Jebb) *Black.* 160:244-50(Ag). Same. *LLA.* 210:712-7(S 19).
- Adney, Tappan.
Their first moose hunt; story. *StN.* 23:376-83(Mr).
- Adolph; story. (T. G. Randall) *O.* 27:476-83(Mr).
- Adolphus, F.
Some memories of Paris. *Reviews.* *Crit.* 25:144(F 29). *Ind.* 48:557(Ap 23).
- Adsit, Alvaro.
Smelt-fishing in the North. *LesW.* 82:94(F 6). [II. 92].
- Advent.
Meaning of. *Outl.* 54:1136(D 19).
- to think on. (J. M. Whiton) *Ind.* 48:1716(D 17).
- Adventists.
in 1895. (O. A. Olsen) *Ind.* 48:1(Ja 2).
- Adventure.
Thrilling moments: stories. (H: VanDyke and others) *Outl.* 53:976-85(My 30). [II].
- Advertising.
How to advertise oneself. *SatR.* 82:362(O 3).
- See also Posters.
- Adye, F. May-term at Oxford. *EclM.* 64:116-9(Jl).
- Adye, John. Has our army grown with our empire? *NC.* 39:1012-24(Je).
- Aerial navigation.
About flying machines. (T. Jenks) *StN.* 23:443-54 (Ap). [II].
- Aerodrome and the warfare of the future. (C. Snyder) *LesW.* 83:51, 55(Jl 23). [II. 57].
- Air car. (B. H. Baden-Powell) *RR.* 13:79(Ja).
- Balloon an assistant to submarine boat. *SciAmS.* 42:17400(N 14).
- Coming race. (J: B. Walker) *Cos.* 21:275-8(Jl).
- Same. *RR.* 14:97(Jl). [Exc].
- Influence of the air-ship on war. (J: K. Cree) *NA R.* 162:78-83(Ja). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:118(Ja 23).
- Latest inventions in. (E. Kosch) *SciAmS.* 41:17026-7(My 30). [II].
- New balloon that can be steered. (H. L. Avary) *II Am.* 20:565(O 24). [II].
- North Pole balloon. *SciAmS.* 41:17057(Je 13). [II].
- Possibility of human flight. (D. Archibald) *SatR.* 82:181-2(Ag 22). Reply. (P. S. Pilcher) 260-1(S 5). (A. Douglas) 287-8(S 12).
- Present status of. (O. Chanute) *EngM.* 11:47-58 (Ap). [II]. Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:560(Ap 30).
- Professor Langley's flying machine. *PubOp.* 20:720 (Je 4). *Scrib.* 20:261-2(Ag).
- Sailing flight. *EngM.* 12:191-2(O).
- Stentzel's flying machine. *SciAmS.* 42:17400(N 14). [II].
- Structural stiffness and mechanical flight. *EngM.* 11:063-4(Ag).
- Terrific ballooning experience. *SciAmS.* 42:17356(O 24).
- Tests of exploded cylinders for compressed hydrogen gas. (A. Martens) *SciAmS.* 42:17450(D 5).
- Wonderful balloon voyage during the siege of Paris, 1870. *SciAmS.* 41:16738(Ja 25). [II].
- See also Lilienthal, O.

Aesthetics.

- Art and life. (Vernon Lee) CR. 69:658(My) cont., 70:59(Jl) concl. Same. EclM. 64:1-8(Jl), 378-87(S).
 Exaggeration as an æsthetic factor. (M. F. Regnault) PopS. 49:821-8(O).
 Nature and evolution of art. (A. Fouillee) Mus. 11:134-41(D).
 Relation of music to life. (Mrs. J. V. Cheney) Mus. 11:1-8(N).
 Theories of the sublime and beautiful. (J. L. Powell) DR. 119:302-18(O).
 Ugliness of modern life. (Ouida) NC. 39:28-43(Ja).
 Aflalo, Frederick G.
 Schnapper fishing off Sydney Heads. O. 29:25-8(O).
 Zoology of Australia. Review. SatR. 82:501(N 7).
 Africa. Subdivisions. General; North; Central; South; Missions.

General.

- Adventure with lions. (T. Genone) O. 29:144-8(N). [II].

- African cannibals. SatR. 81:544(My 30).
 African war customs. PopS. 49:860(O).
 British power in. CurL. 19:269-70(Mr).
 Chopping oil in. (F. H. Major) LLA. 210:382-3(Ag 8). Same. CJ. 13:94-5(Mr).

- Development of. (H. M. Stanley) Cent. 51:500-9(F).

- European powers in. (H. M. Stanley) PubOp. 20:266-7(F 27).

- Fusbos the Aardvark. (R. Trimen) LLA. 208:379-81(F 8).

- Story of a day's march in West Africa. (M. H. Kingsley) Ind. 48:1157-9(Ag 27).

- Throne of thunder. (M. H. Kingsley) LLA. 209:623-35(Je 6).

- White man's Africa. (P. Bigelow) Harp. 93:813-22(N), 94:26-38(D).

- See also Atlas Mts. Banziris; Chanler, W. A.; Elliott, G. F. S.; Gregory, J. W.; Latimer, E. W.; Loomis, E. J.; Millais, J. G.; Molteno, P. A.; Molyneux, W. C. F.; Traill, H. D.

North.

- African village scene. PopS. 49:139(My).
 Biskra, the desert queen. (R. W. W. Cryan) WR. 145:50-5(Ja).

- Italy in. IAm. 19:332-3(Mr 14). [II].
 Lampedusa and its sponge fishery. (J. H. Cooke) SciAmS. 41:16952(My 2).

- North of the Equator. (A. E. Pease) CR. 70:37-45(Jl). [Map].

- Romans in. SciAmS. 42:17097(Jl 4). [II]. Nat. 63:228-9(S 24).

- See also Abyssinia; Algiers; Egypt; Morocco; Nile expedition; Soudan.

Central.

- Glave's journey to the Livingstone tree. Cent. 52:764-81(S). [II].

- Hippopotamus hunt in. SciAmS. 41:16919(Ap 18). [II].

- In Nyassaland. (E. J. Glave) Cent. 52:589-606(Ag).
 In the heart of Africa. (E. J. Glave) Cent. 52:918-33(O). [II].

- Lion hunting beyond the Haud. (H. C. Lowther) EclM. 63:54-68(Ja).

- Our duty towards the gold coast. (H. M. Stanley) SatR. 81:92(Ja 25).

- Shiré highlands. (A. Werner) LLA. 208:788-97(Mr 28).

- Slavery under the British flag. (F. D. Lugard) NC. 39:335-55(F).

- Uganda railway. CJ. 13:95-6(Mr).
 See also Ashe, R. P.; Congo Free State.

Africa, cont.

South.

- and the chartered company. (C. Harrison) CR. 69:339-46(Mr). Same. LLA. 209:48-53(Ap 4).

- Animals of. LLA. 208:126-8(Ja 11).
 Big game of. Black. 159:121-34(Ja).

- Chartered company inquiry. SatR. 82:644(D 19).
 Curative influence of climate. (R. Roose) FR. ns. 59:104-10(Ja).

- Death plant of. (H. B. M. Buchanan) EclM. 63:141-2(Ja).

- Empire building in. (A. Shaw) Cos. 20:472-80(Mr).
 England's duty in. (A. Michie) Black. 160:205-96(Ag).

- Extracts from leading articles. RR. 14:73-5(Jl).
 German policy in Africa. (J. W. Gregory) NC. 39:240-8(F). [Map]. RR. 13:328-31(Mr).

- Germans in. (W. H. P. Greswell) FR. ns. 59:209-15(F).

- God of the Matabele. (J. M. Orpen) NC. 40:187-93(Ag).

- Gold era in. (W. B. Worsfold) FR. ns. 59:260-8(F).
 Same. EclM. 63:334-40(Mr).

- Gold fields of. (G. F. Becker) Cos. 22:170-4(D). [II].

- Gt. Britain in. ER. 183:273-305(Ap). Same cond. RR. 13:721-3(Je).

- Hide hunter. (H. A. Bryden) SatR. 82:82-3(Jl 25).
 High Commissionership of. (W. Greswell) FR. ns. 59:716-23(My).

- How the Kroomen took the gunboat. CJ. 13:734-6(D).

- Impressions of. (J. Bryce) Cent. 52:48(My) cont., 453(Jl) concl. Same. RR. 14:83(Jl). [Exc]. Same cond. PubOp. 21:172-3(Ag 6).

- Kaffir finance. (W. R. Lawson) EclM. 64:174-81(Ag).

- Matebeleland. (A. R. Mischlich) JEd. 44:62(Jl 9). [Map]. SciAmS. 42:17143-5(Jl 25). [II].

- Natal, Highlands of. CR. 69:846-59(Je). Same. LLA. 210:195-204(Jl 25).

- Native environment in. (J. Tyler) Ind. 48:75(Ja 16).
 Nature versus the chartered company. (J. S. Montague) NC. 40:194-8(Ag).

- New Islam and its prophet. WR. 145:660-7(Je).
 Problem. Black. 159:639-51(My).

- Revocation of the charter. SatR. 81:73-4(Ja 18).
 Stray thoughts on. (O. Schreiner) FR. ns. 59:510-40(Ap), 60:1-35(Jl), 225-56(Ag). Same. LLA. 209:404-25(My 16). Same cond. RR. 14:222-3(Ag).

- Two South African constitutions. (J. Bryce) Fo. 21:145-64(Ap).

- Why South Africa cannot wait. (E. Dicey) NC. 39:721-38(My). Reply. (M. de Villiers) NC. 40:338-40(Ag).

- Work of the chartered company. (E. Dicey) FR. ns. 59:985-96(Je).

- See also Angra Pequena; Transvaal; Balfour, A. B.; Cumberland, S.; Theal, G. M.; Wilmot, A.; Withers, H.; Wirgman, A. T.

Missions.

- African pioneer. (W. A. P. Martin) MisR. ns. 9:449-51(Je).

- Catholic missions in. (J. T. Murphy) AmCQ. 21:576-82(Jl).

- Christian missionaries in. (H. M. Stanley) PubOp. 20:402(Mr 26).

- Development of conscience among native Christians. (H. Marzoff) MisR. ns. 9:106-9(F).

- Industrial missions. (J. Booth) MisR. ns. 9:290-4(Ap).

- Notes on. (D. L. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9:456-8(Je). [Map].

Africa. Missions, cont.

- Progress in Central Africa. (C. J. Laffin) *MisR.* ns. 9:411-15(Je).
 West Africa gin traffic. (J. Johnston) *MisR.* ns. 9:506-10(Jl).
 See also Ashe, R. P.
 After Br'er Rabbit in the blue-grass; story. (J. Fox, jr.) *Cent.* 53:97-103(N).
 Agassiz, Alexander.
 Great Barrier Reef of Australia. *AmJS.* 152:240-4(S).
 Portrait. *CW.* 62:743(Mr).
 Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe.
 Life, letters and works, ed. by J. Marcou. *Reviews.* *Ac.* 49:439(My 30). *At.* 77:849(Je). (D. S. Jordan) *D.* 20:304-5(My 16). *Nat.* 62:362-4(My 7). *SatR.* 81:510(My 16); *Outl.* 54:162(Jl 25). *JEd.* 43:267(Ap 16). *Crit.* 25:143-4(F 29). *PubOp.* 20:503(Ap 16). *Ind.* 48:1070(Ag 6).
 Sketch of. (F. M. Edselas) *CW.* 62:740-6(Mr). [II. por].
 Agassiz, Mrs. Jean Louis Rodolphe.
 Portrait. *HarpB.* 29:872(O 17).
 Agnew, Gertrude, lady.
 Portrait. *Cos.* 22:208(D).
 Agnew, Mrs. Mary (Courtenay).
 Lions in the twenties. *LLA.* 208:416-24(F 15).
 Agnosticism.
 Truth in. *Outl.* 53:546-7(Mr 28).
 See also Skepticism; Schurman, J. G.
 Agricultural pests.
 Army worm pest. *PubOp.* 21:145(Jl 30). *SciAmS.* 42:17282-3(S 19). [II].
 Arsenites and spraying. (E. P. Powell) *Ind.* 48:506(Ap 9).
 Bug bacteriology. (G. E. Walsh) *Ind.* 48:922-3(Jl 2).
 Chinch bug. *Ind.* 48:1347(O 1).
 How to treat certain fruit pests. *PubOp.* 20:400(Mr 26).
 Insects injurious to stored grain. (F. H. Chittenden). *SciAmS.* 42:17410-11(N 14). 17428-9(N 21). [II].
 Insects which defoliate shade trees. (L. O. Howard) *SciAmS.* 42:17492(D 19).
 New cabbage pest. *SciAmS.* 41:16774(F 8).
 Producing infected insects. *CurL.* 19:495-6(Je).
 Tomato worm. (C. M. Weed) *JEd.* 44:194(S 17). [III].
 See also Caterpillars; Insects.
- Agriculture.**
 Agricultural credit in Europe. *PubOp.* 21:682(N 26).
 Agricultural depression. (E. P. Powell) *Ind.* 48:955(Jl 9).
 Agricultural problem. (M. B. Morton) *NAR.* 162:638-40(My).
 Castor oil bean-ricinus communis, Linn. (D. F. Davenport) *SciAmS.* 41:16969-70(My 9).
 Co-operation in. (Egerton) *NC.* 39:826-36(My).
 Culture of cotton. *CurL.* 20:277(S).
 Electric farm. (G. E. Walsh) *NAR.* 163:509-12(O).
 Farm economics. (E. P. Powell) *Ind.* 48:706(My 21).
 Farm nubbins and full ears. (W. H. Coleman) *Ind.* 48:638(My 7).
 Farmer and finance. *Nat.* 63:120(Ag 13).
 Farming as a profession. (E. P. Powell) *Ind.* 48:986(Jl 16).
 Farming vacant city lots. See Poor.
 Gold and the prices of the products of the farm. (L. G. Powers) *YaleR.* 5:239-50(N).
 How teasel crop is raised. (G. E. Walsh) *Ind.* 48:674(My 14).
 How to add to my income. (F. H. Sweet) *Ind.* 48:103(Ja 16).

Agriculture, cont.

- Increasing incomes of small farmers. (G. Husman) *Ind.* 48:674(My 14).
 Indian famine. See India- General.
 Little farms in Japan. *PubOp.* 21:366(S 17).
 Microbes that make plants grow. (R. Bache) *CurL.* 19:171-2(F).
 Mission of the potato. (B. Hall) *IIAm.* 19:505-6(Ap 11). [II].
 Nitragin. (C. M. Aikman) *CR.* 70:210-14(A).
 Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:338(S 10). (E. P. Powell) *Ind.* 48:1218(S 3).
 Our grain farmers the creditors of the world. (E. Atkinson) *HarpW.* 40:906(S 12).
 Ploughs and ploughing. *JEd.* 43:111(F 13). [II].
 Ranching on a large scale. (A. G. Evans) *Ind.* 48:1710(D 10).
 Shredded corn fodder. (C. S. Plumb) *Ind.* 48:1443(O 22).
 Southern Pines experimental farm. (L. J. Vance) *Ind.* 48:370(Mr 12).
 Use of fertilizers. (A. R. Harding) *Ind.* 48:402(Mr 19).
 Wonderful fodder plant. *CurL.* 19:515(Je).
 See also Dairy; England; Grain; Machinery; Potato; Soils; Vegetables; names of countries sub-head Agriculture.
- Bibliography.**
 Farmer. *EcS.* 1:204(Ag).
 Farmers' Alliance. *EcS.* 1:203(Ag).
 Grangers. *EcS.* 1:205(Ag).
 Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius.
 Agrippa. (G. W. Stevens) *EclM.* 03:307-9(Mr).
 Aground on the flats; story. (A. E. P. Searing) *HarpB.* 29:345-7(Ap 18).
 Ahlwardt, Hermann.
 "Jew-baiter," The. (V. Gribayédoff) *LesW.* 83:282(O 29). [Por].
 Portrait. *RR.* 13:28(Ja).
 Aid-de-camp, The; story. (C. Ross) *IIAm.* 19:42(Ja 11) cont., 206(F 15) concl.
 Aiglun, Vicomte D'.
 Dog's laugh. *PcpS.* 50:89-91(N).
 Aiken, Catherine.
 Methods of mind training. *Reviews.* *Nat.* 62:41(Ja 9). (G. S. Hall and others) *JEd.* 43:359-61(My 28). (W. L. Hervey) *EAR.* 11:502-5(My). (H. M. Stanley) *D.* 20:307(My 16). *HarpB.* 29:522(Je 20).
 Aikens, Herbert Austin.
 Education of the deaf and dumb. *EdR.* 12:236-51(O).
 Aikman, C. M.
 Day's skating at Loch Lomond. *WR.* 145:337-40(Mr).
 Louis Pasteur. *EclM.* 64:824-37(D).
 Nitragin. *CR.* 70:210-14(Ag). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:338(S 10).
 Aikman, Robert.
 Reminiscence of anti-slavery riots. *Ind.* 48:1163(Ag 27).
 Ainslie, Noël.
 An erring pilgrimage. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:871(D 19). *Ac.* 50:593(D 26).
 Ainsworth, William Francis.
 Sketch of. *Ath.* '96, 2:799(D 5).
 Air.
 Composition of expired air and its effects upon animal life. *SciAmS.* 41:16098(My 16).
 Geological work of. (S. Meunier) *PopS.* 48:355-9(Ja). [II].

- Air, cont.
 Impurities in. (A. Schofield) *EclM.* 63:681-6(My).
 Investigation of irrespirable. *EngM.* 11:974-5(Ag).
 Liquefaction of, and research at low temperature. (J: Dewar) *SciAmS.* 41:16868-10(Mr 21). [II].
 Liquid air in commerce. *PubOp.* 20:49-50(Ja 9).
 Respirability of vitiated air. *PopS.* 48:718(Mr).
 we breathe. (S. A. Dunham) *Chaut.* 22:403(Ja) cont., 283(Je) concl.
 See also Aerial navigation; Compressed air; Meteorology; Ventilation.
 Air-car, or man-lifting kite. (B. Baden-Powell) *LLA.* 208:118-22(Ja 11).
 Airy, Sir George Biddell.
 Autobiography; ed. by W. Airy. Review. *Ath.* '96, 2:761(N 28).
 Aix cathedral. (B. Ferree) *ArchRec.* 5:363-77(Ap). [II].
 Ajano, Romolo Broglio d'. Factory legislation in Italy. *JPolEc.* 4:309-31(Je).
 Akers, C. E.
 Cuban rebellion. *HarpW.* 40:1235(D 19).
 Alabama.
 Cahaba: a lost state capital. *IIAm.* 19:298-9(Mr 7). [II].
 Alabaster.
 industry. (R. Beynon) *SciAmS.* 41:16693(Ja 4).
 Alamo.
 Defence of the. (J. L. Hornibrook) *CJ.* 13:401-3(JI).
 Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de.
 Stranger; story. *Outl.* 54:1094-6(D 12).
 Alaska. Subdivisions. General; Missions.
 (J: G. Brady) *Chaut.* 23:729-37(S). [II].
 Alaskan tour. (H: G. Schneider) *JEd.* 43:266(Ap 16).
 Alaska's political status. *PubOp.* 21:822(D 24).
 Along eastern boundary of. (F: Funston) *HarpW.* 40:103-4(F 1). [II].
 Boundary question. (T. C. Mendenhall) *At.* 77: 517-26(Ap). [Map]. Same cond. *RR.* 13:714(Je). *HarpW.* 40:99(F 1). (R. E. Gosnell) *RR.* 13:209(F). (E. R. Scidmore) *Cent.* 52:143-6(My). Same cond. *RR.* 13:713(Je).
 Education in. *LAH.* 16:262-9(Ap).
 Gold mines of. (M. W. Bruce) *HarpW.* 40:316-18(Ap 4). [II]. (R. Stein) *RR.* 13:697-9(Je).
 Human sacrifices in. *HarpW.* 40:534(My 30). [II].
 Land and climate. (Jocelyn and others) *RR.* 13: 711-5(Je). [Maps].
 Moose hunt on the Yukon. (V. Wilson) *O.* 27: 279-82(Ja). [II].
 Muir glacier. *LesW.* 83:116(Ag 20). [II].
 Note on the purchase of. (E. D. Sawyer) *Over. ns.* 28:230-1(Ag).
 Notes on. *PopS.* 40:857(O).
 Over the Chilkoot Pass to the Yukon. (F: Funston) *Scrib.* 20:572-85(N). [II. map].
 Missions.
 Sheldon Jackson. (J: Eaton) *RR.* 13:691-6(Je). [II. por].
 Work among the Eskimos. (Mrs. H. R. Thornton) *MisR.* ns. 9:498-501(JI).
 Alaux, J. E. *Théorie de l'âme humaine.* *PhilR.* 5:299-302(My). [Rev].
 Albee, Ernest.
 Relation of Shaftesbury and Hutcheson to utilitarianism. *PhilR.* 5:24-35(Ja).
 Rev. of Watson's Hedonistic theories. *PhilR.* 5:62-4(Ja).
 Alberti, Henri.
 Yvette Guilbert behind the scenes; picture. *IIAm.* 20:78(JI 11).
 Albicht, R.
 Ist die aehnlichkeit des glagolitischen mit dem grusinischen alphabet zufall? Reviews. (I: Taylor) *Ac.* 49:79(Ja 25).
 Albrow, Helena J.
 Rev. of Howell's Day of their wedding. *Bkm.* 3:258-60(My).
 Rev. of Merriman's Sowers. *Bkm.* 3:56-7(Mr).
 Alchemy.
 and pharmacy—their mystery and romance. (C. J. S. Thompson) *SciAmS.* 41:16980-1(My 9). [II].
 Alcohol.
 Incandescent alcohol lamp. *SciAmS.* 41:16769(F 8). [II].
 See also Temperance.
 Alcott, Louisa May.
 Letters to five girls, ed. by E. W. Bok. *LHJ.* 13:1-2(Ap). [II. por].
 Alden, E. K.
 Mountains and mountain-climbing. *Outl.* 51:17-18(Ja 4).
 Alden, Henry Mills.
 Study of death. Reviews. (E. Fawcett) *Ar.* 15: 332-5(Ja). *Outl.* 53:401(F 29). *PubOp.* 20:309(Mr 5). (J: Bascom) *D.* 20:279(My 1).
 Portrait. *RR.* 13:242(F). *McC.* 6:367(Mr).
 Alden, John.
 Eastern question in Crete. *Nat.* 62:136-7(F 13).
 Alden, W. L.
 Battle of the standards in America. *NC.* 40:199-204(Ag). Same. *EclM.* 64:433-7(O).
 King and pretender in Rome. *NC.* 39:689-93(Ap).
 Mystery of Elias G. Roebuck. Reviews. *Ac.* 50: 455(N 28). *Ath.* '96, 2:835(D 12).
 Aldington, A. E.
 The Queen's preferment. Reviews. *Ath.* '96, 2:713(N 21). *WR.* 146:708(D).
 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
 Judith and Holofernes; poem. Review. *Ind.* 48: 1608(N 26).
 On reading Watson's sonnets; poem. *Cent.* 52:374(JI).
 Parable, A; poem. *Outl.* 53:890(My 16).
 Passages from Judith and Holofernes; poem. *At.* 78: 262-4(Ag).
 Santo Domingo; poem. *Cent.* 53:32(N).
 To Hafez; poem. *Crit.* 25:465(Je 27).
 Later lyrics. *Ath.* '96, 1:705-6(My 30). [Rev].
 Portrait. *CurL.* 20:fr.(N).
 Aldrich, W. S.
 Speed in American war-ships. *NAR.* 162:48-58(Ja).
 Aldus. See Manutius.
 Alexander VI, pope.
 Pastor's Geschichte der Päpste seit dem Ausgang des Mittelalters. *DR.* 118:309-33(Ap). [Rev].
 Alexander the Great, king of Macedonia.
 Budge's Life and exploits of. Reviews. *Ath.* '96, 2: 122-3(JI 25). *Nat.* 63:406-8(N 26).
 Maspero's Comment Alexandre devint Dieu en Egypte. Review. *Nat.* 63:406-7(N 26).
 Alexander I, czar of Russia.
 Napoleon and. *Nat.* 62:214-5(Mr 12), 252-3(Mr 26).
 Portrait. *Cent.* 51:521(F).
 Alexander III, czar of Russia.
 Portrait. *Chaut.* 22:572(F).
 Alexander, Mrs., pseud of Mrs. Annie French Hector.
 Mrs. Crichton's creditor; story. *Lip.* 57:3-65(Ja).
 A winning hazard. Review. (G: Cotterell) *Ac.* 50:306(O 24).

- Alexander, Cecil Frances.
Poems, ed. by W: Alexander. Review. (L. Johnson) Ac. 50:60(Jl 25).
- Alexander, E. A.
Fool to fame; story. Harp. 93:301-8(Jl).
Her prerogative; story. Harp. 93:430-5(Ag).
Making of a pessimist; story. Harp. 93:925-33(N).
Voice of authority; story. Harp. 92:674-82(Ap).
- Alexander, Joseph G.
Position of anti opium movement. MisR. ns. 9:265-72(Ap).
- Alexander, William.
Primate of all Ireland; portrait. RR. 13:541(My).
- Alexandra Feodorovna, czarina of Russia.
Portrait. RR. 13:17(Ja). Chaut. 22:573(F), 24:348(D). HarpB. 29:533(Je 20).
Portrait in coronation robes. RR. 14:14(Jl).
- Alfonso XIII, king of Spain; portrait. Cos. 21:123(Je). LesW. 81:358(D 3).
- Alger, G. W. Tennyson as poet of the English people. PoetL. 8:325-9(Je-Jl).
- Alger, J. G.
Corrigenda in Carlyle's French Revolution. WR. 145:14-22(Ja).
Robespierre's note-book. Ath. '96, 2:602-4(O 31).
- Algiers.
At an Aissaoua. (W: H. Carpenter) CurL. 19:409-11(My).
City by starlight. At. 78:138(Jl).
In the city of the white dove. (A. J. Halliday-Antona) O. 29:128-33(N). [Il].
In the land of Islam. (Mme. H. Loyson) Ind. 48:408(Mr 26), 790(Je 11), 822(Je 18).
Women of. (M. Muchmore) IlAm. 19:560-3(Ap 25). [Il].
- Alhambra.
Granada and. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cos. 21:452-63(S). [Il].
Lights and shadows of. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 52:198-215(Je). [Il].
- Alien, pseud.
In golden shackles. Review. Ath. '96, 2:902(D 26).
- Allain, Ernest.
Church of Bordeaux. DR. 118:63-73(Ja).
- Allaire, E. M.
At the top of Europe. O. 29:242-9(D). [Il].
- Alleluia.
Its traditional import. CW. 63:51-7(Ap).
- Allen, A. V. G.
Frederick Denison Maurice. Outl. 54:244-6(Ag 8).
- Allen, C. Love and the mermaid; picture. MA. 19:294(Je).
- Allen, Charles Dexter.
American book-plates. Review. Ath. '96, 1:409(Mr 28).
- Allen, Charles Grant Blairfindie.
British barbarians. Review. Crit. 25:157-8(Mr 7).
Novels without a purpose. NAR. 163:223-35(Ag).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:212(Ag 13). Same cond. CurL. 20:408(N).
Rev. of Kean's Ethnology. Ac. 49:159(F 22).
Rev. of Scull's Garden of the Matchboxes, and other stories. Ac. 50:8(Jl 4).
A splendid sin. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:597(O 31). SatR. 82:552(N 21).
Woman who did. Reviews. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Black. 159:142-6(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:147-8(Ja 30).
- Allen, Edward A.
Dogmatic philology. D. 21:109-10(S 1).
- Allen, Ethan.
Washington; or the Revolution. For reviews see Washington, G.
Portrait. LesW. 83:450(D 31).
- Allen, F. B.
Portrait. Outl. 53:557(Mr 28).
- Allen, George.
Quebec's winter carnival. LesW. 82:111(F 13). [Il 112].
- Allen, Harrison.
Sir Thomas Browne and Sir Thomas S. Raffles. Pop S. 50:80-9(N). [Por].
- Allen, Horatio.
Sketch of. (A. Mathews) CassM. 10:471-4(O). [Por. fr].
- Allen, Irving.
Easter holidays in old England. Ind. 48:441(Ap 2).
Editor's incubus. Lip. 58:285-8(Ag).
Thanksgiving day. Ind. 48:1588(N 26).
Old Cambridge. Ind. 48:821-2(Je 18).
- Allen, James Lane.
Butterflies; a tale of nature. Cos. 20:158(D '95) cont., 544(Mr) concl. For reviews see summer Arcady.
Gentleman in American fiction. Bkm. 4:118-21(O).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:469(O 8), CurL. 20:518-9(D).
Rev. of Mabie's Essays. Bkm. 3:443-6(Jl).
Summer in Arcady. Reviews. Bkm. 3:347-9(Je). D. 21:19-20(Jl 1). Ind. 48:1006(Jl 23).
Interview with. CurL. 20:106-7(Ag).
Portrait. LesW. 82:369(My 28).
- Allen, John Barrow.
Rev. of fiction. Ac. 50:325-6(O 31).
- Allen, Mary.
My moon-song; poem. Harp. 92:869(My).
Our old grave-yard; poem. Harp. 92:868(My).
Waiting; poem. Harp. 92:869(My).
- Allen, Nellie.
Nature work and its results. JEd. 44:63-66(Jl 9).
Protection for our forests. JEd. 43:139(F 27), 176(Mr 12).
- Allen, Nina R.
Heroines, past and present. Lip. 58:429-32(S).
Same. CurL. 20:405-7(N).
- Allen, O. P.
Story of the Harput massacre. Ind. 48:87(Ja 16).
- Allen, P. S.
Rev. of More's Utopia, German ed. Ac. 49:505(Je 20).
- Allen, Ralph. Man of Bath. (A. Ballantyne) LLA. 209:616-22(Je 6).
- Allen, T. Ernest.
Do we need an infallible revelation? Ar. 16:986-92(N).
- Allen, Thomas Grant.
Food and digestion. Chaut. 22:577(F) cont., 442(Jl) concl.
- Allen, T. G., jr. Invasion of the bicycle. O. 28:173(Je) cont., 312(Jl) concl. [Il].
- Allen, Viola.
Portrait. Bkm. 3:107(Ap).
- Allen, William P.
Portrait. IlAm. 21:4(D 26).
- Allen, W: V. East and west. NAR. 162:588-93(My).
Same cond. RR. 13:726(Je).
Principles of populism. Ind. 48:1223-4(S 10).
- Allies, Thomas W.
Monastic life. Review. AmCQ. 21:205-9(Ja).
- Alliger, Lila Graham.
Girl with aspirations toward art. Outl. 54:432(S 5).
- Allison, William Boyd.
Portrait. HarpW. 40:100(F 1). RR. 13:270(Mr).
Presidency and. At. 77:544-51(Ap).

- Allison, William Boyd, cont.
 Sketch of. (G. G. Bain) LesW. 82:155(Mr 5).
 [Por. 149].
- Alma-Tadema, Laurence.
 Fortune's favorite; picture. Cos. 20:681(Ap).
 God speed; picture. Cos. 21:414(Ag).
 and his home and pictures. (E. M. McKenna) McC.
 8:32-42(N). [Il. por].
 Sketch of. (M. H. Spielmann) MA. 20:42-50(D).
 [Il. por. 1].
- Alma-Tadema, Laurence.
 Silent voice, The; play. Harp. 93:400-9(Ag).
- Alms of Monsieur l'Abbe; story. (J. J. a'Becket) Cos.
 22:148-50(D).
- Almy, Anna K.
 Fairies' trolley; poem. StN. 23:684-5(Je).
- Alphabet.
 Cosmo-Roman alphabet. PubOp. 20:436-7(Ap 2).
 See also Albicht, R.
- Alphonso. See Alfonso.
- Alps.
 Alpine afterglow. SciAmS. 42:17235(Ag 29).
 Electric road up the Jungfrau. IIAm. 21:5(D 26).
 [Map].
 Mountaineering. (C. H. Parkhurst) Ind. 48:741
 (Je 4).
 Photographing in. (M. Gozzaldi) Outl. 53:986-7
 (My 30). [Il].
 Thousand miles through the. (W. M. Conway) Scrib.
 20:28-43(Jl). [Il].
 Woman's ascent of the Matterhorn. (A. S. Peck)
 McC. 7:127-35(Jl). [Il].
 See also Grohman, W. A. Baillie-; Whympers, E.
- Alsted, David B.
 World's debt to horticulture. Chaut. 23:709-11(S).
- Altamira, Rafael.
 Enseñanza de la historia. Review. (E. G. Bourne)
 AmHR. 1:316-8(Ja).
- Altar Book, ed. by D. B. Updike. Reviews. PubW.
 49:328(F 15). Nat. 63:14-15(Jl 2).
- Alternating currents; story. (R. H. Emmet) HarpW.
 40:1199(D 5) cont., 1226(D 12) concl.
- Altgeld, John Peter.
 What the country's welfare demands. AmM Civ. 8:
 207-10(F).
 Portrait. RR. 13:647(Je), 14:133(Ag).
- Altruism.
 in economics. (W. H. Mallock) Fo. 21:690-704(Ag).
 Same cond. PubOp. 21:303-5(S 3).
- Altsheler, J. A.
 Sharpshooter, The; story. Cos. 21:166-172(Je).
 Spy of France; story. Cos. 21:278-88(Jl).
- Aluminum.
 Alloys to replace brass. EngM. 11:151(Ap).
 and its uses. PubOp. 21:82(Jl 16).
 from iron. (F. A. Gooch and F. S. Havens) AmJS.
 152:416-20(D).
 Romance of modern industry. EngM. 10:795-6(Ja).
 See also Metallurgy.
- Alvary, Max.
 Portrait. IIAm. 19:409(Mr 28).
- Amazon river.
 Cable laying on the. SciAmS. 42:17139(Jl 18).
- Amber, pseud. See Holden, Mrs. Martha E.
- Ambergreis, Mystery of. SciAmS. 42:17427(N 21).
- Ambrosius, Johanna.
 Gedichte. Reviews. (Countess von Krockow) Ind.
 48:26(Ja 2). Crit. 25:87-88(F 8). English tr., by M.
 J. Safford. Crit. 25:421(D 26). [Por]. LitW. 27:
 377(N 14). PubOp. 21:664(N 19).
 Germany's peasant poet. CurL. 20:113(Jl).
 Portrait. CurL. 20:491(D). Outl. 54:962(N 28).
 Crit. 25:94(F 8).
- Ambrosius, Johanna, cont.
 Sketch. (F. Sewall) Bkm. 4:114-7(O). Same cond.
 PubOp. 21:563(O 29). (K. Francke) Nat. 63:155
 (Ag 27).
- Ambulances.
 Ambulance launch on the Thames river. EngM. 12:
 551-2(D).
 Horse ambulances. (D. Leigh) NC. 40:609-18(O).
 Amélineau, M.
 Notice des mss. coptes de la Bibliothèque nationale
 renfermant des textes bilingues du Nouveau Tes-
 tament. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:599(O 31).
- America.
 Isolation of American history. Nat. 63:304(O 22).
 Pope Alexander VI's bull and the treaty of Munster.
 (N. D. Davis) Nat. 62:213-4(Mr 12).
 See also Columbus, C.
- Antiquities.
 Ancient islanders of California. (C. F. Holder) Pop
 S. 48:658-62(Mr). [Il].
 Archaeological remains in Arizona. SciAmS. 42:
 17176(Ag 8).
- America and England. See England and America.
- American Art Society.
 Incorporation and object. JEd. 44:48(Jl 2).
- American Association for the advancement of science.
 See Science.
- American Bible Society.
 Annual report. Ind. 48:690(My 21).
- American congress of liberal religious societies. (C. E.
 W. Dodds) Ind. 48:1685(D 10).
- American diplomats in Europe. (H. C. Chatfield-Tay-
 lor) NAR. 163:125-8(Jl).
- American Historical Association.
 Eleventh annual meeting of the. (H. B. Adams)
 Ind. 48:22(Ja 2).
- American Institute of Civics.
 Work and needs of. (W. H. Depuy) AmMCiv. 8:
 431-3(Ap).
- American Library Association.
 at Cleveland. Crit. 26:188(S 26).
- American literature. See Literature, American.
- American love story. (D. Prescott) NEM. ns. 15:309-
 20(N) cont.
- American mother, An; story. (M. L. Underwood)
 Scrib. 20:597-604(N).
- American museum of natural history. (W. Seton)
 CW. 63:8-22(Ap). [Il].
- American Oriental Society.
 Meeting at Andover. Nat. 62:302-3(Ap 16).
- American Protective Association.
 Policy and power of. (W. J. H. Traynor) NAR. 162:
 658-66(Je). (D. Richmond) IIAm. 20:137(Jl 25).
 [Por].
 Truth about. IIAm. 19:289-2(Mr 7). [Por].
- American railway literary union.
 Work of. Outl. 53:214(F 1).
- American Social Science Association. See Sociology.
- American Society of Church History.
 Eighth annual meeting of. (S. M. Jackson) Ind.
 48:23(Ja 2).
- American university.
 Do we need a national university? (E. P. Powell)
 Ed. 16:513-22(My).
 Laying the corner-stone of the Hall of history. (W.
 A. Miller) LesW. 83:315(N 12). [Il. 321].
 National university at Washington. (R. Wheatley)
 HarpW. 40:1198-9(D 5). [Il. por. 1192].
- Ames, A. F.
 Interest and the transcendental will. EdR. 11:392-3
 (Ap). [Reply to F. McMurray].

Amherst, Alicia.

History of gardening in England. *Reviews*. *QR*. 184:54-75(Jl). C: J. Robinson) *Ac*. 49:193(Mr 7). *SatR*. 81:437(Ap 25). *Ath*. '96, 2:293(Ag 29).

Amherst, Jeffery, lord.

Sketch of. (H. B. Adams) *NEM*. ns. 13:749-58(F). [Por].

Amherst eclipse expedition to Japan. (M. L. Todd)

Nat. 62:468-9(Je 18), 63:84(Jl 30), 226-8(S 24), 267-8(O 8).

Amicis, Edmondo de.

Constantinople, tr. by M. H. Lansdale. *Reviews*. *Crit*. 26:381(D 12). *D*. 21:336(D 1).

Amores, Emilio M.

Trade and industry of South America. *EngM*. 10: 811-20(F).

Amory, Esmerie.

Epistolary flirt. *Reviews*. *Bkm*. 4:374(D). *Crit*. 26:383(D 12).

Amusements.

Children's tableaux. *HarpB*. 29:844-5(O 10).

Church entertainments. (W. B. Hale) *Fo*. 20:570-7(Ja), 22:396-405(D). Same cond. *PubOp*. 20:114(Ja 23).

Evening in Drumtochty. (J. Grant) *LAH*. 17:305-9(O).

Home parties and church socials. (E. Lyndon and others) *LHJ*. 13:20(F).

Instructive and artistic entertainments. (B. O. Flower) *Ar*. 15:726-40(Ap). [Il].

The Lyceum. (J. B. Pond) *Cos*. 20:595-602(Ap).

Minerva's tea-party. (C. T. Herrick) *HarpB*. 29: 852-3(O 10).

Mission of the lecture platform. (M. B. Thrasher) *NEM*. ns. 15:212-20(O).

New ideas for home parties. (Mrs. I. Davenport and others) *LHJ*. 13:17(N).

Photograph party. (M. Nourse) *Outl*. 54:870(N 14).

Pleasant evenings at home. (E. L. Drane and others) *LHJ*. 14:26(D).

Ryder lectures in Chicago. (I. M. Atwood) *Ind*. 48: 249(F 20).

Some ideas for church festivals. (M. F. Fegley and others) *LHJ*. 14:27(D).

See also Actors and acting; Games; Magic; Music; Roof gardens; Sports; Theatre.

An arbitrary lover; story. *LLA*. 208:94-101(Ja 11).

Anabaptists.

Archetype of the Pilgrim's progress. (R: Heath) *CR*. 70:541-58(O).

Moravian Anabaptists; living in community. (R: Heath) *CR*. 70:247-61(Ag).

Anæsthetics.

Discovery of anæsthesia. (Mrs. E. W. Morton) *Mc C*. 7:311-18(S). [Il. por].

History of the gift of painless surgery. (E. W. Emerson) *At*. 78:679-86(N).

Semi-centennial of the discovery of anæsthesia. (H: S. Williams) *HarpW*. 40:1031(O 17). [Il. por. 1033].

See also Cocaine.

Anagrams.

of noted persons. *LLA*. 211:822-7(D 19).

Well-known. (A. Inkersley) *Lip*. 58:861-4(D).

Analysis. See Assaying; Chemistry; Spectrum.

Anarchy.

Great dynamite conspiracy in England. *SatR*. 82: 304-6(S 19).

In defence of. (W. Donisthorpe) *CurL*. 20:545-6(D).

Irish dynamiters. *Nat*. 63:225-6(S 24).

Anatomy.

Concerning skeletons. *SatR*. 81:646(Je 27).
for art students. See Thomson, A.

Anatomy, cont.

How you move. (Mrs. M. Bernard) *StN*. 23:949-51(S). [Il].

laws versus body-snatching. (T: Dwight) *Fo*. 22: 493-502(D).

Talks with boys and girls about themselves. (Mrs. M. Bernard) *StN*. 23:649-51(Je), 949-51(S). [Il].

See also Anthropometry; Brain; Eye; Nervous system; Nose; Physiology; Surgery; Vivisection.

Ancestry. See Genealogy; Heredity.

Andersen, Hans Christian.

Bain's Hans Christian Andersen. *Reviews*. *Ath*. '96, 1:445(Ja 11). *Nat*. 62:220-2(Mr 12). (F. T. Marzials) *Ac*. 49:258(Mr 28).

Sketch of. *EclM*. 63:284-7(F).

Statue by Gelert, Lincoln park, Chicago; picture. *IlAm*. 20:760(D 5).

Anderson, M. S.

Color-element in Keats' Eve of St. Agnes. *PoetL*. 8:84-6(F).

Anderson, Margaret Steele.

Sonnet, The; poem. *D*. 21:108(S 1).

Anderson, Mary Antoinette (afterwards Mrs. Navarro).

A few memories. *Reviews*. (A. W. Sterling) *Harp B*. 29:290(Mr 28). *SatR*. 81:348-9(Ap 4). *Crit*. 25: 278-9(Ap 18). *Nat*. 62:344-6(Ap 30). *D*. 20:265-7(My 1). *LitW*. 27:152(My 16). (N. H. Banks)

Bkm. 3:254-6(My). *JEd*. 44:26(Je 25).

Stage experiences. *LHJ*. 12:13-14(D 95) cont., 13:7-8(F) concl.

as she is today. (E: W. Bok) *LHJ*. 13:9-10(Mr). [Il. por].

Portrait. *Bkm*. 3:204(My).

Portrait as Juliet. *IlAm*. 19:425(Ap 4).

Anderson, R.

Professional crime. *Black*. 159:294-307(F).

Anderson, Rasmus B.

First chapter of Norwegian immigration. *Review*. *Nat*. 62:163(F 20).

Anderson, William G.

Physical training at the universities. *Cos*. 21:61-9(My).

Anderson, William H.

Ghost bell; poem. *Over*. ns. 27:63-4(Ja).

Andover.

Historic. (A. S. Downs) *NEM*. ns. 14:483-507(Je). [Il. por].

André, Marie Ampère.

Portrait. *Harp*. 93:719(O).

Andree, S. A.

Polar expedition of. *LesW*. 83:103(Ag 11). [Por]. [Il. 105]. *SciAmS*. 42:17260-1(S 12). [Il. por].

Portrait *RR*. 14:274(S).

Andrews, C. M.

French republic, The. *Chaut*. 24:10-16(O).

Historical development of modern Europe. *Review*. *PubOp*. 21:632(N 12).

Rev. of Gorce's *Histoire du Second Empire*. *AmH R*. 1:731-4(Jl).

Rev. of Seebohm's *Tribal system in Wales*. *AmHR*. 1:120-4(O).

Andrews, E. Benjamin.

History of the last quarter-century in the U. S. *Scrib*. 17:269(Mr '95) cont., 19:489(Ap) concl. [Il. por].

Reviews. *Bkm*. 4:353-5(D). (E. E. Sparks) *D*. 21:331-2(D 1). *Nat*. 63:458-9(D 17). *PubOp*. 21: 733(D 3).

Andrews, Miss E. F.

Common sense in the pronunciation of English. *Chaut*. 22:595-7(F).

Cracker English. *Chaut*. 23:85-8(Ap).

- Andrews, Miss E. F., cont.
Grammatical stumbling blocks. Chaut. 23:339-43 (Je).
Linguistic parvenus. Chaut. 23:216-20(My).
Slang and metaphor. Chaut. 23:462-6(Jl).
Some prevalent vulgarisms in English speech. Chaut. 22:721-5(Mr).
- Andrews, Maude.
Notable Atlanta women. LesW. 82:328(My 14). [Por. 330].
Some personal memories of Henry Grady. LesW. 83:447(D 31). [Por. 444].
Journalist. (D. F. Ayres) LesW. 83:199(S 24). [Il. por].
- Andrews, Ruth I.
Memorial day; school exercise. JEd. 43:323(My 7).
- Andrews, W. L.
Old booksellers of N. Y. PubW. 49:692-3(Ap 18). [Por].
Portraiture of American revolutionary war. Bkm. 3:211-5(My), 329-32(Je).
- Andros, Sir Edmund.
Sketch of. (M. L. Fay) NEM. ns. 14:46-58(Mr). [Il. por].
- Andrus, A. N.
Mardin massacres. Ind. 48:152C(Ja 30).
- Aneroid barometer.
Counter-twisted curl aneroid. (C. Barus) AmJS. 151:115-29(F).
- Angel of the north-wind; story. (L. B. Morse) Cos. 22:57-9(N).
- Angell, James B.
Quarter centennial. (M. L. D'Ooge) Fo. 21:620-7 (Jl). Same cond. RR. 14:211-12(Ag).
- Angelo, Michael. See Michael Angelo Buonarroti.
- Anglo-Saxon future and the United States. (G. B. Adams) At. 78:35-44(Jl).
- Anglo-Saxons.
Roman and Anglo-Saxon criminal jurisprudence. (M. Romero) NAR. 163:74-90(Jl). Same cond. RR. 14:210-11(Ag). Reply. (E. I. Felsenthal) NAR. 163:383-4(S).
- Supremacy. (G. S. Payson) Outl. 53:474-6(Mr 14).
- Angot, M.
Amateur cloud photography. SciAmS. 41:16949-50 (Ap 25).
- Angra Pequena.
Parting of the ways. CR. 69:190-203(F).
- Animals.
African atherura. (E. Onstalet) SciAmS. 41:16746 (F 1). [Il].
Among the wild cattle of the San Rafaels. (A. Owen) Over. ns. 27:249-58(Mr). [Il].
Animal furniture fad. (W. G. Fitzgerald) CurL. 20:417-9(N).
- Animal helpers and servers. (C. J. Cornish) LLA. 210:375-81(Ag 8).
- Animal symbolism in ecclesiastical architecture. (A. D. White) PopS. 50:187-96(D).
- Animal warfare. EcM. 64:285-7(Ag).
- Associated effort and human progress. (M. L. Holbrook) Ar. 16:462-9(Ag).
- Beaver. (A. E. Winship) JEd. 43:6(Ja 2). [Il].
- Bison at Blue Mt. Forest Park. (C. I. Rice) JEd. 44:10-12(Je 25).
- Can animals count? (S. M. Miller) LesW. 83:351(N 26).
- Curious case of commensalism. (H. Coupin) SciAmS. 41:16746(F 1).
- Dainties of animal diet. LLA. 210:698-701(S 12).
- Defenses of. (R. Blight) CurL. 19:114-6(F).
- Effect of heat upon. SciAmS. 42:17448(D 5).
- Animals, cont.
Extirmination of wild. LLA. 209:824(Je 27).
Farm animals in the U. S. Ind. 48:1411(O 15).
Feigning of death by. (J. Weir) Lip. 57:838-41(Je).
Fusbos the Aardvark. (R. Trimen) LLA. 208:379-81(F 8).
Illusions of. EcM. 64:858-60(D).
- Indian cow. (Mrs. E. H. Braddock) Ind. 48:960(Jl 16). Same cond. CurL. 20:507(D).
- Man and beast. (E. E. Hale) LAH. 17:108-15(Ag).
- Mind in all animal life. (D. A. Gorton) CurL. 20:23-4(Jl).
- Music-loving rabbit, A. (L. E. M. Smith) StN. 23:594-5(My). [Il].
- Nature study for winter months. (A. C. Boyden) JEd. 43:102(F 6).
- New York's hospital for. CurL. 20:506(D).
- Night among wolves. (F. Whishaw) O. 27:307-12 (Ja). [Il].
- On parade. (K. Stephens) StN. 23:416-7(Mr).
- Our highland and island breeds. CJ. 13:201-2(Ap).
- Pets and pests in Barbadoes. (Major Battersby) C J. 13:170-3(Ap).
- Production of monstrosities. CurL. 20:206(S).
- Protective coloration in. (A. H. Thayer) PubOp. 20:559(Ap 30).
- Quality of mercy. (Ouida) NC. 40:293-305(Ag).
- Review of books about. (N. H. B.) Bkm. 2:405-8 (Ja). [Il].
- South African. LLA. 208:126-8(Ja 11).
- Sports of young animals. SatR. 82:415(O 17).
- Tamers and trainers of wild. (P. H. Souplet) SciAmS. 42:17306(O 3). [Il].
- Temper. LLA. 209:568-72(My 30).
- Vivisection and egrets' feathers. (T. W. H.) Harp B. 29:298(Ap 4).
- Wild traits in tame animals. (L. Robinson) V. Domestic cattle. NAR. 162:607-11(My). VI. Dogs and cats. 163:164-7(Ag).
- Wonders of living balls. (O. T. Miller) CurL. 20:22-3(Jl).
- See also Cat; Deer; Dog; Elephant; Frog; Horse; Hunting; Instinct; Live stock; Manatee; Mon-goose; Natural history; Sheep; Taxidermy; Zoology; Bregenz, I.; Brehm, A. E.; Cornish, C. J.; Shaler, N. S.
- Anise seed tree in Tonkin. SciAmS. 41:16714(Ja 18).
- Annandale family.
Fraser's Annandale family book of the Johnstones. Review. (H. Maxwell) Black. 159:83-92(Ja).
- Annapolis, Md.
U. S. Naval Academy. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harp. 92:201-7(Ja).
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'.
Episcopo and Company. Reviews. LitW. 27:275(S 5). Crit. 26:183(S 26). Nat. 63:500(D 31).
- Triumph of Death. Reviews. Bkm. 4:374(D). Nat. 63:500(D 31). E. B. Stewart) LesW. 83:334(N 19). [Por].
- Count Tolstoy and. (I. F. Hapgood) Bkm. 3:227-8 (My).
- His work. (F. T. Cooper) Bkm. 3:18-23(Mr). [Por].
- Another Arcady. (H. C. T.) LLA. 211:718-25(D 12).
- Ansdell, Richard.
Partridge shooting; picture. MA. 19:234(My).
- Anselm, Saint.
Rigg's St. Anselm of Canterbury. Review. Ac. 50:556(D 19).
- Anson, O. H. S.
With H. M. 9th Lancers during the mutiny. Review. (H. B. Harington) Ac. 49:52(Ja 18).

Anstey, F.
 Old-fashioned children's book. LLA. 209:436-43(My 16). Same. EclM. 63:698-705(My).
 Statement of Stella Maberly. Review. LitW. 27:457(D 12).
 Antarctic regions.
 Borchgrevink and Antarctic exploration. (A. W. Greely) Cent. 51:431-2(Ja).
 Exploration in. (W: S. Bruce) SciAmS. 41:16968(My 9).
 First landing on the Antarctic continent. (C. E. Borchgrevink) Cent. 51:432-48(Ja). [Il. por].
 Same cond. PubOp. 20:144(Ja 30).
 Is Antarctic exploration possible? CurL. 19:262-3(Mr).
 Recent discoveries. (A. Heilprin) Cos. 20:677-8(Ap).
 See also Arctic regions; Borchgrevink, E.; Bull, H. J.
 Anthony, Susan B.
 Tribute to Harriet Beecher Stowe. Outl. 54:213(Ag 1).
 Portrait. LesW. 83:359(D 3).
 Sketch of. (H. T. Upton) LesW. 82:76(Ja 30). [Por].
 Anthony, W: A. Electric lighting. EngM. 11:713-20(Jl).
 Anthony Blake's experiment. Review. (J: B. Allen) Ac. 50:325(O 31).
 Anthropology. See Man.
 Anthropometry.
 Use of anthropometrical measurements in schools. (W: T. Porter) EdR. 11:126-33(F).
 Antinous, favorite of the emperor Hadrian.
 Tomb of. Ac. 50:247(O 3).
 Antipathies, Curious. CurL. 19:250(Mr).
 Antitoxin.
 Plague cured by. Ind. 48:1132(Ag 30).
 treatment of lockjaw. Ind. 48:827(Je 18).
 See also Diphtheria.
 Antona, Annette Josefa Halliday.
 In the city of the white dove. O. 29:128-33(N). [II].
 Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.
 Education of a Roman gentleman. Cos. 21:673-6(O).
 Ants.
 Way and means of. (N. Robinson) PopS. 48:826-9(Ap).
 See also Insects.
 Apache, Antonio.
 Home of the Bannock. LAH. 16:247-53(Ap).
 Y. M. C. A. among the Indians. LAH. 17:337-41(N).
 Apollonius. Apology of. (C: G: Herbermann) Am CQ. 21:410-25(Ap).
 Appalachian Mts., Northern. PopS. 49:281-2(Je).
 Aquarium. See Fish.
 Arabia.
 Bible shop at Amara. (S. M. Zwemer) Ind. 48:251(F 20).
 Missionary work in Aden. (J: S. Chandler) Ind. 48:1269(S 17).
 Missions. (D. L. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9:772(O).
 See also Muscat.
 Arabian nights. See Lane. Edward William, tr.
 Arabian nights stories. (H. M. North) Outl. 53:289(F 15).
 Arabic language. See Spiro, S.
 Ararat, Mount.
 Ascent of. (H. F. B. Lynch) Scrib. 19:215-35(F). [II].
 Arbitration.
 (James Gibbons and others) Ind. 48:605-18(My 7).
 Address before the Amer. bar association. (C: L. Russell) RR. 14:318-20(S).

Arbitration, cont.
 and international law. (C: L. Russell) Fo. 22:192-216(O).
 Approach of a new era. Cent. 53:312(D).
 Compulsory, a practicable remedy. (N. T. Mason) Ar. 16:622-8(S). Same cond. PubOp. 21:462-3(O 8).
 Conference. Ind. 48:585(Ap 30). Outl. 53:806-7, 809-11(My 2). LAH. 16:388-90(My).
 Correspondence. Outl. 54:63-4(Jl 23).
 Counsel and action. (W: A. Butler) LAH. 17:97-103(Ag).
 English response to appeal for international. RR. 13:450-7(Ap). [Por].
 in labour disputes. (S. and B. Webb) NC. 40:743-58(N).
 in theory and practice. Black. 160:572-84(O).
 Industrial. (S. N. D. North) QJEC. 10:407-30(Jl).
 International. (J. Westlake) IJE. 7:1-20(O). NE M. ns. 14:508-14(Je). Outl. 53:443(Mr 7), 468-9(Mr 14). LAH. 17:200-7(S). (E. P. Powell) Ar. 17:97-111(D).
 International supreme court. Outl. 53:386(F 29).
 International, Venezuela, Cuba and conference at Washington. (B. Lockwood) AmMCiv. 9:12-30(Jl).
 Is arbitration practicable? Outl. 53:425(Mr 7).
 Is political science impossible? (J. B. Walker) Cos. 21:103-4(My).
 Limits of international. RR. 13:337(Mr).
 Lake Mohonk conference. Outl. 53:1119(Je 13). (E: E. Hale) LAH. 17:3-7(Jl).
 Mission of the U. S. (T: S. Potwin) Ind. 48:270(F 27).
 "Mountains were in labor." (W. S. Logan) LAH. 17:185-9(S).
 Plan for permanent international tribunal. (W. S. Logan) LAH. 17:86-97(Ag). (J. R. Tucker) 16:452-60(Je).
 Possibilities of permanent. Cent. 51:948-9(Ap).
 Success in international. (J: B. Clark) Outl. 54:12(Jl 4).
 Substitutes for war. WR. 146:676-80(D).
 Twentieth century. NEM. ns. 14:636-40(Jl).
 United States, Great Britain and international arbitration. (B: F.) Trueblood) NEM. ns. 14:21-7(Mr).
 War of law? Outl. 53:198(F 1).
 See also Civilization; England and America; International relations.
 Arbor day.
 Apple tree; poem. (D. H. Howard) JEd. 44:157(S 3).
 Object and observation of. CurL. 19:265(Mr).
 Poem. (O. E. Dana) JEd. 43:139(F 27).
 School programs. (E. M. Powers and others) JEd. 43:140, 142-3, 146(F 27).
 Songs and recitations. (E. Jacobs and others) JEd. 43:172(Mr 5).
 See also Forestry.
 Arcadian academy. See Rome.
 Archaeology.
 Ancient toys. SciAmS. 41:16086(My 16). [II].
 Biblical critics and. (A. H. Sayce) CR. 70:728-36(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:658-9(N 19).
 British assoc. congress in London. Ath. '96, 2:425-6(S 26), 456-8(O 3).
 Cambrian Archaeological Assoc. at Aberystwith. Ath. '96, 2:361-2(S 12), 393-4(S 19).
 Corcaquiney Oghams. (R. A. S. Macalister) Ac. 50:66(Jl 25).
 Dictionary of classical literature and antiquities. For reviews see Peck, H. T., ed.

Archæology, cont.

- Epigraphic discoveries at Mathura. *Ac.* 49:367-8(My 2).
 Gold tiara of the Scythian king, Saitapharnes, now in the Louvre. *SciAmS.* 42:17155(Jl 25). *Ath.* '96, 1:484(Ap 11), 2:394(S 19). (S. Reinach) *Nat.* 63:157-9(Ag 27).
 Hommel on the Merenptah inscription. *Ind.* 48:1299(S 24).
 Israel in hieroglyphic text. (W. M. Müller) *Ind.* 48:940(Jl 9).
 Lachish discoveries. *LLA.* 208:823-4(Mr 28).
 Lost arts and recipes. *SciAmS.* 42:17313(O 3).
 Oriental archæology the vindicator of the Old Testament. (A. H. Sayce) *Outl.* 54:469-71(S 12).
 Professor Sayce versus the archæologists. (A. A. Bevan) *PubOp.* 20:51-2(Ja 9).
 Tomb of Antinous. *Ac.* 50:247(O 3).
 See also Bells; Cliff dwellers; Clocks and watches; Man; Mummies; Tools; Yucatan; Conder, C. R.; Graham, R. C.; Senn, W.; names of various countries subhead Antiquities.

Archer, William.

- Art in the theater. *MA.* 19:432-6(O).
 George Henry Lewes and the stage. *FR. ns.* 59:216-30(F).

Archery.

- Bushmen's arrows. *SciAmS.* 42:17169(Ag 1).
 See also Longman, C. J.

Archibald, Douglas.

- Free silver craze in America. *SatR.* 82:158(Ag 15).
 Possibility of human flight. *SatR.* 82:181-2(Ag 22), 287-8(S 12). Same cond. *CurL.* 20:430(N).
 Weather prediction in India. *SatR.* 82:646(D 19).

Archibald, James F.

- Cavalry march to the Yosemite. *IIAm.* 20:718-21(N 28). [Il. por].

Architecture. Subdivisions. General; Domestic; Ecclesiastical.

General.

- and landscape work. (D. Vaux) *EngM.* 11:1071-88(S). [Il].
 Animal symbolism in. (A. D. White) *PopS.* 50:187-96(D).
 Architect, The. (H. Spencer) *PopS.* 48:412-17*(Ja). Same. *CR.* 69:100-5(Ja).
 Architectural League exhibition. (S. A. Walker) *Ind.* 48:318(Mr 5), 347(Mr 12). *EngM.* 11:315-6(My).
 Arraignment of Amer. city architecture. (E. C. Gardner) *EngM.* 12:30-48(O). [Il].
 Cantilever in. (J. B. Robinson) *EngM.* 12:220-32(N). [Il].
 Classic architecture. (H. Van Brunt) *SciAmS.* 41:16772(F 8), 16776-7(F 15).
 Dangers of high buildings. (E. Flagg) *Cos.* 21:70-9(My).
 Good architecture in cities. (B. Ferree) *EngM.* 10:671-89(Ja).
 Græco-Phœnician architecture in Cyprus. *SciAmS.* 42:17167(Ag 1).
 Influence of architectural style upon design. (W. Crane) *MA.* 19:129-33(Mr). 191-6(Ap). [Il]. Same cond. *EclM.* 64:854(D).
 Influence of steel construction and plate glass upon modern style. *SciAmS.* 42:17472(D 12).
 Jeypore portfolios of architectural details. (M. Twain) *Crit.* 25:285(Ap 25).
 Modern bank buildings. (R. W. Gibson) *EngM.* 10:1064-74(Mr). 11:74-90(Ap). [Il].

Architecture.

General, cont.

- Modern building design. *EngM.* 10:710(Ja).
 Municipal control of buildings. *EngM.* 10:915-6(F).
 New York league. (A. Hoeber) *HarpW.* 40:198(F 29). [Il. 197].
 Notable designs in. *EngM.* 11:102-8(Ap). [Il].
 Olympion at Vienna. *SciAmS.* 41:16814(F 29).
 Plan for modern work-shop. (H. L. Arnold) *EngM.* 11:469-77(Je). [Il].
 Restraints upon. (J. B. Robinson) *EngM.* 11:307-11(My).
 Tall office building artistically considered. (L. H. Sullivan) *Lip.* 57:403-9(Mr).
 See also Bridges; Building; Decoration; Plumbing; Sculpture; Fletcher, B., and B. F.; Hamlin, A. D. F.; Huss, G. M.; Longfellow, W. P. P.; Statham, H. H.; Sturgis, R.; names of countries subhead Architecture.

Domestic.

- Apartment houses in Paris. (M. Saglio) *ArchRec.* 5:347-361(Ap). [Il].
 Biltmore house. *HarpW.* 40:1180(N 28). [Il].
 Home-making. *EngM.* 11:696-704(Jl). [Il].
 Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:367(S 17).
 in Washington city. (G. Brown) *EngM.* 11:434-60(Je). [Il].
 Livable house for \$2000. (A. D. Pickering) *LHJ* 13:19(My). [Il].
 Smaller English suburban houses. (B. and B. F. Fletcher) *ArchRec.* 5:321-46(Ap), 6:114-25(O). [Il].
 Suburban homes. (R. C. Sturgis) *Cos.* 21:180-90(Je). [Il].
 Thirty-five hundred dollar shingle house. (E. T. Hapgood) *LHJ.* 13:19(Mr). [Il].
 Two \$5000 colonial houses. (R. A. Cram) *LHJ.* 13:17(F), (B. Price) 21(Ap). [Il].
 See also Tenement houses; Gibson, L. H.; Isham, N. M.

Ecclesiastical.

- Cathedrals of Provence. (B. Ferree) *ArchRec.* 5:277-87(Ja), 363-77(Ap), 6:21-7(Jl), 145-62(O). [Il].
 Christian altars and their accessories. (C. Coleman) *ArchRec.* 4:251-75(Ja), 5:245-75(Ja). [Il].
 Church architecture in America. (A. D. F. Hamlin) *Cent.* 52:635-6(Ag). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:309(S 3).
 Churches of Périgueux and Angoulême. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) *Cent.* 51:918-31(Ap). [Il].
 Lich-gate, Church of the Transfiguration, New York. *HarpB.* 29:73(Ja 25). [Il].
 Optical refinements in mediæval architecture. (W. H. Goodyear) *ArchRec.* 6:1-20(Jl) cont. [Il].
 Perspective illusions in Italian churches. (W. H. Goodyear) *ArchRec.* 6:163-83(O). [Il].
 Rural church. (J. C. Cady) *Outl.* 54:551-2(S 26), 783-5(O 31), 974-6(N 28).
 See also Evans, F. P.; names of cathedrals.
 Arctic castaway; story. (R. G. Taber) *O.* 27:272-8(Ja).
 Arctic regions.
 Arctic studio, An. (F. W. Stokes) *Cent.* 52:408-14(Jl).
 Dr. Nansen's "throwing stick." (J. Murdock) *PopS.* 49:173-5(Je). Same. *RR.* 14:93(Jl). [Exc].
 Explorations and explorers. (MacLeod) *JEd.* 43:176(Mr 12). [Map].
 Explorations in 1894-1895. (C. Rabot) *SciAmS.* 41:16811-2(F 29).
 Map of North Polar exploration. *Ind.* 48:725(My 28).

- Arctic regions, cont.
 Next dash at the North Pole. *Outl.* 54:629(O 3).
 North Pole balloon. *SciAmS.* 41:17057(Je 13). [II].
 North Polar problem. (A. H. Markham) *NAR.* 162:486-96(Ap).
 Polar exploration. (R. Stein) *PopS.* 49:321-27(Jl).
 [Map]. Same cond. *RR.* 14:226-7(Ag).
 Problem of Arctic life. (E. Tregear) *LLA.* 208:703-4(Mr 14).
 Way to the North Pole. *EclM.* 63:494-500(Ap).
 See also Antarctic regions; Eskimos; Greenland;
 Peary expedition; Andrée, S. A.; Greely, A. W.;
 Nansen, F.; Walsh, H. C.; Wright, G. F.
- Arden, Edward.
 of Park Hall. (C. C. Stopes) *Ath.* '96, 1:190-2(F 8).
- Arditi, Luigi.
 My reminiscences. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:723(N 21).
Crit. 26:401(D 19). *Bkm.* 4:376(D).
- Arendt, Otto.
 Leading errors of the gold standard party. *RR.* 13:173-6(F). [Por].
 Outlook for silver. *NAR.* 162:674-81(Je). Same
 cond. *RR.* 14:65(Jl).
- Arent, A. P.
 Arithmetical juggernaut in our schools. *JEd.* 44:76
 (Jl 16).
- Aretino, Pietro.
 Gauthiez's *L'Italie du XVI. siècle: L'Arétin.* *Re-*
view. *Nat.* 62:314-6(O 22).
- Argentine Republic.
 Meat and wheat. (G. E. Walsh) *Ind.* 48:1347(O 1).
 Quinta-life in Argentina. (J. B. James) *EclM.* 64:
 649-61(N).
- Argyll, G. Douglass Campbell, duke of.
 Our responsibilities for Turkey: Facts and memories
 of forty years. *Review.* *SatR.* 82:421(O 17).
 Philosophy of belief. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 771-2(Je
 13). *Outl.* 53:1209(Je 27). *Crit.* 25:456(Je 27). *Q*
R. 184:215-45(Jl). *SatR.* 82:18(Jl 4). (A. W.
 Benn) *Ac.* 50:107-8(A 15). *Black.* 160:555-71(O).
LitW. 27:360(O 31). *ER.* 184:430-54(O).
- Arimondi, General.
 Portrait. *SciAmS.* 41:168-6(Mr 23).
- Aristophanes.
 Scholia Aristophanica; tr. by W. G. Rutherford. *Re-*
views. *SatR.* 82:71-2(Jl 18).
- Arisugawa, Taruhito.
 Burial of. (Mrs. A. Y. Sannomiya) *NC.* 40:974-81
 (D).
- Arithmetic.
 Arithmetical juggernaut in our schools. (A. P.
 Arent) *JEd.* 44:76(Jl 16).
 Correlating fractions. (A. C. Scammel) *JEd.* 43:
 364(My 28).
 Teaching of interest in arithmetic. (J. V. Collins)
Ed. 16:554-8(My).
 Two paths in. (W. D. Mackintosh) *Ed.* 16:481-9
 (Ap).
 without quantity. (J. A. McLellan) *EdR.* 11:74-80
 (Ja).
 See also McLellan, J. A., and Dewey, J:
- Arizona.
 Archaeological remains in. *SciAmS.* 42:17176(Ag 8).
 Climate of Phoenix and the Salt River region of Ari-
 zona. (W. L. Lawrence) *SciAmS.* 41:16716(Ja
 18).
 Men of stone. *LLA.* 209:192(Ap 18).
 Where the sun shines bright. (M. J. Riordan) *CW.*
 63:208-17(My).
 Arkansas traveler. On the track of the. (H. C. Mercer)
Cent. 51:707-12(Mr). [II].
- Arlington, Virginia.
 National cemetery at. (E. Harman) *IIAm.* 19:723-4
 (My 30). [II].
- Armellini, Mariano.
 Sketch of. (B. F. Broderick) *CW.* 64:84-96(O).
 [Por].
- Armenia.
 America's response to. *Ind.* 48:999-1000(Jl 23).
 and its patriarch. *SciAmS.* 42:17434-5(N 28). [II. por].
 and the Armenians. (A. von Schweiger-Lerchenfeld)
Chaut. 22:697-703(Mr). [II].
 and the Powers. *CR.* 69:628-43(My). Same cond.
RR. 13:716(Je).
 An appeal. (E. J. Dillon) *CR.* 69:1-19(Ja). Same.
EclM. 63:194-206(F). (F. E. Willard) *Ind.* 48:
 646(My 14).
 Armenian agitation. *SatR.* 82:304(S 19).
 Armenian atrocities compared with former massacres.
 (K. Twining) *Ind.* 48:303(Mr 5).
 Armenian church. (P. Vollmer) *MisR.* ns. 9:193-7
 (Mr).
 Armenian exiles in Cyprus. (E. Cons) *CR.* 70:888-
 95(D).
 Armenian question. (H. F. B. Lynch) *CR.* 69:270-
 6(F). *SatR.* 82:304(S 19). (G. Kimball) *Outl.*
 54:905-6(N 21).
 Armenian question: a possible word for the Turk.
 (W. R. Claxton) *AmMciv.* 9:321-3(O). Same
 cond. *PubOp.* 21:683(N 26).
 Armenians—Who are they? (J. D. Barton) *Ind.* 48:
 308(Mr 5).
 Atrocities in Armenia—is God on trial? (J. M. Gray)
MisR. ns. 9:282-4(Ap).
 Christians under Turkish rule. (B. Clinch) *AmCQ.*
 21:399-409(Ap).
 England's failure in. (W. B. Harris) *SatR.* 81:141
 (F 8).
 Erzerum relief work. *Ind.* 48:452(Ap 2).
 Erzerum, the scene of Turkish outrages. (H. LePoer)
HarpW. 40:254(Mr 14). [II. 252].
 Fiasco in. (E. J. Dillon) *FR.* ns. 50:341-58(Mr).
 Future of. (W. K. Stride) *Fo.* 22:308-20(N).
 Great assassin and the Christians of. (G. McDermot)
CW. 64:295-305(D).
 Hope for. *Ind.* 48:1235-6(S 10).
 Impending doom of. (M. M. Mangasarian) *Fo.* 21:
 449-59(Je).
 Letter to Frederick Greene concerning. (W. E.
 Gladstone) *Outl.* 54:1052(D 5).
 Martyrdom of. (C. Hamlin) *MisR.* ns. 9:431-5(Je).
 Massacres. *MisR.* ns. 9:120-1(F).
 Mr. Gladstone and. *Scrib.* 20:786(D).
 Queen Lukeria of Gorelovka. (H. F. B. Lynch)
Harp. 93:36-42(Je). [II].
 Relief in. *Outl.* 53:93-4(Ja 18). (E. G. Porter) *LA*
H. 16:188-92(Mr), *Ind.* 48:314(Mr 5). *MisR.* ns. 9:
 285(Ap), (C. Barton) 685(S).
 resolutions of Congress. *Nat.* 62:93(Ja 30).
 Revolutionism of. (G. C. Reynolds) *Ind.* 48:1095
 (Ag 13).
 Travels amongst the Armenians. (J. T. Bent) *CR.*
 70:695-709(N).
 Turkish view of the Armenian question. (G. Wash-
 burn) *PubOp.* 20:459(Ap 9).
 Turks and the Armenians. (E. F. Baldwin) *Outl.* 53:
 240-3(F 8). [Map].
 Turks in Armenia. (F. de Pressensé) *Chaut.* 22:591-
 4(F).
 Van massacres. *Ind.* 48:901(Jl 2), 1032(Jl 30). (G.
 Kimball) *LAH.* 17:189-93(S).
 Van relief work. (G. Kimball) *RR.* 13:445-9(Ap).
 [II. por]. *LAH.* 16:364-70(My), 446-51(Je), 17:30-3
 (Jl).

Armenia, cont.

- What can we do? Outl. 53:89(Ja 18).
 Why the sultan is responsible for the massacres. Outl. 53:283-4(F 15).
 See also International relations; Turkey; Filian, G. H.; Vartoogian, A. P.
 Armeria, Cruise of. (K. Munroe) Scrib. 20:460-75 (O). [Il].
 Armies of the great powers. (F. Matthews) LesW. 82: 53-63(Ja 23). [Il].
 Armitage, Edward.
 Portrait. MA. 19:384(Ag).
 Sketch of. Ath. '96, 1:721(My 30).
 Armitage, Laura F.
 June voices: school exercise. JEd. 43:305(Je 4).
 Armitage, Thomas.
 Sketch of. Outl. 53:214(F 1).
 Armour, Margaret.
 Aubrey Beardsley and the Decadents. MA. 20:9-12 (D). [Il. por].
 Armour, Philip D.
 Portrait. CurL. 20:490(D).
 Arms and armor.
 Goodly sword. (M. S. McKinney) St.N. 23:392-7 (Mr). [Il].
 Machete—Cuba's favorite weapon. (E. N. Vallandigham) IIAm. 19:553(Ap 25). [Il].
 See also Archery; Guns and gunnery.
 Armstrong, E. J.
 Duty tests for engines and boilers. EngM. 12:443-8 (D).
 Armstrong, Edward.
 Lorenzo de Medici. For reviews see Medici, Lorenzo de.
 Armstrong, Janet.
 Dauphin's birthday ball; story. NLM. ns. 14:97-108 (Mr).
 Armstrong, Le Roy.
 Journalism that pays; story. Lip. 58:681-6(N).
 Armstrong, Maitland.
 Memorial window; picture. Outl. 54:1088(D 12).
 Armstrong, T. N.
 Some odd dodges in lantern slide making. SciAmS. 41:16980(My 9).
 Armstrong, Walter.
 Life and art of Velazquez. Portf. no. 28:5-102(Jl), no. 29:5-102(O). [Il. por]. For reviews see Velazquez, D. R. de S.
 Armstrong, William George, baron.
 Sketch of. CassM. 9:488-94(Mr). [Il. por].
 Armstrong, Willimina L.
 Armenia; poem. Ind. 48:301(Mr 5).
 Army. See Military art and science.
 Arnobius, surnamed Afer.
 and the gospel of Peter. (F. P. Badham) Ac. 49: 177-8(F 29).
 Arnold, Andrew W.
 Lucille: story. Black. 160:386-401(S). Same. LLA. 211:271-84(O 31).
 Arnold, Sir Edwin.
 East and west. Reviews. LitW. 27:227-8(Jl 25).
 Crit. 26:157-8(D 5).
 Two sacrifices: poem. Cos. 20:502-4(Mr).
 Victoria, queen and empress. Fo. 20:667-81(F).
 Arnold, Horace L.
 Modern machine shop economics. EngM. 11:59(Ap), cont., 1006(S) concl. [Il].
 Arnold, J. O.
 Steel work analysis. Review. Ath.'96, 1:284(F 20).
 Arnold, Matthew.
 Letters of, comp. by G. W. E. Russell. Reviews. (C. A. L. Morse) CW. 63:486-96(Jl). (H. W. Paul) Fo. 20:616-30(Ja). At. 77:419-21(Mr).

Arnold, Matthew, cont.

- Letters, cont.
 A. Austin) LLA. 208:46-55(Ja 4). Same. EclM. 63: 223-31(F). PubOp. 20:151(Ja 30). (D. F. Hannigan) WR. 145:40-2(Ja). LitW. 27:53(F 22). (G. E. Woodberry) Bkm. 2:508-10(F). PoetL. 8:100-5(F). Ind. 48:455(Ap 2).
 and his work. (J. C. Bailey) FR. ns. 59:151-64(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:404(Mr 26).
 Arnold aftermath. D. 20:193-4(Ap 1).
 Bit of art from. (L. A. Paton) PoetL. 8:134-9(Mr).
 Poetry of. SatR. 81:270-2(Mr 14).
 Renan's influence upon. SatR. 82:398(O 10).
 Sketch of. (F. Harrison) NC. 39:433-47(Mr). Same. LLA. 209:362-72(My 9).
 Style from letters of. (J. W. Abernethy) Ed. 16: 583-8(Je).
 Triad of elegies, Thyrsis, Lycidas and Adonais. (C. Fisher) LLA. 210:410-15(Ag 15).
 Arnold, Sarah Louise.
 Notes by the way. JEd. 43:33(Ja 9), 169(Mr 5), 175 (Mr 12), 322(My 7). [Por].
 Arnold, Thomas.
 Portrait. CurL. 20:fr.(O).
 Arnold-Forster, H. O. See Forster, H. O. Arnold-
 Arona, Mme. Florenza d', and others.
 Our mother tongue: a symposium. Mus. 9:389(F) cont., 612(Ap) concl.
 Around the stove at Laverty's; story. (F. B. Smith) HarpW. 40:1178(N 28).
 Arrested thanksgiving; story. (C. Y. Glen) IIAm. 20: 690-3(N 21).
 Arrows. See Archery.
 Ars et vita; story. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. 20:54-64(Jl).
 Arsenic.
 Slaves of Styria. CurL. 19:33(Ja).
 Art. Subdivisions. General; Collections; Education; Exhibitions; Alphabetically by countries.
 General.
 American Artists' Association of Paris. (E. H. Wuerpel) Cos. 20:402-9(F).
 and electricity. (R. Jope-Slade) MA. 20:13-18(D). [Il].
 Books of 1895. Reviews. (F. Goldie) DR. 119:271-82(O).
 Circulating picture gallery. (L. Monroe) CurL. 19: 46(Ja).
 Curiosities of early art sales. CJ. 13:619-22(O).
 Same. LLA. 211:660-3(D 5).
 Græco-Latin and Germanic art. (A. Gehring) Phil R. 5:157-72(Mr). Same cond. PubOp. 20:788(Je 18).
 How to mount pictures. HarpB. 29:1052, 1056(D 12). [Il].
 in the theater. (W. Archer) MA. 19:432-6(O).
 (W. J. Lawrence) 476-9(N). [Il].
 John Guille Millais in South Africa. MA. 19:178-9 (Ap). [Il].
 Last resort in. (E. O. Kirk) Lip. 58:506-10(O).
 Loaning pictures. (M. S. Cutler) Outl. 53:553(Mr 28).
 Mediaeval painting of stones in the head. SciAmS. 41:16874-5(Mr 28). [Il].
 Nature and evolution of. (A. Fouillee) Mus. 11:134-41(D).
 Nude in art. PubOp. 20:531(Ap 23).
 Nude in art. Review. Ac. 50:591(D 26).
 Philosophy of enjoyment of. At. 77:844-8(Je).
 Prehistoric European art. SciAmS. 42:17449(D 5).
 Relation to religion. (W. O. Partridge) Ar. 17:1-8 (D).
 Selection and framing of pictures. (W. M. Johnson) LHJ. 14:33(N). [Il].

- Art. General, cont.
- Some types of artist's models. (K. Pyle) Cos. 21: 14-21(My).
- Soul of the artist, The. (F. E. Sawyer) Mus. 10:537-44(O).
- Sport in art: falconry. (J. E. Harting) MA. 19:140-4(Mr), 180-5(Ap). [II].
- Sport in art: shooting. (J. G. Millais) MA. 19:48 50, 101, 231-5, 284-8, 348-54. (Ja, F, My, Je, Ag). [II].
- Truth in literature and. (I. Zangwill) Crit. 26:311-13(N 21).
- Unreported speech on modern. (J: Ruskin) PoetL. 8:222-3(Ap).
- Worship of the ugly. (C. Monkhouse) EcM. 63: 665-71(My).
- Yahrbuch der Königlich-Preussischen Kunstsamm- lungen. Vol. XVI. Review Ath. '96, 2:263-4 (Ag 22).
- See also Aesthetics; American Art Society; Archæ- ology; Architecture; Decoration; Drawing; En- graving; Glass; Illustration; Iron work; Jew- elry; Lithography; Music; Painting; Photo- graphy; Pottery; Sculpture; Stencilling; Tapes- try; Graves, A.; Leland, C. G.; Muther, R.; Pliny.
- Collections.
- Hermitage collection in photographs. Crit. 26:280 (N 7).
- King collection. Crit. 25:117(F 15).
- Mr. Humphrey Roberts's collection. (F. G. Stephens) MA. 19:41-7(Ja), 81-7(F), 121-8(Mr), 170-6(Ap). [II].
- Paintings at Chantilly. Nat. 62:116-7(F 6).
- Schaus collection. Crit. 25:153(F 29).
- Sir Henry Layard's pictures. (H. Brown) MA. 19: 217-23(My). [II. por].
- Sir James Bell's collection. (R. Walker) MA. 19: 385-92(S). [II].
- Souvenirs of a veteran collector: Samuel P. Avery. (W: A. Coffin) Cent. 53:231-45(D). [II. por].
- Same cond. LLA. 211:747-8(D 12).
- See also Bowdoin college; Osuna collection.
- Education.
- Art culture through clubs and libraries. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:1027(Jl 30).
- Art for the school-room. Ed. 17:1-11(S).
- Art teaching in schools. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48: 806(Jl 2), 1064(Ag 6).
- Education of the artist. (L. W. Crippen) Ind. 48: 483(Ap 9).
- Girl with aspirations. (L. G. Alliger) Outl. 54:432 (S 5).
- in the public school. (B. S. Hall) JEd. 43:56(Ja). 23).
- Outline studies in art history. (M. Burnside) Ed. 16:425(Mr) cont., 627(Je) concl.
- Winter art classes abroad. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48: 47(Ja 9).
- See also Manual training; School of design for wo- men; Summer schools; Cousin, V.; White, W:
- Exhibitions.
- American Water Color Society. See National Aca- demy of Design.
- Arts and crafts exhibition. See Arts and Crafts So- ciety; San Francisco.
- At the new English art club. SatR. 81:394-5(Ap 18).
- Boston art club. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:243(F 20).
- Current art. (R. Joep-Slade) MA. 19:92-6(F). [II], (M. P. J.) 319-23(Jl). [II].
- Fans and miniatures. HarpB. 29:1085(D 26). [II].
- for the poor in Delgany street. Denver. (M. E. Smith) Outl. 54:1041-2(D 5).

- Art. Exhibition, cont.
- Institute of painters in oil colours. Ath. '96, 2:608-10 (O 31).
- Institute of painters in water colours. Ath. '96, 1: 452-3(Ap 4).
- Japanese art at the Fine Arts building. (S. A. Wal- ker) Ind. 48:79(Ja 16).
- Loan exhibitions. Scrib. 19:653-6(My). [II].
- Minor exhibitions. Ath. '96, 1:287(F 29), 418-9(Mr 28), 483(Ap 11), 519(Ap 18), 551(Ap 25).
- Old masters at Burlington House. (L. Cust) MA. 19:161-3(Ap). [II].
- Old masters of the N. Y. Historical society. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:1386(O 15).
- Pennsylvania Academy. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48: 179(F 6), 1419(O 22), 1451(O 29).
- Pictures at Pittsburg gallery. HarpW. 40:1120(N 14). [II]. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:1552(N 19), 1593(N 26).
- Royal water-colour society. (F. G. Stephens) MA. 19:337-42(Ag). [II].
- Societies of portrait painters and miniaturists. Ath. '96, 2:720-1(N 21).
- Society of American artists. Crit. 25:242(Ap 4), 260 (Ap 11). (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:515(Ap 16). (A. Van Cleef) IIAm. 19:531-5(Ap 18). [II]. (R. Cortisoz) HarpW. 40:392-4(Ap 18). [II].
- Society of British artists. Ath. '96, 2:685(N 14).
- Society of Painters in water-colours. Ath. '96, 2:802 (D 5), 878(D 19).
- Vanderbilt gallery. Crit. 25:132(F 22).
- Water colors at Guildhall. SatR. 81:571-3(Je 6). (W: C. Ward) Ind. 48:1231-2(S 10). Ac. 50:602(D 26).
- See also Arts and Crafts Society; Atlanta, Ga.; Chicago Art Institute; Corcoran Art Gallery; Grafton Gallery; Layton Art Gallery; Metro- politan Museum; National Academy of Design; New English Art Club; New Gallery; New York Public Library; New York Water-color Club; Old Society; Pratt Institute; Royal Academy; Salons, Paris; South Kensington Museum.
- American.
- Scrib. 20:649-52(N).
- Later American masters. (W: H. Downes and F. T. Robinson) NEM. ns. 14:131-11(Ap). [Por].
- Matthew Pratt: a limner of colonial days. (C: H: Hart) HarpW. 40:665(Jl 4).
- Prize-winning pictures of the year. (A. Hoeber) HarpW. 40:148-50(F 15). [II].
- Religious painting in America. (R. R. Wilson) Outl. 54:1085-9(D 12). [II].
- Some aspects of. (C. Cook) Chaut. 23:593-602(Ag). [II].
- Windows by LaFarge. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:1291 (S 24).
- See also Salons, Paris.
- Assyrian.
- Assyrian art 3000 years ago. (H. Spencer) MA. 19: 51-4(Ja). [II].
- Chinese.
- Early sculpture. (E. Chavannes) Ac. 50:36-8(Jl 11) [Rev].
- Dutch.
- Women of Flemish and Dutch painters. (J: Flint) IIAm. 20:816-9(D 19). [II].
- Anton Mauve and the modern Dutch school, 1838-88 (E. Fles) MA. 19:71-5(Ja). [II. por].

Art, cont.

- English.
Aubrey Beardsley and the Decadents. (M. Armour) MA. 20:9-12(D). [Il. por].
Century of Painting. (W. H. Low) McC. 7:65-77(Je). [Il].
English and French painters. ER. 183:143-74(Ja).
History and the National Portrait Gallery. EK. 184:218-36(Jl).
See also Art—Exhibitions. Wedmore, F:
Flemish.
Women of Flemish and Dutch painters. (J: Flint) IIAm. 20:846-9(D 19). [Il].
French.
Century of painting. (W. H. Low) McC. 7:293-304(S).
French Romanticists at the Royal Academy. Nat. 62:115(F 6).
Romantic movement in French art. Black. 159:240-8(F).
See also Salons, Paris; Van Dyke, J: C.
German.
Century of painting. (W. H. Low) McC. 7:161-70(Jl). [Il].
Menzel, greatest painter of modern Germany. (C: Waldstein) Harp. 93:42-62(Je). [Il. por].
Greek.
See Furtwängler, A.
Italian.
Century of painting. (W. H. Low) McC. 7:225-33(Ag). [Il].
Maccari's historic frescoes. (T. Tracey) Cos. 22:115-24(D). [Il. por].
New art-criticism. QR. 184:454-79(O).
Venetian art at the New Gallery. Ath. '96, 1:550(Ap 25).
Vittore Pisano. SatR. 82:86-7(Jl 25).
Women of the great Italian painters. (J: Flint) II Am. 20:168-71(Ag 1). [Il].
See also Cavazza, F.; Segoutini, G.; Stearns, F. P.
Japanese.
About faces in Japanese art. (L. Hearn) At. 78:219-26(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:245(Ag 20).
Same. CurL. 20:357(O). [Exc].
At the Fine Arts building. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:79(Ja 16).
Exhibition of Japanese art. PubW. 49:30(Ja 11).
Japanese prints at the Grolier club. Crit. 25:279(Ap 18).
Stencils of old Japan. Review. Ath. '96, 2:392(S 19).
Spanish.
at New Gallery. Ath. '96, 1:24-5(Ja 4), 386-8(Mr 21).
Exhibition of. (W: C. Ward) Ind. 48:715-6(My 28).
in London. Nat. 62:51-3(Ja 16).
Spanish pictures at the New Gallery. (R. A. M. Stevenson) MA. 19:152-4(Mr). [Il].
Swedish.
Exhibit at Pratt Institute. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:794(Je 11).
Arter, J. Charles.
Pictures of Japanese life. IIAm. 19:374-6(Mr 21). [Il].
Artist and his model; story. (P. Pollard) Cos. 22:175-6(D).
Artists' festival in Boston. (E. P. Estes) LesW. 82:265(Ap 16). [Il. 263].
Arts. Industrial.
Applied art in east London. MA. 19:480-1(N). [Il]
Arts and crafts exhibition. See San Francisco.
Location of industries. (E: A. Ross) QJec. 10:247-68(Ap).
Making a lead pencil. CurL. 20:262-3(S).

Arts. Industrial, cont.

- Modern machine shop economics. (H. L. Arnold) EngM. 11:59(Ap) cont., 1096(S) concl. [Il].
Saxony-Thuringia industrial and trade exposition at Leipzig in 1897. SciAmS. 41:16946-7(Ap 25). [Il].
Visit to Merton Abbey factory. (R. F. Zueblin) OutL. 54:770-3(O 31). Same cond. LLA. 211:461-3(N 14).
See also Manual training.
Arts and crafts society.
Exhibition. SatR. 82:364(O 3). Nat. 63:325-6(O 29).
Ath. '96, 2:491(O 10). MA. 20:32-40(D). [Il].
Arundel, past and present. (A. M. Clarke) CW. 64:54-65(O).
As strangers; a comedieta in one act. (A. Eliot) Scrib. 20:189-204(Ag). [Il].
As told by Teresita; story. (A. Herrick) Over. ns. 27:147-52(F).
Asbestos.
Uses in electrical appliances. EngM. 11:1125(S).
Ashantee. See Burleigh, B.; Powell, R. S. S. Baden-Ashbee, C. R.
Trinity hospital in Mile End. Review. SatR. 82:572(N 28).
Ashbee, H. S. Iconography of Don Quixote. Ath. '96, 1:687(My 23). [Rev].
Ashe, Robert P.
Chronicles of Uganda. Reviews. Nat. 62:84(Ja 23).
Crit. 25:110(F 15). (C: H. Cooper) D. 20:136(Mr 1). Ind. 48:1303(S 24).
Ashes as a source of municipal revenue. EngM. 11:979-80(Ag).
Ashley, Ossian D.
Railways and their employees. Reviews. PubOp. 20:120(Ja 23). (C. R. Henderson) D. 20:276(My 1).
Ashley, W. J.
Rev. of Fitzmaurice's Life of Sir William Petty. Am HR. 1:134-5(O).
Rev. of Salter's Anarchy or Government? IJE. 6:395-9(Ap).
Town life in the middle ages. QJec. 10:359-406(Jl).
Ashmore, Ruth.
Side talks with girls. Review. SatR. 81:281(Mr 14).
Ashton, John.
Devil in Britain and America. Review. Ac. 50:585(D 26).
Hyde Park from Domesday-book to date. Reviews. SatR. 81:309(Mr 21). Ath. '96, 2:446(O 3).
When William IV was king. Review. Crit. 26:316(N 21).
Asia.
Political and commercial affairs in. ER. 183:237-66(Ja).
Ruins of Nhon-to, Cambodia. SciAmS. 42:17124(Jl 11).
Unevangelized central Asia. (A. Neve) MisR. ns. 9:358-61(My).
See also Younghusband, F. E.
Asia Minor. See Turkey.
Asmus, R.
Reveille before castle of Hohenzollern; picture. Cos. 21:514(S).
Asphalt.
Trinidad pitch. (S. F. Peckham and L. A. Linton) AmJS. 151:193-207(Mr).
Aspirations—Explanations; story. (Anthony Hope) McC. 8:85-91(N).
Assaying
at mines and works. (H. Van F. Furman) EngM. 10:1093-8(Mr).
Assistant librarian pro tem; story. (R. C. V. Meyers) LHJ. 13:5-6(N).

Assyria.

- Assyrian art 3000 years ago. (H. Spencer) MA. 19: 51-4(Ja). [II].
- Babylonia and Elam 4000 years ago. (T. G. Pinches) SciAmS. 41:17050(Je 13). [II].
- British museum. (E. M. Thompson) SciAmS. 41: 17079(Je 27), 42:17096-7(Ja 4). [II].
- See also Archaeology.
- Astor, William Waldorf. Portrait. LesW. 83:374(D 10).
- Astronomy.
- Man in his relation to the solar system. (J. H. Smith) Ar. 15:755-64(Ap), 886-96(My).
- Astronomy.
- Depths of the heavens. (R. Ball) SciAmS. 42:17438(N 28).
- Far distances of our universe. (A. Giberne) CJ. 13: 212-6(My). Same. LLA. 209:377-82(My 9).
- Longitudinal aberration of prisms. (C. G. Abbot and F. E. Fowle, jr.) AmJS. 152:255-7(O).
- Periodical comets in 1896. (W. T. Lynn) SciAmS. 41:16907(Ap 11).
- Relative motion of the stars in the line of sight. (E. C. Pickering) SciAmS. 42:17449-50(D 5).
- Romance of the stars. (M. Proctor) Chaut. 22:676(Mr) cont., 23:580(Ag) concl.
- Signals between neighboring stars. (F. Galton) FR. ns. 60:657-64(N).
- Star hunting by camera. SciAmS. 41:16715(Ja 18).
- See also Earth; Eclipses; Latitudes; Mars; Meteors; Moon; Neptune; Observatories; Planets; Spectrum; Sun; Zodiac; Ball, R. S.; Bayne, S. G.; Herschel family; Stanley, W. F.
- Astrup, Eivind.
- In the land of the northernmost Eskimo. FR. ns. 59:466-82(Mr). Same. EclM. 63:593-605(My). Same. LLA. 209:102-14(Ap 11).
- Hero of the north. (H. G. Bryant) IIAm. 19:198(F 15). [Por].
- At Dwyer's; story. (A. P. Terhune) HarpB. 29:769-71(S 12).
- At the Hôtel Grand St. Louis; story. (Georgiana Peel) Harp. 93:780-90(O).
- At the top of Europe. (E. M. Allaire) O. 29:242-9(D). [II].
- At the turn of the tide; story. (W. R. A. Wilson) NE M. ns. 600-6(Ja).
- Athénais: a story of a temperament. (K. Chopin) At. 78:232-41(Ag) cont., 413(S) concl.
- Athens.
- American school at. (A. S. Peck) RR. 13:338-40(Mr).
- Bronze statue excavated at. Nat. 63:67-8(Jl 23).
- Easter at. (E. R. Scidmore) HarpB. 29:292-3(Mr 28). [II].
- German excavations. (J. B. Bury) Ath. '96, 1:257(F 22).
- Holiday in Arcadia. (J. I. Manatt) Ind. 48:824-5(Je 18).
- Invasion of the bicycle. (T. G. Allen, jr.) O. 28: 173(Je) cont., 312(Jl) concl. [II].
- Parthenon inscription. (B. I. Wheeler) Nat. 62: 233(Mr 19). Same. Ac. 49:290(Ap 4).
- Preservation of the Parthenon. SciAmS. 42:17496(D 26). [II].
- Society of Christian Archaeology at. Ath. '96, 2:265-6(Ag 22).
- Visit to. (W. C. Doane) Harp. 93:3-14(Je). [II].
- Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin.
- Sketch of. LesW. 83:375(D 10). [Por].
- Athletics. See Sports.
- Atkinson, A. G. B.
- Case for the curates. CR. 69:112-8(Ja).

Atkinson, Edward.

- Cause and remedy for business depression. EngM. 11:611-20(Jl).
- Cost of an Anglo-American war. Fo. 21:74-88(Mr).
- Fallacy of free coinage. Ind. 48:1285-6(S 24).
- Increased production of gold. NAR. 162:160-73(F).
- Jingoism, or war upon domestic industry. EngM. 10:801-10(F).
- Our grain farmers the creditors of the world. Harp W. 40:906(S 12).
- Slum dwellers from choice. PubOp. 20:78-9(Ja 16).
- Union for good government and good money. Les W. 83:83(Ag 6).
- What does sixteen to one mean? LesW. 83:131(Ag 27).
- What free silver means. Ind. 48:1126(Ag 20).
- What makes the rate of wages? HarpW. 40:827, 830(Ag 22).
- Atkinson, Ernest George, ed.
- Calendar of state papers relating to Ireland of the reign of Elizabeth. Review. Ath. '96, 1:471-3(Ap 11).
- Atkinson, Fred W.
- Teacher's social and intellectual position. At. 77: 534-44(Ap). Reply. (H. H. Heller) Ed. 17:165-72(N), JEd. 44:144(Ag 27).
- Atkinson, George Wesley.
- Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1130(N 14). [Por. 1117].
- Atkinson, J. L.
- American Board's mission in Japan. Ind. 48:1268(S 17).
- Doshisha university. Ind. 48:524(Ap 16).
- Kumai-ai churches in session. Ind. 48:692(My 21).
- Modern Buddhist preaching. Ind. 48:1141(Ag 20).
- Since the deputation went away. Ind. 48:284(F 27).
- Atkinson, John.
- Beginnings of the Wesleyan movement in America. Review. Ind. 48:1240(S 10).
- Atkinson, Philip.
- Electricity for everybody. Review. LitW. 27:10(Ja 11).
- Atlanta, Ga.
- Atlanta Museum and art in the South. (F. Fowler) HarpB. 29:51(Ja 18). [II. 48].
- California's exhibit at the Exposition. (J. A. Filcher) Over. ns. 27:387-401(Ap). [II].
- Exposition. Outl. 53:52(Ja 11).
- From Atlanta to the sea. (W. J. Abbot) Outl. 53: 151-4(Ja 25). [II].
- Notable women of. (M. Andrews) LesW. 82:328(My 14). [Por. 330].
- Atlantic City.
- On the beach. HarpB. 29:529-30(Je 20). [II].
- Atlantis.
- Life from. (St. G. Mivart) FR. ns. 59:801-7(My). Same. LLA. 209:810-5(Je 27).
- Vision of lost; poem. (J. G. Clark) Ar. 16:332-3(Jl).
- Atlas Mountains.
- Excursion in. (W. B. Harris) Black. 160:195-205(Ag). Same. LLA. 210:739-47(S 19).
- See also Harris, W. B.
- Atmosphere. See Air; Meteorology.
- Atoms.
- Atomic weights of the elements. (M. C. Lea) Am JS. 151:386-8(My).
- Possible individuality of. SatR. 82:256-7(S 5).
- Atterbury, W. H.
- Sunday rest in Europe. Ind. 48:1297-8(S 24).
- Atwater, Wilbur Olin.
- Errors in our food economy. SciAmS. 42:17288-9(S 26).
- People's food. RR. 13:679-90(Je). [II. por].
- Atwood, I. M.
- Ryder lectures in Chicago. Ind. 48:249(F 20).
- Universalists. Ind. 48:11(Ja 2).

- Aubrey, Frank.
Devil-tree of El Dorado. Review. Ath. '96, 2:793 (D 5).
- Aubrey, W. H. S.
Rise and growth of the English nation. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:574(My 2). D. 21:291(N 16). Crit. 26:420(D 26).
- Aucaigne, Félix.
American students abroad. HarpW. 40:1083(O 31).
Czar and negus. HarpW. 40:305(Mr 28). [Por].
Italy and Abyssinia. HarpW. 40:247(Mr 14). [II. 244-5].
New shah. HarpW. 40:587(Je 13). [Por].
- Auditing corporation accounts. (T: L. Greene) Eng M. 12:449-55(D).
- Audubon society.
Birds, bonnets, and. Scrib. 20:263-4(Ag).
- Auerbach, Joseph S.
Portrait. RR. 14:700(D).
- Auerstädt, Louis-Nicolas Davout, duke of.
Portrait. Cent. 51:384(Ja).
- Aughtie, Herbert.
Core prints. SciAmS. 42:17345-6(O 17).
- Augsburg, D. R.
Portrait. JEd. 43:276(Ap 23).
- Augur, C. H.
Fish nets. SciAmS. 42:17379-81(O 31).
- Augusta, Me.
Capital of Maine. (E. W. Hamlen) NEM. ns. 14:195-213(Ap). [II].
- Augustine, Saint.
as a prophet. (A. C. McGiffert) Outl. 53:243-5(F 8).
- Augustus, (Caius Julius Caesar Octavianus).
August memory. At. 78:286-8(Ag).
Augustus. (G. W. Stevens) EclM 63:309-11(Mr).
- Aumale, Duc d' (Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d'Orléans).
Histoires des Princes de Condé. For reviews see Conde, Princes de.
- Aunt Clementine's old days; story. (M. T. Earle) Outl. 54:689-92(O 17).
- Aunt Dorothy; story. (N. J. Welles) NEM. ns. 14:311-6(My).
- Aunt Selina of the Boston "Daily Phonograph;" story. (E. Pullen) Cent. 51:955-60(Ap).
- Aunty; story. (A. E. P. Searing) HarpB. 29:44-6(Ja 18).
- Aurelio, the conspirator; story. (W: Ruthven) NEM. ns. 14:726-38(Ag).
- Austen, Peter T.
Chemistry as a general education. SciAmS. 41:16795-6(F 22).
- Austin, Alfred.
England's darling. Reviews. RR. 13:366-9(Mr).
Crit. 25:178-9(Mr 14). LitW. 27:85(Mr 21). Pub Op. 20:470(Ap 9). (G: Cotterell) Ac. 49:299(Ap 11).
In Veronica's garden. Review. LitW. 27:3(Ja 11).
Jameson's ride; poem. JEd. 43:71(Ja 30).
Matthew Arnold in his letters. LLA. 208:46-55(Ja 4).
Same. EclM. 63:223-31(F).
Poems. Review. Ind. 48:285(F 27).
New poet laureate. PubW. 49:9-10(Ja 4). PubOp. 20:54(Ja 9). Crit. 25:25-6(Ja 11). (C: D. Lanier) RR. 13:199-201(F). [Por]. SciAmS. 41:16795(F 22). [Por]. (J: J. O'Shea) CW. 62:822-9(Mr). [Por]. (D. F. Hannigan) WR. 145:251-4(Mr).
EclM. 63:568-70(Ap).
Portrait. Crit. 25:44(Ja 18). HarpW. 40:69(Ja 18).
LesW. 82:80(Ja 30). Bkm. 2:459(F). RR. 13:366(Mr).
- Austin, Alfred, cont.
Sketch of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 53:148-50(Ja 25).
[II. por]. CurL. 19:102(F).
- Austin, Henry.
Doane Robinson. Bkm. 2:477-9(F).
Some words about Partridge. IIAm. 19:270-1(F 29). [II].
- Austin, Mrs. Jane G.
Experiment in the cloister; story. LHJ. 13:7-8(S) 7-8(O).
- Austin, L. F.
At random. Review. Ac. 50:420(N 21).
- Austin, Mrs. Sarah.
Sketch of. (S. R. Hershey) Cent. 51:952-4(Ap).
- Australasia.
Federation movement in. (E. N. C. Braddon) NC. 40:156-72(JI).
Interest in foreign missions. MisR. ns. 9:55(Ja).
Methodist union in. (H. T. Burgess) Ind. 48:657-8 (My 14).
Populism in. Nat. 63:206-7(S 17).
See also Australia; Laurie, J. S.
- Australia. Subdivisions. General; Missions.
General.
as a strategic base. (A. S. White) NC. 39:457-64 (Mr).
Bibliotheca petherickiana. Ath. '96, 1:18(Ja 4).
Brumby horse of. CurL. 19:206(Mr).
Convicts and bushrangers in. (T: W. Knox) Cos. 21:173-9(Je). [II].
Coolgardie gold fields. EngM. 10:1161-2(Mr).
Federation movement. (J: Quick) RR. 14:197-8 (Ag). (O. Hall) Lip. 58:237-43(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:301-2(S 3), 460(O 8). HarpW. 40:195(F 29).
Frozen flowers from. SciAmS. 42:17472(D 12).
Kangaroo hunt in. (O. Hall) HarpW. 40:1123, 1126(N 14). [II].
Plains of. (G: E. Boxall) CR. 69:699-704(My).
Same. LLA. 209:764-8(Je 20).
Schnapper fishing off Sydney Heads. O. 29:25-8(O).
Western mining boom. (S. F. Van Oss) NC. 40:711-20(N).
Zoology of. See Afalo, F. G.; Spencer, B.
See also Australasia; New South Wales; New Zealand; Queensland; Bicknell, A. C.
- Missions.
Aborigines of. (A. W. Webb) MisR. ns. 9:486-90 (JI).
Christian Endeavor in. (H. T. Burgess) Ind. 48:1797(D 31).
Mapoon. (P. de Schweinitz) MisR. ns. 9:490-5(JI).
- Austria-Hungary.
Andreas Hofer: the hero of the Tyrol. (W: D. McCrackan) NEM. ns. 14:548-59(JI). [II].
Bicycle trip in the Tyrol. (S. Greer) O. 28:254-9(JI). [II]. Same cond. RR. 14:227-8(Ag).
Church and state in. PubOp. 21:141(JI 30).
Foreign relations of. (O. P. Eberhard) Ind. 48:1635-6(D 3).
Francis Joseph and his realm. (A: Fournier) Fo. 21:201-18(Ap).
In extremis. SatR. 81:519-20(My 23).
Life in the Tyrolese mountains. LesW. 83:39(JI 16).
On wheel in the Tyrol. (W. M. Hughes) HarpB. 29:242(Mr 14).
Pilgrimage churches in the Tyrol. CW. 63:626-32 (Ag).
Three Croatian composers. (J. J. Kral) Mus. 10:433-41(S). [II. por].
Vienna monetary treaty of 1857. (H. P. Willis) J PolEc. 4:187-207, 270-9(Mr).

Austria-Hungary, cont.

- Where woman is never a criminal. *CurL.* 19:130(F).
EclM. 63:427-8(Mr).
- Authors and authorship.
 Advice to young authors. (E. Fawcett) *Ind.* 48:648 (My 14).
 Authors and claimants. *PubW.* 49:10(Ja 4).
 Cacœthes scribendi. (M. Thompson) *Ind.* 48:1286-7(S 24).
 Contemporary American authors. (M. Thompson) *Chaut.* 23:283-7(Je).
 Contentiousness of modern novel-writers. (A. Repplier) *NAR.* 163:395-401(O). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:470(O 8), *CurL.* 20:516-7(D).
 Criticism as a fine art. *CurL.* 19:297(Ap).
 Duties of authors. *D.* 20:325-7(Je 1).
 Editor's incubus. (I. Allen) *Lip.* 58:285-8(Ag).
 Egotism in our literature. *CurL.* 19:16(Ja).
 Favorite books of favorite authors. *CurL.* 19:200-2 (Mr).
 Favorites of a day. (T. W. Higginson) *Ind.* 48:1542(N 19).
 Forgetfulness of authors. (H. T. Peck) *Cos.* 22:220-1(D).
 Good literary style. (H. E. Starrett) *Ed.* 17:158-62 (N).
 Group of eminent American women. (E. L. Didier) *Chaut.* 23:387-94(Jl). [Il. por].
 How to write short stories. (F. Hopkinson Smith) *CurL.* 19:487-9(Je).
 Literary landmarks of Venice. (L. Hutton) *Harp.* 93:205-18(Jl). [Il].
 Men, women and books. (I. Zangwill) *Crit.* 25:105-7(F 15).
 Motives and methods of. (G. Eyre-Todd) *CJ.* 13:97-100(Mr).
 New wrong to writers from critics. *Nat.* 63:246(O 1).
 Novelist's views of novel writing. (E. S. Phelps) *McC.* 8:77-85(N).
 Old Cambridge. (A. Irving) *Ind.* 48:821-2(Je 18).
 On an author's choice of company. (W. Wilson) *Cent.* 51:775-9(Mr). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:403 (Mr 26).
 Prices received for celebrated works. *JEd.* 44:230 (O 1).
 Summer plans. *Crit.* 25:417-20(Je 13).
 Two sides. (F. M. Bird) *Lip.* 58:713-20(N).
 Vagaries of literary fame. *Nat.* 63:283(O 15).
 Rewards of literary work. *PubOp.* 21:871(D 31).
 With the trade. *Lip.* 58:140-4(Jl).
 Writers' pride. *CJ.* 13:332-4(Je).
 Youthful reading of literary men. (E. Dickson) *Lip.* 57:841-5(Je).
- Autographs. See Hill, G. B.
- Avallaneda, Gertrudis Gomez de.
 South Amer. poets. (H. Butterworth) *RR.* 14:54 (Jl). [Por].
- Avary, Harper L.
 "Ernest-Bazin roller vessel, The. *IIAm.* 20:503-4(O 10). [Il].
 New balloon that can be steered. *IIAm.* 20:565(O 24). [Il].
 Niagara as a dynamo. *IIAm.* 21:7-8(D 26). [Il].
 Philliphine revolt against Spain. *IIAm.* 20:457(O 3) cont., 528(O 17) concl. [Il].
- Avary, Myrta Lockett.
 Christmas lullaby. *CurL.* 20:544(D).
 Unearthing an older Babylon. *IIAm.* 20:424(S 26). [Il].
- Avenel, George, vicomte d'.
 Fortune privée à travers sept siècles. *Review.* *Yale R.* 5:334-6(N).

Avenel, George, vicomte d', cont.

- Histoire economique, depuis l'an 1200 jusqu' à l'an 1800. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:313(S 5).
 Workmen's wages in France. *RR.* 14:730(D).
 Avenger of the seven; story. (J. J. a'Becket) *Cos.* 21:394-9(Ag).
 Avery, Lewis B., and others.
 Latitude in election of high-school studies. *Over.* ns. 27:553-6(My).
 Avery, Samuel P.
 Souvenirs of a veteran collector. (W. A. Coffin) *Cent.* 53:231-45(D). [Il. por]. Same cond. *LLA.* 211:747-8(D 12).
 Avesta: the sacred books of the Parsis, ed. by K. F. Geldner. *Review.* *Ac.* 50:587(D 26).
 Axon, W. E. A. Burns letter. *Ac.* 49:428(My 23).
 Axtell, Samuel P.
 Pure water for drinking and cooking. *EngM.* 11:67-73(Ap).
 Ayres, Brown.
 Portrait. *Outl.* 53:756(Ap 25).
 Ayres, Daisy Fitzhugh.
 Maude Andrews. *LesW.* 83:199(S 24). [Il. por].
 Miss Kinkead. *LesW.* 82:192(Mr 19). [Por].
 Notable Kentucky girl: Harriet Bainbridge Richardson. *LesW.* 82:123(F 20). [Por].
 Samoan life. *LesW.* 82:225(Ap 2). [Por. 218].
 Aytoun, Douglas.
 Braes o' Balquhidder. *Review.* *SatR.* 82:479(O 31).
 Azambre, Etienne.
 Calling of Joan of Arc; picture. *HarpB.* 29:355(Ap 18).
 Azores.
 Ascent of Mt. Pico. (F. B. Ward) *CurL.* 19:271-2 (Mr), 358-60(Ap).
 Cycling in mid-Atlantic. (O. Howarth) *O.* 27:288-91(Ja), 392-6(F), 28:35-6(Ap). [Il].
 Some stranger country people. (M. Muchmore) *II Am.* 19:148-9(F 1). [Il].
 Azurara, Gomez Eannes de.
 Chronicle of the discovery and conquest of Guinea. *Review.* *Ac.* 50:558(D 19).
- Bab and Babism, The. (J. D. Rees) *NC.* 40:56-66(Jl).
 Same. *LLA.* 210:451-8(Ag 22). Same. *EclM.* 64:303-9(S).
 Babcock, Kendric Charles.
 Scandinavian contingent. *At.* 77:660-70(My).
 Babcock, Samuel D.
 Portrait. *RR.* 14:695(D).
 Baboo's good tiger. (R. Wildman) *Over.* ns. 27:628-35(Je).
 Babson, Herman.
 Burglar of Cornfield inn; story. *O.* 27:301-6(Ja).
 Baby in the siege; story. (J. C. Harris) *Scrib.* 19:490-500(Ap).
 Babylonia.
 and Elam 4000 years ago. (T. G. Pinches) *SciAmS.* 41:17050(Je 13). [Il].
 Babylonian expedition of the University of Pennsylvania. *SciAmS.* 41:16967-8(My 9).
 Chedor-laomer in inscriptions. (A. H. Sayce) *Ac.* 50:287(O 17).
 Life in patriarchal times. (T. G. Pinches) *SciAmS.* 41:16984(My 16).
 Tower of Babel. (F. H. Norton) *IIAm.* 19:406-7 (Mr 26). [Il].
 Unearthing an older Babylon. (M. L. Avary) *II Am.* 20:424(S 26). [Il].
 See also Archæology: Hilprecht, H. V.
 Baby's fortune, The; story. (J. C. Harris) *Scrib.* 20:613-23(N).

- Bach, Johann Sebastian.
Short essay on. (E: Remenyi) Mus. 11:197-8(D).
Study program. (W. S. B. Mathews) Mus. 10:620-2(O).
- Bache, Rene.
Fibres of the future. CurL. 19:418-9(My).
Use of dogs in the army. CurL. 20:398-9(N).
Warfare of the future. CurL. 19:266-7(Mr).
- Bacher, Wilhelm.
Die Agada der Palästinensischen Amoräer. Reviews. Ac. 50:327(O 31).
- Bachmann, Max.
Sketch of. (A. S. Southworth) LesW. 83:116, 122-3 (Ag 20). [Por].
- Backus, William V.
School-house hygiene. JEd. 44:110(Ag 13).
- Bacon, Edgar Mayhew.
Winter sunshine. IlAm. 19:165-8(F 8). [II].
- Bacon, Lee.
American prima donna at home: Emma Eames. Il Am. 20:649-51(N 14). [Il. por].
Florentine villas. Scrib. 19:323-41(Mr). [II].
Painter of motherhood: Virginie Demont-Breton. Cent. 53:210-5(D). [II].
- Bacon, Leonard Woolsey.
Archbishop Peter Richard Kenrick. Ind. 48:376(Mr 19).
First women's mission. Ind. 48:205(F 13).
How to express sympathy with Armenia. Ind. 48:313(Mr 5).
Norwich, Connecticut. NEM. ns. 15:161-81(O). [Il. por].
- Bacon, Thomas R.
Study of history. Over. ns. 27:427-34(Ap).
- Bacteria.
Hereditary transmission of micro-organisms. Sci AmS. 42:17146(Jl 25).
in water from deep wells. EngM. 10:1122-3(Mr).
Microbes that feed mankind. (R. Bache) CurL. 19:171-2(F).
Nitragin. CR. 70:210-14(Ag). Same cond. Pub Op. 21:338(S 10).
Practical results of bacteriology. (G: M. Sternberg) PopS. 48:735-50(Ap).
Prophecies of bacilli. SciAmS. 42:17448(D 5).
Temperature limit of life. SciAmS. 42:17485(D 19).
See also Cholera; Milk.
- Badanes, Saul.
Rev. of McLellan and Dewey's Psychology of number. JEd. 43:5-6(Ja 2). [II].
- Badeau, Adam.
Mystery of Grant. Cos. 20:487-92(Mr). [Por].
- Baden-Powell. See Powell.
- Badenoch, L. N.
Romance of the insect world. Review. Ath. '96, 1:548(Ap 25).
Social insects. PopS. 49:641-5(S). [II].
- Badham, F. P.
Addition to the Gospel according to the Hebrews. Ac. 49:264(Mr 28).
Arnobius and the Gospel of Peter. Ac. 49:177-8(F 29).
- Baer, J: Willis.
Rev. Francis E. Clark, D. D. Outl. 54:151-4(Jl 25). [Il. por].
- Bagehot, Walter.
Works of, ed. by Hutton. Review. Crit. 25:192(Mr 21).
- Bagley, James E.
Victor Hugo's creed. PubOp. 21:869(D 31).
- Bagot, A. G.
Our naval reserves. FR. ns. 59:422-30(Mr).
- Bailey, Anne Stuart.
Daughter of the doges; Helena Cornaro. AmCQ. 21:820-7(O).
- Bailey, F. H.
Hindoo jugglery. JEd. 44:378(D 3).
- Bailey, J. C.
Matthew Arnold. FR. ns. 59:151-64(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:404(Mr 26).
- Bailev, W. Whitman.
Crocuses. JEd. 43:244(Ap 9).
March; poem. Ind. 48:429(Mr 26).
Palms. JEd. 43:139(F 27).
- Baillie-Grohman, W. A. See Grohman, W. A. Baillie.
- Bain, F. W.
Bullion report and the foundation of the gold standard. Review. YaleR. 5:98-102(My).
- Bain, George Grantham.
St. Louis, the convention city. HarpW. 40:609(Je 20). [II].
St. Louis disaster. HarpW. 40:570(Je 6). [II. 560-1].
Senator Allison of Iowa. LesW. 82:155(Mr 5). [Por. 149].
- Bain, R. Nisbet.
Baron Louis de Geer. Ath. '96, 2:450(O 3).
Charles XII and the collapse of the Swedish empire. For reviews see Charles XII.
Hans Christian Andersen. For reviews see Andersen, H. C.
Povl Frederik Barfod. Ath. '96, 2:34(Jl 4).
- Bainbridge-Hoff. See Hoff.
- Baines, E. F.
On the track of the mail-coach. Reviews. (W. P. Courtney) Ac. 49:8(Ja 4). Ath. '96, 1:110(Ja 25).
- Baird, Henry Martyn.
Hotman and the "Franco-Gallia." AmHR. 1:609-30 (Jl).
Huguenots and the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Reviews. (J. B. Perkins) AmHR. 1:338-41(Ja).
Nat. 62:15-16(Ja 2). Ind. 48:321(Mr 5). LitW. 27:67(Mr 7). At. 77:413-8(Mr).
Portrait. Crit. 26:282(N 7).
- Baird, Spencer F.
Portrait. PopS. 48:300(Ja).
- Baird, William.
University of Virginia. EdR. 12:417-34(D).
- Baker, F. Grenfell.
Model republic. Review. SatR. 81:79(Ja 18).
- Baker, Florence, lady.
As a traveller. Black. 160:56-8(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:285-7(Ag 1).
- Baker, George.
Among the libraries. See Bookman.
- Baker, George H.
Rev. of Maire's Manuel pratique du bibliothecaire. Bkm. 3:60-1(Mr).
- Baker, James H.
What should the college and university do for the graduate of the high-school? Ed. 16:457-65(Ap).
- Baker, Louise R.
Boyhood days of Wilson Shannon Bissel. LesW. 83:26(Jl 9).
Boyhood of Julius Sterling Morton. LesW. 82:295 (Ap 30). [Por].
Definitions of spring-time; poem. Ind. 48:535(Ap 16).
Hon. Hoke Smith. LesW. 82:279(Ap 23). [Por].
- Baker, Louise S.
What has poetry done for the world? PoetL. 8:145-7 (Mr).
- Baker, Ray S.
Systematic charity in Chicago. Ind. 48:1193(S 3).
- Baker, W. G.
The world. Review. Ath. '96, 2:606(O 31).

- Bakewell, A. Gordon.
Portrait. Outl. 53:757(Ap 25).
- Balch, Alfred. Aseptolin treatment of consumption. LesW. 83:3(Jl 2).
- Balch, Thomas.
French in America, 1777-1783. Review. (C. Tower, jr.) AmHR. 1:160-3(O).
- Baldierra, Antonio.
Portrait. SciAmS. 41:16920(Ap 18). RR. 13:528(My).
- Baldry, Alfred L.
Drawings of Sir Edward Burne-Jones. MA. 19:343-5(Ag). [Il].
J. J. Shannon, painter. MA. 20:1-5(D). [Il. por].
John Clayton-Adams. MA. 19:134-9(Mr). [Il. por].
Original painter: F. Cayley Robinson. MA. 19:465-71(N). [Il. por].
Pastels of Mr. E. A. Abbey. MA. 19:224-7(My). [Il].
- Baldwin, Catherine.
London Women's University Association. Cent. 52:958-9(O).
- Baldwin, Elbert Francis.
Adolf Harnack. Outl. 53:568-9(Mr 28). [Por].
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn. Outl. 53:146-7(Ja 25). [Il. por].
Turks and the Armenians. Outl. 53:240-3(F 8). [Map].
- Baldwin, Henry.
In paradise: poem. Bkm. 2:415(Ja).
- Baldwin, J. Mark.
The genius and his environment. PopS. 49:312-20(Jl) cont., 534(Ag) concl.
Theism and immortality. Ind. 48:443(Ap 2).
Two scientific congresses. PopS. 50:196-200(D).
Portrait. RR. 14:688(D).
- Baldwin, Mary R.
Love's echo; poem. HarpB. 29:760(S 5).
- Baldwin, Nelson.
Labor problem. AmMCiv. 8:138-46(F). 234-43(Mr).
Why the farmer does not get rich. AmMCiv. 8:561-74(Je).
- Baldwin, S. L.
Missionary work in Malaysia. MisR. ns. 9:347-52(My).
- Baldwin, Simeon E.
Advantages of a permanent system of arbitration. Ind. 48:613-14(My 14).
Monroe doctrine in 1896. Ind. 48:1716(D 17).
Rev. of Thayer's Cases on constitutional law. AmH. R. 1:163-7(O).
- Baldwin, William B.
Citizenship and the republic. AmMCiv. 8:280-4(Mr).
- Baldwin, William H.
Portrait. Outl. 53:557(Mr 28).
- Baldwin, William Woodward.
Portrait. HarpW. 40:210(F 29).
- Balearic islands.
About the. (C: Edwards) O. 27:404 (F) cont., 28:46(Ap) concl. [Il].
- Balfour, Alice Blanche.
Twelve hundred miles in a wagon. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:79(Ja 18). SatR. 81:8c(Ja 18). LitW. 27:19(Ja 25). Nat. 62:163(F 20).
- Balfour, Arthur J.
Foundations of belief. Reviews. (A. Seth) CR. 70:153-78(Ag). (St. G: Mivart) AmCO. 21:53(Ja) cont., 806(O) concl.
and transcendental idealism. (W. M. Daniels) Phil R. 5:59-61(Ja). (R. B. Johnson) 401-3(Jl).
Home of. (F: Dolman) RR. 14:218-20(Ag). [Cond].
on Venezuela. PubOp. 20:106-7(Ja 23).
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:666-7(Jl 4). [Por].
- Balfour, Arthur J., cont.
Term naturalism in discussion of Balfour's work. (A. Seth) PhilR. 5:576-84(N).
- Balfour, Marie Clothilde.
Maris Stella. Reviews. Bkm. 4:375(D). Ath. '96, 2:713(N 21).
- Balkan peninsula.
In the Balkans. (H: Norman) Scrib. 19:663-82(Je). [Il. por].
- Ball, C. J.
Portrait. RR. 14:672(D).
- Ball, Ebenezer Burges.
Washington's nearest kinsman. (E. Borst) IIAm. 20:236(Ag 15). [Por. 225].
- Ball, Sir Robert.
Depths of the heavens. SciAmS. 42:17438(N 28).
Great astronomers. Review. Ath. '96, 1:450(Ap 4).
Neptune's jubilee year. SciAmS. 42:17323(O 10) cont., 17343(O 17) concl.
Sun's light. McC. 6:187-90(Ja). [Il].
- Ball, Sidney. Moral aspects of socialism. IJE. 6:290-322(Ap). Reply. (B. Bosanquet) IJE. 6:503-8(Jl).
Rejoinder. (S. Ball) 85-91(O), Comment. (S. Webb) 80-4(O), (F. Brocklehurst) 91-95(O).
- Ball, William T. W.
Shakespearean repetitions. NEM. ns. 13:657-68(Ja).
- Ball nozzle. (A. Kitson) PopS. 48:430(Ja).
- Ball-nozzle and plate-nozzle. (T. J. A. Freeman) Am CQ. 21:429-35(Ap).
- Ballagh, James Curtis.
Scotch-Irish in America. IIAm. 20:72-5(Jl 11). [Por].
White servitude in the colony of Virginia. Reviews. (L. G. Tyler) AmHR. 1:156-8(O).
- Ballaigne, Camille.
Music from the standpoint of sociology. Chaut. 23:455-8(Jl).
- Ballantyne, Arthur. Man of Bath. LLA. 209:616-22(Je 6).
- Ballard, Mrs. F. L.
Old story in a new dress; poem. Ind. 48:366(Mr 12).
- Ballard, Harlan H.
Physical untruthfulness. JEd. 43:259(Ap 16).
- Ballavoine, J.
Butterfly charmer: picture. Cos. 20:454(F).
Spring; picture. Cos. 21:289(Jl).
- Balloons. See Aerial navigation.
- Baltic canal.
and how it came to be made. (W. H. Wheeler) LL A. 209:111-8(Ap 18).
- Baltic in Threadneedle street. CJ. 13:442-5(Ag).
- Baltimore.
Markets of. (A. M. Lathe) Chaut. 24:333-4(D).
Municipal reform in. (D. A. Willey) Ind. 48:240(F 20).
New Baltimore. (S. Bonsal) Harp. 92:331-50(F). [Il. por].
- Baltimore and Ohio railroad.
Relief department. EngM. 11:347-8(My).
- Balzac, Honoré de.
Translations of. Reviews. Crit. 25:1(Ja 4), 193(Mr 21), 26:256(O 31), 382(D 12). LitW. 27:20(Ja 25). 51(F 22), 83(Mr 21).
Moral influence of. (A. H. Tuttle) PubOp. 20:244-5(F 20).
On reading the fiftieth volume of. (W. P. Trent) At. 78:566-7(O).
- Bamford, C. E.
Beet-sugar industry. Ind. 48:1475(O 29).
Logan berry. Ind. 48:1186(Ag 27).
- Bamford, M. E.
California dry land experiments. Ind. 48:602(Ap 30).
- Bancroft, Alberta.
Closed temple. The: poem. Over. ns. 28:469(O).

- Bancroft, Mrs. Francis Watts.
Portrait. Over. ns. 27:107(Ja).
- Bancroft, Frederick.
Rev. of Reid's Lord John Russell. AmHR. 1:349-50 (Ja).
Yogi magic in India. CurL. 20:433-4(N).
- Bancroft, Seth.
Mr. Bancroft's pilgrimage. SatR. 82:649-51(D 19).
- Bancroft, William A.
Requisites for a good city government. PubOp. 20:77-8(Ja 16).
- Bandettini, Teresa (Amarilli Etrusca).
and the Roman reading-circle movement. (M. Roche) CW. 63:655-73(Ag). [Por].
- Banditti. See Brigands.
- Banerji, J. N.
Education of the deaf in India. LAH. 16:359-62(My).
- Banfield, Frank.
Interviewing in practice. EclM. 63:32-9(Ja).
- Bangs, John Kendrick.
The bicyclers, and three other farces. Review. D. 20:313(My 16).
Blest of all the blessed; poem. Bkm. 2:404(Ja).
Books vs. books; poem. HarpW. 40:1271(D 26).
Chafing-dish party; play. Harp. 94:159-66(D).
Fatal message; a farce. Harp. 92:479-85(F).
Ghosts that have haunted me; story. HarpW. 40:1244-6(D 19).
Legend of the Strand; poem. PubW. 49:494(Mr 14).
Reply. (J. R. S.) 551(Mr 21).
Mayor's lamps; story. Harp. 93:455-61(Ag).
Nemesis of Perkins; story. Harp. 93:918-24(N).
Possibility; poem. HarpW. 40:1226(D 12).
Rebellious heroine; story. Harp. 93:15(Je) cont., 271 (Jl) concl.
Roderigo and his dog; story. HarpW. 40:1003, 1006 (O 10).
To an autograph hunter; poem. HarpW. 40:1189 (D 5).
- Bangs, Outram.
Manatee. SciAmS. 41:16810-11(F 29). [Il].
- Bankruptcy.
bill passed. PubW. 49:799-800(My 9).
- Banks, Elizabeth L.
Self-help among American college girls. NC. 39:502-13(Mr).
- Banks, Sir Joseph.
Journal, ed. by Sir J. D. Hooker. Reviews. Ac. 50:581(D 26). Ath. '96, 2:908(D 26).
- Banks, Martha B.
Game of A B C. Outl. 53:709(Ap 18).
- Banks, Nancy Huston.
Rev. of Anderson's Few memories. Bkm. 3:254-56 (My).
Rev. of Cahan's Yekl. Bkm. 4:157(O).
- Banks and banking.
Architecture of modern bank buildings. (R. W. Gibson) EngM. 10:1064-74(Mr), 11:74-90(Ap). [Il].
Bank monopoly. (A. Roberts) Ar. 15:998-1005 (My).
Bank of England. (H. Townsend) Chaut. 23:606-10 (Ag).
Bank taxation. PubOp. 21:875(D 31).
Banking and the currency. (L. R. Harley) AmM Civ. 8:290-302(Mr).
Banking reform to satisfy the South. Nat. 63:416 (D 3).
Banks of issue in the U. S. (W. G. Sumner) Fo. 22:182-91(O).
Canadian banking system. See Breckenridge, R. M.
Clearing house system and methods. (W. D. C. Street) PubOp. 20:493-4(Ap 16).
- Banks and banking, cont.
Currency discussion in Mass. in the 18th century. (A. M. Davis) QJEC. 11:70-91(O).
Money matters. (R. Ewen) WR. 145:43-9(Ja).
of California. (J. Finlay) Over. ns. 27:81-103(Ja). [Il. por].
Opening of the N. Y. clearing house. (J. A. Sleicher) LesW. 82:110(F 13). [Il. por].
Our banking system. (L. G. McPherson) PopS. 49:327-37(Jl).
Protection of depositors. (J. H. Eckels) NAR. 163:564-72(N).
Remarks on. (R. Ewen) WR. 146:80-3(Jl).
Righteous mammon. (E. M. Lynch) CW. 64:145-56 (N).
Savings banks in England. (H. W. Wolff) CR. 70:861-75(D).
Scotch system of branch banks. (J. S. Tait) EngM. 10:1014-20(Mr).
Some suggestions on currency and banking. (A. Ladenburg) Fo. 20:513-8(Ja).
Surprise rise in the bank rate; Bank of England. (R. Ewen) WR. 146:527-31(N).
See also Money; Stock exchange; Conant, C. A.; Sumner, W. G.; White, H.
- Bansemer, Caroline T. Yankee Doodle. Lip. 58:138-40(Jl).
- Bansemer, William Sherman.
Olympian games. NEM. ns. 14:261-77(My). [Il].
- Banziris.
of the Congo basin. (M. F. J. Clozel) PopS. 49:673-7(S).
- Baptism.
Infant baptism and folklore. (W. Stokes) Ac. 49:137-8(F 15), comment. 158(F 22).
- Baptist church.
Baptist young people's union in convention at Milwaukee. (C. E. W. Dobbs) Ind. 48:1003(Jl 23).
Conference at Nashville. (N. Fox) Ind. 48:1557(N 19).
Great Baptist temple, Philadelphia. (G. J. Manson) Ind. 48:217(F 13). Outl. 53:349(F 22).
in 1895. (H. L. Wayland and others) Ind. 48:2-3 (Ja 2).
Negroes and the Baptists. (J. R. Slaterry) CW. 63:265-70(My).
Northern Baptist anniversaries. (N. Fox) Ind. 48:723-4(My 28).
Southern Baptists. (C. E. W. Dobbs) Ind. 48:689 (My 21).
See also Whitsitt, W. H.
- Baraga, Frederick.
among the Ottawas. (R. R. Elliott) AmCQ. 21:106-29(Ja).
Chippewas of Lake Superior. (R. R. Elliott) AmCQ. 21:354-73(Ap), 596-617(Jl).
- Baratieri, General.
Portrait. SciAmS. 41:16856(Mr 23). RR. 13:159(F), 393 (Ap).
- Barbadoes.
Pets and pests in. (Major Battersby) CJ. 13:170-3 (Ap).
- Barbecue, At a. HarpW. 40:1051(O 24). [Il. por].
- Barber-surgeons.
How they measured time. WR. 146:23(Jl) cont., 140 (Ag) concl.
- Barbour, F. A.
History of English grammar teaching. EdR. 12:487-507(D).
- Bardenhewer, Otto.
Patrologie. Review. (E. C. Butler) DR. 118:99-100(Ja).

- Barfod, Povl Frederik.
Obituary. (R. N. Bain) Ath. '96, 2:34(Jl 4).
- Barham, Richard Harris.
Letter and unpublished poem, found by Edmund Gosse. Ath. '96, 2:716(N 21).
- Baring-Gould. See Gould.
- Barlow, J. N. Midsummer morning; picture. MA. 19:357(Ag).
- Barlow, Jane.
Strangers at Lisconnel. Reviews. (E. D'Esterre Keeling) Ac. 49:133(F 15). (A. M.) Bkm. 3:155-6(Ap).
- Barnard, Charles.
New photography. Chaut. 23:75-9(Ap). [Por].
- Barnard, Fred.
Portrait. MA. 20:56(D).
- Barnard, Frederick A. P.
Fulton's Memoirs of. Reviews. LitW. 27:260(Ag 22). Crit. 25:330-1(My 9). EdR. 12:293-7(O). Nat. 62:330(Ap 23), JEd. 44:26(Je 25), Ind. 48:1070(Ag 6).
- Barnard, George Grey.
George G. Barnard, sculptor. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:1132(Ag 20).
New sculptor. Crit. 26:343(N 28). [Por].
- Barnard, Henry.
Nestor of American education. (J. L. Hughes) NE M. ns. 14:560-71(Jl). [Il. por].
Sketch of. JEd. 44:296(O 29).
- Barnard college.
and Columbia. (A. N. Meyer) HarpB. 29:443-4(My 23). [Por].
Dedication of new site. Outl. 54:759(O 31).
Good fortune of. Crit. 25:358-9(My 16).
New buildings for. (A. N. Meyer) HarpB. 29:938-40(N 7). [Il].
- Barnardo, T. J.
Father of "nobody's children." RR. 14:181-94(Ag). [Il. por].
- Barnato, Barney.
Sketch of the Kaffir king. (A. Warren) HarpW. 40:518(My 23). [Por].
- Barnby, Sir Joseph.
Last reminiscence of, A. (E. S. Judge) WR. 146:267-71(S).
Sketch of. Ath. '96, 1:157(F 1). Outl. 53:237-8(F 8). RR. 13:351-2(Mr). [Por].
- Barnes, Earl.
Pupil as a social factor. Ind. 48:1097(Ag 13).
- Barnes, James.
Battle of Lake Erie. HarpW. 40:921-2(S 10). [Il].
Chase of the "Constitution." HarpW. 40:1081(O 31). [Il].
"Constitution," the "Cyane," and the "Levant." HarpW. 40:737-8(Jl 25). [Il].
Cruise of the "Wasp." HarpW. 40:1027(O 17). [Il. 1032].
Defence of the "General Armstrong." HarpW. 40:415-6(Ap 25). [Il].
"Enterprise" and the "Boxer," The. HarpW. 40:17(Ja 4). [Il].
For king or country. Review. Crit. 26:326(N 21).
"Hornet" and the "Penguin." HarpW. 40:268(Mr 21). [Il].
Last gunshot of the war of 1812. HarpB. 29:859, 850(O 10). [Il].
Loss of the "President." HarpW. 40:135-6(F 8). [Il].
Naval actions of the war of 1812. Review. D. 21:383(D 16).
Practical reformation; story. Scrib. 20:708-17(D).
Thanks of the municipality; story. Harp. 93:146-50(Je).
- Barnes, W. E.
Campaign of Gilboa. LLA. 208:764-5(Mr 21).
- Barnett, P. A.
Rev. of Buisson's L'education populaire des adultes en Angleterre. Ac. 50:110(Ag 15).
- Barnett, Samuel Augustus.
University settlements. EclM. 63:183-9(F).
- Barney, Elizabeth C.
Women's student life at Oxford. HarpB. 29:335, 326(Ap 11).
- Barney, Minnie A. Flower party. Outl. 53:1109(Je 13).
- Barnstein, Henry.
Targum of Onkelos to Genesis. Reviews. (G. Dalmann) Ac. 50:205(S 19).
- Barnum, Herman N.
Situation in Harput. Ind. 48:87(Ja 16).
- Baron, David.
Jewish question—notes of a recent mission tour. Mis R. ns. 9:889-99(D). [Por. 881].
- Barr, Amelia E.
Bernicia. Reviews. LitW. 27:19(Ja 25). Bkm. 3:167(Ap).
Daughter of folly; story. Cos. 21:372-93(Ag).
Discontented women. NAR. 162:201-9(F). Same cond. PubOp. 20:301-2(Mr 5).
Knight of the nets; story. LesW. 82:121(F 20) cont., 154(Mr 5) concl. Review. LitW. 27:445(D 12).
Prisoners of conscience; story. Cent. 52:672-90(S) cont., 869(O) concl.
Sketch of. CurL. 20:392-3(N).
- Barr, J. H.
Steam turbines. CassM. 10:372-80(S). [Il].
- Barr, R. Temple-
New old-master: Allart van Loeninga. MA. 19:113-4(F). [Il].
- Barr, Robert.
Dramatic point; story. McC. 6:393-8(Mr). [Il].
Out of Thun; story. McC. 7:136-143(Jl).
Revenge. Review. Ath. '96, 2:675(N 14).
A woman intervenes. Review. Crit. 25:181(Mr 14).
Canard denied. Crit. 25:394(My 30).
Portrait. Crit. 25:181(Mr 14).
Sketch of. Bkm. 3:100(Ap). [Por]. CurL. 19:386(My).
- Barra, Eduardo de la.
South Amer. poets. (H. Butterworth) RR. 14:49-50, 55(Jl). [Por].
- Barrack schools. See Charity.
- Barras, Paul J. F. N. Memoirs. (G. Duruy) Nat. 62:376-7, 393-4(My 14-21). [Rev]. SatR. 81:604-6(Je 13). [Rev]. Ind. 48:1006(Jl 23). [Rev].
- Barrès, Maurice.
Study of the works of. (R. P. Jacobees) FR. ns. 59:40-57(Ja).
- Barrett, C. R. B.
Battles and battle-fields in England. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:868(D 19). SatR. 82:680(D 26).
- Barrett, Charles E.
Lepidoptera of the British Islands. Review. Ath. '96, 1:480(Ap 11).
- Barrett, E. W.
How our president is elected. JEd. 41:243(O 8).
Topics in general history. JEd. 43:7(Ja 2), 43(Ja 16), 75(Ja 30).
Washington Irving; study topics. JEd. 43:263(Ap 16).
- Barrett, John.
America's interest in eastern Asia. NAR. 162:257-65(Mr).
Plain truth about Asiatic labor. NAR. 163:620-32(N).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:624-5(N 12).
- Barrett, William E.
Portrait. RR. 13:10(Ja).

Barrett, Wilson.

Sign of the cross. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:61(Ja 11).
(G. B. S.) SatR. 81:39(Ja 11), 82:629-30(D 12).
(M. Penfield) IIAm. 20:588-90(O 31), [Por]. (A.
Hoerber) 726-8(N 28). [Il]. Crit. 26:307(N 14),
LesW. 83:350(N 26).

Barrie, James Matthew.

Margaret Ogilvy. Reviews. (E. Bright) IIAm. 20:
734(N 28). Crit. 26:377-8(D 12). Ac. 50:557(D 19).
Sentimental Tommy; story. Scrib. 19:13(Ja) cont.,
20:571(N) concl. Reviews. (A. T. Quiller-Couch)
CR. 70:652-62(N). Same. LLA. 211:807-14(D 19).
D. 21:287(N 16). (F. Greenwood) Bkm. 4:352-3
(D). IIAm. 20:639(N 7). Black. 160:801-13(D).
Outl. 54:824(N 7). Ath. '96, 2:635(N 7). Crit. 26:
377(D 12). Ac. 50:385(N 14). CurL. 20:487(D).
SatR. 82:526(N 14).

Margaret Ogilvy; a visit to Mr. Barrie's mother.

(E. P. Cunningham) Outl. 54:552-4(S 26). [Por].

Mr. Barrie at the Aldine. Crit. 26:299-302(N 14).

[Il. por]. Bkm. 4:295-6(D). [Por]. Outl. 54:878

(N 14).

New Scottish novelists. ER. 184:37-48(Jl). Same.

LLA. 211:3-10(O 3). Same cond. PubOp. 21:501

(O 15).

Portrait. Scrib. 19:12(Ja).

Sketch of. (J. MacArthur) Ind. 48:1321-2(O 1).

Three Scots worthies in America. (J. MacArthur)

Outl. 54:956-7(N 28). [Por].

Barrington, Mrs. Russell.

Retrospect, and other articles. Review. Ath. '96,

2:120(Jl 25).

Barrows, C. M., joint author. See Winship, A. E.

Barrows, Samuel J.

Celsus, the first pagan critic of Christianity. Ar. 16:

1-28(Je).

Discharged convict in Europe. LAH. 16:333-55

(My).

Fifth international prison congress. PopS. 48:395-

401(Ja).

Barry, Comtesse du (Jeanne Bécu).

Douglas' Life and times of. Review. SatR. 82:

376(O 3).

Barry, J. A.

In the great deep. Review. Ath. '96, 2:673(N 14).

Barry, John D.

Ruth McEnery Stuart. IIAm. 19:762-3(Je 6). [Por].

Stanley J. Weyman. LesW. 82:158(Mr 5). [Por].

Barry, W. Fresh view of Dean Swift. CR. 69:644-57

(My).

Barrymore, Maurice.

Roaring Dick & Co.; play. Reviews. (A. Hoerber)

IIAm. 20:790-1(D 12). [Por].

Portrait. IIAm. 20:790(D 12). LesW. 83:334(N 19).

Barstow, W. S.

Local developments of an electric central station.

CassM. 10:359-62(S).

Barthélemy-Saint-Hilaire, Jules.

Conversations of. (T. Stanton) Ind. 48:574(Ap 30).

Portrait. RR. 13:30(Ja).

Sketch of. (M. B. Lowndes) FR. ns. 59:278-85(F).

Same cond. LitW. 27:73(Mr 7). (R. H. Sherard)

Bkm. 2:506-7(F). (T. Stanton) CurL. 19:400-1

(My).

Bartholomé, Albert.

and his monument to the dead. (I. McDougall)

HarpW. 40:430(Ap 25). [Il. 429].

Bartimeus Crowe; story. (R. M. Johnston) Ind. 48:

1248(S 10).

Bartine, H. F. American financial policy. Ar. 16:251-

62(Jl).

Democratic party and its ticket. Ind. 48:1353-4(O 8).

Bartlett, Ellen Strong.

John Trumbull, the patriot painter. NEM. ns. 13:
607-28(Ja). [Il. por].

Bartlett, James.

Second sight. SciAmS. 42:17477-8(D 12).

Barton, Benjamin Smith.

Sketch of. PopS. 48:834-40(Ap). [Por. 721].

Barton, Bernard. At. 77:718(My).

Barton, Clara.

Marmora; poem. Ind. 48:1585(N 26).

on relief in Armenia. MisR. ns. 9:685-6(S).

Report of work in Turkey. Ind. 48:1683(D 10).

an impression. Outl. 53:145(Ja 25).

and the Red Cross. (M. W. Barton) Outl. 53:141-5

(Ja 25). [Il. por].

in Turkey. (J. K. Greene) Ind. 48:1299(S 24).

Portrait. LesW. 82:69(Ja 3) HarpW. 40:100(F 1).

Sketch of. JEd. 43:88(F 6). [Por]. (L. Whiting)

Chaut. 22:725-9(Mr). [Por].

Barton, James D.

Armenians, who are they? Ind. 48:308(Mr 5).

Barton, Myrtis Willmot.

Clara Barton and the Red Cross. Outl. 53:141-5(Ja

25). [Il. por].

Barton, Stephen E.

Portrait. Outl. 53:144(Ja 25).

Barus, Carl.

Counter-twisted curl aneroid. AmJS. 151:115-29(F).

Experiment with liquid carbon dioxide. AmJS. 152:

1-4(Jl).

Baschet, Marcel.

Portrait of Ambroise Thomas. HarpW. 40:592(Je

13).

Bascom, John.

Grievances of the working classes. Ind. 48:1677(D 10).

Religious literature, theoretical and practical. D. 20:

278-80(My 1).

Reviews of religious books. D. 21:88-90(Ag 16).

Social theory. (A. W. McDougall) Bkm. 3:447-8

(Jl). [Rev].

Bashford, Herbert.

In summer woods; poem. Over. ns. 28:288(S).

Bashore, Harvey B.

First days of the world. Lip. 57:261-5(F).

Glacial gravels in the Susquehanna valley. AmJS.

151:281-2(Ap).

Humanity's missing link. Lip. 58:530-2(O).

Baskerville, W. M.

Irwin Russell, the southern humorist. Chaut. 24:321-

6(D).

Joel Chandler Harris. Chaut. 24:62-7(O). [Por].

Same. RR. 13:218-20(F).

Basket-ball.

College-girls play. (M. Craft) LesW. 82:313(My 7).

[Il. 318].

How played. (D. A. Sargent) Ind. 48:927-8(Jl 9).

Basque provinces.

Mystery of the Basques. EclM. 64:569(O).

Bass, Cora C.

'Mid eternal snow; poem. O. 29:231(D).

Bassett, George Henry.

Re-peopling of Ireland. NAR. 163:753-5(D).

Bassett, J. S. Struggle for equal suffrage in North

Carolina. AmMCiv. 8:484-8(My).

Bassford, Franklyn.

Model yachts. O. 27:484(Mr) cont., 28:67(Ap) concl.

[Il].

Bastien-Lepage, Jules.

Rest; picture. McC. 7:294(S).

Batchelder, A. G.

Story of the bicycle. HarpW. 40:359(Ap 11). [Il].

- Batchelder, Frank Roe.
Custards; story. NEM. ns. 15:476-80(D).
In the dark-room; story. NEM. ns. 14:245-50(Ap).
In the white birch country; poem. NEM. ns. 14:45 (Mr).
- Bates, Arlo.
Literature in the grammar school. JEd. 44:398(D 10).
Talks on writing English. Reviews. (E. E. Hale, jr.) D. 21:221-2(O 16).
- Bates, Arthur L.
Shall prisoners be reformed? AmMCiv. 8:192-8(F).
- Bates, Cadwallader J.
History of Northumberland. Review. Ath. '96, 1: 179(F 8).
- Bates, Mrs. G. H. Empress Frederick. Ind. 48:792(Je 11).
- Bates, Katharine Lee.
Last horning at Hiram university; story. Ind. 48: 1578-9(N 19).
- Bates, Mrs. Marie.
as Mrs. Murphy. (R. Stodart) LesW. 82:313(My 7). [Por. 310].
Portrait. IIAm. 19:248(F 22).
- Bateson, William.
Study of variation. Reviews. Nat. 63:257(O 1).
- Bath, J. A. Thynne, marquis of.
Reminiscences of. (M. MacColl) CR. 69:775-88(Je).
Same. LLA. 210:44-54(J1 4).
- Bath, the city of ships. (E. C. Plummer) NEM. ns. 15:353-74(N). [Il. por].
- Baths and bathing.
Municipal baths in N. Y. Outl. 53:926(My 23).
Public baths and laundries. (R. Donald) Outl. 53: 285-6(F 15).
Public baths in N. Y. City. (M. Morris) Ind. 48:959 (J1 16). (A. L. Scudamore) LAH. 17:43-7(J1).
School baths. JEd. 43:332(My 14).
Thermal and mud baths of Acqui, Italy. (C. W. Chancellor) SciAmS. 41:16691(Ja 4).
When and how to bathe. (C. Edson) LHJ. 13:19 (Je).
- Bathhurst, Benjamin.
Lost ambassador. (M. Howitt) LLA. 208:238-43 (Ja 25), 563-7(F 29).
- Batson, Henrietta M.
Rule of the laywoman. NC. 39:98-105(Ja). Same. LLA. 208:373-9(F 8).
- Battenberg, Henry, prince of.
Sketch of. Chaut. 22:750(Mr). [Por].
- Battersby, Major.
Pets and pests in Barbadoes. CJ. 13:170-3(Ap).
- Battle of the snow-plows; a true story of railroading. (Cy Warman) McC. 8:92-6(N).
- Battye, A. Trevor.
Ice-bound on Kolguev. Review. Crit. 25:20(Ja 11).
- Baumann, Arthur A.
Our suzerainty over the Transvaal. SatR. 81:94-5 (Ja 25).
Shattering the Beaconsfield idol. SatR. 81:220-1(F 29).
- Baumberger, Georg.
Founding of the Red Cross Society. Chaut. 22:602-5 (F). [Por].
- Bavaria. See Linderhof.
- Baxter, W. L.
Sanctuary and sacrifice. Reviews. SatR. 81:308(Mr 21). (A. W. Benn) Ac. 49:297-8(Ap 11).
- Baxter, William, jr.
Electric vs. the hydraulic elevator. EngM. 11:478-85 (Je).
Electricity and the horseless carriage. EngM. 11: 248-54(My).
- Baxter, William, jr., cont.
Possible and impossible in electric development. EngM. 12:113-18(O).
Present status of electricity. CassM. 11:20-22(N).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:627(N 12).
- Bayard, Thomas Francis.
Address censured by Congress. RR. 13:9-11(Ja).
Nat. 62:248(Mr 26).
Portrait. LesW. 83:374(D 10).
- Bayes, Gilbert.
Vanity; statue. MA. 19:294(Je).
- Baylee, J. Tyrrell.
English industry and the gold standard. WR. 146: 151-5(Ag).
Problems of pauperism and old age pensions. WR. 145:67-74(Ja).
- Baylor, A. K.
Power consumption on electric railways. SciAmS. 41:16819(F 29).
- Baylor, Frances Courtenay.
About widows. Lip. 57:412-4(Mr).
Belle's beaux; story. Cos. 21:487-503(S).
True history of our cooks; story. Cos. 21:649-68(O).
- Bayly, Ada Ellen. See Lyall, Edna, pseud.
- Bayly, Elisabeth Boyd.
Forestwyk; or, Ten years after. Review. Ath. '96, 2:899(D 26).
- Bayly, John Code.
National prejudices. IJE. 6:221-31(Ja).
- Bayne, Charles J.
Val D'Arno; poem. At. 77:625(My).
- Bayne, Julia Taft.
Fate? God; poem. Ind. 48:405(Mr 26).
- Bayne, Ronald.
Rev. of Jowett's College sermons. Ac. 49:359-60(My 2).
Rev. of Ottley's Doctrine of the incarnation. Ac. 50:193-4(S 19).
- Bayne, Samuel G.
Pith of astronomy. Review. Nat. 63:257(O 1).
- Baynes, E. H.
Carnival in Canada. IIAm. 19:142-6(F 1). [Il].
- Baynes, Herbert.
Rev. of Huth's Buddhism. Ac. 50:245(O 3).
Rev. of Neumann's Reden Gotama Buddh's. Ac. 49:322(Ap 18).
- Baynes, Lillian.
Henry Mosler and his work. IIAm. 19:272-5(F 29). [Il. por].
MacMonnies and his work. LesW. 82:91(F 6). [Il. por. 88].
- Bayreuth.
Coming festival. (E. I. Stevenson) Ind. 48:620-1 (My).
Influence of. (J. A. F. Maitland) NC. 40:360-6(S).
Munich and. (C. Phillips) FR. ns. 60:553-67(O).
pilgrimage. SatR. 82:132-4(Ag 8). 161(Ag 15).
Wagner festival at Baireuth. HarpB. 20:711(Ag 29).
cont., 783(S 19) concl. Ath. '96, 2:171(Ag 1).
- Bazin, René.
Italians of to-day; tr. by J. Crooklands. WR. 146: 700(D).
- Beach, Alfred Ely.
Former editor Scientific American; portrait. RR. 13:160(F).
- Beach, F. C.
Metol and amidol developer. SciAmS. 41:16777(F 15).
- Beach, Mrs. H. H. A.
and her work. Mus. 11:199-204(D). [Por].
Musical creative work among women. (Mrs. C. Adams) Mus. 9:270-2(Ja). [Por].

- Beach, John K.
Income tax decision. *Yale R.* 5:58-75(My).
- Beal, Edgar C. *Curl.* 19:482-3(Je).
- Beal, H. Martin.
Song, The; poem. *NEM.* ns. 13:688(F). [II].
- Beal, W. J.
Grasses of North America. *Reviews.* *Nat.* 63:479 (D 24).
- Bealby, J. T.
Daughter of the Fens. *Reviews.* *Ac.* 50:425(N 21).
- Beall, J. H.
Business of commercial exchanges. *Ind.* 48:1442(O 22), 1474(O 29).
- Bean, Tarleton H., joint author. See Goode, G. B.
- Bean, W. S.
Lines—after Stephen Crane; poem. *Bkm.* 4:332(D).
- Bear, William E.
Muddle of Irish land tenure. *FR.* ns. 60:70-82(J1).
- Beard, J. C.
New art. *Scrib.* 20:65-72(J1). [II].
- Beard, Lina.
Anecdotes of artists. *Chaut.* 23:634-6(Ag).
- Beard, William H.
Portrait. *NEM.* ns. 14:143(Ap).
- Beard, William S.
Shall the American home be saved? *AmMCiv.* 8:113-26(F).
- Beard, Wolcott LeClair.
Specs; story. *Scrib.* 20:586-96(N).
- Beardsley, Aubrey.
and the Decadents. (M. Armour) *MA.* 20:9-12(D). [II. por].
Sketch of. *LesW.* 83:90(Ag 6). [II. por].
- Beardsley, Charles.
Professor Herron. *Ar.* 15:784-96(Ap). [Por. fr].
- Beatty, A.
Rev. of Saintsbury's History of 19th century literature. *Bkm.* 3:157-9(Ap).
- Beauchamp, Henry.
Sir Lepel Griffin on the famine in India. *SatR.* 82:548(N 21).
- Beaudet, Louise.
Portrait. *IIAm.* 20:759(D 5).
- Beaufort, Duchesse de. *Royal plaything.* *EclM.* 63:89-44(Je).
- Beaulieu, A. Leroy- See Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole.
- Beaulieu, G. von.
Woman's work and interests in the Berlin Trades exposition. *Chaut.* 24:338-41(D).
- Beaulieu, Pierre Paul Leroy- See Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P.
- Baumont, Caroline M.
American provincialism. *Bkm.* 4:232-4(N).
- Baumont, Mary.
Joan Seaton. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:899(D 26).
- Beaumont, W. Worby.
Mechanical road carriages. *SciAmS.* 41:16828(Mr 7) cont., 16930(Ap 18) concl.
- Beauregard, Costa de.
Portrait. *IIAm.* 19:352(Mr 14).
- Beaurepaire, Quesnay de. See Glouvet, Jules de.
- Beavan, Arthur H.
Marlborough House and its occupants, present and past. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:519(O 17).
- Beazley, C. Raymond.
Prince Henry the navigator. For reviews see Henry, prince of Portugal.
- Beck, Egerton.
Review of Lector's Le conclave. *DR.* 119:77-96(J1).
- Becke, Louis.
Ebbing of the tide. *Review.* *Sat.R.* 81:401-2(Ap 18).
- His native wife. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:637(N 7).
- Becke, Louis, and Jeffery, Walter.
A first fleet family. *Crit.* 26:54(J1 25). [Rev].
- Becker, Edmund.
Progress of invention during the past fifty years; prize essay. *SciAmS.* 42:17168-9(Ag 1).
- Becker, George F.
Gold fields of South Africa. *Cos.* 22:170-4(D). [II].
- Becket, John J. a'.
Alms of Monsieur l'Abbe; story. *Cos.* 22:148-50(D).
Avenger of the seven; story. *Cos.* 21:394-9(Ag).
Hofman's object lesson; story. *Cos.* 21:618-24(O). [II].
Love's handicap; story. *Scrib.* 20:362-74(S).
Paderewski in his daily life. *LHJ.* 13:13-14(Mr). [II. por].
Routing of a ghost; story. *Cos.* 21:521-7(S).
Wadsworth's friend; story. *HarpB.* 29:1006-8, 998 (N 28).
Woof of providence; or, God's fire-laddie; story. *C W.* 64:33-53(O).
- Beckwith, C. A.
Christ we preach. *Outl.* 54:868-70(N 14), 906-8(N 21).
- Beddard, Frank Evers.
Monogram upon earthworms. *Review.* (P. C. Mitchell) *Ac.* 49:307-8(Ap 11).
- Bedell, F.
Principles of the transformer. *Review.* *WR.* 146:690(D).
- Bedrooms, Model. *Chaut.* 24:336-8(D). Same. *Pub Op.* 21:843(D 24).
- Beecher, C. E.
Morphology of triarthrus. *AmJS.* 151:251-6(Mr). [PI].
- Beecher, Henry Ward.
Selling slaves in Plymouth pulpit. (Mrs. H: W. Beecher) *LHJ.* 14:5-6(D). [II].
- Beecher, Mrs. Henry Ward.
When Mr. Beecher sold slaves in Plymouth pulpit. *LHJ.* 14:5-6(D). [II].
- Beecher, T: K. Law of change. *Outl.* 53:817-8(My 2).
- Beerbohm, Max.
Hold, furious Scot! *SatR.* 82:395(O 10).
Rev. of Doyle's Rodney Stone. *SatR.* 82:665(D 26).
Unhappy poet, An; Clement Scott. *SatR.* 82:282-3(S 12), 344(S 26).
Works of. *Reviews.* *Crit.* 26:42(J1 18). *SatR.* 82:22(Ag 29).
- Bees.
Apiary in May and June. (A. H. Duff) *Ind.* 48:707 (My 21).
Arcadian bee ranching. (N. Eames) *Harp.* 92:509-18(Mr).
Blessed bees. (J. K. Reeve) *Lip.* 58:253-7(Ag).
Employment of, in war. (W. Stokes) *Ac.* 50:13(J1 4).
Swarming and hiving. (W. Winthrop) *JEd.* 44:79 (J1 16). [II].
Wintering bees in cellars. (D. McLaren) *Ind.* 48:403(Mr 19).
- Beethoven, Ludwig van.
Bonn's great son. (Mrs. W: H. Wait) *Chaut.* 23:337-9(Je). [Por. 258].
Characteristic moods of; study program. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Mus.* 11:214-21(D).
Groves Beethoven and his nine symphonies. *Reviews.* (J. S. Shedlock) *Ac.* 50:71(J1 25). *ER.* 184:455-82(O). *Sat R.* 82:517(N 14).
- Before the dawn; story. (E. K. Carter) *Lip.* 58:563-4(O).
- Behring Sea.
History of the Paris tribunal. (J: W. Foster) *Ind.* 48:612(My 7).

- Beiler, S. L.
Portrait. *HarpW.* 40:1192(D 5).
- Belasco, David.
Heart of Maryland. Review. (K. Jordan) *LesW* 82:29(Ja 9).
- Belding, A. M.
Hedgley-Haskins lawsuit; story. *CJ.* 13:705(D) cont.
- Belgian literature. See Literature, Belgian.
- Belgium.
Horticultural schools in. *SciAmS.* 42:17123(Jl 11).
Insane colony at Gheel. (S. G. Smith) *LAH.* 16:356-9(My).
Life in a familistere. *LLA.* 209:187-91(Ap 18).
Light railways in. *SciAmS.* 41:17054(Je 13). [II], 42:17401(N 14).
Miners of Mariemont. (J. H. Gore) *CW.* 63:456-65(Jl).
See also Louvain, University of.
- Bell, Alexander Graham.
Portrait. *Harp.* 93:733(O).
- Bell, C. D.
Sweet peas. *Ind.* 48:539(Ap 16).
- Bell, Clark.
Sociology and criminology. *AmMCiv.* 8:93-5(Ja).
- Bell, Hamilton K.
Scratch a silver leader and you find—what? *IIAm.* 20:198(Ag 8).
- Bell, Lilian.
Lizzie Lee's separation; story. *HarpB.* 29:442-3(My 23).
- Bell, Louis.
Induction motor. *CassM.* 9:241-9(Ja). [II. por].
- Bell, Mackenzie.
William Morris: a eulogy. *FR.* ns. 60:693-702(N).
Same. *EclM.* 64:777-84(D).
- Bell, Mary.
How the minister went to Jerusalem; story. *Over.* ns. 28:671-6(D).
- Bell, R. Anning. "Take, oh take those lips away;" picture. *MA.* 19:289(Je).
- Bell, Robert.
Rising of the land around Hudson Bay. *AmJS.* 151:219-28(Mr).
- Bellamy, Mrs. Elizabeth W.
Price of a cow; story. *At.* 77:763-9(Je).
Sketch of. (O. Gates) *LHJ.* 13:11(S). [Por].
- Bellamy, Francis.
New birth of the Democratic party. *IIAm.* 20:518-9(O 17). [Por].
Ten kinds of money Uncle Sam uses. *IIAm.* 20:230(Ag 15).
- Belle's beaux; story. (F. C. Baylor) *Cos.* 21:487-501(S).
- Belleuse, Pierre Carrier-. See Carrier-Belleuse, Pierre.
- Belloc, Mme. Bessie Rayner (Parkes).
In a walled garden. Reviews. *Nat.* 62:41(Ja 9). *LitW.* 27:54(F 22). *Ath.* '96, 1:378(Mr 21).
- Bellot, Hugh H. L.
Judicial scandal—are judges above the law? *WR.* 145:237-46(Mr), 388-403(Ap).
- Bells.
Large bells. *SciAmS.* 41:16739(Ja 25). [II].
Singing electric bell. *SciAmS.* 41:16782(F 15). [II].
- Belluno, Duc de. See Victor-Perrin, Claude.
- Bemis, Edward W.
Demand for more money. *PubOp.* 20:488(Ap 16).
Social creed. *RR.* 13:214(F). [Exc].
Some municipal problems. *Fo.* 21:53-64(Mr).
- Bémont, Charles, tr.
Rôles Gascons. Reviews. *Ath.* '96, 2:215(Ag 15).
- Bendall, Cecil.
Dr. Reinhold Rost. *Ath.* '96, 1:218(F 15).
- Benecke, E. F. M.
Antimachus of Colophon and position of women in Greek poetry. Review. *SatR.* 82:448-9(O 24).
- Benedetti, Vincent, count.
Studies in diplomacy. Reviews. *Crit.* 26:101(Ag 15). (J. G. C. Minchin) *Ac.* 49:236(Mr 21). (C. H. Cooper) *D.* 20:201(Ap 1). *PubOp.* 20:534(Ap 23). (M. Smith) *Bkm.* 3:267-8(My). (J. B. Moore) *AmHR.* 1:739-43(Jl). *SatR.* 82:529(N 14).
- Benedict, A. L.
Life of a medical student. *Lip.* 58:389-95(S).
- Benedict, Robert D.
Objections to New York consolidation. *Ind.* 48:510(Ap 16).
- Benedict club. (J. H. Ward) *NEM.* ns. 14:461-71(Je). [Por].
- Bengal.
Origin of Zamindari estates in. (B. H. Baden-Powell) *QJEc.* 11:36-69(O).
- Railways in. *EngM.* 12:541-2(D).
- Bengough, W.
Chinese colony in New York. *HarpW.* 40:214(F 29). [II. 209].
- Benham, George A.
Supreme court of the U. S. *NAR.* 163:505-9(O).
- Benham, Ida Whipple.
Distance; poem. *Lip.* 57:667-77(My).
Song of the toilers; poem. *Ind.* 48:702(My 21).
- Benjamin, Charles Love.
Johnny's observations on Christmas eve; poem. *StN.* 23:204(Ja).
Snowflakes; poem. *StN.* 23:415(Mr).
Wonderful trick; poem. *StN.* 23:465(Ap).
- Benjamin, Fanny N. My last interview with Nasr-ed-din, shah. *Ind.* 48:645(My 14).
- Benjamin, Marcus. Society of the Cincinnati. *Chaut.* 23:307-12(Je).
- Benjamin, Park.
Intellectual rise in electricity. Reviews. *Nat.* 62:16-18(Ja 2). *SatR.* 81:83(Ja 18). (W. M. Stine) *D.* 20:69-71(F 1). *LitW.* 27:43(F 8). *PopS.* 48:702(Mr). *Ind.* 48:1207(S 3).
Nerves of a war-ship. *Harp.* 92:631-6(Mr).
On a letter to Benjamin Franklin. *CassM.* 9:273-82(Ja). [II. por].
- Benn, Alfred W. Book reviews. See Academy.
- Bennett, Arthur B.
Quiet Comundú; poem. *Over.* ns. 28:240(Ag).
- Bennett, Charles Alpheus.
Home workshop. *Outl.* 53:286-7(F 15).
How shall a boy be introduced to tools? *Outl.* 53:155(Ja 25).
- Bennett, Charles E.
Reading at sight in elementary Latin. *EdR.* 12:269-79(O).
- Bennett, H. H.
Red-bird's matins; poem. *StN.* 23:601(My).
- Bennett, J. W.
Indian vs. American cotton-mill operatives. *AmM Civ.* 8:69-71(Ja).
- Bennett, John.
His father's price; story. *StN.* 23:536-44(My).
Master Skylark; story. *StN.* 24:3(N) cont.
Three wise owls; poem. *StN.* 23:992(O).
- Bennett, John E.
Is the West discontented? *Ar.* 16:393-405(Ag). Defense. *Over.* ns. 28:456-63(O).
- Bennett, Joseph.
Jeannie Deans. Review. *SatR.* 81:120-1(F 1).
- Bennett, Orpha M.
Left at Torreón. *Outl.* 54:655-6(O 10).

- Bensley, R. L., ed.
Fourth book of Maccabees and kindred documents in Syriac. *Reviews*. (T. Tyler) *Ac.* 50:132-3(Ag 22).
- Benson, Agnes I.
Music in the primary schools. *Mus.* 10:558-60(O).
- Benson, Arthur Christopher.
Essays. *Reviews*. (T. Hutchinson) *Ac.* 49:29(Ja 11). *Ath.* '96, 1:111(Ja 25). *LitW.* 27:35(F 8). *Ind.* 48:870(Je 25).
- Lord Vyet. *Review*. *Ac.* 50:592(D 26).
- Benson, E. F.
Limitations. *Reviews*. *Crit.* 26:296(N 14). *Ath.* '96, 2:752(N 28). *Ac.* 50:454(N 28). *SatR.* 82:553(N 21).
- Page from the diary of a lotus eater. *FR.* ns. 60:844-7(D).
- Return of Dodo; story. *LesW.* 83:329-31(N 19).
- Benson, Edward White.
Portrait. *RR.* 14:531(N).
- Sketch of. *Crit.* 26:234(O 17). *HarpW.* 40:1057(O 24). [Por]. *Outl.* 54:677(O 17). [Por. 673]. (H. C. Shuttleworth) *SatR.* 82:411(O 17). *Chaut.* 24:360(D). [Por].
- Two archbishops. (F. W. Farrar) *CR.* 70:633-5(N). Same. *LLA.* 211:567-9(N 28).
- Benson, Eugene.
In the Asolan country. *LLA.* 211:115-21(O 10).
- Benson, Frank H.
Breaking a bike; story. *O.* 28:125-7(My).
- Summer; picture. *IIAm.* 19:522(Ap 18).
- Bent, G. Lancaster.
Pair of glasses; story. *O.* 28:17-19(Ap).
- Bent, J. Theodore.
Italians in Africa. *FR.* ns. 60:363-72(S). Same. *L. LA.* 211:77-84(O 10).
- Muscat. *LLA.* 208:169-77(Ja 18).
- On the Dervish frontier. *NC.* 40:580-95(O). Same. *LLA.* 211:523-33(N 21).
- Travels amongst the Armenians. *CR.* 70:695-709(N).
- Bent, S. A.
Damon and Pythias among our early journalists. *NEM.* ns. 14:666-75(Ag). [Por].
- Bentley, Charles E.
National party. *Ind.* 48:1357(O 8). Same cond. *Pub Op.* 21:523(O 22).
- Bentley, Harold.
American Bar Association. *IIAm.* 20:295(Ag 29). [Por].
- Puvis de Chavannes' decorations for the Boston public library. *IIAm.* 20:752-5(D 5). [II].
- Silver from mine to mint. *IIAm.* 20:361-3(S 12). [II].
- Benton, C. E. Architecture of home-making. *EngM.* 11:696-704(Jl). [II]. Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:367(S 17).
- Benton, James R.
Winter day with the ducks. *O.* 29:249-51(D).
- With the upland plover. *O.* 28:433-5(S).
- Benton, Joel.
Christmas; poem. *HarpW.* 40:1246(D 19).
- Halloween; poem. *HarpW.* 40:1079(O 31).
- Meadow lilies; poem. *Outl.* 54:97(Jl 18).
- William Morris; poem. *Outl.* 54:790(O 31).
- Witch-hazel; poem. *HarpW.* 40:1167(N 28).
- Benton, Stanley.
Buyer, A. *Ind.* 48:1582(N 19).
- Salesman in a department store. *Ind.* 48:1218(S 3).
- Bentzon, Th., pseud. See Blanc, Marie T.
- Berdoe, Edward.
Browning and the Christian faith. See Browning, R.
- Berenson, Bernhard.
Botticelli's illustrations to the Divina Commedia. *Nat.* 63:363-4(N 12).
- Berenson, Bernhard, cont.
Florentine painters of the Renaissance. *Reviews*. *Nat.* 62:239(Mr 19). *Ind.* 48:557(Ap 23). (C. Monkhouse) *Ac.* 49:350(Ap 25). *QR.* 184:460-5(O).
- Lorenzo Lotto. For reviews see Lotto, Lorenzo.
- Venetian painters of the Renaissance. *Reviews*. *QR.* 184:454-60(O).
- Beresford, C. E. de la Poer.
Story of Solférino. *LLA.* 208:716-23(Mr 21).
- Beresford, Charles.
Portrait. *IIAm.* 20:644(N 14).
- Berg, A. Van B.
Art in photography and photographic models. *Cos.* 21:22-9(My). [II].
- Berg, Charles I.
Cupid's fountain; photograph. *Cos.* 21:107(My).
- Meditation; photograph. *Cos.* 21:110(My).
- Berg, Walter G. Engineering publications in law-suits. *CassM.* 10:129-33(Je).
- Bergen, Fanny D.
Pandean pastimes. *At.* 77:625-30(My).
- Tragedy in a pear-tree. *Outl.* 54:912(N 21).
- Bergen, Fanny D., ed.
Current superstitions. (F. Starr) *D.* 21:36-8(Jl 16). [Rev].
- Bergen, J. Y.
Botany as an alternative in college admission requirements. *EdR.* 11:452-64(My).
- Elements of botany. *Review*. *PubOp.* 20:503(Ap 16).
- Bergen, R. van.
Japan of today. *HarpW.* 40:611(Je 20).
- Plain words about Japan. *LesW.* 82:435, 438(Je 25).
- Bergen, Thomas D.
Our birds on May day. *JEd.* 43:309(My 7).
- Berkeley, Stanley. Napoleon's cuirassiers at Waterloo; picture. *Cos.* 21:291(Jl).
- Berlepsch, G. von.
Mutter: eine erzählung. *Reviews*. *Black.* 160:238-43(Ag).
- Berlin.
Industrial exhibition. (G. I. Colbron) *IIAm.* 20:278-80(Ag 22). [II]. (Countess von Krockow) *Ind.* 48:1592(N 26).
- notes. (Countess von Krockow) *Ind.* 48:1098(Ag 13).
- Street-cleaning in. (G. E. Waring, jr.) *HarpW.* 40:1281-2(D 26). [II].
- Woman's work and interests in the Trades Exposition. (G. von Beaulieu) *Chaut.* 24:338-41(D).
- Berlioz, Hector.
Sketch of. (I. Trostler) *Mus.* 10:353-9(Ag). [Por].
- Works of. (J. Tiersot) *Mus.* 10:561-9(O).
- Bermudas.
Quaint houses in. (M. F. Honeyman) *Chaut.* 23:749-52(S).
- Winter sunshine. (E. M. Bacon) *IIAm.* 19:165-8(F 8). [II].
- Bernard, G. Ethics of the single tax. *AmMCiv.* 8:518-23(My).
- Bernard, Mrs. M.
Talks with boys and girls about themselves. *StN.* 23:649-51(Je). 949-51(S). [II].
- Bernhardt, Mme. Sarah.
Art of making up. *Cos.* 20:530-2(Mr). [Por].
- and Eleanora Duse in "Camille." (A. Brereton) *IIAm.* 19:560-70(Ap 25). [Por].
- Duse and. *IIAm.* 19:200-1(F 15). [Por].
- Friendship of Dumas and. *CurL.* 19:406(Ap).
- Portrait as Gismonda. *IIAm.* 19:385(Mr 28).
- Portraits. *Cos.* 20:530-2(Mr).

- Bernhardt, Mme. Sarah, cont.
 Portraits of Bernhardt by herself. *LesW.* 83:452(D 31). [Por].
 Return to the American stage. (A. B. de Guerville) *LesW.* 82:94(F 6). [Por. 96].
 Sketch of. (E. I. Stevenson) *HarpW.* 40:117-18(F 1). [Por].
- Bernheim, Abram C.
 Sketch of. *AmHR.* 1:191(O).
- Berry, G. S., jr. Boyle's law. *JEd.* 43:382(Je 4).
- Berthelet, Giovanni.
 La elezione del papa. *Reviews. QR.* 184:505-31(O). *Nat.* 63:70-1(J1 23).
- Berthelot, Pierre Eugene Marcellin.
 Contributions to the history of chemistry. (H. C. Bolton) *SciAmS.* 42:17147-8(J1 25).
 French foreign minister; portrait. *RR.* 13:18(Ja).
- Bertram, Anton.
 Labour party in Queensland. *CR.* 69:399-417(Mr).
- Bertrand, Alice. Missionary heroine. *MisR.* ns. 9: 441-5(Je).
- Bertrand, L. J.
 Work among French priests. *MisR.* ns. 9:576-80(Ag).
- Besant, Mrs. Annie.
 Conditions of life after death. *NC.* 40:816-28(N).
 Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:768-9(D 10).
 and her work. *CurL.* 20:83(J1).
- Besant, Sir Walter.
 Anglo-American institute. *HarpW.* 40:135(F 8).
 Children of London. *Ind.* 48:1586(N 26), 1637(D 3).
 City of refuge. *Reviews. Ath.* '96, 2:559(O 24).
PubOp. 21:734(D 3).
 Future of the Anglo-Saxon race. *NAR.* 163:129-43 (Ag).
 Master craftsman; story. *CJ.* 13:1(F) cont., 395(J1) concl. *Review. Crit.* 26:55(J1 25).
 Westminster. *Reviews. PubOp.* 20:87(Ja 16). *Ind.* 48:153(Ja 30). *Nat.* 62:278(Ap 2). (J. W. Thompson) *D.* 20:309(My 16).
- Besant, Walter, and Pollock, W. H.
 The charm. *Cos.* 20:374-88(F).
 The charm, and other drawing room plays. *Review. Ac.* 50:486(D 5).
- Besant, Sir Walter and others.
 Poor in great cities. *Review. (A. W. McDougall)* *Bkm.* 3:165-6(Ap).
- Besnard, Albert. Bathing in the Lake of Annecy; picture. *MA.* 19:365(Ag).
- Bessemer, Sir Henry.
 Bessemer process: reply to Weeks. *SciAmS.* 41: 16941-2(Ap 25), 17022-3(My 30).
 Origin of the Bessemer process. *SciAmS.* 42:17454-7 (D 5). [Il].
 Biographical sketch. (R. H. Thurston) *CassM.* 10: 323-37(S). 435-47(O). [Il. por].
- Bessey, Charles E.
 Sargent's studies of the forests of Japan. *SciAmS.* 41:16861(Mr 21).
- Best, John Leighton.
 And then; poem. *Lip.* 58:564(O).
- Best, Susie M.
 Easter contrition; poem. *Lip.* 57:546(Ap).
- Best love; story. (V. D. Adam) *PoetL.* 8:286-92 (Je).
- Best snake story in the world. *LLA.* 211:251-5(O 24).
- Betancourt, Salvador Cisneros, marqués de Santa Lucia.
 Portrait. *SciAmS.* 41:16706(Ja 11).
 Sketch of. *LesW.* 82:200(Mr 26).
- Betel chewing. (R. H. True) *SciAmS.* 42:17227(Ag 29). [Il].
- Betham-Edwards, Matilda. See Edwards, Matilda Betham.
- Bethlehem.
 (S. S. McClure) *McC.* 8:183-91(D). [Il. map].
 Christmas in. (E. S. Wallace) *StN.* 24:92-8(D). [Il].
- Betts, Craven Langstroth.
 Triumvirate of song; poem. *Outl.* 54:1079(D 12).
- Betts, F. W.
 Universalist young people's Christian Union. *Ind.* 48:970(J1 16).
- Betts, Lillian W.
 Children's playgrounds. *Outl.* 54:327(Ag 22).
 Country club-house for workingmen's families. *Outl.* 54:14-15(J1 4).
 Public schools and the trustee system. *Outl.* 53:430-1(Mr 7).
 Women and public affairs. *Outl.* 53:396-7(F 29).
 Women and public education. *Outl.* 53:512(Mr 21).
- Betty Leicester's English Christmas; story. (S. O. Jewett) *StN.* 23:108(D 95) cont., 318(F) concl.
- Between reliefs; story. (T. H. Wilson) *Lip.* 57:530-5 (Ap).
- Between two worlds; story. (C. K. Reifsnider) *Ar.* 15:302(Ja) cont., 16:1032(N) concl. [Por].
- Bevan, A. A.
 Professor Sayce versus the archæologists. *PubOp.* 20:51-2(Ja 9).
- Beverages.
 (T. Grant Allen) *Chaut.* 23:438-42(J1).
 Cider. *CJ.* 13:309-10(Je).
 Curious drinks. (G. C. Nuttall) *CJ.* 13:378-80(J1).
 Mexican national drink. (T. T. Critenden) *CurL.* 20:524-5(D).
 Sources of our common. (B. F. Herrick) *CurL.* 19: 218-9(Mr).
 Tea and coffee drinking among school children. (A. R. Spaid) *JEd.* 43:380(Je 4).
 What men drink. (J. K. Reeve) *Lip.* 57:275-9(F).
- Beyle, Marie Henri. See Stendhal, De, pseud.
- Beynon, Richard.
 Alabaster. *SciAmS.* 41:16693(Ja 4).
- Beynon, W. G. L.
 With Kelly to Chitral. *Reviews. SatR.* 81:152-3(F 8). *Ath.* '96, 1:312(Mr 7). *Nat.* 62:294(Ap 9). *Lit W.* 27:124(Ap 18).
- Bhowani, the cholera-goddess. (E. H. Hankin) *NC.* 40:543-58(O).
- Biagi, Guido.
 Private life of the Renaissance Florentines. *Review. Ac.* 50:486(D 5).
- Bible. Subdivisions: Whole Bible; Old Testament; Apocrypha; New Testament.
 Whole Bible
 and the child. (W. H. Fremantle) *Outl.* 53:814-5 (My 2).
 Apropos of the The woman's Bible. (Q. B. King) *Crit.* 25:63-4(Ja 25). *Reply.* (E. C. Stanton) *Crit.* 25:218(Mr 28).
 as a text-book. *Nat.* 63:264(O 8). Same. *PubOp.* 21:500(O 15). (J. E. Rankin) *Ind.* 48:1253-4(S 17).
 as literature. (W. Gladden) *Outl.* 53:1207-8(Je 27). 54:904(N 21). (W. H. Landon) *Over.* ns. 28:690-8 (D).
 as rearranged by modern criticism. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 54:95-6(J1 18).
 Biblical critics on the war path. (A. H. Sayce) *CR.* 70:728-36(N). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:658-9(N 19).
 Biblical science and the Bible. (J. A. Howlett) *DR.* 118:282-308(Ap).
 Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges. See Davidson, A. B.
 Consistency in criticism. *PubOp.* 21:659(N 19).

- Bible.** Whole Bible, cont.
 Council of seventy. (E. E. Brathwaite) Ind. 48:1797(D 31).
 Curiosities of. CurL. 19:341(Ap).
 Dictionary. See Hastings, James, ed.
 Do we need an infallible revelation? (T. E. Allen) Ar. 16:986-92(N).
 Fust's publication of. LLA. 209:63(Ap 4).
 Higher criticism and the teaching of the young. (F. W. Farrar and others) Outl. 53:508-10(Mr 21), 702-3(Ap 18), 814-5(My 2), 54:54-6(Jl 11).
 in the public schools. PubOp. 20:432-5(Ap 2).
 Lithuanian Bible. (J. H. Hessels) Ac. 49:176(F 29).
 Making an Oxford Bible. (F. Gribble) CurL. 19:439-41(My).
 New version. PubOp. 20:819(Je 25). [Exc].
 Precious stones of. (T. J. A. Freeman) AmCQ. 21:178-202(Ja).
 printing and distributing. CJ. 13:721-3(D).
 Professor Haupt and the "Polychrome" Bible. (C. H. Levy) RR. 14:669-80(D). [Il. por]. Same cond. PubOp. 21:770-1(D 10).
 Recent Biblical criticism. (G. S. Goodspeed) D. 20:171-3(Mr 16).
 Two light-bringing books. At. 77:702-7(My).
 Wanted—an English Bible. (H. W. Horwill) CR. 69:705-13(My). Same cond. PubOp. 20:818(Je 25).
 Woman's Bible. Reviews. PubOp. 20:17-18, 23(Ja 2). Crit. 25:331-2(My 9).
 See also American Bible Society; Johnson, F.; Loisy, Abbé; Lorimer, G. C.; Moulton, R. G.; Müller, D. H.; Zenos, A. C.
- Old Testament.**
 Avenger, kinsman and redeemer in. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Ind. 48:1172-3(Ag 27).
 Campaign of Gilboa. (W. E. Barnes) LLA. 208:764-5(Mr 21).
 Epoch of Abraham. (F. G. Fleay) Ath.'96, 1:250-1(F 22).
 Ethnological table of Genesis X. (F. Hommel) Ac. 50:287(O 17).
 Genesis XIV. (G. A. Simcox) Ac. 49:285(Ap 4).
 Hommel on the Merenptah inscription. Ind. 48:1299(S 24).
 Immortality in the. (S. Holmes) WR. 145:92-7(Ja).
 Israel in a hieroglyphic text. (W. M. Müller) Ind. 48:940(Jl 9).
 Old Testament drama. (E. Duvall) Lip. 57:571-6(Ap).
 Old Testament in its relation to social reform. (L. Voss) PubOp. 21:724(D 3).
 Old Testament not a millstone. (G. C. Workman) NAR. 162:571-87(My).
 Oldest ms. of the Hebrew Bible. (W. S. Watson) Ind. 48:971(Jl 16).
 Oriental archæology the vindicator of. (A. H. Sayce) Outl. 54:469-71(S 12).
 Origen's Hexapla. (S. R. Driver) Ac. 50:82(Ag 1).
 Plagues of Egypt in light of present facts. Ind. 48:1687(D 10).
 Professor Sayce versus the archæologists. (A. A. Bevan) PubOp. 20:51-2(Ja 9).
 Septuagint version. QR. 183:473-95(Ap). [Rev].
 Service of the Old Testament in the education of the race. (G. A. Smith) PubOp. 21:243-4(Ag 20).
 Values according to the Rabbis. (H. Gersoni) Ind. 48:1419(O 22).
 See also Fall of man; Cantlay, A. S.; Conder, C. R.; Dillon, E. J.; Goodman, T. L.; Green, W.; Haupt, P.; Moore, G. F.; Streane, A. W.

Bible, cont.

- Apocrypha.**
 The Apocrypha, tr. and revised from the most ancient authorities. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:540(Ap 25).
 Pistis Sophia. See Mead, G. R. S., tr.
- New Testament.**
 Addition to the Gospel according to the Hebrews. (F. P. Badham) Ac. 49:264(Mr 28).
 Arnobius and the Gospel of Peter. (F. P. Badham) Ac. 49:177-8(F 29).
 French New Testament revised. Ind. 48:188(F 6).
 Mss. in the U. S. LitW. 27:105(Ap 4).
 New purple codex. (A. L. Long) Ind. 48:546(Ap 23), 624(My 7). PubW. 49:800(My 9).
 Resch on John's Gospel. (C. J. H. Ropes) Ind. 48:1266(S 17).
 Scottish version of Wyclif's translation. Ath. '96, 2:717(N 21).
 Semitic original of some passages. (E. Nestle) Ac. 50:224(S 26), (N. Herz) 245(O 3), (F. P. Badham) 265(O 10).
 Socialism and the New Testament. (D. H. Wheeler) PubOp. 21:724-5(D 3).
 Syriac of Matt. V, 14-16. (W. Taylor Smith) Ac. 50:311(O 24).
 Testimony of the four gospels. See Voysey, C.
 Textual history of Acts. Ind. 48:418(Mr 26).
 Van Sittart's collations of. (J. O. F. Murray) Ac. 50:146(Ag 29).
 What language did Christ speak? (A. S. Lewis) Cent. 53:307-11(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:801-2(D 17).
 Woman's suffrage and the teaching of St. Paul. (E. Lyttelton) CR. 69:680-91(My).
 See also Blass, F.; Burgon, J. W.; Burton, E. D. W.; Chase, F. H.; Gould, E. P.; Hort, F. J. A.; Jesus Christ; Johnson, F.; Morfill, W. R.; Paul, Saint; Sandy, W.
- Bice, Hiram B.
 English words from the Latin. JEd. 44:158(S 3).
 Bicêtre.
 (T. Hopkins) L L A. 210:608-17 (S 5). Same. EclM. 64:454-63(O).
 Bickerdyke, John.
 Future of trout-fishing. SatR. 82:437(O 24).
 In a Norwegian farm-house. CJ. 13:282-5(Je). Same. LLA. 209:635-40(Je 6). Same. EclM. 64:119-24(Jl).
 Sea fishing in winter. SatR. 81:165-6(F 15).
 Bicknell, Anna L.
 Life in the Tuileries under the second empire. Review. Ind. 48:557(Ap 23).
 Bicknell, Arthur C.
 Travel and adventure in northern Queensland. Review. Ath. '96, 1:147(F 1).
 Bicknell, Frank M.
 City of stories; story. StN. 23:939(S) cont.
 Bicknell, Perry F.
 Conversational English. D. 21:107-8(S1).
 Bicycle race; story. (W. Camp) StN. 24:48-54(N).
 Bicycles. See Cycles and cycling.
 Biddle, Harvey L.
 Transition in civilization. Chaut. 23:737-9(S).
 Biddle, W. F. Opera before the court of reason. At. 77:786-96(Te). Same cond. PubOp. 21:21-2(Jl 2).
 Bidwell, Annie K.
 Mechoopdas, or Rancho Chico Indians. Over. ns. 27:204-10(F). [Il].
 Sketch of. (S. G. Wilson) Over. ns. 27:198-200(F). [Por. 194].
 Bidwell, John.
 Portrait. Over. ns. 27:186(F).

- Bielschowsky, Albert. Life of Göthe. For reviews see Goethe, J. W. von.
- Biene, Auguste van. Portrait. *LesW.* 83:299(N 5), 344(N 26).
- Bierce, Ambrose. Sentry's shot; story. *EclM.* 63:424-5(Mr).
- Bigelow, Edith. Francesca; poem. *Cos.* 20:316(Ja).
- Bigelow, Jacob. Portrait. *NEM.* ns. 14:35(Mr).
- Bigelow, John. Life of Samuel J. Tilden. For reviews see Tilden, S. J. Mystery of sleep. Reviews. *Crit.* 26:419(D 26). [Por. 422]. *HarpW.* 40:1219, 1222(D 12). *LitW.* 27:476(D 26). Rev. of Lavisse's Victor Duruy. *AmHR.* 1:142-9(O).
- Bigelow, John, jr. Rev. of Dodge's Gustavus Adolphus. *AmHR.* 1:331-5(Ja).
- Bigelow, Melville M. Bohun wills. *AmHR.* 1:414-435(Ap) cont., 631-49 (Jl) concl. Rev. of Pollock and Maitland's English law before Edward I. *AmHR.* 1:112-20(O).
- Bigelow, Poultney. American trade with Germany. *HarpW.* 40:150-1(F 15). German emperor and constitutional liberty. *PubOp.* 20:12(Ja 2). German struggle for liberty. *Harp.* 91:202(Jl 95) cont., 93:136(Je) concl. [II]. Reviews. *LitW.* 27:413(N 28). *Crit.* 26:397-8(D 19). *Ind.* 48:1770 (D 24). *PubOp.* 21:872(D 31). Theodore Runyon: first American Ambassador in Berlin. *HarpW.* 40:137(F 8). [Por. 124]. White man's Africa. *Harp.* 93:813-22(N), 94:26-38 (D).
- Bigelow, Walter Storrs. Aut urna aut sepulcrum; poem. *Crit.* 25:83(F 1). Celia Thaxter: in memoriam; poem. *Crit.* 26:255 (O 31). In memoriam: O. W. H.; poem. *Crit.* 25:207(O 3). Poet's apotheosis; poem. *Crit.* 25:204(Mr 21).
- Bignon, Fanny. Natural history in French primary schools. *PopS.* 50:250-2(D).
- Bikelas, Demetrios. Seizure of a Turkish flagship. *LLA.* 208:506-10(F 22).
- Billings, F. C. Origin and evolution of the drop hammer. *CassM.* 9:393-7(F). [II].
- Billings, John Shaw. Chief librarian N. Y. consolidated libraries: portrait. *RR.* 13:157(F).
- Billings Josh, pseud. See Shaw, Henry W.
- Biltmore house. *HarpW.* 40:1180(N 28). [II].
- Bimboni, O. Portrait. *HarpW.* 40:1132(N 14).
- Bimetallism. American financial policy. (H. F. Bartine) *Ar.* 16: 251-62(Jl). An appeal. (G. K. Marischal) *WR.* 145:143-48 (F). and protection. (F. Rosewater) *AmMCiv.* 8:78-92 (Ja). and the nature of money. (W. H. Mallock) *FR.* ns. 60:207-24(Ag). Automatic regulation of the volume of currency. (L. C. Probyn) *RR.* 14:202-3(Ag). [Cond].

Bimetallism, cont.

- Battle of the standards in America. (W. L. Alden and W. Dillon) *NC.* 40:199-210(Ag). Same. *EclM.* 64:433-40(O). (J. G. Speed) *IIAm.* 20:262-6 (Ag 22).
- Bimetallism. *EngM.* 11:561-2(Je). (A. J. Utley) *Ar.* 16:85-105(Je). (G. H. Lepper) *NAR.* 163:219-22(Ag).
- British government and. *PubOp.* 20:394-5(Mr 26). a compromise. (D. Strange) *AmMCiv.* 8:616-23(Je). Demand for more money. (E. W. Bemis) *PubOp.* 20:488(Ap 16).
- English industry and the gold standard. (J. T. Baylee) *WR.* 140:151-5(Ag).
- Farmer's interest in sound currency. *Nat.* 63:171-2 (S3).
- Folly of. *Cent.* 52:470(Jl).
- Gold and silver glossary. *Ind.* 48:1033(Jl 30).
- Hard times. (I. M. Scott) *Over.* ns. 27:561-73(My), 28:24-9(Jl).
- Impending crisis, The. (W. H. Standish) *Ar.* 16: 974-85(N).
- Independent circulation of gold and silver coinage. (J. B. Delaney) *AmMCiv.* 9:113-9(Ag-S).
- International. (J. J. Valentine) *Over.* ns. 27:422-6 (Ap). (F. A. Walker and H. W. Farnam) *Yale R.* 5:303-15(N).
- International bimetalism once more. (W. Lexis) *EcS.* 1:268-81(O).
- Is the double standard desirable? (W. A. Richardson) *AmMCiv.* 9:31-45(Jl).
- Jefferson, Hamilton, Jackson and Lincoln as bimetalists. (J. K. Upton) *LesW.* 83:243(O 15).
- Latest plea for international. (F. A. Walker) *RR.* 14:195-6(Ag). [Rev].
- Measure of value. (G. A. Story) *Over.* ns. 28:112-20 (Jl).
- Political situation. (H. Van Dyke) *Outl.* 54:304 (Ag 15).
- Presidential outlook. (P. P. Lérov-Beaulieu) *Fo.* 21: 525-33(Jl). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:37-8(Jl 9). Same cond. *RR.* 14:200-2(Ag).
- Prospects of international. (G. K. Marischal) *WR.* 146:510-6(N).
- Silver or gold. (R. J. Mahon) *CW.* 63:717-19(S).
- Some damaging facts. (F. I. Harriott) *RR.* 13:176-9(F).
- Universal ratio. (R. Stein) *Ar.* 15:212-40(Ja). [Por].
- See also Gold; Money; Silver; Shaw, W. A.
- Bing, S. La culture artistique en Amérique. *Review.* *Nat.* 62:240(Mr 19).
- Bingey, M. R. Questions on Tennyson's Idylls of the king. *PoetL.* 8:592-3(O).
- Bingham, Amelia. Portrait. *IIAm.* 20:694(N 21).
- Bingham, D. C. Recollections of Paris. Reviews. *Ac.* 40:442-3(My 30). *SatR.* 81:459(My 2). *Black.* 160:336-49(S). Same. *LLA.* 211:195-206(O 24). Same. *EclM.* 64: 598-608(N). *Ath.* '06, 1:373-5(Mr 21).
- Bingham, Sir George Ridout. Diary of: Napoleon's voyage to St. Helena. *Black.* 160:540-9(O). Same. *LLA.* 211:372-80(N 7).
- Binion, Samuel Augustus. Ancient Egypt or Mizraim. *Review.* *PubOp.* 20: 152(Ja 30).
- Binse, H. B. Milling machine for general shop use. *CassM.* 10: 338-55(S). [II].

Biography. Subdivisions. 1. General. 2. Alphabetically by classes.

General.

Biographic terror. (C: W. Super) Nat. 63:493(D 31).

Biography and autobiography. Nat. 63:380-1(N 19).
Candor in biography. (W. Ward) LLA. 209:314-19 (My 2).

Dictionary of national biography. See Lee, Sidney.
Ethics of suppression in biography. (E. S. Purcell) NC. 40:533-42(O).

French book-binders of today. (S. T. Prideaux) Scrib. 19:361-70(Mr). [II].

National. (L. Stephen) LLA. 209:25-35(Ap 4).

Actors.

Cycling stars of the stage. (M. C. Francis) LesW. 83:365-6(D 3). [Por].

See also Anderson, M.; Bernhardt, S.; Bates, M.; Chevalier, A.; Duse, E.; Elliott, M.; Fregole, L.; Fuller, L.; Hopper, C. H.; Jefferson, J.; Lewis, J.; Nethersole, O.; Rehan, A.; Robinson, M.; Tyler, O.

Archæologists.

See Armellini, M.

Architects.

See Bulfinch, C.; Caus, S. de; Eidlitz, C. L. W.; Hastings, T.; Robertson, R. H.; Thornton, W.;

Army.

Makers of the Cuban republic. IIAm. 19:586-7(My 2). [Por].

See also Abbott, J.; Amherst, J.; Brown, J.; Dwight, T. F.; Gascoigne, W. J.; Jones, G. W.; Lebaudy, M.; Maceo, A.; Miles, N. A.; Moltke, H. K. B. von; Moore, A. G. M.; Schreiber, M. E.; Tobin, J. W.

Artists.

Anecdotes of artists. (L. Beard) Chaut. 23:634-6 (Ag).

Florentine painters. See Berenson, B.

Later American masters. (W. H. Downes and F. T. Robinson) NEM. ns. 14:131-51(Ap). [Por].

See also Alma-Tadema, L.; Armitage, E.; Arter, J. C.; Beardsley, A.; Blake, W.; Bonheur, R.; Boughton, G. H.; Bouguereau, E. J. G.; Cassatt, M.; Delacroix, F. V. E.; Demont-Breton, V.; Eon de Beaumont, C. G. L. A. A. T. de; Fildes, L.; Fregoli, L.; Fripp, G. A.; Gericault, J. L. A. T.; Gibson, W. H.; Gillam, B.; Henner, J. J.; Hill, L. R.; Hoppin, A.; Hunt, A. W.; Ingres, J. D. A.; La Farge, J.; Landseer, E.; Lebrun, M. V.; Leighton, F.; Le Keux, J. H.; Leslie, C. R.; Lippi, Fra Fillippo; Lowell, M. W.; Menzel, A. F. E.; Millais, J. E.; Monticelli, A.; Mosler, H.; Mulready, W.; Poynter, E. J.; Pratt, M.; Raschen, H.; Reinhart, C. S.; Remington, F.; Richmond, G.; Robinson, C. D.; Robinson, F. C.; Robinson, T.; Sadler, W. D.; Sargent, J. S.; Sarony, N.; Segantini, G.; Shannon, I. J.; Strong, J. D., jr.; Tiepolo, G.; Troubetzkoy, Prince; Trowbridge, L. P.; Trumbull, J.; Turner, J. M. W.; Van Boskerck, R. W.; Verhas, I.; Watts, G. F.; Webster, T.; Wiertz, A.; Wilkie, D.; Withrow, E.; Wolf, J.; Woolf, M.

Authors.

Group of eminent American women. Chaut. 23:387-94. [II. por].

Some Canadian women writers. (T. O'Hagan) C W. 63:770-95(S). [Por].

See also Allen, J. L.; Andersen, H. C.; Atherton, G. F.; Barr, A. E.; Barr, R.; Barrie, J. M.; Blackburn, C. F.; Bok, E. W.; Borrow, G.; Bovesen, H. H.; Brewer, E. C.; Brodhead, Mrs. J. W.; Browne, T.; Brunet, P. G.; Brunowe, M.

Biography.

Authors, cont..

J.; Bryan, J.; Bunner, H. C.; Burnett, F. H.; Burton, R.; Charles, Mrs. E.; Chartres, A. V.; Coffin, C. C.; Coppée, F.; Crane, S.; Crawford, F. M.; Crowe, J. A.; Currier, C. W.; Doyle, A. C.; Dumas, A.; Dumas, A., fils.; Du Maurier, G.; Edwards, H. S.; Egan, M. F.; Eggleston, E.; Farrar, F. W.; Field, K.; Fisk, A. C.; Fitzgerald, E.; France, A.; Frase, W. A.; Frederick, H.; Fuller, H. B.; Garland, H.; Gautier, J.; Geffcken, F. H.; Goncourt, E. de; Hagar, G. J.; Hall, G.; Hamley, E. B.; Harben, W. M.; Hardy, T.; Harris, J. C.; Harvey, C.; Hawthorne, J.; Hearn, L.; Hervieu, P.; Hinton, R. J.; Holmes, O. W.; Hope, A.; Hornaday, W. S.; Houssaye, A.; Hudson, T. J.; Hughes, T.; Irving, A. M.; Irving, W.; Johnes, W.; Kingsley, R.; Kinkead, E. T.; Knox, T. W.; Koerner, A. F.; La Fontaine, J.; Lange, J. H.; Lloyd, J. W.; Lockhart, J. G.; Lyall, E.; Lyly, J.; McCarthy, J.; McLaren, I.; Maclean, C. D.; Matthews, B.; Milsand, J.; Mulholland, R.; Neal, J. C.; Nye, E. W.; O'Leary, C. M.; O'Malley, A.; Owen, J.; Oxley, J. M.; Perry, N.; Polyllas, J.; Reeve, H.; Ross, C.; Rost, R.; Ruskin, J.; Sacher-Masoch, L.; Schreiner, O.; Sheridan, R. B.; Smith, J. T.; Smyth, P. G.; Stepniak, S.; Stevenson, R. L.; Stowe, H. B.; Stuart, R. M.; Van Laun, H.; Waggaman, M. T.; Weyman, S. J.; Whiting, L.; Wildman, R.; Williamson, Mrs. F. H.; Wingate, C. E. L.; Winter, W.

Clergymen.

See Benson, E. W.; Burr, A.; Channing, W. E.; Clark, F. E.; Clark, N. G.; Conaty, T. J.; Conwell, R. H.; Cox, A. C.; Cuyler, T. L.; Edwards, J.; Felinski, S.; Fog, B. J.; Frommel, E.; Furness, W. H.; Gordon, A. J.; Green, W. H.; Hunt, S.; Kalogeras, N.; Kenrick, P. R.; Luther, M.; Moody, D. L.; Müller, G.; Quint, A. H.; Satterlee, H. Y.; Storrs, R. S.; Temple, F.; Thorold, A. W.; Vaughan, J.; Wesley, J.; Wise, A.

Economists.

See Cossa, L.; Liebknecht, W.; Say, L.; Young, A.

Educators.

Pioneer presidents of Princeton. (A. Titus) Ind. 48:650(My 14).

See also Barnard, H.; Buss, F. M.; Child, F. J.; Comenius, J. A.; Hall, G. S.; Magoun, G. F.; Mann, H.; March, F. A.; Philbrick, J. D.; Pestalozzi, J. H.; Tweed, B. F.; Vincent, J. H.; White, E. E.

Electricians.

See Armstrong, W. G.; Brush, C. F.; Franklin, B.

Engineers.

See Allen, H.; Casey, T. L.; Holloway, J. F.; Mudd, T.; Reuleaux, F.; Richards, F. H.; Ross, J. C.; Sellers, W.; Thornycroft, J. I.; Webb, F. W.

Explorers.

Lady travellers. Black. 160:49-66(JI).

See also Astrup, E.; Borchgrevink, C. E.; Bougainville, L. A. de; Colter, J.; Groseilliers, M. C. des; Nansen, F.; Polo, M.; Radisson, Pierre-Esprit; Stanley, H. M.

Financiers.

See McCall, J. A.; Rothschild, F.; Ryan, T. F.

Historians.

See Barfod, P. F.; Bernheim, A. C.; Curtius, E.; Freeman, E. A.; Froissart, J.; Gneist, R.; Hutchinson, T.; Prescott, W. H.; Ranke, L. von; Sybel, H. von; Roosevelt, T.; Treitschke, H. von; Winkelmann, E.

Biography, cont.

Inventors.

See Bessemer, H.; Francis, J.; Grollier, N.; Langley, S: P.

Journalists.

Damon and Pythias. (S. A. Bent) NEM. ns. 14: 666-75(Ag). [Por].

Some newspaper women. (H. M. Winslow) Ar. 17: 127-42(D).

See also Andrews, M.; Bowen, H. C.; Flower, B. O.; Foster, J. Y.; France, A.; Fry O. A.; Gallenga, A.; Grady, H.; Halstead, M.; Holden, M. E.; King, E.; Kingsley, W. L.; Malabari, B. M.; Mookerjee, S. C.; Nicoll, W. R.; Nicholson, E. J.; Noble, J. A.; Norman, H.; Nott, C. C.; Pomeroy, M. M.; Rochefort, H.; Rosewater, E.; Rublee, H.; Sala, G. A.; Scott, I. M.; Taylor, C. H.; Wildman, R.; Williams, A. M.

Lawyers.

Justices of the supreme court. (D: H. Wheeler) Chaut. 23:531-9(Ag). [Por].

Women lawyers. LesW. 83:363(D 3). [Por].

See also Abbott, A.; Choate, R.; Dudley, P.

Librarians.

See Saunders, F:

Magicians.

See Herrmann, A.

Missionaries.

See Baraga, F.; Bowen, G.; Coillard, C.; Cooke, S.; David, V. D.; Dilakoff, J.; Hartzell, J. C.; Jackson, S.; King, J.; Leach, C. S.; McGilvary, D.; Mackay, G. L.; Marshman, H.; Sigogne, J. M.; Thomson, W. B.; Wilson, J.

Musicians.

Leading organists of France and Italy. (C. Eddy) Mus. 11:163-70(D).

Musical celebrities of Vienna. (W: von Sachs) Harp. 93:622-35(S). [Il. por].

Musical recollections. (F: M. Müller) PubOp. 21: 660-1(N 19).

Musical snapshots. (H. R. Haweis) CR. 70:286-91(Ag).

Season of violinists. Mus. 9:273-83(Ja). [Por].

Three Croatian composers. (J. J. Kral) Mus. 10: 433-41(S). [Il. por].

Vermont musical family: the Cheneys. (E. Swayne) Mus. 11:117-33(D). [Por].

See also Barnby, J.; Beach, Mrs. H. H. A.; Beethoven, L. van; Breidt, E.; Bruckner, A.; Bülow, H. von; Carreno, T.; Crouch, F. N.; D'Albert, E. F. C.; Damrosch, W.; Dvorák, A.; Gaynor, J. L.; Godowsky, L.; Gomez, C.; Gounod, C. F.; Hammerstein, O.; Jensen, A.; Joachim, J.; Joseffy, R.; Lang, M. R.; Leslie, H.; Macdowell, E. A.; Massenet, J. E. F.; Mehan, J. D.; Oliver, H. K.; Paderewski, I. J.; Pelletan, F.; Rivarde, A.; Root, G. F.; Rosenthal, M.; Rubinstein, A.; Russell, H.; Saint-Saens, C.; Scalero, R.; Schumann, C.; Schumann, R.; Seidl, A.; Sieveking, M.; Sinetana, B.; Smith, E.; Sousa, J. P.; Thomas, A.; Thomas, C. A.; Thomas, T.; Tomlins, W. L.; Wagner, R.; Woods, E. M.; Zeislen, F. B.

Navy.

See Cockrane, T.; Farragut, D. G.; Hornby, G. P.

Orators.

Great orators and the lyceum. (J. B. Pond) Cos. 21: 247-56(Jl). [Il. por].

Philanthropists.

See Barton, C.; Boudinot, E.; Carnegie, A.; Dodge, W. E.; Dunant, J. H.

Physicians.

See Erichsen, J.; Humphrey, G. M.; Reynolds, J. R.; Thompson, M.

Biography, cont.

Poets.

Scottish bards. (W: W. Smith) Chaut. 23:421-5(Jl).

South American. (H. Butterworth) RR. 14:49-57(Jl). [Il. por].

West country poets. See Wright, W. H. Kearley.

See also Ambrosius, J.; Aretino, P.; Austin, A.; Bandittini, T.; Burns, R.; Burton, R.; Coolbrith, I.; De Vere, M. A.; Dutt, T.; Emerson, R. W.; Ham, M. F.; Hood, T.; Hunt, L.; Locker-Lampson, F.; Miller, J.; Morris, W.; Moulton, L. C.; Patmore, C.; Pindar; Poe, E. A.; Realf, R.; Roche, J. J.; Roswitha; Russell, I.; Shelley, P. B.; Stoddard, C. W.; Timrod, H.; Verhaeren, E.; Verlaine, P.; Visyenos, G.; Whitman, W.

Publishers.

Colonial printers of N. Y. PubW. 49:28-9(Ja 11).

Old booksellers of New York. (W. L. Andrews) PubW. 49:602-3(Ap 18).

Old lamps and new. (R: H. Stoddard) Ind. 48:1672(D 10).

See also Bowen, S. T.; Dillingham, G. W.; Harper, J. W.; Harper, P. J. A.; Macmillan, A.; Munro, G.; Randolph, A. D. F.

Queens.

See Liliuokalani; Marie of Portugal.

Scientists.

Botany and botanists in New England. (J. E. Humphrey) NEM. ns. 14:27-44(Mr). [Il. por].

See also Aasen, I.; Agassiz, L.; Atwater, W. O.; Barton, B. S.; Berthelot, P. E. M.; Collier, P.; Crookes, W.; Emmons, E.; Fizeau, H.; Fuller, A. S.; Goode, G. B.; Gould, B. A.; Green, A. H.; Grove, W. R.; Gylden, H.; Hoppe-Leyler, E. F. I.; Huxley, T. H.; Lamarck, J. B. de M.; Lawson, G.; Lilford, Lord; Lombroso, C.; Mather, W. W.; Mesmer, F. A.; Mueller, F. von; Newton, I.; Pasteur, L.; Prestwick, J.; Redfield, W. C.; Richardson, B. W.; Riley, C. V.; Rogers, H. D.; Romanes, G. J.; Rowland, H. A.; Seeborn, H.; Sullivant, W. S.; Thoreau, H. D.; Trécul, A.; Trimen, H.; Wachmuth, C.; Whitney, J. D.

Sculptors.

American sculpture and sculptors. (L. Taft) Chaut. 22:387-95(Ja). [Il. por].

See also Bachmann, M.; Barnard, G. G.; McNeil, H. A.; Partridge, W. O.; Potter, B. O.; Rogers, J.; Warner, O.

Singers.

American singers in London. (K. Hackett) Mus. 10:477-87(S). [Il. por].

See also Blauvelt, L.; Calvé, E.; Campanini, I.; Cole, B.; Davies, F.; Eames, E.; Green, M.; Guilbert, Y.; Hastreiter, H.; Klafsky-Lohsa, K.; Leslie, H.; Lind, J.; Nilsson, C.; Reid, M.; Russell, L.; Saville, F.; Stronø, S.; Yaw, E. B.

Statesmen.

Newly elected governors, 1896. HarpW. 40:1130(N 14). [Por. 1117]. 1140(N 21), 1203(D 5). [Por].

Queen's prime ministers. QR. 183:08-44(Ap). [Rev].

See also Adams, J.; Andros, E.; Barthelmy-Saint-Hilaire, J.; Bowell, M.; Cabell family; Chamberlain, J.; Faure, F.; Frontenac, Count de; Gladstone, W. E.; Grant, U. S.; Greer, L.; La Fayette, M. J. P.; Lincoln, A.; Mavroenyi; Mustapha; Pereira, M. V.; Persigny, Duc de; Raffles, T. S.; Randolph, J.; Rhodes, C. J.; Roseberry, A. P. P.; Runyon, T.; Russell, W. E.; Simon, J. F.; Stevens, T.; Trikoupis, C.

Biography, cont.

Women.

- Certain worthies and dames of old Maryland. (J. W. Palmer) Cent. 51:483-99(F). [Por].
 Group of American girls in 1806. (H. E. Smith) Cent. 53:163-80(D). [Il. por].
 Group of eminent French women. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 24:3-10(O). [Por].
 Nashville's beauties. (L. H. Warner) LesW. 83:90 (Ag 6) [Por. 89].
 Notable Atlanta women. (M. Andrews) LesW. 82:328(My 14). [Il. 330].
 Notable society women of Cincinnati. (J. Woodward) LesW. 82:348(My 21). [Por. 346].
 Some great women of the old régime. CW. 63:656-64 (Ag).
 See also Anthony, S. B.; Burton, I.; Cornaro, H. L.; Fry, E.; Johnston, F. B.; Keller, H.; Krasinska, F.; Lafayette, A. A.; Le Duc, Mrs. J.; Levin, R. A. F.; Roland, Mme.; Tennyson, E.; Wilde, Lady; Wolstenholme, Mrs. E.; Wood, F. F.

Biology.

- Biological lectures. Review. (F. C. S. Shiller) PhilR. 5:73-77(Ja).
 Biological problem of today. See Hertwig, Oscar.
 Microscopical study of living matter. (C. S. Minot) NAR. 162:612-20(My).
 Plant breeding. PopS. 49:859(O).
 Recent science. (P. Kropotkin) NC. 40:247-55(Ag). Same. LLA. 210:722-9(S 19). Same. EclM. 64:507-13(O).
 Relations of psychology, sociology and. (H. Spencer) PopS. 50:163-71(D).
 World's debt to. (H. F. Osborn) Chaut. 23:564-9 (Ag).
 See also Evolution; Massart, J.
 Birbeck, W. J., ed.
 Russia and the English church during the last fifty years. Reviews. Nat. 62:184(F 27). DR. 119:463-5(O).
 Birch, G. H.
 London churches of seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Reviews. SatR. 82:144(Ag 8). Ath. '96. 2:911(D 26).
 Birchenough, Mabel C.
 Rev. of Mrs. Burnett's Lady of quality. Frederic's Illumination, King's Scripture reader. NC. 40:768-70(N).
 Bird, Frederic M.
 Paralyzers of style. Lip. 57:280-4(F).
 Two sides. Lip. 58:713-20(N).
 Bird, H. E.
 Chess novelties. Review. Nat. 62:105(Ja 30).
 Bird, Isabella L. See Bishop, Mrs. I. B.
 Birds.
 Accidents to. CurL. 19:114(F).
 American Ornithologists' Union at Cambridge. Nat. 63:405(N 26).
 and the atmosphere. (A. C. Baines) NAR. 162:511-2(Ap).
 as helpers. (C. F. Cornish) CurL. 20:303(O).
 at dinner. (H. E. Richards) PopS. 49:337-42(Jl).
 at the Amsterdam Zoo. LLA. 210:126-8(Jl 11).
 Bird-catching in Heligoland. (J. Cordeaux) CJ. 13:193-6(Ap).
 Bird notes in southern California. (H. L. Graham) Over. ns. 28:156-62(Ag).
 Bird program. (N. C. Brown) JEd. 43:224(Ap 2).
 Bird study. (M. Thompson) Ind. 48:989(Jl 23). (Mrs. E. E. Olcott) JEd. 43:226(Ap 2).
 Bit of bird tragedy. (F. Crissey) Ind. 48:1664(D 3).
 Black-coats. (E. G. Ives) JEd. 43:260(Ap 16).

Birds, cont.

- Black-necked swan. SciAmS. 42:17259(S 12). [Il].
 Bobolink meadows. (E. G. Ives) JEd. 44:43(Jl 2).
 Bonnets, and the Audubon society. Scrib. 20:263-4 (Ag).
 California condor hunt. CurL. 19:23(Ja).
 Co-operation among. (C. Smiley) Chaut. 23:89-91 (Ap).
 Cuckoos and the outwitted cowbird. (W. H. Gibson) Harp. 93:934-44(N).
 Day's birds'-nesting. Black. 159:606-12(Ap).
 Feathered baby show. (L. V. Nunemacher) Ind. 48:929(Jl 9).
 Feathered freaks of Africa. (H. R. Taylor) CurL. 19:399(My).
 Feathered lovers. (C. Smiley) Chaut. 22:598-600 (F).
 First nest of a rookery. (P. Robinson) CR. 70:46-58(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:492-501(Ag 15). Same. EclM. 64:516-24(O).
 Flight of. SciAmS. 42:17435(N 28).
 Four-legged bird of Guiana. (J. C. Beard) CurL. 19:393(Ap).
 How an oriole murdered her family. CurL. 19:23 (Ja).
 in midsummer. (C. A. Creevey) HarpB. 29:685-6 (Ag 15).
 in my garden. (H. C. Richards) JEd. 43:223(Ap 2).
 Incubator bird. PopS. 48:858-9(Ap).
 Life in an English government house. (E. Bisland) HarpB. 29:50(Ja 18).
 Lord Lilford's birds of Northamptonshire. Black. 160:117-24(Jl). [Rev].
 Migration of. (C. Dixon) SciAmS. 42:17305-6 (O 3). (G. W. Bulman) LLA. 208:55-60(Ja 4). (G. E. Walsh) LesW. 82:175(Mr 12). (C. Smiley) Chaut. 23:466-9(Jl).
 Migrations and habits of. (W. Higgs) Ind. 48:206 (F 13).
 Modern snipe. (T. S. Van Dyke) O. 27:353-6(F).
 Nature study for April. (A. C. Boyden) JEd. 43:238(Ap 2).
 New holiday for the children: Bird day. (Mrs. H. Mott) LHJ. 14:4(D).
 of Devon and Cornwall. QR. 183:423-44(Ap). [Rev].
 of New Guinea. (G. S. Mead) SciAmS. 41:16792-4 (F 22).
 on May day. (T. D. Bergen) JEd. 43:309(My 7).
 Rail and reed-birds. (E. W. Sandys) O. 28:462-7 (S). [Il].
 Return of the birds; school exercise. (L. M. Hadley) JEd. 43:225-6(Ap 2).
 Sheep-killing parrot. RR. 13:90-91(Ja). [Il].
 Shooting at Swatow, China. (A. Bainbridge-Hoff) O. 27:357-62(F). [Il].
 Shore and the moorland. CJ. 13:577-80(O).
 Songs of the lark and nightingale. (I. G. Thompson) Mus. 10:340-52(Ag). 451-8(S).
 Story of a feather. SatR. 81:619-20(Je 20).
 Tennessee bird notes. (B. Torrey) At. 77:198-207 (F).
 Their May moving. (C. F. Holder) Outl. 54:693 (O 17).
 Tragedy in a pear-tree. (F. D. Bergen) Outl. 54:912(N 21).
 Ups and downs of melody. (E. S. Kelley) Mus. 9:403-6(Mr).
 Vivisection and egrets' feathers. HarpB. 29:298(Ap 4).
 Whimsical ways in bird land. (O. T. Miller) At. 77:670-5(My).
 Wild-fowl on Holkham lake. LLA. 208:381-3(F 8)

Birds, cont.

- Winter birds of New England. (W: E. Cram) NE M. ns. 13:547-54(Ja). [II].
 Winter music. (E. G. Ives) JEd. 43:123(F 20).
 With the upland plover. (J. R. Benton) O. 28:433-5 (S).
 Woodcock. SatR. 82:669(D 26).
 Yakamik, The. CurL. 20:118(Ag).
 Young America in feathers. (O. T. Miller) At. 78: 112-21(JI).
 See also Audubon Society: Humming birds; Hunting; Lark; Mocking birds; Ostrich; Parrots; Pigeons; Sparrows; Abbott, C. C.; Brehm, A. E.; Elliot, D. G.; Headley, F. W.; Hudson, W. H.; Irby, L. H. L.; Kearson, R.; Merriam, F. A.; Nuttall, T.; Owen, J. A.; Son of the Marshes; Wright, M. O.
- Biré, Edmond.
 Diary of a citizen of Paris during "The Terror," tr. by J. de Villiers. Review. Ac. 50:583(D 26).
- Birkenhead.
 "Della Robbia" pottery industry. MA. 20:6-8(D). [II].
- Birkinbine, John.
 American blowing machinery. CassM. 11:109-29(D) [II].
 Iron industry of the U. S. SciAmS. 42:17172(Ag 1).
- Birks, Herbert.
 Life and correspondence of Thomas Valpy French. For reviews see French, T: V.
- Birmingham.
 Municipal government in. (G: F. Parker) Cent. 53:71-89(N). [II]. Same cond. PubOp. 21:654-5 (N 19).
- Biron, Ellie de Gontaut. See Gontaut-Biron, Elie de.
- Birrell, Augustine.
 Duties and liabilities of trustees. Review. Nat. 63: 369-70(N 12).
 Frederick Locker. Scrib. 19:39-44(Ja). [Por].
 What did happen at the Reformation? NC. 39:655-66 (Ap).
- Bisbee, Robert E.
 Frederick William Robertson: an inspired preacher. Ar. 15:187-95(Ja).
 Practical Christianity as I conceive it. Ar. 17:77-9 (D).
- Bishop, Mrs. Isabella Bird.
 Korean opportunities. Ind. 48:1768(D 24).
 as a traveller. Black. 160:58-62(JI). Same. LLA 210:287-90(Ag 1).
- Bishop, Joseph B. Humor and pathos of presidential conventions. Cent. 52:305-12(Je).
 Social and economic influence of the bicycle. Fo. 21: 680-9(Ag).
- Bishop, Sereno E.
 Eruption of Mauna Loa. Ind. 48:795(Je 11).
 Opium and leprosy in Hawaii. Ind. 48:240(F 20).
 Pardon of Hawaiian conspirators. Ind. 48:141(Ja 30).
- Bisland, Elizabeth.
 Dreams and their mysteries. NAR. 162:716-25(Je).
 Life in an English government house. HarpB. 28: 1070(D 28), 29:10(Ja 4), 50(Ja 18), 139(F 15), 340(Ap 18), 420(My 16).
 Study in husbands. NAR. 162:113-8(Ja).
- Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von.
 Letter to Governor Culberson: text. PubOp. 21: 453(O 8). Comment. 453-5(O 8).
 Table-talk, ed. by C. Lowe. Reviews. SatR. 82:92-3 (J1 25). LitW. 27:36(F 8). (C: H. Cooper) D. 20: 200-1(Ap 1).
 and Emperor William; portrait. IIAm. 20:677(N 21).

- Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von, cont.
 and Li Hung Chang; picture. SciAmS. 42:17169(Ag 1).
 Bismarck myth. LLA. 211:878-80(D 26).
 Lowe's Prince Bismarck. Reviews. Outl. 53:352(F 22). PubOp. 20:438(Ap 2).
 Portrait. RR. 14:655(D).
 Secret treaty. See Germany—Foreign relations.
 Statue in the internat. art exhibition in Berlin. Sci AmS. 42:17189(Ag 8).
 See also Benedetti, Vincent.
- Bispham, David.
 in concert. SatR. 81:170(F 15).
- Bissell, Mary T.
 Use and abuse of vacations. Outl. 54:15-17(J1 4).
- Bissell, Wilson Shannon.
 Boyhood days of. (L. R. Baker) LesW. 83:26(J1 9). [Por].
- Bisson, Edouard.
 Dance of the clouds; picture. Cos. 21:108(My).
 Echo; picture. Cos. 20:570(Mr).
 Les Dénicheuses; picture. Cos. 20:456(F).
 Seraphine; picture. Cos. 20:568(Mr).
- Bixby, James T.
 Professor Roentgen's discovery. Ar. 15:871-85(My). [Por. fr].
- Bizet, George.
 Irregular marriages and illegitimacy in Scotland. WR. 146:437-8(O).
- Bizzoni, Achille.
 L'Onorevole. Reviews. Black. 160:654-61(N). Same. LLA. 211:785-91(D 19).
- Björnson, Bjornstjerne.
 Modern Norwegian literature. Fo. 21:318-29(My), 398-413(Je).
 Over Aevne. Review. IIAm. 19:389-91(Mr 28).
 Works; ed. by E. Gosse. Review. Crit. 26:419(D 26).
 Portrait. IIAm. 19:389(Mr 28).
- Blaas, E. von.
 The water melon; picture. MA. 19:81(F).
- Blachford, Frederic Rogers, lord.
 Letters; ed. by G: E. Marindin. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:667-9(N 14). Black. 160:829-33(D). Ac. 50:416-7 (N 21).
- Black, Alexander.
 Camera and the comedy, The. Scrib. 20:605-10(N). [II].
 Portrait. Crit. 25:276(Ap 18).
- Black, Frank S.
 New York nominations. LesW. 83:167(S 10).
 Portrait. HarpW. 40:868(S 5). RR. 14:389(O). IIAm. 20:655(N 14).
 Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1130(N 14). [Por. 1117].
- Black, Samuel T.
 Portrait. Over. ns. 27:547(My).
- Black, William.
 Briseis: story. Harp. 02:79(Dq5) cont., 897(My) concl. Reviews. SatR. 82:167-8(Ag 15). Crit. 25:423(Je 13).
 at home. CurL. 20:207(O).
 Portrait. Bkm. 2:372(Ja).
- Black feather: story. (M. H. Catherwood) HarpB. 29:786-7(S 19).
- Black Forest Lorelei; story. (C. A. M. Cotterell) LL A. 209:659-72(Je 13).
- Black settlement: story. (M. McCulloch-Williams) Harp. 93:767-78(O).
- Blackburn, Charles F.
 Sketch of. PubW. 49:1047(Je 27).
- Blackburn, Mrs. Hugh.
 Birds from Moidart and elsewhere. CJ. 13:81-3(Mr).

- Blackie, J. Arthur.
Book reviews. *Ac.* 49:92(F1), 135(F15), 358-9(My 2), 216(Mr 14).
- Blackie, John Stuart.
Confession of faith; poem. *PubOp.* 20:82(Ja 16).
Kennedy's Professor Blackie. *WR.* 145:224(F).
Miss Stoddart's Life of. *Reviews.* (A. H. Millar) *LLA.* 208:771-82(Mr 28). *ER.* 183:465-87(Ap).
- Blackmar, Frank W. Promises of democracy: have they been fulfilled? *Fo.* 21:425-39(Je).
- Blackmore, Richard Doddridge.
Dariel: a romance of Surrey. *Black.* 160:443(O), cont.
Fringilla. *Review.* *Bkm.* 3:61-3(Mr).
Novels of Mr. Blackmore. *Review.* *Black.* 160:409-22(S).
Tales from a telling house. *Review.* *SatR.* 81:333-4(Mr 28).
Portrait. *RR.* 13:116(Ja). *Crit.* 25:24(Ja 11).
- Blackstone, Timothy B.
Portrait. *NEM.* ns. 15:297(N).
- Blackwell, Alice Stone.
Armenian hymn; poem. *Ind.* 48:334(Mr 5).
Armenian poems rendered into English verse. *Review.* *SatR.* 81:561(My 30).
- Blackwell, Elizabeth.
Pioneer work in opening the medical profession to women. *Reviews.* *PubOp.* 20:215(F13). *Nat.* 62:364(My 7).
- Blackwood, Stevenson Arthur.
Some records of the life of. *Ath.* '96, 2:90-1(Jl 18). [Rev].
- Blaikie, W. Garden.
Woman's battle in Great Britain. *NAR.* 163:282-95(S).
- Blaine, James G.
Defeat of, for presidency. (M. Halstead) *McC.* 6:159-72(Ja). [Il. por].
Gail Hamilton's James G. Blaine. *Review.* (A. B. Hart) *AmHR.* 2:181-4(O).
Retirement from the Harrison cabinet. (T. C. Crawford) *LesW.* 82:151, 154(Mr 5).
- Blaisdell, Etta Austin.
Uses of leaves. *JEd.* 43:141(F 27).
- Blake, Sir H. A.
Jamaica as a field for investment. *NAR.* 162:341-6(Mr).
- Blake, I. W. Our southern mocker. *PopS.* 49:258-61(Je).
- Blake, K. Jex-, and Sellers, E., ed.
Elder Pliny's Chapters on the history of art. For reviews see Pliny.
- Blake, Mary Elizabeth.
Difference; poem. *Ind.* 48:205(F13).
- Blake, William.
Sketch of. (A. T. Story) *LLA.* 208:177-85(Ja 18).
Same. *EclM.* 63:319-27(Mr).
- Blakely, David.
Sketch of. *Mus.* 11:195-6(D).
- Blanc, Mme. Marie Thérèse.
About French children. *Cent.* 52:803-22(O). [Il].
Family life in America. *Fo.* 21:1-20(Mr).
French friend of Browning—Joseph Milsand. *Scrib.* 20:108-20(Jl). [Por].
Theo. Bentzon—Madame Th. Blanc. (G. King) *HarpB.* 29:666(Ap 8).
Why Th. Bentzon visited America. *CurL.* 20:201(S).
- Blanc, Mont.
Climbing Mont Blanc in a blizzard. (G. P. Serviss) *McC.* 6:560-73(My). [Il].
- Bland, Richard P.
Duty of the hour. *NAR.* 163:368-76(S).
- Blasé Billy; story. (J. K. Jerome) *LHJ.* 13:10, 28(Ja).
- Blashfield, E. A.
Three little scientists; poem. *StN.* 23:961-2(S).
- Blashfield, Edwin Howland.
Christmas chimes; picture. *Outl.* 54:1086(D 12).
Panels for Mrs. G. W. C. Drexel's decorated piano; pictures. *Scrib.* 20:397(O), 545(N).
Decorations in the new Congressional library. (R. Cortissoz) *HarpW.* 40:35-7(Ja 11). [Il].
- Blashfield, Edwin Howland, and Blashfield, E. W.
Siena: the city of the Virgin. *Scrib.* 20:397-417(O). [Il].
- Blass, Fridericus, ed.
Acta apostolorum sive Lucae ad Theophilum liber alter. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:901(D 26).
- Blasting.
Lessening the danger of blasting in fiery pits. *Eng M.* 11:583(Je).
- Blatch, Mrs. Harriot Stanton.
True English sentiment. *Ind.* 48:108(Ja 23).
- Blatchford, E. W.
Dr. Storrs and the American board. *Ind.* 48:1543-5(N 19).
- Blatchford, Robert.
Merrie England. *Review.* (T. Scanlan) *WR.* 145:286-96(Mr).
- Blauvelt, Lillian.
Sketch of. (K. Jordan) *LesW.* 82:94(F 6). [Por. 96].
- Blavatsky, Mme. Helena Petrovna.
Little miracles of. (H. S. Olcott) *CurL.* 19:255-6(Mr).
Theosophy and. (K. B. Davis) *Ar.* 16:292-7(Jl).
- Blessington, Countess of.
Molloy's Most gorgeous Lady Blessington. *Reviews.* (G. Newcomen) *Ac.* 49:421-2(My 23).
Same. *EclM.* 64:855-8(D). *LitW.* 27:259(Ag 22).
SatR. 81:332-2(Mr 28).
- Blight, Robert.
How I became a naturalist. *JEd.* 44:155(S 3).
- Blind, Karl.
After the coronation at Moscow. *NAR.* 163:17-27(Jl).
Crisis in the East. *NAR.* 162:84-95(Ja).
Czar and emperor. *FR.* ns. 59:767-74(My). Same. *LLA.* 209:579-84(Je 6).
Mistaken imperial celebration. *NC.* 40:1010-18(D).
Problems of the Transvaal. *NAR.* 162:457-72(Ap).
Rev. of Mueller's Chips from a German workshop. *Ac.* 49:380-2(My 9).
Young Turkey. *FR.* ns. 60:830-43(D).
- Blind, Mathilde.
Portrait. *Crit.* 26:424(D 26).
Sketch of. *Crit.* 26:373(D 5). *Ac.* 50:497-8(D 5). (T. Watts-Dunton) *Ath.* '96, 2:796-7(D 5).
- Blind.
Books for the. *PubW.* 40:834(My 16).
Three blind deaf-mutes. *PopS.* 48:713(Mr).
Tommy Stringer. *LAH.* 16:243-7(Ap).
See also Keller, Helen.
- Bliss, Edwin Munsell.
Eastern question and questions. *Cent.* 51:472-27(Ja).
Turkey and the Turks. *Ind.* 48:305(Mr 5).
- Bliss, George.
Portrait. *IlAm.* 19:280(F 20).
Sketch of. *Outl.* 53:256(F 8). [Por].
- Bliss, W. P. D. Popular mistakes about trade unions. *PubOp.* 20:620(My 14).
- Bliss, W. Root.
Quaint Nantucket. *Review.* *Crit.* 26:69(Ag 1).
- Blissett, Nellie K.
Wisdom of the simple. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:899(D 26).

- Block, Louis J.
Dramatic sentiment and Tennyson's plays. *PoetL.* 8:512-27(O).
Eugene Field's works. *D.* 20:333-5(Je 1).
- Block Island.
Geology of. (O. C. Marsh) *AmJS.* 152:295-8(O), 375-7(N).
- Blodgett, Harriet F.
Auction, An; poem. *Ind.* 48:1440(O 22).
Little Christ is coming down; poem. *Ind.* 48:1747(D 17).
- Blodgett, James H. Possible improvement of rural schools. *EdR.* 12:34-49(Je).
- Blok, P. J.
Geschiedenis van het Nederlandsche volk. Review. (W: E. Griffis) *AmHR.* 2:122-5(O).
- Blomfield, J. C., comp.
Deanery of Bicester. Review. *Ath.* '96, 2:560-1(O 24).
- Blomfield, Reginald.
Furniture. *MA.* 19:488-92(N). [II].
- Blood.
Battle of the cells. (A. Wilson) *Harp.* 93:136-45(Je).
Circulation; laboratory experiments. (S. M. Hobson) *JEd.* 43:90(F 6).
Lessons on circulation. (L. A. Hayes) *JEd.* 44:126(Ag 20).
- Bloodthirst. *LLA.* 21:350-2(N 7).
- Bloom, Jefferson.
Portrait. *Outl.* 53:756(Ap 25).
- Bloomfield, Maurice.
Rev. of Ragozin's Vedic India. *AmHR.* 1:103-5(O).
- Blouet, Paul. See O'Rell, Max; pseud.
- Blowitz, Henry Georges Stephan Adolphe Oppen de.
Character sketch of. (W: T. Stead) *RR.* 13:559-65(My). [Por].
- Bloxham, W. D.
Governor-elect of Florida; portrait. *RR.* 14:520(N).
- Blue Hills of Milton. (W: H. Downes and F. T. Robinson) *NEM.* ns. 14:707-24(Ag). [II].
- Blue printing, apparatus for. *EngM.* 11:763(JI). [Exc].
- Blue quail of the cactus. (F: Remington) *Harp.* 93:651-7(O). [II].
- Bluemel, Julius.
Bluemel's ship. *SciAmS.* 41:16683(Ja 4). [II].
- Blum, Robert.
Decorative painting by. *Scrib.* 19:3-9(Ja). [II].
- Blundell, Mrs. Francis. See Francis, M. E.
- Blunders.
Philosophy of. *Black.* 159:427-77(Mr). Same. *LLA.* 200:163-72(Ap 18). Same. *EclM.* 63:758-66(Je).
- Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen.
Truth of Dongola adventure. *NC.* 39:739-45(My).
Same cond. *RR.* 14:719(Je).
- Turkish misgovernment. *NC.* 40:838-46(N).
- Blvth, Katharine.
Sketches made in Germany. *NC.* 40:383-94(S). 729-42(N). Same, pt. 2. *EclM.* 64:768-77(D).
- Boas, F: S. Shakespeare and his predecessors. For reviews see Shakespeare, W:
- Boats and boating.
American and English boats and oars. (C. Mellen) *O.* 29:45-7(O).
- Amphibious boat. *SciAmS.* 41:16802(F 22). [II].
- From N. Y. to Havre in a row-boat. *SciAmS.* 42:17291(S 26).
- Getting into commission. (R. B. Burchard) *O.* 28:230-5(Je).
- Holland submarine. *EngM.* 11:147(Ap).
- Oil engines for launches. *SciAmS.* 42:17103(J 4).
- Racing schooners. (R. B. Burchard) *O.* 29:48-56(O) cont. [II].
- Hydroplane. *EngM.* 1075(Ja).

- Boats and boating, cont.
Submarine boat Le Goubet. *EngM.* 10:1144-5(Mr). [II].
See also Canoeing; Rowing; Ships; Yachts.
- Bob, and Joshua, and Balaam; story. (M. M. Mason) *StN.* 23:944-7(S).
- Bobbie McDuff; story. (C. Ross) *LesW.* 83:426(D 24) cont.
- Boccaccio, Giovanni.
Decameron. *At.* 77:283-5(F).
- Bocock, John Paul.
General Miles's hair-breadth escapes. *LesW.* 82:25(Ja 9).
- Bodder, Charles H.
Story of Admiral Farragut. *StN.* 23:762-6(JI). [II. por].
- Bodenhausen, C. von.
Madonna and child; picture. *Chaut.* 24:258(D).
- Bodge, George Madison.
Soldiers in King Phillip's war. Review. *Nat.* 63:373(N 12).
- Bodio, Luigi.
Protection of Italian emigrants in America. *Chaut.* 23:42-6(Ap).
- Bodkin, M. M.
Lord Edward Fitzgerald. Review. *Ac.* 50:561(D 19).
- Bodley, Evelyn Frances.
Chateau-hunting in France. *Black.* 159:95-106(Ja).
Same. *EclM.* 63:374-83(Mr). Same. *LLA.* 208:406-16(F 15).
- Boehm, Lise.
Mr. Wrong; story. *LLA.* 210:335-46(Ag 8).
- Böhm-Bawerk, E.
Positive theory of capital. III. *QJEC.* 10:121-55(Ja).
- Boekelman, B. Recollections and anecdotes of Bülow. *Cent.* 52:461-6(JI).
- Boeringer, Pierre N. Advertiser and the poster. *Over ns.* 28:41-52(JI).
- Henry Raschen, artist. *Over ns.* 27:361-9(Ap). [II. por].
- Miss Eva Withrow and her work. *Over ns.* 27:161-6(F). [II. por].
- Triangular trip. *Over ns.* 28:533-8(N). [II].
- Boers.
and Uitlanders. *QR.* 184:532-63(O).
- The Boer. (O. Schreiner) *FR.* ns. 59:511-40(Ap).
- Crimes of. *Ind.* 48:108(Ja 23).
- Dutch Boers. (L. Grout) *Ind.* 48:109-10(Ja 23).
- English government and. (W. B. Worsfold) *CR.* 69:473-83(Ap).
- In praise of the Boers. (H. A. Bryden) *NC.* 39:381-9(Mr). Same. *LLA.* 209:35-42(Ap 4).
- Manners and customs of. (T. L. White) *Fo.* 21. 118-28(Mr).
- National hymn. *IlAm.* 19:331(Mr 14); translation. 451(Ap 4). 674(My 16).
- Problem of. (T. A. LeMesurier) *WR.* 145:429-40(Ap).
- Who are the Boers? (H. A. Bryden) *CJ.* 13:385-8(JI).
- See also Transvaal; Schreiner, O.
- Boethius, Anicus Manlius Severinus.
Chaucer's translation. (M. Liddell) *Ac.* 49:199(Mr 7).
- Bogg, Edmund.
From Edenvale to the plains of Yerk. Review. *Ath.* '96, 1:181(F 8).
- Boggs, Martha Frye.
Romance of New Virginia. *Ar.* 16:519-20(Ag). [Rev].

- Boghurst, William.
Loimographia. Review. Ath. '96, 2:358(S 12).
- Boglietti, Giovanni.
Socialism in England. Chaut. 24:326-30(D).
- Bohemia.
Rival leaders of the Czechs. (E. Sellers) LLA. 209:236-48(Ap 25).
Subsidence due to quicksand, at Brux. (K. De Engelmeyer) SciAmS. 42:17099(Jl 4). [II].
See also Lützow, F. C.; Maurice, C. E.
- Bohemian literature. See Literature-Bohemian.
- Bohun family. Bohun wills. (M. M. Bigelow) Am HR. 1:414-35(Ap) cont., 631-49(Jl) concl.
- Boies, Horace; portrait. RR. 14:11(Jl).
- Boilers.
Ancient Pompeian. (W. T. Bonner) SciAmS. 42:17486-8(D 19). [II].
Balanced water gage. EngM. 12:512-4(D). [II].
Care of marine boilers. EngM. 10:1146(Mr).
Circulation in water-tube boilers. EngM. 10:963-4(F). SciAmS. 41:16798-9(F 22). [II]. (W. H. Watkinson) 17004-5(Mv 23). [II].
Compound marine boilers. EngM. 11:568(1e). (N. Soliani) SciAmS. 41:17033(Je 6). [II].
Conductivity of boiler scale. EngM. 11:577-9(Je).
Duty tests for engines and. (E. J. Armstrong) EngM. 12:443-8(D).
Efficiency of combustion in marine. (J. R. Fothergill) CassM. 11:129-32(D).
Evaporative power of the Belleville boiler. EngM. 10:753-4(Ja).
Explosion of domestic. EngM. 10:936(F).
Feed pumps for water tube boilers. SciAmS. 42:17465(D 12). [II].
Filtering feed water for steam boilers. (W. H. Odell) CassM. 10:365-71(S).
Genard's safety valve. SciAmS. 42:17355(O 24). [II].
Increasing the heating surface of boilers. EngM. 10:1150(Mr).
Insurance and inspection of. (W. A. Carlile) CassM. 11:65-73(N).
John I. Thornycroft and his work. (C. J. Cornish) CassM. 9:398-408(F). [I]. por. 321.
Maintenance and repair of marine. (J. F. Walliker) CassM. 10:452-6(O). [II].
Massachusetts inspection and license law. EngM. 11:362-3(My).
Mineral oils in marine. EngM. 11:757(Jl). [Exc].
Novel indicator. SciAmS. 42:17354(O 24). [II].
Problem of boiler selection. (C. E. Emery) EngM. 11:1044-54(S).
Steam boiler efficiency. EngM. 10:759-61(Ja).
Steam boilers. (A. A. Cary) CassM. 10:197-201(Jl).
Tests of boiler plates. EngM. 11:570(Ja).
Tubulous boiler. French navy. EngM. 10:754-5(Ja).
Water-tube boilers for the Dutch navy. SciAmS. 41:16950(My 2). [II].
Water-tube boilers in marine service. EngM. 10:956-8(F).
Wegener's powdered fuel boiler furnace and apparatus. SciAmS. 42:17102(Jl 4).
- Boissier, Marie Louis Gaston.
Country of Horace and Virgil. Review. (J. R. Smith) D. 21:284-5(N 16).
Rome and Pompeii: tr. by D. H. Fisher. Review. D. 21:250(N 1).
Portrait. Bkm. 2:468(F).
- Bok, Edward W.
Mary Anderson as she is today. LHJ. 13:9-10(Mr). [II. por].
Successward. Review. Bkm. 2:470-30(F).
Sketch of. CurL. 19:196(Mr). [Por. fr].
- Bolas, Thomas.
Halation—why it occurs and how to prevent it. SciAmS. 41:16992(My 16).
Plate speeds—the Hurter and Driffield method, and the actinograph. SciAmS. 42:17122(Jl 11).
- Boldrewood, Koli.
Sealskin cloak. Review. Ath. '96, 2:597(O 31).
- Bolivia.
Types of Bolivian Indians. SciAmS. 42:17427(N 21). [II].
- Bolles, Frank.
From Blomidon to Smoky. Review. Nat. 62:295(Ap 9).
- Bolton, Charles Knowles.
What the small town may do for itself. NEM. ns. 14:94-6(Mr).
- Bolton, Henry Carrington.
Berthelot's contributions to the history of chemistry. SciAmS. 42:17147-8(Jl 25).
Smithsonian Institution. PopS. 48:289-303(Ja), 449-64(F). [II. por].
- Bolton, John.
Facts about the Venezuela boundary. NC. 39:183-8(F). [Map].
- Bolton, Mrs. Sarah Knowles.
Catharine Booth. Chaut. 22:467-9(Ja). [Por. fr].
Famous givers and their gifts. Reviews. LitW. 27:378(N 14). Crit. 26:384(D 19).
Famous leaders among women. Review. PubOp. 20:541-2(9).
From my window; poem. Chaut. 24:78(O).
Second time; story. Ind. 48:430(Mr 26).
- Bolton, W. W., and Laing, J. H.
Exploring in northern jungles. Over. ns. 28:621-37(D). [II. por. map].
Faculty control of athletics at English universities. O. 27:490-2(Mr).
- Bombay.
Indian vs. American cotton-mill operatives. (J. W. Bennett) AmMCiv. 8:69-71(Ja).
- Bompas, H. M.
Education bill from the old nonconformist standpoint. FR. ns. 60:810-19(D).
- Bonaparte family.
Bibliographical notes. Crit. 25:394(My 30), 448(Je 20). 26:32-3(Jl 11).
- Bond, Kate.
Church centers. Outl. 53:707(Ap 18).
- Bond, R. Warwick.
Cymbeline at the Lyceum. FR. ns. 60:635-47(N).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:692(N 26).
- Bondage of George Berkeley; story. (H. W. Daly) LLA. 210:783-9(S 26).
- Bondager, The; story. (P. A. Graham) LLA. 209:335-42(My 9).
- Bondager; a Northumbrian sketch of thirty years ago. (I. Weddle) LLA. 211:714-7(D 12).
- Boner, E. G.
Pessimism in the Russian novel. Chaut. 22:426-30(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:116(Ja 23).
- Bonheur, Rosa.
Patient; picture. Cos. 21:224(Je).
Story of my life. LHJ. 14:13-14, 42(D). [II. por].
- Bonington, R. P.
On the French coast; picture. MA. 19:171(A 9).
- Bonner, W. T.
Ancient Pompeian boilers. SciAmS. 42:17486-8(D 19). [II].
- Bonney, Charles C.
Bibliography of World's Congress publications. D. 20:7-10(Ja 1).
- Bonney, T. G.
Cathedrals, abbeys and churches of England and Wales. Review. SatR. 82:655(D 19).

- Bonney, T. G., cont.
 Charles Lyell and modern geology. For reviews see
 Lyell, Sir C:
 Ice work. Reviews. PopS. 50:128(N). Nat. 63:55
 (J1 16)
- Bonsal, Stephen.
 New Baltimore. Harp. 92:331-50(F). [Il. porl.]
- Book of the dead, The. (J. H. Cooke) CR. 70:277-85
 (Ag).
- Bookbinding.
 at home. (H. Jay) HarpB. 29:584-6(J1 11).
 Design in. (S. T. Prideaux) Scrib. 19:199-205(F).
 [Il].
 French binders of today. (S. T. Prideaux) Scrib. 19:
 361-70(Mr). [Il].
 Royal English. (C. Davenport) Portf. no. 30:5-95
 (D). [Il].
 Scribner's exhibition of rare books. Ind. 48:1607(N
 26).
 See also Marbling; Fletcher, W. Y.
- Book-larnin'; story. (H. P. Spofford) HarpB. 29:930-
 1(N 7).
- Bookplates.
 Authors' club library bookplates; picture. (G. W.
 Edwards) Crit. 25:391(My 30).
 of celebrated women. SciAmS. 41:16797(F 22). [Il].
 Suggestion for a Burns bookplate. Crit. 25:277(Ap
 18). [Il].
 See also Allen, C. D.: Hamilton, W.
- Books.
 and men. Outl. 54:283-4(Ag 15).
 Best fifty, of 1895. JEd. 44:331(Je 25).
 Bibliotaph. (L. H. Vincent) At. 77:207-16(F).
 Bookmaking and bookselling in China. (W. A. P.
 Martin) PubW. 49:858-61(My 23). [Il].
 Books during the middle ages. See Putnam, G. H.
 Books about books. (A. B. McMahan) D. 20:361-3
 (Je 16).
 Books we have stuck in. (A. Lanø) CurL. 19:295-
 6(Ap).
 Bookshelf in the kitchen. (T. W. Higginson) LHJ.
 13:10(N).
 Bookworms found at Cornell. (W. Austin) Nat
 62:305(Ap 16).
 Boy's bookshelf. (T. W. Higginson) LHJ. 13:16
 (O).
 Caxton discovery. PubW. 49:692(Ap 18). 801(Mv 9).
 Caxtoniana. (E. Scott) Ath. '96, 1:779(Je 13).
 Chevalier d'Eon as a book collector. (W. Roberts)
 LLA. 209:120-5(Ap 11).
 Culture list: 100 best books. (H. M. Stanley) Ed.
 17:172-4(N).
 Damascus and Beirût as seen by an old American
 bookseller. (S. E. Bridgman) PubW. 49:833(My
 16).
 Ex-libris exhibition at the Caxton Club, Chicago.
 (W. I. Way) Bkm. 3:43-6(Mr).
 Family bookcase of Ezra Stiles. (K. G. Wells) NE
 M. ns. 14:181-9(Ap).
 First editions. Crit. 25:375(Mv 23).
 Food for bibliomaniacs. LitW. 27:40(F 8).
 for boys: some reflections of a schoolmaster. Black.
 160:94-103(J1). Same. LLA. 210:125-37(Ag 15).
 for boys and girls. Black. 159:386-97(Mr). Same.
 LLA. 209:3-12(Ap 4).
 for readers of ten and under. JEd. 43:179(Mr 12).
 High school reading. (F. A. Tapper) JEd. 43:91
 (F 6).
 Hints on book making. (T. L. DeVinne) Ind. 48:
 1670(D 10).
 Holiday publications of 1896. D. 21:332-8(D 1), 381-8
 (D 16).

Books, cont.

- How to judge the size of an old book. PubW. 49:
 987(Je 13).
 How to read. (A. Haultain) Black. 159:249-65(F).
 Same. EclM. 63:577-90(My). Same. LLA. 208:
 515-28(F 29). Same cond. PubOp. 20:468(Ap 9).
 how written. PubOp. 20:820(Je 25). [Cond].
 Imagination. (H. W. Mabie) Bkm. 2:501-2(F).
 in the attic. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 54:321(Ag 22).
 List of early Amer. imprints. (P. L. Ford) AmHR.
 1:743-5(11). [Rev].
 Logic of free life. (H. W. Mabie) Bkm. 2:409-10
 (Ja).
 New England primer. (P. L. Ford) Bkm. 4:122-3
 (O).
 New library pest. PopS. 48:862(Ap).
 of 1895. PubW. 49:176-90(Ja 25).
 Old books in new dress. Reviews. (H. W. Mabie)
 Outl. 54:964-6(N 28).
 Old lamps and new. (R. H. Stoddard) Ind. 48:1672
 (D 10).
 On the buying of books. (A. N. Meyer) Bkm. 3:
 342(Je).
 Pigeon-holed knowledge. Nat. 62:174(F 27).
 Rare electrical. PubW. 50:13-15(J1 4).
 Reading for teachers in the high schools. JEd. 43:
 42 (Ja 16).
 Stylish opinions. Nat. 62:212(Mr 12).
 Titles, selection of. (M. Silsby) D. 20:261-2(My 1).
 Value of rare. PubW. 49:623(Ap 4).
 "World's" list of books for girls. PubW. 49:438(Mr
 7).
 See also Bookbinding; Copyright; Libraries; Liter-
 ature; Manuscripts; Printing; American railway
 literary union; Roberts, W.; Sonnenschein, W. S.
- Bookselling.
 An author's complaint. (G. Redway) Ath. '96, 1:
 87, 118, 149, 183(Ja 18, 25, F 1, 8). Same cond.
 PubW. 49:302(F 8).
 Beginnings of American book-trade bibliography.
 PubW. 49:831-3(My 16).
 Book sales of 1895. Ath. '96, 1:18(Ja 4). 53(Ja 11).
 Bookseller from the customer's standpoint. PubW.
 49:302-6(F 29).
 Bookseller's associations. PubW. 49:802-7(My 9),
 951-3(Je 6).
 Booksellers' league: annual meeting. PubW. 49:
 489-92(Mr 14).
 Booksellers' league: annual banquet. PubW. 49:
 655-60(Ap 11).
 Bookseller's vision; story. (Idwin) PubW. 49:1044-
 5(Je 27).
 Central book-market. (P. Lund) PubW. 49:1043
 (Je 27).
 Cheap books still cheaper. LitW. 27:24(Ja 25).
 Day in the life of a book clerk. (C. E. Butler) PubW.
 49:296-9(F 29).
 English book-prices. PubW. 49:557(Mr 21).
 English book-sales of 1895. (J. H. Slater) PubW.
 49:100(Ja 25).
 in St. Petersburg. PubW. 49:1045(Je 27).
 Old booksellers of New York. (W. L. Andrews)
 PubW. 49:692-3(Ap 18).
 Second-hand books. Ac. 50:539(D 12).
 Selling of books. (J. Shay'or) NC. 40:937-43(D).
 Same cond. Ac. 50:531(D 12). PubOp. 21:870(D
 31).
 Word on windows. Ac. 50:437(N 21).
 See also Copyright; Printing.
- Boone, Richard G.
 Stages in moral growth. JEd. 44:375(D 3).
- Booth, Ballington.
 Statement of position. Ind. 48:32C(Mr 5).

- Booth, Ballington, cont.
and the Salvation Army. PubOp. 20:304-6(Mr 5).
Commander and Mrs. Ballington Booth and their work. Outl. 53:322-4(F 22). [Por. 321].
Portrait. RR. 13:275(Mr).
- Booth Ballington, and Booth, Maud Ballington.
Volunteers. Ind. 48:437(Ap 2).
- Booth, Bramwell.
and Spencer. Ac. 50:538(D 12), (J. Page) 572(D 19).
- Booth, Catharine.
Sketch of. (S. K. Bolton) Chaut. 22:467-9(Ja)
[Por. fr].
- Booth, Charles.
Life and labour of the people in London. (R. Oldham) Ac. 50:46(Jl 18). [Rev].
- Booth, Eva C.
Our position and prospects in the U. S. Ind. 48:438(Ap 2).
Portrait. RR. 13:403(Ap).
- Booth, John Wilkes.
Recollections of Lincoln's assassination. (S. Munroe) NAR. 162:424-34(Ag).
Portrait. Cent. 51:890(Ap).
- Booth, Mrs. Maud Ballington.
Church of the Black Sheep. HarpW. 40:249-51(Mr 14). [Por].
Work of the Salvation Army. PubOp. 20:274-5(F 27).
Portrait. Outl. 53:135(Ja 25). RR. 13:275(Mr).
- Booth, Mrs. Maud Ballington, joint author. See Booth, B.
- Booth, William.
Salvation Army in America. Ind. 48:437(Ap 2).
Sketch of. (G. S. Railton) Outl. 53:324-5(F 22). [Por].
- Booth-Tucker, F. de Latour.
Portrait. LesW. 82:159(Mr 5). RR. 13:403(Ap).
Chaut. 23:232(My).
- Booth-Tucker, Mrs. F. de Latour.
Portrait. Chaut. 23:232(My).
- Boothby, Guy.
Dr. Nikola. Review. (W. M. Payne) D. 21:288(N 16).
- Borchgrevink, Carsten Egeberg.
First landing on the Antarctic continent. Cent. 51:432-48(Ja). [Il. por]. Same cond. PubOp. 20:144(Ja 10).
and Antarctic exploration. (A. W. Greely) Cent. 51:431-2(Ja).
Sketch of. Crit. 25:113(F 15). [Por]. CurL. 19:27(Ja).
- Borden, Spencer.
Ponies and pony breeding. HarpW. 40:189(F 22).
Cont., 328(Ap 4) concl. [Il].
- Borgeaud, Charles.
Adoption and amendment of constitutions in Europe and America. Reviews. (J. du Buy) YaleR. 5:229-31(Ag). (H. P. Judson) AmHR. 1:154-6(O).
- Boris, prince of Bulgaria.
Conversion of. (B. Morgan) CW. 63:318-27(Je). [Il]. LesW. 82:193(Mr 19). [Por].
Portrait. RR. 13:395(Ap).
- Borneo.
Tiger hunt in. (J. T. van Gestel) Lip. 58:182-8(S).
See also Roth, Henry Ling.
- Borradaile, H. Ernest.
Clowns and fools of Shakespeare's time. PoetL. 8:206-15(Ap).
- Borrow, George.
Bible in Spain. Review. LitW. 27:131(Mv 2).
Lavengro. Review. Bkm. 3:169(Ap). [Por].
Sketch of. (J. Hooper) LLA. 208:298-308(F 1).
- Borst, E. B.
Supreme court of the U. S. IIAm. 20:200-1(Ag 8). [Il. por].
- Borst, Elizabeth.
Washington's nearest kinsman: Ebenezer Burges Ball. IIAm. 20:236(Ag 15). [Por. 225]
- Bosanquet, Bernard.
Essentials of logic. Review. Ath.'96. 1:180(F 8).
Moral aspects of socialism. IJE. 6:503-8(Jl).
- Boscawen, A. Griffith.
Reform in the church of England. PubOp. 21:865-6(D 31).
- Boscawen, W. St. Chad.
Gardener-kings. CJ. 13:405-7(Jl).
- Bose, J. C.
New apparatus as reported by interviewer. Ac. 50:569(D 19).
- Bose, Pramatha Nath.
History of Hindu civilization during British rule. Reviews. SatR. 81:409(Ap 25). (J. F. Hewitt) WR. 145:510-18(My).
- Bosnia. See Munro, R.
- "Boss" of Ling-Foo; story. (J. Ralph) Harp. 92:620-31(Mr).
- Bostedo, L. G.
Two kinds of wealth. AmMCiv. 9:130-5(Ag-S).
- Boston.
Charles river basin. (W: H. Downes) NEM. ns. 15:193-211(O). [Il].
Cheap gas and coke for Boston and suburbs. SciAm S. 41:16925(Ap 18).
Exhibition of Boston Art club. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:243(F 20).
Half a century ago. CW. 62:733-46(Mr). [Il. por].
Higher life of. (E: E. Hale) Outl. 53:554-60(Mr 28). [Il. por].
How Boston gets its water. (F. Osgood) NEM. ns. 14:389-409(Je). [Il].
Industrial aid society of. (W: P. Fowler) LAH. 17:368-70(N).
Markets of. (M. J. Lincoln) Chaut. 24:332-3(D).
Metropolitan reservations of. (C: Eliot) NEM. ns. 15:117-22(S). [Il].
Mid-air kite photographs of. (W: A. Eddy) Harp W. 40:953(S 26). [Il].
Patriots' day in the old North church. (E. Root) JEd. 43:345(My 21).
South End House. LAH. 16:142-6(F).
Status of the negro in. PubOp. 21:206-7(Ag 13).
Street-car subway. HarpW. 40:1102-4(N 7). [Il].
Words coined in. (C. W. Ernst) NEM. ns. 15:337-44(N). Same cond. LLA. 211:458(N 14).
Young Men's Christian Union. (G: Hutchinson) LAH. 16:37-45(Ja).
- Boston Public Library.
Crit. 25:257-8(Ap 11). [Il], (W: I. Fletcher) 455(Je 27). (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:995(Jl 23). (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. 19:83-97(Ja). Same cond. EngM. 10:1101(Mr).
Books handled by machinery. CurL. 19:63(Ia).
Concerning the Bacchante. LitW. 27:412(N 28).
Examination for positions. JEd. 44:28(Je 25).
Puvis de Chavannes's new panels for. HarpW. 40:508, 510(My 23). (T. Sisson) 1010(O 10). [Il]. (H. Bentley) IIAm. 20:752-5(D 5). [Il].
Sargent and his painting. (W: A. Coffin) Cent. 52:163-78(Je). [Il].
Sargent's decorations for. LesW. 82:94(F 6). [Il 88]
- Boston symphony orchestra. (E. I. Stevenson) Ind. 48:1328(O 1).
- Boswell, James.
Poem on slavery. Ath.'96. 1:620(My 9).
Johnson's Boswell. Ac. 50:596(D 26).

Botany.

- and botanists in New England. (J. E. Humphrey) NEM. ns. 14:27-44(Mr). [Il. por].
- Apple. (W. L. German) JEd. 44:253(O 8). [Il].
- as an alternative in college admission requirements. (J. Y. Bergen, jr., and C. B. Davenport) EdR. 11:452-67(My).
- Barberry manners. (W. H. Gibson) HarpB. 29:668 (Ag 8). [Il].
- Bits of plant-lore. (C. Gilman) JEd. 44:266(O 1), 362(N 26), 376-8(D 3).
- Blossoms of melons, cucumbers and squashes. (C. M. Weed) JEd. 44:158(S 3). [Il].
- Books on. (J. M. Coulter) D. 20:109-10(F 16).
- Botanical garden of Buitenzorg, Java. (A. Tissandier) PopS. 48:335-8(Ja). [Il].
- Botanical gardens. (N. L. Britton) SciAmS. 42:17364-6(O 24). (D. T. MacDougal) PopS. 50:172-86(D). [Il].
- Calla and some of its cousins. (B. L. Putnam) JEd. 43:402(Je 11). [Il].
- Cirrhoptalum Rothschildianum. SciAmS. 41:16710 (Ja 11).
- Closed gentian. (B. L. Putnam) JEd. 44:242(O 8).
- Cordylone banksii on Stewart Island. SciAm. 41:16714 (Ja 18). [Il].
- Curious fisherman. (J. O. Nugent) LesW. 83:71(Jl 30). [Il].
- Death plant of South Africa. (H. B. M. Buchanan) EclM. 63:141-2(Ja).
- Dogbane and milkweed. (E. M. Hardinge) PopS. 49:684-7(S).
- Exploration scientifique de la Tunisie. Review. W R. 146:689(D).
- Feats of many winged plants. CurL. 20:45-6(Jl).
- Fertilization of red clover. (M. C. Morris) Ind. 48:1123(Ag 13).
- Ferula foetida. SciAmS. 42:17370(O 31).
- Flowers in Greenland. (W. E. Meehan) Ind. 48:963(Jl 16), 995-6(Jl 23). Same cond. CurL. 20:274-5(S).
- Flowers in the school-room. (A. C. Boyden) JEd. 44:186-7(S 10). [Por].
- Flowers of the field and forest. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 23:138-43(My).
- Fruits of the year. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 24:181-5 (N).
- Genus erythronium. SciAmS. 42:17414(N 14). [Il].
- Hints for the herbarium. (B. L. Putnam) Ed. 16:622-4(Je). Same. SciAmS. 42:17193(Ag 15).
- How plants digest their food. CurL. 20:139(Ag).
- How plants spread. (T. H. Kearney, jr.) St. N. 24:16-20(N). [Il].
- How to make an herbarium. Ind. 48:1219(S 3).
- Jumping beans. (G. C. Nuttall) CJ. 13:249-51(My). (F. C. Williams) St. N. 23:951-2(S). [Il].
- Laelio-cattleya Charles Darwin. SciAmS. 42:17343 (O 17). [Il].
- Lesson on pods. (MacLeod) JEd. 43:33(Ja 9).
- Lesson on the common blue violet JEd. 49:263(Ap 16).
- Life of plants. SatR. 82:132(Ag 8).
- Little white bean. (W. L. German) JEd. 43:393(Je 4). [Il. por].
- Luddemania triloba. SciAmS. 41:16715(Ja 18). [Il].
- Onion. (W. L. German) JEd. 43:418(Je 18). 44:46 (Jl 2). [Il].
- Orchilla: where and how produced. (J. K. Reeve) Ind. 48:539(Ap 16).
- Original form of wild maize. (J. P. Rothwell) Sci AmS. 41:16789(F 15).
- Oxalic acid in preserving color of dried plants. (J. H. Schroeder) SciAmS. 42:17226(Ag 29).

Botany, cont.

- Pansy study. (M. A. Spear) JEd. 43:364(My 28), 381(Je 4).
- Peanut plant. SciAmS. 41:16790(F 15).
- Physiology of color in plants. (D. T. MacDougal) PopS. 49:71-80(My). Same cond. PubOp. 20:655 (My 21). Same cond. SciAmS. 42:17171(Ag 1).
- Plant adaptations for climbing. (W. L. German) J Ed. 44:127(Ag 20). [Il].
- Rhododendron smirnowii. SciAmS. 42:17171(Ag 1).
- Significance of leaves. (F. S. Mathews) PopS. 49:793-8(O). [Il].
- Soil-binding grasses for coast defence. (G. E. Walsh) Lip. 58:812-14(D).
- Some curious facts in plant distribution. (W. B. Hemsley) SciAmS. 41:17016(My 30).
- Strawberry. (W. L. German) JEd. 44:13(Je 25). [Il].
- Studies upon the cyperaceae. (T. Holm) AmJS. 151:348-50(My). 152:214-20(S).
- Study of buds. (A. C. Boyden) JEd. 43:178-9(Mr 12).
- Trichopilia coccinea. SciAmS. 42:17438(N 28). [Il].
- Uses of leaves. (E. A. Blaisdell) JEd. 43:141(F 27).
- Vegetable monsters in fact and fiction. (E. Step) CurL. 19:226-8(Mr).
- Vegetable phosphorescence. CurL. 19:43(Ja).
- Vegetation versus light. SciAmS. 42:17177(Ag 8).
- We go a-berrying. (A. B. Erryman) Chaut. 23:602-5(Ag).
- See also Agriculture; Ferns; Flowers; Forestry; Fruit; Gardens; Mosses; Natural history; Pine; Trees; Bergen, J. Y.; Campbell, D. H.; Darwin, F.; Henslow, G.; Marilaun, A. K., von; Murray, G.
- Botticelli, Sandro.
- Drawings for Dante's Divina Commedia. Reviews. Ath. 96, 2:168(Ag 1). (B. Berenson) Nat. 63:363-4(N 12).
- Virgin and child, St. John the Baptist, and angel; picture. McC. 8:182(D).
- Boucicault, Dion.
- Colleen Bawn. Review. SatR. 81:122-3(F 1).
- Boudinot, Elias.
- Life, public services, addresses and letters, ed by J. J. Boudinot. Reviews. At. 78:123-4(Jl). LitW. 27:229(Jl 25). (J. J. Halsey) D. 21:186(O 1). Outl 54:616(O 3). Nat. 63:255(O 1). Ind. 48:1397(O 15).
- Boudinot, J. J., ed.
- Life of Elias Boudinot. For reviews see Boudinot, E.
- Bougainville, Louis Antoine de.
- Kerallain's La jeunesse de Bougainville et la guerre de sept ans. Review. Nat. 62:347(Ap 30).
- Bough, Sam.
- as an artist. (R. Walker) MA. 19:425-31(O). [Il. por].
- Boughton, George Henry.
- Painter of New England puritanism. (W. E. Griffiths) NEM. ns. 15:481-501(D). [Il. por].
- Portrait. MA. 19:257(Je).
- Boughton, Willis.
- Negro's place in history. Ar. 16:612-21(S).
- Bouguereau, Mrs. Elizabeth J. (Gardner).
- Sketch of. HarpB. 29:591(Jl 11).
- Bouguereau, William Adolphe.
- Broken jug; picture. HarpB. 29:375(Ap 25).
- Butterfly; picture. Cos. 20:452(F).
- Love feels the thorn; picture. Cos. 20:342(Ja).
- Boulanger, George Ernest Jean Marie.
- Duel with Floquet. (G. Thiebaud) IlAm. 19:268-9 (F 29). [Por].
- Bouldin, Powhatan.
- John Randolph of Roanoke. Cent. 51:712-18(Mr). [Por. fr].

- Boulger, Demetrius C.
Antitoxin, from a patient's point of view. CR. 69: 177-89(F).
Li Hung Chang. CR. 70:18-29(Jl). Same. EclM. 64:197-205(Ag). Same. LLA. 210:387-94(Ag 15).
Boult, Ella M.
Ripenin', purple, mellow hush and purtiness of fall; poem. Chaut. 24:206(N).
Boulton, Harold and Lawson, M.
Songs of the north. Review. SatR. 82:636(D 12).
Bound Brook, N. J.
Fire and flood at. IIAm. 19:250-1(F 22). [I].
Bound in shallows; story. (E. W. Brodhead) HarpB. 29:565(Jl 4) cont., 806(S 26) concl.
Boundless sea; story. (M. L. B. Branch) StN. 23:959(S).
Bourbon, Adelaide de.
Portrait; painted by Mme. Lebrun. HarpB. 29:573(Jl 4).
Bourchier, Arthur.
Portrait. LesW. 83:376(D 10). IIAm. 21:22(D 26).
Bourchier, Mrs. Arthur. See Vanbrugh, Violet.
Bourchier, James D.
Charilaos Trikoupes. FR. ns. 60:36-47(Jl). Same. LL A. 210:670-8(S 12).
Bourdeau, Louis.
History of the toilet. Chaut. 22:717-20(Mr).
Bourdillon, Francis W.
Nephelê. Reviews. (V. W. Cloud) Bkm. 4:154-5(O). SatR. 82:351(S 26). Cr.t. 26:280(N 7). (W. M. Payne) D. 21:286(N 16).
Boutgecis, Emile.
France under Louis XIV. Reviews. D. 21:382(D 16). LitW. 27:449(D 12). Ac. 50:587(D 26).
Bourget, Paul.
Land of promise. Review. PubOp. 20:88(Ja 16).
Living lie. Review. PubOp. 21:737(D 3).
Saint; story. CW. 63:296-317(Je).
Tragic idyl. Reviews. Nat. 63:500(D 31). SatR. 82: 553(N 21).
and his publisher. PubW. 49:327(F 15), 1048(Je 27).
Bourland, Caroline Brown.
Three draughts; poem. NEM. ns. 15:25(S).
Bourne, Edward G.
Ranke and seminary method of teaching history. Ed R. 12:359-67(N).
Rev. of Altamira's Ensenanza de la historia. AmHR. 1:316-8(Ja).
Rev. of Rae's Adam Smith. AmHR. 1:135-7(O).
Portrait. CurL. 19:fr.(F).
Bourne, Henry E.
Far Eastern question. D. 20:269-71(My 1).
Rev. of Lariviere's Catherine II. AmHR. 1:344-7(Ja).
Rev. of Seeley's Growth of British policy and Burrows's Hist. of the foreign policy of Gt. Britain. D. 21:187-9(O 1).
Story of Cleveland, Ohio. NEM. ns. 14:739-63(Ag).
Bousfield, W. R.
Unemployed. CR. 70:835-52(D). Same cond. Pub Op. 21:826(D 24).
Bouzey dam, Failure of. (W. C. Unwin) CassM. 11: 9-19(N). [II]. SciAmS. 41:16753(F 1).
Bovard, F. D.
Taxing church property. Over. ns. 27:167-70(F).
Bovay, Alvan Earl. Who named the Republican party? (W. B. Shaw) LesW. 82:413, 417(Je 18).
Bowcher, Havering.
C major of life. Review. Ath. '96, 1:50(Ja 11).
Bowdoin college.
Walker art building. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:1323(O 1).
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie.
Sketch of. RR. 13:210(F). [Por. 147].
Bowen, George.
Sketch of. MisR. ns. 9:365-8(My).
Bowen, Henry Chandler.
Memories of. (T. L. Cuyler) Ind. 48:341(Mr 12).
Portrait. RR. 13:412(Ap).
Sketch of. Ind. 48:280(F 27), (R: S. Storrs and others) 314-7(Mr 5). PubW. 49:400(F 29). Outl. 53:385(F 29). HarpW. 40:234(Mr 7). [Por. 224].
Bowen, H. Courthope. June—In country and town; poem. Ac. 49:488(Je 73).
Bowen, Herbert Wolcott.
International law. Review. Ind. 48:1732(D 17).
Portrait. HarpW. 40:247(Mr 14).
Bowen, Marcellus.
Bible work in Turkey. Ind. 48:1455(O 29).
Bowen, Robert Adger.
Browning; poem. Bkm. 4:239(N).
Emily Brontë; poem. Bkm. 4:146(O).
Bowen, Silas T.
Sketch of. PubW. 49:192(Ja 25).
Bower, Sir Graham, Defense of. SatR. 81:528-9(My 23).
Bowker, John C.
Ladies of the Cannibal Isles. IIAm. 19:760-1(Je 6). [II].
Bowker, R. R., ed
Great American industries. XII. Electricity. Harp. 93:710-39(O). [II].
Bowles, Thomas Gibson.
Cyprus convention. FR. ns. 60:626-34(N). Same cond. RR. 14:723-4(D).
Bowne, Borden P.
Faith in our immortality. Ind. 48:439(Ap 2).
Bowne, C. Walter.
Initiative and referendum. Ar. 16:553-7(S).
Bowstead, William.
Digest of the law of agency. Review. SatR. 82:575(N 28).
Boxall, G. E. Plains of Australia. CR. 60:699-704(My). Same. LLA. 209:764-8(Je 20).
Boxing.
Force of public opinion. (R. J. Jessup) Ind. 48:376(Mr 19).
Boy I knew, A. (L. Hutton) StN. 24:153(D) cont. [II. por].
Boy-Bishops. (A. F. Leach) FR. ns. 59:128-41(Ja).
Boyce, Neith.
Golden-rod and asters; story. Lip. 58:257-63(Ag).
Winter wind; poem. O. 27:312(Ja).
Boyd, A. K. H.
Last years of St. Andrews. Reviews. Crit. 26:182(S 26). SatR. 81:304-5(Mr 21). Ath. '96, 1:338-9(Mr 14).
St. Andrews and elsewhere. Review. Crit. 26:181(S 26).
Boyd, Mabel.
Love's limitation. Cos. 22:174(D).
Boyden, A. C.
Flowers in the school-room. JEd. 44:186-7(S 10). [Por].
Nature study. JEd. 43:102(F 6), 178-9(Mr 12), 238(Ap 2), 321(My 7), 393(Je 4). [Por]. 44:186(S 10), 253(O 8), 321(N 5), 390-1(D 3).
Boyer, Paul. Accentuation of the Russian verb. Ac. 49:386(My 9). [Rev].
Boyer automatic suspension hook. SciAmS. 42:17441(N 28). [II].
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.
Essays on Scandinavian literature. Review. (J. E. Olson) EdR. 12:399-401(N).
Fisher-maiden's song. Cent. 51:569(F).
In collusion with fate; story. Scrib. 20:73-88(Jl).
A Mother in Israel; story. Harp. 92:377-87(F).

- Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, cont.
 My rural experiences. *Lip.* 58:121-6(J1).
 and his work. (W: D. Howells). *HarpB.* 29:70-1(Ja 25).
- Boys.
 Country boys and city fortunes. *Ind.* 48:818(Je 11).
 Our boys. (W: W. Russ) *Outl.* 54:1138(D 19).
 See also Children; Clubs; Young Men.
- Brace, Charles Loring.
 Vacations for the poor. *Ind.* 48:752(Je 4).
- Brace, Edson.
 Grant's last comrade. *LesW.* 82:282(Ap 23).
- Brackett, Anna C.
 Among the trees. *Harp.* 93:601-11(S).
 Diverse; poem. *Harp.* 92:200(Ja).
- Brackett, Jeffrey R.
 Rev. of Ingram's History of slavery. *AmHR.* 1:153-4(O).
- Bracq, Jean C.
 L'Avare of Molière. *Chaut.* 24:158-63(N).
- Bradburn, John.
 Sketch of. *PubW.* 49:692(Ap 18). [Por. 693].
- Braddock, Mrs. E. H.
 Indian cow. *Ind.* 48:960(J1 16). Same cond. *CurL.* 20:507(D).
- Braddock, Edward.
 Portrait. *NEM.* ns. 15:299(N).
- Braddon, E. N. C.
 Federation movement in Australasia. *NC.* 40:156-72(J1).
- Braddon, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Maxwell).
 London pride. *Review.* *WR.* 146:705(D).
 Son of fire. *Review.* *SatR.* 82:637(D 12).
- Bradfield, Thomas.
 Enduring characteristics of Macaulay. *WR.* 145:152-66(F). Same. *EclM.* 63:473-82(Ap).
 Ethical impulse of Mrs. Browning's poetry. *WR.* 146:174-84(Ag). Same. *EclM.* 64:447-54(O).
- Bradford, Amory H.
 Are foreign missionaries frauds? *Outl.* 53:91-2(Ja 18).
 Crisis in missions. *Outl.* 54:865-6(N 14).
 Glimpses of Buddhism. *Outl.* 53:853-5(My 9).
 Heredity and Christian problems. *Reviews.* *Ind.* 48:58(Ja 9). *WR.* 145:460(Ap).
 Japan deputation at Honolulu. *Ind.* 48:478(Ap 9).
 Portrait. *RR.* 13:241(F).
- Bradford, Gamaliel, jr.
 Types of American character. *Review.* *SatR.* 81:406(Ap 18).
- Bradley, A. G.
 On an old American turnpike. *FR.* ns. 60:291-301(Ag) Same. *LLA.* 210:617-25(S 5). Same. *EclM.* 64:817-24(D).
 Wolfe. For reviews see Wolfe, James G.
- Bradley, E. T. (Mrs. Murray Smith).
 Annals of Westminster Abbey. *Reviews.* *SatR.* 81:231(F 29). (W: J. Loftie) *MA.* 19:247-9(My). [11].
- Bradley, Harriet Lewis.
 Bringing of the rose; story. *Harp.* 92:841-5(My).
- Bradley, Henry.
 Rev. of Early charters and documents, ed by Napier and Stevenson. *Ac.* 49:347-8(Ap 25).
- Bradley, John E.
 Higher life of the college. *Ed.* 17:193-203(D).
- Bradley, Mary.
 Nancy; poem. *St.N.* 24:56-7(N).
 Violet; poem. *Lip.* 57:554(Ap).
- Bradley, William.
 Cader idris from the Dolgelly road; picture. *MA.* 19:465(N).
- Bradley, William O.
 Kentucky's Republican governor and staff: portrait. *LesW.* 82:155(Mr 5).
 Portrait. *LesW.* 83:358(D 3).
- Bradshaw, J. W.
 Treatment of tramps in small cities. *LAH.* 17:266-72(O).
- Brady, J. G.
 Alaska. *Chaut.* 23:729-37(S). [11].
- Brahmanism.
 Real Mahatman, A. (F. Max Müller) *NC.* 40:306-19(Ag).
 See also Buddhism; Hinduism.
- Brahms, Johannes.
 Criticism of work. (L. A. Russell) *Mus.* 11:62-71(N); editorial comment 72-4(N).
 Musical celebrities of Vienna. (W: Von Sachs) *Harp.* 93:622-4(S). [Por. 625].
- Brain.
 Changes in the brains of the non-insane. *SciAmS.* 42:17485(D 19).
 Dual personality and double brain. *CurL.* 19:66(Ja).
 House of the mind. (S. M. Miller) *LesW.* 83:67(J1 30). [11].
 Importance of healthy brain action. (C: E. Lockwood) *PubOp.* 20:80(Ja 16).
 Some thoughts on disordered memory and kindred conditions. (C. A. Drew) *PubOp.* 21:687-8(N 26).
 What is thought? (S. M. Miller) *LesW.* 83:247(O 15). [11].
 See also Idiocy; Insanity; Psychology; Donaldson, H. H.
- Braine, Robert D.
 Hints for violin students. *LHJ.* 13:12(F).
- Braine, Sheila E. Complete letter-writer. *EclM.* 63:771-3(Je). Same. *LLA.* 210:58-61(J1 4).
 Old life of the inns. *EclM.* 64:560-62(O).
- Brainerd, Adelia K.
 Outdoor woman. See Harper's Bazar.
- Bramble, Charles A.
 American and European salmon waters. *HarpW.* 40:979-80(O 3). [11].
- Bramhall, John T.
 Utilization of natural forces. *LesW.* 83:350(N 26).
- Bramwell, George William Wilshire, lord.
 Lord Bramwell. (J: Macdonell) *LLA.* 211:31-46(O 3).
- Branch, A. H. Blooming of the rose; poem. *Ind.* 48:821(Je 18).
- Branch, L. C.
 Making a president in the electoral college. *Over.* ns. 28:551-6(N).
- Branch, M. L. B.
 Boundless sea; story. *St.N.* 23:959(S).
- Brand, Annie Eliza.
 New England conscience; story. *NEM.* ns. 13:759-68(F).
 Portrait and the man; story. *NEM.* ns. 15:156-60(O).
- Brandelle, G. A.
 Swedish Lutheran Augustana synod. *Ind.* 48:938(J1 9).
- Brann, Henry A.
 How the church honors the medical profession. *CW.* 62:643-6(F).
- Branner, J. C.
 Paleozoic sediments in Arkansas. *AmJS.* 152:229-36(S). [Map].
- Brantôme, Abbé de (Pierre de Bourdeilles).
 Lalanne's Life and works of. *Review.* *Nat.* 63:454(D 17).
- Brassey, T. A.
 Manning the navy in time of war. *NC.* 40:861-74(D).
- Brathwaite, E. E.
 Council of seventy. *Ind.* 48:1797(D 31).
- Bratter, C. A.
 Germany's foreign relations. *Ind.* 48:1633(D 3).

- Brausewetter, Ernst.
News from the Scandinavian book-market. *PoetL.* 8:601-7(O).
- Bray, Claude.
Kine's revenge. Review. (W. M. Payne) *D.* 21:287(N 16).
- Bray, J. W. Literary democracy of Wordsworth. *PoetL.* 8:306-13(Je-Jl).
- Bray, Thomas. His American libraries. (B. C. Steiner) *AmHR.* 2:59-75(O).
- Brazil.
Jesuits in. *MisR.* ns. 9:225(Mr).
Mission schools of San Paulo. (D. C. McLaren) *Ind.* 48:835(Je 18).
Missions in. (G. W. Chamberlin) *MisR.* ns. 9:109-13(F).
Missions in South Brazil. *Ind.* 48:88(Ja 16).
Bread upon the waters; story. (R. Kipling) *McC.* 8:140-53(D).
- Breaking a bike; story. (F. H. Benson) *O.* 28:125-7(My).
- Breaking his own will; story. (E. E. Seelye) *Cent.* 53:253-61(D).
- Breasted, J. H. Rev. of Mahaffy's *Empire of the Ptolemies.* *D.* 20:359-61(Je 16).
- Breathing.
Laborde method of artificial respiration. (E. Martin) *SciAmS.* 41:16981(My 9).
Nose as a germ filter. *PopS.* 48:856-7(Ap).
- Brebner, Alexander.
Little history of China and a Chinese story. Review. *Ath.* '96, 2:754(N 28).
- Breckenridge, J. E., joint author. See Kreider, D. A.
- Breckenridge, Roeliff Morton.
Canadian banking system, 1817-1890. Review. (W. Folwell) *AmHR.* 1:370-2(Ja).
- Breckenridge, Thomas E. Fremont expedition. *Cos.* 21:400-8, 439(Ag). [II].
- Breckinridge, William C. P.
Portrait. *LesW.* 83:359(D 3).
- Bredt, F. M.
Chopin; picture. *MA.* 19:216(My).
- Breese, James L.
When New York was New Amsterdam; picture. *Cos.* 22:183(D).
- Bregenzner, Ignatz. Animal ethics. (I. Himmelbauer) *IJE.* 6:533-5(Jl). [Rev].
- Brehm, Alfred Edmund.
From North Pole to Equator. Reviews. *D.* 21:84(Ag 16). *LitW.* 27:326(O 3). *Ath.* '96, 2:675(N 14). (M. G. Watkins) *Ac.* 49:341(Ap 25).
Studies of wild life and scenes in many lands. *SatR.* 81:655(Je 27). [Rev].
- Breidt, Elsa.
Sketch of. (Mrs. C. Adams) *Mus.* 9:471-8(Mr). [Por].
- Brema, Marie.
Interview with. *Mus.* 10:159-62(Je).
Portrait. *Outl.* 53:743(Ap 25).
- Brentworth, Sarah.
Diamonds. *Chaut.* 23:629-31(Ag).
- Brereton, Austin.
Decadence of dramatic criticism. *IIAm.* 19:709-10(My 23). [Por].
Sarah Bernhardt and Eleanora Duse. *IIAm.* 19:569-70(Ap 25). [Por].
- Breton, Jules Adolphe.
Cape of Antibes; picture. *MA.* 19:127(Mr)
Gleaner, The; picture. *McC.* 7:295(S).
- Brewer, David J.
Proposed Anglo-American tribunal. *Ind.* 48:607(My 7).
- Brewer, E. Cobham.
Sketch of. *CurL.* 19:390(My).
- Briault, Ludovic. Rimes cléricales. *AmCQ.* 21:270-93(Ap). [Rev].
- Bribery and the law. (M. A. Hamm) *AmMCiv.* 9:368-81(N).
- Bribery commissions. (E. Fry) *SatR.* 82:361(O 3). Bricks.
- Bath brick. *CJ.* 13:21-3(F).
for street paving. (H. K. Landis) *EngM.* 11:1097-1103(S).
- Were colonial bricks imported from England? (L. G. Tyler) *Cent.* 51:636-7(F).
- Bridges, Madeline S., pseud. See De Vere, M. A.
- Bridges, Robert.
Ode for the bicentenary of Henry Purcell. Review. *Ath.* '96, 2:411(S 26).
- Bridges, Robert (Droch, pseud.).
Portrait. *LesW.* 83:443(D 31).
- Bridges.
Architecture of bridge-building. *EngM.* 11:844-66(Ag). [II].
Bridge work. *EngM.* 12:488-9(D).
- Bridging the Mississippi at New Orleans. *EngM.* 11:1116-17(S).
- Concrete arch bridge of 40 ft. span at Belleville, Ill. *SciAmS.* 42:17402(N 14). [II].
- Formation of natural. (G. Fowke) *PubOp.* 21:829(D 24).
- How long and lofty bridges are built. (F. W. Skinner) *HarpW.* 40:202-5(F 29). [II].
- Life of iron railway bridges. *EngM.* 11:325-6(My).
- New bridge across the Danube at Chernavoda. *SciAmS.* 41:16752-3(F 1). [II].
- New East river bridge. *PubOp.* 21:401-2(S 24). [Cond]. *HarpW.* 40:982(O 3). [II. 968].
- New railroad bridge at Niagara. *EngM.* 11:539-40(Je).
- Recording vibrations in iron bridges. *EngM.* 10:1113-5(Mr). [II].
- Strength of arches. *EngM.* 11:113-4(Ap).
- Suspension bridges. (G. S. Morison) *SciAmS.* 42:17444-6(N 28). [II].
- Union Pacific railroad bridge specifications for 1895. *EngM.* 10:722-3(Ja).
- Yrtyche bridge on the Trans-Siberian Ry. *SciAmS.* 42:17118(Jl 11). [II].
- Bridgett, T. E.
Early Catholic witness upon Anglican orders. *DR.* 118:1-39(Ja).
- Bridgman, L. B.
Wayside harvest; story. *Over.* ns. 27:402-11(Ap).
- Bridgman, S. E.
Damascus and Beirût as seen by an old American bookseller. *PubW.* 49:833(My 16).
- Bridwell, H. L.
What the stripes mean. *StN.* 23:782-3(Jl). [II].
- Brief history of Altruria. (R. Harton) *Cos.* 20:85(N 95) cont., 547(Mr) concl. [II. por].
- Brigands.
Bandits of the Venetian republic. (P. Fambri) *Chaut.* 23:170-4(My).
- Briggs, Charles Augustus.
Messiah of the Apostles. Review. (F. A. Christie) *AmHR.* 1:106-8(O).
- Briggs, Egbert L. True citizen. *AmMCiv.* 8:465-8(My).
- Briggs, H. Mead.
By tangled paths. Review. *Crit.* 26:383(D 12).
- Briggs, L. P. joint author. See Rowland, Henry A.
- Brigham, Albert Perry.
New geography. *PopS.* 48:815-21(Ap).

- Bright, Edward.
Clinton Ross. *LesW.* 83:398(D 17). [Por].
Coronation of the Czar. *IlAm.* 19:729-34, 747(My 30). [Il. por].
George Du Maurier, artist and novelist. *IlAm.* 20:572(O 24). [Il].
- Bright, Marshal H.
Speakers who tire us. *Outl.* 53:510-2(Mr 21).
Sketch of. *RR.* 14:48(Jl). [Por].
- Bright, William.
Roman See in the early church. *Reviews.* *Nat.* 63:16(Jl 2). (J: Chapman) *DR.* 119:1-10(Jl), (L. Kivington) 11-33(Jl). *Ath.* '96, 2:383-4(S 19).
SatR. 82:375(O 3). (A. C. McGiffert) *AmHR.* 2:106(O).
- Brightwen, Mrs. Eliza Elder.
Inmates of my house and garden. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 1:343(Mr 14).
- Brimmer, Martin.
Sketch of. *Crit.* 25:130(F 22).
- Brinckherhoff, E. A.
Portrait. *Cos.* 20:611(Ap).
- Brine, Mary D.
Home-made sunshine; poem. *HarpB.* 29:255(Mr 21).
- Brine corrosion of tracks and bridges. *EngM.* 11:601-2(Je).
- Bringing of the rose; story. (H. L. Bradley) *Harp.* 92:841-5(My).
- Brinton, D. G.
Suggestions for Browning study. *PoetL.* 8:51-3(Ja).
- Briqueville, E. de.
Anciens instruments de musique. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:297-8(Ag 29).
- Briscoe, Margaret Sutton.
Christmas mummers; story. *LesW.* 83:411-3, 416(D 24).
From line to kettle. *HarpB.* 29:1020(D 5). [Il].
A goose-chase; story. *Harp.* 92:807-10(Ap).
Violin case; story. *HarpB.* 29:650-1(Ag 1).
- Briseis; story. (W: Black) *Harp.* 92:79(D95) cont., 897(My) concl. For reviews see Black, W:
- Brisley, Charles Frederick.
Prize cartoon, *The Press.* *RR.* 13:413(Ap).
- Bristol.
Musical festival. *Ath.* '96, 2:570-1(O 24).
- British Columbia.
Bear hunting in. (W: E. Coffin) *O.* 29:19-24(O). [Il].
See also Vancouver Island.
- British museum.
(E. M. Thompson) *SciAmS.* 41:17079(Je 27), 42:17096-7(Jl 4). [Il].
Acquisitions of special interest. *Ac.* 50:131(Ag 22).
Greek coins in. *Ac.* 50:205(S 19).
Oriental literature in. *Ac.* 50:147(Ag 29).
Prints and drawings in. (S. Colvin) *Ac.* 50:165(S 5).
Silver bust discovered at Bosco Reale. *Ath.* '96, 1:288(F 29).
- Brittan, C. H.
John S. Dwight as I knew him. *Mus.* 10:229-31(Jl).
- Brittany.
and its women. (E. F. Wheeler) *Chaut.* 23:760-1(S).
Casting out a leper in. *CurL.* 20:337-8(O).
Forty days, *The.* *LLA.* 209:493-500(My 23).
Same. *EclM.* 64:23-30(Jl).
- Britton, N. L.
Botanical gardens. *SciAmS.* 42:17364-6(O 24).
- Britton, N. L., and Brown, A.
Illustrated flora of the northern U. S., Canada and the British possessions. *Review.* *Nat.* 63:410(N 26).
- Broadfoot, W.
Billiards. *Reviews.* *SatR.* 82:193-4(Ag 22). *Ath.* '96, 2:748-50(N 28).
- Broadhead, G. C.
Devonian of North Missouri. *AmJS.* 152:337 8(S).
- Brocklehurst, F.
Comment on Moral aspects of socialism. *IJE.* 7:91-5(O).
- Broderick, Bona F.
Mariano Armellini. *CW.* 64:84-96(O). [Por].
- Brodhead, Mrs. Eva Wilder (McGlasson).
Bound in shallows; story. *HarpB.* 29:565(Jl 4) cont., 806(S 26) concl.
One of the Visconti. *Reviews.* *Bkm.* 4:373(D).
LitW. 27:457(D 12).
- Brodhead, J. Muliken Napier.
Slav or Moslem? *Ind.* 48:238(F 20), 271(F 27).
- Brodhead, Mrs. Jessie Willis.
Sketch of. *CW.* 64:279(N). [Por].
- Brögger, W. C., and Rolfsen, Nordahl.
Fridtjof Nansen, 1861-93. For reviews see Nansen, Fridtjof.
- Brogie, Jacques Victor Albert, duc de.
Ambassador of the vanquished: Viscount Elie de Gontaut-Biron's mission to Berlin. For reviews see Gontaut-Biron, Elie.
- Brokaw, Estella Bachman.
How the single tax will free men. *Ar.* 15:211-6(Ja), *Reply.* 206-11(Ja).
- Brokaw, W. E. True individualism. *AmMCiv.* 8:537-44(My).
- Broken trust; story. (M. B. Sleight) *HarpB.* 29:732(Ag 29).
- Brontë, Charlotte.
Authorship of *Jane Eyre*. (W. M. Griswold) *Crit.* 26:372(D 5).
Mrs. Gaskell and. (C. K. Shorter) *Bkm.* 3:313-24(Je). [Por].
Shorter's Charlotte Brontë. *Reviews.* *Bkm.* 4:144-6(O). *Crit.* 26:248-50(O 24). [Por]. (W. Reid) *NC.* 40:772-6(N). *Ath.* '96, 2:634-5(N 7), (J: H. Ingram) 639(N 7). *Ind.* 48:1649(D 3). (T. F. Huntington) *D.* 21:329-30(D 1). *LitW.* 27:446(D 12). *Ac.* 50:520(D 12). *Nat.* 63:478(D 24). *SatR.* 82:476(O 31).
Sketch of. *EclM.* 63:858(Je).
- Brontë, Emily.
Emily Brontë; poem. (R. A. Bowen) *Bkm.* 4:146(O).
- Brontë family.
Haworth, thirty-seven years ago. (W: Davies) *L.* LA. 208:314-8(F 1).
Portraits. *Bkm.* 3:313-24(Je).
- Bronze.
Art of casting in Europe. (G: Simonds) *SciAmS.* 42:17245(S 5) cont., 17280(S 19) concl.
- Brooke, Miss E. F.
Life the accuser. *Reviews.* *Ac.* 50:489(D 5). *Ath.* '96, 2:870(D 19).
- Brooke, Stopford A.
Portrait. *Bkm.* 4:105(O). *CurL.* 20:491(D).
- Brooking, Charles.
Calm, *The*; picture. *MA.* 19:499(N).
- Brookings, W. Du Bois, and Ringwalt, R. C.
Briefs for debate on current, political, economic and social topics. *Review.* (W. Hill) *JPolEc.* 5:94(D).
- Brooklyn, N. Y.
Improved dwellings company. *LAH.* 16:128-42(F).
Memorial arch. (R. Cortissoz) *HaroW.* 40:15(Ja 4). [Il. 9].
- Brookman, F. W.
Power from town refuse. *CassM.* 9:569-75(Ap). [Il].
- Brooks, Edward.
Plea for faculty psychology. *JEd.* 44:239-40(O 8).

- Brooks, Elbridge S., and Alden, J.
The long walls. Review. Crit. 26:362(D 5).
- Brooks, Jesse W.
Inter-seminary missionary alliance. Ind. 48:1601(N 26).
- Brooks, John Graham.
Insurance of the unemployed. QJec. 10:341-8(Ap).
Rev. of Nitti's Catholic socialism. YaleR. 5:91-2 (My).
Social question in the Catholic congresses. IJE. 6: 204-21(Ja).
- Brooks, Noah.
How the flag was saved; story. StN. 23:294-95(F).
Story of Marco Polo. StN. 23:640(Je) cont., 24:137 (D) concl.
- Brooks, Phillips.
Ye shall seek me. Ind. 48:405(Mr 26).
Portrait. McC. 7:237,238(Ag).
- Brooks, Sidney. Mr. Stephen Crane and his critics. D. 20:297-8(My 16).
- Brooks, T. B. Southern paupers and races. Nat. 62: 433(Je 4).
- Brooks, W. K.
Study of inheritance in writings of Francis Galton. PopS. 48:480-92(F), 617-26(Mr).
Woman viewed zoologically. Fo. 22:286-96(N).
Same cond. LLA. 21:1463-4(N 14).
- Brooks, W. Austin.
Canoeing on Pamedomcook. O. 28:361-4(Ag).
- Brookshank, F. C.
Sand blast apparatus for cleaning castings. CassM. 10:277-85(Ag). [II].
- Broom-squire; story. (S. Baring-Gould) IIAm. 18:50 (Jl 12), cont., 19:21(Ja 4), concl.
- Brosnahan, Timothy.
Portrait. Outl. 53:558(Mr 28).
- Broughton, Howard W. Decimal coinage for Gt. Britain. WR. 145:668-73(Je).
- Brower, Edith.
Fellow feeling; story. Lip. 57:826-37(Je).
New figures in literature and art. (E. A. Macdowell) At. 77:394-402(Mr).
- Brown, Abbie Farwell.
Love's calendar; poem. NEM. ns. 14:44(Mr).
Valentine; poem. NEM. ns. 14:128(Mr).
- Brown, Abram English.
Beneath old roof trees. Review. (F. W. Shepardson) D. 21:251(N 1).
- Brown, Alex. Cabells and their kin; for rev. see Cabell family.
- Brown, Alice.
Latter-day Cranford. At. 77:526-34(Ap).
Mercy Warren. For reviews see Warren, Mercy.
Mortuary chest, The; story. Harp. 93:562-74(S).
Unsought vigil; story. HarpB. 29:966-7, 978(N 21).
and Miss Guiney. Crit. 26:367-8(D 5). [Por].
Portrait. Bkm. 3:10(Mr).
- Brown, Anna Robeson.
Tower playmates; poem. StN. 23:297-9(F).
- Brown, Arnesby. Watering-place; picture. MA. 19: 296(Je).
- Brown, Arthur.
Portrait. HarpW. 40:100(F 1). RR. 13:277(Mr).
- Brown, Calvin S.
German lecture on literature. D. 21:321(D 1).
- Brown, Caroline.
George O'Green and Robin Hood; story. StN. 23: 972-81(O).
Under the shadow of Tyburn-tree; story. Cos. 21:417-26(Ag).
- Brown, Clara Spalding.
Mount Lowe railway, California. IIAm. 20:652-5(N 14). [Il. por]. LesW. 82:245(Ap 9). [Il. 250].
- Brown, Clara Spalding, cont.
Some centenarians of California. LesW. 82:224(Ap 2). [Por].
- Brown, D.
Defects in iron castings. SciAmS. 41:16883(Mr 28).
- Brown, E. T.
Sabrina; picture. HarpB. 29:929(N 7).
- Brown, Edith B.
Book reviews. See Bookman.
Second lieutenant's flag; story. Ind. 48:735(My 28).
- Brown, Elizabeth V.
Popular science in the public school. Ed. 16:421-4 (Mr).
- Brown, Ford Madox.
Christ washing St. Peter's feet; picture. McC. 7:69 (Je).
Cartoons of. Ath. '96, 1:57(Ja 11).
Hueffer's Life of. Reviews. Ac. 50:395(N 14). D. 21:382(D 16).
- Brown, Francis.
Disestablishment and the educational bill. PubOp. 21:864(D 31).
Isaiah as a preacher. Outl. 54:287-9(Ag 15).
Portrait. RR. 14:679(D).
- Brown, Frank E.
Christmas eve; poem. Outl. 54:1093(D 12).
- Brown, Glenn.
Domestic architecture in Washington city. EngM. 11:434-60(Je). [II].
William Thornton, architect. ArchRec. 6:52-70(Jl). [Il. por].
- Brown, Helen Dawes.
How shall we educate our girls? Outl. 53:431(Mr 7).
- Brown, Horatio.
Sir Henry Layard's pictures. MA. 19:217-23(My). [Il. por].
- Brown, J. A. Harvie, and Buckley, T. E.
Fauna of the Moray basin. Reviews. Nat. 63:16(Jl 2). Ath. '96, 2:718(N 21).
- Brown, J. Cabell.
Doc Willis; story. Over. ns. 27:510-26(My).
- Brown, J. T. T.
Authorship of Kingis Quair. For rev. see Kingis Quair.
- Brown, John, 1757-1837.
Portrait, painted by Trumbull. NEM. ns. 13:621(Ja).
- Brown, John.
at North Elba. (E. P. Gould) Outl. 54:909-11(N 21).
in the Adirondacks. (A. Shaw) RR. 14:311-7(S). [Il. por].
- Brown, Rev. John.
Pilgrim fathers of New England. Reviews. Crit. 25:57(Ja 25). (T. H. Darlow) Bkm. 2:523-5(F).
Nat. 62:144(F 13). PubOp. 20:534(Ap 23). Outl. 54:26(Jl 4).
- Brown, John G.
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:146(Ap).
- Brown, Kate L.
With neither script nor purse; story. JEd. 44:411(D 17).
- Brown, Laura. Woman's wish; poem. NEM. ns. 14: 610(Jl).
- Brown, Lucius P.
Phosphate-rock deposits of Tennessee. EngM. 12: 86-100(O). [II].
- Brown, Lucy Hall-
Wheel as an aid to health. HarpB. 29:231(Mr 14).
- Brown, M. L. Engraved half tones. SciAmS. 41:17068 (Je 20).
- Brown, Minnie Frances.
Protest against teachers' pensions. JEd. 44:360(N 26).

- Brown, Nellie Clarke.
Bird program. JEd. 43:224(Ap 2).
Trees: Arbor day exercise. JEd. 43:143,146(F 27).
- Brown, Robert, jr.
Phœnicia and the ancient constellation figures. Ac. 50:351(N 7).
- Brown, Teresa A.
Story of a life-saving station. StN. 23:248-53(Ja). [11].
- Brown, Theron.
Cloud city; poem. Over. ns. 27:131(F).
Harvest canticle; poem. Ind. 48:1621(N 26).
Homeward Ho; poem. HarpB. 29:962(N 21).
Indian corn; poem. JEd. 44:207(S 24).
One nation's birthday; poem. HarpB. 29:571(Jl 4).
- Brown, Vincent.
My brother. Reviews. Ac. 50:424(N 21). LitW. 27:457(D 12).
- Brown, William Hardcastle.
Famous women of history. Review. PubOp. 20:56(Ja 9).
- Brown, William T.
Heresy trial. Outl. 53:619, 630-1(Ap 4). PubOp. 20:593(My 7).
- Brown university.
Hard case. (A. L. Crocker) Nat. 62:434(Je 4).
- Browne, E. G.
Assassination of Nasiru'd-din, shah. LLA. 210:93-8(Jl 11).
- Browne, James.
Strange episode in the life of. Black. 160:149-64(Ag).
Same. LLA. 210:557-69(Ag 29).
- Browne, Junius Henri.
Medicine of sleep. HarpB. 29:589(Jl 11).
Money-borrowers. Harp. 92:636-9(Mr).
Woman's courage. HarpB. 29:1015(D 5).
- Browne, Lennox.
Antitoxin treatment of diphtheria. CR. 70:119-35(Jl).
- Browne, Marion J. See Brunowe, Marion J.
- Browne, R. C.
Rev. of Morgan's Reminiscences of Sophia E. De Morgan. Ac. 49:234-5(Mr 21).
Rev. of life and times of John Kettlewell. Ac. 49:90(F 1).
Rev. of Life of a conspirator. Ac. 49:89-90(F 1).
- Browne, Sir Thomas.
Aquarium of. LLA. 210:766-8(S 19).
as a scientist. (H. Allen) PopS. 50:80-3(N). [Por].
- Browne, William Hand.
Irving's Life of Goldsmith. Chaut. 22:545-9(F).
- Brownell, William Crary.
Sculpture of Olin Warner. Scrib. 20:429-41(O). [II].
Sketch of. (G. M. Hyde) Bkm. 4:314-16(D). [Por].
- Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett.
Prometheus bound; with an introd. by Alice Meynell. Review. Ac. 50:452(N 28).
Ethical impulse of Mrs. Browning's poetry. (T. Bradfield) WR. 146:174-84(Ag). Same. EclM. 64:447-54(O).
Opinion of Tennyson. PoetL. 8:23-7(Ja). Bkm. 3:32-4(Mr).
Sketch of. (L. Whiting) Bkm. 3:35-9(Mr). [II].
- Browning, Philip E.
Interaction of chromic and arsenious acids. AmJS. 151:35-7(Ja).
Reduction of vanadic acid. AmJS. 152:185-8(S).
- Browning, Philip E., and Goodman, R. J.
Estimation of vanadium. AmJS. 152:355-60(N).
- Browning, Philip E., and Jones, L. C.
Estimation of cadmium as the oxide. AmJS. 152:269-70(O).
- Browning, Robert.
Complete works. 2 v. Review. Ac. 50:429(N 21).
Poetic and dramatic works; Cambridge ed. Review. LitW. 27:20(Ja 25).
Phrase-book, comp. by M. A. Molineux. Review. Crit. 26:336(N 28).
as a letter-writer. (W: G. Kingsland) PoetL. 8:78-84(F), 225-33(My).
Bibliography of writings. (T: J. Wise) Ath. '96, 2:354(S 12), 418-9(S 26), 564-6(O 24), 758-9(N 28), (E. Gosse and A. Forman) 838(D 12), 905-6(D 26).
Berdoe's Browning and the Christian faith. Reviews. LitW. 27:151(My 16). SatR. 81:343-4(Ap 4).
PoetL. 8:265-70(My).
Browning studies, ed. by E. Berdœ. Review. PubOp. 20:151-2(Ja 30).
Creed of. (J: J. Chapman) PubOp. 21:771-2(D 10).
Curious relic of. Bkm. 3:229-31(My). [II].
Does Browning's 'Alkestis' interpret Euripides fairly? (P. S. Moxom) PoetL. 8:425-32(Ag-S).
A fly-leaf poem; written in a copy of Browning. Ac. 50:597(D 26).
Group of art poems; study program. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) PoetL. 8:586-92(O).
In a copy of Browning; poem. (B. Carman) Bkm. 4:23-4(S).
Joseph Milnsand: French friend of. Scrib. 20:108-20(Jl). [Por].
La Saisiaz; real significance of "brand flamboyant." (C. Malloy) PoetL. 8:256-65(My).
La Saisiaz in 1895. (A. T. Innes) CR. 70:262-76(Ag).
Same. LLA. 210:678-89(S 12).
Poem. (R. A. Bowen) Bkm. 4:239(N).
Pope and the net. (E: Berdœ) Ac. 50:285(O 17), (T: Delta) 330(O 31), (M. A. Scott) 352(N 7).
Portrait. Bkm. 2:466(F), 3:392(Jl).
Sordello as poet and man. (C: C. Everett) PoetL. 8:243-56(My), 313-25(Je).
Study program. PoetL. 8:272-8(My).
Suggestions for study of. (D. G. Brinton) PoetL. 8:51-3(Ja).
Two slips of. (R. Garnett) Ac. 50:265(O 10).
- Brownlow, E. B.
Structure of the sonnet. PoetL. 8:593-601(O).
- Brownson, Henry.
Faith and science. Review. (J: Bascom) D. 21:88(Ag 16).
- Brownson, Orestes A: (G: P. Lathrop) At. 77:770-80(Je).
- Bruce, G. L.
London school board rate. CR. 69:597-608(Ap).
- Bruce, G. W. H. Knight-.
Memories of Mashonaland. Review. SatR. 82:595(D 5).
- Bruce, Miner W.
Gold mines of Alaska. HarpW. 40:316-18(Ap 4). [II].
- Bruce, Philip Alexander.
Economic history of Virginia in the 17th century. Reviews. AmHR. 1:538-41(Ap). (M. A. Mikkelsen) Bkm. 3:256-8(My). (S. B. Weeks) YaleR. 5:94-8(My). (J: J. Halsey) D. 20:267-9(My 1).
Nat. 62:399, 419-20(My 21, 28). SatR. 82:117-8(Ag 1). Crit. 26:1130(Ag 29). Ind. 48:1694(D 10).
- Bruce, William S.
Antarctic exploration. SciAmS. 41:16968(My 9).
- Bruckner, Anton.
Musical celebrities of Vienna. (W: Von Sachs) Harp. 93:624-6(S). [Por. 627].
Sketch of. (E. I. Stevenson) Ind. 48:1420(O 22).
Mus. 11:93(N). [Por].
- Brüll, Ignaz.
Musical celebrities of Vienna. (W: Von Sachs) Harp. 93:627(S). [Por. 629].

- Bruen, Alexander J. Charity administration. *Cos.* 21: 446-8(Ag).
- Brumbaugh, M. G. Function of nature study. *JEd.* 44:95(Jl 23).
- Brun, Frederika. Wordsworth, Coleridge and. (M. Förster) *Ac.* 49: 529(Je 27).
- Brun, Hanna Otis. Household inventions. *PubOp.* 20:150(Ja 30).
- Brun, Samuel Jacques. Tales of Languedoc. *Review.* *LitW.* 27:454(D 12).
- Brunet, Pierre Gustave. Sketch of. *PubW.* 49:441(Mr 7).
- Brunin, L. Alchemist; picture. *HarpB.* 29:959(N 14).
- Brunowe, Marion J., pseud. of Marion J. Browne. Sketch of. *CW.* 64:418(D). [Por].
- Brush, Charles Francis. Sketch of. *CassM.* 10:308-10(Ag). [Por. fr].
- Brush, E. Hale. Buffalo plan and social settlements. *Ind.* 48:1001(Jl 23).
- Brush, George DeForest. Mother and child; picture. *Cent.* 51:802(Ap), Criticism. (J: C. Van Dyke) 954(Ap).
- Brussels. International exhibition of 1897. *SciAmS.* 42:17242 (S 5). [Il].
- Bryan, Enoch A. Mark in Europe and America. *J. PolEc.* 4:266-9(Mr). [Rev].
- Bryan, George. Unfeigned issue. *AmMCiv.* 9:352-64(N).
- Bryan, John. Sketch of. (C. S. Horton) *LesW.* 83:379(D 10). [Por].
- Bryan, William Jennings. Currency question. *Ar.* 16:529-37(S). Has the election settled the money question? *NAR.* 163:703-10(D). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:759-60(D 10). Speech at Chicago. *RR.* 14:174-6(Ag). and some of his supporters; portraits. *HarpW.* 40: 796(Ag 15). as revealed by his speeches. (F. Matthews) *Harp W.* 40:947, 950(S 26). at Asheville, N. C. *Nat.* 63:229-30(S 24). Bryan and Platt. *Nat.* 63:397-8(N 26). Character sketch (W. J: Abbot) *RR.* 14:161-73 (Ag). [Por]. Chicago nominee. *Nat.* 63:42(Jl 16). Horoscopes of McKinley and. (J. Erickson) *Les W.* 83:170(S 10). Nomination of. (E. Young) *Ind.* 48:1026(Jl 30). Oratorical campaign. *PubOp.* 21:586(N 5). Portrait. *LesW.* 83:56(Jl 23). Sketch of. *HarpW.* 40:700(Jl 18). [Por]. (B: Linthicum) *Outl.* 54:135-7(Jl 25). [Por]. (H. T. Dobbins) *LesW.* 83:106(Ag 13). [Por. 1041]. Theatrical ambitions of. *LesW.* 83:259(O 22). [Por]. Truth about. *HarpW.* 40:1042(O 24). Unprecedented canvass of. *RR.* 14:519(N). [Map 515]. Wife, children and home at Lincoln; picture. *IlAm.* 20:135(Jl 25).
- Bryant, Henry G. Eivind Astrup; a hero of the north. *IlAm.* 19:198(F 15). [Por].
- Bryant, William Cullen. Bryant exercise. (E. M. Powers) *JEd.* 44:263(O 15). Poet-politician. (F. B. Sanborn) *Ar.* 15:384-90(F).
- Bryce, James. British feeling on Venezuelan question. *NAR.* 162: 145-53(F). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:236(F 20). Impressions of S. Africa. *Cent.* 52:48(My) cont., 453 (Jl) concl. Same cond. *RR.* 14:83(Jl), *PubOp.* 21: 172-3(Ag 6). Two South African constitutions. *Fo.* 21:145-64(Ap).
- Bryden, H. A. Day with Irish grouse. *SatR.* 82:155(Ag 15). Hide hunter. *SatR.* 82:82-3(Jl 25). In praise of the Boers. *NC.* 39:381-9(Mr). Same. *LLA.* 209:35-42(Ap 4). Who are the Boers? *CJ.* 13:385-8(Jl).
- Bryn-Mawr college. Instruction at. (A. B. Ormsbee) *HarpB.* 20:646(Ag 1).
- Bubbles from the Hooghly; story. (E. C. Hamley) *L LA.* 210:395-410(Ag 15).
- Buchan, John. Musa piscatrix. *Reviews.* *Ac.* 50:348(N 7). *LitW.* 27:447-8(D 12). *D.* 21:336(D 1). *Nat.* 63:442(D 10). Politics and the May-fly; story. *LLA.* 209:700-3(Je 13). Scholar gypsies. *Reviews.* (M. G. Watkins) *Ac.* 50:278(O 17). *Crit.* 26:317(N 21). *Ath.* '96, 2:669 (N 14). Sir Quixote of the moors. *Review.* *SatR.* 81:208 (F 22).
- Buchanan, H. B. M. Death plant of South Africa. *EclM.* 63:141-2(Ja).
- Buchanan, Joseph R. Imperial power in the realm of truth. *Ar.* 16:276-85(Jl). Jesus and the apostles. *Ar.* 16:897-907(N). Scientific theosophy. *Ar.* 15:425-38(F).
- Buck, Dudley. Future of musical art in America. *Mus.* 10:8-10(My).
- Buck, Gertrude. Detroit training school for teachers. *Fo.* 22:376-84 (N).
- Buckbee, Anna. Geographic interests and child study. *JEd.* 44:389 (D 3). Pillow tree. *JEd.* 43:127(F 20).
- Buckham, James. Character-grafting. *Outl.* 54:610(O 3). Dowager; poem. *HarpB.* 29:722(Ag 29). Out-door girl; poem. *HarpB.* 29:202(Mr 14). Passing of the shadow; poem. *Ind.* 48:137(Ja 30). Patriot horse; poem. *Ind.* 48:917(Jl 2).
- Buckham, John Wright. Henry K. Oliver. *NEM.* ns. 15:388-99(D). [Il. por].
- Buckle, Henry Thomas. Robertson's Buckle and his critics. *Reviews.* (H. Walker) *Ac.* 49:112(F 8). *Ath.* '96, 1:242-3(F 22). (A. H. Huth) 282(F 29).
- Buckley, T. E., joint author. See Brown, J. A. Harvie.
- Buckner, Simon Bolivar. Portrait. *RR.* 14:395(O). Vice-presidential nominee of National Democracy. *HarpW.* 40:905(S 12). [Por].
- Budapest. See Hungary.
- Buddha. Reden Gotama Buddha's; tr. by K. E. Neumann. *Review.* (H. Baynes) *Ac.* 49:326(Ap 18).
- Buddhism. At a Buddhist temple. *Ind.* 48:1727(D 17). Chinese holy island. (T. H. Houston) *CW.* 63:445-55(Jl). [Il]. Doctrine of Buddha and the missionary motive. (M. L. Gordon) *Outl.* 54:218-19(Ag 1). Glimpses of. (A. H. Bradford) *Outl.* 53:853-5(My 9). Mahayana Buddhism in Japan. (A. E. Cheney) *Ar.* 16:439-44(Ag).

Buddhism, cont.

- Modern Buddhist preaching. (J. L. Atkinson) Ind. 48:1141(Ag 20).
 Nine centuries of. (F. B. Shawe) MisR. ns. 9:253 (Ap) cont., 584(Ag) concl.
 See also Brahmanism; Hinduism; Davids, T. W. R.; Huth, G.
 Budge, E. A. Wallis.
 Life and exploits of Alexander the great. For reviews see Alexander the great.
 Bühler, G.
 Epigraphic discoveries at Mathura. Ac. 49:367-8(My 2).
 Epigraphic discoveries in India. Ac. 49:266(Mr 28).
 Grundriss der Indo-arischen philologie und alterthums-kunde—Indische palæographie. Review. (A. A. Macdonell) Ac. 50:330-2(O 31).
 Buell, C. J. Monopoly and the mines of Minnesota. Ar. 16:124-30(Je).
 Bülow, Hans G. von.
 Briefe und schriften. Review. Nat. 62:141-2(F 13).
 Gossip about pianists. (J. C. Hadden) EclM. 63:753-8(Je).
 His aversion to writing. Crit. 26:220(O 10).
 Letter from. Crit. 26:148(S 5).
 Recollections and anecdotes of. (B. Boeckelman) Cent. 52:461-6(Jl).
 Buenamar, R.
 Church and the Cuban insurrection. LesW. 83:215(O 1). [II].
 Cuban on his native health. IIAm. 20:237-8, 245(Ag 15).
 Spanish soldier in Cuba. IIAm. 20:494-5. [II].
 War in Cuba. LesW. 83:58(Jl 23).
 Buffalo, N. Y.
 City of homes. (W. B. Wright) Outl. 53:1195-9(Je 27). [Il. por].
 Founding and growth. JEd. 43:420(Je 18).
 Buffum, W. Arnold.
 Tears of the Heliades; or, Amber as a gem. Review. SatR. 82:635(D 12).
 Bugg, Lelia Hardin.
 Agnes Repplier. CW. 64:74-83(O).
 Bugle calls on a war-ship. (J. M. Ellicott) StN. 23:624-9(Je). [II].
 Buguet, Abel, and Gascard, Albert.
 On the action of the X rays upon the diamond. Sci AmS. 41:16950(Ap 25).
 Building.
 Cement as a fire-proof covering. PopS. 50:283(D).
 Fire-proof construction and recent tests. (A. L. A. Himmelwright) EngM. 12:460-9(D). [II].
 Hennebique system of cement arme construction. EngM. 12:303(N). [II].
 High buildings. (A. L. A. Himmelwright) NAR. 163:580-6(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:730-1(D 3). EngM. 11:314-5(My).
 High office buildings in N. Y. SciAmS. 41:16826-7(Mr 7). [II].
 Highest office-building in the world. (J. H. Welch) LesW. 83:186(S 17).
 History and methods of testing building materials. SciAmS. 41:16875(Mr 28). 16975-7(My 9). [II].
 New methods of building construction at Paris. Sci AmS. 42:17292(S 26).
 Protest against tall buildings. EngM. 12:302-3(N).
 Tests of fire-proof material. EngM. 12:704(N).
 See also Architecture; Engineering; Plumbing.
 Building associations. See Loan associations.
 Building of a bachelor; story. (A. E. Lawrence) NE M. ns. 15:181-92(O).
 Buisson, F.
 L'education populaire des adultes en Angleterre. Review. (P. A. Barnett) Ac. 50:110(Ag 15).
 Bulfinch, Charles.
 Life and letters. Reviews. LitW. 27:211-2(Jl 11). Nat. 63:108(Ag 6).
 Bulgaria.
 and Russia. (E. Dicey) FR. ns. 59:663-76(Ap).
 and the treaty of Berlin. Ind. 48:311-2(Mr 5).
 Conversion of Prince Boris. See Boris, Prince.
 See also Herbert, W. V.
 Bulkeley, Fanny.
 Portrait. LesW. 83:360, 367(D 3).
 Bull, H. J.
 Cruise of the "Antarctic" to the South Polar regions. Review. D. 21:62(Ag 1).
 Bull, Jerome Case.
 Man who held his peace; story. LesW. 83:314-5(N 12).
 Bull, Ole.
 Portrait with Emma Thursby. Cos. 20:599(Ap).
 Bull, W. T.
 Study of record-breaking bicycle men. LesW. 83:284-3(O 29). [Por].
 Buller, H. F.
 Where two tides meet. Review. (J. B. Allen) Ac. 50:325(O 31).
 Bullock, Charles J.
 Finances of the U. S. from 1775-1789. Review. (J. H. Gray) AmHR. 1:359-60(Ja).
 Bullwinkle; story. (E. Gold) Lip. 58:533-48(O).
 Bully; story. (I. Tourgenieff) LLA. 211:387(N 14) cont., 704(D 12) concl.
 Bulman, G. W.
 Migration of birds. LLA. 208:55-60(Ja 4).
 Buloz, François.
 Sketch of. (L. Pollens) Crit. 26:275-6(N 7).
 Bump, Franklin.
 Portrait. RR. 13:14(Ja).
 Bunce, F. M.
 Portrait. RR. 13:515(My).
 Bundle handkerchief. (E. M. Gosse) NEM. ns. 14:62-4(Mr).
 Bunker Hill.
 Battle of. (C. F. Adams) AmHR. 1:401-13(Ap).
 Bunner, Henry Cuyler.
 In the wine-cellar; story. Scrib. 20:475-80(O).
 Jersey street and Jersey lane. Reviews. Bkm. 4:162(O). Crit. 26:358(D 5).
 Letter to town; story. Scrib. 19:760-7(Je).
 Lost child; story. Scrib. 19:342-52(Mr).
 Love in old clothes. Review. Crit. 26:358(D 5).
 Magic gift; poem. Scrib. 20:734-5(D).
 Poems. Review. PubOp. 21:807(D 17).
 Memories of. (L. Edgar) Ind. 48:1547(N 19).
 Personal recollections of. (L. Hutton) Bkm. 3:398-402(Jl). Same cond. RR. 14:228-9(Ag).
 Poet, novelist, editor. (G. B. Fife) CurL. 20:8(Jl).
 Sketch of. PubW. 49:835(My 16). (H. G. Paine) HarpW. 40:522(My 23). [Por]. (G. B. Fife) II Am. 19:712(My 23). [Por]. (H. G. Paine and F. D. Sherman) Crit. 25:363-4(My 23). [Por. 352]. Scrib. 20:124(Jl), (B. Matthews) 287-94(S). (B. Matthews) Bkm. 3:40-2(Mr). [Por].
 Uncollected poems. Bkm. 3:512-6(Ag).
 Bunner, Rudolph F.
 Changing days; poem. StN. 24:77(N).
 Cooked-up romance; poem. StN. 23:1030-1(O).
 Bunny, R. C. W.
 Sigh no more, ladies; picture. MA. 19:149(Mr).
 Bunyan, John.
 Archetype of the Pilgrim's progress. (R. Heath) CR. 70:541-58(O).
 Burchard, R. B.
 Back to Grindstone. O. 29:138-43(N). [I].
 Getting into commission. O. 28:230-5(Je).

- Burchard, R. B., cont.
 Half-raters. O. 28:350-60(Ag).
 Racing schooners. O. 29:48-56(O), 168-75(N), 252-5(D). [II].
 Silver wedding of canoeing. O. 28:467-9(S). [II].
 Thirty-foot class. O. 28:412-19(S). [II].
 Twenty-raters, The. O. 28:301-9(JI). [II].
- Burdette, Robert J.
 Modern temple and templars: a sketch of the life and works of Russell H. Conwell. For reviews see Conwell, R. H.
- Burdick, Arthur J. Feast of lanterns; poem. Chaut. 23:472(JI).
- Burgess, Gelett.
 Sketch of. Bkm. 4:9-10(S). [Por]. CurL. 20:395(N).
- Burgess, H. T.
 Christian Endeavor in Australia. Ind. 48:1797(D 31).
 Methodist union in Australasia. Ind. 48:657-8(My 14).
- Burgess, John W.
 Constitution of the United States. Chaut. 22:11(O'95) cont., 400(Ja) concl.
 Geneva award. Ind. 48:615-7(My 7).
- Burghley, or Burleigh, Lord. See Cecil, William.
- Burgin, G. B.
 Gascoigne's ghost. Review. Ath. '96, 2:713(N 21).
- Burglar of Cornfield inn; story. (H. Babson) O. 27:301-6(Ja).
- Burglar who moved Paradise. (H. D. Ward) LHJ. 14:11(D) cont.
- Burton, John William.
 Causes of the corruption of the traditional text of the Holy Gospels. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:740(Je 6), 2:901(D 26). SatR. 82:551(N 21).
- Burial.
 "End of his days" in colonial New York. (A. M. Earle) Ind. 48:1023-4(JI 30).
 Shinto funeral. (Mrs. A. Y. Sannomiya) NC. 40:974-81(D).
 Unhoused bones of Yucatan's dead. CurL. 20:338(O).
 Vicissitudes of the dead. (E. Lewis) Cos. 20:583-94(Ap).
 See also Mummies.
- Burk, W. H.
 Florida sponge industry. CurL. 20:551-2(D).
- Burke, B. Ellen.
 Institutes for parochial school teachers. CW. 64:249-55(N).
- Burke, Thomas Henry.
 Phoenix Park tragedy. (T. Hopkins) Cos. 21:80-90(My). [Por].
- Burkholder, A. I.
 Guarding of gold. IIAm. 19:86-7(Ja 18). [II. por].
- Burleigh, Bennet.
 Two campaigns: Madagascar and Ashantee. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:251-2(Ag 22). SatR. 82:401(O 10).
- Burleigh, Florence A.
 Woman's part in political sins. AmMCiv. 9:429-33(N).
- Burleigh, Payson.
 Punching and shearing. SciAmS. 42:17209(Ag 22).
- Burlingame country club.
 Athletics at. (H. C. Candee) HarpB. 29:997(N 28). [II].
- Burmah.
 Burmese. (R. W. Shufeldt) PopS. 50:36-8(N).
 Burning tree of. SciAmS. 41:16704(F 22).
 Kachin traditions and religion. (O. Hanson) MisR. ns. 9:272-7(Ap).
 Life in. EcM. 63:552-8(Ap).
 Missions in. (O. Hanson) Ind. 48:88(Ja 16), 972(JI 16). MisR. ns. 9:49(Ja), 298(Ap).
- Burmah, cont.
 Woman in. (H. Fielding) CurL. 19:321(Ap).
 See also Cumming, E. D.; Gascoigne, Mrs. G. T.; Shway Yoe.
- Burmah-Yunnan railway. (R. S. Gundry) SatR. 81:102-3(Ja 25). [Map].
- Burmester, Willy.
 Sketch of. SciAmS. 41:16971(My 9). [Por].
- Burne-Jones, Edward. See Jones, Edward Burne-Jones, Margaretta.
- Zoölogy for high schools and academies. Review. PubOp. 20:470(Ap 9).
- Burnet, Mrs. Frances Hodgson.
 Lady of quality. Reviews. Outl. 53:519(Mr 21). Crit. 25:212(Mr 28), (I. Zangwill) 265(Ap 18). (G. Preston) Bkm. 3:156-7(Ap). PubOp. 20:534(Ap 23). SatR. 81:627-8(Je 20). At. 78:272-5(Ag). (M. C. Birchenough) NC. 40:771(N).
- Two little pilgrims' progress. Review. PubOp. 20:23(Ja 2).
- Chat with. IIAm. 19:404-5(Mr 28).
- Dinner to. Crit. 26:78(Ag 1).
- Portrait. Crit. 25:216(Mr 28).
- Burns, J. J.
 English in school. JEd. 43:73(Ja 30), 91(F 6).
- Burns, James.
 Graduated income tax. WR. 146:555-66(N).
- Burns, John.
 Massacres in Turkey. NC. 40:665-70(O).
 Portrait. IIAm. 20:804(D 19).
- Burns, Robert.
 Burns letter. A. (W: E. A. Axon) (W: Wallace) Ac. 49:428, 449(My 23, 30).
 Recent editions of works. Reviews. SatR. 81:310(Mr 21), 353-4(Ap 4). Crit. 26:39-40(JI 18).
 and his centenary editors. Ath. '96, 2:92-3(JI 18), 311-12(S 5).
 Burns; July 21st, 1796; poem. (M. Thompson) Ind. 48:957(JI 16).
 Centenary rhyme; poem. (D. F. Hannigan) WR. 145:407-9(Ap).
 Jacks' Robert Burns in other tongues. Review. Nat. 62:311(Ap 16).
 Life and works of. Review. Bkm. 4:62-5(S). [II].
 More about Robert Burns. Crit. 26:121-2(Ag 22). [II].
 Other side of. (A. Warren) LHJ. 13:11-12(JI). [II. por].
 Plowman poet, The. (F. E. Clark) Ind. 48:1445(O 29).
 Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) NC. 39:181-4(F).
 Portrait. Bkm. 4:115(S).
 Reid portrait of. Ath. '96, 2:136(JI 25). (J. L. Caw) 202(Ag 8).
 Setoun's Life of. Review. (W: Wallace) Ac. 50:93(Ag 8).
 Sketch of. (Mrs. C. H. Rennelson) Ind. 48:958-9(JI 16). Outl. 54:129-31(JI 25). [Por]. Black. 160:189-94(Ag).
 Statue; picture. By F. W. Pomeroy. MA. 20:55(D).
- Burnside, Maud. Outline studies in art history. Ed. 16:425(Mr) cont., 627(Je) concl.
- Burr, Aaron, sr.
 Sketch of. (J. E. Rankin) Ind. 48:1445(O 29).
- Burr, Aaron.
 Unpublished essay on honor. Cos. 21:557-9(S).
- Burr, Frances Cole.
 Snowbound Christmas; story. StN. 24:99-105(D).
- Burr, George L.
 Andrew Dickson White. PopS. 48:546-56(F). [Por. 433]. Same cond. RR. 13:350-1(Mr). [Por].
- Burr, Johanna Hess.
 Art of accompanying. Mus. 10:66-7(My).
 Coaching. Mus. 10:134-6(Je).

- Burrell, D. J.
 Good politics. Ind. 48:853-4(Je 25).
 Mighty printing presses. Ind. 48:1785(D 31).
- Burrough, William F.
 Monroe doctrine and its history. AmMCiv. 8:47-50 (Ja).
- Burroughs, John.
 Poet and the modern. At. 78:565-6(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:564(O 29).
 Porcupine. StN. 23:546-8(My).
 Recollections of my boyhood. Outl. 53:332-7(F 22). [Il. por].
 Whitman, a study. For reviews see Whitman, W.
 Year in the fields, ed. by C. Johnson. Review. D. 21:336(D 1).
 Portrait. Outl. 54:366(Ag 29).
- Burrows, Montagu.
 History of the foreign policy of Gt. Britain. Reviews. (R. S. Long) Ac. 49:28(Ja 11). Ath. '96, 1:43-4 (Ja 11). Black. 159:364-81(Mr). Same. EclM. 63:825-39(Je). Crit. 25:159-60(Mr 7). LitW. 27:85 (Mr 21). Nat. 62:346-7(Ap 30). (H. M. Stephens) AmHR. 1:725(Jl). (H. E. Bourne) D. 21:189(O 1).
- Burt, Silas W. Money in political campaigns. Ind. 48:887(Jl 2).
- Burton, C. Pierce.
 Plain John Miller; story. O. 28:329-43(Ag).
- Burton, Ernest DeWitt.
 Records and letters of the Apostolic Age. Review. (S. Mathews) D. 21:69(Ag 1).
- Burton, Isabel, lady.
 Love of. (M. Lenox) Cos. 22:94-8(N). [Il. por].
 Sketch of. PubW. 49:588(Mr 28).
- Burton, John Bloundelle.
 Denounced. Reviews. (W. M. Payne) D. 21:287 (N 16). Ath. '96, 2:712(N 21).
 In the day of adversity. Review. (W. M. Payne) D. 21:287(N 16).
- Burton, N. S.
 Why no more money for missions? MisR. ns. 9:126-9(F).
- Burton, Richard.
 Author of "Uncle Tom's cabin." Cent. 52:699-704(S). [Il. por].
 Democratic and aristocratic in literature. PoetL. 8:57(F) cont., 134(Mr) concl.
 Ground Robin; poem. Outl. 54:378(Ag 29).
 In speaking of the little ones we love; poem. Ind. 48:745(Je 4).
 Little mothers; poem. Cent. 51:499(F).
 May-lure; poem. Outl. 53:877(My 16).
 Mrs. Stowe at eighty-five. LHJ. 13:3-4(Je). [Il. por].
 Old-time "Fourth" in Hartford. Ind. 48:890-1(Jl 2).
 Originality in literature. D. 21:212-14(O 16). Same cond. PubOp. 21:772(D 10).
 Phantom drum; poem. NEM. ns. 14:118-9(Mr).
 Rev. of Stevenson's last poems. Ind. 48:1429(O 22).
 Richard Wagner; poem. Lip. 57:402(Mr).
 Shall and will again; a reply. Bkm. 2:503-4(F).
 Sketch of. (A. R. Kimball) CurL. 19:105(F).
- Burton, Richard. English explorer.
 Love of Lady Isabel Burton. Cos. 22:94-8(N). [Il. por].
- Burton, Robert.
 Anatomy of melancholy; ed. by A. R. Shilleto. Review. WR. 146:693(D).
 and the "Anatomy of melancholy." (E. W. Adams) EclM. 64:264-8(Ag).
- Bury, J. B.
 British and the Roman empire. SatR. 81:645(Je 27).
 German excavations at Athens. Ath. '96, 1:257(F 22).
 Theological debate at Constantinople in the 4th century. Ath. '96, 2:602(O 31).
- Bury, J. B., cont.
 Women at the doors of the universities. SatR. 81:269 (Mr 14).
- Bury, Yetta Blaze de.
 Anatole France. FR. ns. 60:795-809(D).
 Edmond de Goncourt. FR. ns. 60:333-49(S).
 Jules Lemaitre. FR. ns. 59:547-61(Ap).
 Sketch of. (G. King) HarpB. 29:730(Ag 29).
- Busbey, Hamilton.
 Evolution of the trotting horse. Scrib. 19:564-86(My), 699-720(Je). [Il].
 Is the two-minute trotter and pacer with us? LesW. 83:121-2(Ag 20). [Il].
- Busch, C. G.
 Direct vision picture finder. SciAmS. 41:16949(Ap 25). [Il]
- Busch, Wilhelm.
 England under the Tudors. Review. (E. P. Cheyney) AmHR. 1:326-9(Ja).
- Bush, Charles Green. LesW. 83:84(Ag 6). [Il. por].
- Bushnell, Asa.
 Governor Bushnell and staff. (F. B. Gessner) LesW. 82:264(Ap 16). [Por. 266].
- Bushnell, Horace.
 Sketch of. (T. T. Munger) Outl. 54:205-8(Ag 1).
- Business.
 Buyer, A. (S. Benton) Ind. 48:1582(N 19).
 Cause and remedy for depressions. (E. Atkinson) EngM. 11:611-20(Jl).
 Christ's law of service. (L. Abbott) Outl. 53:627-9 (Ap 4).
 Commercial course for high schools. (S. Eaton) J Ed. 44:13, 16(Je 25).
 Economic aspect of the bicycle. (A. Shadwell) EclM. 64:811-16(D).
 Is underselling a crime? EngM. 11:558-9(Je).
 Keeping a country store. (S. L. Dunbar) Ind. 48:1666(D 3).
 Pastime and. EclM. 63:500-5(Ap).
 Philadelphia Bourse. IIAm. 19:104(Ja 25). [Il].
 Price of wheat. Nat. 63:378-9(N 19).
 Store manners. Nat. 63:470(D 24).
 Woman in business. (M. Kelley) Lip. 57:850-3(Je).
 See also Commerce; Corporations; Economics; Finance; Stock exchange.
- Buss, Frances Mary. And her work for education. (A. E. Ridley) Ac. 49:400(My 16). [Rev]. Crit. 26:4(Jl 4). [Rev].
- Bussell, F. W.
 School of Plato. Review. (H. H. Williams) Ac. 50:353-4(N 7).
- Butler, Charles E.
 Day in the life of a book clerk. PubW. 49:396-9(F 29).
- Butler, E. A.
 Our household insects. Review. Ath. '96, 1:480(Ap 11).
- Butler, E. Cuthbert.
 Early Christian literature. DR. 118:94-116(Ja).
- Butler, Ellis Parker.
 Maude's valentine; poem. NEM. ns. 14:128(Mr).
- Butler, Howard Crosby.
 Prof. Edward Dowden. Crit. 26:321(N 21). [Por].
- Butler, James Davie.
 British convicts shipped to America colonies. AmH R. 2:12-33(O).
 Rev. of Coues' Expedition of Zebulon M. Pike. Am. HR. 1:362-4(Ja).
- Butler, Joseph.
 Works, ed. by W. E. Gladstone. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:141-2(F 1). Ind. 48:286(F 27). (J. Cooper) 356(Mr 12). Crit. 25:157(Mr 7). Nat. 62:240(Mr 19). LitW. 27:87(Mr 21). Outl. 53:633(Ap 4). (C. A. L. Richards) D. 20:232-5(Ap 16).
 Bishop Butler's apologist. (L. Stephen) NC. 39:106-22(Ja).

- Butler, Marion.
People's party. Ind. 48:1354(O 8).
Why the south wants free coinage of silver. Ar. 15: 625-32(Mr).
Sketch of. (C. Snyder) RR. 14:429-33(O). [Por].
- Butler, Mary Louisa.
Talk about nutmegs. JEd. 44:322(N 5). [II].
- Butler, Maynard.
Coronation of Czar Nicholas II. HarpW. 40:618(Je 20). [II. 604-5].
Olympic games. Outl. 53:993-5(My 30). [II. por].
- Butler, Nathaniel.
Aims and methods in the study of literature. Ed. 16: 529(My) cont., 596(Je) concl.
- Butler, Nicholas Murray.
Columbia university and the city of New York. Harp W. 40:485-6(My 16). [II. 481].
Democracy and education. EdR. 12:120-32(S).
Governor Morton's emancipation proclamation. II Am. 19:618-9(My 9). [Por].
Important educational advances at Columbia college. HarpW. 40:251(Mr 14).
Is there a new education? EdR. 11:58-71(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:213(F 13).
Right training of girls under sixteen. Outl. 53:626 (Ap 4).
Unity of education. Outl. 53:94-5(Ja 18).
- Butler, Richard.
Portrait. Painted by Trumbull. NLM. ns. 13:622(Ja).
- Butler, Robert Gordon.
Model amateur theatre: The Ways, Mattapoisett. HarpW. 40:1156(N 21). [II].
- Butler, Samuel.
Butler's life and letters of. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2: 555-6(O 24). WR. 146:703(D). Ac. 50:449(N 28).
- Butler, W. R.
Analysis of the aims of education. JEd. 43:260(Ap 16).
Preparatory and non-preparatory pupils in high-schools. EdR. 12:473-86(D).
- Butler, William.
Portrait. McC. 6:321(Mr).
- Butler, W. Allen.
Counsel and action. LAH. 17:97:103(Ag).
- Butter.
Direct manufacture of, from milk. SciAmS. 42:17122 (Jl 11).
Lightning butter-making machine. CurL. 19:432(My).
Oleomargarine and wasting diseases. SciAmS. 42: 17130(Jl 18).
Swedish butter-making machine. EngM. 10:762(Ja).
See also Dairy.
- Butterflies.
Antiope butterfly. (S. G. Harris) JEd. 43:330(My 14).
See also Caterpillars; Barrett, C. E.; Furneaux, W.; Gordon, W. J.; Kirby, W. F.; Meyrick, E.; White, A. E. Holt.
- Butterflies: a tale of nature. (J. L. Allen) Cos. 20:158 (D 95) cont., 544(Mr) concl. For reviews see Allen, J. L.
- Butterworth, Hezekiah.
Five kernels of corn; poem. CurL. 20:479(N).
Kindergarten age. RR. 14:681-6(D). [II. por].
South American poets. RR. 14:49-57(Jl). [II. por].
Wife of Ben Bow, The; story. LHJ. 13:9-10(Jl).
- Buttles, Uriah Xerxes, D. D., pseud. Old sock savings bank for ministers; story. Outl. 53:1147-8(Je 20).
- Buxton, Sydney.
Cardinal Manning—a reminiscence. FR. ns. 59:576-94(Ap).
- Buxton, Sydney, and Hodgkin, H.
Mr. Tuke and his work. CR. 69:860-78(Je). Same. LLA. 210:144-57(Jl 11).
- By the committee; story. (B. Perry) Scrib. 20:244-52 (Ag).
- Byers, S. H. M.
March to the sea; poem. Review. Ar. 17:173-6(D).
- Byington, Ezra Hoyt.
Puritan in England and New England. Reviews. LitW. 27:341(O 17). (F. W. Shepardson) D. 21: 252(N 1). Crit. 26:277(N 7). PubOp. 21:733(D 3). Ind. 48:1735(D 17).
- Byng, Arthur H., and Stephens, Stephen M.
Autobiography of an English gamekeeper. Review. LitW. 27:21(Ja 25).
- Byrd, William, colonel.
On slavery and indentured servants, 1736, 1739. AmH R. 1:88-90(O).
- Byrn, Edward M.
Fifty years' progress in invention. CurL. 20:328-9 (O). [Exc].
- Bryon, John.
Poems, ed. by A. W. Ward. Reviews. SatR. 81:229-30(F 29). Ath. '96, 1:772(Je 13).
- Byron, George Gordon, lord.
Works, ed. by W. E. Henley. Review. Ac. 50:551-2 (D 19).
Byron scandal. Nat. 63:139(Ag 20).
Raeburn Byron. (R. Edgcombe) Ath. '96, 2:721(N 21). (J. D. Ichenhäuser) 879(D 19).
- Byzantine architecture and sculpture. (W. Crane) Eccl M. 64:854(D).
- Cabanel, Alexandre.
Francesca da Rimini; picture. McC. 7:297(S).
- Cabeça de Vaca, Alvar Núñez. (R. B. C. Graham) NC. 40:105-16(Jl).
- Cabell, DeR. C. Military bicycling through the Dakotas. O. 28:214-20(Je). [II].
- Cabell family.
Brown's Cabells and their kin. Review. At. 78:125-7 (Jl).
- Cabinet organ, The; story. (O. Thanet) Harp. 93:238-51(Jl).
- Cable, George W.
Gregory's island; story. Scrib. 20:140-59(Ag).
Speculations of a story teller. At. 78:88-96(Jl).
- Cabora, Terese Amada de. See Teresa, Santa.
- Cabot, John.
Harris's John and Sebastian Cabot. Reviews. SatR. 81:255(Mr 7). (N. E. Dionne) AmHR. 1: 717-21(Jl).
- Our debt to. Ind. 48:1795(D 31).
- Cabral, Governor.
Portrait. RR. 13:521(My).
- Cabrera, Raimundo. Cuba and the Cubans. LitW. 27: 228-9(Jl 25). [Rev].
Natural wealth and industrial possibilities of Cuba. EngM. 11:875-82(Ag).
Trochas in Cuba. LesW. 83:154(S 3). [II].
Water-supply of a tropical city. EngM. 12:101-12 (O). [II].
- Cadman, S. Parks
Legal luminaries of England. Chaut. 23:313-20(Je). [Por].
Military bands of Europe. Chaut. 23:57-64(Ap).
- Cady, C. M.
Responsibility among the Chinese. Cent. 51:341-5 (Ja).
- Cady, J. Cleveland.
Rural church. Outl. 54:551-2(S 26), 783-5(O 31). 974-6(N 28).
Summer outing in Kentucky; story. Outl. 53:56-9 (Ja 11).
- Cadv. Walter, G.
Volume measurement of air thermometer bulb. AmJ S. 152:341(N).

- Caesar, Caius Julius.
Cicero's case against. QR. 184:395-422(O).
- Cahan, Abraham.
Yekl. Reviews. Crit. 26:53(Jl 25). (N. H. Banks)
Bkm. 4:157(O).
Sketch. Crit. 26:61(Jl 25). [Por].
- Cahun, Léon.
Introduction à l'histoire de l'Asie. Reviews. Nat.
62:495-6(Je 25). (W. W. Rockhill) AmHR. 2:128-31(O).
- Caillard, Emma M.
Christian revelation and experience. CR. 69:119-36(Ja).
Transcendentalism and materialism. CR. 70:78-90(Jl).
- Cain, Kate Rohrer.
In the nursery: Christmas song. Outl. 54:1080(D 12).
- Caine, Georgia.
Portrait. LesW. 83:312(N 12).
- Caine, Hall.
As a preacher. Outl. 53:950(My 23).
- Caine, Hall, and Barrett, Wilson.
The Manxman; as presented in London. Ath. '96, 2:723-4(N 21). SatR. 82:584(D 5).
- Caird, Edward.
Christianity and the historical Christ. Nat. 63:388(N 19). [Exc].
Some characteristics of Shakespeare. CR. 70:818-34(D).
- Caird, Mona. Evolution of compassion. WR. 145:635-43(Je).
- Cairo.
Cholera in. Ind. 48:996(Jl 23).
New museum of Egyptian antiquities at. SciAmS. 42:17175(Ag 8).
Tourist in. HarpB. 29:197, 200(Mr 7). [Il. 192].
- Caivano, Tommaso.
I' Guatamala. Review. Nat. 62:153-4(F 20).
- Cajori, Florian.
History of elementary mathematics. Review. Nat. 63:408(N 26).
Search for solar X rays on Pike's Peak. AmJS. 152:280-00(O). Same. SciAmS. 42:17476(D 12).
- Calderwood, Henry.
Intuitionism and self-realization. PhilR. 5:337-51(Jl).
- Caldron, P. H.
Olivia: picture. IIAm. 19:401(Mr 28).
- Caldwell, Henry Clay. A. just judge. (J. B. Follett)
Ar. 16:177-85(Jl). [Por].
- Calendar. See Time.
- Calhoun, John C.
Letter concerning war with Mexico. AmHR. 1:314-5(Ja).
Portrait. McC. 8:3(N).
Statue. Crit. 25:449(Je 20).
- California.
Aboriginal weapons of. (L. G. Yates) Over. ns. 27:337-42(Mr). [Il].
Among the wild cattle of the San Rafels. (A. Owen) Over. ns. 27:249-58(Mr). [Il].
Ancient islanders of. (C. F. Holder) PopS. 48:658-62(Mr). [Il].
Apple growing in. (C. H. Shinn) Ind. 48:883(Je 25).
Arcadian bee ranching. (N. Eames) Harp. 92:509-18(Mr).
as seen over the handle-bars. (P. Weaver, jr.) Over. ns. 28:303-9(S). [Il].
Banks and banking of. (J. Finlay) Over. ns. 27:81-103(Ja). [Il. por].
Bear flag of. (T. Lindsey) Over. ns. 27:218-28(F). [Por].
Bird notes in southern. (H. L. Graham) Over. ns. 28:156-62(Ag).
- California, cont.
Breaking up of San Gabriel Mission. (W. C. Mosher) Ind. 48:821(Je 18).
Butte county and the northern citrus belt. (S. G. Wilson) Over. ns. 27:419-21(Ap). [Il].
California Diggers. (M. L. Miller) PopS. 50:201-14(D). [Il].
California principality: Humboldt. (M. M. Vaughan) Over. ns. 28:328-68(S). [Il. por].
Colonial Dames of. (F. E. Myers) Over. ns. 27:104-18(Ja). [Por].
Compulsory pilotage. (C. E. Naylor) Over. ns. 28:702-8(D). [Il].
Crater lake. (G. W. Kirkman) HarpW. 40:932(S 19). [Il].
December visit to. JEd. 44:432(D 24).
Domestic service on the Pacific slope. (E. S. F.) Lip. 57:268-71(F).
dry land experiments. (M. E. Bamford) Ind. 48:602(Ap 30).
Exhibit at the Atlanta Exposition. (J. A. Filcher) Over. ns. 27:387-401(Ap). [Il].
Fruit exchange of. (M. A. Sudduth) Chaut. 23:469-71(Jl).
Gold mining in. (E. B. Preston) SciAmS. 41:16685(Ja 4) cont., 16738(Ja 25) concl. [Il].
Heart of the Sacramento valley. (S. G. Wilson) Over. ns. 27:185-203(F). [Il. por].
Humboldt bay and its jetty system. (W. E. Dennison) Over. ns. 28:381-90(O). [Il].
Indian pictographs in. (L. G. Yates) Over. ns. 28:657-61(D). [Il].
Labor in. (C. C. Plehn) YaleR. 4:409-25(F).
Los Angeles festival. (C. F. Lummis) HarpW. 40:499(My 16). [Il. 484].
Mount Lowe railway. (C. S. Brown) LesW. 82:245(Ap 9). [Il. 250], IIAm. 20:652-5(N 14). [Il].
Napa Soda Springs. (R. Wildman) Over. ns. 28:321-7(S). [Il].
Northupite, pirssonite, gaylussite and hanksite from California. (J. H. Pratt) AmJS. 152:123-35(Ag).
Ocean commerce driven from. (C. E. Naylor) Over. ns. 28:298-302(S). [Il].
On Mount Shasta. (A. S. Packard) PopS. 50:28-33(N).
Orange culture in. (M. A. Sudduth) Ind. 48:299(F 27).
Our great Pacific commonwealth. (W. E. Smythe) Cent. 53:300-7(D).
Opium traffic in. (F. J. Masters) Chaut. 24:54-61(O). [Il].
Paradise of prunes. (N. B. Eyster) HarpW. 40:302(Mr 28). [Il. 297].
Petrified forest. (R. Wildman) Over. ns. 27:9-16(Ja). [Il].
Shasta and the Craggs. (R. Wildman) Over. ns. 28:7-16(Jl). [Il].
224(Ap 2). [Por].
Southern California teachers' association. (M. L. Cheney) Over. ns. 27:545-53(My). [Il. por].
Suffrage campaign in. AmMCiv. 9:46-52(Jl).
Sugar making in. (C. H. Shinn). Ind. 48:1282(S 17).
Sutter's fort reconstructed. (K. Munroe) HarpW. 40:873-4(S 5). [Il].
Tahoe, the gem of lakes. CI. 13:472-3(Ag).
Triangular trip: around San Francisco. (P. N. Boeringer) Over. ns. 28:533-8(N). [Il].
Unexplored regions of the high Sierra. (T. S. Solomons) Over. ns. 27:477-87(My), 636-43(Je). 28:135-46(Ag). 509-17(N).
Upland pastures. (N. Eames) Cos. 20:518-29(Mr).

California, cont.

See also Ice-palaces; Los Angeles; Oakland;
Santa Barbara Channel Islands; Yosemite Valley;
Lindley, W.

Fiction.

Hilda Strafford; story. (B. Harraden) Black. 159:
484(Ap) cont., 667(My) concl. Same. Cos. 20:627
(Ap) cont., 21:202(Je) concl.

California, University of.

How to build up a university. Nat. 63:494(D 31).

See also Basket-ball.

Calkins, Frank Welles.

Hemmed in with the chief; story. StN. 23:290-3
(F).

Callers. (Ian Maclaren) Outl. 54:212-13(Ag 1).

Callimachus.

Kuiper's *Studia Callimachea*. Review. Ath. '96, 2:
902(D 26).

Calonne, Alphonse de.

French universal exposition of 1900. ArchRec. 5:
217-26(Ja). [II].

Modern hospitals in Europe. ArchRec. 6:28-51(Jl).
[II].

Calosci, Arturo. Lost in the snow; picture. McC. 7:
227(Ag).

Calvé, Emma.

Conquering race in music. LHJ. 13:2(N). [Por].

In her Paris home. CurL. 19:549-50(Je).

Personal reminiscences of. (W. de Wagstaffe) Il
Am. 20:712-4(N 28), 746-8(D 5). [Por].

Portrait as Carmen. Bkm. 3:7(Mr). LesW. 83:392
(D 17).

Sketch of. (K. Jordan) LesW. 82:73(Ja 30). [Por.
70].

Cambodia.

Cambodian primary school. (M. A. Leclère) PopS.
49:688-91(S).

Tissandier's travels in. SciAmS. 41:16084-5(My 16)
[II].

Cambrrian Archæological Association.

at Aberystwith. Ath. '96, 2:361-2(S 12), 393-4(S 19).

Cambridge, Mass.

Old Cambridge. (A. Irving) Ind. 48:821-2(Je 18).

Cambridge natural history. Reviews. WR. 145:98-100
(Ja). SatR. 81:307(Mr 21). Ath. '96, 2:529(O 17).

Ac. 50:585(D 26).

Cambridge university.

and degrees for women. (C. A. M. Fennell) Ath.
'96, 1:381(Mr 21), (R. D. Archer-Hind) 414(Mr 28),
809(Je 20), 845(Je 27). (N. H. Smith) Outl. 53:
623(Ap 4).

Missionary band at Oxford and. (A. T. Pierson) Mis
R. ns. 9:481-5(Jl).

Camera and the comedy. (A. Black) Scrib. 20:605-10
(N). [II].

Cameron, James Donald.

Portrait. RR. 13:521(My).

Cameron, Laura B. How we marry. WR. 145:690-4
(Je). Same cond. PubOp. 21:238(Ag 20).
Cameron, P. Tennyson's Idyl of Guinevere. CW. 63:
328-42(Je). [II].

Cameron, William Bleasdel.

Mule-skinner's coincidence, A; story. Over. ns. 28:
463-9(O).

Camoens, Luis de.

Sonnets, tr. by Richard Garnett. For reviews see
Garnett, Richard.

Camp, Austine I.

Test questions on House of the seven gables. JEd.
43:246(Ap 9).

Camp, Austine I., joint author. See Adams, M. R.

Camp, Walter.

Bicycle race, The; story. StN. 24:48-54(N).

Football, season of 1895. O. 29:62-71(O). [Por].

Football season of 1896. O. 29:176-80(N).

Campaign of Gilboa. (W. E. Barnes) LLA. 208:764-
5(Mr 21).

Campanini, Italo.

Portrait. IlAm. 20:741(D 5).

Sketch of. Ath. '96, 2:764(N 28). HarpW. 40:1190
(D 5). [Por].

Campbell, A. H.

Observations in schools of Eisenach, Germany. JEd.
44:292(O 29).

Campbell, Douglas H.

Structure and development of mosses and ferns. Re-
view. Nat. 62:277(Ap 2).

Campbell, H.

At Greenacre. Outl. 54:625(O 3).

Campbell, H. D., joint author. See Howe, James
Lewis.

Campbell, Harry E.

Fly-wheel novelties. CassM. 10:261-4(Ag). [II].

Campbell, Helen.

Household economics as a university movement. R
R. 11:204-9(Mr). [Por].

Household furnishings. ArchRec. 6:97-104(O).

Is woman embodied obstruction? Ar. 15:371-5(F).

Campbell, Henry Colin.

Radisson and Groseilliers: problems in early western
history. AmHR. 1:226-37(Ja).

Campbell, James Dykes.

Samuel Taylor Coleridge. For reviews, see Cole-
ridge, S. T.

Campbell, John Douglas Sutherland. See Lorne, Mar-
quis of.

Campbell, J. S.

"Long-shot" hero. (P. Poindexter) LesW. 83:42(Jl
16). [Por].

Campbell, Mrs. Patrick.

Portrait as Juliet. IlAm. 19:425(Ap 4).

Campbell, Robert, ed.

Ruling cases. Review. Ath. '96, 1:15(Ja 4).

Campbell, Thomas.

Sketch of. (M. C. Agnew) LLA. 208:420(F 15).

Campbell, William Wilfred.

The barrens; poem. Outl. 10:1104(Je 27).

Message of night; poem. Ind. 48:853(Je 25).

When the birds fly home; poem. Bkm. 2:411-2(Ja).

Camphor.

How cultivated in Formosa. (J. Dodd) RR. 13:89(Ja).

Camping.

Camp cookery. (A. D. Gillette and others) O. 28:
120-4(My).

Camping. (J. Hammond) Outl. 53:1148(Je 20).

Canoe camp at Grindstone. (R. B. Burchard) O. 29:
138-43(N). [II].

Comfort in camp. HarpW. 40:978(O 3).

Canada. Subdivisions. General; Politics and gov-
ernment; Travel.

General.

Attitude toward annexation. (C. G. D. Roberts) Ind.
48:407(Mr 26).

Canada, Britain and the U. S. (C) WR. 145:28-39
(Ja).

Crime in. PubOp. 21:558(O 29).

Electric power at Montmorency. (C. C. Chesney)
CassM. 10:3-15(My). [II].

Electric power in. (J. S. Robertson) CassM. 9:301-
11(Ja). [II. por].

Feeling toward the U. S. (D. C. Scott) Bkm. 3:333-
6(Je).

How Canada solved her Indian question. (W.
Trant) PubOp. 20:170-1(F 6).

Canada. General, cont.

- In the land of the Jesuit Martyrs. (T: O'Hagan) CW. 63:71-82(Ap). [Il. por].
 Industrial opportunity in. PubOp. 21:588-9(N 5).
 Jacques Cartier in New France. (C: G. D. Roberts) Ind. 48:545(Ap 23).
 Jesuits and New France in the seventeenth century. (F. W. Grey) AmCQ. 21:728-63(O).
 Loyalty of. QR. 183:397-422(Ap). [Rev].
 Mineral output of. EngM. 11:588(Je).
 Missionary outlook in. (W. Elliott) CW. 64:391-6(D).
 Old France in the new world. (P. W. Hart) IIAM. 19:672-4(My 16). [Il].
 Ontario agricultural notes. (C. C. James) Ind. 48:954(J19).
 Review of affairs in. (J. W. Russell) RR. 13:311-6(Mr).
 Rise and fall of New France. (F: J. Turner) Chaut. 24:31-4(O), 295-300(D).
 School question in. (S. R. Tarr) EdR. 12:180-4(S).
 Telegraph lines. EngM. 10:737(Ja).
 Virginia and the Quebec bill. (J. Winsor) AmHR. 1:436-43(Ap).
 See also British Columbia; French-Canadians; Halifax; Manitoba; Prince Edward Island; Coffin, V.; Rochemonteix, C. de; Wheeler, C. G. J.: Politics and government.
 Canadian elections. Nat. 63:6(J12). (J. W. Russell) NAR. 163:156-63(Ag). (T. C. L. Ketchum) Am MCiv. 9:83-7(J1).
 Canadian tariff reform. (J. W. Russell) AmMCiv. 8:244-54(Mr).
 Gain from independence. (E. M. Smith) Ind. 48:141(Ja 30).
 Loyalty cry. (J. B. Hemmeon) Ind. 48:408(Mr 26).
 New era for. SatR. 81:640(Je 27).
 New liberal ministry in. PubOp. 21:141(J1 30).
 New regime in. (E: Porritt) LesW. 83:347(N 26).
 Significance of the Canadian elections. (G: Stewart) Fo. 21:753-60(Ag).
 Significant victory in Canada. (E. M. Smith) Ind. 48:928(J1 9).

Travel.

- Carnival in. (E. H. Baynes) IIAM. 10:142-6(F 1). [Il].
 Glacier of the Selkirs. (F. Matthews) LesW. 83:202(S 24). [Il].
 Hazel Hill; only American town on British soil. (P. W. Hart) IIAM. 19:82-3(Ja 18). [Il].
 On snow-shoes to the barren grounds. (C. W. Whitney) Harp. 92:10(D '95) cont., 732(Ap) concl. For reviews see Whitney, C. W.
 O'naniche and its environment. (E. T. D. Chambers) Harp. 93:107-21(Je). [Il].
 Pine woods of British Columbia. CurL. 20:250-1(S).
 Sintamaskin: a midwinter fairyland. (C. G. La Farge) At. 78:180-7(Ag). Same cond. CurL. 20:555(D).
 Strange days that came to Jimmie Friday. Harp. 93:410-9(Ag).
 Trout on the north shore. (W. O. Henderson) O. 28:180-5(Je).
 Unknown bit of Northland. (R: C. Ford) Ind. 48:930(J1 9).
 Walled city of the north: Quebec. (B. J. Reilly) C W. 63:157-69(My). [Il].
 See also New Brunswick.
 Canadian literature. See Literature, Canadian.
 Canals.
 Age of commerce and. LesW. 81:382(D 10).
 Competing with Mars in. (F. H. Norton) IIAM. 19:170-1(F 8). [Il].
 European inland waterways. EngM. 12:133-4(O).

Canals, cont.

- Joining the Atlantic to the Pacific. (G: E. Walsh) Chaut. 23:723-8(S).
 Mexican drainage. (F. H. Cheesewright) SciAmS. 41:16992-3(My 16).
 Municipal tax for the Manchester ship canal. (E: Porritt) YaleK. 5:86-7(My).
 Through inland waters. (H. Pyle) Harp. 92:831(My), 93:63-75(Je). [Il].
 Usefulness of. Ind. 48:664(My 14).
 Waterways from the ocean to the lakes. (T. C. Clarke) Scrib. 19:103-13(Ja). [Il. por].
 See also Baltic canal; Danube river; Hydraulic engineering; Nicaragua canal; Panama canal.
 Canary Islands.
 Impressions of the Canary Isles: Tenerife. LLA. 211:663-8(D 5).
 Candee, Helen Churchill.
 After a brush in old Virginia. IIAM. 20:684-5(N 21). [Il].
 Burlingame country club. HarpB. 29:997(N 28). [Il].
 Li Hung Chang's kingdom in America. IIAM. 20:715-7(N 28). [Il].
 Saranac Lake. IIAM. 19:357-9(Mr 21). [Il].
 Candid Catherine; story. (V. Roseboro) HarpB. 29:366-7(Ap 25).
 Cannon, Edwin.
 History of local rates in England. Review. (H: B. Gardner) AmHR. 2:139-40(O). SatR. 82:528(N 14).
 Canned sunshine. (E: E. Hale) LAH. 16:403-7(Je).
 Cannibalism.
 African cannibals. SatR. 81:544(My 30).
 Cannon, Frank J.
 Portrait. Harp W. 40:100(F 1).
 Senator from Utah; portrait. RR. 13:277(Mr).
 Cannon, Gertrude Morton.
 Of the blood royal; story. NEM. ns. 14:573-8(J1).
 Two maidens; poem. StN. 23:455(Ap).
 Cannon, Mrs. Martha Hughes.
 Portrait. LesW. 83:443(D 31).
 Canoeing.
 Cruise of the Snark. (G: A. Warder) O. 28:259-67(J1). [Il].
 on the Pamedomcook. (W: A. Brooks) O. 28:361-4(Ag).
 on the St. John. (W. C. Gaynor) O. 28:109-14(My). [Il].
 Silver wedding of. (R. B. Burchard) O. 28:467-9(S). [Il].
 Canovas del Castillo, Antonio.
 Prime minister of Spain; portrait. RR. 13:399(Ap).
 Canrobert, François Certain.
 Life of. ER. 183:55-77(Ja).
 Canterbury.
 Royal Archæological Institute at. Athl. '96. 2:200-1(Ag 8).
 Cantlay, Alexander Snell.
 Our sacred books. Pt. 1. The Old Testament. Review. Ac. 50:450(N 28).
 Canton, William.
 Carol; poem. McC. 8:110(D). Same. CurL. 20:508(D).
 Inquisition; poem. McC. 8:181(D).
 Invisible playmate. Review. Bkm. 3:168(Ap).
 W. V., her book, and various verses. Reviews. (G: Cotterell) Ac. 50:195(S 19). Crit. 26:343(N 28).
 LitW. 27:416(N 28). Nat. 63:441(D 10).
 W. V.'s bedtime; story. LLA. 209:191-2(Ap 18).
 Portrait. Bkm. 3:495(Ag).
 Capen, Samuel B. Portrait. Outl. 53:558(Mr 28).
 Capes, Bernard E. J. CurL. 19:483-4(Je).
 Capital. See Labor and capital.
 Cappiani, Luisa. Portrait. Mus. 9:398(F).

- Capps, Edward.
Social life of ancient Greece. Chaut. 24:290-5(D).
Captain Francis Lawton; story. Black. 159:892-900(Je).
Same. EclM. 64:67-74(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:14-21(Jl 4).
Captain Scarlet's coat; story. (A. Stuart) LLA. 211:142-8(O 17).
"Captains courageous;" story. (R. Kipling) McC. 8:17(N) cont.
Captor of old Pontomoc; story. (M. T. Earle) Scrib. 19:749-58(Je).
Capture of a wolf; story. (M. P. Williams) LLA. 211:581-5(N 28).
Carborundum. (F. A. J. Fitzgerald) CassM. 9:387-93(F). [Il].
Cardozo, Elizabeth C.
Outlived pain; poem. Cos. 20:401(F).
Carducci, Giosuè.
Midsummer dream; poem. LLA. 211:712(D 12).
To Garibaldi on the anniversary of Mentana, Nov. 3d, 1880; poem. LLA. 211:713(D 12).
Thirty-fifth anniversary of his professorship. Nat. 62:175-6(F 27).
Carfrae, George M.
Drift of modern medicine. Same cond. EclM. 64:621-7(N). PubOp. 21:656-7(N 19).
Cargill, Alexander.
Likenesses of Jesus Christ. PubOp. 21:832(D 24).
Caricature.
America's wealth creators in current cartoons. (B. O. Flower) Ar. 16:298-304(Jl).
Current history in. See Review of Reviews.
Carrillo, Francisco.
Portrait. IIAm. 19:555(Ap 25).
Carl, the caddie; story. (H. D. Ward) Ind. 48:1535-6(N 12).
Carleton, A. B.
What the fourth power looks like. JEd. 44:298(O 29). [Il].
Carleton, Will.
Old infant, The. Review. (M. B. Sleight) HarpB. 29:826(O 3).
Carleton, William.
Autobiography, ed. by D. J. O'Donoghue. Review. Ath. '96, 1:277-8(F 29).
Carlile, W. A.
Boiler insurance and inspection. CassM. 11:65-73(N).
Carlile, William W.
Humist doctrine of causation. PhilR. 5:113-34(Mr).
Carlisle, John Griffin.
Redemption of silver currency. JPolEc. 5:82-4(D).
Speech at Chicago. PubOp. 20:552-4(Ap 30).
Carlisle Indian school.
Civilizing the American Indian. (R. Shaffner) Chaut. 23:259-68(Je). [Il].
Graduating exercises at. (O. O. Howard) Ind. 48:373(Mr 19), 407(Mr 26).
Success of. PubOp. 20:489(Ap 16).
Carlos, Don (Carlos Maria de los Dolores Juan Isidoro José Francisco).
Portrait. IIAm. 20:645-(N 14).
Sketch of. IIAm. 19:279(F 29). [Por].
Carlos; story. LLA. 208:653-9(Mr 14).
Carlyle, Thomas.
Carlyle house in Chelsea. Nat. 62:286(Ap 9).
Centenary of. EclM. 63:282-4(F).
Corrigenda in Carlyle's French Revolution. (J. G. Alger) WR. 145:14-22(Ja).
Macpherson's Life of. Reviews. (W. Wallace) Ac. 50:93(Ag 8). LitW. 27:211(Jl 11).
Outline study of. JEd. 44:363(N 26).
Out-of-the-way corners in London. (E. V. Hutton) Outl. 54:98-n(Jl 18).
Portrait. Outl. 54:965(N 28).
Carlyle, Thomas, cont.
Recollections of. Black. 159:31-7(Ja). Same. EclM. 63:213-8(F). Same. LLA. 208:248-54(Ja 25).
Zangwill on the Carlyles. LLA. 208:191-2(Ja 18).
Carman, Bliss.
Autobiographical letter. Crit. 26:164(S 12). [Por].
Behind the arras. Reviews. PoetL. 8:95-8(F). LitW. 27:115(Ap 18).
By the Aurelian wall: in memory of Keats; poem. Black. 160:819-21(D).
In a copy of Browning; poem. Bkm. 4:23-4(S).
Little field by the sea; poem. Ind. 48:989(Jl 23).
Malyn's daisy; poem. Ind. 48:1445(O 29).
Prayer of the reed; poem. Ind. 48:1221(S 10).
Rev. of Mitchell's Poems. Bkm. 4:59-60(S).
Sursum corda; poem. Ind. 48:605(Mr 7).
Sketch of. CurL. 20:200(S).
Carmen Sylva pseud. of Elizabeth, queen of Roumania.
Sketch of. CurL. 20:298(O).
Carmen Sylva, and Strettell, Alma.
Legends from river and mountain. Review. Crit. 26:362(D 5).
Carmichael, N. R.; joint author. See Rowland, Henry A.
Carnegie, Andrew.
How I became a millionaire. RR. 13:741(Je). [Cond].
Ship of state adrift. NAR. 162:641-8(Je), 496-503(O).
Same cond. RR. 14:66(Jl).
Venezuelan question. NAR. 162:129-44(F).
His start in life. CurL. 19:497-8(Je).
Portrait. IIAm. 19:400(Mr 28).
Carpenter, Edmund J.
Letters of a loyalist family. NEM. ns. 15:150-5(O).
St. Louis. JEd. 43:401(Je 11).
Carpenter, Frank G.
Fireside talks with great men. Chaut. 23:442-6(Jl). [Il. por].
Carpenter, Frederic Ives.
Elizabethan sonnetteers. D. 21:186-7(O 1).
English literature in Germany. D. 21:275-6(N 16).
Carpenter, Mabel A.
Compensation; poem. NEM. ns. 15:211(O).
Cost, The; poem. NEM. ns. 15:399(D).
Reality; poem. NEM. ns. 14:635(Jl).
Carpenter, R. C.
Small electric power station. CassM. 9:339-56(F). [Il].
Carpenter, W. Boyd.
Some thoughts on Christian reunion. Review. SatR. 82:142(Ag 8).
Carpenter, William H.
Alexander Kielland. Bkm. 4:229-31(N). [Por].
Carr, J. A.
Life and times of James Ussher. For reviews see Ussher, James.
Carr, J. Comyns.
King Arthur. Reviews. Cent. 51:633-4(F). (A. B. McMahon) D. 20:160-2(Mr 16).
Carreño, Mme. Teresa.
Personal glimpses of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Mus. 11:142-53(D).
Portrait. LesW. 83:339(N 19).
Carriages.
Names of. SciAmS. 42:17340(O 17).
See also Ambulances; Horseless carriages.
Carrier-Belleuse, Pierre.
Dancers; picture. IIAm. 20:711(N 28).
Carrier-pigeons.
Aerial pigeon post. RR. 13:475(Ap).
Aerial pigeons. (G. Reynaud) Chaut. 23:198-202(Mr).
Uncle Sam's. CurL. 20:118-9(Ag).
Carrington, J. B. Through Virginia a wheel. O. 28:204(Je) cont., 344(Ag) concl.

- Carroll, C. F.
Childhood and education. Ed. 17:79(O) cont., 158 (N) concl.
- Carroll, H. K.
Day in Canton, Ohio. Ind. 48:1384(O 15).
Is the power of Christianity waning? No. Fo. 21: 376-84(My).
National arbitration conference. Ind. 48:585(Ap 30).
Religious forces of the U. S. Review. (J: Bascom). D. 21:89(Ag 16).
- Carroll, Lewis.
Symbolic logic. Review. Ath. '96, 2:520(O 17).
- Carruth, Hayden.
Roaring Spring's æsthetic Christmas tree; story. Harp. 94:168-9(D).
- Carruth, W. H.
Rev. of Dean Stanley's letters and verses. D. 20:271-3 (My 1).
Rev. of Francke's Social forces in German literature. D. 21:224-6(O 16).
- Carryl, Guy Wetmore.
Cleopatra; poem. Bkm. 3:223(My).
Fire fancies; poem. StN. 23:369(Mr).
Passing of Pan; poem. Bkm. 2:543(F).
What Margery saw; poem. StN. 23:883(S).
When the new year comes; poem. StN. 23:203(Ja).
- Carson, Christopher, known as "Kit."
California republic. (T. Lindsey) Over. ns. 27:222-25(F). [Por].
On the war-path with. (W: Thomson) Lip. 57:555-64(Ap).
- Carson, Hampton L. Fourth of July, 1776-1876. Ind. 48:893-4(Jl 2).
- Carson, Kit. See Carson, Christopher.
- Cartaz, A.
Quacks and the reason of them. PopS. 48:821-5(Ap). [II]. Same cond. PubOp. 20:566(Ap 30).
- Carter, C. F.
Vacation land of the West. IIAm. 19:670-1(My 16). [II].
- Carter, Elizabeth Knowlton.
Before the dawn; story. Lip. 58:563-4(O).
- Carter, George, ed.
Classical and scriptural atlas. Review. Ath. '96, 2: 876(D 19).
- Carter, James C.
Portrait. Outl. 53:137(Ja 25).
- Carter, T. T., ed.
Life and times of John Kettlewell. For reviews see Kettlewell, John.
- Carter, William B.
New York policeman. Ind. 48:1626(N 26).
- Cartier, Jacques.
in New France. (C:G.D.Roberts) Ind. 48:545(Ap 23).
- Carton, R. C.
White elephant; farce. Review. SatR. 82:584(D 5).
- Cartwright, Julia (Mrs. Henry Ady).
Jean François Millet. For reviews see Millet, J: F.
- Carver, T. N.
Shifting of taxes. YaleR. 5:258-71(N).
- Carwardine, W. H.
National city evangelization union. Ind. 48:1730(D 17).
- Cary, Albert A. Steam boilers. CassM. 10:197-201(Jl).
- Cary, Annie Louise.
Portrait. Outl. 53:743(Ap 25).
- Cary, Edward.
Matrimonial market. Fo. 21:747-52(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:230(Ag 20).
- Cary, Rosa Nouchette.
Mistress of Brae Farm. Review. LitW. 27:450(D 12).
- Casartelli, L. C.
Our diamond jubilee. DR. 118:245-71(Ap).
Two English scholars and Oriental studies in Louvain. DR. 119:132-41(Jl).
- Casco Bay. (H. D. Waldron) NEM. ns. 14:355-74 (My). [II].
- Case, Jules.
L'étranger. Review. Black. 159:63-6(Ja).
- Case, Robert H.
English epithalamies. Reviews. D. 21:336(D 1).
LitW. 27:456(D 12). SatR. 82:453(O 24).
- Case of discipline; story. (C: Van Norden) Over. ns. 27:282-91(Mr).
- Case of sentiment, A; story. (C. Hare) LLA. 209:815-9(Je 27).
- Casey, Thomas Lincoln.
Obituary. HarpW. 40:330(Ap 4). [Por].
Sketch of. Chaut. 23:236(My). [Por].
- Cashmere.
Description of. (L. Griffin) LLA. 208:67-77(Ja 11).
- Cassatt, Mary.
Work of. (W. Walton) Scrib. 19:353-61(Mr). [II. fr].
- Cassell's gazetteer of Great Britain and Ireland. Review. Ath. '96, 2:876(D 19).
- Cassell's universal portrait gallery. Review. Ath. '96, 1:57(Ja 11).
- Cassidy, James.
Girl-life in Ilford village homes. WR. 146:194-204 (Ag).
- Cassidy, Patrick Sarsfield.
Nicaragua canal project. CW. 62:499-509(Ja). [II].
- Caste.
Social classes in the republic. (E. L. Godkin) At. 78:721-8(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:763-5(D 10).
- Castelar, Emilio.
Hannay's Life of. Review. Crit. 26:87(Ag 8).
Portrait. RR. 13:516(My).
- Castellane, Esprit-Victor-Elizabeth-Boniface, comte de.
Autobiography. Reviews. Nat. 6:445-6(Jl 16), 84-5 (Jl 30), 119-20(Ag 13).
- Castelnuovo, Enrico.
L'Onorevole Paolo Leoforte. Reviews. Black. 160: 661-7(N). Same. LLA. 211:791-6(D 19).
- Castillo, General.
Portrait. IIAm. 19:554(Ap 25).
- Casting. See Founding.
- Castle, Egerton.
Light of Scarthey. Review. SatR. 81:357-8(Ap 4).
- Castle, Egerton, ed.
Jerningham letters. For reviews see Jerningham family.
- Cat.
Language of cats. CurL. 19:22(Ja).
Wild traits in tame animals. (L: Robinson) NAR. 163:164-7(Ag).
- Catalogues.
International catalogue conference. Ac. 50:84(Ag 1).
- Catat, Louis.
Voyage à Madagascar. Reviews. SatR. 81:77(Ja 18). Ath. '96, 1:675-7(My 23).
- Catching a runaway engine; story. (Cy Warman) Mc C. 6:589-90(My).
- Caterina, St. See Sforza, Caterina.
- Caterpillars.
Tent caterpillar. (C. M. Weed) SciAmS. 42:17436-8 (N 28). [II].
- Catharine II, empress of Russia.
Empress Catharine II. (W. K. Johnson) FR. ns. 60:665-79(N). Same. LLA. 211:796-806(D 19).
Larivière's Catherine II. Review. (H: E. Bourne) AmHR. 1:344-7(Ja).
- Cathcart, William Ledyard.
Naval weakness of the U. S. CassM. 10:400-31(O).
Rank of American naval engineers. CassM. 19:46-50 (My).

- Cathedrals.
 of Provence. (B. Ferree) ArchRec. 5:277-87(Ja), 363-77(Ap), 6:21-7(Jl), 145-62(O). [Il].
 of England and Wales through a camera. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:608(O 31).
 of Provence. (B. Ferree) ArchRec. 5:277-87(Ja), 363-77(Ap), 6:21-7(Jl). [Il].
 See also Aix; Canterbury; Ely; Lincoln; Parenzo; Peterborough; Rouen; St. Paul's; St. Trophime; Bonney, T. G.
- Cather, W.
 On the divide; story. Over. ns. 27:65-74(Ja).
- Catherwood, Mary Hartwell.
 Black feather; story. HarpB. 29:786-7(S 19).
 Farm in Marne. At. 77:31-5(Ja).
 French roads. At. 77:355-60(Mr).
 Little domestic. At. 77:217-22(F).
 Oublette, The. At. 77:781-6(Je).
 Spirit of an Illinois town; story. At. 78:168(Ag) cont., 491(O) concl.
- Cathode rays. See X rays.
- Cattell, J. McKeen.
 Measurements of the accuracy of recollection. Pub Op. 20:49(Ja 9).
- Catullus, Caius Valerius.
 Catullus, ed. by Professor Palmer. Review. SatR. 81:533(My 23).
- Caucasus Mts. See Freshfield, D. W.
- Caughy, John W.
 Short poultry chats. Ind. 48:135(Ja 23), 267(F 20), 403(Mr 19), 435(Mr 26), 639(My 7), 675(My 14), 739(My 28), 923(Jl 2).
- Caulaincourt, Armand-Augustin-Louis de.
 Portrait. Cent. 51:683(Mr).
- Caus, Salomon de.
 Sketch of. (T. Hopkins) LLA. 210:610-2(S 5).
 Same. EclM. 64:456-8(O).
- Cavaignac, Jacques Marie Eugene Godefroy.
 Portrait. IIAm. 19:177(F 8). RR. 13:27(Ja).
- Cavan, Frederick Edward Goula Lambart, earl of.
 With the yacht and camera in eastern waters. Review. Ath. '96, 2:674(N 14).
- Cavazza, Francesco.
 Scuole dell' antico studio di Bolognese. Review. Ath. '96, 2:531(O 17).
- Cavendish, pseud. See Jones, Henry.
- Cavendish, Frederick, lord.
 Phoenix Park tragedy. (T. Hopkins) Cos. 21:80-90(My). [Por].
- Caviare. Something about. CurL. 20:525(D).
- Cawein, Madison.
 Garden of dreams. Review. LitW. 27:377(N 14).
 Indifference; poem. NEM. ns. 13:577(Ja).
 Life and death; poem. Lip. 57:539(Ap).
 The old house; poem. NEM. ns. 14:725(Ag).
 Sorrow; poem. Lip. 57:697(My).
- Cawston, George, and Keane, A. H.
 Early chartered companies, A. D. 1206-1858. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:245-6(Ag 22). SatR. 82:451(O 24).
- Cazin, Jean Charles.
 Hagar and Ishmael; picture. McC. 7:424(S).
- Cecil, Evelyn.
 Primogeniture. Review. (W. S. Lilly) NC. 40:765-8(N).
- Cecil, W., Lord Burghley.
 Memorial on peace with Spain. AmHR. 1:401-2(Ap).
 on the Spanish invasion, 1588. AmHR. 2:93-8(O).
- Cedar Keys.
 Destruction of. HarpW. 40:1034(O 17). [Il. 1020].
 Celestial love; story. (C. Flammarion) Ar. 17:143-50(D).
- Cells.
 Some modern views of the cell. (J. E. Humphrey) PonS. 40:603-14(S).
 See also Wilson, E. B.
- Celsus, Aurelius Antonius.
 First pagan critic of Christianity. (S. J. Barrows) Ar. 16:1-28(Je).
- Celtic language.
 How the Celtic revival arose. (M. A. O'Byrne) CW. 62:764-74(Mr).
- Cement.
 as a fire-proof covering. PopS. 50:283(D).
 Concrete work in cold weather. EngM. 12:489-90(D). [Il].
 Influence of magnesia in. EngM. 11:112-3(Ap).
 Notes on cement testing. (H. M. Norris) SciAmS. 41:16817-8(F 29).
 Rules for concrete work. EngM. 10:927(F).
 Sand-grains in cement mortars. EngM. 12:490-1(D).
 Tensile strength in cement specifications. EngM. 11:328-9(Mv).
 See also Standage, H. C.
- Cemeteries. See Arlington, Va.; Mt. Auburn.
- Cemetery of the lilies; story. (M. H. Dziewicki) Black. 160:165-83(Ag). Same. LLA. 210:593-608(S 5).
 Same. EclM. 64:534-49(O).
- Census.
 Growth of population of great cities. (E. L. Corthell). SciAmS. 41:16971-2(My 9).
 in Germany. IIAm. 19:285(F 29).
- Central America.
 and its resources. (A. Gosling) NAR. 162:96-102(Ja).
 Mission work among Indians of. (C. I. Scofield) MisR. ns. 9:186-92(Mr).
 Paddling a pipanti in Honduras. (E. W. Perry) O. 27:396-404(F). [Il].
 Railroad development. EngM. 12:368(N). [Map].
 See also Costa Rica; Guatemala.
- Ceppi, Antonio.
 as Lohengrin; portrait. IIAm. 20:829(D 19).
- Cernuschi, Enrico. Impenitent republican. Nat. 62:431-2(Je 4).
- Cervantes, Miguel de.
 Ashbee's Iconography of Don Quixote. Review. Ath. '96, 1:687(My 23).
 Don Quixote. Tr. by Thomas Shelton. Review. (W. Webster) Ac. 50:158(S 5), 586(D 26).
 Translations of Don Quixote. (H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.) At. 77:256-64(F).
- Cesare, Raffaele de.
 Rome and Italy. Chaut. 22:686-91(Mr).
- Cesaresco, Evelyn Martinengo.
 Nature in the earlier Roman poets. CR. 69:576-83(Ap). Same. LLA. 209:372-7(My 9). EclM. 63:766-71(Je).
 Ovid and the natural world. CR. 70:109-18(Jl).
 Same. LLA. 210:123-9(Ag 15).
 Roman's villeggiatura. EclM. 63:47-54(Ja).
 Tibullus at his farm. CR. 69:106-11(Ja). Same. EclM. 63:463-6(Ap). Same. LLA. 208:430-4(F 15).
- Cesnola, L. P. di.
 Archbishop Corrigan and Satolli. Ind. 48:1754(D 24).
- Cespedes, Manuel.
 Portrait. SciAmS. 41:16706(Ja 11).
- Ceylon.
 Wild sport in. (F. F. Dixon) O. 27:441-50(Mr). [Il].
- Chadwick, Henry M.
 Some of the ways of ice. Ed. 16:371-2(F).
 Winter waterfall. Ed. 17:224-7(D).
- Chadwick, J. White.
 Way of life; poem. NEM. ns. 15:52(S).
- Chaille, Stanford E.
 Portrait. Outl. 53:756(Ap 25).
- Challemel-Lacour, Paul Armand.
 Sketch of. Crit. 26:269(O 31). RR. 14:660(D). [Por].
- Challiss, James Courtney.
 If you're good; poem. StN. 24:169(D).

- Chalmers, Robert.
Pleistocene marine shore-lines, of the St. Lawrence valley. *AmJS*. 151:302-8(Ap).
- Chamberlain, Alexander Francis.
Child and child-hood in folk-thought. *Reviews*. *LitW*. 27:74(Mr 7). *PopS*. 49:129-30(My). (A. B. Woodford) *D*. 21:116-7(S 1).
- Chamberlain, Arthur.
Cyril; poem. *Ind*. 48:1810(D 31).
Miss Cheringham's conquest: story. *Outl*. 54:653-5(O 10).
- Chamberlain, Basil Hall, and Mason, W. B.
Handbook for Japan. *Review*. *Ind*. 48:908(Jl 2).
- Chamberlain, Jacob.
Change of front in India. *MisR*. ns. 9:260-5(Ap).
Hindu magistrate's death. *Ind*. 48:1349(O 8).
Religions of the Orient. *Ind*. 48:993(Jl 23), 1024(Jl 30), 1096(Ag 13).
- Chamberlain, Joseph.
and the Boer question. *SatR*. 81:418(Ap 25).
Character sketch. *RR*. 13:181-96(F). [Por].
Jeyes' Right Honorable Joseph Chamberlain. *Reviews*. *Ath*. '96, 1:216(F 15). *Nat*. 62:260(Mr 26).
Crit. 25:272(Ap 18). (J. A. Hamilton) *Ac*. 50:7(Jl 4).
Portrait. *SciAmS*. 41:16760(F 8). *Cos*. 20:477(Mr).
Crit. 25:272(Ap 18).
Sketch of. *HarpW*. 40:682(Jl 11). [Por]. *Outl*. 54:460-1(S 12). [Por. fr].
- Chamberlain, Neville.
Our treatment of the Kafirs. *SatR*. 81:404-6(My 16).
- Chamberlain, W. B.
Music in the work of the church. *Mus*. 11:10-20(N).
- Chamberlin, G. W.
Brazilian missions. *MisR*. ns. 9:109-13(F).
- Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar.
Listener in the town; Listener in the country. *Reviews*. *D*. 21:259(N 1). (B. O. Flower) *Ar*. 17:171-3(D).
- Chambers, E. T. D.
Ounaniche and its Canadian environment. *Harp*. 93:107-21(Je). [II].
- Chambers, Robert W.
King and a few dukes. *Review*. (W: M. Payne) *D*. 20:337(Je 1).
Pickets, The; story. *McC*. 7:437-40(O).
Red republic. *Reviews*. *Bkm*. 3:168(Ap). (W: M. Payne) *D*. 20:337(Je 1).
Sketch of. *CurL*. 20:202-3(S).
- Chameleon; story. (H. A. Vachell) *Scrib*. 19:378-85(Mr).
- Chamier, Daniel.
Law relating to literary copyright, and the authorship and publication of books. *Review*. *Ath*. '96, 1:14(Ja 4).
- Champney, J. Wells.
Elsa; picture. *Cos*. 21:109(My).
- Chance, Henry M.
Choice of fuel. *EngM*. 12:253-60(N).
Recent improvement in gold-milling. *EngM*. 11:461-8(Je), 666-72(Jl).
Relative value of different coals. *EngM*. 11:40-6(Ap).
Value of gold. *EngM*. 11:193-9(My).
- Chance.
Law of the long run. (T. C. Mendenhall) *PubOp*. 20:309(Mr 26).
- Chancellor, C. W.
Thermal and mud baths of Acqui, Italy. *SciAmS*. 41:16691(Ja 4).
- Chandler, Bessie.
Woman's edition: story. *LHJ*. 13:5-6(My).
- Chandler, Horace Parker.
Lover's year-book of poetry. *Review*. *LitW*. 27:474(D 26).
- Chandler, John S.
Boycotting the Gods of India. *Ind*. 48:523(Ap 16).
Christian Union in India. *Ind*. 48:972(Jl 16).
Evangelist in India: V. D. David. *Ind*. 48:1036(Jl 30).
Expulsion of a tribe. *Ind*. 48:1423(O 22).
Missionary work in Aden. *Ind*. 48:1269(S 17).
- Chandler, W. E.
Issues and prospects of the campaign. *NAR*. 163:175-82(Ag).
Change of heart; story. (S. O. Jewett) *LHJ*. 13:4(Ap).
- Chanler, W: Astor.
Through jungle and desert. *Reviews*. *Crit*. 26:77(Ag 1). *LitW*. 27:148(My 16). (A. H. Keane) *Ac*. 50:139(Ag 29). *Ath*. '96, 2:557(O 24).
Portrait. *CurL*. 20:94(Ag).
- Channel Islands. (C: Edwardes) *LLA*. 210:789-99(S 26).
- Channing, Edward.
United States of America 1765-1865. *Reviews*. *Ind*. 48:726(My 28). *JEd*. 44:163(S 3). (A. C. McLaughlin) *AmHR*. 2:161-3(O).
- Channing, Edward, and Hart, A. B.
Guide to the study of American history. *Review*. *Nat*. 63:409(N 26).
- Channing, Grace Ellery.
Home-held to the wanderer; poem. *Scrib*. 19:735(Je).
Sister of a saint. *Review*. *Crit*. 25:289(Ap 25).
- Channing, J. Parke.
Prospecting with the diamond drill. *EngM*. 10:1075-92(Mr).
- Channing, William Ellery.
Homes and haunts of. (C: R. Thurston) *NEM*. ns. 15:417-31(D). [Il. por].
- Chanute, Octave.
Present status of aerial navigation. *EngM*. 11:47-58(Ap). [II]. Same cond. *PubOp*. 20:560(Ap 30).
- Chap-book.
And its followers. *LitW*. 27:42(F 8).
- Chapel at Grand Pré; story. (C: G. D. Roberts) *Ind*. 48:129-31(Ja 23).
- Chapin, Charles S.
Discipline. *JEd*. 44:275(O 22).
- Chapin, F. M.
Blind China. *Ind*. 48:252(F 20).
- Chapin, H. Gerald.
Forensic aspect of hypnotism. *SciAmS*. 41:16740-2(Ja 25).
- Chaplin, Charles.
Soap-bubbles; picture. *McC*. 7:296(S).
- Chapman, Abel.
First lessons in the art of wild-fowling. *SatR*. 81:355-6(Ap 4).
- Chapman, C. H.
Racing sandbaggers; story. *O*. 28:114-20(My).
- Chapman, Charles H.
Right of woman to the ballot. *Ar*. 16:570-84(S).
- Chapman, E. M.
Life-book. *Ed*. 17:245-6(D).
- Chapman, Edward M.
Palmerston ideal in diplomacy. *Cent*. 51:541-5(F).
Same cond. *PubOp*. 20:265(F 27).
- Chapman, George.
Best plays of, ed. by W: L. Phelps. *Reviews*. *Ath*. '96, 1:127(Ja 25). *LitW*. 27:43(F 8).
- Chapman, John.
Rev. of Bright's Roman See and the early church. *DR*. 119:1-10(Jl).
- Chapman, John Jay.
Creed of Robert Browning. *PubOp*. 21:771-2(D 10).
Young Shakespeare: a study of Romeo. *At*. 78:707-13(N). Same cond. *PubOp*. 21:661(N 19).
- Chapman, Mrs. Theo.
Dialogue on vulgarity. *NC*. 39:624-35(Ap).

- Chapters from a life. (E. S. Phelps) McC. 6:49(D '95) cont., 8:85(N), concl. For reviews see Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.
- Character.
Character-grafting. (J. Buckham) Outl. 54:610(O 3).
Teaching of tragedy. Outl. 54:502-3(S 19).
- Charades.
Fifty charades; prize puzzle. StN. 23:1032-7(O).
- Charity.
Associated charities. (E. E. Hale) LAH. 17:243-6(O).
by rote. Rev. of Loch's Charities register. SatR. 82:44(Jl 11).
Charity administration. (A. J. Bruen) Cos. 21:446-8(Ag).
Children's institutions in N. Y. city. HarpW. 40:123(F 8).
Children's play grounds. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 54:327(Ag 22).
Church workers and philanthropists. (A. L. Muzzey) Ind. 48:1521(N 12).
Cottage homes for pauper children in England. (J. M. Hill) WR. 146:660-75(D).
Crimes of Philanthropy. (L. W. Betts) CurL. 19:416-7(My). (S. E. Wiltse) Outl. 54:727-8(O 24).
Deficient charity work in the South. (J. Dowd) Outl. 54:1185(D 26).
Division of duty. (E. E. Hale) LAH. 17:323-7(N).
Dr. Barnardo and his children. (K. K. Ide) Ind. 48:417(Mr 26). RR. 14:181-94(Ag). [Il por].
Economic bearing of charity. (A. J. Mott) LAH. 16:54-65(Ja).
Ethical basis of. (A. Johnson) LAH. 16:372-82(My).
Failure of philanthropy. LLA. 209:230-6(Ap 25).
Farmers' fruit offering distributed in Boston. LAH. 17:386-8(N).
Farming vacant city lots. See poor.
Floating lodging-house in New York. LesW. 82:296(Ap 30). [Il].
Girl-life in Ilford village homes. (J. Cassidy) WR. 146:194-204(Ag).
Humane work among the unfortunate. (H. F. Hegner) LAH. 17:7-10(Jl).
Industrial aid society of Boston. (W. P. Fowler) LAH. 17:368-70(N).
Infant life protection. (K. S. Morant) SatR. 82:1-38(Ag 8).
Legislation versus philanthropy. SatR. 82:6-8(Jl 4).
London methods. (C. S. Loch) LAH. 16:436-46(Je).
Married vagabonds. (M. H. Richards) LAH. 16:103-10(F).
National conference of. Outl. 53:1151(Je 20). PubOp. 21:15(Jl 2).
National conference of charities and correction, January, 1897. LAH. 17:395(N).
New. (B. Hall) Ar. 16:970-3(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:686(N 26).
of the sea. (A. B. Omsbee) HarpB. 29:634(Jl 25).
organization movement. (D. I. Green) PubOp. 20:238-9(F 20).
Organized charity of Pawtucket and Central Falls. (L. B. C. Wyman) LAH. 17:272-6(O).
Play-grounds for city children. (V. Roseboro) HarpB. 29:714(Ag 22).
Problems of. (R. T. Paine) AmMciv. 8:311-20(Mr).
Scenes in a barrack school. (H. W. Nevison) NC. 39:481-94(Mr).
Social philosophy of charity organization. (J. A. Hobson) CR. 70:710-27(N). Same. EcIM. 64:784-96(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:685-6(N 26).
State supervision of child-caring agencies. (H. Folks) LAH. 16:15-22(Ja).
- Charity, cont.
Systematic charities in Chicago. (R. S. Baker) Ind. 48:1193(S 3).
True aim of charity organization societies. (J. S. Lowell). Fo. 21:494-500(Je). Same cond. PubOp. 20:751(Je 11).
See also Fresh Air Fund; Hospitals; Poor.
- A charlatan; story. (M. Kendall) EcIM. 63:108-13(Ja).
Charles I, king of England.
Portrait. Painted by Sir Peter Lely. Portfo. no. 25:7(Ja).
Portrait gallery of. (C. Phillips) Portfo. no. 25:5-126(Ja).
Portrait of Charles I, Henrietta Maria and two children. Painted by A. Van Dyck. Portfo. no. 25:39(Ja).
Revival of Jacobitism. (S. D. White) WR. 146:417-26(O).
- Charles II., King of England.
Portrait, when Prince of Wales. Painted by A. Van Dyck. Portfo. no. 25:44(Ja).
- Charles XII., king of Sweden.
Bain's Charles XII. and the collapse of the Swedish empire. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:213(F 15). Ind. 48:838(Je 18).
Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle).
Our seven homes. Review. Ac. 50:591(D 26).
Sketch of. PubW. 49:625(Ap 4).
- Charles, James.
Signing the marriage register; picture. HarpB. 29:58-9(Ja 18).
- Charleston, R. J.
Picture of the king. Review. Ath. '96, 2:833(D 12).
- Charleston.
From Atlanta to the sea. (W. J. Abbott). Outl. 53:569-72(Mr 28). [Il].
- Charlton, John.
A perilous position; picture. HarpB. 29:918-19(O 31).
- Charm he never so wisely; story. (E. Stuart) Scrib 20:179-88(Ag).
- Charrington, Charles.
A sturdy beggar. Review. Ath. '96, 2:835(D 12).
- Chartier, H. J. G.
Murat leading the cavalry at Jena; picture. Cent. 51:380(Ja).
Passage of the ford; picture. Cent. 51:869(Ap).
- Chartran, Théobald.
and his work. IIAm. 19:399(Mr 28). [Il. por].
- Chartres, Anita Vivanti.
Perfect; story. Cos. 22:185-200(D).
Sketch of. LesW. 83:7(Jl 2). [Por].
- Chartres, John.
Amélie Rives's princely spouse. LesW. 83:450(D 31). [Por].
- Chase, F. H.
Syro-Latin text of the Gospel. Review. Ath. '96, 1:377(Mr 21).
- Chase, William Merritt.
Artist's daughter; portrait. StN. 23:659(Je).
Famous studio. LesW. 82:41(Ja 16). [Il. 46].
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:141(Ap).
- Chase of an heiress; story. (C. Reid) Lip. 58:723-804(D).
- Chasténay, Mme. de. Memoirs. Nat. 62:452-4(Je 11). 489-90(Je 25). [Rev].
- Chatard, Francis Silas.
Pius VI. and the French Directory. CW. 64:1-12(O).
- Chatfield-Taylor, H. C. See Taylor, H. C. Chatfield.
- Chatterjee, Bankim Chandra.
Krishna Kanta's will. Reviews. Nat. 62:244(Mr 19).

Chaucer, Geoffrey.

- Boethius translation. (M. Liddell) *Ac.* 49:199(Mr 7).
 Chanticleer's song. (W. W. Skeat) *Ath.* '96, 2:566 (O 24), 677(N 14).
 Of a temple. Review. *Ath.* '96, 1:446-7(Ap 4).
 Chaucer's grandfather. *Ac.* 49:117(F 8).
 Did Chaucer meet Petrarch? (J. J. Jusserand) *NC.* 39:993-1005(Je).
 First Italian journey of. (F. J. Mather, jr) *Nat.* 63:269(O 8), 385(N 19), (M. A. Scott) 309(O 22), (E. Flugel and H. B. Hinckley) 365(N 12).
 for children. (L. B. Parsons) *Outl.* 54:10(Jl 18), 249-50(Ag 8).
 Kelmscott Chaucer. Review. *Nat.* 63:173(S 3).
 New Chaucer ms. (M. Liddell) *Ac.* 49:529(Je 27).
 Romaunt of the Rose, Lydgate's testimony to the. (W. W. Skeat) *Ath.* '96, 1:747(Je 6).
 Source of "Person's tale." *Ac.* 49:447-8(My 30), 509(Je 20).
 Time taken in the Canterbury pilgrimage. (F. J. Furnivall) *Ac.* 50:14(Jl 4).
 Triumvirate of song; poem. (C. L. Betts) *Outl.* 54:1079(D 12).
 Two Chaucer notes. (M. Liddell) *Ac.* 50:116(Ag 15).
 Works, ed. by F. S. Ellis. Reviews. *Ath.* '96, 2:444(O 3).
Chautauqua.
 Assembly calendar and program, 1896. *Chaut.* 23:496-510(Jl).
 Correspondence college. *JEd.* 43:40(Ja 16).
 Greater Chautauqua. *LesW.* 83:154(S 3). [Il. 152-3].
 "Most American thing in America." (J. Habberton) *IIAm.* 20:10-14(Je 27). [Il. por].
Chavannes, Edouard.
 Chronologie Chinoise. Reviews. (E. H. Parker) *Ac.* 50:163(S 5).
 La sculpture sur pierre en Chine au temps des deux dynasties Han. (E. H. Parker) *Ac.* 50:76-8(Jl 11). [Rev].
Chavannes, Pierre-Cécile Puvis de. See Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre-Cécile.
 Cheerful yesterdays. (T. W. Higginson). *At.* 78:586(N) cont.
Cheese.
 Cheshire. *CJ.* 13:743-5(D).
 Fancy foreign. (G. E. Walsh) *Ind.* 48:738(My 28).
 See also Dairy.
Cheesewright, F. H.
 Mexican drainage canal. *SciAmS.* 41:16992-3(My 16).
Chemistry.
 Air bath. *SciAmS.* 42:17296(S 26).
 Aluminum from iron. (F. A. Gooch and F. S. Havens) *AmJS.* 152:416-20(D).
 Apparatus for the estimation of sulphur in iron. (E. J. Read) *SciAmS.* 41:10844(Mr 14).
 as a general education. (P. T. Arsten) *SciAmS.* 41:16795-6(F 22).
 Berthelot's contributions to the history of. (H. C. Bolton) *SciAmS.* 42:17147-8(Jl 25).
 Bleaching blood albumen. *SciAmS.* 42:17138(Jl 18).
 Carborundum. (F. A. J. Fitzgerald) *CassM.* 9:387-93(F). [Il].
 Chemical change. *SciAmS.* 41:16757-8(F 1).
 Chemical composition of Hawaiian soils. (A. B. Lyons) *AmJS.* 152:421-9(D).
 Chemical laboratories of Germany. (A. B. Prescott) *SciAmS.* 41:17017(My 30), cont., 17041(Je 6), concl.
 Chemists as leaders. (P. T. Austen) *NAR.* 162:381-4(Mr).
 Color relation of atoms, ions and molecules. (M. C. Lea) *AmJS.* 151:405-16(Je).
 Completed chapter in the history of the atomic theory. (E. W. Morley) *SciAmS.* 42:17269(S 12) cont., 17282(S 19) concl.

Chemistry, cont.

- Convenient laboratory still. *EngM.* 10:999(F).
 Determination of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere. *SciAmS.* 41:16909(Ap 11). [Il].
 Determination of phosphorus in iron. (C. Fairbanks) *AmJS.* 152:181-5(S).
 Determination of tellurium. (F. A. Gooch and W. C. Morgan) *AmJS.* 152:271-2(O).
 Double fluorides of caesium and zirconium. (H. L. Wells and H. W. Foote) *AmJS.* 151:18-20(Ja).
 Electric furnace in. (M. H. Moissan) *PopS.* 48:417-9*(Ja).
 Estimation of cadmium as the oxide. (P. E. Browning and L. C. Jones) *AmJS.* 152:269-70(O).
 Estimation of vanadium. (P. E. Browning and R. J. Goodman) *AmJS.* 152:355-60(N).
 Existence of selenium monoxide. (A. W. Peirce) *AmJS.* 152:163-7(Ag).
 Feculometer. *SciAmS.* 42:17295(S 26).
 Freezing points of organic compounds and alcohol. *SciAmS.* 42:17457(D 5).
 Geologic efficacy of alkali carbonate solution. (L. W. Hilgard) *AmJS.* 152:100-7(Ag).
 Gravimetric determination of selenium. (A. W. Peirce) *AmJS.* 151:416-8(Je).
 Inspection and sanitary analysis of ice. (C. L. Kennicott) *SciAmS.* 42:17285-6(S 19). [Il].
 Interaction of chromic and arsenious acids. (P. E. Browning) *AmJS.* 151:35-7(Ja).
 Iodometric determination of selenious and selenic acids. (F. A. Gooch and A. W. Peirce) *AmJS.* 151:31-4(Ja).
 Iodometric estimation of molybdic acid. (F. A. Gooch and C. Fairbanks) *AmJS.* 152:156-62(Ag). [Il].
 Iodometric method for the determination of carbon dioxide. (I. K. Phelps) *AmJS.* 152:70-74(Jl).
 New ozonizing apparatus. (G. Leguy) *SciAmS.* 42:17139(Jl 18).
 of oxides used in the mantles for incandescent lighting. (G. P. Drossbach) *SciAmS.* 41:16704(Ja 11).
 of the Siemens furnace. (A. M. Dick and C. S. Padley) *SciAmS.* 41:17041(Je 6).
 Reduction of vanadic acid. (P. E. Browning) *AmJS.* 152:185-8(S).
 Separation and identification of potassium and sodium. (D. A. Kreider and J. E. Breckenridge) *AmJS.* 152:263-8(O).
 Separation of selenium from tellurium. (F. A. Gooch and A. W. Peirce) *AmJS.* 151:181-5(Mr).
 Symbols in teaching. (F. T. Fuller) *JEd.* 44:413(D 17).
 Three new reagents for nitrius. (G. Deniges) *SciAmS.* 41:16835(Mr 7).
 Uranium and its properties. *SciAmS.* 42:17246(S 5).
 Water analysis by pharmacists. (H. W. Schimpf) *SciAmS.* 41:17051(Je 13).
 See also Acetylene; Assaying; Atoms; Chlorine; Color; Electro-chemistry; Gas; Gases; Liquids; Metals; Photography; Physics; Poisons; Spectrum.
Cheney, Annie Elizabeth.
 Mahayana Buddhism in Japan. *Ar.* 16:439-44(Ag).
Cheney, Edward P.
 Social changes in England in the 16th century. Review. (J. W. Thompson) *D.* 20:310(My 26).
Cheney, John Vance.
 Beauteous body dead. The; poem. *Cent.* 52:576(Ag).
 Cloudland; poem. *StN.* 23:464(Ap).
 Darkened counsel; poem. *Cent.* 51:550(F).
 Gospel of the ground; poem. *Harp.* 92:519(Mr).
 July; poem. *D.* 21:33(Jl 16).
 Old harp, An; poem. *NEM.* ns. 14:706(Ag).

- Cheney, John Vance, cont.
That dome in air. Review. PubOp. 20:309(Mr 5).
Portrait. Outl. 53:327(F 22). Mus. 11:123(D).
- Cheney, Mrs. John Vance.
Relation of music to life. Mus. 11:1-8(N).
- Cheney, Mary L.
Southern California Teachers' Association. Over. ns. 27:545-53(My). [Il por].
- Cheney, Moses.
Learning to sing in the long ago. Mus. 11:124-9(D). [Por. 118].
- Cheney, Moses Ela.
Origin of musical conventions. Mus. 11:130-2(D). [Por. 119].
- Cheney family.
Vermont musical family. (E. Swayne) Mus. 11:117-33(D). [Por].
- Cheney silk mills. See South Manchester, Conn.
- Chenier, Andre.
Memorial. (L. R. Heller) Bkm. 3:353-4(Je). [Rev].
- Chesneau, Ernest.
La peinture Anglaise. Review. ER. 183:167-74(Ja).
- Chesney, C. C.
Electric power at Montmorency, Canada. CassM. 10:3-15(My). [II].
- Chess.
Hastings chess tournament, ed. by H. F. Cheshire. Reviews. (J. E. Minchin) Ac. 50:109(Ag 15). Ath. '96, 2:477(O 10).
Mediaeval. Ath. '96, 2:99(Jl 18).
Mediaeval writer on: A. Neckam. Ath. '96, 2:65(Jl 11).
Oldest of games. CurL. 20:555(D).
St. Petersburg tournament. LesW. 82:41(Ja 16). [Por].
See also Bird, H. E.; Ellis, J. H.
- Chesterman, Evan R.
Devil's one good deed, The; story. Lip. 58:275-80(Ag).
- Chevalier, Albert.
Interview with. (R. Stodart) LesW. 82:248(Ap 9). [Por. 242].
Portrait. Bkm. 3:12(Mr).
- Chevillon, Andre.
In India. Reviews. LitW. 27:163(My 30). At. 78:552-7(O). (E. Singleton) Bkm. 4:360-2(D).
- Chew, Beverly.
Unpublished poem by Edmund Waller. Bkm. 3:525-7(Ag).
- Chewing gum.
Manufacture of. SciAmS. 42:17156(Jl 25).
- Cheyne, T. K.
Portrait. RR. 14:673(D).
- Cheyney, E. P.
Rev. of Busch's England under the Tudors. AmHR. 1:326-9(Ja).
Rev. of Wylie's Hist. of Eng. under Henry IV. AmHR. 1:714-6(Jl).
- Chibas, Eduardo J.
Railroad building and manganese mining in Colombia. EngM. 12:426-42(D). [II].
- Chicago.
as an educational center for women. Outl. 54:173(Jl 25).
Bombardment of. HarpW. 40:323-6(Ap 4). [II].
Country-club life in. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) HarpW. 40:761-2(Ag 1). [II].
Educational crisis in. (M. F. Washburne) Ar. 15:611-8(Mr). D. 20:157-60(Mr 76). Reply. (D. Mowry) 108(Ap 1).
Eiffel tower plan. IIAm. 20:335(S 5).
Grade-crossing problem in. Outl. 54:716(O 24).
- Chicago, cont.
Higher life of. (M. E. Stone) Outl. 53:326-31(F 22). [Il. por].
Markets of. (A. Van H. Wakeman) Chaut. 24:334(D).
New government building for. (F. S. Sharpe) LesW. 83:219(O 1). [Il. 212].
Quarter-century after the great fire. (E. S. Hoch) IIAm. 20:460-6(O 3). [II].
Report of Board of Education. D. 21:105-7(S 1).
Schools of. (L. Whiting) Ar. 15:286-95(Ja).
Shakespeare in. (W. E. Simonds) D. 20:348(Je 16), 21:10(Jl 1).
Systematic charity in. (R. S. Baker) Ind. 48:1193(S 3).
Taxation frauds in. (W. E. Lewis) Outl. 53:816-7(My 2).
- Chicago, University of.
Work and organization of. (H. P. Judson) Ed. 16:278-89(Ja). [II]. D. 21:31-2(Jl 16).
- Chicago Art Institute.
Annual exhibition of oils. (L. Monroe) Crit. 26:288(N 7).
Chicago public library. Outl. 54:306(Ag 15). (E. S. Hoch) IIAm. 20:487(O 10). [II].
- Child, Charles T.
Evolution of street railway motor. PubOp. 21:559(O 29). [Cond].
- Child, Francis James.
Lover of children. At. 78:719(N).
Sketch of. Crit. 26:178(S 19). Nat. 63:209-10(S 17).
Same. Ac. 50:262(O 10). [Exc]. (J. H. Morse) Crit. 26:181(S 26). (G. L. Kittredge) At. 78:737-42(D).
- Child, Frank Samuel.
Colonial parson of New England. Reviews. PubOp. 21:733(D 3). LitW. 27:476(D 26).
Old New England town. Review. Nat. 62:126(F 6).
- Child, Lydia Maria; portrait. McC. 7:237(Ag).
- Children.
Ability to reason. (J. A. Hancock) EdR. 12:261-8(O).
About French children. (M. T. Blanc) Cent. 52:803-22(O). [II].
Allowing children to choose. (J. B. Merrill) JEd. 44:399(D 10).
Ambitions of. (W. S. Monroe) JEd. 43:415(Je 18).
and their parents in summer-time. (C. M. St. John) Ind. 48:1025(Jl 30), 1125(Ag 20).
Anthropometrical measurements in schools. (W. T. Porter) EdR. 11:126-33(F).
Are our children precocious or infantile? (I. G. Oakley) Ind. 48:1054(Ag 6).
Art of young obedience. (C. H. Parkhurst) Ind. 48:1382-3(O 15).
as educators. (L. B. Parsons) Outl. 54:1180(D 26).
at seashore and mountains. (C. P. Dozier) Outl. 54:97-8(Jl 18).
Barnard club school of child study. (G. C. Fisher) JEd. 44:344(N 19).
Bible and the child. (F. W. Farrar and others) Outl. 53:508-10(Mr 21), 702-3(Ap 18), 814-5(My 2).
Chaucer for. (L. B. Parsons) Outl. 54:10(Jl 10), 240-50(Ag 8).
Child, The. (Lady H. Somerset) JEd. 44:291(O 29).
Child and his fictions. (E. F. Seat) Lip. 57:265-7(F).
Child labor in Illinois. PubOp. 21:861(D 31).
Child labor in the U. S. (W. F. Crafts) PubOp. 20:460-1(Ap 9).
Child study. (M. V. O'Shea) Chaut. 23:302-7(Je). (D. Putnam) JEd. 43:170(Mr 12), 44:228(O 1). (W. S. Monroe) 291(O 29). (G. S. Hall) 344(N 19).

Children, cont.

- Child study in America. (S. E. Wiltse) JEd. 43:209 (Mr 26).
 Child-study in the training of teachers. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) RR. 14:687-92(D). [Por].
 Childhood and education. (C. F. Carroll) Ed. 17:79 (O). cont., 158(N) concl.
 Childhood and science. CJ. 13:486-8(S).
 Childhood in 1800. (A. L. Hill) NEM. ns. 15:406-11 (D).
 Children's lies. (E. J. Swift) Ed. 17:163-4(N). (H. H. Ballard) JEd. 43:259(Ap 16). (L. H. French) HarpB. 29:700(Ag 15).
 Children's play grounds. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 54:327(Ag 22).
 Children's street cleaning leagues of N. Y. Outl. 53:465(Mr 14).
 Children's theology. EcLM. 64:463-6(O).
 Child's attitude toward law. (J. Sully) PubOp. 25:21-2(Ja 2).
 Companionship for. (K. U. Clark) LesW. 82:77(Ja 30).
 Comparative weight and measurement. Outl. 54:1106 (D 12).
 Criminality in. See Crime and criminals.
 Curfew for city children. (Mrs. J. D. Townsend) NAR. 163:725-30(D).
 Dependent children. See Poor.
 Development of young. (W. P. Manton) Ed. 17:138-48(N).
 Dr. Barnardo and his children. (K. K. Ide) Ind. 48:417(Mr 26). RR. 14:181-94(Ag). [Il. por].
 Educative value of children's questioning. (H. L. Clapp) PopS. 49:799-810(O).
 Eyesight of. SatR. 82:57-8(J 18).
 Faulty attitudes in. SciAmS. 41:16955(My 2). [II].
 Floating hospital. (R. B. Tobey) LAH. 16:192-7 (Mr). [II].
 Glances of Indian child-life. (A. C. Fletcher) Outl. 53:891-2(My 16).
 Hospital cottages for. (E. Flood) LAH. 17:391-3 (N).
 Humorous aspect of childhood. (J. Sully) LLA. 209:293-302(My 2).
 Infant life protection. (K. S. Morant) SatR. 82:138(Ag 8).
 Institutions for, in N. Y. City. HarpW. 40:123(F 8).
 Interests in childhood. (M. V. O'Shea) JEd. 44:123 (Ag 20).
 Jack's friends. LLA. 210:625-37(S 5).
 Life-book. (E. M. Chapman) Ed. 17:245-6(D).
 Literature for. LLA. 209:3-12(Ap 4). (M. S. Holden) Outl. 53:667(Ap 11).
 Literature for five-year-olds. (K. M. Cone) Outl. 53:205-6(F 1).
 Little Pharisees in fiction. (A. Repplier) Scrib. 20:718-24(D). Same cond. LLA. 211:743(D 12) PubOp. 21:835(D 24).
 Looking into a child. (J. M. Greenwood) Ed. 16:615-22(Je).
 Lost a child: poem. (M. A. Lathbury) LAH. 17:69 (J1).
 Malayan child-life. (R. Wildman) Over. ns. 27:270-6(Mr). [II].
 Management of. (L. R. Mutch) JEd. 43:379(Je 4).
 Measure of mental capacity. (E. Kraepelin) PopS. 49:756-63(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:529(O 22).
 Mother's influence in teaching poetical literature. (M. J. Reid) D. 20:161-3(Mr 16).
 Natural methods in teaching music to. (G. S. Hall) JEd. 44:93(J1 23).

Children, cont.

- Neuro-social data. (A. McDonald) JEd. 43:329(My 14).
 New child and its picture-books. Bkm. 4:301-8(D). [II].
 New study of. (J. Sully) EcLM. 63:1-11(Ja).
 of Chinatown, in San Francisco. (T. Wores) StN. 23:575-7(My). [II].
 of London. (W. Besant) Ind. 48:1586(N 26), 1637 (D 3).
 Old heads on young shoulders. (A. Hoeber) StN. 23:635-7(Je).
 On an old-fashioned children's book. (F. Anstey) LLA. 209:436-43(My 16). Same. EcLM. 63:698-705(My).
 Physical defects in childhood. (G. T. Swarts) JEd. 44:344(N 19).
 Play and playmates. Outl. 53:1108-9(Je 13).
 Play grounds for city children. (V. Roseboro) Harp B. 29:714(Ag 22).
 Pupil as a social factor. (E. Barnes) Ind. 48:1097 (Ag 13).
 Queer superstitions about. CurL. 20:339(O).
 Religious education of. WR. 146:61-70(J1). Same. EcLM. 64:257-63(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:275 (Ag 27). (P. Cole) Outl. 54:909(N 21).
 Sand and the children. (N. A. Smith) Outl. 53:476-7(Mr 14).
 Scientific investigation of infancy; story. LLA. 208:60-2(Ja 4).
 Sense of fear. (M. M. Harrison) Ar. 16:960-9(N).
 Sins of modern education. SciAmS. 42:17504(D 26).
 Snow-child; a protest. (I. A. Taylor) LLA. 208:112-8(Ja 11).
 Some notes on poetry for. (E. V. Lucas) FR. ns. 60:391-407(S). Same. LLA. 211:131-42(O 17).
 Some practical results of child-study. (A. S. Whitney) Ed. 16:466-73(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:598(My 7).
 State education for crippled children. (J. A. Haskins) LAH. 16:313-5(Ap).
 State supervision of child-caring agencies. (H. Folks) LAH. 16:115-22(Ja).
 Story of a child-trainer: William L. Tomlins. (M. B. Powell) Cos. 21:582-91(O). [Il. por].
 Studies in childhood. (J. Sully) PopS. 45:323(J1 94) cont., 48:395(Ja) concl. For reviews see Sully James.
 Study of child nature in the church. (M. C. Foster) Chaut. 23:207-8(My).
 Tea and coffee drinking among school children. (A. R. Spaid) JEd. 43:380(Je 4).
 Teaching a foreign language to. (A. B. Kortrecht) Outl. 54:209(Ag 1).
 Universal autocrats. LesW. 83:342(N 26).
 Vacation helps for. LAH. 17:193(S) cont., 260(O) concl.
 Value of self-activity. (A. H. Stewart) Outl. 53:857(My 9).
 World's baby-talk. (C. Johnston) FR. ns. 60:494-505 (O).
 Yesterday and today. QR. 183:374-96(Ap). [Rev]. Same. LLA. 209:707-21(Je 20).
 Youthful views of the arch-enemy. EcLM. 64:742-5 (D).
 See also Boys; Girls; Heredity; Chamberlain, A. F.; Compayne, G.; Meynell, A.; Sully, J.; Winterburn, F. H.
 Childs, Arthur E.
 Storage battery for central stations. CassM. 10:310-5(Ag).

Chili.

- Distant capital, Santiago. (G. D. Coleman) *IIAm.* 19:507-10(Ap 11). [II].
 Financial experiences of. *PubOp.* 21:110-11(Jl 23).
 Methodist missions in. *Ind.* 48:1457(O 29).
 Chilterns, On the. (R. Pardepp) *LLA.* 209:573-5(My 30).
 China. Subdivisions: General; Antiquities; Commerce; Finance; Industries and resources; Missions; Politics and government; Social conditions.

General.

- and the western world. (L. Hearn) *At.* 77:450-64 (Ap).
 Architecture of. (C. T. Mathews) *Arch Rec.* 5:288-94(Ja). [II].
 Canton river folk. (J. H. Wagner) *CurL.* 20:442-3 (N).
 Chinese holy island. (T. H. Houston) *CW.* 63:445-55(Jl). [II].
 Chinese humbug. (E. H. Parker) *CR.* 70:876-87 (D).
 Chinese medicine. *PopS.* 50:283(D).
 Chinese musical instruments. (J. J. Matignon) *Sci AmS.* 41:16862-3(Mr 21). [II].
 Chinese populism. (W. E. Griffis) *Ind.* 48:1289(S 24).
 Cross country riding in. (Mrs. C. Smith) *HarpW.* 40:981-2(O 3). [II].
 Curious bits of old. *LesW.* 83:202(S 24).
 Empress dowager of China, Tszehi. (W. A. P. Martin) *MisR.* ns. 9:100-6(F). *Chaut.* 23:648(Ag).
 Engineering notes from. (F. F. Prentiss) *CassM.* 10:431-4(O).
 England's inside track to. (A. R. Colquhoun) *Sat R.* 81:193(F 22), (R. S. Gundry) 369-70(Ap 11), (A. R. Colquhoun) 82:30(Jl 11).
 Future of. *FR.* ns. 60:159-74(Ag).
 Hong-Kong. *SciAmS.* 42:17320(O 10). [II].
 In the wild west of China. (A. B. Little) *NC.* 39:58-64(Ja). Same. *LLA.* 208:221-5(Ja 25).
 Letters from the emperor of China to King George III. (E. H. Parker, tr.) *NC.* 40:45-55(Jl). Same. *LLA.* 210:346-54(Ag 8).
 Peking Gazette and Chinese posting. (E. H. Parker) *LLA.* 211:642-7(D 5).
 Personal recollections of the Tai-Ping rebellion. (E. Forester) *Cos.* 21:625(O) cont., 22:216(D) concl. [II. por].
 Railways in. *EngM.* 11:383-4(My). (S. P. Read) *SciAmS.* 41:16995(My 16), 42:17303-5(O 3). [II]. (A. R. Colquhoun) *SatR.* 82:666-7(D 26).
 Russo-Chinese convention. *SatR.* 82:616(D 12).
 Shooting at Swatow. (A. Bainbridge-Hoff) *O.* 27:357-62(F). [II].
 Some Peking politicians. (R. K. Douglas) *NC.* 40:896-906(D).
 Through Oriental doorways. (L. B. Starr) *Cos.* 22:21-8(N). [II].
 Todiv. *HarpW.* 40:538(My 30) cont., 566(Je 6) concl. [II].
 See also Eastern question; Indo-China; Peking; Japan and China; Brebner, A.; Eitel, E. J.; Li Hung Chang; Parker, E. H.

Antiquities.

- Gardener-kings. (W. St. C. Boscawen) *CJ.* 13:405-7(Jl).

Commerce.

- America's interest in eastern Asia. (J. Barrett) *NAR.* 162:257-65(Mr).
 Foreign trade of. (F. R. Jernigan) *NAR.* 163:438-47(O).

China.

Finance.

- China, England and Russia. (R. S. Gundry) *FR.* ns. 60:506-20(O).
 Taxation in. (D. A. Wells) *PopS.* 48:444-6(F).
 See also Finance.

Industries and Resources.

- Agriculture. (R. P. Ryan) *Outl.* 54:99-101(Jl 18).
 Bookmaking and bookselling in. (W. A. P. Martin) *PubW.* 49:858-61(My 23). [II].
 Salt and gas wells of. (E. H. Parker) *CJ.* 13:545-7 (S).

Missions.

- Canton rebellion. (C. R. Hager) *Ind.* 48:88(Ja 16).
 Chinese language and its difficulties. (J. F. Masters) *PubOp.* 20:597(My 7).
 Christian education in China. (G. S. Miner) *MisR.* ns. 9:904-6(D).
 Christian missionary convention. (E. T. Williams) *MisR.* ns. 9:56(Ja).
 Conference between Mandarins and missionaries. *MisR.* ns. 9:372(My).
 Facts from Peking. (G. Reid) *Ind.* 48:239(F 20), (E. T. Williams) 836(Je 18), 939(Jl 9), (I. T. Headland) 1141(Ag 20).
 Foreign community life in China. (R. L. McNabb) *MisR.* ns. 9:813-21(N).
 Fuhkien province. *MisR.* ns. 9:49(Ja). [Map].
 Gospel in Yunnan. (F. J. Dymond) *MisR.* ns. 9:118-9(F).
 Hopeful signs. (G. Reid) *MisR.* ns. 9:510-12(Jl).
 Hunan opened. (Mrs. W. H. Lingle) *Ind.* 48:523 (Ap 16).
 Kiang-si. *MisR.* ns. 9:114-8(F). [Map].
 Kucheng massacre. *MisR.* ns. 9:65(Ja), 611-2(Ag). *HarpW.* 40:111, 114(F). [II. 112].
 Li Hung Chang and missions. (E. R. Hendrix) *Ind.* 48:105(Ja 23), (I. Pierson) 1172(Ag 27), 1237 (S 10). *MisR.* ns. 9:846-50(N).
 Massacre of Misses Saunders and Gordon. *MisR.* ns. 9:62(Ja).
 Memorial to the Chinese emperor on Christian missions. *MisR.* ns. 9:529-32(Jl).
 Missionaries. *EclM.* 63:26-32(Ja). *MisR.* ns. 9:388 (My).
 Missions in China. (J. E. B. Meakin) *Ind.* 47:1762 (D 26), 48:25(Ja 2), 54(Ja 9), 627(My 7), 659(My 14).
 Petition to U. S. government for right of residence. *MisR.* ns. 9:133-5(F).
 Progress in South China. (C. R. Hager) *Ind.* 48:692(My 21).
 Relation of the government to missions. *Ind.* 28:418 (Mr 26). (W. A. P. Martin) *MisR.* ns. 9:608-9 (Ag), 842-6(N).
 Results from China-Japan war. (J. T. Gracey) *MisR.* ns. 9:122-4(F).
 Romanism in China. (J. Ross) *MisR.* ns. 9:584-8 (Ag).
 Student volunteers in North China. (I. T. Headland) *Ind.* 48:691(My 21), (N. J. Plumb) 1767(D 24).
 Tibet closed to Europeans. *MisR.* ns. 9:136(F).
 Tung-cho college. (I. T. Headland) *Ind.* 48:835(Je 18).
 Visit to Peking. (E. T. Williams) *Ind.* 48:836(Je 18), 939(Jl 9).
 Y. M. C. A. at Tientsin. (C. A. Stanley) *Ind.* 48:972(Jl 16).

China, cont.

Politics and government.

Dragon and the bear. (I: T. Headland) Ind. 48:544 (Ap 23).

Four sick men of the world. LLA. 211:832(D 19).

Same cond. PubOp. 21:858(D 31).

Seen through western eyes. CurL. 20:251-2(S).

See also Martin, W. A. P.

Social conditions.

Blind China. (F. M. Chapin) Ind. 48:252(F 20).

From faith to agnosticism—the lesson of. (W. P. Mears) PubOp. 20:339-40(Mr 12).

Labor and wages in. EngM. 10:1139(Mr).

Labor unions in. (W. N. Fong) Chaut. 23:320-4 (Je).

Plain truth about Asiatic labor. (J. Barrett) NAR. 163:620-32(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:624-5(N 12).

Religious history of. (W. P. Mears) MisR. ns. 9: 87-96(F).

Religious life and worship in. (G. L. Mackay) Cur L. 19:447-8(My).

Responsibility among the Chinese. (C. M. Cady) Cent. 51:341-5(Ja).

Secret societies in. Black. 160:793-9(D). Same. LLA. 211:852-8(D 26). Same cond. PubOp. 21: 794(D 17).

True cause of China's decay. (A. B. Little) PubOp. 20:245-6(F 20).

See also Opium.

China. See Pottery.

Chinese in America.

Children of Chinatown in San Francisco. (T. Wores) StN. 23:575-7(My). [II].

Chinese in N. Y. (H. F. Clark) Cent. 53:104-13(N). [II]. (W. Bengough) HarpW. 40:214(F 29). [II. 209].

Chinese restaurants in New York City. (A. S. Williams) LesW. 82:28(Ja 9). [II. 26-7].

Labor unions of. (W. N. Fong) Chaut. 23:399-402 (Jl).

Li Hung Chang's kingdom in San Francisco. (H. C. Candee) IIAm. 20:715-7(N 28). [II].

Chipman, N. P.

Portrait. Over. ns. 27:391(Ap).

Chippewas of Lake Superior. (R: R. Elliott) AmCQ. 21:354-73(Ap), 596-617(Jl).

Chisolm, Valentine.

Far Eastern question. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:343(Mr 14). SatR. 81:355(Ap 4). Nat. 62:313(Ap 16). D. 20:269-71(My 1).

Chisholm, George G., ed.

Longman's Gazetteer of the world. For reviews see Longman.

Chisholm, Hugh.

Election petitions of 1895-6. FR. ns. 59:759-66(My).

Chisholm, W. B.

International statesman. AmMCiv. 8:501-5(My).

Law of demand in work. AmMCiv. 8:34-40(Ja).

Limitations of political parties. AmMCiv. 8:624-7(Je).

Chitral. See Younghusband, G.

Chittenden, F. H.

Insects injurious to stored grain. SciAmS. 42:17410-11(N 14). 17428-9(N 21). [II].

Chittenden, Hiram Martin.

John Colter. Nat. 62:415(My 28).

Yellowstone National Park. Reviews. Nat. 62:219-20(Mr 12).

Chittenden, L. E.

Clarissy Ann and the flood; story. StN. 23:688-91 (Je).

Genealogy of Abraham Lincoln. HarpW. 40:182-3 (F 22).

Chivers, T. Holley.

Letters of. (W. M. Griswold) Crit. 26:372(D 5).

Chloe, Chloris and Cytherea; story. (G. Hall) Scrib. 19:586-99(My).

Chlorine.

Manufacture of. (L. Mond) SciAmS. 42:17392-3(N 7). 17403-5(N 14).

Choate, Joseph H.

Portrait. LesW. 83:358(D 3).

Choate, Rufus.

Sketch. (W: Everett) NEM. ns. 15:375-8(N). [Por. 258].

Chocolate.

Facts about. (E. Root) JEd. 44:263(O 15).

Choice of Cyril Harjohn; story. (J. K. Jerome) LHJ. 13:10(Ag).

Cholera.

Bhowani, the cholera-goddess; Hindoo sanitation. (E. H. Hankin) NC. 40:543-58(O).

Dr. Haffkine and. SciAmS. 41:16837(Mr 7).

in Cairo. Ind. 48:996(Jl 23).

Chopin, Frederic Francois. See Kleczynski, J.

Chopin, Kate.

Athénais: a story of a temperament. At. 78:232-41 (Ag) cont., 413(S) concl.

Ozème's holiday; story. Cent. 52:629-31(Ag).

Christian church. See Disciples of Christ.

Christian Endeavor, Young People's Society of.

Christian Endeavorers and the Presbyterian Assembly. Ind. 48:1035(Jl 30).

Convention. Outl. 54:103-4(Jl 18). LesW. 83:10(Jl 2). (T. J. Hamlin) Ind. 48:969(Jl 16).

Greatest young people's society on earth. IIAm. 20: 44-50(Jl 4). [Il. por].

in Australia. (H. T. Burgess) Ind. 48:1797(D 31).

in Madagascar. MisR. ns. 9:865(N).

in Siam. (W. C. Dodd) Ind. 48:972(Jl 16).

International meeting. (T. S. Hamlin) Ind. 48:969 (Jl 16).

Membership figures. Ind. 48:970(Jl 16).

Missionary uprising. (W: T. Ellis) MisR. ns. 9: 198-202(Mr).

Christian life.

Ambition of the sons of Zebedee. (M. Dods) Ind. 48:854(Je 25).

Can we be prophets? (F. W. Farrar) Outl. 54:425-8(S 5).

Christ calls you. (T. L. Cuyler) Ind. 48:105(Ja 23).

Christ's treatment of a penitent Christian. (T. L. Cuyler) Ind. 48:1381(O 15).

Consciousness and Christian faith. (F. C. Haddock) PubOp. 20:82(Ja 16).

Count Tolstoi and non-resistance. (E. H. Crosby) Outl. 54:52-3(Jl 11).

Gap to fill, A. Outl. 53:1100(Je 13).

Gymnastics and ascetics. Outl. 53:467(Mr 14).

How is the Sermon on the Mount practicable? (N. Smyth) Ind. 48:511(Ap 16).

How to fill the gap. Outl. 54:241-2(Ag 8).

Life of the spirit. (L. Whiting) Ar. 17:53-8(D).

New Year question. (N. Hall) Ind. 48:41(Ja 9).

Other men's sins. (S. D. McConnell) Outl. 54:725-6 (O 24).

Patchwork character. (T. L. Cuyler) Ind. 48:1285 (S 24).

Perplexing providences. (Ian Maclaren) Outl. 54: 567(S 26).

Piety's two eyes. (E. H. Johnson) Ind. 48:1190(S 3).

Put yourself in his place. Outl. 53:507(Mr 21).

Simplicity of Christianity. Outl. 54:202(Ag 1).

Christian life, cont.

- Social value of individual failure. (G: D. Herron) Ar. 15:633-41(Mr).
 Story of a conversion. (G: F. Pentecost) Ind. 48:273-5(F 27).
 When the worst comes to the worst. (W. R. Nicoll) Ind. 48:1128-30(Ag 20).
 Who are our brethren? (W. D. Howells) Cent. 51:932-6(Ap).
 Witnessing for Christ's resurrection. (T. S. Hamlin) Ind. 48:439(Ap 2).
 Wounding Christ. (T. L. Cuyler) Ind. 48:237(F 20).
 Ye shall seek me. (P. Brooks) Ind. 48:405(Mr 26).
 Christian Reformed church in America in 1895. (H: E. Dosker) Ind. 48:10(Ja 2).
 Christian science.
 Claims of. (C. Norton) CurL. 19:256-7(Mr).
 Faith healing, mind curing. (J. Ferguson) PubOp. 20:19(Ja 2).
 See also Faith cure: Mental healing.
 Christian union.
 Federation of churches. (C: L. Thompson) Ind. 48:677(My 21), (R. M. Patterson) 46(Ja 9).
 Methodist union in Australasia. (H. T. Burgess) Ind. 48:657-8(My 14).
 New York's latest movement. (W. Laidlaw) Outl. 54:604-6(O 3).
 Outlook: some signs of the times. (A. T. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9:3-7(Ja).
 Sharing of organic unity. Ind. 48:935(Jl 9).
 Unity with Rome. Ind. 48:900(Jl 2).
 See also Protestant Episcopal church; Roman Catholic church; Bright, W.; Leo XIII; Shields, C: W.
 Christianity.
 and communism. (L. Abbott) Outl. 53:209-11(F 1).
 and democracy. (L. Abbott) Outl. 53:97-100(Ja 18).
 and socialism. (L. Abbott) Outl. 53:249-52(F 8).
 and the ethical spirit. (C: Ford) WR. 146:404-16(O).
 and the evolution of rational life. (J: T. Gulick) PubOp. 20:371(Mr 19).
 Bishop Butler's apologist. (L. Stephen) NC. 39:106-22(Ja).
 Brotherhood of man. (L. Abbott) Outl. 53:704-7(Ap 18).
 Celsus, the first pagan critic of. (S: J. Barrows) Ar. 16:1-28(Je).
 Christian revelation and experience. (E. M. Caillard) CR. 69:119-36(Ja).
 Christ's teaching about money and the rule of Christian giving. (J. Johnson) MisR. ns. 9:352-7(My).
 Communism in the pulpit. (J. E. Rankin) Ind. 48:405(Mr 26).
 Essence of. (A. Menzies) CR. 69:554-75(Ap). Same cond.: PubOp. 21:146(Jl 30).
 Expansive gospel. (J. C. Hiden) Ind. 48:714(My 28).
 Gospel for an age of doubt. (H: Van Dyke) Outl. 53:848(My 9) cont., 1066(Je 6) concl.
 Grounds for courage. Outl. 53:317-8(F 22).
 Imperial power in the realm of truth. (J. R. Buchanan) Ar. 16:276-85(Jl).
 Is its power waning? No. (H. K. Carroll) Fo. 21:376-84(My).
 Keswick idea. (J. M. Gray) Ind. 48:1159(Ag 27), 1785(D 31).
 Love's law and love's prophecy. (L. Abbott) Outl. 54:687-8(O 17).
 Organic conception of the church. (J. Golf) CW. 62:723-8(Mr).
 Practical Christianity as I conceive it. (E: A. Horton and others) Ar. 17:67-81(D).

Christianity, cont.

- Preliminaries of faith. (J. McCabe) WR. 146:71-9(Jl). Same. EclM. 64:577-83(N).
 Recently discovered apology of Apollonius. (C: G: Herbermann) AmCQ. 21:410-25(Ap).
 Reply to Smith on Christianity's millstone. (M. Nathan) NAR. 162:252-5(F).
 What the Christmas spirit saith unto the churches. (G: Hodges) NEM. ns. 15:469-76(D). Same cond. LLA. 211:741-3(D 12).
 What the working class owe to. (G. F. Greene) PubOp. 20:658(My 21). [Cond].
 World kingdoms and kingdom of God. (A. T. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9:321-5(My), 401-11(Je).
 See also Bible; Church history; God; Jesus Christ; Protestantism; Religion; Theology; Balfour, A. J.; Fisher, G: P.
 Christians, The.
 in 1895. (J. J. Summerbell) Ind. 48:3(Ja 2).
 Christie, Francis A.
 Rev. of Briggs' Messiah of the Apostles. AmHR. 1:106-8(O).
 Christmas. Subdivisions: General; Fiction; Poetry.
 General.
 and the plants. (C. Gilman) JEd. 44:376-8(D 3).[II].
 Because a little child was born in Bethlehem. (L. J. Miln) HarpW. 40:1251(D 19).
 Bible class. (D. L. Moody) LHJ. 14:31(D).
 chimes; picture. (E. H. Blashfield) Outl. 54:1086(D 12).
 Christ and Christmas. Outl. 54:1176(D 26).
 Christmas colour. Ac. 50:595(D 26).
 Christmas muse. (W: D. Howells) HarpW. 40:1243(D 19).
 Customs and superstitions. (E. F. Seat) CurL. 20:513-5(D).
 Customs in central France. (M. Peacock) EclM. 63:189-94(F).
 English Christmas in India. CurL. 20:538-9(D).
 English plays. (C. Johnson) Outl. 54:1092-3(D 12). [II].
 for the little ones' school exercise. (E. M. Powers) JEd. 44:392(D 3).
 in Bethlehem. (E. S. Wallace) StN. 24:92-8(D).[II].
 in Pastor Wagner's Sunday-school. (G. King) Outl. 53:513-4(Mr 21).
 in the church. (Mrs. L. Abbott) LHJ. 14:38(D).
 is coming. (M. V. Worstell) Ind. 48:1513-4(N 12), 1590-1(N 26).
 kalends of Provence. (T: A. Janvier) Cent. 53:265-86(D). [II].
 legend of King Arthur's country. (A. Warren and J. L. Williams) CurL. 20:526(D).
 Mexican celebration: Posada. (G. L. Vanderbilt) HarpB. 29:1066(D 19).
 Middle-English Nativity. (J: Corbin) Harp. 94:4-10(D). [II].
 on the Nile. (W. W. Hunt) LLA. 208:760-3(Mr 21).
 Same. EclM. 63:490-3(Ap).
 Pleasure exertion: Christmas giving. (T. Jenks) Ind. 48:1511(N 12).
 Santa Claus' reception. (J. Halifax) JEd. 44:361(N 26).
 Selected thoughts. JEd. 44:411(D 17).
 Shepherds' midnight mass. (J. Leete) LLA. 208:185-9(Ja 18).
 Simplicity of. (A. R. Kimball) Ind. 48:1720(D 17).
 What Christmas means to Queen Victoria. (M. Jeune) LHJ. 14:4(D).
 What is the Christmas truth? (J. V. Tracy) Ind. 48:1717(D 17).

Christmas. General, cont.
 What the Christmas spirit saith unto the churches.
 (G: Hodges) NEM. ns. 15:469-76(D). Same cond.
 LLA. 211:741-3(D 12).
 What the spirit of Christmas saith to the nations.
 (B: F. Trueblood) NEM. ns. 15:401-5(D).
 What the spirit of Christmas saith unto the United
 States. NEM. ns. 15:509-12(D).
 Yule-tide in ancient Britain; picture. Drawn by L.
 Hitchcock. HarpB. 29:1065(D 19).
 See also Advent.

Fiction.
 Christ-like Christmas presents. (H. R. Estey) Ind.
 48:1663-4(D 3).
 Christmas at Byland. LLA. 211:865-71(D 26).
 Christmas mummers. (M. S. Briscoe) LesW. 83:
 411-3, 416(D 24).
 Christmas white elephant. (W. A. Wilson) StN. 23:
 112(D) cont., 187(Ja) concl.
 Contraband Christmas. (C: King) HarpW. 40:
 1246-50(D 19).
 Feast at Bracebridge Hall. (W. Irving) CurL. 20:
 557-9(D).
 His Excellency's Christmas gift. (C. Ross) IlAm.
 20:822-5(D 19).
 How Dr. Davidson kept his last Christmas at Drum-
 tochtty. (I. Maclaren) McC. 8:114-20(D).
 How Ralph Ferguson turned detective. (J. Spencer)
 Outl. 54:870-2(N 14).
 Hundred, The. (G. Hall) Harp. 94:70-85(D).
 In the chime tower. (M. B. O'Reilly) CW. 64:285-
 93(D).
 in the evergreen swamp. (F. S. Palmer) Outl. 54:
 1096-7(D 12).
 Jean Waldo. (E: E. Hale) LAH. 17:420-9(D).
 Miss Walton's year-round idea. (E. H. Leland) Ind.
 48:1746-7(D 17).
 Reputation to sustain. (G: M. Martin) Ind. 48:
 1747-8(D 17).
 Roaring Spring's æsthetic Christmas tree. (H.
 Carruth) Harp. 94:168-9(D).
 Santa Claus's pony. (E. E. Mosby) StN. 24:132-5(D).
 Snowbound Christmas. (F. C. Burr) StN. 24:99-105
 (D).
 Story of a Christmas tree. (L. Sanford) Ind. 48:
 1779-81(D 24).
 Three low masses. (A. Daudet) CurL. 20:502-3(D).
 Unlucky Christmas. (M. E. Wilkins) HarpB. 29:
 1037-9(D 12).
 With neither script nor purse. (K. L. Brown) JEd.
 44:411(D 17).

Poetry.
 Best tree, The. (J. Sanderson) StN. 24:164-5(D).
 Blind girl; carol. (M. Vandegrift) Cent. 53:262(D).
 Carol. (W: Canton) McC. 8:110(D). Same. Cur
 L. 20:508(D).
 Carols and hymns. (A. Tennyson and others) Cur
 L. 20:504-5(D).
 Christmas. (J. Benton) HarpW. 40:1246(D 19).
 Christmas bells. (S. H. Seed) JEd. 44:392(D 3).
 Christmas carol. (N. H. Dole) Chaut. 24:330(D).
 (N. F. Layard) Harp. 94:3(D).
 Chri'mus comin'. (A. V. Culbertson) CurL. 20:561
 (D).
 Christmas dance. (M. Irving) IlAm. 20:801(D 19).
 Christmas eve. (F. E. Brown) Outl. 54:1093(D 12).
 Christmas goblin. (S. H. Swett) StN. 24:170-1(D).
 Christmas in Merrie England. (W. Scott) CurL.
 20:532(D).
 Christmas playthings. (M. P. Dawson) LesW. 83:
 418(D 24).
 Christmas in the pines; poem. (M. Nicholson) CW.
 64:294(D).

Poetry, cont.
 Christmas stocking. (C. H: Pearson) LHJ. 14:21
 (D).
 Dubious old Kriss. (J. W. Riley) LHJ. 14:21(D).
 If you're good. (J. C. Challiss) StN. 24:169(D).
 In Bethlehem of Judea. (R: W. Gilder) Cent. 53:
 264(D).
 In his princely place. (W: J. Roe) Ind. 48:1778
 (D 24).
 In the first Christmastide; poem. (H. P. Spofford)
 McC. 8:121-4(D).
 in the house. (M. McCulloch-Williams) HarpB.
 29:1063(D 19).
 In the nursery. (K. R. Cain) Outl. 54:1080(D 12).
 Johnny's observation on Christmas eve. (C: L. Ben-
 jamin) StN. 23:204(Ja).
 Judea slumbered. (C: H. Towne) Ind. 48:1746(D
 17).
 Little Christ is coming down. (H. F. Blodgett) Ind.
 48:1747(D 17).
 Lo! On Bethlehem's wond'ring shepherds; carol.
 (A. D. Riley and J. L. Gaynar) Mus. 11:2-3(D).
 Lullaby. (M. L. Avary) CurL. 20:544(D).
 Mary in the cave. (L. D. Goldsberry) Ind. 48:1713
 (D 17).
 New Mother Goose jingle. (D. G. Rice) StN. 24:
 115(D).
 Night before. PubOp. 21:847(D 24).
 Nineteenth century children; as sung by Santa Claus.
 (E. Poulsson) StN. 24:136(D).
 O, holy night! Carol. (T: C. Roney) Mus. 11:211
 (D).
 One of the twelve. (E. M. Thomas) Cent. 53:181
 (D).
 Our sorrowing Lord. (H. L. H. Ward) Ind. 48:
 1753(D 24).
 Picture, The. (M. M. Dodge) StN. 24:91(D).
 Plaint of the Christmas tree. (F. E. Fryatt) Ind. 48:
 1707(D 10).
 Recitations. JEd. 44:379(D 3).
 Sing a song of Christmas. (L. R. Fleming) Harp
 B. 29:1046(D 12).
 Spirit of Christmas. Harp. 94:167(D).
 Tardy Santa Claus. (K. D. Wiggan) StN. 23:255
 (Ja).
 Them old cheery words. (J. W. Riley) Cent. 53:
 294-5(D).
 Three kings: school exercise. JEd. 44:360(N 26).
 Welcome to Santa. (E. G. White) JEd. 44:392(D 3).
 When I hung up my stocking. (M. C. Huntington)
 Ind. 48:35(Ja 2).

Chronogram.
 An English chronogram. (C: J. Rodgers) Ac. 50:
 330(O 31).
 See also Hilton, J.
 Chronograph.
 For electric roads. EngM. 10:944(F).
 Polarizing photo-chronograph. (S. E. Tillman)
 Cos. 21:445(Ag). SciAmS. 41:16850-2(Mr 14). [II].
 Chronology. See Time.
 Chum, Etymology of. (K. Blind and V. Spiers) Ac.
 49:420(My 23). (W. W. Skeat) Ac. 49:407(My 16).
 Church, F. S.
 Portrait of a little girl. StN. 23:1029(O).
 Church, R. W.
 Beginning of the Middle Ages. Reviews. Bkm.
 4:250(N).
 Church, W. C.
 America's equipment for war. HarpW. 40:155(F 15).
 Church and state.
 Archbishop Ireland and. (J. Jenn. 4gs) Ind. 48:578
 (Ap 30).
 Church benefices bill. SatR. 81:26(Mr 14).

- Church and state, cont.
 Disestablishment and the educational bill. PubOp. 21:864(D 31).
 in politics. Outl. 53:807(My 2).
 in Utah. PubOp. 20:585-6(My 7).
 Policy of the education bill. (A. M. Fairbairn) CR. 69:761-74(Je). Same cond. RR. 14:75(J1). Reply. (J. R. Diggle) CR. 70:30-6(J1).
 What is the law of the church? (G. Serrell) CR. 70:663-77(N).
 See also Church history; Protestant Episcopal church; Roman Catholic church.
- Church centers. (K. Bond) Outl. 53:707(Ap 18).
- Church conventions. See Baptist church; Disciples of Christ; Evangelical Union; Methodist church; Reformed church of America; Reformed church in the U. S.
- Church endowments. (F. Minton) WR. 146:477-86(N).
- Church furniture.
 On the lectern. LLA. 208:62-4(Ja 4).
- Church history.
 Denominational statistics for 1895. PubOp. 20:244(F 20).
 Disunion in the Netherlands. (H. E. Dosker) Ind. 48:24(Ja 2).
 Furness abbey and its story. (W. C. Snyder) LL A. 208:500-6(F 22).
 Oecumenical councils of the Christian church. (A. C. McGiffert) Outl. 54:825-7(N 7).
 Statistics of the churches of the United States, 1890, 1894-5. Ind. 48:12-14(Ja 2).
 See also Abbeys; American Society of Church History; Bible; Cathedrals; Christianity; Church and state; Heresy; Inquisition; Jesuits; Jews; Lollards; Missions; Monasticism; Protestantism; Reformation; Waldenses; Bright, W.; Clovis; Du Bose, W. P.; Parsons, R.; Weizsäcker, Carl von; also names of churches.
- Church music.
 and a guild of organists. (E. I. Stevenson) Ind. 48:1641(D 3).
 in the work of the church. (W. B. Chamberlain) Mus. 11:10-20(N).
 Sternhold and Hopkins and their followers. (J. C. Hadden) LLA. 208:365-73(F 8).
- Church of England. See Protestant Episcopal church.
- Church of Scotland. See Stephen, W.
- Church parade. Black. 159:537-49(Ap). Same, LLA. 209:425-35(My 16).
- Church property. See Taxation.
- Church work.
 Division of duty. (E. E. Hale) LAH. 17:323-7(N).
 How to reach non-church-goers. (D. L. Moody) LesW. 83:398(D 17).
 Institutional church. (G. W. Cooke) NEM. ns. 14:645-59(Ag). [Il. por].
 Institutional church and its work. (R. R. Wilson) Outl. 54:384-7(Ag 29). [Il. por].
 Kindergarten in the Sunday school. (C. H. Levy) Outl. 54:472-3(S 12).
 Kindergarten of the church. (M. C. Foster) Chaut. 22:605-6(F), 23:91-3(Ap).
 Results of a religious canvass in N. Y. Ind. 48:1393(O 15).
 Those three thousand churches. (D. L. Moody) Ind. 48:1629(D 3), Comment, 1642(D 3), (R. M. Patterson) 1717(D 17).
 See also Amusements; Christian Endeavor; Missions; National City Evangelization Union; Open and Institutional Church League; Sunday schools.
- Churchill, Charles Richard John Spencer-. See Marlborough, Duke of.
- Churchill, Randolph Henry Spencer, lord.
 as an official. (A. West) NC. 40:567-79(O).
 Churchill, Winston. Mr. Keegan's elopement; story. Cent. 52:215-27(Je).
 Churchill, Winston Spencer.
 American intervention in Cuba. SatR. 81:244(Mr 7).
 Revolt in Cuba. SatR. 81:165(F 15), 82:213-14(Ag 29).
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius.
 Correspondence, ed by R. Y. Tyrrell. Review. Ath. '96, 1:112-3(Ja 25).
 Cicero's case against Caesar. QR. 184:395-422(O).
 Ciceronis pro Milone oratio ad indices. ed by Albert Clark. Review. Ath. '96, 2:315-6(S 5).
- Cincinnati.
 Architectural and scenic attractions; picture. LesW. 82:350-1(My 21).
 Music festivals of. (H. E. Krehbiel) Outl. 53:740-4(Ap 25). [Il. por]. LesW. 82:348(My 21). [Por. 347].
 Notable society women of. (J. Woodward) LesW. 82:348(My 21). [Por. 346].
- Cincinnati, Society of the. See Society of the Cincinnati.
- Cinderella; story. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 19:460-9(Ap).
 Cipher.
 Short cipher code for commercial uses. (S. S. Holden) SciAmS. 41:17013(My 23).
- Circulation of the blood. See Blood.
- Ciseri, Antonio. Ecce Homo; picture. McC. 7:226(Ag).
- Citizenship.
 Aids to good. (R. Jones) EdR. 11:233-44(Mr).
 and the republic. (W. B. Baldwin) AmMCiv. 8:280-4(Mr).
 Bad citizenship of the good citizen. (G. W. Ochs) PubOp. 20:717-8(Je 4).
 Citizen a trustee. Outl. 54:682(O 17).
 Civic and ecclesiastical. (A. Roeder) AmMCiv. 8:401-6(Ap).
 Civics in our public schools. (F. A. Morse) JEd. 43:55(Ja 23).
 Conduct of the civic life. (L. R. Harley) AmMCiv. 8:644-8(Je).
 Education for. (C. R. Skinner) PubOp. 20:653(My 21).
 Ethics of statecraft. (H. Seal) WR. 146:272-6(S).
 For party, state or nation. CW. 63:111-18(Ap).
 in the grammar schools. Nat. 63:421(D 3).
 National peril. (L. Satterthwait) AmMCiv. 8:407-19(Ap).
 Obligations of. (W. H. Goodale) AmMCiv. 9:414-28(N).
 Obligations of Christian. (C. A. L. Richards) AmM Civ. 8:1-8(Ja).
 Patriotism that costs. Cent. 51:949-50(Ap).
 Qualifications of. (M. B. C. True) AmMCiv. 8:534-6(My).
 Responsibility of successful men in the present crisis. (H. A. Stimson) Ind. 48:1094(Ag 13).
 Temporary enthusiasm or permanent results. (E. E. Sparks) PubOp. 20:46(Ja 9).
 True citizen. (E. L. Briggs) AmMCiv. 8:465-8(My).
 Ultimate responsibility. (H. C. Potter) Outl. 54:1139-41(D 19).
 What the country's welfare demands. (J. P. Altgeld) AmMCiv. 8:207-10(F).
 Woman's interest in civic affairs. PubOp. 20:429-30(Ap 2). (C. R. Woodruff) IIAm. 19:705-8(My 23). [Por].
 Young man as a citizen. (C. H. Parkhurst) LHJ. 13:15(S).
 See also Patriotism.

- City of stories; story. (F. M. Bicknell) StN. 23:939 (S) cont.
- Civil engineering.
History and methods of testing building materials. SciAmS. 41:16875(Mr 28), 16975-7(My 9). [II].
Humboldt bay and its jetty system. (W. E. Dennison) Over. ns. 28:381-90(O). [II].
Inaccessible maritime lights. (E. L. Corthell) SciAmS. 41:16878-9(Mr 28). [II].
Island of Philae, Egypt. SciAmS. 41:16711(Ja 18). [II].
Lady Windsor new deep lock, Barry docks, England. SciAmS. 41:16825(Mr 7). [II].
Mixed constructions with metallic skeletons. SciAmS. 41:17023-4(My 30). [II].
Moving of heavy bodies in antiquity. SciAmS. 41:16935-6(Ap 25). [II].
Notes on cement testing. (H. M. Norris) SciAmS. 41:16817-8(F 29).
Science and engineering. (I: C. Clarke) SciAmS. 42:17100-1(Jl 4).
Steam road-rollers and gas pipes. EngM. 11:595(Je).
Underground topography of a city. (W: B. Parsons) EngM. 11:1015-28(S).
Villa mantle for protecting river banks. SciAmS. 41:16768(F 8). [II].
Visiting the sewers of Paris. SciAmS. 42:17250(S 5). [II].
See also Bridges; Electric engineering; Engineering; Hydraulic engineering; Roads; Sewerage.
- Civil service.
Appointments by nomination. CJ. 13:181-3(Ap).
College man in. (C: T. Russell) Nat. 63:435(D 10).
Completion of the work. Nat. 62:372(My 14).
Efficiency of. (H.T.Newcomb) Ind. 48:680-1(My 21).
Examinations in England for India. Nat. 63:388(N 19).
Home side of. Outl. 54:1076(D 12).
Intelligence in the public service. PopS. 49:266-7(Je).
Office-seeking during Washington's administration. (G. Hunt). AmHR. 1:270-83(Ja).
Offices, and interest in politics. Nat. 63:302(O 22).
Platt and. Nat. 63:417(D 3).
Poison in. (J. Ralph) HarpW. 40:131, 134-5(F 8).
President Cleveland's emancipation proclamation. Cent. 52:471(Jl).
Principles in the Dept. of State. Nat. 62:357(My 7).
reform; campaign issue. Outl. 54:681-2(O 17).
reform accomplished. Outl. 54:681-2(O 17).
48:654(My 14).
reform in its bearings upon the interests of the workmen. (H. Welsh) AmMCiv. 8:631-43(Je).
Reform league. Pub. Op. 20:42-3(Ja 9).
Reform progress. Yale R. 4:351-4(F). Out. 53:658 (Ap 11). HarpW. 40:1266(D 26).
- Civilization.
American. Ed. 16:432-5(Mr).
Associated effort and human progress. (M. L. Holbrook) Ar. 16:462-79(Ag).
Chemists as leaders. (P: T. Austen) NAR. 162:381-4(Mr).
Continuity of western. CurL. 20:527-8(D).
England in the age of science. SatR. 82:102-3(Ag 1).
Evolution of compassion. (M. Caird) WR. 145:635-43(Je).
Evolution of the professions. (H. Spencer). CR. 69:547-53(Ap). Same. EclM. 63:645-9(My). Same. PopS. 48:841-7(Ap).
Five American contributions to. (C: W. Eliot) At. 78:433-47(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:461-2(O 8). Chaut. 24:52-4(O).
Glamour of the past. (E: P. Jackson). CurL. 19:351-2(Ap).

Civilization, cont.

- Is our civilization a failure? PubOp. 20:239(F 20).
Man before writing. (W. M. F. Petrie) LLA. 211:410-17(N 14).
Meaning of. (W: J. Gaynor) AmMCiv. 9:225-34(O).
Modern system of industry and intellectual development. (C. D. Wright) SciAmS. 42:17459(D 5).
Old order changeth. (J. Wedgwood) CR. 70:420-34(S). Same. EclM. 64:721-31(D).
Politics of the future. (E: E. Hale) LAH. 17:361-8(N).
Premature judgments. Outl. 54:1177(D 26).
Progress. (J: J. Valentine) Over. ns. 28:428-35(O).
Progress of mankind. (E. Reclus) CR. 70:761-83(D).
Relation of industrialism to morality. (M. C. Remick) Ar. 17:32-41(D).
Righteousness before peace. Outl. 54:541(S 26).
Signs of the times. (H. Thomas) WR. 146:84-7(Jl).
Slow progress. Harp. 94:155-8(D).
Social evolution and historical science. WR. 146:619-27(D).
Unconscious revolutions. (T: W. Higginson) Outl. 53:889-90(My 16).
Why progress is by leaps. (G: Iles) PopS. 49:216-30(Je).
War and. (W. D. LeSueur) PopS. 48:758-71(Ap).
Work and morality. (W: Ferrero) Fo. 22:358-66(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:589(N 5).
See also Archaeology; Climate; Culture; Education; Ethics; Sociology.
- Claghorn, Kate Holladay.
Ethics of copyright. YaleR. 4:426-40(F).
Clairvoyance.
Fascination of the marvelous. (F. Sarcey) Cos. 21:330-2(Jl).
Henriette Couédon. SciAmS. 41:17049(Je 13). [Por].
See also Spiritualism.
- Clancy, J. J.
Financial grievance of Ireland. NC. 40:982-94(D).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:824(D 24).
- Clapp, E: B. Study of the classics. Over. ns. 28:93-103(Jl).
Clapp, Henry L.
Educative value of children's questioning. PopS. 49:799-810(O).
Claretie, Jules.
Brichanteau. Review. (F. Sarcey) Cos. 22:105-7(N).
Notes from Paris. Ath.'96, 1:119(Ja 25). 2:194(Ag 8).
Clarissy Ann and the flood; story. (L. E. Chittenden). StN. 23:688-91(Je).
Clark, Albert, ed.
Ciceronis pro Milone. For reviews see Cicero.
- Clark, Albert W.
Christian conference in Budapest. Ind. 48:1141(Ag 20).
Clark, Alfred.
Finding of Lot's wife. Reviews. (W: M. Payne) D. 21:288(N 16). Ath. '96, 2:792(D 5).
Clark, Edward P.
Extraordinary campaign. Ind. 48:1479-80(N 5).
Objections to Mr. McKinley. Ind. 48:710(My 28).
Solid South dissolving. Fo. 22:263-74(N).
- Clark, Estelle Biddle.
As God sees it; poem. Ind. 48:73(Ja 16).
- Clark, Esther A.
Easter; poem. Outl. 53:627(Ap 4).
- Clark, Francis E.
Blot on the century. Ind. 48:307(Mr 5).
In a silver country. Ind. 48:925-6(Jl 9).

- Clark, Francis E., cont.
 Plowman poet; Burns. Ind. 48:1445(O 29).
 Some international delusions. NAR. 163:28-36(Jl).
 Sketch of. (J. W. Baer) Outl. 54:151-4(Jl 25). [Il. por].
- Clark, G. R.
 Uncle Sam's naval training school. IlAm. 19:525-7 (Ap 18). [Il].
- Clark, George L.
 Steam engine contrasts. CassM. 10:457-68(O). [Il].
 Unusual forms of locomotives. CassM. 10:243-55 (Ag). [Il].
- Clark, George Rogers.
 Intercepted letters and journal, 1778, 1779. AmHR. 1: 90-96(O).
 Englishe's Conquest of the country northwest of the river Ohio, 1778-83, and Life of General Clark. Review. Nat. 62:102-4(Ja 30).
- Clark, Helen F.
 Chinese of New York. Cent. 53:104-13(N). [Il].
- Clark, J. Frank.
 Cuban insurrection. LesW. 82:174(Mr 12). [Il. 172-3], 365(My 28). [Il. 363, 366].
- Clark, James G.
 Living Christ; poem. Ar. 15:724-5(Ap).
 Vision of lost Atlantis; poem. Ar. 16:332-3(Jl).
- Clark, Jean Pardee-
 Ik Marvel at home. LesW. 83:74(Jl 30). [Por].
- Clark, John B.
 Free coinage and prosperity. RR. 14:202(Ag). [Cond].
 Steadily appreciating currency not harmful. Pub Op. 21:266(Ag 27).
 Success in international arbitration. Outl. 54:12(Jl 4).
 Theory of economic progress. EcS. 1:5-22(Ap).
- Clark, John Franklin.
 Soul evolution. Ar. 16:820-3(O).
- Clark, John M.
 Portrait. Outl. 53:330(F 22).
- Clark, Mrs. Kate Upson.
 Companionship for children. LesW. 82:77(Ja 30).
 Football up to date. Ind. 48:1586(N 26).
 Outwitted; story. HarpB. 29:809-11(S 26).
 Permanence of women's clubs. LesW. 82:245(Ap 9).
 Tainted drama and press. Ind. 48:1675(D 10).
- Clark, Lewis B.
 Country physician. Ind. 48:1538(N 12).
- Clark, Nathaniel George.
 Portrait. RR. 13:159(F).
 Sketch of. Outl. 53:50(Ja 11).
- Clark, Walter.
 Free coinage indispensable. Ar. 16:937-44(N).
 Inevitable constitutional changes, if silver wins. NA R. 163:462-9(O).
 Land of the noon-day sun. Ar. 15:349(F) cont., 16: 55(Je) concl. Same cond. RR. 14:71(Jl).
 Recovered chapter in Amer. history. Harp. 93:753-8 (O).
 Sketch of. (B. O. Flower) Ar. 16:218-21(Jl). [Por. 217].
- Clark, William Bullock.
 Potomac river section of the middle Atlantic coast cocene. AmJS. 151:365-74(My).
- Clark university.
 Work of. (G. W. Cooke) Outl. 54:1039-41(D 5).
- Clarke, A. M.
 Arundel, past and present. CW. 64:54-65(O).
- Clarke, Charles Cowden.
 Nyren's cricketer's tutor. Ac. 50:224(S 26). (T. F. Unwin) 265(O 10).
- Clarke, Ednah Proctor. Humming bird; poem. AL 77:743-4(Je).
 Song of the wheel; poem. IlAm. 19:793(Je 13).
- Clarke, George.
 Education of children at Rome. Review. Ac. 50:486 (D 5).
- Clarke, Grace Julian.
 Rev. of Hutchinson's Story of the Hutchinsons. D. 21:222-4(O 16).
 Rev. of Sloane's Life of James McCosh. D. 21:114-16(S 1).
- Clarke, Helen A., joint author. See Porter, Charlotte.
- Clarke, Jennie Thornley, ed.
 Songs of the South. Review. PubOp. 21:737(D 3).
- Clarke, Mary A.
 Three letters from James Russell Lowell. Cent. 51: 545-6(F).
- Clarke, Mary Cowden.
 My long life. Reviews. D. 21:216-8(O 16). Bkm. 4:262-3(N). Nat. 63:409-10(N 26). Crit. 26:344-6 (N. 28). [Por]. SatR. 82:584(D 5). LitW. 27: 469(D 26).
- Clarke, R. F.
 Neo-Malthusianism. NAR. 163:345-61(S).
 Training of a Jesuit. NC. 40:211-25(Ag). Same LLA. 210:546-57(Ag 29). Same cond. PubOp. 21:372-3(S 17).
- Clarke, R. H. George Washington; his religious character. AmCQ. 21:250-69(Ap).
 George Washington in his relations with Catholics. AmCQ. 21:636-56(Jl).
- Clarke, Somers.
 Notes on Egypt. Ath. '96, 1:351-2(Mr 14).
- Clarke, T. Curtis.
 Science and engineering. SciAmS. 42:17100-1(Jl 4).
 Water-ways from the ocean to the lakes. Scrib. 19: 103-13(Ja). [Il. por].
- Clarkin, Franklin.
 Novel railway terminal at Providence. HarpW. 40: 394(Ap 18). [Il].
- Clarkson, James S.
 Portrait. IlAm. 19:691(My 23).
- Classical education.
 (J. B. Walker) Cos. 21:553-6(S).
 Apperception and the classics. Ed. 17:27-30(S).
 Classical studies in America. (B. L. Gildersleeve) At. 78:728-37(D).
 Decay of classical quotation. (H. Paul) NC. 39: 636-46(Ap).
 Misuse of the classics. (B. Winchester) Ed. 16:321-30(F).
 Reading at sight in elementary Latin. (C. E. Bennett) EdR. 12:269-79(O).
 Sight translations from the classics as a test of proficiency in Eng. composition. (J. Tetlow) EdR. 12:75-84(Je).
 Study of the classics. (E. B. Clapp) Over. ns. 28:93-103(Jl). (G. M. Whicher) EdR. 11:279-81(Mr).
 See also Colleges.
- Claude, Princess of France.
 Sister-in-law of Mary Queen of Scots. LLA. 208:707-15(Mr 21).
- Claudianus.
 Four books about. QR. 184:139-60(Jl). [Rev].
- Claudia's garden; story. (E. von Wildenbruch) Poet L. 8:478-512(O).
- Clausen, George.
 Sunday morning; picture. MA. 19:176(Ap).
- Clavering, Vere.
 Sin for a season. Review. Ath. 96, 2:636(N 7).
- Clavis; story. (A. T. Slosson) Harp. 94:150-5(D).

- Claxton, W. R.
Armenian question: a possible word for the Turk. *AmM Civ.* 9:321-3(O). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:683(N 26).
- Clay, Blanche L. Tale of today; story. *NEM.* ns. 14:660-5(Ag).
- Clay, Cassius M.
Portrait. *LesW.* 83:443(D 31).
- Clay, Henry.
and his friends. (J: P. Peters.) *Nat.* 63:101-2(Ag 6).
- Clayton, H. Helm. Seven day weather period. *AmJS.* 152:7-16(Jl). [II].
- Clayton-Adams, John. See Adams, John Clayton-
Clearing-houses. See Banks and banking.
- Cleveland, Moses.
Portrait. *NEM.* ns. 14:323(My).
- Cleeve, Lucas.
Epicures. Review. *SatR.* 82:318-9(S 19).
- Clegg, John Trafford.
Works. Review. *Ath.* '96, 2:631(N 7).
- Clemenceau, George.
France and the balance of power in Europe. *Ind.* 48:1632-3(D 3).
- Clemens, S. L. See Twain, Mark.
- Clemens, Mrs. Samuel L.
Portrait. *IIAm.* 19:187(F 8).
- Clemens, Will M.
Old-time humorist: Joseph Neal. *IIAm.* 19:310(Mr 7). [Por].
Passing of Viendori. *IIAm.* 19:442(Ap 4). [Por].
Romance of the onion. *IIAm.* 19:269(F 29).
Wit of Laramie: Bill Nye. *IIAm.* 19:329(Mr 14) [Por].
- Clement, Mrs. Clara Erskine.
City of the Sultans. Review. *Nat.* 62:125(F 6).
The Eternal City—Rome. Review. *LitW.* 27:451(D 12).
- Clement, Ernest W.
English language in Japan. *D.* 20:327(Je 1).
Japanesque elements in The last days of Pompeii. *Ar.* 16:757-69(O).
Passive voice in Japanese. *D.* 21:110(S 1).
Recent Japanese literature. *D.* 20:131-2(Mr 1).
- Clement, Victoria.
Goldsbury dilemma; story. *Harp.* 93:888-98(N).
- Clerke, Agnes M.
Herschels and modern astronomy. For reviews see Herschel family.
- Clerke, Ellen M.
Crisis in Rhodesia. *DR.* 119:256-70(O).
Rev. of M. Stokes' Six months in the Apennines and Three months in the forests of France. *DR.* 118:334-46(Ap).
- Cleveland, A. R.
Woman under the English law. Reviews. (J. A. Hamilton) *Ac.* 50:126(Ag 22). *ER.* 184:322-40(O).
- Cleveland, Mrs. Frances Folsom.
Day in the life of. (K. E. Thomas) *HarpB.* 29:402, 414-5(My 9). [II. por].
Portrait. *IIAm.* 20:33(Jl 4), 646(N 14).
- Cleveland, Frederick A.
Suggested reform of nomination methods. *PubOp.* 20:589(My 7).
- Cleveland, Grover.
Address at Princeton celebration. *PubOp.* 21:550-2(O 29). [Exc. and press comment].
Message. *Outl.* 54:1074(D 19). [Cond]. *Comment.* *Nat.* 63:432-3(D 10).
Future home at Princeton. *HarpW.* 40:1226(D 12). [II. 1225]. *IIAm.* 20:807(D 19).
Historic figure of. *RR.* 14:650-1(D).
Portrait. *RR.* 13:8(Ja), 14:9(Jl). *IIAm.* 20:804(D 19).
- Cleveland, Grover, cont.
Second administration. (G: W. Green) *Fo.* 21:540-57(Jl).
Whittle's Life of. Review. *Ac.* 50:419(N 21).
- Cleveland, O.
Forest city's centennial. (F: G. Mather) *HarpW.* 40:739-40(Jl 25). [II. 728].
Ode for centennial celebration. (J: J. Piatt) *HarpW.* 40:738(Jl 25).
Politician and public school. (L. H. Jones) *At.* 77:810-22(Je). Same. *PubOp.* 21:86-7(Jl 16). [Exc].
Story of. (H: E. Bourne) *NEM.* ns. 14:739-63(Ag).
Street railway problem in. (W: R. Hopkins) *EcS.* 1:289-376(D). [Map].
- Clever idea of the Lord Mayor; story. (V. W. Cloud) *Outl.* 54:102(Jl 18).
- Clews, Henry.
Relations of finance to industrial success. *EngM.* 11:809-13(Ag).
- Cliffdwellers.
Most mysterious people in America. (H. Garland) *LHJ.* 13:5-6(O). [II].
Summer among, A. (T. M. Prudden) *Harp.* 93:545-61(S).
- Clifford, John.
Primary education and the state. *CR.* 69:441-56(Mr).
- Clifford, Mrs. W. K.
Mr. Wellbeck's experiences; story. *LesW.* 83:86(Ag 6) cont., 102(Ag 13) concl.
Portrait. *Bkm.* 3:199(My).
- Climate.
Acclimatization. (W: Z. Ripley) *PopS.* 48:662-75(Mr). 779-93(Ap).
See also Meteorology; Temperature; Weather.
- Clinch, B. J.
Christians under Turkish rule. *AmCQ.* 21:399-409(Ap).
Hero of our day: Sigismund Felinski. *AmCQ.* 21:130-41(Ja).
New Ruthenian cardinal. *CW.* 63:141-55(My). [Por].
- Clinch, G., ed.
Soho and its associations. Ed. from the mss. of the late E. F. Rimbault. Reviews. *SatR.* 81:656(Je 27). *Ath.* '96, 2:598(O 31).
- Clinedinst, Benjamin West.
Portrait. *LesW.* 83:400(D 17).
- Clinton, Henry L.
Extraordinary cases. Reviews. *LitW.* 27:227(Jl 25). *HarpW.* 40:546(My 30).
- Cloak of confession; story. (D. R. Goodale) *NEM.* ns. 13:629-34(Ja).
- Clocks and watches.
Cuckoos: *Cuculus Parlorensis.* *At.* 78:143(Jl).
in the Middle Ages. (M. Planchon) *SciAmS.* 41:16943-4(My 2). [II].
provided with automatons. *SciAmS.* 42:17272(S 19). [II].
Renaissance clocks. *SciAmS.* 42:17359(O 24).
Some curious watches. *SciAmS.* 42:17474(D 12). [II].
- Clodd, Edward.
Primer of evolution. Review. *Nat.* 63:146(Ag 20).
Rev. of McLennan's Studies in ancient history. *Ac.* 49:397-8(My 16).
- Cloncurry, Elizabeth, lady.
Noble lady. (M. Oliphant) *LLA.* 209:59-63(Ap 4).
- Closson, Carlos C.
Dissociation by displacement. *QJEc.* 10:156-86(Ja).
Ethnic stratification and displacement. *QJEc.* 11:92-104(O).
Rev. of Lapouge's Les selections sociales. *JPolEc.* 4:449-66(S).

- Cloud, Virginia Woodward.
By hook or by crook; poem. StN. 23:214-5(Ja).
Clever idea of the Lord Mayor; story. Outl. 54:102 (J18).
Gospel of love; poem. Bkm. 4:117(O).
Happiness; poem. Bkm. 2:398(Ja).
In April; poem. Bkm. 3:222(My).
Lady or tiger?—A new solution. Cent. 51:638-9(F).
Magnanimity of the Lord Mayor; story. Outl. 54:831-2(N 7).
Rev. of Bourdillon's Nephelê. Bkm. 4:154-5(O).
Rev. of Reese's Quiet road. Bkm. 4:365-6(D).
- Clough, Arthur H. Come, poet, come; poem. McC. 7:22(Je).
- Clouston, T. S.
Mental and nervous element in disease. PubOp. 20:175-6(F 6).
- Cloviss.
Baptism of. (A: Jessopp) NC. 40:367-82(S). (E. D. Warfield) Ind. 48:1715(D 17).
Salic Franks and their war-lord. (J: J. O'Shea) CW. 63:823-31(S). [II].
- Clow, Frederick R.
St. Paul method of assessing real estate. JPolEc. 5:71-80(D).
Study of municipal finance. QJec. 10:455-66(J1).
- Clowes, W. Laird.
Battle of Trafalgar. EclM. 64:669-78(N).
Naval estimates and imperial defense. FR. ns. 59:562-75(Ap).
Naval teachings of the crisis. NC. 39:448-56(Mr).
- Clozel, M. F. J.
Banziris of the Congo basin. PopS. 49:673-7(S).
- Clubs.
Business meeting of Boys' Club of Altruria. (M. C. Baird) Outl. 53:95(Ja 18).
Business Woman's Club. LAH. 17:444-6(D).
Club life in Philadelphia. LAH. 17:48-54(J1).
Club life out west. (J. Ralph) HarpW. 40:159-60(F 15). [II].
Country-club life in Chicago. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) HarpW. 40:761-2(Ag 1). [II].
for shopping women. (M. G. Humphreys) LesW. 83:450(D 31).
General federation of women's clubs. (E. M. Henrotin) RR. 13:291-3(Mr). [Por].
Omaha Woman's club. HarpB. 29:833(O 3). [Por].
Permanence of women's clubs. (K. U. Clark). LesW. 82:245(Ap 9).
Some odd clubs. (G: H. Westley) Lip. 58:559-62(O).
State federations of women's. (E. M. Henrotin) Ar. 17:120-6(D).
See also Societies; Benedict club; Burlingame country club; Johnson, S.; Omar Khayyam; Surburban riding and driving club.
- Coal.
Amer. coal production. SciAmS. 42:17100(J1 4).
Anthracite combinations. (G. O. Virtue) QJec. 10:296-323(Ap).
British and foreign. SatR. 82:249-50(S 5).
Compressed coal for heating. EngM. 10:972(F).
Electricity direct from. (W: W. Jacques) Harp. 94:144-50(D). [II].
Exhausting the coal pit. PubOp. 21:876(D 31).
Future supply of anthracite. (W: Griffith) PubOp. 20:777(Je 18). [Cond].
Origin of anthracite. EngM. 12:168-71(O).
Powdered coal as fuel. EngM. 11:964-5(Ag).
Relative value of different coals. (H. M. Chance) EngM. 11:40-6(Ap).
See also Mines and mining.
- Coast.
Shutting out the sea: coast defence. (G: E. Walsh) Lip. 58:805-14(D).
Coasting down some great mountains. (H. L. Wells) Cos. 20:240-8(Ja). [II].
Coates, Florence E. Might I return; poem. Lip. 58:113(J1).
Song. At. 78:646(N).
- Cobb, Collier.
Beginnings in science. PopS. 49:763-71(O). [II por].
- Cobb, David.
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:68(Mr).
- Cobb, Howell.
Letters to J. A. Seddon and Jefferson Davis. AmHR. 1:97-100(O).
- Cobban, J. Maclaren.
King of Andaman. Review. Nat. 62:183(F 27).
- Cobbett, William.
History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland. Review. AmCQ. 21:884-7(O).
- Cocaine.
Rational use of cocaine in surgery. (C. A. Dundore) SciAmS. 41:17013(My 23).
Victims of the cocaine habit. (A. N. Doerschuk) CurL. 19:159(F).
- Cochineal.
How cultivated. SciAmS. 42:17491-2(D 19).
- Cochrane, Charles Henry.
Wonders of modern mechanism. Reviews. LitW. 27:43(F 8). PubOp. 20:310(Mr 5). PopS. 48:846(Ap).
- Cochrane, Thomas, earl of Dundonald.
Fortescue's Dundonald. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:411(Mr 28). SatR. 81:412(Ap 25). Ac. 49:358-9(My 2).
- Cocke, Zitella.
Fool's wit; poem. StN. 23:828-31(Ag).
Healing of Mrs. Chichester; story. NEM. ns. 15:19-25(S).
Lost youth; poem. NEM. ns. 14:578(J1).
- Cockerell, S. P.
Lord Leighton's drawings. NC. 40:809-15(N' Same. LLA. 211:814-9(D 19).
- Cockerill, John A.
How to conduct a local newspaper. Lip. 58:395-9(S).
Lafcadio Hearn. CurL. 19:476(Je).
Portrait. RR. 13:542(My).
Sketch of. CurL. 19:484-5(Je).
- Cockran, W. Bourke.
Portrait. LesW. 83:327(N 19).
- Codington, E. W.
Conditions for a sound financial system. Fo. 22:275-85(N).
- Cody, Sherwin.
In the heart of the hills. Reviews. SatR. 82:262-3(S 5). Crit. 26:200(O 3).
- Coe, Charles Clément.
Nature versus natural selection. Review. DR. 118:188-91(Ja).
- Coe, George Simmons.
Obituary. HarpW. 40:486(My 16). [Por].
- Coe, Kate Foote.
How the president's message was received in Venezuela. Ind. 48:16(Ja 2). 137(Ja 30).
- Coffee. See Beverages.
- Coffin, Charles Carleton.
Portrait. RR. 13:412(Ap).
Sketch of. Crit. 25:169(Mr 7). PubW. 49:441(Mr 7).
- Coffin, Mathilde E.
Detroit schools. JEd. 43:87-8(F 6). Reply. (J. Fairbanks) 193(Mr 19).

Coffin, Victor.

Province of Quebec and the early American revolution. Reviews. (F. W. Shepardson) D. 21:253 (N 1). (W. L. M. King) JPolEc. 5:105-9(D). Ind. 48:1430(O 22).

Coffin, William A.

Metropolitan museum exhibition. HarpW. 40:439-40 (My 2). [II].
Remington's Bronco buster. Cent. 52:318(Je). [II. 265].

Robert Reid's decorations in the Congressional library. HarpW. 40:1028-9(O 17). [II].

Sargent and his painting. Cent. 52:163-78(Je). [II. por.]

Souvenirs of a veteran collector: Samuel P. Avery. Cent. 53:231-45(D). [II. por]. Same cond. LL A. 211:747-8(D 12).

Coffin, William Edward.

Bear hunting in British Columbia. O. 29:19-24(O). [II].

Cogniet, Leon. Portrait. (L. Bonnat) McC. 7:299(S).

Cohen, Miss E. A.

Dibbling for chub; picture. HarpB. 29:1026(D 5).

Cohen, Herman.

Modern Jew and the new Judaism. FR. ns. 59:457-62 (Mr). 624-34(Ap).

Cohn, Adolphe.

Alexandre Dumas, fils. Bkm. 2:382-6(Ja). [Por].

Coillard, Christina. Missionary heroine. (A. Bertrand) MisR. ns. 9:441-5(Je).

Coins and coinage.

Catalogue of Greek coins of Troas, Aeolis, and Lesbos. (W. Wroth) Ath. '96, 2:102(Jl 18). [Rev].

Coin of the realm. (L. F. Day) MA. 19:275-9(Je). [II].

English coinage. SciAmS. 42:17243-4(S 5). [II].

Mogul coins. Ac. 50:134(Ag 22).

Montagu coins. Ath. '96, 2:763-4(N 28).

See also Money.

Coke.

Importance of the coke industry. (J: Fulton) Eng M. 11:208-31(My).

Colbron, Grace Isabel.

American tourist at the Berlin Industrial Exposition. IIAm. 20:278-80(Ag 22). [II].

Colby, James F.

Economics in early American colleges. Nat. 63:494 (D 31).

Colby, Josephine Wood.

Madonna and child; picture. McC. 8:111(D).

Colcleugh, Emma Shaw.

Schools in Newfoundland. JEd. 43:276(Ap 23).

Cole, Grenville A. J.

Open-air studies. Review. Ath. '96, 1:348(Mr 14).

Cole, Mme. Belle.

Sketch of. LesW. 83:375(D 10). [Por].

Cole, Philip.

Religious training of children. Outl. 54:909(N 21).

Cole, Samuel V.

Poem. LitW. 27:8(Ja 11).

Taunton—an old colony town. NEM. ns. 14:65-85 (Mr). [II. por].

Cole, Thomas L.

Forward step in missions. Outl. 54:1185-7(D 26).

Cole, Timothy.

Old Dutch and Flemish masters. Review. At. 77:564-5(Ap).

Cole, W: I. Country week. NEM. ns. 14:517-31(Jl). [II].

Colegrove, Chauncey P.

Patriotism in our public schools. AmMCiv. 9:120-9 (Ag-S).

Coleman, C. Washington.

Hesperia; poem. Harp. 93:538-40(S).

Coleman, Caryl.

Christian altars and their accessories. ArchRec. 4:251-75(Ja), 5:245-75(Ja). [II].

Coleman, Charles Washington.

Reed call; poem. HarpB. 29:502(Je 13).

Coleman, G. D.

Argentina's outbursts. IIAm. 19:600-1(My 2). [II].

Distant capital: Santiago. IIAm. 19:507-10(Ap 11). [II].

Night and day; poem. Ar. 16:927(N).

Religion and reforms. Ar. 16:721-7(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:726(D 3).

Coleman, Virginia S. M. Boys in gray meet at Richmond. IIAm. 20:6-8(Je 27). [II. por].

Coleman, William Hoyt.

Dwarf sweet peas and others. Ind. 48:1443(O 22).

Farm journals and free silver. Ind. 48:1122-3(Ag 13).

Farm nubbins and full ears. Ind. 48:638(My 7).

Forestry in New York. Ind. 48:298(F 27).

Odd garden work. Ind. 48:882(Je 25).

What farmers are doing. Ind. 48:434(Mr 26).

Coleridge, Arthur Duke.

Eton in the forties. Review. Ath. '96, 2:831-2(D 12).

Coleridge, C. R., and Shipton, Helen.

Ravenstone. Review. Ath. '96, 2:673(N 14).

Coleridge, John Duke, baron.

Fishback's Recollections of. Review. Nat. 62:144 (F 13).

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.

Anima poetæ. Reviews. Outl. 53:770(Ap 25). (C. Waterer). WR. 145:526-38(My). Nat. 62:185(F 27).

Letters of, ed. by E. H. Coleridge. Reviews. E.R. 183:99-128(Ja). PoetL. 8:100-5(F).

Campbell's narrative of the events of his life. Reviews. Ac. 50:114(Ag 15). (E: Dowden) SatR. 82:128(Ag 8).

Notes on comic literature. Ath. '96, 2:906(D 26).

Portrait. Scrib. 20:326(S).

Wordsworth, Coleridge, and Frederike Brun. (M. Förster) Ac. 49:529(Je 27).

Collar, William C., and others.

New ideas in teaching literature. PoetL. 8:432(Ag-S), 563-70(O).

Collazo, Enrique.

Portrait. SciAmS. 41:16706(Ja 11).

College engagement; story. (L. H. French). HarpB. 29:729(Ag 29).

College settlements. See Social settlements.

Colleges.

American republican college league. (J. Jerrold) II Am. 20:455(O 3). [Por].

American students at French medical. (F. Aucaigne) HarpW. 40:1083(O 31).

Are the requirements for admission too great in quantity? (J. C. Mackenzie) EdR. 12:252-60(O).

Athletics and scholarship. (J. L. Patterson) Ind. 48:1478(N 5).

B. A. and B. S. (F. S. Thomas). Ed. 16:295-7(Ja).

Beginnings in science. (C. Cobb) PopS. 49:763-71 (O). [II. por].

Best thing college does for a man. (C: F. Thwing) Fo. 21:44-52(Mr).

Bible as a text-book. Nat. 63:264(O 8). Same, Pub Op. 21:500(O 15). (J. E. Rankin) Ind. 48:1253-4 (S 17).

Botany as an alternative in admission requirements. (J. Y. Bergen, jr., and C. B. Davenport). EdR. 11:452-67(My).

College and the home. (C: F. Thwing). HarpB. 29:490(Je 6).

Drawbacks of a college education. (C: F. Thwing) Fo. 22:483-92(D).

Colleges, cont.

- Economics in early American. (J. F. Colby) Nat. 63:494(D 31).
 El Azhar, the oldest university in the world. (F. E. Penfield). CurL. 20:424-5(N). SciAmS.42:17430 (N 21).
 Electives in admission requirements. JEd. 43:196 (Mr 19). (C: W. Eliot and J: Tetlow). EdR. 11: 417-32(My).
 English in American colleges. (T. W. Hunt) EdR. 12:140-50(S). Same cond. PubOp. 21:471-2(O 8). JEd. 43:212(Mr 26), F. E. Stryker 44:192(S 17).
 Entrance requirements. (A. L. Lowell and N. S. Shaler) EdR. 11:472-5, 494-501(My). Ind. 48:1101 (Ag 13).
 Entrance requirements in science. (R. S. Tarr) Ed R. 12:57-64(Je).
 Faculty control of athletics at English universities. (J. W. Laing and W. W. Bolton) O. 27:490-2(Mr).
 Future of Amer. colleges and universities. (D. C. Gilman) At. 78:175-9(Ag).
 German universities. (A. R. Crook) Chaut. 23:560-4(Ag).
 Gifts to schools and. Crit. 25:399(Je 6).
 Healthful progress of women's colleges. Outl. 53: 200(F 1).
 Higher life of. (J: E. Bradley) Ed. 17:193-203(D).
 Household economics as a university movement. (H. Campbell) RR. 13:294-9(Mr). [Por].
 How colleges invest funds. (C: F. Thwing) JEd. 43:328(My 14).
 in the nation's service. (W. Wilson) Fo. 22:447-66 (D).
 Influence of, in American life. (C: F. Thwing) NA R. 163:517-26(N).
 Making of a great university for London. (S. P. Thompson) SciAmS. 41:17048(Je 13) cont., 17065 (Je 20) concl. (T. Tyler) Ac. 50:33(Jl 11).
 Modern college life. (H: T. Fowler) Harp. 92:688-95(Ap). [Il].
 Modern languages as an alternative. (C. H. Grandgent and others) EdR 11:433-51(My).
 Next American university. (W: MacDonald) Fo. 21:671-9(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:181(Ag 6).
 Note-book preparation for. (E. A. Strong) EdR. 12:383-4(N).
 Organization and government. (C: F. Thwing) EdR. 12:16-33(Je).
 Physical science at the universities. (T. E. Thorpe) SatR. 82:254-5(S 5).
 Physical training at the universities. (W. G. Anderson) Cos. 21:61-9(My).
 Religious instruction in state universities. (H. S. Piatt) Ed. 16:395-9(Mr).
 San Francisco college. (A. S. Lowndes) Over. ns. 28:544-51(N). [Por].
 Self-help among American college girls. (E. L. Banks) NC. 39:502-13(Mr).
 Shall we send our boy to college? (C: H. Parkhurst) LHJ. 13:15(My).
 Six hours in a German university. (A. Follansbee) Ind. 48:1128(Ag 20).
 State university and denominational schools. (A. A. Johnson) Ed. 16:435-7(Mr).
 Substitutes for a college training. (C: H. Parkhurst) LHJ. 13:15(Je).
 Tendencies in collegiate instruction. (F. H. Stoddard) Outl. 54:160-1(Jl 25).
 Twenty-three oldest American. PubOp. 21:566(O 29).
 Unity in college entrance history. (L. M. Salmon) EdR. 12:151-68(S).
 Universities in Holland. (S. Nussbaum) Ed. 17:18-26(S).

Colleges, cont.

- University degrees for women. (F: C. Conybeare) Ac. 49:157(F 22). See also Cambridge and Oxford universities.
 University hoods. Outl. 54:309(Ag 15).
 University provision for women. Ed. 16:373-4(F).
 University symposium. D. 20:95-7(F 16), (A. B. Shaw) 199(Ap 1).
 Western college, Oxford, O. (J. Trimble) Outl. 54: 170-1(Jl 25). [Il].
 What should the college and university do for the graduates of the high schools? (J. H. Baker) Ed. 16:457-65(Ap).
 Women's college alumnae associations. (C. Halsted) HarpB. 29:445-6(My 23). [Por].
 Work of a great university. Outl. 54:762(O 31).
 See also names of individual colleges; also Maddison, I.; Paulsen, F.; Payne, W: M.; Rashdall, H.
 Collier, Charles A.
 Portrait. LesW. 83:375(D 10).
 Collier, John.
 Halloween; picture. HarpB. 29:285(Mr 28).
 Portrait painting. NC. 39:762-78(My). Same LLA 209:771-83(Je 27).
 Collier, Peter.
 Obituary. AmJS. 152:246(S).
 Collier, Price.
 Golf in America to date. O. 29:276-9(D). [Por].
 Word about golf, golfers and golf-links in England and Scotland. Cos. 20:575-82(Ap). [Il].
 Collingwood, Cuthbert, lord.
 Portrait. Cent. 51:611(F).
 Collingwood, Henry.
 Log of a privateersman. Reviews. Crit. 26:279(N 7). Ath. '96, 2:836(D 12).
 Collins, E. Treacher.
 In the kingdom of the shah. Reviews. WR. 146:467 (O). SatR. 81:582(Je 6).
 Collins, John Churton.
 Browning and Christianity. Review. SatR. 81:343-4(Ap 4).
 Hospital Sunday and Hospital management. SatR. 81:594-6(Je 13).
 Treasury of minor British poetry. Review. Crit. 26:384(D 12).
 Collins, Joseph V.
 Secret organizations in society. LAH. 16:89-95(F).
 Teaching of interest in arithmetic. Ed. 16:554-8 (My).
 Collins, Mabel.
 The star sapphire. Review. Ath. '96, 2:753(N 28).
 Collins, W.
 The kitten deceived; picture. MA. 19:87(F).
 Collinson, Joseph.
 Licensed vivisection in 1895. SatR. 82:472(O 31).
 Protest against the seal butchery. SatR. 82:39(Jl 11).
 Colmore, Mrs. G.
 Poems of love and life. Review. Ac. 50:457(N 28).
 Colomb, P. H.
 Naval manoeuvres. SatR. 82:127-8(Ag 8).
 Naval programme. SatR. 81:268-9(Mr 14).
 Reflections on the naval manoeuvres. SatR. 82:159 (Ag 15).
 Test and value of speed in war-ships. NAR. 162:59-69(Ja).
 Colomb, P. H. and others.
 Great war of 189—: a forecast. Review. SatR. 81: 230-1(F 29).
 Colombia.
 An engineer's life in the tropics. (C: P. Yeatman) EngM. 10:632-47(Ja). [Il].
 Railroad building and manganese mining in. (E: J. Chibas) EngM. 12:426-42(D). [Il].

- Colonel and his command. (J. Corbett) AmHR. 2:1-11(O).
- Colonial Dames of America.
of California. (F. E. Myers) Over. ns. 27:104-18 (Ja). [Por].
- Colonies.
Penal colonies, agricultural and industrial. (A. Griffiths) NAR. 163:676-87(D). Same cond. Pub Op. 21:859(D 31).
See also names of countries.
- Color.
Analysis of contrast-colors. (A. M. Mayer) AmJS. 151:38-40(Ja).
and musical tone. (C. S. Wake) Mus. 11:171-83 (D).
Causes of. (J. J. Stewart) SciAmS. 42:17338(O 17).
Colors of flowers. (J. C. Willis) PubOp. 20:16(Ja 2).
Colour sense in literature. (H. Ellis) CR. 69:714-29 (My). Same cond. PubOp. 20:660-1(My 21). Same cond. CurL. 20:212-3(S).
harmony. JEd. 43:91(F 6).
Nomenclature. PopS. 48:427-8(Ja). Same. PubOp. 20:80(Ja 16).
Physiology of color in plants. (D. T. MacDougal) PopS. 49:71-80(My). Same cond. PubOp. 20:655 (My 21). Same cond. SciAmS. 42:17171(Ag 1).
Protective coloration in animals. (A. H. Thayer) PubOp. 20:559(Ap 30). Same. SciAmS. 42:17224 (Ag 29).
Tintometer. CJ. 13:85-7(Mr).
- Colorado.
Gold mining in. (T. A. Rickard) NAR. 162:473-80 (Ap).
Less known gold fields of. (T. Tonge) EngM. 11:1029-43(S).
Life in the altitudes. (L. M. Iddings) Scrib. 19:136-51(F). [II].
Lion hunt in. (C. A. Hardy) O. 27:317-9(Ja).
Placer mining in. EngM. 10:971(F). [II].
Situation in. (L. R. Ehrich) YaleR. 5:51-7(My).
Stone forest of Florissant. (A. Heilprin) PopS. 49:479-84(Ag).
See also Cripple Creek; Leadville; Powell, J. W.
- Colorado Springs.
Grand carnival. (H. R. Wray) LesW. 83:186(S 17).
Colors of the Lawrence; story. (C. Ross) McC. 7:208-14(Ag).
- Colquhoun, Archibald R.
Comping crisis in America. SatR. 82:129(Ag 8).
England's inside track to China. SatR. 81:193(F 22), 82-30(Jl 11).
Key to the Pacific. Reviews. Nat. 62:125(F 6). Pub Op. 20:247(F 20). Crit. 25:267(Ap 18).
Li Hung Chang. SatR. 82:80-82(Jl 25).
Railways in China. SatR. 82:666-7(D 26).
Siamese agreement. SatR. 81:93(Ja 25).
- Colter, J. (H. M. Chittenden) Nat. 62:415(My 28).
- Colton, Arthur Willis.
St. Agnes Macree; story. NEM. ns. 15:443-8(D).
Sleep; poem. Scrib. 20:746(D).
Twenty years hence; poem. Scrib. 20:480(O).
- Colton, Julia M.
Arabic numerals; poem. StN. 23:513(Ap).
- Colucci, Giuseppe.
Un nuova poema Latino. Review. Ath. '96. 1:248 (F 22).
- Columbia university.
and the city of New York. (N. M. Butler) HarpW. 40:485-6(My 16). [II. 481].
Coming celebration of. Bkm. 3:224-7(My). [II. por].
- Columbia university, cont.
Dedication. Crit. 25:328-9(My 9).
Emancipation of. Ind. 48:623(My 7).
Great university's new birth. (J. Jerrold) IIAm. 19:679(My 16). [Por].
Important educational advances at. (N. M. Butler) HarpW. 40:251(Mr 14).
in 1770. Nat. 62:377-8(My 14).
Music at. (E. I. Stevenson) Ind. 48:1515(N 12).
Mus. 11:90-2(N).
New building for. HarpW. 40:1283(D 26). [II. 1269].
New library of. LesW. 82:329(My 14). [II].
See also Barnard college; Rowing.
- Columbus, Christopher.
Raccolta di documenti e studi pubblicati dalla R. Commissione Colombiana per quarto centenario dalla scoperta dell'America. Review. At. 78:557-61(O).
- Colville, Sir Henry.
Land of the Nile springs. Review. Crit. 25:20(Ja 11).
- Colwell, A. W.
Sugar-making machinery in Cuba. CassM. 9:507-21 (Ap). [II].
- Colyar, Pauline Shackelford.
Two old boys; story. Lip. 58:815-9(D).
- Combe, Abram.
Rope driving. CassM. 11:33-6(N).
- Combs. CJ. 13:575-6(O).
- Comedies of a consulate. (B. H. Ridgeley) Scrib. 19:625-37(My).
- Comedy of war; story. (F. P. Humphrey) Cent. 52:454-60(Jl).
- Comenius, John Amos.
Great didactic of. Review. (F. Watson) Ac. 50:141-2(Ag 29).
Was Comenius called to Harvard? (W. S. Monroe) EdR. 12:378-82(N).
- Comins, Lizbeth B.
Ten jolly brothers; poem. StN. 23:1050-1(O).
- Commerce.
and canals. LesW. 83:382(D 10).
Business of commercial exchanges. (J. H. Beall) Ind. 48:1442(O 22).
Continental cotton industry. PubOp. 21:811(D 17).
Ethics of. (A. R. Foote) AmMCiv. 8:51-5(Ja).
Foreign market delusion. EngM. 12:509-10(D).
Some facts about shipping. Nat. 63:135(Ag 20).
Trading world in 1860 and 1890. EngM. 12:329-30(N).
Waste of shipping. SciAmS. 42:17291(S 26).
See also Bookselling; Business; Canals; Co-operation; Credit; Economics; Finance; Manufactures; Money; Monopolies; Profit-sharing; Railroads; Tariff; Harbors; names of countries subhead Commerce.
- Commercial travelers' home. (H. M. North) LesW. 82:12(Ja 2). [II].
- Commercial traveller; story. (L. Dougall) LLA 210:478-86(Ag 15).
- Commonplace; a plea. (H. Rogers) CJ. 13:289-91(Je).
- Commons, John R.
Proportional representation. Reviews. Crit. 25:195-6(Mr 21). LitW. 27:133(My 2).
- Communism. See Socialism.
- "Company." (C. C. Abbott) Lip. 58:423-6(S).
- Comparetti, Domenico.
Il Kalevala. Review. ER. 183:86-91(Ja).
La Guerra Gotica di Procopio. For reviews see Procopius.
Vergil in the middle ages. For reviews see Virgil.
- Compass.
Evoy jumper-stay. EngM. 11:145-6(Ap). [II].
Finding a given direction without a compass. SciAm S. 42:17430(N 21).

- Compayre, G.
Moral and intellectual evolution of the child. Review. Ind. 48:1109(Ag 13).
- Competitor, Case of the. PubOp. 20:616(My 14). LesW. 82:364(My 28).
- Complexion specialists. (E. deB. Gudé) LesW. 83:382(D 10). [Il. 380].
- Composition. See Letter-writing: Rhetoric.
- Compressed air.
for street railroads. (W. P. Pressinger) CassM. 10:105-11(Je). [Il.].
motors. SciAmS. 42:17473(D 12). EngM. 12:542(D). (C. Snyder) HarpW. 40:1202(D 5). [Il. 1201].
PubOp. 21:208-9(Ag 13).
motors in Paris. PubOp. 21:722(D 3).
Work in. CJ. 13:455-6(Ag).
- Compton, Alice L.
Teacher's holiday in Shakespeare's country. JEd. 44:59(Jl 9). 78-9(Jl 16).
- Comstock, Anthony.
Health and morals. Ind. 48:961(Jl 16), 994-5(Jl 23).
- Comte, Auguste.
Positive philosophy, tr. by Harriet Martineau. Review. SatR. 82:93(Jl 25).
- Comyn, Francis.
Seamy side of British Guiana. NC. 39:390-8(Mr).
Same cond. PubOp. 20:459(Ap 9).
- Comyn, Marian.
Rediviva. Review. SatR. 82:479(O 31).
- Conant, Charles A. History of modern banks of issue. Reviews. Nat. 63:93(Jl 30). Crit. 26:22(Jl 11). Ind. 48:1302(S 24). YaleR. 5:328-9(N). SatR. 82:576(N 28).
- Conant, Levi Leonard.
Number concept. Reviews. (F. Starr) D. 21:86-8(Ag 16). (D. E. Smith) EdR. 12:396-9(N).
- Conant, Lucy Scarborough.
Group of sea poems. PoetL. 8:479-8(O).
- Conant, R. W.
Classic slang. D. 20:63(F 1).
- Conaty, Thomas J.
New rector of the Catholic university. HarpW. 40:1188(D 5). [Por].
Portrait. LesW. 83:391(D 17).
- Concerning prigs. (M. Gray) EclM. 63:521-4(Ap).
- Concord, Mass.
Visit to Lexington and. (J. L. Hill) JEd. 44:9(Je 25). [Il.].
- Concrete. See Cement.
- Condé, Prince de (Louis II de Bourbon).
and the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Nat. 62:155-6(F 20).
- Condé, Princes de.
Duc d' Aumale's Histoire des Princes de Condé. Reviews. Nat. 62:155-6(F 20). ER. 183:207-36(Ja). (J. B. Perkins) AmHR. 2:141-3(O).
- Conder, C. R.
Bible and the East. Review. Ac. 50:356(N 7).
- Conder, R. F.
Extension of the Reformation. DR. 119:378-91(O).
- Condon, M. A.
Acadian missionary: Abbé J. M. Sigogne. CW. 62:801-6(Mr).
- Conduct of life.
Art of living together. Outl. 53:1061(Je).
Culpable luxury. LLA. 211:591-3(N 28).
Inspiration of opportunity. Outl. 53:91(Ja 18).
Manner of manners. (L. H. French) Outl. 54:466-7(S 12).
Measure of strength. (M. Willis) Outl. 53:56(Ja 11).
Plea for the commonplace. (H. Rogers) CJ. 13:289-91(Je).
- Conduct of life, cont.
Proportionate living. (E. Elliot) Outl. 54:512(S 19).
Science of not. (A. W. Rollins) Outl. 53:59(Ja 11).
Temptation. Outl. 53:427(Mr 7).
To conquer faults—think of something else. (A. W. Rollins) Outl. 54:830(N 7).
To the manner born. (F. G. Ford) Outl. 53:1107-8(Je 13).
Ultimate test. Outl. 53:239(F 8).
Unbalanced people. (F. H. Wines) LAH. 16:166-76(Mr).
Vanishing illusions. (I. Maclaren) Outl. 54:58(Jl 11).
See also Boys; Character; Christian life; Ethics; Girls; Young men.
- Cone, Helen Gray.
Ballad of the Parson's daughter. StN. 24:161-2(D).
Bannered Manhattan; poem. Crit. 26:281(N 7).
The laurel; poem to William Watson. Crit. 25:45(Ja 18).
- Cone, Kate Morris.
Literature for five-year-olds. Outl. 53:205-6(F 1).
- Coney, John H.
Rev. of Tebaldi's Napoleone. AmHR. 1:347-9(Ja).
Coney Island. (J. Ralph) Scrib. 20:3-20(Jl). [Il.].
Confectionery.
Artificial geodes. CurL. 19:505(Je).
- Confederate reunion at Richmond. (E. C. Beveridge) IIAm. 20:103-5(Jl 18). [Il. por].
- Confession of Col. Sylvester; story. (C. Ross) Scrib. 20:99-104(Jl).
- Confucianism.
in Korea. MisR. ns. 9:654-7(S).
- Congo Free State.
Army of. SciAmS. 41:17074(Je 20). [Maps].
Attacks on the Congo administration. (H. M. Stanley) SatR. 82:307(S 19), (P. H. B. F. Salusbury) 369-71(O 3).
Incident in. HarpW. 40:859(Ag 29).
- Congregational church.
Heresy trial. See Heresy.
Home missionary society, 70th anniversary of. Outl. 53:1111-2(Je 13). Ind. 48:802(Je 11).
in 1895. (A. H. Quint) Ind. 48:3(Ja 2).
Congressional library. See Library of Congress.
- Conkling Alfred R.
Marriage with Ethel E. Johnson. LesW. 82:282(Ap 23). [Por].
- Conkling, D. P. B.
Japanese war posters. Cent. 51:936-9(Ap). [Il.].
- Conlin, Peter.
Portrait. RR. 13:16(Ja).
- Connaught, Arthur William Patrick Albert, 1st duke of
Connaught and Strathearn.
Portrait. IIAm. 19:380(Mr 21).
- Connecticut.
Report of state superintendent of schools. (C. D. Hine) JEd. 43:280(Ap 23).
state reformatory. YaleR. 5:318-9(N).
See also New London.
- Connell, F. N. Thoughts on the present hubbub. WR. 146:55-7(Jl).
- Connell, William Manning.
South Carolina "shouting," A. IIAm. 20:395-6(S 19). [Il.].
Summer life on a Florida beach. IIAm. 19:428-9(Ap 4). [Il.].
- Connelly, J. H.
Carnations. Scrib. 19:313-22(Mr). [Il.].
- Conney, Mrs.
Judy, a jilt. Review. Ath. '96. 2:871(D 19).

- Connolly, Margaret.
Rev. of Flower's Century of Sir Thomas More. *Ar.* 15:1032-8(My).
- Connor, David.
Historical Jesus and the Christs of faith. *CR.* 70:365-76(S). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:403-4(S 24).
- Connor, J. Torrey.
Evolution of the piano. *Chaut.* 23:619-21(Ag). [II].
Fairy's gifts; poem. *Ind.* 48:99(Ja 16).
Fate; poem. *NEM.* ns. 15:52(S).
U. S. postage stamps. *NEM.* ns. 13:654-6(Ja). [II].
- Connor, Mrs. J. Torrey.
Portrait. *LesW.* 83:55(Jl 23).
- Conrad, J., and others.
Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften. *Review.* *YaleR.* 4:445-6(J.).
- Conrad, Joseph. Outcast of the islands. *SatR.* 81:509-10(My 16). [Rev].
- Cons, Emma.
Armenian exiles in Cyprus. *CR.* 70:888-95(D).
- Constable, John.
The leaping horse: a criticism. *SatR.* 81:168-9(F 15).
London from Hampstead Heath; picture. *MA.* 19:250(My).
On the Stour; picture. *MA.* 19:388(S).
Opening of Waterloo bridge by George IV; picture. *MA.* 19:85(F).
- Constant (Constant Wairy).
Memoirs of Constant; or The private life of Napoleon. For reviews see Napoleon I.
- Constant, J. J. Benjamin. My son André; picture. *M A.* 19:361(Ag).
- Constantinople.
Defenses of. *SciAmS.* 41:16733(Ja 25). [II].
Janissaries. (H. Macmillan) *LLA.* 210:807-13(S 26).
Massacres. See Turkey.
Personally conducted arrest in. (F. H. Smith) *Cent.* 51:643-55(Mr). [II].
Reminiscences of, after the Crimean war. *CW.* 63:581-96(Ag).
Value of. (S. Wilkinson) *LLA.* 211:694-700(D 12).
See also Amicus, E. de; Clement, C. E.; Crawford, F. M.; Grosvenor, E. A.
- Consumer's league of N. Y. City. *PubOp.* 20:621(My 14). (M. Nathan) *LAH.* 17:276-80(O). *Nat.* 63:470(D 24).
- Consumption.
Aseptolin treatment. (A. Balch) *LesW.* 83:3(Jl 2).
Causes leading to tubercular infection. *PubOp.* 21:863(D 31).
Dr. Edson's new treatment for. (J. H. Welch) *LesW.* 82:139(F 27). [II]. (C. Edson) *PubOp.* 20:302-3(Mr 5). *CurL.* 19:423(My).
Estimating liability. *Ind.* 48:412(Mr 26).
Indigestion the cause of. *PubOp.* 21:306(S 3).
National sanitarium for consumptives. (W. T. Parker) *Ar.* 16:196-206(Jl). Same cond. *RR.* 14:224-5(Ag).
New England village in the southern pines. (B. A. Goodrich) *NEM.* ns. 15:321-36(N). [II].
Prevention and cure of tuberculosis. *PubOp.* 21:688(N 26).
Should consumptives marry? (P. Paquin) *Ar.* 16:605-11(S).
Treatment of haemoptysis. (T. J. Mays) *SciAmS.* 42:17125(Jl 11).
See also Nocard, E.
- Contagion.
Books as transmitters of disease. *PubW.* 49:358(F 22).
See also Consumption.
- Contemporary, A; story. (G: Fleming) *EclM.* 63:814-25(Je).
- Contentment.
One man who was content; story. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) *Cent.* 53:287-93(D).
- Contraband Christmas; story. (C: King) *HarpW.* 40:1246-50(D 19).
- Contract work not always desirable. *EngM.* 11:171-2(Ap).
- Conventions.
Political, patriotic, religious, educational and scientific gatherings of 1896. *RR.* 13:544-52(My). [II. por].
- Convents.
La Trinité and Le Bon Saveur: Caen. *LLA.* 210:252-6(Jl 25).
Saint Mary's Dominican, New Orleans. (E. A. Starr) *CW.* 64:357-65(D). [II].
Sojourn in. *LLA.* 210:310-15(Ag 1).
See also Abbeys; Eckenstein, L.
- Conversation.
Conversational English. (P. F. Bicknell) *D.* 21:107-8(S 1).
On conversation. (J. P. Mahaffy) *Chaut.* 23:586-8(Ag) cont., 24:51(O) concl.
Perils of small talk. (A. M. Hamilton) *Cent.* 51:739-41(Mr). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:343(Mr 12).
Small coin of. *CJ.* 13:369-70(Jl).
- Converse, Florence.
My sorrow; poem. *Ind.* 48:634(My 7).
- Convicts. See Crime and criminals.
- Conway, Moncure Daniel.
Robespierre's note-book. *Ath.* '96, 2:677-8(N 14).
Thomas Paine exhibition in London. *Nat.* 62:10-11(Ja 2).
Unpublished letters of Thomas Paine. *Nat.* 62:118(F 6), 471(Je 18).
- Conway, Moncure D. ed. Writings of Thomas Paine. For reviews see Paine, Thomas.
- Conway, R. S. Restored pronunciation of Greek. *Ac.* 49:224(Mr 14), 386-7(My 9), 511(Je 20).
- Conway, W. Martin. Thousand miles through the Alps. *Scrib.* 20:28-43(Jl). [II].
- Conwell, Russell H.
Burdette's Modern temple and templars: A sketch of the life and works of Russell H. Conwell. *Review.* *JEd.* 43:114(F 13).
- Conybeare, Frederick C.
Rev. of Robinson's Text and studies of Euthaliana. *Ac.* 49:98-9(F 1), Correction. (A. S. Lewis) 119(F 8).
Talmudic elements in the Acts of Abercius. *Ac.* 49:468(Je 6).
University degrees for women. *Ac.* 49:157(F 22).
- Conybeare, Frederick C. ed.
Philo about the contemplative life. For reviews see Philo.
- Cook, Albert S.
Longfellow's Tales of a way-side inn. *Chaut.* 22:412-6(Ja).
- Cook, Arthur Bernard.
Metaphysical basis of Plato's ethics. *Review.* *SatR.* 81:232(F 29).
- Cook, Clarence.
Some aspects of art in America. *Chaut.* 23:593-602(Ag).
- Cook, E. T.
Editor Westminster Gazette; portrait. *RR.* 13:132(F)
- Cook, Mrs. E. T.
Stroke of luck; story. *EclM.* 64:160-5(Ag).
- Cook, George E.
Portrait. *LesW.* 83:391(D 17).

- Cook, Mae. Initial party, An. Outl. 54:61(Jl 11).
- Cook, Robert A.
Mechanical coke-drawer. CassM. 10:362-4(S). [Il].
- Cook, Mrs. Wadlington. See Henson, Madame Medora.
- Cook, William Wallace.
The murderous Apache. IlAm. 19:408(Mr 28).
- Cooke, Francis E.
England. Review. Ath. '96, 2:836(D 12).
- Cooke, G. A.
Four Phœnician inscriptions from Cyprus. Ac. 49: 59(Ja 18), 80(Ja 25).
- Cooke, George Willis.
Clark university. Outl. 54:1039-41(D 5).
Harriet Beecher Stowe. NEM. ns. 15:3-18(S). [Il. por].
Institutional church. NEM. ns. 14:645-59(Ag). [Il. por].
Two Thoreaus. Ind. 48:1671-2(D 10).
- Cooke, Grace Macgowan.
Time; poem. Ind. 48:566(Ap 23).
- Cooke, J. Edmund V.
Labors of Hercules; poem. StN. 24:40-4(N).
- Cooke, J. Hunt.
Book of the dead. CR. 70:277-85(Ag).
Concise manual of baptism. Review. SatR. 82:574 (N 28).
- Cooke, Jane Grosvenor.
Rev. of Wells' Modern French literature. Bkm. 4: 363-5(D).
- Cooke, Jay.
Silver question. AmMCiv. 8:147-52(F).
Sketch of. (B. O. Flower) Ar. 16:211-8(Jl). [Por].
- Cooke, John G.
Rev. of Zola's Rome. Bkm. 3:533-5(Ag).
- Cooke, John H.
Lampedusa and its sponge fishery. SciAmS. 41:16952 (My 2).
- Cooke, Lorrin A.
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1130(N 14). [Por. 1117].
- Cooke, R. J.
Historic Episcopate. Review. Ind. 48:1770(D 24).
- Cooke, Sophia.
Sketch of. (Mrs. J. T. Gracey) MisR. ns. 9:370-2 (My).
- Cookery.
Aesthetics of the dinner table. (A. K. Herbert) Ecl M. 64:683-92(N). Same. LLA. 211:549-60(N 28).
Camp cookery. (A. D. Gillette and others) O. 28: 120-4(My).
Making good bread. EngM. 10:797(Ja).
Principles which underlie the cooking of food. (T. G. Allen) Chaut. 23:51-7(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:591(My 7).
See also Food; Pennell, E. R.
- Coolbrith, Ina.
Sketch of. (E. Higginson) LesW. 83:250(O 15). [Por].
- Coolidge, Archibald Cary.
Ancient capital of Poland. Nat. 63:137-8(Ag 20).
Polish summer resort. Nat. 63:268(O 8).
Study of the history of northern Europe. AmHR. 2: 34-9(O).
- Coolidge, Susan, pseud of Sarah Chauncey Woolsey.
Old convent school in Paris. Reviews. PubOp. 20: 183(F 6).
Paradise song, A; poem. Ind. 48:885(Jl 2).
- Coonley, Lydia Avery.
August; poem. Outl. 54:193(Ag 1).
George F. Root and his songs. NEM. ns. 13:555-70 (Ja). [Il. por].
Transformation; poem. NEM. ns. 14:13(Mr).
- Cooper, Mrs.
Portrait. RR. 14:685(D).
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3d earl of Shaftesbury.
Relation to utilitarianism. (E. Albee) PhilR. 5:24-35(Ja).
- Cooper, Charles.
Horace in English. LLA. 211:611-6(D 5).
- Cobper, Charles A.
From wood press to rotary web. Review. Ac. 50: 588(D 26).
- Cooper, Charles H.
Two views of Bismarck. D. 20:200-1(Ap 1).
- Cooper, Frederic Taber.
Gabriele D'Annunzio. Bkm. 3:18-23(Mr). [Por].
Stendhal. Bkm. 3:216-22(My), 337-42(Je). [Por].
- Cooper, Jacob.
Rev. of Butler's works, ed. by W. E. Gladstone. Ind. 48:356(Mr 12).
- Cooper, James Fenimore.
Novels of. EclM. 63:537-45(Ap). Same. LLA. 208:611-20(Mr 7).
Portrait. McC. 8:9(N). Outl. 54:965(N 28).
- Cooper, Tom.
Champion bicyclist of 1896. LesW. 83:350(N 26). [Por].
- Cooper, William Colby.
Irene; poem. Ar. 15:841(Ap).
- Co-operation.
Associated effort and human progress. (M. L. Holbrook) Ar. 16:462-79(Ag).
in agriculture. (Lord Egerton) NC. 39:826-36(My).
In house-keeping. (H. Campbell) Ar. 15:371-5(F).
Individualism vs. collectivism. (L. Courtney) Pop S. 50:215-20(D).
International Co-operative Congress. (J. M. Ludlow) At. 77:365-7(Mr).
Mutual air amongst ourselves. (P. A. Kropotkin) NC. 39:914-36(Je).
See also Profit-sharing; Socialism; Trade unions.
- Coote, K. V.
Virgil as a magician. LLA. 211:437-42(N 14). Same. EclM. 64:737-42(D).
- Cope, E. D.
Immortality. Ind. 48:444(Ap 2).
Oldest civilized men. SciAmS. 42:17258(S 12). [Il].
Primary factors of organic evolution. Review. (F. C. S. Schiller) PhilR. 5:644-8(N).
- Copeland, Herbert.
Memorial day at the corners; story. NEM. ns. 14: 472-5(Je).
- Copenhagen.
Free-port of. (P. Vedel) EngM. 10:899-906(F).
- Coppée, Francois.
Pour la Couronne. See Davidson, J:
and his friends. CurL. 20:11(Jl).
At home. CurL. 19:10(Ja).
- Coppée, H. St. L.
Bank revetment on the Mississippi river. EngM. 11: 486-503, 536-7(Je). [Il].
- Copper. See Metallurgy.
- Copyright.
Activity in the Copyright League. Crit. 25:298(Ap 25).
Advertising cuts cannot be copyrighted. PubW. 49: 726(Ap 25).
American musical authorities against Treloar bill. Cent. 52:474-6(Jl).
Annual meeting of the American Publishers' Copyright League. PubW. 49:765-8(My 2).
Attempt to revive intellectual piracy. Cent. 52:473(Jl).
Attempts to shorten the term of copyright in Russia. PubW. 49:661(Ap 11).

- Copyright, cont.
 Butterick Publishing Company obtains a verdict against the Standard Fashion Company. PubW. 49:694(Ap 18).
 Copyright situation. Crit. 25:188(Mr 14).
 Ethics of. (K. H. Claghorn) YaleR. 4:426-40(F).
 Ethics of reprinting. (A. Lang and T. B. Mosher) Crit. 26:30-1(Jl 11).
 French protest against the proposed Canadian copyright act. PubW. 49:301-2(F 8).
 Idea of literary property. (G. H. Putnam) Ind. 48:1546(N 19).
 Investigation of the copyright bills. PubW. 49:625(Ap 4).
 Literary property. (E. Zola) Bkm. 3:412-16(Jl). [Por].
 Literary property once more. Nat. 62:374(My 14).
 New phase of the copyright question. (G. Smith) SatR. 81:166-7(F 17).
 No step backward in. Crit. 25:375(My 23).
 Oracle encyclopedia. (F. H. Groome) Ath.'96, 1:88(Ja 18).
 Senator Hill's amendment to the Cumings bill. PubW. 49:954(Je 6).
 Treloar Bill. PubW. 49:386-92(F 29). 439(Mr 7), 557(Mr 21).
 See also Chamier, D.
 Coquelin, Benoit-Constant.
 as "Mascarille." (J. G. Vibert) Cent. 51:941-5(Ap). [II].
 Corbet, W. J.
 Increase of insanity. FR. ns. 59:431-42(Mr).
 Corbet, William J.
 England and Ireland. Over. ns. 28:520(N) cont., 670(D) concl.
 Sketch of. Over. ns. 28:712(D). [Por].
 Corbett, Julian.
 Colonel and his command. AmHR. 2:1-11(O).
 Corbin, Austin.
 American monarch, An. CurL. 20:222(S).
 Portrait. RR. 14:20(Jl).
 Sketch of. HarpW. 40:600(Je 13). [Por].
 Corbin, John.
 Henley, past and present. HarpW. 40:645(Je 27).
 Middle-English nativity. Harp. 94:4-10(D). [II].
 Spectacular side of Henley. HarpB. 29:653(Ag 1). [II].
 Corcoran Art Gallery.
 New gallery. HarpW. 40:772(Ag 8). [II]. (E. E. Newport) IIAm. 20:426-8(S 26). [II].
 Cordeaux, John.
 Bird-catching in Heligoland. CJ. 13:193-6(Ap).
 Corea.
 Advance in. (G. H. Jones) MisR. ns. 9:765-6(O).
 and the Siberian railway. (M. F. A. F.) LLA. 208:131-9(Ja 18).
 Architecture of. (C. T. Mathews) ArchRec. 5:294-7(Ja). [II].
 Conditions in Korean missions. (G. H. Jones) MisR. ns. 9:446-9(Je). (E. R. Hendrix) Ind. 48:341(Mr 12).
 Confucianism in. MisR. ns. 9:654-7(S).
 Games. (S. Culin) D. 20:302-4(My 16). [Rev].
 Missions in. (R. S. Maclay) MisR. ns. 9:287-90(Ap). 609-10(Ag). Q. B. Bishop) Ind. 48:1768(D 24).
 Murder of the Queen. SatR. 81:201(Mr 21).
 past, present and future. (W. E. Griffiths.) Chaut. 22:461-6(Ja).
 Seven wonders of. MisR. ns. 9:696(S).
 Corelli, Marie.
 Mighty atom. Reviews. Lip. 57:737(My). Crit. 25:384(My 30).
 Corelli, Marie, cont.
 Murder of Delicia. Review. Crit. 26:361(D 5).
 Our lady of "pars." SatR. 82:337(S 26).
 Sorrows of Satan. Reviews. (H. T. P.) Bkm. 2:424(Ja). PubOp. 20:56(Ja 9). Crit. 25:38(Ja 18).
 Corfield, W. H.
 Disease and defective house sanitation. Review. Ath. '96, 2:567(O 24).
 Corinth.
 Excavation of. (B. I. Wheeler) Nat. 62:98(Ja 30). Ac. 49:162(F 22). (R. B. Richardson) Ind. 48:178(F 6), 895-6(Jl 2).
 Corkran, Henriette.
 Evening in Bohemia. LLA. 210:119-24(Jl 11).
 Cormon, F.
 Fourteenth of the line at Eylau; picture. Cent. 51:392(Ja).
 Corn.
 Indian corn. (W. L. German) JEd. 44:210(S 24). [II].
 Indian corn: a school exercise. (C. Gilman) JEd. 44:124(Ag 20) cont., 143(Ag 27) concl.
 Place in the cuisine. (M. B. Flint) CurL. 20:436-7(N).
 Cornaby, W. Arthur.
 String of Chinese peachstones. Review. Ath. '96, 2:835(D 12).
 Cornaro, Helena Lucrezia.
 Daughter of the doges. (A. S. Bailey) AmCQ. 21:820-7(O).
 Cornell university.
 Entrance requirements, endowments, and scholarships. EngM. 11:360-2(My).
 See also Rowing.
 Cornill, C. H.
 Portrait. RR. 14:678(D).
 Cornish, C. J.
 Animal helpers and servers. LLA. 210:375-81(Ag 8).
 Same. CurL. 20:303(O).
 Animals at work and play. Review. Ath. '96, 2:641(N 7).
 How to see the Zoo. LLA. 211:241-8(O 24).
 John I. Thornycroft. CassM. 9:398-408(F). [II. por. 323].
 Wild England of today, and the wild life in it. Review. SatR. 81:82(Ja 18).
 Cornish, F. Warre. Leigh Hunt. EclM. 64:30-40(Jl).
 Same. LLA. 210:3-14(Jl 4).
 Cornwall, Mrs. A. L.
 "Woman's natural debarments from political service." AmMCiv. 9:78-82(Jl).
 Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille.
 The lake; picture. MA. 19:123(Mr).
 A pastoral; picture. MA. 19:360(Ag).
 and his work. (R. A. M. Stevenson) EclM. 63:625-30(My).
 Corporations.
 Examination of corporation accounts by auditors. (T. L. Greene) EngM. 12:449-55(D).
 State and semi-public. (A. W. Small) PubOp. 20:206(F 13).
 Correggio, Antonio Allegri da.
 Education of cupid; picture. Portfo. no. 25:105(Ja).
 Holy family with St. James; picture. Portfo. no. 25:107(Ja).
 Ricci's Life of. Reviews. QR. 184:472-9(O). MA. 19:449-51(O). [II]. ArchRec. 5:312-4(Ja). (J. C. Van Dyke) D. 20:41-3(Ja 16). Nat. 62:83-4(Ja 23). SatR. 81:179-80(F 15). At. 77:560-2(Ap). Ind. 48:974(Jl 16). Crit. 26:280(N 7).
 Corrigan, Michael Augustine.
 and Francis Satolli. (L. P. di Cesnola) Ind. 48:1754(D 24).

- Corsica.
Life and death in. (J. W. Keogh) CW. 64:18-30(O).
Corson, Hiram.
Voice and spiritual education. Review. (E. Mims) D. 20:235-6(Ap 16).
Corson, Juliet.
Nutrition in flowers. CurL. 20:245(S).
Cortazzo, Oreste.
Preparing for the minuet; picture. IlAm. 19:609(My 2).
Cortesi, D.
New spirit of the times. Chaut. 23:739-43(S).
Corthell, Elmer Lawrence.
Growth of population of great cities. SciAmS. 41:16971-2(My 9).
Inaccessible maritime lights. SciAmS. 41:16878-9(Mr 28). [II].
Cortissoz, Royal.
Brooklyn memorial arch. HarpW. 40:15(Ja 4). [II. 9].
Death of Espartero; story. Harp. 93:597-600(S).
Painting and sculpture in the Congressional library. HarpW. 40:35(Ja 11) cont.
Spring pictures; exhibition of the Society of American artists. HarpW. 40:392-4(Ap 18). [II].
Cortland, Fernando G.
Southern heroes. Review. Ind. 48:90(Ja 16).
Corwin, Thomas.
Morrow's Life and speeches of. Review. Nat. 63:182(S 3).
Cosine. Happenings at. CurL. 20:40(Jl).
Cosmian hymns. Nat. 62:356(My 7).
Cossa, Luigi.
Sketch of. (U. Rabbeno) JPolEc. 5:81-2(D).
Costa Rica.
Day's sport in. (A. H. Verrill) O. 29:265-6(D). [II].
Costello, F. H.
Master Ardick, buccaneer. Review. Crit. 26:294(N 14).
Costume.
Buff coats. (A. Hartshorne) MA. 19:54-6(Ja). 145-8(Mr). [II].
Century of costume. (A. M. Earle) Chaut. 24:259-67(D). [II].
Dress as a race characteristic. (V. R. Cox) Chaut. 24:86-8(O).
Evolution of the top hat. CurL. 20:225(S).
Head dresses. CurL. 20:226-7(S).
History in dress. PubOp. 20:307-8(Mr 5).
Story of the glove. CurL. 20:225(S).
Top hat. CJ. 13:241-2(My).
See also Dressmaking; Manners and customs.
Cotes, Mrs. Everard.
His honour and a lady. Reviews. Crit. 25:423(Je 13). SatR. 82:553(N 21).
Cotman, F. G.
Shades of evening; picture. MA. 19:93(F).
Cottel, W. I.
Alien singer; poem. Over. ns. 27:291(Mr).
Cotterell, Constance A. M.
Black Forest Lorelei; story. LLA. 209:659-72(Je 13).
An impossible person. Review. Ac. 50:347(N 7).
Cotterell, George.
Rev. of Austin's England's darling. Ac. 49:298(Ap 11).
Rev. of Couch's Recovery of Jane Vercoe. Ac. 50:306(O 24).
Cotting, B. E.
Portrait. Outl. 53:558(Mr 28).
Cotton.
Continental cotton industry. PubOp. 21:811(D 17).
Mills in the southern states. EngM. 10:952-3(F).
Present crop. (W. C. Estes) Nat. 62:196(Mr 5).
Cotton, cont.
Coubertin, Pierre de.
Franco-Russian alliance. RR. 13:700-2(Je).
Government of France and its recent changes. RR. 13:307-10(Mr).
Jules Simon. RR. 14:450-4(O). [Por].
Olympic games of 1896. Cent. 53:39-53(N). [II].
Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller-
Adventures in criticism. Reviews. Crit. 25:457(Je 27). Bkm. 3:535-6(Ag). (C. Dodgson) Ac. 50:94(Ag 8). SatR. 82:321(S 19).
Barrie's Sentimental Tommy. CR. 70:652-62(N).
Same. LLA. 211:807-14(D 19).
Householders; story. McC. 6:421-7(Ap).
Ia. Reviews. (G: Preston) Bkm. 2:518-9(F). SatR. 81:653(Je 27).
Poems and ballads. Review. Ac. 50:527(D 12).
Wandering heath. Review. (G: Preston) Bkm. 2:517-8(F).
Couch, Mabel Quiller-
Delayed in transmission; story. CurL. 20:543(D).
Recovery of Jane Vercoe. Review. (G: Cotterell) Ac. 50:306(O 24).
Coudert, F: R. War solves no real problem. Ind. 48:608(My 7).
Coudon, Henriette.
Fascination of the marvelous. (F. Sarcey) Cos. 21:330-2(Jl).
Nineteenth century seeress. SciAmS. 41:17049(Je 13). [Por].
Parisian sibyl. (H. Tyrrell) LesW. 82:304(Ap 30). [Por].
Coues, Elliott.
Expeditions of Zebulon Montgomery Pike. For reviews see Pike, Z. M.
Coulter, John M.
More books on botany. D. 20:109-10(F 16).
Count and little Gertrud; story. (S: R. Crockett) LesW. 82:415(Je 18) cont., 422(Je 25) concl.
Country of the pointed firs; story. (S. O. Jewett) At. 77:4(Ja) cont., 78:366(S) concl. For reviews see Jewett, S. O.
Coupin, Henri.
Curious case of commensalism. SciAmS. 41:16746(F 1).
Coursen, Charlotte H.
Pilgrimage churches in the Tyrol. CW. 63:626-32(Ag).
Court of England under George IV. SatR. 81:628-9(Je 20). [Rev].
Courthope, William John.
History of English poetry. Review. Crit. 25:37(Ja 18).
Life in poetry; poetical conception. NC.40:260-73(Ag).
Portrait. RR. 13:158(F).
Courtney, Leonard.
Individualism vs. collectivism. PopS. 50:215-20(D).
Courtney, W. P.
Fighting Thurlow: his foes and friends. LLA. 208:195-210(Ja 25).
Rev. of Baines' On the track of the mail-coach. Ac. 49:8(Ja 4).
Rev. of Norway's Post-office packet service. Ac. 49:192(Mr 7).
Courtshin of Colonel Bill; story. (J. J. Eakins) Harp. 92:306-15(Ja).
Courtship of Jack Curtis; story. (G: Gladden) O. 28:420-33(S).
Cousin, Victor.
Du vrai, du beau, et du bien. Review. (J. L: Powell) DR. 119:304-18(O).
Cousins, W: E. Recent war in Madagascar and its consequences. MisR. ns. 9:422-31(Je).

- Covey, Sylvia Lawson.
Catalina; poem. Over. ns. 28:273(S).
Italian fisher; poem. Over. ns. 27:268(Mr).
- Coville, Frederick V.
Dennis Crowley on management of reservation Indians. Outl. 54:866-7(N 14).
- Cowan, James.
Daybreak. Reviews. Bkm. 4:370(D). PubOp. 21:734(D 3).
- Cowdrick, E. L.
Educational fads and reforms. Ed. 17:217-23(D).
- Cowell, E. B. ed. Jataka. (J. F. Hewitt) WR. 145:622-34(Je). [Rev].
- Cowles, James Lewis.
Freight and passenger post. Reviews. PubOp. 21:664(N 19). (F. H. Dixon) D. 21:380(D 16).
- Cowper, F. T., earl.
Memoirs of the Duc de Persigny. Review. NC. 39:583-95(Ap).
- Cowper, W.
Summer-house. Crit. 25:316(My 2). Outl. 53:821(My 2).
- Cox, David.
Richmond; picture. MA. 19:175(Ap).
- Cox, Kenyon.
Puis de Chavannes. Cent. 51:558-69(F). [Il. por].
Same cond. PubOp. 20:180(F 6).
Decorations in the new Congressional library. Harp W. 40:276-8(Mr 21). [Il].
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:141(Ap).
- Cox, Marian Roalfe.
Introduction to folk-lore. Review. Ath. '96, 1:173-4(F 8).
- Coxe, Arthur Cleveland, bishop.
Obituary. (G. S. Mallory) HarpW. 40:746(Ag 1). [Por]. (R. Heber Newton) Crit. 26:67(Ag 1). [Por. 76].
Portrait. RR. 14:275(S).
- Coxe, Virginia R.
Dress as a race characteristic. Chaut. 24:86-8(O).
- Coy, E. W.
Latin lessons for beginners. Review. (B. L. D' Ooge) D. 20:306(My 16).
- Coyle, John Patterson.
Spirit in literature and life. Reviews. LitW. 27:122(Ap 18). At. 77:705-7(My). Outl. 53:1113(Je 13).
- Crackanthorpe, Hubert.
Vignettes. Reviews. Ac. 50:381-2(N 14). SatR. 82:678(D 26).
- Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud. of Mary N. Murfree.
Juggler, The; story. At. 78:597(N) cont.
Mystery of Witch-face mountain. Review. Nat. 62:182(F 27).
Portrait. RR. 13:116(Ja).
- Cradock, Mme. Joseph.
Journal de. Review. Ath. '96, 2:834(D 12).
- Craft, Mabel C.
College girls play basket-ball. LesW. 82:313(My 7). [Il. 318].
Mrs. Nettie R. Craven. LesW. 83:279(O 29). [Por. 276].
- Crafts, Wilbur F.
Child labor in the U. S. PubOp. 20:460-1(Ap 9).
Political betterments. AmMCiv. 8:72-7(Ja).
Practical Christian sociology. Reviews. PubOp. 20:344(Mr 12). (C. R. Henderson) D. 20:276(My 1).
- Craig, Hugh.
Reform of the currency. NAR. 163:748-52(D).
Rev. of Peck's Dictionary of classical literature. Bkm. 4:252-4(N).
- Craig, R. Manifold.
Lanty Riordan's red light; story. EclM. 63:691-5(My).
- Craighead, J. G.
Story of Marcus Whitman. For reviews see Whitman, M.
- Craigie, Mrs. Pearl Richards. See Hobbes, John Oliver, pseud.
- Craigie, W. A.
Poetry of the skalds. LLA. 211:685-94(D 12).
- Cram, C. W.
Medical crisis of the eighteenth century. Ar. 16:908-18(N).
- Cram, Ralph Adams.
Black spirits and white. Review. Nat. 62:162(F 27).
Five thousand dollar colonial house. LHJ. 13:17(F). [Il].
- Cram, William Everett.
Winter birds of New England. NEM. ns. 13:547-54(Ja). [Il].
- Cramer, Frank.
Method of Darwin. For reviews see Darwin, C.
- Crandall, Floyd M.
Small-pox and vaccination. CurL. 20:439-40(N).
- Crane, Alice Rollins.
Sketch of. (E. A. Vore) LesW. 83:266(O 22). [Por].
- Crane, Condit.
Follow the drum; story. Outl. 54:1187-8(D 26).
- Crane, Edith.
Portrait. IlAm. 20:790(D 12). LesW. 83:334(N 19).
- Crane, Frank W.
Golf championship contests at Shinnecock hills. Il Am. 20:181-2(Ag 1). [Il].
Golf in America. IlAm. 19:830-2(Je 20). [Il].
Old-time "Fourth." Outl. 53:1145-6(Je 20).
- Crane, James L. Grant as a colonel. McC. 7:40-5(Je). [Por].
- Crane, Stephen.
Black riders. Review. At. 77:271(F).
George's mother. Reviews. Crit. 25:421(Je 13). SatR. 82:262-3(S 5).
Gray sleeve; story. LesW. 82:367-9(My 28).
Judgment of the sage. Bkm. 2:412(Ja).
Lines; poem. Bkm. 4:149(O).
Little regiment; story. McC. 7:12-22(Je).
Little regiment and other stories. Review. LitW. 27:477(D 26).
Maggie; a girl of the streets. Reviews. Crit. 25:421(Je 13). IlAm. 20:94(Jl 11). SatR. 82:557(N 28), 655(D 19).
Red badge of courage. Reviews. SatR. 81:44-5(Ja 11). Same cond. CurL. 19:190-1(Mr). [Por. fr]. (A. C. McClurg) D. 20:227-8(Ap 16), 263(My 1). EclM. 63:709-12(My).
Veteran, The; story. McC. 7:222-4(Ag).
War is kind; poem. Bkm. 2:476(F).
and his critics. (S. Brooks) D. 20:297-8(My 16).
as a literary artist. (H. P. Williams) IlAm. 20:126(Jl 18). [Por].
Guest of the Philistines. Bkm. 2:468-70(F). [Por].
Personality and work of. (J. H. Welch) LesW. 82:372(My 28). [Por].
Portrait. RR. 13:630(My).
Sketch of. Crit. 25:163(Mr 7). [Por].
- Crane, Walter.
Decorative illustration of books. Review. Ac. 50:590(D 26).
Influence of architectural style upon design. MA. 19:129-33(Mr). 191-6(Ap). [Il]. Same cond. EclM. 64:854(D).
Rainbow and the wave; picture. MA. 19:337(Ag).

- Crane, William H.
Portrait. *IIAm.* 20:826(D 19). *LesW.* 83:376(D 10).
Bkm. 3:4(Mr).
- Crane, William Ward.
Fashions in names. *Lip.* 58:565-7(O).
- Cranford souvenirs. (B. L. Tollemache) *EclM.* 63:45-7(Ja).
- Cranston, Earl; portrait. *RR.* 14:21(Jl).
- Craven, Mrs. Nettie R.
Heroine of the Fair will case. (M. C. Craft) *LesW.* 83:279(O 29). [Por. 276].
- Craver, S. P.
Missions in Paraguay. *Ind.* 48:835(Je 18), 1142(Ag 20).
- Crawford, A.
Traveler's tribute to missions in Egypt. *Ind.* 48:251(F 20).
- Crawford, Emily.
Elder Dumas. *Cent.* 51:726-33(Mr). [Por].
- Crawford, F. Marion.
Adam Johnstone's son. *Reviews.* *Crit.* 25:269(Ap 18). (W: M. Payne) *D.* 20:336(Je 1).
Casa Braccio. *Review.* (F. Y. Eccles) *Ac.* 49:9(Ja 4).
Constantinople. *Review.* *Nat.* 62:125(F 6).
Kaleidoscope of Rome. *Cent.* 51:323-40(Ja). [II].
Pope Leo XIII and his household. *Cent.* 51:590-603(F). [II. por].
Rose of yesterday; story. *Cent.* 53:135(N) cont.
St. Peter's. *Cent.* 52:323-39(Jl). [II].
Takisara. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:712(N 21). *WR.* 146:710(D). *Crit.* 26:381(D 12). *Ac.* 50:423(N 21).
SatR. 82:631(D 12). *PubOp.* 21:807(D 17).
Vatican, The. *Cent.* 52:577-88(Ag). [II. por].
and Miss Wilkins. *Crit.* 25:48(Ja 18).
Talk with. *IIAm.* 19:118-9(Ja 25). [Por].
- Crawford, G. S.
Club life versus home life. *Ar.* 16:418-31(Ag).
- Crawford, John Howard.
Brotherhood of mankind. *Review.* *WR.* 145:101(Ja).
- Crawford, Remsen.
Songs of the Suwanee river. *LesW.* 83:315(N 12).
- Crawford, T. C.
Mr. Blaine's retirement from the Harrison cabinet. *LesW.* 82:151, 154(Mr 5).
- Crawford, Theron C.
Modern fairy tale; story. *Cos.* 21:606(O) cont.
- Crawford, Virginia M.
Emile Verhaeren: the Belgian poet. *FR.* ns. 60:715-26(N). Same. *LLA.* 211:835-43(D 26).
Object lesson in Christian democracy. *FR.* ns. 59:58-71(Ja). Same. *LLA.* 208:490-500(F 22).
- Crawford, Oswald.
White feather. *Review.* *SatR.* 81:358(Ap 4).
- Crawford, Oswald, ed.
Lyrical verse from Elizabeth to Victoria. *Reviews.* *SatR.* 81:205(F 22). *Ath.* '96, 1:306-7(Mr 7).
- Crawley, Edwin S.
Suggestions in teaching mathematics. *JEd.* 44:155-6(S 3).
- Crawshaw, W. H.
Interpretation of literature. *Reviews.* (R. W. Moore) *Bkm.* 4:68-70(S). (H. Walker) *Ac.* 50:124(Ag 22).
- Credit.
as a commercial force. *Ind.* 48:911(Jl 2).
devices and the quantity theory. (H. P. Willis) *JPol* *Ec.* 4:281-308(Je).
See also Banks; Money.
- Cree, J. K.
Influence of the air-ship on war. *NAR.* 162:78-83(Ja).
Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:118(Ja 23).
- Creeds.
Victor Hugo's creed. (J. E. Bagley) *PubOp.* 21:869(D 31).
- Creevey, Caroline A.
Birds in midsummer. *HarpB.* 29:685-6(Ag 15).
Hidden tragedy: wasp and grasshopper. *Outl.* 54:506(S 19).
Woods in October. *Outl.* 54:608(O 3).
- Creifelds, Richard.
Meeting of Christ and Andrew; picture. *Outl.* 54:1089(D 12).
- Creighton, J. E.
Nature of intellectual synthesis. *PhilR.* 5:135-6(Mr).
Rev. of Jerusalem's Die urtheils-function. *Philk.* 5:536-41(S).
- Creighton, Mandell.
Queen Elizabeth. For reviews see Elizabeth, queen of England.
Portrait. *Crit.* 26:322(N 21).
Sketch of. *RR.* 14:658(D). [Por].
- Cremation.
Disposing of infected bodies. (J. H. Smith) *Ar.* 15:603-10(Mr).
- Creoles of New Orleans. (R. M. Stuart) *LHJ.* 14:7-8(D). [II].
- Crete.
(A. R. Mischlich) *JEd.* 44:241-2(O 8).
Cretan question. *SatR.* 81:540(My 30). *FR.* ns. 60:451-60(S). *CR.* 70:316-25(S). *SciAmS.* 42:17239-40(S 5). [II].
Crisis in. *SatR.* 82:101-2(Ag 1).
Eastern question in. (J. Alden) *Nat.* 62:136-7(F 13).
Explorations in eastern. (A. J. Evans) *Ac.* 49:493-4(Je 13), 512(Je 20), 50:17(Jl 4), 53-4(Jl 18).
Further discoveries of the early Cretan script. (A. J. Evans) *Nat.* 63:405(N 26). *Ath.* '96, 2:641(N 7).
Ac. 50:356(N 7).
Settlement of the Cretan problem. *PubOp.* 21:302(S 3).
See also Evans, A. J.
- Creyke, Caroline.
Sailing for ladies in Highland lochs. *NC.* 40:478-86(S).
- Cricket.
at Haverford. (A. C. Thomas) *O.* 28:236-40(Je). [II]. *HarpW.* 40:989(O 3). [II].
for women. (A. K. Brainerd) *HarpB.* 29:995(N 28).
Monthly record. See Outing.
- Crickmore, H. Hovell.
Old Chester. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:560(O 24).
- Crillon, Edward de, count, alias.
Career of. (H: Adams) *AmHR.* 1:51-69(O).
- Crim, Matt.
Lucy Ann's conversion; story. *Ind.* 48:1705-7(D 10).
- Crime and criminals.
British convicts shipped to American colonies. (J. D. Butler) *AmHR.* 2:12-33(O).
Can the criminal be reclaimed? (H. S. Williams) *NAR.* 163:207-18(Ag). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:400-1(S 24).
Census report. *Ind.* 48:320A(Mr 5).
Convict question. (J. Kellogg) *Ar.* 16:445-7(Ag).
Convicts and bushrangers in Australia. (T: W. Knox) *Cos.* 21:91-7(My). 173-9(Je). [II].
Crime against the families of criminals. *PubOp.* 20:398(Mr 26).
Criminality of children. *EclM.* 63:136-8(Ja).
Curfew for city children. (Mrs. J: D. Townsend) *NAR.* 163:725-30(D).
Delinquent classes in the U. S. (F. W. Hewes) *Outl.* 53:428-30(Mr 7). [Chart].

Crime and criminals, cont.

- Discharged convict in Europe. (S: J. Barrows) LAH. 16:333-55(My).
- Enemies of the social order. (L. Abbott) Outl. 53:389-92(F 29).
- Enrico Ferri on homicide. (H. Zimmern) PopS. 49:678-84(S), 828-37(O).
- Female offender. See Lombroso, C.
- Fifth international prison congress. (S: J. Barrows) PopS. 48:395-401(Ja).
- Finger-print method of identification. PopS. 49:284(Je).
- Fourth international congress of criminal anthropology. Nat. 63:247-8(O 1). (J. M. Baldwin) PopS. 50:198-200(D).
- Fundamental reform. (W. H. T. Wakefield) AmM Civ. 9:365-7(N).
- German and Irish crime and disorder. Nat. 62:268(Ap 2).
- How to arrest the increase of homicides in America. (I. C. Parker) NAR. 162:667-73(Je).
- Immigration and crime. (S. G. Fisher) PopS. 49:625-30(S).
- in Canada. PubOp. 21:558(O 29).
- Increase of homicide. Outl. 53:739(Ap 25).
- increased by lax enforcement of law. (G: Hunting-ton) LAH. 16:327-33(My).
- Influence of number in criminal sentences. (F. W. Hewes) HarpW. 40:254(Mr 14).
- Liquor traffic in its relation to pauperism, crime and insanity. PubOp. 21:765(D 10).
- Modern treatment of. (S: T. Dutton) Ed. 17:12(S) cont., 114(O) concl.
- Our duty to criminals. CurL. 19:513(Je).
- Paris swindles. (C. Moffett) Lip. 57:565-71(Ap).
- Penal administration in Pennsylvania. (I: J. Wistar) Lip. 37:526-9(Ap).
- Penal colonies, agricultural and industrial. (A. Griffiths) NAR. 163:676-87(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:859(D 31).
- Phoenix Park tragedy. (T. Hopkins) Cos. 21:80-90(My). [Por].
- Physical degeneration of criminals. CurL. 19:320(Ap).
- Post-hypnotic and criminal suggestion. (W: R. Newbold) PopS. 49:230-41(Je).
- Professional crime. (R. Anderson) Black. 159:294-307(F).
- Publicity of crime. (E: E. Hale) LAH. 16:323-7(My).
- Relation of crime to economics. (S: G. Smith) LAH. 17:408-19(D).
- Relation to education. CW. 64:322-7(D).
- Rescuing the criminal classes. (J. A. Riis) CurL. 19:41-2(Ja). (L. A. M.) AmMCiv. 9:301-3(O).
- Shall prisoners be reformed? (A. L. Bates) AmMCiv. 8:192-8(F).
- Sociology and criminology. (C. Bell) AmMCiv. 8:93-5(Ja).
- Stamping out of crime. (N. Oppenheim) PopS. 48:527-33(F).
- Treatment of habitual criminals. CurL. 20:353-4(O).
- United States criminal record, 1886-96. Ind. 48:1643(D 3). Same. PubOp. 21:827(D 24).
- Vital need of sound education. (F. Winslow) CurL. 19:225(Mr).
- Where woman is never a criminal. CurL. 19:130(F).
- Work and morality. (W: Ferrero) Fo. 22:358-66(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:589(N 5).
- See also Criminal law; Imposture; Poor; Prisons; Tramps; Trials; Ferri, E.; Lombroso, C.

Criminal law.

- Bill to protect innocent prisoners. (G. Pitt-Lewis) NC. 39:812-25(My).
- Conviction of innocent prisoners. (H. Stephen) N.C. 39:566-75(Ap).
- Crime and punishment. (H. B. Simpson) CR. 70:91-108(Jl). Same cond. PubOp. 21:399-400(S 24).
- Crimes punishable by death. CurL. 20:134-5(Ag).
- Criminal jurisprudence. (I: Wistar) Lip. 57:822-6(Je).
- Imprisonment before trial. (F. Sarcey) Cos. 21:211-2(Je).
- Indeterminate sentence for penitentiaries. (W. F. Spalding) LAH. 16:23-36(Ja).
- Law and common sense. SatR. 81:215(F 29).
- Mediæval survival. (J: G. Speed) IlAm. 20:360(S 12).
- Prevention of crime. WR. 146:190-3(Ag).
- Roman and Anglo-Saxon. (M. Romero) NAR. 163:74-90(Jl). Same cond. RR. 14:210-11(Ag).
- Reply. (E. I. Felsenthal) NAR. 163:383-4(S).
- Whipping-post in Delaware. (P. Leonard) Outl. 53:55-6(Ja 11).
- See also Crime; Jury; Law; Prisons.
- Crimmins, John D.
- Portrait. RR. 14:697(D).
- Crippen, Layton W.
- Education of the artist. Ind. 48:483(Ap 9).
- Cripple Creek.
- (A. Lakes) SciAmS. 42:17192-3(Ag 15).
- Fires at. LesW. 82:332(My 14). [Il. 331].
- Gold mines and the stock boom. (T. A. Rickard) EngM. 10:605-12(Ja).
- In the gold-fields of. (C: Snyder) HarpW. 40:57-9(Ja 18). [Il 60].
- Story of. (Cy Warman) RR. 13:161-6(F). [Il por].
- Crisp, Charles Frederick.
- How congress votes money. NAR. 162:14-20(Ja).
- Portrait. IlAm. 20:612(N 7).
- Sketch of. Chaut. 24:347(D). [Por]. RR. 14:660(D). [Por]. PubOp. 21:553(O 29).
- Crissey, Forrest.
- Bit of bird tragedy. Ind. 48:1664(D 3).
- Drawing in Chicago schools. Outl. 54:1090-1(D 12). [Il].
- Critic, The.
- Then and now: 1881-96. Crit. 25:46-7(Ja 18).
- Criticism.
- (I. Zangwill) Crit. 26:226-8(O 17).
- as a fine art. CurL. 19:297(Ap).
- as theft. (W: Knight) NC. 39:257-66(F). Same. EclM. 63:358-64(Mr). Same cond. PubOp. 20:435(Ap 2). Reply. D. 20:129-31(Mr). Same cond. PubOp. 20:436(Ap 2).
- Certain critical opinions of A. Lang. SatR. 82:32(Jl 11).
- Is adverse criticism of a book libel? PubW. 49:488(Mr 14).
- Literary censorship. (E. W. Wilcox) LesW. 82:122(F 20).
- Literary critics and literary criticism. (D. Mowry) D. 21:33(Jl 16).
- Popular writers and press critics. SatR. 81:145(F 8).
- Pre-empted fields in literature. CurL. 19:377(My).
- See also Literature.
- Crittenden, Thomas T.
- Mexican national drink. CurL. 20:524-5(D).
- Crocker, A. L. Hard case. Nat. 62:434(Je 4).
- Crocker, Francis B.
- Coalless cities. CassM. 9:231-8(Ja). [Por].
- Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.
- Cleg Kelley. Reviews. Bkm. 3:359-60(Je). SatR. 82:40-1(Jl 11). Ath. 96, 1:510(Ap 18). (W. Wallace) Ac. 49:380(My 9).

- Crockett, Samuel Rutherford, cont.
 Count and little Gertrud; story. *LesW.* 82:415(Je 18) cont., 432(Je 25) concl.
 Gray man; story. *HarpW.* 40:1(Ja 4) cont., 640(Je 27) concl. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:521(O 17) (W: M. Payne) *D.* 21:287(N 16). *Ac.* 50:424(N 21). *Bkm.* 4:367(D). *Crit.* 26:384(D 12).
 Lad's love; story. *HarpW.* 40:1105(N 7) cont., 1152(N 21) concl.
 Sweetheart travellers. *Review.* *Crit.* 26:295(N 14).
 Tales of our coast. *Review.* *SatR.* 82:453(O 24).
 New Scottish novelists. *ER.* 184:48-53(J1). Same *LLA.* 211:10-14(O 3). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:501(O 15).
- Crocker, B. M.
 In the kingdom of Kerry. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:834(D 12).
- Crocker, Crofton.
 Walk from London to Fulham. *Review.* *SatR.* 81:309(Mr 21).
- Crompton, R. E. B.
 Electrically operated factories. *CassM.* 9:291-8(Ja). [Il. por].
- Cromwell, Oliver.
 Portrait. *Scrib.* 20:324(S).
- Crook, Alja Robinson. German universities. *Chaut.* 23:560-4(Ag).
- Crook, S. T.
 Tan-Ho: a tale of travel and adventure. *Review.* *DR.* 119:488-90(O).
- Crooke, William.
 Introduction to the popular religion and folk-lore of northern India. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 1:85(Ja 18).
 Rev. of Tavernier's Travels. *Ac.* 49:200(Mr 7).
- Crooker Joseph Henry.
 Religion in the U. S. public schools. *EclM.* 63:76-83(Ja).
 Rev. of Harris's Moral evolution. *D.* 20:357-9(Je 16)
- Crookes, William.
 Scientific discoveries of. *CurL.* 19:307(Ap).
- Crookes tubes.
 Concerning. (C. C. Hutchins and F. C. Robinson) *AmJS.* 151:463-6(Je).
 Condition of the maximum of power of. (J. Chapuis and E. Nagues) *SciAmS.* 42:17171(Ag 1).
 Mechanical action emanating from. (A. Fontana and A. Umani) *SciAmS.* 42:17148(J1 25).
 See also X rays.
- Crooks, Elizabeth.
 Fame; poem. *Lip.* 58:838(D).
- Crosby, Arthur.
 Preparatory scholarship. *Over ns.* 27:322-5(Mr).
- Crosby, E. Theodore.
 Micronesia. *Ind.* 48:836(Je 18).
 Micronesian missions. *Ind.* 48:524(Ap 16), 836(Je 18)
- Crosby, Ernest Howard.
 Count Tolstoi and non-resistance. *Outl.* 54:52-3(J1 11).
 Count Tolstoy's philosophy of life. *Ar.* 15:279-85(Ja).
- Crosoer, George.
 Economics of rating. *WR.* 146:322-7(S).
- Cross, A. Jay.
 Measuring eyes for glasses. *SciAmS.* 42:17205(Ag 15). [Il].
- Cross, Mrs. Mary Ann (Evans) Lewes. See Eliot, George, pseud.
- Cross, Victoria.
 Paula. *Review.* *Ac.* 50:490(D 5).
 Woman who did not. *Crit.* 26:56(J1 25). [Rev].
- Crossman, Miss V. H.
 Poultry raising for women. *Ind.* 48:339(Mr 5).
- Crouch, Archer P.
 World beneath the ocean. *NC.* 40:881-95(D).
- Crouch, F. W: Nicholls.
 Letter from. *Crit.* 26:138(Ag 29).
 Portrait. *RR.* 14:279(S).
 Sketch of. (A. P. Southwick) *LesW.* 82:298(Ap 30) [Por]. *HarpW.* 40:858(Ag 29). [Por].
- Crow, Martha Foote, ed.
 Elizabethan sonnet cycles. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:379(S 19). (F: I. Carpenter) *D.* 21:186-7(O 1).
Crit. 26:339(N 28). *Nat.* 63:441(D 10).
- Crowe, Sir Joseph Archer.
 Fra Filippo Lippi. *NC.* 40:643-53(O).
 Niccola Pisano and the renaissance of sculpture. *NC.* 39:679-88(Ap). Same *EclM.* 64:153-60(Ag).
 Sketch of. *Ath.* '96, 2:361(S 12).
- Crowell, Ella.
 Shakespeare's Katharine and Ibsen's Nora. *Poet L.* 8:192-7(Ap).
- Crowell, Foster.
 Railroad facilities of suburban N. Y. *EngM.* 10:1029-39(Mr). [Map].
- Crowell, John.
 Milk, and some of its products. *SciAmS.* 42:17249(S 5).
- Crowest, Frederick J.
 Purcell and the making of musical England. *LLA.* 208:149-62(Ja 18).
 Story of British music. *Reviews.* *Nat.* 63:217(S 17). (J. S. Shedlock) *Ac.* 50:267(O 10).
- Crown prince of Rexania; story. (E: S. VanZile) *Lip.* 58:435-500(O).
- Crozier, Alfred O.
 Free labor bureau. *LAH.* 17:393-5(N).
- Crozier, John Beattie.
 Modern view of Jesus Christ. *FR. ns.* 60:373-90(S).
 Cruel thousand years, The; story. (C. B. Fernald) *Cent.* 52:523-30(Ag).
- Cruikshank, George.
 Handbook for posterity. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:607-8(O 31).
- Crusades. See Saladin.
- Cryan, Robert W. W.
 Biskra, the desert queen. *WR.* 145:50-5(Ja).
- Crystallography.
 Crystal measurement. (C: Palache) *AmJS.* 152:279-88(O).
 Device for simplifying the drawing of crystal forms. (A. J. Moses) *AmJS.* 151:462(Je).
 Epidote from Huntington, Mass. (E. H. Forbes) *AmJS.* 151:26-30(Ja).
 Tubular prismatic crystals. (L. F. Kebler) *SciAmS.* 41:16691(Ja 4).
 See also Mineralogy: Maskelyne, N. Story-
- Cuba.
 Along the Trocha. (T: R. Dawley, Jr.) *HarpW.* 40:546(My 30).
 As it is. (A. B. de Guerville) *ILAm.* 19:627-31(My 9). 654-7(My 16). [Il].
 Attack on Santa Clara, and death of Leoncio Vidal. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) *HarpW.* 40:414(Ap 25). [Il].
 Battle of the Mahogany-tree. (M. Wilcox) *HarpW.* 40:461-2(My 0). [Il. por].
 Belligerency. *Nat.* 62:173(F 27). 211(Mr 12). *HarpW.* 40:246-7(Mr 14). (J: B. Moore) *For.* 21:288-300(My). (A. S. Hershey) *RR.* 13:715(Je). *SciAmS.* 41:16917(Ap 11). [Il].
 Cartridges in exchange for cheese and oranges. (M. Wilcox) *HarpW.* 40:546(My 30). [Il. 532-3].
 Case of the Competitor. *PubOp.* 20:616(My 12).
 Causes of present war in. (H: L. DeZayas) *CW.* 62:807-16(Mr). [Il].

Cuba, cont.

- Church and the Cuban insurrection. (R. Buenamar) LesW. 83:215(O 1). [II].
- Cost of Cuban campaign. LesW. 83:26(J1 9).
- Cuban facts and hopes. (L. VanNess) IIAm. 19:362-5(Mr 21). [II].
- Cuban on his native heath. (R. Buenamar) IIAm. 20:237-8, 45(Ag 15).
- Cuban question. (M. W. Hazeltine) NAR. 162:406-13(Ap). (J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly) EclM. 64:497-502(O).
- Cubitas: Cuba's White House. (R. Buenamar) HarpW. 40:665-6(J1 4).
- Diaz in jail. MisR. ns. 9:461-2(Je).
- Five weeks with the insurgents. (H. Howard) (R. 60:41-50(Ja). Same cond. LLA. 2c8:259-65(F 1).
- Flag of; picture. RR. 13:419(Ap).
- General Weyler in. HarpW. 40:198(F 29). [II. 200].
- Guerilla eden, A. (F. Oswald) NAR. 162:379-81(Mr).
- Insurrection from sugar broker's standpoint. (W. P. Willett) Ind. 48:137(Ja 30).
- Landing of Collazo's filibustering expedition in. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) HarpW. 40:389-90(Ap 18). [II. map].
- Machete—favorite weapon. (E. N. Vallandigham) II Am. 19:553(Ap 25). [II].
- Make-up of the army. PubOp. 20:619(My 21).
- Makers of the republic. IIAm. 19:586-7(My 2). [Por].
- Natural wealth and industrial possibilities of. (R. Cabrera) EngM. 11:875-82(Ag).
- Novel Cuban newspaper. LesW. 83:83(Ag 6).
- our neighbor in the sea. (F. H. Osborne) Chaut. 23:202-6(My).
- Photographing a Spanish guerilla. HarpW. 40:882(S 5). [II. 868].
- Pinar del Rio situation. (T: R. Dawley, jr.) Harp W. 40:571(Je 6).
- Plea for. (J. E. Rankin) Ind. 48:889(J1 2).
- "Quintos" and Amazons in war. (M. Wilcox) Harp W. 40:522(My 23). [II. 522].
- Recognition of: Grant's precedent. Nat. 62:137-8(F 13).
- Resources. EngM. 11:588(Je).
- Spanish guerrillas in. (T: R. Dawley, jr.) LesW. 83:447(D 31). [II. 441, 448-9].
- Spanish heroes in. (T: R. Dawley, jr.) LesW. 83:379(D 10). [II. por. 381].
- Spanish soldier. (T: R. Dawley) HarpW. 40:799-800(Ag 15). (R. Buenamar) IIAm. 20:494-5(O 10). [II].
- Sugar-making machinery in. (A. W. Colwell) Cass M. 9:507-21(Ap). [II].
- Trochas in. (R. Cabrera) LesW. 83:154(S 3). [II].
- U. S. and. SciAmS. 41:16839-40(Mr 14). RR. 13:398-400(Ap). (W. S. Churchill) SatR. 81:244(Mr 7). 492(My 16). 82:664(D 26). (W: H. Gulick) Ind. 48:481(Ap 9). (D. E. Sickles) 541(Ap 23). HarpW. 40:1210(D 12). Nat. 63:468(D 24).
- U. S. and Cuba; our duty. Chaut. 22:735(Mr). (H: C. Lodge) Fo. 21:278-87(My).
- U. S. resolutions. See U. S.—Foreign relations.
- "Virginus" massacre of 1873. (V. Gribayédoff) Les W. 82:211(Mr 26). [II. 206].
- War correspondent in. (T: R. Dawley, jr.) HarpW. 40:220-2(Mr 7). 246(Mr 14). 897-902(S 12). [II].
- War in. (H. Howard) SatR. 81:142(F 8). (W. S. Churchill) 82:213-4(Ag 29). SciAmS. 41:16763(F 8). 16807-8(F 29). [II. por]. (J. F. Clark) Les W. 82:172-4(Mr 12). 365(My 28). (J. H. Welch) 201-2, 205-9(Mr 26). (A. B. de Guerville) 275,

Cuba, cont.

- War in, cont.
- 279(Ap 23), 298(Ap 30), (R. Buenamar) 83:58(J1 23) [II. por]. (M. Halstead) RR. 13:419-38(Ap). [II. por]. (C. King) Fo. 22:31-52(S). (C. E. Akers) HarpW. 40:12-35(D 19).
- What shall be done about Cuba? (M. W. Hazeltine) NAR. 163:731-42(D).
- Why meddle? (S: Marsh) Ind. 48:1022(J1 30).
- See also Havana; Rowan, A. S.
- Cuban League of the United States.
- Reorganization. LesW. 83:450(D 31). [Por].
- Cudlip, Mrs. Annie Hall. See Thomas, Annie.
- Culbertson, Anne Virginia.
- Chri'mus comin'; poem. CurL. 20:561(D).
- Cule, W. E.
- Squire Thorpe's botany; story. CJ. 13:765-8(D).
- Culin, Stewart.
- Korean games. Reviews. D. 20:302-4(My 16). Sat R. 82:375(O 13). Ath. '96, 2:608(O 31). Ac. 50:558(D 19). Nat. 62:243(Mr 19).
- Origin of fán t'án. Over. ns. 28:153-5(Ag).
- Same. CurL. 20:363-4(O).
- Cullom, S. M.
- Blunders of a democratic administration. Fo. 21:713-21(Ag).
- Culture.
- Breadth of life. Outl. 26:91-2(J1 18).
- The broad view. (L. E. Keeler) Outl. 53:753(Ap 25).
- Dialogue on vulgarity. (T. Chapman) NC. 39:624-35(Ap).
- Distinctness of individuality. Outl. 53:736(Ap 25).
- Home culture for Americans. (N. Hapgood) NEM ns. 13:721-6(F).
- Liberation from one's place. Outl. 54:721(O 24).
- teaching in the schools. (E. T. Fairchild) PubOp. 20:79(Ja 16).
- Vital selection. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 53:661(Ap 11).
- See also Civilization; Education.
- Cumberland, Stewart.
- What I think of South Africa. Review. SatR. 81:254(Mr 7).
- Cuming, E. D.
- With the jungle folk. Review. Ath. '96, 2:868(D 19).
- Cummings, Elizabeth.
- One morning; story. Outl. 54:57-8(J1 11).
- Pindar, the immortal laureate. Mus. 9:613-20(Ap).
- Cumming, Constance Frederika Gordon.
- Bushfires in New South Wales. LLA. 208:638-40(Mr 7).
- as a traveller. Black. 160:62-3(J1). Same. LLA. 210:291-2(Ag 1).
- Cunliffe; story. (M. T. Wright) Scrib. 20:307-16(S).
- Cunningham, Ellen Painter.
- Margaret Ogilvy; a visit to Mr. Barrie's mother Outl. 54:552-4(S 26). [Por].
- Cunninghame-Graham, R. B. See Graham, R. B. Cunningham.
- Cupid the fiddler; story. EclM. 64:846-52(D).
- Curfew for city children. (Mrs. J: D. Townsend) NA R. 163:725-30(D).
- Currency. See Money.
- Currents. See Ocean.
- Currie, Philip.
- British ambassador at Constantinople; portrait. RR. 13:5(Ja).
- Currier, Charles F. A.
- French character in politics. Chaut. 24:267-72(D).
- Geographical position of France. Chaut. 24:26-30(O).
- Rev. of Mémoires du Duc de Persigny. AmHR. 1:734-6(J1).

- Currier, Charles Warren.
Early labors of the printing-press. CW. 63:59-70 (Ap).
Sketch of. CW. 64:135(O). [Por].
- Curry, J. L. M.
Education of the negro. AmMCiv. 8:168-80(F).
Same cond. EngM. 10:1135-6(Mr).
- Curry, W. T., joint author. See Greenwell, Allan.
- Curtin, Jeremiah.
Hero tales of Ireland. Review. (E. D'Esterre-Keeling) DR. 119:145-6(Jl).
Tales of the Irish fairies. Review. (E. D'Esterre-Keeling) DR. 119:146-7(Jl).
- Curtis, Edmund.
Boy-poet of the East End. Crit. 26:10(Jl 4). [Por].
CurL. 20:203-4(S).
- Curtis, Elizabeth Burrill.
Daughter of "the Easy Chair." (M. H. Norvell) LHJ. 13:10(S). [Por].
- Curtis, Emma Ghent.
Wonderful city; poem. Ar. 15:1030-1(My).
- Curtis, G. de Clyver. Way of fate; poem. Cos. 21:151(Je).
- Curtis, George Ticknor.
Constitutional history of the U. S. Reviews. JEd. 44:299(O 29). (J. O. Pierce) D. 21:375-7(D 16).
Nat. 63:480(D 24).
- Curtis, George William.
The best always. Outl. 53:699(Ap 18).
Memorial tablet. Crit. 26:178(S 19).
Memorial to. HarpW. 40:837(Ag 22).
- Curtis, H. Holbrook.
Voice building and tone placing. Reviews. Crit. 26:95(Ag 8). Ind. 48:493(Ap 9).
- Curtis, Leonard E.
Labor riots and government by injunction. EngM. 12:381-94(D).
- Curtis, R. I.
Hostility to England. Ind. 48:544(Ap 23).
- Curtis, William B.
American amateur athletics in 1896. O. 29:161-7(N), 272-6(D). [Il. por].
Yale at Henley. O. 28:199-203(Je). [II].
- Curtis, William Eleroy.
Industrial revolution in Japan. SciAmS. 41:16840-1 (Mr 14). Same cond. EngM. 11:136-8(Ap).
Unpublished essay on honor by Aaron Burr. Cos. 21:557-9(S).
Venezuela. Reviews. Nat. 62:349(Ap 30). LitW. 27:131(My 2). JEd. 44:163(S 3).
Yankees of the east. Reviews. PubOp. 21:775(D 10). LitW. 27:447(D 12). Crit. 26:420(D 26).
- Curtius, Ernst.
Sketch of. (R. P. Keep) Nat. 63:82-4(Jl 30). SciAmS. 42:17236(Ag 29). [Por]. Ath. '96. 2:97(Jl 18).
- Curzon, G. N. Problems of the far East. Review. D. 20:271(My 1).
- Cushing, Charles W.
International missionary union. Ind. 48:906(Jl 2).
- Cushing, Harry A.
People the best governors. AmHR. 1:284-7(Ja).
- Cushman, Herbert Ernest.
New psychology. Outl. 54:467-9(S 12). Same. SciAmS. 42:17453(D 5).
- Cust, Lionel.
Old masters at Burlington House. MA. 19:161-3(Ap). [II].
- Custards; story. (F. R. Batchelder) NEM. ns. 15:476-80(D).
- Custer, E. A., and Smith, F. P.
Paint as a protection for iron. SciAmS. 41:16896-8 (Ap 4). [II].
- Cutler, Manasseh.
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:34(Mr).
- Cutler, Mary S.
Loaning pictures. Outl. 53:553(Mr 28).
- Cutting, Mary Stewart.
Fairy gold; story. McC. 6:573-8(My).
Henry; story. Lip. 57:395-402(Mr).
- Cutting, R. Fulton.
Portrait. RR. 14:693(D).
- Cutting, W. Bayard.
Portrait. RR. 14:697(D).
- Cuyler, Theodore L.
Christ calls you. Ind. 48:105(Ja 23).
Christ our Shepherd. Ind. 48:789(Je 11).
Christ's treatment of a penitent Christian. Ind. 48:1381(O 15).
Conscience in politics. Ind. 48:1021(Jl 30).
Fifty years in the ministry. Ind. 48:477(Ap 9).
God's promises. Ind. 48:646(My 14).
Jubilee of Dr. Richard S. Storrs. Ind. 48:1541(N 19).
Patchwork character. Ind. 48:1285(S 24).
Self-denials for Jesus Christ. Ind. 48:1669(D 10).
Some memories of Henry C. Bowen. Ind. 48:341(Mr 12).
Wounding Christ in the house of his friends. Ind. 48:237(F 20).
- Cycles and cycling.
(A. K. Brainerd) HarpB. 29:787(S 19).
Actresses as bicycle riders. (M. C. Francis) LesW. 83:365-6(D 3). [Por].
American bicycles in England. (G. F. Parker) NA R. 163:688-95(D).
As seen over the handlebars. (P. Weaver, jr.) Over. ns. 28:303-9(S). [II].
Beginner and his bicycle, The. (A. E. Vogell) Ind. 48:855(Je 25).
Bicycle in the army. SciAmS. 41:16681(Ja 4). [II].
42:17358(O 24). (H. A. Giddings) HarpW. 40:364(Ap 11). [II].
Bicycle outlook. (I. B. Potter) Cent. 52:785-90(S).
Bicycle song. (Mrs. H. P. Spofford) StN. 23:893(S).
Bicycle trip in the Tyrol. (S. Greer) O. 28:254-9(Jl). [II]. Same cond. RR. 14:227-8(Ag). (W. M. Hughes) HarpB. 29:242(Mr 14).
Bicycle year. PubOp. 20:86(Ja 16).
Bicyclers, The; poem. (H. Munroe) Crit. 25:430(Je 13).
Bicycle's relation to good roads. (I. B. Potter) HarpW. 40:362(Ap 11).
Bicycling costumes. HarpB. 29:210(Mr 14). [II. 208].
Bohemian couple wheeling through western England. (A. L. Moque) O. 28:186-91(Je), 29:232-5(D). [II].
Bollee automobile tricycle. SciAmS. 42:17115(Jl 11) [II].
Breyer's water velocipede. SciAmS. 42:17443(N 28). [II].
Coast and a capture; story. (V. N. Leeds) McC. 7:122-6(Jl).
Costumes for women. (R. L. Dickinson) Outl. 53:751-2(Ap 25). [II].
Cycle mechanics. (H. K. Landis) SciAmS. 42:17212-3(Ag 22).
Cycle touring. (J. B. Townsend) HarpW. 40:354(Ap 11).
Cycle trip in Trinidad. (H. Macbeth) O. 27:433-41(Mr). [II].
Cycling and heart disease. LLA. 211:448(N 14).
Cycling in Mid-Atlantic. (O. Howarth) O. 27:288-91(Ja), 392-6(F), 28:35-6(Ap). [II].
Cycling in the desert. (D. G. Hogarth) LLA. 210:361-7(Ag 8). Same. EcM. 64:336-41(S).

Cycles and cycling, cont.

- Cycling in the heart of England. (E. R. Holmes) O. 28:20-7(Ap). [II].
- Cyclomania. CJ: 13:458-61(Ag).
- Danger in excess. Ind. 48:79(Ja 16), 111(Ja 23).
- Dangers of racing. (G: E. Walsh) LesW. 83:58(Jl 23).
- Economic aspects of the bicycle. (A. Shadwell) Ecl M. 64:811-16(D).
- Etiquette of the road. HarpW. 40:973(O 3).
- Family bicycle, A. SciAmS. 42:17263(S 12). [II].
- Fascination of cycling. PopS. 50:282(D).
- First bicycles. SciAmS. 42:17417(N 21). [II].
- Folding bicycle used in French army; picture. RR. 13:539(My).
- How the bicycle won its way among women. (M. S. Hopkins) HarpB. 29:244(Mr 14). [Por].
- in relation to health. (H: S. Williams) HarpW. 40:370(Ap 11).
- International bicycle exposition at Paris. SciAmS. 41:16827(Mr 7). [II].
- Invasion of the bicycle: Athens. (T: G. Allen, jr.) O. 28:173-80(Je) cont., 312(Jl) concl. [II].
- League of American wheelmen in politics. (F. H. Kerrigan) Over. ns. 28:285-7(S). [Por].
- Lenz's world tour awheel. (Frank G. Lenz) O. 27:313(Ja) cont. [Begun 20:339(Ag 92)]. Continued by special correspondent. O. 29:382(Ja) concl.
- Making of a bicycle. (A. F. Peterson) CurL. 20:55-7(Jl).
- Medical view of, for ladies. (W. H. Fenton) NC. 39:796-801(My). Same. EclM. 63:798-802(Je). Same. LLA. 209:806-10(Je 27). Same. RR. 14:97(Jl). [Exc].
- Military bicycling through the Dakotas. (DeR. C. Cabell) O. 28:214-20(Je). [II].
- Monthly record. See Outing.
- Muscles most used in cycling. SciAmS. 41:16692(Ja 4).
- My friends who cycle; story. Black. 159:883-91(Je). Same. EclM. 64:93-100(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:184-91(Jl 18).
- New German war-wheel; picture. LesW. 82:285(Ap 23).
- Outdoor woman. (A. K. Brainerd) HarpB. 29:242(Mr 14), 383(My 2), 610(Jl 18).
- Practical cycling. O. 29:295-7(D).
- Quadricycle fire-engine and pump; picture. LesW. 83:369(D 3).
- Racing and racing men: wheel in southern California. (C: F. Gates) Over. ns. 28:539-43(N). [II. por].
- Racing side of. (A. Mott) HarpW. 40:366, 370(Ap 11). [II. por].
- Social and economic influence of the bicycle. (J. B. Bishop) Fo. 21:680-9(Ag).
- Song of the wheel; poem. (E. P. Clarke) IlAm. 19:793(Je 13).
- Story of the bicycle. (A. G. Batchelder) HarpW. 40:359(Ap 11). [II].
- Study of record-breaking men. (W. T. Bull) LesW. 83:284-3(O 29). [Por].
- Summer bicycle tour in Europe. (J. Hammond) HarpB. 29:210(Mr 14).
- Sunday bicycle. Ind. 48:760(Je 4).
- Through Touraine on wheels. Black. 160:251-64(Ag). Same. LLA. 210:625-37(S 5). Same. Ecl M. 64:486-96(O).
- Through Virginia awheel. (J: B. Carrington) O. 28:204(Je) cont., 344(Ag) concl.
- To my cycle; poem. (A. Vere) Crit. 25:430(Je 13).
- Two bicycles and a color-box. (E. B. Walling) Harp B. 29:234(Mr 14).

Cycles and cycling, cont.

- Veazie compartment bicycle tire. IlAm. 20:724(N 28). [II].
- Wheel as an aid to health. (L. Hall-Brown) Harp B. 29:231(Mr 14).
- Woman and the bicycle. (H: G. Garrigues) Fo. 20:518-87(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:143(Ja 30). (R. L. Dickinson) Outl. 53:550-3(Mr 28). [II].
- Women cyclists and immorality. PubOp. 21:143(Jl 30).
- World's sporting impulse. (C: D. Lanier) RR. 14:58(Jl). [II].
- See also League of American Wheelmen; Cooper, T. M.
- Cyclones. See Storms.
- Cyprus.
- Armenian exiles in. (E. Cons) CR. 70:888-95(D).
- British museum excavations in. Ac. 50:85-6(Ag 1).
- Cyprus convention. (T: G. Bowles) FR. ns. 60:626-34(N). Same cond. RR. 14:723-4(D).
- Excavations in. Ac. 49:42(Ja 11), (J. L. Myres) 102(F 1).
- Four Phoenician inscriptions from. (G. A. Cooke) Ac. 49:59(Ja 18), 80(Ja 25), (G. B. Gray) 100(F 1).
- Graeco-Phoenician architecture in. SciAmS. 42:17167(Ag 1).
- Czar and emperor. (Karl Blind) FR. ns. 59:767-74(My). Same. LLA. 209:579-84(Je 6).

Dacquin, Mlle. Jenny.

Sketch of. LLA. 208:289-94(F 1).

Dadd, Frank.

Do you quarrel, sir? picture. HarpB. 29:1050(D 12).

Dagger-day, A. (Hamish Hendry) SatR. 82:8-9(Jl 4).

Daggett, John.

Portrait. Over. ns. 27:86(Ja).

Dagnan-Bouveret, Pascale Adolphe Jean.

Sacramental bread; picture. McC. 7:422(S).

Study of the head of Christ, from the Last supper; picture. Cent. 53:163(D).

Dairy.

British dairy show. SciAmS. 42:17451(D 5). [II].

Dairy farming. (Lord Vernon) NC. 39:267-85(F).

English and Dutch dairy farming. (H. H. Smith and E. C. Treppin) NC. 40:797-808(N).

See also Butter; Milk.

Dakota.

Archelon ischyros from. (G: R. Wieland) AmJS. 152:399-412(D). [II].

Bit of Europe in. (W. S. Harwood) HarpW. 40:690(Jl 11). [II].

Military bicycling through. (DeR. C. Cabell) O. 28:214-20(Je). [II].

D'Albert, Eugene Francis Charles.

as a pianist. SatR. 82:516-7(N 14).

Dalbiac, Philip Hugh.

Dictionary of quotations. Review. LitW. 27:198(Je 27).

D'Alcho, Alice.

On the downs; poem. NEM. ns. 15:432(D).

Shattered idols; poem. NEM. ns. 13:668(Ja).

They that are Christ's; poem. NEM. ns. 14:316(My).

Under the cliffs; poem. NEM. ns. 15:63(S).

Dalgleish, T.

Gold fields of Guiana. Cent. 52:716-21(S). [II].

Unpublished letters of. (G: W. Forrest) Ath. '96. 1:218-20(F 15).

Dall, Caroline H.

Margaret and her friends. For reviews see Fuller, Margaret.

- Dallow, Wilfrid.
Most holy corporal or Orvieto. CW. 63:39-49(Ap). [II].
- Dalman, G.
Rev. of Barnstein's Targum of Onkelos to Genesis. Ac. 50:205(S 19).
- Dalmon, C. W.
Song favours. Review. (J. A. Blaikie) Ac. 49:135(F 15).
- Dalton, Hermann.
Auf missions-pfaden in Japan. Review. Ind. 48:525(Ap 16).
- Daly, Augustin.
Memories of Daly's Theatre. Crit. 26:423-4(D 26). [Por].
- Daly, Charles P.
International arbitration. Ind. 48:610(My 7).
- Daly, Harriet W.
Bondage of George Berkley; story. LLA. 210:783-9(S 26).
- Dam, H. J. W.
New marvel in photography. McC. 6:403-15(Ap). [Il. por].
White silk dress; play. Review. SatR. 82:417(O 17).
- Damrosch, Frank.
Portrait. Outl. 53:137(Ja 25).
- Damrosch, Walter.
German opera in N. Y. City. IIAm. 19:410-11(Mr 28).
Mr. Damrosch's opera. (H. E. Krehbiel) HarpW. 40:1147(N 21).
On music in America. IIAm. 19:133-4(F 1). [Por].
Portrait. Bkm. 3:110(Ap).
- Dana, Charles A.
Portrait. LesW. 83:327(N 19), 341(N 26).
- Dana, John Cotton.
Children in the public library. Outl. 54:555-6(S 26).
- Dana, Olive E.
Abraham Lincoln; school exercise. JEd. 43:59(Ja 23).
Arbor day; poem. JEd. 43:139(F 27).
Decoration day; poem. JEd. 43:359(My 28).
First day; poem. JEd. 44:275(O 22).
May. JEd. 43:291(Ap 30).
The reapers; poem. JEd. 44:239(O 8).
Thanksgiving; poem. JEd. 44:359(N 26).
Thanksgiving day exercise. JEd. 44:323(N 5).
- Dana, Richard H.
Portrait. Outl. 53:558(Mr 28).
- Dana, Richard Henry, jr.
Sketch of. (W: Everett) Over. ns. 578-83(N). [Por].
- Dana, Samuel Luther.
Sketch of. PopS. 49:692-7(S). [Por. fr].
- Danby, Frank.
Rev. of Frederic's Damnation of Theron Ware. SatR. 81:295-6(Mr 21).
- Dancing.
Art of movement. ER. 183:336-57(Ap). [Rev].
- Dancy, John C.
Centennial jubilee of the African M. E. Zion church. Ind. 48:1362(O 8).
- Daniel, Mary L.
Concentration as applied to the mother tongue. Ed. 16:562-6(My).
- Daniel, Samuel.
Sonnets to Delia. PoetL. 8:473-6(O).
- Daniell, A. E.
London city churches. Reviews. Nat. 63:56-7(Jl 16). SatR. 82:377(O 3).
- Daniell, Carl A.
National airs and who wrote them. CurL. 20:453-4(N).
- Daniels, Winthrop More.
Mr. Balfour's criticism of transcendental idealism. PhilR. 5:59-61(Ja).
Princeton after one hundred and fifty years. RR. 14:446-50(O). [Il. por].
Princeton traditions and tendencies. Crit. 26:239-41(O 24).
- Danish literature. See Literature. Danish.
- D'Annunzio, Gabriele. See Annunzio, Gabriele, d'.
- Dante Alighieri.
and St. Louis. At. 78:432(S).
and the book of Tobit. Ac. 50:244(O 3).
Celtic sources of the Divina commedia. (M. Mulhall) DR. 119:343-52(O).
Dante's reference to Sardanapalus. (P. Toynbee) Ac. 50:352(N 7), (T: Delta) 391(N 14).
Drawings by S. Botticelli for 'Divina Commedia.' Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:168(Ag 1). (B. Berenson) Nat. 63:363-4(N 12).
Holy Trinity in the Divina Commedia. (D. M. O'Connor) DR. 118:370-87(Ap).
Inferno: in Spencerian verse, tr. by G: Musgrave. Reviews. (G: McL. Harper) D. 20:136-7(Mr 1). LitW. 27:83(Mr 21).
Letter to Henry VII. (P. Toynbee) Ac. 49:38(Ja 11).
Ms. of the Divina commedia in a Lisbon library. (L. Thomas) Ac. 49:116(F 8).
Rajna's Il trattato de vulgare eloquentia. Review. (P. Toynbee) Ac. 50:126-7(Ag 22).
Recent Dante literature. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:58-9(Jl 11). Ac. 50:349(N 7).
Scartazzini's La Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri. Review. Nat. 62:310-1(Ap 16).
Some Dante books. Reviews. (P. Toynbee) Ac. 49:299-300(Ap 11).
Sonnets, tr. by Richard Garnett. For reviews see Garnett, Richard.
Spiritual sense of Dante's Divina Commedia. Review. LitW. 27:378(N 14).
Use of "rendersi" and "renduto." Ac. 49:509(Je 20).
Vita Nuova, rev. of various studies of. QR. 184:24-53(Jl).
Word painting of. (A. T. Sadlier) CW. 63:746-52(S).
- Dantzic, Duke of. See Lefebore, Francois Joseph.
- Danube river.
New bridge across the Danube at Chernavoda. SciAmS. 41:16752-3(F 1). [II].
Opening of the Danube to navigation. SciAmS. 42:17384-6(N 7). [II]. EngM. 12:491-2(D).
- Danziger, G. A.
Jesus the Pharisee. PubOp. 21:561(O 29). [Cond].
- Danziger, Laura.
Promising pianist. (C. W. Rockwood) LesW. 83:71(Jl 30). [Por].
- Darbishire, H. D. Relliquiae philologicae. Ath. '96, 1:677(My 23). [Rev].
- D'Arc, Jeanne.
Calling of Joan of Arc: picture. Painted by Etienne Azambre. HarpB. 29:355(Ap 18).
Du Bois' Shield of the fleur-de-lis. Review. LitW. 27:163(My 30).
Home and personality of. (E. A. Hopkins) LHJ. 13:1-2(Jl). [II].
Joan of Arc: picture. Painted by G: W. Joy. HarpB. 29:478-9(My 30).
Lowell's Life of. Reviews. Ind. 48:286(F 27). PubOp. 20:470(Ap 9). Crit. 25:288-9(Ap 25). Bkm. 3:272(My). LitW. 27:163(My 30). (J. W. Thompson) D. 20:351-5(Je 16). Nat. 63:51-2(Jl 16). (B. S. Terry) AmHR. 2:131-4(O).

- D'Arc Jeanne, cont.
National hero of France. (L. M. B. de Monvel)
Cent. 53:119-30(N). [11].
- Oliphant's Life of. Reviews. (J. W. Thompson)
D. 20:355(Je 16). Nat. 63:52(Jl 16). Ac. 50:144
(Ag 29), Reply. (A. Lang) 163(S 5), (J. H.
Kamsay) 184(S 12).
- Picture. (G. W. Joy) HarpB. 29:478-9(My 30).
- Skrine's Joan the maid. Review. SatR. 81:402-3
(Ap 18).
- Touching certain Arks. (E. S. Purcell) Ac. 50:243
(O 3), 263(O 10).
- Twain's Personal recollections of. Harp. 90:680(Ap
95) cont., 92:673(Ap 96) concl. [11]. Reviews.
(J. W. Thompson) D. 20:355-7(Je 16). Nat. 63:
52-3(Jl 16). (W. D. Howells) HarpW. 40:535-6
(My 30). [Por]. LitW. 27:163(My 30).
- Witch or saint? (M. W.) HarpB. 29:407(My 9).
- Darcelee, Signora.
Portrait. LesW. 83:312(N 12).
- D'Arcy, Charles F.
Study of ethics. Reviews. WR. 145:100(Ja). (H.
H. Williams) Ac. 49:118-9(F 8). (J. Seth) Phil
R. 5:186-9(Mr). (J. H. Muirhead) IJE. 6:388-90
(Ap). SatR. 82:225-6(Ag 29).
- A Dare; story. (A. Golay) StN. 23:499-501(Ap).
- Dariel; a romance of Surrey. (R. D. Blackmore)
Black. 160:443(O) cont.
- Darlow, T. H.
Rev. of Brown's Pilgrim fathers of New England.
Bkm. 2:523-5(F).
- Darmesteter, James.
Nouvelles études Anglaises. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:
247(Ag 22). (T. Hutchinson) Ac. 50:155(S 5).
SatR. 82:262(S 5).
- Selected essays, tr. by Helen B. Jastrow. Reviews.
(J. Lazarus) IJE. 6:261-4(Ja). Ind. 48:1800(D 31).
- Darmesteter, Mme. Mary (Robinson).
Froissart. For reviews see Froissart, Jean.
- D'Arona, Mme. Florenza. See Arona, Mme. F. D'.
- Darwin, Charles.
Cramer's Method of Darwin. Reviews. D. 21:292
(N 16).
- Portrait. Crit. 25:407(Je 6).
- Romanes' Darwin and after Darwin. Reviews. Phil
R. 5:666(N). (E. H. Griggs) D. 20:239-41(Ap
16).
- Darwin, Francis.
Elements of botany. Review. Ath. '96, 1:151(F 1).
- Darwin, Mrs. Francis.
Is British housekeeping a success? EclM. 63:248-54
(F).
- Dasent, Arthur Irwin.
History of St. James's Square. Reviews. Crit. 25:56
(Ja 25). WR. 145:110-11(Ja). Ath. '96, 1:274-5(F
29). PubOp. 20:567(Ap 30).
- Dasent, Sir G. Webbe.
Obituary. Ath. '06, 1:811(Jl 20).
- Daubigny, Charles Francois.
Village on the Oise; picture. MA. 19:121(Mr).
- Daubree, Gabriel A. Ath. '96, 1:749(Je).
- Daudet, Alphonse.
La petite Paroisse. Review. Black. 159:75-80(Ja).
in his study. (S. Henry). Bkm. 3:118-20(Ap). [Por].
Recollections of a literary man: Thirty years of Paris:
tr. by L. Ensor. Review. Crit. 26:278(N 7).
- Three low masses: a Christmas legend. CurL. 20:
502-3(D).
- Daughter of folly; story. (A. E. Barr) Cos. 21:372-93
(Ag).
- Daunt, W. J. O'Neill.
Life spent for Ireland. Review. (E. D'Esterre-
Keeling) WR. 146:567-71(N).
- Dauphin's birthday ball; story. (J. Armstrong) NEM.
ns. 14:97-108(Mr).
- Davenport, C. B.
Botany as an alternative in college admission require-
ments. EdR. 11:464-7(My).
- Davenport, Cyril.
Royal English book-bindings. Portf. no. 30:5-95(D).
[11].
- Davenport, D. F.
Castor oil bean-ricinus communis, Linn. SciAmS. 41:
16969-70(My 9).
- Davenport, Herbert J.
Outlines of economic theory. Review. (F. H.
Dixon) D. 21:380(D 16).
- Davenport, Mrs. I. and others.
New ideas for home parties. LHJ. 13:17(N).
- Davey, Henry.
History of English music. Review. (J. S. Shed-
lock) Ac. 49:19(Ja 4).
- Davey, Richard.
Sultan and his priests. FR. ns. 59:1-17(Ja). Same.
EclM. 63:236-48(F). Same. LLA. 208:323-35(F 8).
- David, F.
Rev. of Zahm's Evolution and Dogma. DR. 119:245-
55(O).
- David, V. D.
Evangelist in India. (J. S. Chandler) Ind. 48:1036(Jl
30).
- Davids, Thomas William Rhys.
Buddhism. Reviews. SatR. 82:425(O 17). PubOp.
21:473(O 8). (E. W. Hopkins) IJE. 7:123-5(O).
- Davidson, A. B., ed.
Books of Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah. Re-
view. Ac. 50:327(O 31).
- Davidson, G. Howard.
New York's second annual live-stock show. HarpW.
40:1226(D 12). [11. 1216].
- Davidson, John.
Ballad of a workman; poem. SatR. 81:35-6(Ja 11).
- Fleet street eclogues. Reviews. (G. Richards) Ac.
49:112-3(F 8). (H. B. M. Watson) Bkm. 3:59-60
(Mr).
- For the crown, adapted from Coppée. Reviews. (E:
I. Stevenson) HarpW. 40:174(F 22). [11. 176]. Ath.
'96, 1:321(Mr 7). SatR. 81:248-9(Mr 7).
- New ballad of Tannhäuser. SatR. 81:642-3(1e 27).
- New ballads. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:829-30(D 12).
Ac. 50:421(N 21).
- Pilgrimage of Strong soul. Review. SatR. 82:499-
500(N 7).
- Davidson, Thomas.
Creed of the sultan: its future. Fo. 22:152-63(O).
- Same cond. PubOp. 21:498-9(O 15).
- Democratization of England. Fo. 21:460-70(Je).
- Is life worth living? IJE. 6:231-5(Ja).
- Davidson, T.: Nelson's last signal; picture. Cos. 21:
223(Je).
- Davies, Arthur Llewellyn, joint author. See Abraham,
M. E.
- Davies, Ben.
Portrait. Outl. 53:743(Ap 25).
- Davies, Ffrangcon.
Mus. 10:239-43(Jl).
- Davies, Henry E.
Sheridan as soldier and commander. See Sheridan, P.
- Davies, M. Rees.
Decline of fur sealing. EclM. 64:661-9(N).
- Davies, William.
Haworth thirty-seven years ago. LLA. 208:314-8(F
1).
- Davis, Andrew McFarland.
Currency discussion in Mass. in the 18th century.
QJEC. 11:70-91(O).

- Davis, Charles H., and Griggs, John S., jr.
Problem of engine selection. *EngM.* 12:15-29(O).
[II].
- Davis, Mrs. D. T.
Daguerreotype in America, The. *McC.* 8:3-16(N).
[Por].
- Davis, Ethel.
When love is shy; poem. *NEM.* ns. 15:374(N).
- Davis, Floyd.
Public water supplies. *PubOp.* 20:16(Ja 2).
- Davis, H. W. B. On the low ground; picture. *MA* 19:351(Ag).
- Davis, Jefferson.
Failure of the Hampton conference, with unpublished letters from J. Davis. *Cent.* 52:476-8(Jl).
Log-cabin occupied by Davis at Fort Gibson. *IIAm.* 20:748(D 5).
- Davis, Mrs. Jefferson; portrait. *IIAm.* 20:7(Je 27).
- Davis, Mrs. Jessie Bartlett.
Portrait. *LesW.* 83:312(N 12).
- Davis, John.
Napoleon Bonaparte. *Ar.* 13:271(Jl 95) cont., 15:783 (Ap) concl.
- Davis, Kate Buffington. Theosophy and H. P. Blavatsky. *Ar.* 16:292-7(Jl).
- Davis, M. E. M.
Snipe-hunt; story. *Harp.* 92:352-8(F).
- Davis, Mary.
Portrait. *Mus.* 10:54(My).
- Davis, N. Darnell.
Caribs of Guiana. *Nat.* 62:193-4(Mr 5).
Pope Alexander VI.'s bull, and the treaty of Munster. *Nat.* 62:213-4(Mr 12).
Venezuelan boundary question. *Nat.* 62:72-4(Ja 23).
- Davis, Rebecca Harding.
Dr. Warrick's daughters. *Reviews.* *Bkm.* 3:166(Ap). (W: D. Howells) *HarpW.* 40:342(Ap 11).
Frances Waldeaux; story. *HarpB.* 29:841(O 10) cont., 109(D 5), concl.
- Davis, Richard Harding.
Cinderella; story. *Scrib.* 19:460-9(Ap).
Last ride together; sketch containing three points of view. *Scrib.* 20:705-7(D).
Letter of denial. *Crit.* 26:185(S 26).
Isthmus of Panama. *HarpW.* 40:33-5(Ja 11). [II].
Three gringos in Venezuela and Central America. *Reviews.* *Crit.* 25:179(Mr 14). *LitW.* 27:124(Ap 18).
and his comrades again. *Crit.* 26:320(N 21). [Por].
Portrait. *RR.* 14:114(Jl).
Reportorial style in literature. (A. R. Kimball) *Ind.* 48:713-4(My 28).
- Davis, Samuel M.
How shall we elect the president? *AmMCiv.* 9:337-51(N).
- Davis, Thomas.
Duffy's Short life of. *Review.* (E. D'Esterre-Keeling) *Ac.* 50:195-6(S 19).
- Davis, Varina Anne; portrait. *IIAm.* 20:7(Je 27).
- Davis, W. J.
Preparations for reviving the Olympian games. *PubOp.* 20:501-2(Ap 16).
- Davis, W. M.
Teacher's scholarships in summer schools. *EdR.* 12:388-93(N).
- Davis, William M.
Quarries in the lava beds at Meriden, Conn. *AmJS.* 151:1-13(Ja).
- Davison, John M.
Wardite: new hydrous basic phosphate of alumina. *AmJS.* 152:154-5(Ag).
- Davy, E. M.
Psychology of finger rings. *CurL.* 20:411-2(N).
- Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory. *DR.* 119:406(O).
- Dawant, A. P.
Practicing the Easter carol; picture. *IIAm.* 19:457 (Ap 4).
- Dawbarn, Robert H. M.
Night tapestry; poem. *Bkm.* 2:408(Ja).
Witch-craft; poem. *Bkm.* 3:85-6(Mr).
- Dawes, Mary C.
Excavations in Corfu. *Ath.* '96, 2:610(O 31).
- Dawley, Thomas Robinson, jr.
Guiana. *HarpW.* 40:65, 67(Ja 18). [II], 39(Ja 11).
Same. *CurL.* 19:457-8(My).
England's reach for the Orinoco. *IIAm.* 19:102-3(Ja 25). [II].
Our correspondent in Cuba. *HarpW.* 40:220(Mr 7), 246(Mr 14), 389-90(Ap 18), 414(Ap 25), 546(My 30), 571(Je 6), 710(Jl 18), 799-80(Ag 15), 882(S 5), 897-902 (S 12).
Scenes in Venezuela. *HarpB.* 29:71(Ja 25). [II. 72].
Some notes about Venezuela. *Cos.* 20:410-16(F).
Spanish guerrillas in Cuba. *LesW.* 83:447(D 31). [II. 441, 448-9].
Spanish heroes in Cuba. *LesW.* 83:379(D 10). [II. por. 381].
- Dawson, John.
Portrait. *McC.* 6:311(Mr).
- Dawson, Sir John William.
Eden lost and won. *Review.* *SatR.* 81:308(Mr 21).
- Dawson, Joseph.
Face of a soul. *Review.* *SatR.* 82:479(O 31).
- Dawson, M. Phelps.
Christmas playthings; poem. *LesW.* 83:418(D 24).
Hymn for Memorial day; poem. *LesW.* 82:385(Je 4).
- Dawson, Miles Menander.
New patriotism; poem. *Ar.* 16:512-3(Ag).
- Dawson, W. J.
Religion of Robert Louis Stevenson. *Bkm.* 4:35-9 (S).
Rev. of Maclaren's Kate Carnegie. *Bkm.* 4:358-9(D).
Story of Hannah. *Reviews.* *LitW.* 27:467(D 26).
Portrait. *Bkm.* 4:193(N).
- Dawson, William Harbutt.
Memories of Treitschke. *SatR.* 81:449(My 2).
- Day, D. I. Minor minerals of U. S. *EngM.* 11:299-306(My), 504-13(Je).
- Day, George D., and Reed, Allen.
Mummy, The; play. *Review.* (A. Hoeber) *IIAm.* 20:694-6(N 21). [Por].
- Day, Howard D.
Effect of residual viscosity on thermal expansion. *AmJS.* 152:342-6(N).
- Day, Lewis F.
Coin of the realm. *MA.* 19:275-9(Je). [II].
Stencilled stuffs. *MA.* 20:40-1(D). [II].
There is nothing like leather. *MA.* 19:88-91(F). [II].
What South Kensington is doing. *MA.* 19:472-5(N). [II].
- Day in Tophet, A; story. (M. M. Pope) *Cent.* 52: 620-8(Ag).
- Dayton, Ohio.
Industrial organization at the National Cash Register Co. *EngM.* 12:145-6(O).
- Deaf and dumb.
Deaf and dumb heroines in fiction. (C. Walters and others) *Ath.* '96, 1:251(F 22), 381(Mr 21), 414(Mr 28), 448(Ap 4), 477(Ap 11).
Education of, in India. (J. N. Banerji) *LAH.* 16:359-62(My).
Education of the. (H. A. Aikens) *EdR.* 12:236-51 (O). (M. E. Adams) *PopS.* 50:109-13(N). *LAH.* 16:432-6(Je).

- Deaf and dumb, cont.
 Oral instruction of. (J. K. Reeve) Ind. 48:1018(J1 23).
 Three blind deaf-mutes. PopS. 48:713(Mr).
 See also Kellar, Helen.
- Dean, Bashford.
 Public aquariums in Europe. PopS. 50:13-27(N). [11].
- Deane, Inigo.
 Sonnet on the sonnet. Cos. 20:373(F).
- Dearing, J. L.
 Bible distribution in Japan. Ind. 48:524(Ap 16).
 Christian teacher. Ind. 48:388(Mr 19).
 Japan in Korea. Ind. 48:836(Je 18).
 Karuizawa conference. Ind. 48:1268(S 17).
 Salvation army in Japan. Ind. 48:973(J1 16).
- Death.
 Interpreted by Easter. Outl. 53:619(Ap 4).
 Death in the Alps; story. Black. 160:104-16(J1).
 Same. LLA. 210:458-68(Ag 22).
 Death of Espartero; story. (R. Cortissoz) Harp. 93: 597-600(S).
- Death Valley. CJ. 13:305-6(Je).
 Débutante at the queen's drawing room. HarpB. 29: 511(Je 13). [Il. 518-9], 577(J1 4). [Il. 578-9].
- Decimal system.
 Coinage for Gt. Britain. (H. W. Broughton) WR. 145:668-73(Je).
- Declaration of Independence in the light of modern criticism. (M. C. Tyler) NAR. 163:1-16(J1).
- Decoration.
 Burnt wood in. (J. W. Fosdick) Cent. 52:495-500 (Ag). [11].
 Decorated piano. Scrib. 20:517-20(O). [11].
 External colour decorations of buildings. (H. Ricardo) MA. 19:311-6(J1).
 Industrial art in the Paris salons of 1896. (H. Frantz) MA. 19:457-60(O). [11].
 Influence of architectural style upon design. (W. Crane) MA. 19:129-33(Mr), 191-6(Ap). [11]. Same cond. EclM. 64:854(D).
 Plant forms in. SatR. 82:9-10(J1 4).
 Principles of. (C. Wheeler) Outl. 53:284-5(F 15).
 Pyrochromy, or decoration of wood, ivory, leather, etc., by fire. SciAmS. 42:17202(Ag 15). [11].
 See also Architecture; Art; Leather; Painting; Pottery; Sculpture; Stencilling; Tapestry; Murray, A. S.
- Decoration day. See Memorial day.
- De Cou, Mrs. May Allis.
 Incubators vs. hens. Ind. 48:675(My 14).
 Pigeons. Ind. 48:571(Ap 23).
- Decoy despatch; story. (C. Ross) HarpW. 40:437-8 (My 2).
- Dedham, Mass. See Hill, D. G.
- Deer.
 Deer hunt with Akicitana. (J. O. Green) O. 27:299-300(Ja).
 Elk at Blue Mt. Forest Park. (C. I. Rice) JED. 43: 416(Je 18).
 Hunting big game with a pencil. (A. H. H. Hemming) HarpW. 40:1011-12(O 10). [11].
 Moose at Blue Mt. Forest Park. (C. I. Rice) JED. 44:75-6(J1 16).
 Moose call, The. (F. H. Risteen) O. 28:450-5(S). [11].
 Moose-hunting. (G. W. Green) HarpW. 40:975-6 (O 3). [11].
 See also Hunting; Watson, A. E. T.
- Defeat of Amos Wickliff; story. (O. Thanet) Harp. 94:86-94(D).
- Defoe, Daniel.
 Faith and principles of. LitW. 27:24(Ja 25).
- De Forest, Henry Swift.
 Tribute to. Outl. 53:253(F 8).
- De Forest, J. H.
 Dai Nippon of '95. Ind. 48:43-4(Ja 9), 77(Ja 16).
 Japan's ninth imperial diet. Ind. 48:825(Je 18).
- De Forest Katharine.
 Paris letter. See Harper's Bazar.
- De France, Charles Q.
 Fiat. AmMCiv. 9:324-34(O).
- Defregger, Franz von.
 Last summons; picture. McC. 7:169(J1).
- DeGarmo, Charles.
 Dynamic theory of will. Ed. 16:337-43(F).
 Significance of Herbart. EdR. 11:40-57(Ja).
- DeHaas, M. F. H.
 Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:142(Ap).
- Dehërain, P. P.
 Science in wheat-growing. PopS. 50:101-5(N).
- De Kalb, Courtenay.
 Art of easy marching. Nat. 63:122(Ag 13).
 Monroe doctrine and jingoism. Ind. 48:16(Ja 2).
 Perils of compulsory arbitration. Ind. 48:617-8 (My 7).
 Winter journey to the Amazon. Ind. 48:1814(D 31).
- DeKoven, Reginald, and Smith, H. B.
 Mandarin; operetta. Review. (W. J. Henderson) HarpW. 40:1143(N 21). [Il. 1153].
- DeKoven, Mrs. Reginald.
 New woman and golf playing. Cos. 21:352-61(Ag). [11].
- De La Camp, Otto A.
 Spiritual tour of the world. Ar. 16:520-3(Ag). [Rev].
- Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène.
 Sketch of. McC. 6:352(Mr). [Il. por. 347].
- Deland, Margaret.
 One woman's story; a study. Cos. 20:425-36(F).
- Delaney, J. B.
 Independent circulation of gold and silver coinage. AmMCiv. 9:113-9(Ag-S).
- De la Ramée, Louise. See Ouida.
- Delaunay, Jules Elie.
 Pest in Rome, The; picture. McC. 7:303(S).
- Delaware.
 Maryland's eastern shore. (E. N. Vallandigham) II Am. 19:341(Mr 14).
 Senatorship contest. Nat. 62:267(Ap 2).
 Single-tax campaign in. (P. Leonard) Outl. 53:666 (Ap 11).
 Whipping-post. (P. Leonard) Outl. 53:55-6(Ja 11).
- Delayed in transmission; story. (M. Quiller-Couch) CurL. 20:543(D).
- Delbrück, Hans.
 Prosecution of. RR. 13:80(Ja). [Por. 19].
- Delitsch, Friedrich.
 Portrait. RR. 14:675(D).
- DelMar, Alexander.
 History of monetary systems. Review. PubOp. 20: 119(Ja 23).
 Science of money. Review. YaleR. 5:98-102(My).
- Delphin classics.
 Nat. 63:289(O 15).
- Deluge, The.
 Noah's flood. EclM. 63:570-2(Ap).
- Delusions.
 Illusions and hallucinations. (W. R. Newbold) Pop S. 49:630-4(S).
- Viewy folk. (Mrs. L. Linton) FR. ns. 59:595-604(Ap).
- Demarest, Mary.
 Proof-reader and her work. Ind. 48:1122(Ag 13).
 Work and pay of compositors. Ind. 48:922(J1 2).
- Demmon, Stephen D.
 Pres. College Civil Service Reform League; portrait. RR. 13:14(Ja).

- Democracy.
and despotism. (A. Moses) AmMCiv. 9:261-76(O).
and education. (N. M. Butler) EdR. 12:120-32(S).
Christianity and. (L. Abbott) Outl. 53:97-100(Ja 18).
Democratization of England. (T. Davidson) Fo.
21:460-70(Je).
Dominant idea of American. (F. N. Thorpe) Harp.
93:838-42(N).
Dream of the republic. (T. W. H.) HarpB. 29:82
(F 1).
Fears of. Cent. 52:472(Jl).
Future of. Outl. 54:203(Ag 1).
Promises of. (F. W. Blackmar) Fo. 21:425-30(Je).
Real problems of. (E. L. Godkin) At. 78:1-13(Jl).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:204(Ag 13). AmMCiv. 9:
303-5(O).
Smallest republics in the world. (R. W. McAlpin)
CurL. 19:357-8(Ap).
Will government by the people endure? (D. M.
Means) Fo. 22:423-35(D).
See also Liberty; Political science; Lecky, W: E: H.
- Democratic party.
and its ticket. (H. F. Bartine) Ind. 48:1353-4(O 8).
Bolting Democrats. IIAm. 20:327(S 5), 359(S 12).
[Por].
Chicago platform and the constitution. Outl. 54:761-2
(O 31).
Convention, 1896. PubOp. 21:69-80(Jl 16). (F. E.
Leupp) HarpW. 40:714(Jl 18). [II]. Outl. 54:
93-4(Jl 18).
Evolution of the financial planks of the Democratic
party. YaleR. 5:114-21(Ag).
Indianapolis convention. HarpW. 40:866(S 5). Pub
Op. 21:357-9(S 17).
Jefferson and his party today. (W: E. Russell) Fo.
21:513-24(Jl).
Letters from Democratic editors. (W: M. Singerly
and others) Ind. 48:1099(Ag 13).
National democracy. Nat. 63:170(S 3).
National democratic party. (J: M. Palmer) Ind.
48:1355-6(O 8).
New birth of. (F. Bellamy) IIAm. 20:518-9(O 17).
[Por].
New England Democrats. (J: G. Speed) LesW.
83:99, 102(Ag 13).
New masters of. (C. Snyder) LesW. 83:35(Jl 16).
N. Y. platform. Nat. 63:4-5(Jl 2).
Origin of the national democracy. (L. Evans) Nat.
63:249(O 1).
Platform of gold-standard democrats. Outl. 54:483
(S 12).
Platform of revolution. Nat. 63:42-3(Jl 16), 62(Jl 23).
Outl. 54:89-90(Jl 18).
Rise of the "National Democracy." (E. G. Dun-
nell) RR. 14:434-45(O). [Por].
Silver men at Chicago. SatR. 82:4-5(Jl 4).
Some patriotic Democrats; portraits. HarpW. 40:
797(Ag 15).
Vital issue of the campaign. (W. J. Abbott) Ind. 48:
1350-1(O 8).
See also U. S.-Politics and government.
- Demonology.
Possession and mediumship. (W: R. Newbold) Pop
S. 50:222-8(D).
See also Devil.
- Demont-Breton, Virginie.
Painter of motherhood. (L. Bacon) Cent. 53:210-5
(D). [II].
- DeMorgan, Sophia Elizabeth.
De Morgan's Reminiscences of. Review. (R. C.
Browne) Ac. 49:234-5(Mr 21).
- Denham, Michael Aislabie.
Denham tracts, ed. by J. Hardy. Review. Ath. '96,
1:84-5(Ja 18).
- Denifle, F. Heinrich.
Die entstehung der universitäten des Mittelalters bis
1400. ER. 184:82-112(Jl). [Rev].
- Deniges, G.
Three new reagents for nitrites. SciAmS. 41:16835
(Mr 7).
- Denison, H.
Photogravure in intaglio. Review. Ath. '96, 2:330
(S 5).
- Denison, John H.
Christ's idea of the supernatural. Reviews. At. 77:
126-9(Ja). Ind. 48:456(Ap 2). Outl. 53:1113(Je 13).
- Denison, Thomas Stewart.
Lively plays for live people. Review. Ath. '96, 1:
487(Ap 11).
- Denmark.
Dane at home. LLA. 208:555-63(F 29).
Danish peasant wedding. (M. H. Petersen) Chaut.
23:753-6(S).
Future of the Danish language. RR. 13:607(My).
Old age pensions in. (E. Sellers) RR. 14:731(D).
Secondary schools of. Ed. 16:376-8(F).
Winter visit to a Frisian summer resort. (C: Ed-
wards) CJ. 13:382-4(Jl).
See also Copenhagen.
- Dennie, John.
Rome of today and yesterday. Review. D. 21:383
(D 16).
- Dennis, James S.
Condition of Syria. Ind. 48:311(Mr 5).
- Dennison, W. E.
Humboldt bay and its jetty system. Over. ns. 28:
381-90(O). [II].
- De Normandie, James.
John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians. NEM. ns. 15:
259-78(N).
Portrait. Outl. 53:558(Mr 28).
- Dentistry as a profession for women. (H. E. Smith)
Ind. 48:1814(D 31).
- Denton, Minna C.
Washington's birthday entertainment. JEd. 43:42(Ja
16).
- Denver.
Public schools in. (S. C. Stone) JEd. 43:191(Mr 19).
- Depew, Chauncey M.
Influence of the legal profession. AmMCiv. 9:392-9
(N).
International arbitration. Ind. 48:605-6(My 7).
- Depuy, W. H.
American Institute of Civics. AmMCiv. 8:431-3(Ap).
- De Quincy, Thomas.
De Quincy and his friends, ed. by James Hogg. Re-
view. Ath. '96, 1:13(Ja 4).
- Derby, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, earl of.
Kebbel's life of. Review. WR. 145:111(Ja).
- De Rotari, Pietro. See Rotari, Pietro de.
- Derr, W. L.
Railroad accident and emergency service. EngM. 10:
861-75(F). [II].
- Derthick, Wilbur M.
Union of poetry and music. Mus. 10:24-30(My).
- Dervishes.
Sultan and his priests. (R: Davey) FR. ns. 59:11-17
(Ja). Same. EclM. 63:243-8(F). Same. LLA. 208:
330-5(F 8).
- Deschamps, Louis.
Foundling, The; picture. McC. 7:426(O).

Deschaumes, Edmond.

La banqueroute de l'amour. Reviews. (S. Dewey) WR. 146:597-603(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:857 (D 31).

Deserts.

American: In the desert light. (M. J. Riordan) CW. 63:214-17(My).

Perils and wonders of the American desert. (D. D. Gaillard) Cos. 21:592-605(O). [II].

Sandstorm of the great American. (K. Munroe) HarpW. 40:1010(O 10). [II. 996].

Desmond, Charles.

Elevator cables. CassM. 10:269-71(Ag).

Despotism.

Democracy and. (A. Moses) AmMCiv. 9:261-76(O). See also Democracy; Liberty.

Detaille, Edouard.

Vive l'empereur; picture. Cent. 51:517(F).

DeTernant, Andrew.

English and Americans in French fiction. LLA. 211:210-21(O 24).

De Thierry, C.

American women. CR. 70:516-28(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:534-5(O 22).

Detroit, Mich.

Marine postal service. HarpW. 40:148(F 15).

Mayor Pingree's potato patch plan. (H. S. Pingree) PubOp. 20:109(Ja 23). 205(F 13).

Schools in. (M. E. Coffin) JEd. 43:87-8(F 6), Reply. (J. Fairbanks) 193(Mr 19).

Training school for teachers. (G. Buck) Fo. 22:376-84(N).

Devas, Charles S.

Rev. of Nitti's Catholic socialism. DR. 118:117-28 (Ja).

De Vere, Aubrey.

On returning to Ullswater; poem. Cent. 51:589(F).

Personal reminiscences of Manning. CR. 69:327-38 (Mr). Same. LLA. 209:210-8(Ap 25).

Recollections of Cardinal Newman. NC. 40:395-411 (S). Same. LLA. 211:148-60(O 17).

Poetry of. QR. 183:310-38(Ap). [Rev]. Same. LLA. 210:67-84(Jl 11).

De Vere, Cecelia. Millionaire's daughter; poem. Ar. 16:238-9(Jl).

De Vere., Mary Ainge.

Wound; poem. Cent. 51:947(Ap).

Sketch of. (E. Higginson) LesW. 83:250(O 15). [Por].

De Vere, Stephen.

Poetry of. QR. 183:310-38(Ap). [Rev]. Same. LLA. 210:67-84(Jl 11).

Devereux, Mrs. Roy.

Ascent of woman. SatR. 82:43(Jl 11). [Rev]. (R. Gull) Ac. 50:27(Jl 11). [Rev]. Crit. 26:116(Ag 22). [Rev].

Devéria, Gabriel.

Origine de l'Islamisme en Chine. Review. (E. H. Parker) Ac. 49:265-7(Mr 28).

Device of Fait Macdowden; story. (F. E. Stryker) HarpW. 40:1078-9(O 31).

Devil.

Devil-scare in East side schools in N. Y. PubOp. 21:180(Ag 6).

Evil one in art. (J. Leyland) MA. 19:261-4(Je), 305-8(Jl). [II].

Youthful views of the arch-enemy. EclM. 64:742-5 (D).

See also Demonology.

Devil's article, The; story. (J. A. Lockwood) Over. ns. 28:29-35(Jl).

Devil's one good deed, The; story. (E. R. Chesterman) Lip. 58:275-80(Ag).

Devine, Edward T.

Course of reading in civics. PubOp. 21:45-6(Jl 9).

De Vinne, Theodore L.

Hints on book-making. Ind. 48:1670(D 10).

Devins, John B.

Presbyterian general assembly in Saratoga. Ind. 48:720-2(My 28), 763-7(Je 4).

Salvation army a rival of the church. Ind. 48:406(Mr 26).

Thanksgiving among the lowly. Ind. 48:1591(N 26).

Dewar, George A. B.

Old M. P. and the new. WR. 146:628-34(D).

Dewar, James.

Liquefaction of air and research at low temperatures. SciAmS. 41:16868-10(Mr 21). [II].

De Weese, T. A.

Progress toward the age of the horseless carriage. Cos. 20:417-23(F). [II].

DeWet, Jacobus. SatR. 81:505, 507-8(My 16).

Dewey, C. Frank.

Discipline on North German Lloyd steamship. LesW. 82:385(Je 4). [II. 390].

Hotel Cecil. LesW. 82:354(My 21). [II].

Story of an ancient German burg. Cos. 21:339-51 (Ag). [II].

Dewey, John, joint author. See McLellan, J. A.

Dewey, Mary E.

Massachusetts Indian Association: annual report. L. AH. 17:446-51(D).

Dewey, Melvil.

New York state library. HarpW. 40:178-81(F 22). [II. por].

Portrait. HarpW. 40:179(F 22).

Dewey, Stoddard.

American idea. WR. 145:420-3(Ap).

Depopulation of France. WR. 146:597-603(D).

Same cond. PubOp. 21:857(D 31).

Sunday opening. WR. 145:477-84(My).

Dewey, W. C.

Imprisoned pastor preaching. Ind. 48:1269(S 17).

Outlook at Mardin. Ind. 48:251(F 20).

DeWolf, Bradford Colt.

Scenes and types at Budapest. IlAm. 20:398(S 19). [II. 400-1].

Dew-Smith, Mrs. A. M. See Smith, Mrs. A. M. Dew-.

Dexter, Franklin Bowditch.

Biographical sketches of graduates of Yale. Review. Nat. 63:129(Ag 13).

De Zayas, Henry Lincoln.

Causes of present war in Cuba. CW. 62:807-16(Mr). [II].

Diack, William.

Rural toilers of the north. WR. 145:446-53(Ap).

Dial, The. Score of volumes. D. 20:347-8(Je 16).

Diamonds.

(S. Brentworth) Chaut. 23:629-31(Ag).

Artificial diamonds from steel. SciAmS. 42:17477(D 12). [II].

Cutting of. (G. F. Kunz) CurL. 19:146-8(F).

English in South Central Africa. (G. G. Hubbard) McC. 7:149(Jl). [Map, por].

From coal gas. CurL. 19:527-8(Je).

Great diamonds. (G. F. Kunz) SciAmS. 41:16694 (Ja 4).

Great robberies. IlAm. 19:92-3(Ja 18). [II. por].

Largest diamond. SciAmS. 42:17309(O 3).

On the action of the X rays upon the. (A. Buguet and A. Gascard) SciAmS. 41:16950(Ap 25).

See also Precious stones.

Diard, Fatmah.

Sketch of. (J. L. Mathews) Mus. 9:638-42(Ap). [Por].

Diaries. See Evelyn, J.; Pepys, S.

- Diaz, Abby Morton.
Human problem according to law. *Ar.* 15:619-24 (Mr).
- Diaz, Carmen Romero Rubio de.
First lady of Mexico. (*E. P. Gaston*) *IlAm.* 20:139-40(Jl 25). [*Il. por.*] Same. *CurL.* 20:317-18(O).
- Diaz, Porfirio.
Inauguration of. *LesW.* 83:398(D 17). [*Il. por.* 400].
- Diaz de la Peña, Narcisse.
Across the common: picture. *MA.* 19:388(S).
Forest scene; picture. *MA.* 19:122(Mr).
- Dibble, Wilson C.
Evening song; poem. *Chaut.* 23:472(Jl).
- Dibdin, E. Rimbault.
From Severn to Shrewsbury. *MA.* 19:482-7(N). [*Il.*].
Some rivers of Lakeland. *MA.* 19:185-90(Ap). [*Il.*].
- Dicey, A. V.
Digest of the laws of England. *Review.* *Nat.* 63:292-3(O 15).
Was Pitt a prophet? *CR.* 70:305-15(S).
- Dicey, Edward.
Common sense and Venezuela. *NC.* 39:7-15(Ja).
Same. *EclM.* 63:207-13(F).
Dr. Jameson's raid and the trial at bar. *FR.* ns. 60:319-32(S).
Isolation of England. *FR.* ns. 59:330-40(F).
Lord Rosebery's resignation. *FR.* ns. 60:746-51(N).
Russia and Bulgaria. *FR.* ns. 59:663-76(Ap).
Why South Africa cannot wait. *NC.* 39:721-38(My).
Reply. (*M. de Villiers*) *NC.* 40:338-40(Ag).
Work of the chartered company. *FR.* ns. 59:985-96(Je).
- Dichter, Griswald.
Forced march; poem. *Ind.* 48:598(Ap 30).
- Dick, A. M., and Padley, C. S.
Chemistry of the Siemens furnace. *SciAmS.* 41:17041(Je 6).
- Dickens, Charles.
Catholicism in Thackeray and. (*A. M. Grange*). *Am CQ.* 21:142-54(Ja).
Father of. *Bkm.* 2:465(F). [*Il.*].
Landor, Thackeray and. (*Mrs. E. L. Linton*) *Bkm.* 3:128-33(Ap).
Personal side of. (*S. Fiske*) *LHJ.* 13:1-2(S). [*Por.*].
Visit to some landmarks. (*M. Roelker*) *JEd.* 44:16, 18(Je 25). [*Il.*].
Who was the imitator, Dickens or Thackeray? *At.* 78:139-41(Jl).
- Dickens, Charles, jr.
Obituary. *Ac.* 50:66(Jl 25).
- Dickens, Mary.
Obituary. *HarpW.* 40:823(Ag 22).
- Dickinson, Anna.
Portrait. *Cos.* 20:595(Ap).
- Dickinson, E.
Students' reference books in German. *Mus.* 10:274-8(Jl).
- Dickinson, Emily.
Parting; poem. *Scrib.* 19:780(Je).
Poems. *Reviews.* *Nat.* 63:275(O 8). *LitW.* 27:361(O 31).
Time's healing; poem. *Ind.* 48:677(My 21).
Verses. *Ind.* 48:885(Jl 2).
Portrait as a child. *Outl.* 53:140(Ja 25).
- Dickinson, G. Lowes.
Parliament during 19th century. *Nat.* 62:366(My 7). [*Rev.*]. *QR.* 184:76-102(Jl). [*Rev.*].
- Dickinson, John.
Sketch of. *Nat.* 63:12(Jl 2).
- Dickinson, Martha Gilbert.
At high tide; poem. *D.* 21:276(N 16).
In absence; poem. *Cent.* 52:715(S).
- Dickinson, Martha Gilbert, cont.
Night my sweetheart died; poem. *HarpB.* 29:130(F 15).
There is such love; poem. *Scrib.* 20:724(D).
Unsung; poem. *NEM.* ns. 14:322(My).
- Dickinson, Mary Lowe.
Half century of progress. *Ar.* 15:361-70(F).
Quarter century of good work. *HarpB.* 29:270(Mr 28).
- Dickinson, Robert L.
Bicycling for women. *Outl.* 53:550-3(Mr 28). [*Il.*].
Puzzling question of costume in bicycling. *Outl.* 53:751-2(Ap 25). [*Il.*].
- Dicksee, Margaret I.
First audience—Goldsmith reading his plays; picture. *HarpB.* 29:558-9(Je 27).
- Dickson, E. Youthful reading of literary men. *Lip.* 57:841-5(Je).
- Didier, Eugene L.
Group of clever English women. *Chaut.* 23:208-16(My).
Group of eminent American women. *Chaut.* 23:387-94(Jl). [*Il. por.*].
Group of eminent French women. *Chaut.* 24:3-10(O). [*Por.*].
- Dielman, Frederick.
Decorations for Congressional Library. (*R. Cortisoz*) *HarpW.* 40:1189(D 5). [*Il.*].
- Diet. See Food.
- Dietrich, A.
Development in design and construction of German men of war. *SciAmS.* 42:17135-8(Jl 18). [*Il.*].
- Digby, Everard.
Life of a conspirator. *Reviews.* *SatR.* 82:399(O 10). *Ac.* 49:89-90(F 1).
- Digby, Sir Kenelm.
Life of. *Review.* *Ac.* 50:448(N 28).
- Digby, William.
Sir Lepel Griffin on the famine in India. *SatR.* 82:522(N 14), *Reply*, (*L. Griffin*) 523(N 14).
- Digestion.
Laboratory experiments. (*S. M. Hobson*) *JEd.* 43:41(Ja 16), 58(Ja 23).
- Diggle, Joseph R.
Education bill. *SatR.* 81:267-8(Mr 14), 390-1(Ap 18).
Educational outlook for 1896. *FR.* ns. 59:72-83(Ja).
Reply to Fairbairn on the Education Bill. *CR.* 70:30-6(Jl).
Reopening the education settlement of 1870: a reply. *NC.* 39:44-50(Ja).
- Diguet, Charles.
Nos amis .. les bêtes. *Review.* *WR.* 146:583(N).
- Dike, Samuel W.
National divorce law. *PubOp.* 20:397-8(Mr 26).
- Dilakoff, Jacob.
Modern Stundist apostle. (*B. Labaree*) *Ind.* 48:553(Ap 23).
- Dilke, C. W.
An Armada needed. *SatR.* 81:33-4(Ja 11).
Election trials. *NAR.* 163:573-9(N).
Fines and deductions. *SatR.* 81:217-8(F 29).
Henley rowing. *SatR.* 82:31(Jl 11).
Little Englanders? *SatR.* 81:615-7(Je 20).
- Dillard, James.
Portrait. *Outl.* 53:754(Ap 25).
- Dillingham, Frances B.
Jim's aunt. *Outl.* 54:21-23(Jl 4).
- Dillingham, George Wellington.
Sketch of. *PubW.* 49:10-11(Ja 4). [*Por.*].
- Dillingham, Pitt.
Land tenure among the negroes. *YaleR.* 5:190-206(Ag).

- Dillon, E. J.
 Armenia: an appeal. CR. 69:1-19(Ja). Same. EclM. 63:194-206(F).
 Fiasco in Armenia. FR. ns. 59: 341-58(Mr).
 Germany's foreign policy. FR. ns. 60:769-84(D).
 Quadruple alliance. CR. 69:457-72(Ap).
 Russia and Europe. CR. 70:609-22(N).
 Sceptics of the Old Testament. Review. (S. R. Driver) CR. 69:257-69(F).
 Dillon, John.
 Irish leader; portrait. RR. 13:396(Ap).
 Dillon, William.
 Battle of the standards in America. NC. 40:205-10 (Ag). Same. EclM. 64:437-40(O).
 Dimmick, Mrs. Mary Lord. See Harrison, Mrs. Benjamin.
 Dimon, W. B.
 Forefathers' day: school exercise. JEd. 44:414-5(D 17).
 Dingley, B. H. Violin schools. Mus. 10:177-80(Je).
 Dingley, Nelson, jr.
 Why vote for McKinley. Ind. 48:1351-3(O 8).
 Portrait. RR. 13:140(F). IIAm. 21:4(D 26).
 Dionne, N.-E.
 Rev. of Harris's John Cabot, and Sebastian his son. AmHR. 1:717-21(Jl).
 Diphtheria.
 Antitoxin, from a patient's point of view. (D. C. [redacted]) CR. 69:177-89(F).
 Antitoxin treatment of. (L. Browne) CR. 70:119-35(Jl). (J. H. Welch) LesW. 82:119, 126(F 20). [II]. (J. M. French) PubOp. 20:463(Ap 9). Ind. 48:964(Jl 16), 1100(Ag 13).
 Antitoxin treatment of, a success. (W. P. Northrup) Fo. 22:53-64(S). Same cond. Ind. 48:1483(N 5).
 Diplomacy.
 Policy of worry. LLA. 209:443-5(My 16).
 Sanctity of state secrets. (A. D. Vandam) SatR. 82: 515(N 14).
 Direct legislation.
 defended. (E. Pomeroy) IJE. 6:509-15(Jl).
 Election of senators by popular vote. (J. H. Mitchell) Fo. 21:385-97(Je).
 Initiative and referendum. (C. W. Bowne) Ar. 16: 553-7(S).
 movement. (E. Pomeroy) Ar. 16:29-43(Je). [Por].
 Disasters:
 Railroad accidents in 1895. PubOp. 20:374(Mr 19).
 See also Bohemia; Storms.
 Disciples of Christ.
 Annual convention at Springfield. Outl. 54:837(N 7).
 (S. T. Willis) Ind. 48:1491(N 5).
 in 1895. (B. B. Tyler) Ind. 48:3(Ja 2).
 Disease.
 Diseases observed north of the Arctic circle. (J. E. Walsh) SciAmS. 42:17362(O 24).
 Freaks, as pertaining to diseases of the skin. Sci AmS. 42:17179(Ag 8).
 Oyster culture and. (T. E. Thorpe) SciAmS. 42: 17501(D 26).
 See also Cholera; Consumption; Diphtheria; Epilepsy; Hygiene; Leprosy; Lockjaw; Malaria; Nurses and nursing; Pathology; Plague; Typhoid fever.
 Disinfection.
 Beck's disinfectors. EngM. 12:193-4(O). [II].
 Floating disinfecting plant. HarpW. 40:788(Ag 8). [II].
 of books. EngM. 11:547(Je).
 Steam apparatus. EngM. 11:594(Je).
 Use of disinfectants and antiseptics. EngM. 11:123 (Ap).
 See also Sanitary science; Rideal, S.

- Disney, Henry W., and Gundry, H.
 Criminal law: sketch of its principles and practice. Review. SatR. 82:575(N 28).
 Dispargum.
 Where was? (L. Sergeant) Ath. '96, 2:258(Ag 22), (A. Jessopp) 291(Ag 29), (L. Sergeant) 322(S 5), 355(S 12).
 Disraeli, Benjamin.
 Coningsby, abridged by W. T. Stead. Review. SatR. 81:330(Mr 28).
 Sybil; or, The two nations. QR. 184:270-5(Jl). [Rev].
 Foreign policy. (A. A. Baumann) SatR. 81:220-1(F 29).
 on national education. (J. W. Hoste) FR. ns. 59: 808-17(My).
 Dissection. See Anatomy.
 District messenger system of London. CJ. 13:725-8(D).
 Dithmar, Edward A.
 Rev. of Gillette's Secret service. HarpW. 40:1074(O 31). [II. 1080].
 Rev. of The Geisha. HarpW. 40:1010(O 10). [II. 1000].
 Divided house; story. (J. D. Whiting) McC. 6:370-8 (Mr). [II].
 Divine healing. See Faith cure.
 Diving.
 Submarine bread-winners. (P. W. Hart) IIAm. 20: 686-7(N 21). [II].
 See also Pearls.
 Divorce. See Marriage.
 Dix, William Frederick.
 Hyderabad. Outl. 54:559-61(S 26).
 Dixon, Brandt V. B.
 Portrait. Outl. 53:754(Ap 25).
 Dixon, Charles.
 Migration of birds. SciAmS. 42:17305-6(O 3).
 Dixon, David Dippie.
 Whittingham vale, Northumberland. Review. Ath. '96, 1:178(F 8).
 Dixon, F. FitzRoy.
 Wild sport in Ceylon. O. 27:441-50(Mr). [II].
 Dixon, Frank Haigh.
 Recent studies in economics. D. 21:378-81(D 16).
 State railroad control. Reviews. Nat. 63:296(O 15).
 Ind. 48:1142(Ag 20).
 Dixon, Frederick.
 Fontenoy. LLA. 208:664-76(Mr 14).
 Dixon, Helen O'Sullivan.
 Unsolved; poem. Cos. 22:28(N).
 Dixon, R. W.
 Songs and odes. Review. SatR. 82:656(D 19).
 Doane, W. Croswell.
 Follies and honors of war. NAR. 162:190-4(F).
 German-Americans and the Lord's day. Fo. 20:733-8 (F).
 Later aspects of woman suffrage. NAR. 163:537-48 (N).
 Liquor and law. NAR. 162:292-5(Mr).
 Visit to Athens. Harp. 93:3-14(Je). [II].
 Dobbins, Harry T.
 Study of William J. Bryan. LesW. 83:106(Ag 13). [Por. 104].
 Dobbs, C. E. W.
 American congress of liberal religious societies. Ind. 48:1685(D 10).
 Baptist young people's union at Milwaukee. Ind. 48: 1003(Jl 23).
 Southern Baptists. Ind. 48:689(My 21).
 Temperance outlook in Indiana. Ind. 48:1107 (Ag 13).

- Dobson, Austin.
Eighteenth century vignettes. Reviews. Ac. 50:416 (N 21). SatR. 82:473(O 31).
Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey. LLA. 211:89-98(O 10).
- Dobson, W. A.
Submarine boats. Cos. 20:280-8(Ja).
Doc Willis; story. (J. C. Brown) Over. ns. 27:510-26 (My).
Dr. Pike and his wife; story. (G. B. Stanton) Cos. 21:303-10(Je).
Dod, C. Wolley.
Scabious. SciAmS. 41:16810(F 29). [II].
- Dodd, W. C.
First Siamese Christian Endeavor convention. Ind. 48:972(Jl 16).
Second first glance at Lao mission. Ind. 48:387(Mr 19).
- Dodge, Daniel Kilham.
Sunday schools in the north of Europe. Ind. 48:417 (Mr 26).
- Dodge, Grace H.
Women on boards of education. Ind. 48:1059(Ag 6).
Working girls' vacations. Ind. 48:751(Je 4).
- Dodge, Mary Abigail. See Hamilton, Gail.
- Dodge, Mrs. Mary Mapes.
Picture, The; poem. StN. 24:91(D).
- Dodge, R. E.
New geography. JEd. 44:307(N 5).
- Dodge, Theodore Ayrault.
Gustavus Adolphus. For reviews see Gustavus Adolphus.
Rev. of Wolseley's Napoleon and Roberts' Wellington. AmHR. 1:137-40(O).
- Dodge, Walter Phelps.
Strong man armed. Review. (P. Addleshaw) Ac. 50:346(N 7).
- Dodge, William C.
Opposition to inventions. EngM. 10:907-12(F).
- Dodge, William E.
Promoter of missions. (A. T. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9:721-8(O), 801-7(N). [Por].
- Dodgson, Campbell.
Rev. of Donne's poems; ed. by E. K. Chambers. Ac. 49:503(Je 20).
Rev. of Pater's Miscellaneous studies. Ac. 49:110-11 (F 8).
Rev. of Quiller-Couch's Adventures in criticism. Ac. 50:94(Ag 8).
- Dods, Marcus. Ambition of the sons of Zebedee. Ind. 48:854(Je 25).
Book reviews. Bkm. 2:529(F), 4:70-1(S), 159-60(O).
- Dörpfeld, Wilhelm.
Envoy from Athens. (J. I. Manatt) Ind. 48:1257-8 (S 17).
Lectures of. Crit. 26:191(S 26), (A. V. W. Jackson) 321-2(N 21). [Por].
- Dog.
and cats. (L. Robinson) NAR. 163:164-7(Ag).
Cragston kennels. The. (J. G. Speed) HarpW. 40:175(F 22). [II. 172].
Dog Owney's trip around the world. (C. F. Holder) StN. 23:720-4(Jl). [II].
Dog's laugh. (Vicomte D'Aiglun) PopS. 50:89-91 (N).
Exporting American. LesW. 82:44(Ja 16). [II].
House dogs and the bench show. (P. Poindexter) LesW. 82:126(F 20). [II. 120].
Hunting with beagles. (B. S. Turpin) O. 28:37-40 (Ap). [II].
Llewellyn setter. (L. H. Smith) O. 27:339-43(F). [II].
Miss Carlini's trained. SciAmS. 41:16863(Mr 21) [II].
- Dog, cont.
Training of circus. (P. Hatchet-Souplet) SciAmS. 41:16962-3(My 2). [II].
Use in the army. (Rene Bache) CurL. 20:398-9(N).
Westminster Kennel Club show. IlAm. 19:229-31(F 22). [II].
See also Animals.
- Dolbear, A. E.
Cheapening electrical energy. Cos. 21:566(S).
Laboratory work in physics. EdR. 12:348-58(N).
Vacuum tube electric lamps. Cos. 21:336(Jl).
- Dole, Nathan Haskell.
Christmas carol; poem. Chaut. 24:330(D).
Harmony divine; poem. Ind. 48:341(Mr 12).
Rev. of Sienkiewicz's Quo Vadis. Bkm. 4:248-50(N).
- Dole, Nathan Haskell, ed.
Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám. Review. LitW. 27:213(Jl 11).
- Dollmayr, Hermann.
Raffaels werkstätte. (E. Müntz) Ath. '96, 2:71-4(Jl 11). [Rev].
- Dolly's dinner invitation; story. (A. W. Sears) HarpB. 29:865-6(O 17).
- Dolman, Frederick.
Daughter of Charles Kingsley. LHJ. 13:10(S). [Por].
Homes of Balfour and Sir William Harcourt. RR. 14:218-20(Ag). [Cond].
- Dolph, J. H.
Held by the enemy; picture. StN. 23:707(Jl).
- Domestic economy.
Contract housekeeping. (H. E. Smith) Ind. 48:882 (Je 25).
Drying rooms. EngM. 10:935(F).
Home congress held in Boston. (H. L. Reed) Harp B. 29:951(N 14).
Household economics as a university movement. (H. Campbell) RR. 13:294-9(Mr). [Por].
Household inventions. (H. O. Brun) PubOp. 20:150 (Ja 30).
Housework for girl graduates. (S. C. Stedman) Ind. 48:1814(D 31).
Is British housekeeping a success? (Mrs. F. Darwin) EclM. 63:248-54(F).
Progressive housekeeping. (J. Kingsford) Chaut. 24:211-12(N), 331-2(D).
Seventeenth century matrons and their housekeeping. (M. M. Verney) EclM. 63:558-64(Ap). Same. L LA. 208:434-40(F 15).
See also Cookery; Family budgets; Food; Fuel; Gardens; Heating; Servants; Ventilation.
- Dominguez, Luis. South American poets. (H. Butterworth) RR. 14:52(Jl). [Por].
- Don Carlos. (A. M. Judd) LLA. 210:295-305(Ag 1).
- Don Quixote. See Cervantes, M. de.
- Donald, E. Winchester.
Expansion of religion. Review. (J. Bascom) D. 21:88(Ag 16).
- Donald, Robert.
Housing of the poor in cities. Outl. 53:204(F 1).
Municipal dwellings for artisans. Outl. 53:245(F 8).
Public baths and laundries. Outl. 53:285-6(F 15).
- Donaldson, Henry Herbert.
Growth of the brain. Reviews. SatR. 81:231(F 29).
Nat. 62:260(Mr 26). (J. Jastrow) D. 20:73(F 1).
- Dongola. See Soudan.
- Donisthorpe, Wordsworth.
In defence of anarchy. CurL. 20:545-6(D).
- Donkin, B. Steam raising. CassM. 10:99-102(Je).
- Donne, John.
Poems of, ed. by E. K. Chambers. Reviews. SatR. 81:177-8(F 15). (C. Dodgson) Ac. 49:503(Je 20).

- Donohoe, Joseph A.
Portrait. Over ns. 27:82(Ja).
- Donohoe, Thomas. Iroquois and the Jesuits. Crit. 26:3(Jl 4). [Rev].
- Donovan, T., ed.
English historical plays. Reviews. Ac. 50:457(N 28). SatR. 82:631(D 12).
- D'Ooge, B. L.
Methods in teaching elementary Latin. EdR. 12:368-77(N).
Rev. of Coy's Latin lessons. D. 20:306(My 16).
- D'Ooge, Martin L. President Angell's quarter-centennial. Fo. 21:620-7(Jl). Same cond. RR. 14:211-12(Ag).
- Dornblüth, O.
Near and far-sightedness. Chaut. 22:471-3(Ja).
- Dorr, Julia. C. R.
After many days; poem. Ind. 48:41(Ja 9).
"Do they measure time where thou art?" poem. Scrib. 20:43(Jl).
The flower of England's face. Review. Ath. '96, 1:181(F 8).
Sanctuary lamp; poem. Scrib. 20:749-52(D).
- Dorsey, Anna Vernon.
Portrait. IIAm. 19:413(Mr 28).
- Dortch, Ellen J.
Assistant state librarian of Georgia; portrait. IIAm. 20:615(N 7).
Sketch of. (C. S. Horton) LesW. 83:295(N 5). [Por].
- Dosker, Henry E.
Christian reformed church in America. Ind. 48:10(Ja 2).
Disunion in the Netherlands. Ind. 48:24(Ja 2).
General synod of Reformed churches of Holland. Ind. 48:1491(N 5).
John King, the apostle of Surinam. MisR. ns. 9:519-23(Jl).
Moravian crisis. Ind. 48:938(Jl 9).
- Dossi, Dosso.
St. William armed; portrait. Portfo. no. 25:57(Ja).
- Doten, Elizabeth. Two golden volumes—Poems by. (G. B. Stebbins) Ar. 16:288-37(Jl).
- Dougall, Lily.
Commercial traveller; story. LLA. 210:478-86(Ag 22).
Sketch of. Bkm. 3:194(My). [Por].
- Dougherty, James G.
Populism in Kansas. Ind. 48:1225-6(S 10).
- Dougherty, Newton C.
Portrait. JEd. 44:8(Je 25).
- Douglas, George.
On the Roman wall; poem. Ac. 50:351(N 7).
- Douglas, J.
Picture of Newfoundland. Nat. 63:304-6(O 22).
- Douglas, J. Archibald.
Notovitch's Unknown life of Christ. NC. 39:667-77(Ap).
- Douglas, Marian.
Care's slave; poem. HarpB. 29:922(N 7).
- Douglas, Robert B.
Life and times of Madame du Barry. For reviews see Barry, Comtesse du.
- Douglas, Robert K.
Some Peking politicians. NC. 40:896-906(D).
- Douglas, Theo.
Iras. Review. Ath. '96, 2:793(D 5).
- Douglass, Laura.
Some Easter dinner cards. LHJ. 13:17(Ap). [Il].
- Dow, G. Spinner's dinner, The; picture. CurL. 19:469(Je).
- Dow, Grace Eaton.
Correlation of studies. Ed. 17:181-3(N).
- Dowager's companion; story. (W. E. Norris) Harp. 93:219-32(Jl).
- Dowd, Jerome.
Deficient charity work in the South. Outl. 54:1185(D 26).
- Dowden, E. W.
Case against Goethe. RR. 14:84(Jl). [Exc].
- Dowden, Edward.
Dangers of irony. SatR. 81:617-8(Je 20).
New studies in literature. Review. Crit. 25:270(Ap 18).
Princeton sesquicentennial. SatR. 82:668(D 26).
Sketch of. (H. C. Butler) Crit. 26:321(N 21). [Por].
- Dowie, John Alexander.
Wonderful work of. (W. E. McLennan) Ind. 48:152 A(Ja 30), (A. L. Muzzey) 1265(S 17).
- Dowie, Menie Muriel.
Some whims of fate. Review. Ac. 50:560(D 19).
- Down, T. C.
Manitoba schools question. NC. 40:117-27(Jl).
- Downes, William Howe.
Charles River basin. NEM. ns. 15:193-211(O). [Il].
- Downes, William Howe, and Robinson, F. T.
Blue Hills of Milton. NEM. ns. 14:707-24(Ag). [Il].
Later American masters. NEM. ns. 14:131-51(Ap). [Por].
- Downs, Annie S. Historic Andover. NEM. ns. 14:483-507(Je). [Il. por].
- Doyle, Rev. A. R.
Portrait. Outl. 53:135(Ja 25).
- Doyle, Alex. P.
Future of Catholicity in America. CW. 64:206-13(N).
Roman Catholic church. Ind. 48:10(Ja 2).
- Doyle, Arthur Conan.
Exploits of Brigadier Gerard. Review. Bkm. 3:267(My).
How to write fiction. CurL. 20:407(N).
Medal of Brigadier Gerard; story. LesW. 82:89(F 6) cont., 107(F 13) concl.
- Rodney Stone. Reviews. Ac. 50:386(N 14). Ath. '96, 2:870(D 19). (M. Beerbohm) SatR. 82:665(D 26). and his stories. (A. Cromwell) CurL. 20:529(D).
Dinner to. Crit. 26:78(Ag 1).
- Dozier, Cynthia P.
Children at seashore and mountains. Outl. 54:97-8(Jl 18).
- Drachmann, Holger.
Paul and Virginia of a northern zone. Review. (W. D. Howells) HarpW. 40:342(Ap 11).
- Drage, Mildred.
Monticelli. FR. ns. 59:412-21(Mr).
- Dragon that swallowed the moon; story. (C. F. Hold-er) Outl. 54:731(O 24).
- Drainage. See Sewerage.
- Drake, Charles.
Iron law of wages. AmMCiv. 8:285-9(Mr).
- Drake, Earl R.
My sojourn with Joachim. Mus. 9:375-7(F).
- Drake, Francis Rodman.
Old poets and new "improvements." (H: B. Ingram) IIAm. 19:664(My 16). [Il. 663].
- Drake, Herbert Armitage.
Legislative remedy for labor disputes. AmMCiv. 8:337-50(Ap).
- Drake, Jeanie.
The metropolitans. Reviews. Bkm. 4:372-3(D). Lit W. 27:477(D 26).

Drama. Subdivisions: General; Individual plays; Individual plays—Criticism.

General.

- After seeing a poor play. (W: T. Larned) Lip. 57: 855-7(Je).
 Alexandre Dumas fils, and his plays. (M. S. Van de Velde) FR. ns. 59:94-103(Ja) Same cond. PubOp. 20:341(Mr 12).
 Church and stage. (G. B. S.) SatR. 81:98-100(Ja 25).
 Dating of plays. (G. B. Shaw) CurL. 20:356(O).
 Decadence of. (A. Brereton) IIAm. 19:709-10(My 23). [Por].
 Dramatic sentiment and Tennyson's plays. (L: J. Block) PoetL. 8:512-27(O).
 Elizabethan players. (W: Ireland) Ath. '96, 1:95(Ja 18), (E. K. Chambers) 158(F 1).
 Farical comedy outbreak. SatR. 81:473-5(My 9).
 Footlights. (G. S. Lee) Crit. 26:355-6(D 5).
 French drama in Molière's time. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 24:131-9(N). [Il. por].
 Modern Persian stage. (J. Mew) FR. ns. 59:902-18 (Je). Same. EcM. 64:230-42(Ag).
 Old Testament drama. (E. Duvall) Lip. 57:571-6(Ap).
 Play writers and play censors. (A. Hornblow) Bkm. 3:24-31(Mr).
 Plays of Hroswitha. (G. de Dubor) FR. ns. 59:443-50(Mr).
 Plot and dialogue. (John Oliver Hobbes) Ac. 50: 428(N 21), 468(N 28).
 Tainted press and. (K. U. Clark) Ind. 48:1675(D 10).
 Individual plays.
 As strangers; a comedieta in one act. (A. Eliot) Scrib. 20:189-204(Ag). [Il].
 Chafing-dish party. (J: K. Bangs) Harp. 94:159-66 (D).
 Charm. (W. Besant and W. H. Pollock) Cos. 20: 374-88(F).
 Cupid à la Newburg. (A. L. Wyeth) HarpB. 29:302 (Ap 4).
 Fatal message. (J: K. Bangs) Harp. 92:479-85(F).
 First aid to the injured. (W. G. Van Tassell Sutphen) Harp. 92:965-70(My).
 Golden sabre: a comedieta. (E. Harman) IIAm. 20:434-6(S 26).
 Grandmother of the wind. (K. Pyle) LHJ. 14:18-19 (D).
 Hunt the slipper; a comedieta. (M. Howells) Harp B. 29:905-9(O 31).
 No; farce. (F. E. Pratt) HarpB. 29:218(Mr 14).
 One disinterested friend. (C. Ticknor) HarpB. 29: 1074-80(D 19).
 Sick doctor. (J. G. Vibert) Cent. 51:944-7(Ap). [Il].
 Silent voice. (L. Alma-Tadema) Harp. 93:400-9(Ag).
 Taliesin: a masque. (R: Hovey) PoetL. 8:1-14(Ja). 63-78(F), 292-306(Je).
 Talking it over. (F. B. Paine) HarpB. 29:470(My 30).
 To meet Mr. and Mrs. Browne. (F. B. Paine) HarpB. 29:106(F 8).
 See also Chapman, G:

Criticism.

- The album; The reprobate. See James, Henry.
 Attila, my Atilla. See Field, M.
 L'Avare. See Molière.
 Biarritz. See Jerome, J. K.
 Black cat. See Todhunter, J.
 Brian Boru. See Stange, Stanislaus.
 Broken melody, The. See Van Biene, Auguste.
 Brother Luiz de Sousa. See Garrett, J. B. de A.
 The charm and other drawing-room plays. See Besant, Sir W.
 Colleen Bawn. See Boucicault, D.

Drama. Criticism, cont.

- Courtship of Leonie. See Esmond, H: V.
 Cymbeline. See Shakespeare, W:
 Divided way. See Esmond, H: V.
 Doctor Faustus. See Marlowe, Christopher.
 Donna Diana. See Marston, Westland.
 Enemy to the King. Review. (A. Hoeber) IIAm. 20:534-6(O 17). [Il].
 English historical plays. See Donovan, T.; ed.
 Faust. See Goethe, J: W. von.
 Les femmes savantes. See Molière.
 Fool of fortune. See Morton, Martha.
 Fool of the family. See Hume, F.
 For the crown. See Davidson, J:
 Frédégonde. See Saint-Saëns, C: C.
 Geisha, The. Reviews. (E: A. Dithmar) HarpW. 40:1010(O 10). [Il. 1000]. (A. Hoeber) IIAm. 20:501-2(O 10). [Il].
 Godefroi and Yolande. See Irving, Lawrence.
 Half a king. Review. (W. J. Henderson) HarpW. 40:982(O 3). [Il. 965].
 Heart of Maryland. See Belasco, D:
 His little dodge. See McCarthy, Justin Huntly.
 Izevl. See Sylvestro, A.
 Jeannie Deans. See Bennett, J.
 Jeabury Junior. See Ryley, M. L.
 John Gabriel Borkman. See Ibsen, Henrik.
 King Arthur. See Carr, J. C.
 Last stroke. See Morris, I. N.
 Little Eyolf. See Ibsen, Henrik.
 Lively plays for live people. See Denison, T: S.
 Lost, strayed or stolen. See Goodwin, Cheever.
 Love in a cottage. See Sudermann, H.
 Love in idleness. See Parker, L: N.
 Magda. See Sudermann, H.
 Mandarin. See DeKoven, Reginald, and Smith, H. B.
 The Manxman. See Caine, Hall.
 Mariana. See Echegaray, José.
 Marty Malone. See Harrigan, Edward.
 Mary Pennington, spinster. See Walkes, W. R.
 Michael and his lost angel. See Jones, H: A.
 Middle-English nativity. See Miracle plays.
 Mr. Martin. See Hawtrey, Charles.
 Mother of three. See Graves, C.
 Mummy, The. See Day, George D.
 My friend from India. See Du Souchet, H. A.
 On 'change. See Lawrence, E.
 Over Aevne. See Björnson, B.
 Peer Gynt. See Ibsen, Henrik.
 Pelleas and Melisanda and the sightless. See Maeterlinck, M.
 Pity of love. See Wratishlaw, T.
 Prisoner of Zenda. See Hope, Anthony.
 Prude's progress. See Jerome, J. K.
 Queen's proctor. See Merivale, Herman.
 Richard III. See Shakespeare, W:
 Rivals. See Sheridan, R: B.
 Roaring Dick & Co. See Barrymore, Maurice.
 Rogue's comedy. See Jones, H: A.
 Rosemary. Review. (A. Hornblow) LesW. 82:186 (S 17). [Il. 184].
 Sapho and Phao. See Lyly, John.
 School for scandal. See Sheridan, R: B.
 Seats of the mighty. See Parker, Gilbert.
 Secret service. See Gillette, W:
 Shakuntala. See Kalidasa.
 Shamus O'Brien. See Jessop, G. H.
 Sin of St. Hulda. See Ogilvie, G. S.
 Sign of the cross. See Barrett, W.
 Sue. See Harte, Bret.
 Thermidor. See Sardou, V.
 Two gentlemen of Verona. See Shakespeare, W:

Drama. Criticism, cont.
 Ubu roi. See Jarry, Alfred.
 Under the red robe. See Weyman, Stanley.
 White elephant. See Carton, R. C.
 White silk dress. See Dam, H. J. W.
 See also Theatre.
 Drama of one hundred acres. (C. D. Wilson) Lip. 57: 535-9(Ap).
 Dramatic point; story. (R. Barr) McC. 6:393-8(Mr). [II].
 Drapes, Thomas.
 Is insanity increasing? FR. ns. 60:483-93(O).
 Drawing.
 in Chicago schools. (F. Crissey) Outl. 54:1090-1(D 12). [II].
 in its relation to public education. (W. S. Perry) J Ed. 44:98(J1 23).
 Mildew in drawing-paper. (W. J. Russell) MA. 19: 98-100(F).
 Relation of nature-study to. (M. V. O'Shea) Ed. 17: 88-97(O).
 Dreaming Bob; story. (C. C. Abbott) Lip. 57:540-5 (Ap).
 Dreams.
 and their mysteries. (E. Bisland) NAR. 162:716-25 (Je).
 Literature of. (L. W. Smith) PoetL. 8:233-43(My).
 Dream-tracked in the Transvaal; story. Black. 159:730-48(My). Same. LLA. 209:721-37(Je 20).
 Dredging.
 Hydraulic. (A. W. Robinson) CassM. 11:37-47(N). [II].
 Mental activity in. (A. Lang) LLA. 211:607-8(N 28).
 Dreher, Julius D.
 Growth of public libraries. JEd. 43:207(Mr 26).
 Dresser, Horatio W.
 Mental cure and modern thought. Ar. 16:131-7(Je).
 The perfect whole. Review. WR. 146:695(D).
 Power of silence. Review. WR. 146:605(D).
 Dressmaking.
 Artistic dressmaking and millinery. (H. E. Smith) Ind. 48:1250(S 10), 1282(S 17).
 See also Needlework.
 Drew, C. A.
 Some thoughts on disordered memory and kindred conditions. PubOp. 21:687-8(N 26).
 Drexel, Anthony J.
 Portrait. CurL. 20:490(D).
 Dreyfus, Irma.
 Lectures in French literature delivered in Melbourne. Review. Ac. 50:554(D 19).
 Drinks. See Beverages.
 Driver, S. R.
 Rev. of Abbé Loisy's works. Ac. 50:275(O 17).
 Rev. of Dillon's Sceptics of the Old Testament. CR. 69:257-69(F).
 • Portrait. RR. 14:674(D).
 Droch, pseud. See Bridges, Robert.
 Dromgoole, Will Allen.
 Sweet 'Laases; story. Ar. 17:151-63(D).
 Valley path; story. Ar. 15:139(D) cont., 16:668(S) concl.
 Dropmore papers. See Fortescue, J. B.
 Drossbach, G. P.
 Chemistry of oxides used in the mantles for incandescent lighting. SciAmS. 41:16704(Ja 11).
 Drouth at San Anton; story. (W. H. Shelton) Scrib. 20:760-72(D).
 Drumtochty. See Maclaren, Ian.
 Drury, John B.
 Reformed church in America. Ind. 48:9(Ja 2).
 Drury, M. R.
 United Brethren in Christ. Ind. 48:10(Ja 2).

Druses, Weddings among the. (L. B. Starr) Outl. 54: 729-31(O 24).
 Dryden, Ja. Pioneer bimetallist, A: C. C. Goodwin. Over. ns. 27:657-63(Je).
 Dryden, John.
 Portrait. Outl. 53:150(Ja 25). CW. 62:826(Mr).
 See also Garnett, R.
 Dryer, G. H.
 Royal family in Germany. Chaut. 23:668-72(S).
 Drysdale, William.
 Key West. HarpW. 40:270(Mr 21). [II. 272].
 Dublin.
 Notes from. Ath. '96, 1:281-2(F 29).
 Dublin Review.
 Diamond jubilee. (L. C. Casartelli) DR. 118:245-71(Ap).
 List of Articles 1836-96. DR. 118:467-520(Ap).
 DuBois, Constance Goddard.
 Shield of the fleur-de-lis. For reviews see D'Arc, Jeanne.
 Dublin Review.
 Missing link. SciAmS. 41:16762(F 8).
 Dubois, Félix.
 Timbuctoo the Mysterious; tr. by D. White. Reviews. Ac. 50:381(N 14), (A. H. Keane) 432(N 21), 505(D 5), 540(D 12). PubOp. 21:838(D 24).
 Dubois, Paul.
 Portrait. MA. 19:251(My).
 Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt.
 Suppression of the African slave-trade to the United States of America. Reviews. Nat. 63:498-9(D 31). PubOp. 21:664(N 19).
 Dubor, Georges de.
 Plays of Hroswitha. FR. ns. 59:443-50(Mr).
 DuBose, William P.
 Ecumenical councils. Review. Ind. 48:1207(S 3).
 Du Buy, Jean.
 Rev. of Borgeaud's Adoption and amendment of constitutions in Europe and America. YaleR. 5:229-31 (Ag).
 Du Camp, Maxime.
 Torn cloak; story. EclM. 63:120-6(Ja).
 Du Cane, Sir Edmund Frederick.
 Gordon's advice on Turkish misgovernment. NC. 40:846-8(N).
 Unavoidable uselessness of prison labor. NC. 40: 632-42(O).
 Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni.
 Portrait. CurL. 19:fr(My).
 Duclaux, Emile.
 Successor to Pasteur. PopS. 48:571(F).
 Dudevand, Mme. Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin).
 See Sand, George, pseud.
 Dudley, Paul.
 Sketch of. (F. B. Hornbrooke) NEM. ns. 13:634-41 (Ja). [Por].
 Duel at Dix Bend; story. (H. C. Wood) HarpW. 40: 1278-9(D 26).
 Duels and duelling.
 in the British army. (G. N. Lieber) Nat. 63:435(D 10)
 Last duels in America. (W. C. Elam) Lip. 57:649-60 (My).
 Reichstag condemns. Outl. 53:802(My 2).
 Some curious duels. (J. E. Hadden) LLA. 210: 761-6(S 19).
 What it feels like to fight a duel. (C. J. C. Hyne) CJ. 13:221-3(My).
 See also Boulanger, G.; Thimm, C. A.
 Dürer, Albrecht, the Elder.
 Portrait. Painted by Albrecht Dürer. Portfo no. 25: 13(Ja).
 Dürer, Albrecht.
 Portrait of a young man. Portfo. no. 25:109(Ja).

- Dürer Albrecht, cont.
 St. Hubert; picture. MA. 19:48(Ja).
 Portrait of Albrecht Dürer, by himself. Portfo. no. 25:15(Ja).
- Duez, Ernest; portrait. MA. 19:336(Jl).
- Duff, A. H.
 Apiary in May and June. Ind. 48:707(My 21).
- Duff, E. Gordon.
 Early English printing. Review. Ath. '96, 2:345-6 (S 12).
- Duff, Sir M. E. Grant.
 Ménagiana: an old French jestbook. EclM. 64:221-7 (Ag).
- Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan.
 Short life of Thomas Davis. For rev. see Davis, Thomas.
- Dugard, M.
 La société Americaine. Review. Nat. 63:317(O 22).
- Duheim, Henri. Sainte Geneviève de Paris; picture. MA. 19:309(Jl).
- Dulditch angel, A; story. (M. E. Mann) LLA. 209:474-81(My 23).
- Dumas, Alexandre.
 Dumas lineage. At. 77:141-3(Ja).
 Elder Dumas. (E. Crawford) Cent. 51:726-33(Mr). [Por].
 Three Dumas. Scrib. 19:658-9(My). [Por].
 Two Dumas. (C. E. Meetkerke) LLA. 208:757-60 (Mr 21).
- Dumas, Alexandre, fils.
 Alexandre Dumas fils and his plays. (M. S. Van de Velde) FR. ns. 59:94-103(Ja). Same cond. Pub Op. 20:341(Mr 12).
 and his work. CurL. 19:26-7(Ja).
 Friendship of Bernhardt and. CurL. 19:306(Ap).
 Portrait. RR. 13:31(Ja). Cent. 51:728(Mr).
 Sketch of. (A. Cohn) Bkm. 2:382-6(Ja). [Por], (R. H. Sherard) 505-6(F). SciAmS. 41:16706(Ja 11). [Por].
 Two Dumas. (C. E. Meetkerke) LLA. 208:757-60 (Mr 21).
- Du Maurier, George.
 English society. Review. Crit. 26:402(D 19).
 Letter to Shirley Brooks. Bkm. 4:183-5(N).
 Martian, The; story. Harp. 93:659-78(O) cont.
 Trilby. Review. WR. 146:446-58(O).
 Art of. LLA. 211:444-6(N 14).
 artist and novelist. (E. Bright) IIAm. 20:572(O 24). [II].
 Glimpse of Du Maurier socially. (A. W. Sears) HarpB. 29:887(O 24).
 Literary work of. (W. D. Howells) HarpW. 40:1094(N 7).
 Moscheles' In Bohemia with Du Maurier. Reviews. Ac. 50:524(D 12). Ath. '96, 2:877(D 19).
 Poem to. LLA. 211:386(N 14).
 Portrait. MA. 20:56(D).
 Portrait. Pencil sketch by Lucy Fildes. HarpW. 40:1095(N 7).
 Reminiscences. (Gerald Du Maurier) LitW. 27:474 (D 26). LesW. 83:266(O 22). [Por].
 Sketch of. Crit. 26:223-6, 232(O 17). [II. por]. D. 21:212(O 16). Ac. 50:290(O 17). (G. D. Barry) LitW. 27:347(O 17). Ath. '96, 2:491(O 10). (M. E. Sangster) HarpB. 29:871(O 17). [Por. 872]. Harp W. 40:1023(O 17). [II. por. 1021]. Outl. 54:684(O 17). (E. Knauff) RR. 14:565-75(N). [II].
 Town of Trilby in Florida. (H. H. Furness) Crit. 26:269(O 31).
 Vagaries of literary fame. Nat. 63:283(O 15).
- Dumont, John E.
 Solo; picture. Cos. 22:181(D).
 Village choir; picture. Cos. 22:179(D).
- Dunant, Jean Henri.
 Founding of the Red Cross Society. (G. Baumberger) Chaut. 22:602-5(F). [Por]. Same. CurL. 19:248-9 (Mr).
- Dunbar, Paul Laurence.
 Lullaby; poem. Bkm. 4:121(O).
 Nelse Hatton's vengeance; story. Ind. 48:950-1(Jl 9).
 Parted; poem. Cent. 53:320(D).
 Poems. Review. (W. D. Howells) HarpW. 40:630(Je 27).
 Protest; poem. Cent. 53:160(N).
 Real question; poem. HarpW. 40:1078(O 31).
 When de co'n pone's hot; poem. CurL. 20:469(N).
 Negro poet. (W. D. Howells) PubOp. 21:85-6(Jl 16). [Cond].
 Portrait. LesW. 83:315(N 12).
 Sketch of. Bkm. 4:18-19(S). [Por].
- Dunbar, Stephen L.
 Keeping a country store. Ind. 48:1666(D 3).
- Dunbar, William.
 Poems, adapted by Hugh Haliburton. Review. Ath. '96, 1:476(Ap 11).
- Duncan, George Martin.
 Rev of Külpe's Einleitung in die philosophie. PhilR. 5:181-6(Mr).
 Rev. of Weber's History of philosophy. PhilR. 5:632-8(N).
- Duncan, James F.
 "Llano Estacado;" story. O. 28:92-108(My).
- Duncan, Louis.
 Direct production of electrical energy. CassM. 9:285-8(Ja). [Por].
 Power transmission by alternating electric currents. CassM. 11:104-7(D).
- Duncan, Sara Jeannette. See Cotes, Mrs. Everard.
- Dundonald. See Cochrane, T., earl of Dundonald.
- Dundore, Claude A.
 Rational use of cocaine in surgery. SciAmS. 41:17013 (My 23).
- Dunham, S. A. Air we breathe. Chaut. 22:403(Ja) cont. 283(Je) concl.
- Dunkards, The.
 in 1895. (J. H. Moore) Ind. 48:4(Ja 2).
- Dunlap, John R.
 Money question and constructive enterprise. EngM. 10:1005-13(Mr).
- Dunlap, Orrin E.
 New power at Niagara Falls. CassM. 9:484-7(Mr [II]).
- Dunnell, Elbridge Gerry.
 Rise of the "National Democracy." RR. 14:434-45 (O). [Por].
- Dunning, A. E.
 Portrait. J. ed. 43:416(Je 18).
- Dunning, D. M.
 Gas versus electricity. EngM. 11:1008-14(S).
- Dunning, W. A.
 Rev. of Scott's Reconstruction during the Civil war. AmHR. 1:750-1(Jl).
 Rev. of Riddle's Recollections of wartimes. AmHR. 1:182-5(O).
- Dunton, Theodore Watts.
 The channel's breath; poem. SatR. 81:293(Mr 21).
 Emily, Lady Tennyson. Ath. '96, 2:227(Ag 15).
 Miss Blind. Ath. '96, 2:796-7(D 5).
 Promise of the sunrise; poem. Ath. '96, 2:757-8(N 28).
 Rhona's Christmas vision; poem. Ath. '96, 2:163(Ag 1).
 Rossetti's unpublished poems. Ath. '96, 1:683(My 23).
 Voice of Greater Britain; poem. Ath. '96, 1:313-4(Mr 7).
 William Morris. Ath. '96, 2:486-8(O 10).

- Dupain.
 Spell, The; picture. Cos. 21:112(My).
 Dupré, Julien. Hay maker; picture. CurL. 20:95 (Ag).
 Duquesnoy, Adrien.
 Journal. Ath. '96, 2:88-9(Jl 18). [Rev].
 Duran, Carolus.
 Lady with the glove; picture. McC. 7:300(S).
 D'Urban, W. S. M., and Mather, M. A. Birds of Devon. Review. QR. 183:423-44(Ap).
 Durige, H.
 Elements of the theory of functions of a complex variable. Nat. 63:181(S 3).
 Duruy, G., ed. Barras's Memoirs. For reviews see Napoleon I.
 Duruy, Jean Victor.
 Lavis's Victor Duruy. Review. (J: Bigelow) Am HR. 1:142-9(O).
 Duse, Eleonora.
 and Bernhardt. II Am. 19:200-1(F 15). [Por].
 and Sarah Bernhardt in "Camille" (A. Brereton) II Am. 19:569-70(Ap 25). [Por].
 as Magda. Bkm. 3:104(Ap). [Por].
 Portrait. LesW. 82:38(Ja 16). Crit. 25:128(F 22), 256 (Ap 11). Bkm. 3:8(Mr).
 Sketch of. (A. Hornblow) LesW. 82:144(F 27). [Por]. (E. I. Stevenson) HarpW. 40:222(Mr 7). [Por. 224]. (L. M. Hansson) CurL. 19:287(Ap). [Por. 282].
 Sudermann's Magda and Duse's. PoetL. 8:557-63(O).
 Du Souchet, H. A.
 My friend from India; play. Review. (A. Hoeber) II Am. 20:630-2(N 7). [Por].
 Dust. (L. Hearn) At. 78:642-6(N).
 Dutch literature. See Literature, Dutch.
 Dutt, Toru.
 Life and work of. (E. Gosse) CurL. 20:465-7(N).
 Dutton, Samuel T.
 Modern treatment of crime. Ed. 17:12(S) cont., 114 (O) concl.
 Relation of education to vocation. EdR. 12:335-47 (N).
 Training of college graduates for teachers. Ed. 16: 523-8(My).
 Duvall, Ellen.
 Old Testament drama. Lip. 57:571-6(Ap).
 Duxbury, William Crocker.
 Legend of the Navajoes. Cos. 22:73-9(N). [II].
 Dvorák, Antonín.
 and his work. SatR. 81:323-4(Mr 28).
 Sketch of. (H: E. Krehbiel) PubOp. 21:533-4(O 22). [Cond].
 Dwarfs.
 Indian pygmies in Casten's Panoptikum, in Berlin. SciAmS. 42:17476(D 12). [II].
 Pygmy in the U. S. (J. Weir, jr.) PopS. 49:47-56 (My). [II].
 Pygmy races of men. (F: Starr) NAR. 162:414-23 (Ap).
 Race of American. (W. H. Lyman) II Am. 19:842 (Je 20).
 Dwight, Henry O.
 Visit to the Cave of Machpelah. Ind. 48:55(Ja 9).
 Dwight, John S.
 as I knew him. (C. H. Brittan) Mus. 10:229-31(Jl).
 Dwight, Theodore F., ed.
 Critical sketches of Federal and Confederate commanders. Review. Ath. '96, 2:312-3(S 5).
 Dwight, Thomas.
 Anatomy laws versus body-snatching. Fo. 22:493-502 (D).
 Dwight, Timothy.
 Portrait. Painted by Trumbull. NEM. ns. 13:618(Ja).
 Dybowski, M. J.
 Story of a monkey. PopS. 48:637-41(Mr). [II].
 Dyce, W: St. John leading Mary from the tomb; picture. McC. 7:65(Je).
 Dyche, Lewis Lindsay.
 Curious race of Arctic highlanders. Cos. 21:228-37 (Jl). [II].
 Group of Rocky Mountain goats; picture. Scrib. 20: 68(Jl).
 Walrus hunting in the Arctic regions. Cos. 20:347-59 (F).
 Dyer, Henry.
 Future of politics. WR. 145:1-13(Ja). Same. EclM. 63:311-9(Mr).
 Dymond, Francis J.
 Preaching the Gospel in Yunnan, China. MisR. ns. 9: 118-9(F).
 Dymond, John. Principles of morality. (D: G. Ritchie) IJE. 6:519-21(Jl). [Rev].
 Dziewicki, M. H.
 Cemetery of the lilies; story. Black. 160:165-83(Ag).
 Same. LLA. 210:593-608(S 5). Same. EclM. 64: 534-49(O).
 Eakins, J. J.
 Courtship of Colonel Bill; story. Harp. 92:306-15 (Ja).
 Eames, Charles E.
 Calendar gossip. JEd. 43:71(Ja 30).
 Eames, Mme. Emma.
 American prima donna at home. (L. Bacon) II Am. 20:649-51(N 14). [Il. por].
 Art and work of. (E. I. Stevenson) HarpW. 40: 1268(D 26). [Por].
 as Elsa; portrait. II Am. 20:829(D 19). HarpW. 40: 1268(D 26).
 in the marriage of Figaro; portrait. II Am. 20:744 (D 5).
 Portrait. LesW. 83:344(N 26).
 Eames, Ninetta.
 Arcadian bee ranching. Harp. 92:509-18(Mr).
 Upland pastures. Cos. 20:518-29(Mr).
 Ear.
 Eye, the ear, and the commonweal of whites and blacks. (G: R. Stetson) PubOp. 21:862(D 31).
 Earle, Alice Morse.
 "End of his days" in colonial New York. Ind. 48: 1023-4(Jl 30).
 Century of French costume. Chaut. 24:259-67(D). [II].
 Colonial dames and goodwives. Reviews. PubOp. 20:309-10(Mr 5). SatR. 81:357(Ap 4).
 Colonial days in old New York. Reviews. (F. W. Shepardson) D. 21:252(N 1). LitW. 27:376(N 14).
 Margaret Winthrop, for reviews see Winthrop, Margaret.
 Old time flower gardens. Scrib. 20:161-78(Ag). [II].
 Sunday in New Netherland and Old New York. At. 78:543-9(O).
 Earle, Mary Tracy.
 Aunt Clementine's old days; story. Outl. 54:689-92 (O 17).
 Captor of old Pontomoc; story. Scrib. 19:749-58(Je).
 Hildreth's wedding day, The; story. Outl. 54:210-12 (Ag 1).
 The wonderful wheel. Review. Bkm. 4:367(D).
 Earth.
 Changes in the axis. PubOp. 21:465(O 8).
 Rotation of the. SciAmS. 42:17125(Jl 11).
 Speed of trains and revolution of the earth. (A. Hogg) JEd. 43:309(My 7).
 See also Latitude.

Earthquakes.

and engineering construction. EngM. 11:1114-15(S).
East and West. See Sectionalism.

Easter. Subdivisions: General; Fiction; Poetry.
General.

After Easter. Outl. 53:658(Ap 11).
dances at Megara. (E. R. Scidmore) HarpB. 29:
292-3(Mr 28). [II]. LLA. 210:191-2(Jl 18).
Death interpreted by. Outl. 53:619(Ap 4).
Dinner cards for. (L. Douglass) LHJ. 13:17(Ap).
[II].

Easter thoughts. (C. H. Parkhurst) Ind. 48:438(Ap 2).
holidays in old England. (I. Allen) Ind. 48:441(Ap 2).
in the Greek church. (R. Parsons) Ind. 48:481(Ap 9).
Observances in Washington. (J. Jennings) Ind. 48:
514(Ap 16).

To whom does Easter belong? Ind. 48:486(Ap 9).
Where Moravians celebrate Easter. IIAm. 19:474(Ap
4). [II].

See also Future life.

Fiction.

A gleam in the dark. (A. B. Paine) IIAm. 19:462-5
(Ap 4).

Little Madam's Easter eggs; story. Outl. 53:635(Ap
4).

Poetry.

At two sepulchers. (C. H. Towne) Ind. 48:437(Ap
2).

Cherubic pilgrim. (J. Sheffer) IIAm. 19:465(Ap 4).

Easter contribution. (S. M. Eest) Lip. 57:546(Ap).
Easter flowers. HarpB. 29:270(Mr 28).

Easter praise-fire. (C. Scollard) NEM. ns. 14:213
(Ap).

Easter song. (L. R. Flemnø) HarpB. 29:306(Ap 4).

Easter-tide. (E. A. Lente) Ind. 48:437(Ap 2).

Hark! the bells! IIAm. 19:461(Ap 4).

Poem. (J. Rand) Ar. 15:827-31(Ap). (E. A. Clark)
Outl. 53:627, (F. D. Sherman) 609(Ap 4).

See the land her Easter keeping. (C. Kingsley) II
Am. 19:468(Ap 4).

Eastern question.

America's interest in eastern Asia. (J. Barrett) NA
R. 162:257-65(Mr).

and questions. (E. M. Bliss) Cent. 51:473-5(Ja).

Europe and. SatR. 82:53(Jl 18).

In the Balkans. (H. Norman) Scrib. 19:663-82(Je).
[II. por].

Money of the Far East. (G. Peel) EcM. 64:101-6
(Jl).

New Balkan alliance. SatR. 82:182-3(Ag 22).

Repartition of Europe. RR. 13:332-5(Mr).

Russia, France and Egypt. SatR. 81:337(Ap 4).

Shall Great Britain interfere? Black. 160:847-58(D).
Slav or Moslem? (J. M. N. Brodhead) Ind. 48:238
(F 20), 271(F 27).

Two Eastern questions. FR. ns. 59:193-208(F).

Value of Constantinople. (S. Wilkinson) LLA. 211:
694-700(D 12).

See also Crete; International relations; Turkey;
Chiol, V.; Curzon, G. W.

Eastlake, Elizabeth, lady.

Journals and correspondence. Ed. by Charles East-
lake. Review. (G. Newcomen) Ac. 49:50(Ja
18).

Eastlake, F. Warrington, and Yamada, Y.

Heroic Japan. Review. (E. W. Clement) D. 21:
371(D 16).

Eastman, Alvah.

Farm-mortgage debt and populism. Ind. 48:1227-8
(S 10).

Eastman, Annis Ford. Minister's helpmeet. Ind. 48:
857(J- 25).

Eastman, C. R. Relations of body-plates in the dinch-
thyids. AmJS. 152:46-50(Jl).

Eastman, Edith V.

On sound in poetry. Mus. 10:255-63(Jl).

Eastman, Mrs. Elaine Goodale.

New opportunity for the Indian. Ind. 48:85(Ja 16).

Eaton, Amos.

Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:36(Mr).

Eaton, Daniel C.

Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:43(Mr).

Eaton, John.

Mormonism as a religion. Ind. 48:512(Ap 16).

Sheldon Jackson. RR. 13:691-6(Je). [II. por].

Eaton, Seymour.

Commercial course for high schools. JEd. 44:13-16
(Je 25).

Eaton, T. T.

Bible motives in missions. MisR. ns. 9:746-50(O).

Eaton, Virgil G.

Hunting the 'coon with hounds. IIAm. 20:682-3(N
21). [II].

Eaton, Wyatt. Crit. 25:433(Je 13).

Eberhard, Otto P.

Foreign relations of Austria-Hungary. Ind. 48:1635-
6(D 3).

Ebers, Georg.

Denial. Ind. 48:718(My 28).

Ebsworth, Joseph Woodfall, ed.

Roxburghe ballads. Review. Ath. '96, 1:508-9(Ap
18).

Ecce Homo; picture. (A. Ciseri) McC. 7:226(Ag).

Eccles, F. Y.

Rev. of Godkin's Reflections and comments. Ac.
50:61(Jl 25).

Echegaray, José.

Mariana. Review. Crit. 26:360(D 5).

Echternach jumping procession. (W. Gerrare) Les
W. 83:186(S 17). [II].

Eckels, James H.

Duty of the Republican administration. NAR. 163:
696-702(D).

Protection of bank depositors. NAR. 163:564-72(N).

Eckenstein, Lina.

Woman under monasticism. Reviews. (W. Webster)
Ac. 49:277-8(Ap 4). Crit. 25:382(My 30). Nat. 63:
90-1(Jl 30). (J. M. Vincent) AmHR. 2:120-2(O).

Eckenstein, Oscar.

Karakoram and Kashmir. Review. WR. 146:701
(D).

Eckmühl, Prince of. See Auerstädt, Duke of.

Eclipses.

Coming eclipse. Ind. 48:716(My 28). (M. Proctor)
Les W. 83:87(Ag 6). [II].

Eclipse of the sun. 1896. SciAmS. 42:17241(S 5).
PubOp. 21:369(S 17). (D. O. S. Lowell) Ind. 48:
1231(S 10).

Results of the August eclipse. (C. A. Young) Cqs.
22:223(D).

With the solar eclipse expedition on the island of
Yesso. (G. M. Allen) HarpW. 40:954(S 26). [II.
941].

See also Amherst eclipse expedition.

Economics.

Altruism in. (W. H. Mallock) Fo. 21:690-704(Ag).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:303-5(S 3).

Bibliography. QJec. 10:352-8(Ap).

Christ's standard of values. (L. Abbott) Outl. 53:
663-6(Ap 11).

Cost of iron and industrial enterprises. (G. H. Hull)
EngM. 12:420-5(D).

Cost of production. SciAmS. 41:16864(Mr 21).

Dictionaries. See Palgrave, R. H. I.

- Economics, cont.
 Economic effect of appreciating money. EngM. 12: 327-9(N).
 Fallacy of index numbers. (C. W. Oker) JPolEc. 4:515-22(S).
 Fundamental reform. (W. H. T. Wakefield) AmM Civ. 9:365-7(N).
 Government administration of industrial enterprise. (A. T. Hadley) YaleR. 4:398-408(F).
 Grounds for discontent of the American farmer. (W. Hill) JPolEc. 4:505-8(S).
 Impressionism in. YaleR. 4:346-8(F).
 Methods of determining the economic productivity of municipal enterprises. (W. F. Wilcox) PubOp. 21:655-6(N 19).
 Mexican and American prices compared. PubOp. 21:251(Ag 20).
 Money question and constructive enterprise. (J. R. Dunlap) EngM. 10:1005-13(Mr).
 Natural basis of interest. (F. W. Sanders) JPolEc. 4:494-504(S).
 Plutocracy and paternalism. EngM. 10:744-6(Ja).
 Relation of crime to. (S. G. Smith) LAH. 17:408-19(D).
 Relativity of political economy. (F. W. Howard) AmCQ. 21:17-26(Ja).
 Social discontent. (H. Newton) Ind. 48:1786(D 31).
 Some fuel problems. (J. D. Weeks) CassM. 10:298-304(Ag).
 Subjective and exchange value. (H. W. Stuart) J PolEc. 4:208-39(Mr), 352-85(Je).
 Teaching of. (J. L. Laughlin) At. 77:682-8(My).
 Two kinds of wealth. (L. G. Bostedo) AmMCiv. 9:130-5(Ag-S).
 Utah as an industrial object lesson. (W. E. Smythe) At. 78:610-18(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:584-5(N 5).
 See also Charities; Cooperation; Credit; Labor and capital; Laboring classes; Land; Money; Monopolies; Profit-sharing; Socialism; Strikes; Tariff; Taxation; Trade unions; Trusts; Wealth; Avenel, G. d'; Hadley, A. T.; Leroy Beaulieu, P. P.; Pareto, V.; Smart, W.; Walras, L.; Wright, C. D.
- Eddy, Clarence.
 Leading organists of France and Italy. Mus. 11:163-70(D).
 Recent glimpses of Saint-Saens. Mus. 9:251-6(Ja).
 Saint-Saens' anniversary. Mus. 10:301-3(Jl). [Por].
- Eddy, Mary Pierson.
 Notes from the diary of a medical missionary. MisR. ns. 9:910-11(D).
- Eddy, William A.
 Mid-air kite photographs of Boston. HarpW. 40: 953(S 26). [Il].
 Portrait. LesW. 83:391(D 17).
 Varying power of tornadoes. HarpW. 40:594(Je 13).
- Edersheim, Alfred.
 History of the Jewish nation. Reviews. Crit. 26: 107-8(O 3). LitW. 27:119(Ap 18). (G. R. F.) Am HR. 2:184(O).
- Edgar, Louise.
 Memories of the late editor of Puck: Henry Cuyler Bunner. Ind. 48:1547(N 19).
 Together; poem. Ind. 48:747(Je 4).
- Edgcumbe, Richard.
 Raeburn Byron. Ath. '96, 2:721(N 21).
- Edgett, Edwin F.
 Portrait. IlAm. 19:710(My 23).
- Edgeworth, John.
 Loyal lover; story. Chaut. 23:65-75(Ap), 185-97(My).
- Edgeworth, Maria.
 Republished works. Review. Nat. 63:162-3(Ag 27).
 Glimpse of. LLA. 211:255-6(O 24).
- Edgeworth, Richard Lovell.
 Selection from his Memoirs, ed. by B. L. Tollemache. Review. DR. 119:460-2(O).
- Edinburgh.
 Wintering in. (C. E. Urquhart) HarpB. 29:172-3(F 29).
- Edison, Thomas Alva.
 Fluoroscope. (J. H. Welch) LesW. 82:241(Ap 9). [Il. 246].
 Portrait. Harp. 93:728(O).
- Editorial copy foundry. (O. McKee) Lip. 57:141-4(Ja). Same con'. PubOp. 20:181(F 6).
- Edmonds, Elizabeth Mayhew.
 Jacob Polyas. Ac. 50:130(Ag 22).
- Edmonds, Richard H.
 Industrial condition of the South after 1860. Chaut. 22:669-75(Mr).
 Industrial condition of the South before 1860. Chaut. 22:538-45(F).
- Edmonds, William H.
 King Cotton's slaves emancipated. Ind. 48:1187(Ag 27).
- Edsels, F. M.
 Boston half a century ago. CW. 62:733-46(Mr). [Il. por].
 Genoa and its Campo Santo. CW. 64:181-92(N). [Il].
 Golden age and its people, A. CW. 62:600-10(F). [Por].
- Edson, A. W.
 Legitimate work of a state normal school. Ed. 16: 274-7(Ja).
 Skilled supervision. JEd. 43:243(Ap 9).
- Edson, Cyrus.
 Edson treatment for consumption. PubOp. 20:302-3(Mr 5).
 Health hints for vacation ramblers. Ind. 48:741(Je).
 When and how to bathe. LHJ. 13:19(Je).
 New treatment for consumption. (J. H. Welch) Les W. 82:139(F 27). [Il].
- Edson, Hanford A.
 Evolution in the Genesee valley. Ind. 48:573(Ap 30).
- Education.
 Aim of modern. (C. H. Henderson) PopS. 49:485-501(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:343(S 10).
 American institute of instruction: papers presented. (S. H. Woodbridge and others) JEd. 44:111-114(Ag 13), 171-5, 178(S 10).
 Analysis of the aims of. (W. R. Butler) JEd. 43:260(Ap 16).
 Art education in its relation to public. (W. S. Perry) JEd. 44:98(Jl 23).
 At the psychological congress. (S. I. Franz) EdR. 12:280-3(O).
 Bill for compulsory. (N. C. Schaeffer) LAH. 16: 423-31(Je).
 Center for correlation. (W. S. Jackman) Ed. 16: 307-9(Ja).
 Chemistry as a general. (P. T. Austen) SciAmS. 41: 16795-6(F 22).
 Childhood and. Ed. 17:79(O) cont., 158(N) concl.
 Claims of individualism. (L. D. Puffer) Ed. 16:633-7(Je).
 Co-education. See Woman.
 Compulsory education. (C. De Graffenried) LAH. 16:415-23(Je).
 Co-ordination of educational institutions. (E. H. Magill) PopS. 49:176-9(Je).

Education, cont.

- Correlation of studies. (G. E. Dow) EdR. 17:181-3 (N). JEd. 43:144(F 27). (C: B. Gilbert) EdR. 11:313-22(Ap).
 Democracy and. (N. M. Butler) EdR. 12:120-32(S).
 Ecclesiastical view of. PopS. 48:557-60(F).
 The education needed. (H: M. King) JEd. 43:19 (Ja 9).
 Educational crisis in Chicago. (M. F. Washburne) Ar. 15:611-8(Mr).
 Educational interlude. (E. B. Harrison) FR. ns. 59: 359-69(Mr). Same. LLA. 209:179-87(Ap 18).
 Educational notes. See Critic; Outlook.
 Educational value of examinations. (J. Seth) EdR. 12:133-9(S).
 Educational values in the elementary school. (M. V. O'Shea) PopS. 48:675-86(Mr). Same cond. Pub Op. 20:405(Mr 26).
 Educational Whigs and Tories. (A. E. Winship) J Ed. 43:3(Ja 2).
 Ethical error in practical pedagogy. (E. W. Krackowizer) JEd. 44:225(O 1).
 European situation. Ind. 48:1387(O 15).
 Evolutionary psychology and. (H. M. Stanley) Ed R. 12:50-6(Je).
 Fads and reforms in. (E. L. Cowdrick) Ed. 17:217-23(D).
 Fittest education. (R. H. Thurston) CassM. 9:472-6(Mr).
 Five co-ordinate groups of studies. (W: T. Harris) EdR. 11:323-34(Ap).
 Food for the mind. Harp. 93:798-9(O).
 for citizenship. (C: R. Skinner) PubOp. 20:653(My 21).
 Gifts to schools and colleges. Crit. 25:399(Je 6).
 Growing illiteracy of American boys. Nat. 63:284 (O 15).
 Higher hygienic. (G. W. Linn) Ed. 17:30-6(S).
 Horace Mann as the embodiment of our educational ideals. (W: T. Harris) Ind. 48:1055(Ag 6).
 Improvement of rural schools. (J. H. Blodgett) Ed R. 12:34-49(Je).
 in the South. (A. D. Mayo) Ed. 16:257-67(Ja).
 Irish. (M. W. Powerscourt) NC. 39:286-94(F).
 Is education possible without freedom of the will? (W: T. Harris) Ed. 16:301-5(Ja).
 Is there a new? (N: M. Butler) EdR. 11:58-71(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:213(F 13).
 Isolation and unification. (E. E. White) JEd. 43: 327(My 14).
 Jacksonville meeting of the department of superintendence of the N. E. A. JEd. 43:155-9, 161-2(Mr 5).
 Kindergarten age. (H. Butterworth) RR. 14:681-6 (D). [Jl. por].
 Logical vs. educational value. (F. W. Osborn) Ed R. 11:276-8(Mr).
 Massachusetts legislation. JEd. 43:181(Mr 12), 44:64 (Jl 9).
 Massachusetts teachers' association: papers presented. JEd. 44:395-9(D 10); discussions and reports. 399, 402(D 10), 415(D 17).
 Methods in Mexico. (A. C. Wright) Ind. 48:347 (Mr 12).
 Misfit somewhere. (F. G. Ford) Outl. 54:610(O 3).
 Modern ideals of. (W: K. Hill) CR. 70:568-81(O).
 Modern liberal education. PopS. 48:841-4(Ap).
 Music as a factor in. (F: Manley) Mus. 10:291-300 (Jl). Same. JEd. 44:60-1(Jl 9). (E. A. Thomas) 110(Ag 13).
 Music as an educator. (P. C. Hayden) Mus. 11:41-6 (N).

Education, cont.

- Natural science in a literary education. (A. H. Tolman) PopS. 49:98-103(My).
 Neglected factor in. (W. Smith) Ed. 17:211-6(D).
 New England Assoc. of colleges and preparatory schools. (J. M. Pierce) JEd. 44:279(O 22).
 Obstacles to rational educational reform. (J. M. Rice) Fo. 22:385-95(D).
 of a Roman gentleman: Marcus Aurelius. Cos. 21: 673-6(O).
 Old and the new pedagogy in Germany. (W: Rein) EdR. 11:210-19(Mr).
 Physiological law of habit and its application to common school studies. (M. T. Wellman) Ed. 17: 52-6(S).
 Plea on educational democracy. (E. W. Krackowizer) JEd. 44:107-8(Ag 13).
 Present educational tendencies. (H. M. Stanley) D. 21:280-2(N 16).
 Psychology of educational fads. (J. W. Redway) Ed R. 11:179-81(F).
 Purpose of. (E: E. Hale) LAH. 17:163-6(S). Same. CurL. 20:334(O). [Exc].
 Race education. Ind. 48:1421(O 22).
 Recent educational books. Reivew. (H. M. Stanley) D. 20:307-8(My 16).
 Relation of crime to. CW. 64:322-7(D).
 Relation of nature-study to drawing. (M. V. O'Shea) Ed. 17:88-97(O).
 Relations of geologic science to. (N. S. Shaler) Sci AmS. 41:16838(Mr 7).
 Rhode Island institute of instruction: papers presented. JEd. 44:343-7, 349(N 19).
 School superintendents in session. Crit. 25:151(F 29).
 Sociologic basis of school education. (C. MacMillan) Ed. 16:331-5(F 1).
 Some political principles applied to. (L. M. Salmon) EdR. 11:220-32(Mr).
 Some practical lessons of the recent campaign. (A. D. White) Fo. 22:414-22(D).
 Southern educational association at Hot Springs, Ark. JEd. 43:76(Ja 30).
 Spiritualization of, in America. (L. Whitman) Ar. 15:286-95(Ja).
 Through poetry to religion. (S: Thurber) Ed. 16: 602-14(Je).
 To enliven education. (E: E. Hale) LAH. 17:83-6 (Ag).
 True aim of. (H: M. King) JEd. 43:307(My 7).
 U. S. history in secondary schools. (F. L. McVey) Cent. 52:797(S).
 Unity of education. Outl. 53:94-5(Ja 18).
 Value of college-training. (C: H. Parkhurst) RR. 13:737(Je). [Cond].
 Vital need of. (F. Winslow) CurL. 19:225(Mr).
 What the New England Methodist conference has done in the South and West. (W: F. Warren) NEM. ns. 14:351-4(Mv).
 Who writes our educational books? (W. S. Monroe) Ed. 16:335-6(F).
 Women and public education. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 53:512(Mr 21).
 See also Art; Business; Classical education; Children; Colleges; High schools; Libraries; Manual training; Missions; National Educational Association; Negroes; Normal schools; Psychology; Schools; Summer schools; Teachers and teaching; Technical education; Woman; Herbart, J. F.; Holman, H.; Mann, H.; Pestalozzi, J. H.; Spalding, J. L.; names of various countries sub-head Education.

- Edward III, king of England.
Signing his first death warrant; picture. (J: Pettie) IIAm. 19:764(Je 6).
- Edward VI, king of England.
Portrait. Scrib. 20:321(S).
- Edwardes, C:
About the Balearics. O. 27:404(F) cont., 28:46(Ap) concl. [II].
Channel Islands. LLA. 210:789-99(S 26).
Winter visit to a Frisian summer-resort. CJ. 13:382-4 (JI).
- Edwards, Charles L.
Bahama songs and stories. Review. (F: Starr) D. 20:15-16(Ja 1).
- Edwards, E. J. Charles H. Taylor of the Boston "Globe." McC. 7:144-7(JI). [Por].
- Edwards, Harry Stillwell.
White spider; story. Cent. 53:130-4(N).
Sketch of. CurL. 19:389(My).
- Edwards, Jonathan. (A. M. Fairbairn) Outl. 53:930-2 (My 23).
- Edwards, Julian, joint author. See Stange, Stanislaus.
- Edwards, Louise Betts.
Feet of clay; poem. Harp. 93:822(N).
Limitations; poem. Scrib. 19:759(Je).
Lip-service; poem. Harp. 93:150(Je).
Renunciation; poem. Scrib. 20:54(JI).
- Edwards, Matilda Betham.
Family council in France. LLA. 211:160-8(O 17).
Same. EclM. 64:613-21(N).
- Edwards, Ninian W.
Portrait. McC. 6:311(Mr).
- Edye, J. G.
Sport in India and Somali-land. Review. SatR. 81: 560(My 30).
- Egan, Maurice Francis.
Rev. of O'Gorman's History of the Roman Catholic church in the U. S. CW. 62:487-94(Ja).
Sketch of. CW. 64:277-8(N). [Por].
- Egbert, Ja. C. Latin inscriptions. Reviews. Nat. 63: 145(Ag 20). Bkm. 3:349-50(Je).
- Egerton, Lady Philip Grey.
Sketch of. LesW. 83:106(Ag 13). [Por].
- Egerton, Wilbraham, lord.
Co-operation in agriculture. NC. 39:826-36(My).
- Egerton, Mrs. Fred.
Biography of Admiral Sir Geoffrey Phipps Hornby. For reviews see Hornby, G. Phipps.
- Eggleston, Edward.
Beginners of a nation. Reviews. Nat. 63:461(D 17).
LitW. 27:471(D 26).
Reception to. Crit. 26:389(D 12). [Por].
Sketch of. (W. H. Till) CurL. 20:530(D).
- Egypt. Subdivisions. General: Antiquities; Social conditions; Travel.
- General.
American mission in. MisR. ns. 9:916-20(D).
and its frontier. (A. Griffiths) FR. ns. 59:499-509 (Ap).
and the Soudan. HarpW. 40:319-20(Ap 4).
Anxiety in. (A. Watson) Ind. 48:1487(N 5).
Coming struggle on the Nile. (A. S. White) NAR. 163:326-36(S).
England and. Black. 159:776-94(My).
England in. ER. 184:237-68(JI). [Rev].
England's withdrawal. (H. D. Traill and W. Reid) NC. 39:544-65(Ap).
European question. (I. Simon) CR. 69:609-16 (My). Same cond. RR. 13:719(Je).
Irrigation in. DR. 119:431-3(O).
Island of Philae. SciAmS. 41:16711(Ja 18). [II].

Egypt.

General, cont.

- Page from the diary of a lotus eater. (E. F. Benson) FR. ns. 60:844-7(D).
- Plagues of Egypt in light of present facts. Ind. 48: 1687(D 10).
- Taxation. (D: A. Wells) PopS. 49:145-57(Je).
- Traveler's tribute to missions. (A. Crawford) Ind. 48:251(F 20).
- See also Dongola; Nile expedition; Soudan; Erman, A.; Lethe, A.; Mahaffy, J. P.; Muir, W.; Sayce, A. H.; Torr, C.; Traill, H. D.; Wood, H. F.
- Antiquities.
Ancient kingdom tombs at Thebes. (P. E. Newberry) Ac. 49:42(Ja 11).
British museum. (E. M. Thompson) SciAmS. 41: 17079(Je 27). 42:17096-7(JI 4). [II].
Dashur explorations. (J. de Morgan) Harp. 92:918-29(My). [II]. SciAmS. 41:16904-5(Ap 11). [III].
Dead cities of the Fayum. SciAmS. 42:17155(JI 25).
Discoveries at Dashur. Ind. 48:1328(O 1).
Excavations in. (W. M. F. Petrie) Ac. 49:309-10 (Ap 11). SciAmS. 42:17488(D 19).
Exhibition of antiquities found during last season's work. Ac. 50:38(JI 11).
Exploration fund. Ac. 49:412(My 16).
Explorations at Thebes. (P. E. Newberry) Ac. 49: 513(Je 20).
First record of Israel in. HarpW. 40:522(My 23).
Inscription at Philae. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '96, 1: 352(Mr 14), 388(Mr 21).
Iron working in. EngM. 10:997-8(F). [II].
Israel and. (W. M. F. Petrie) CR. 69:617-27(My).
Same cond. RR. 13:720(Je). Same cond. SciAm S. 42:17170(Ag 1).
Letter from Egypt. (A. H. Sayce) Ac. 49:225(Mr 14), 289(Ap 4), 370(My 2).
Lord Cromer's report on the monuments of Cairo. Ath. '96, 1:454(Ap 4).
Notes on. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '96, 1:156(F 1), (S. Clarke) 351-2(Mr 14).
Pharaoh of the hard heart. (W. M. F. Petrie) Cent. 52:500-6(Ag). [II].
Recently discovered "uas." Ath. '96, 2:532(O 17).
Revenue papyrus of Ptolemy Philadelphus. Ind. 48: 1607(N 26).
Ruins of prehistoric Koptos. SciAmS. 42:17156(JI 25).
Sphinx. Ac. 49:246(Mr 21).
Temple of Hatshepsu at Deir-El-Bahari. (H: Wallis) Ath. '96, 1:318-9(Mr 7).
See also Cairo; Adams, W. M.; Newberry, P. E.; Spiegelberg, W.
- Social conditions.
Girl life in. (L. C. Kellogg) HarpB. 29:187(Mr 7).
Marriage of an Egyptian princess. (L. B. Starr) Outl. 53:855-6(My 9).
Moneylending in the east. LLA. 208:765-7(Mr 21).
Travel.
Christmas on the Nile. (W. W. Hunt) LLA. 208: 760-3(Mr 21). Same. EclM. 63:490-3(Ap).
Cycling in the desert. (D. G. Hogarth) LLA. 210: 361-7(Ag 8).
- Egyptian literature. See Literature. Egyptian.
- Egypto-Assyrian railroad.
Engineering project in the East. EngM. 12:312-4(N).
- Ehrenberg, Richard.
Hamburg und England im zeitalter der Koenigen Elisabeth. Review. Nat. 62:273-4(Ap 2).
- Ehrenfels, Christian.
Rev. of Meinong's Psychologisch-ethische zur werth theorie. IJE. 6:371-84(Ap).

Ehrhard, Albert.

Die Altchristliche litteratur und ihre erforschung seit 1880. Review. (E. C. Butler) DR. 118:100(Ja).

Ehrich, Louis R.

Situation in Colorado. YaleR. 5:51-7(M).

Eidlitz, C. L. W. (M. Schuyler) ArchRec. 5:411-35 (Ap). [II].

Eisman-Semenowsky.

Pierrette; picture. Cos. 20:453(F).

Eitel, E. J.

Europe in China. Review. Ath. '96, 2:287(Ag 29).

Elam, William Cecil.

Last duels in America. Lip. 57:649-60(My).

Shakespeare's old saws. Lip. 58:567-76(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:598(N 5).

Elder, G. W.

Municipal pavements. Over. ns. 28:274-9(S). [Por].

Elect of dreams; story. (V. D. Adam) PoetL. 8:281-5 (Je).

Electric engineering.

Air chamber trolley conduit. SciAmS. 41:16848(Mr 14).

Alternate current transformers. (J. A. Fleming) SciAmS. 42:17330(O 10) cont., 17410(N 14) concl. and mechanical. (E. E. Ries) EngM. 11:425-33(Je).

Callendar and Griffiths self-testing resistance box. SciAmS. 42:17475-6(D 12). [II].

Concentric cables. (J. Hetherington) CassM. 10:382-93(S). [II].

Continuous electric smelting furnace. SciAmS. 41:16806(F 22). [II].

Direct vs. alternating currents. EngM. 10:939-41(F).

Electric arc welding. EngM. 10:1152(Mr).

Electric cable railway of the Stanserhorn, in Switzerland. SciAmS. 41:16730-1(Ja 25). [II].

Electric dredger. SciAmS. 42:17310(O 3).

Electric furnaces. SciAmS. 42:17215-6(Ag 22). [II].

Electric power at Montmorency, Canada. (C. C. Chesney) CassM. 10:3-15(My). [II].

Electric propulsion by subterranean conductors. SciAmS. 41:16961(My 2). [II].

Electric pumping machinery. (C. A. Hague) CassM. 9:257-70(Ja). [II. por].

Electric refrigerating machine. SciAmS. 41:16755 (F 1).

Electrically driven twin punching machine. SciAmS. 41:16750(F 1). [II].

Electrically operated factories. (R. E. B. Crompton) CassM. 9:291-8(Ja). [II. por].

Electricity in marine engineering. EngM. 12:334-5 (N).

Electro-magnets for lifting purposes. SciAmS. 41:16849(Mr 14).

Electrolytic action of return currents in electrical tramways. (J. Gray) SciAmS. 41:16782(F 15).

English practice in transmitting power in mines. EngM. 12:470-7(D).

Individual electric motors. EngM. 11:127-8(Ap).

Long-distance electric transmission. EngM. 10:1174-7(Mr).

Municipal ownership. EngM. 10:1138(Mr).

New 1,000 unit machine for electric supply. SciAmS. 41:16727-8(Ja 25). [II].

Ornamental street lamp posts. SciAmS. 41:16923(Ap 18). [II].

Power consumption on electric railways. SciAmS. 41:16819(F 29).

Power transmission by alternating currents. (L. Duncan) CassM. 11:104-7(D).

Present and prospective development of electric tramways. SciAmS. 41:17011-2(My 23).

Electric engineering, cont.

Preservation of gas and water pipes from electrolytic action. EngM. 10:1126-8(Mr).

Rating and behaviour of fuse wires. EngM. 10:735-7 (Ja).

Reading deflections of galvanometers. (C. B. Rice) AmJS. 152:276-8(O).

Some recent developments of the trolley. SciAmS. 41:16882-3(Mr 28). [II].

Storage batteries. EngM. 10:734-5(Ja).

Storage battery for central stations. (A. E. Childs) CassM. 10:310-5(Ag).

Tests of the Baltimore electric locomotive. SciAmS. 41:17011(My 23).

Troubles of electricians at sea. EngM. 12:317-8(N).

Turbo-electric generators for alkali works. SciAmS. 42:17416(N 21). [II].

See also Electricity Elevators; Machinery; Railroads; Street railroads; Technical education; Telegraph; also headings beginning with Electric.

Electric light.

Arc light. (S. P. Thompson) SciAmS. 41:16728(Ja 25) cont., 16822(F 29) concl.

Arc-lighting practice. EngM. 11:553-4(Je).

Are electric central stations doomed? (M. Osterberg) EngM. 12:456-9(D).

Art and electricity. (R. Jope-Slade) MA. 20:13-18 (D). [II].

Artesian well power used for. EngM. 11:342(My).

Automatic lighter and extinguisher. SciAmS. 42:17331(O 10).

Aylsworth's niobium incandescent lamp. SciAmS. 41:16822(F 29). [II].

Chemistry of oxides used in the mantles for incandescent lighting. (G. P. Drossbach) SciAmS. 41:16704(Ja 11).

Edison's prevision. (S. D. Greene) SciAmS. 41:16688(Ja 4).

Electric lighting engines. (H. Lindley) EngM. 11:232-7(My).

Electric lighting of railway trains abroad. SciAmS. 42:17248(S 5).

Electrically lighted life buoys. EngM. 11:129-30(Ap).

German report on glow-lamps. EngM. 10:1129-31 (Mr).

Interior wiring. EngM. 11:1122-4(S). [II].

Jandus arc lamp. EngM. 10:738-9(Ja).

Lighting of office buildings. (W. S. Monroe) ArchRec. 6:105-13(O). [II].

Lighting residences by electricity. (A. Noll) EngM. 10:1059-63(Mr).

Local developments of an electric central station. (W. S. Barstow) CassM. 10:359-62(S).

Municipal lighting from underground mains. (E. J. Houston and A. E. Kennelly) CassM. 9:179-206 (Ja). [II. por].

New developments in. (S. E. Tillman) Cos. 21:335 (J).

Practical exposition of. (W. A. Anthony) EngM. 11:713-20(J).

Steam engine for lighting plants. EngM. 11:126-7 (Ap).

Tests of incandescent electric lamps. EngM. 12:495-6 (D).

Transportable installation of. SciAmS. 42:17184(Ag 8).

Unsatisfactory condition of the incandescent lamp. EngM. 11:339-40(My).

Vacuum tube electric lamps. (A. E. Dolbear) Cos. 21:336(J).

Vacuum-tube lighting. EngM. 11:540-51(Je).

Ventilated inclosed arc. EngM. 10:1128(Mr).

Electric motors.
 at Nuremberg exposition. SciAmS. 42:17395(N 7). [II].
 Electric motor. (E: B. Rosa) Chaut. 22:441-50(Ja). [II].
 See also Street railroads.

Electricity.
 and the horseless carriage. (W: Baxter, jr.) EngM. 11:248-54(My).
 Application of, to the sewage problem. PubOp. 20:208(F 13).
 as a medicine. CurL. 20:143-4(Ag).
 Atmospheric. DR. 119:407-11(O).
 Blot accumulator. SciAmS. 41:16943-4(Ap 25). [II].
 Bullets swerved by. PubOp. 21:465(O 8).
 Cheapening electrical energy. (A. E. Dolbear) Cos. 21:566(S).
 Coalless cities. (F. B. Crocker) CassM. 9:231-8(Ja). [Por].
 Commercial exploitation of electricity. (B. E. Greene) EngM. 10:845-52(F).
 Conductivity of cement and concrete. EngM. 11:551-2(Je).
 Copper refining by. (H. C. Garneau) SciAmS. 41:16698(Ja 11).
 Current supply from central stations. (J: W. Lieb) CassM. 10:102-4(Je).
 Damage to underground pipes by electrolysis. EngM. 12:319-20(N).
 Development and future of. EngM. 11:130-1(Ap).
 Development of electric power stations. (C. J. Field) CassM. 9:419-34(Mr). [II].
 Direct production of electrical energy. (L: Duncan) CassM. 9:285-8(Ja). [Por].
 Dry batteries. EngM. 10:944(F).
 Dynamos for telegraph. EngM. 11:740-2(Jl). [Exc].
 Electric arc experiments. EngM. 11:338-9(My).
 Electric current obtained directly from carbon. SciAmS. 42:17139(Jl 18).
 Electric energy by direct conversion. EngM. 11:739-40(Jl). [Exc].
 Electric farm. (G: E. Walsh) NAR. 163:509-12(O).
 Electric fire pumps for mills. (C: L. Newcomb) CassM. 10:307-8(Ag).
 Electric furnace in chemistry. (M. H. Moissan) PopS. 48:417-9*(Ja).
 Electric heating. (W. S. Hadaway, jr.) SciAmS. 41:16933(Ap 18).
 Electric metal heating and working. (J. Sachs) CassM. 9:522-31(Ap). [II].
 Electric power in Canada. (J. S. Robertson) CassM. 9:301-11(Ja). [II. por].
 Electric power transmission. (J: McGhie) CassM. 9:359-74(F). [II].
 Electrical supply of London. CJ. 13:225-6(My).
 Electrically driven ocean steamers. SciAmS. 41:16806(F 22).
 Electro deposition of nickel. (J. W. Hartley) SciAmS. 42:17232(Ag 29).
 Era of extravagance in electrical business. (B. Greene) EngM. 11:837-43(Ag).
 for high-speed rains. (H. S. Maxim) CassM. 9:250-4(Ja). [Por].
 from coal. (G: H. Stockbridge) EngM. 11:658-65(Jl). CurL. 20:553(D). (W: W. Jacques) Harp. 94:144-50(D). [II].
 Gas versus. (D. M. Dunning) EngM. 11:1008-14(S). 12:498-9(D).
 Gas vs. electricity for power transmission. (N. W. Perry) EngM. 12:49(O) cont., 269(N) concl.

Electricity, cont.

Great American industries. (R. R. Bowker, ed.) Harp. 93:710-39(O). [II].
 Great exhibit. (R. Jamison) Chaut. 23:434-8(Jl).
 Hayden century clock. EngM. 11:945-6(Ag). [II].
 Historic central station. (J: W. Lieb) CassM. 10:57-62(My). [II].
 in 1895. (T: C. Martin) CassM. 9:312-20(Ja). [Por].
 in the kitchen. IlAm. 20:541-2(O 17).
 in the theater. SciAmS. 42:17331(O 10).
 Induction motor. (L: Bell) CassM. 9:241-9(Ja). [II. por].
 Latimer Clark cell. EngM. 12:136-8(O).
 Lightning arresters. (W. R. Garton) SciAmS. 42:17280(S 19).
 Living electric batteries. (C: F. Holder) CurL. 19:116(F).
 Luminous fountains. SciAmS. 41:17029(My 30). [II].
 Magnetic tester for sheet iron. SciAmS. 41:16783(F 15). EngM. 11:340-1(My).
 Miracles of electro-horticulture. CurL. 20:370-1(O).
 National exposition at N. Y. (H: Tyrrell) LesW. 82:345(My 21). [II. 342]. HarpW. 40:547(My 30).
 New electrical apparatus. SciAmS. 42:17107(Jl 4).
 Nickel plating of wood. SciAmS. 42:17270(S 12).
 On a letter to Benjamin Franklin. (P. Benjamin) CassM. 9:273-82(Ja). [II. por].
 Phosphorescence and. SciAmS. 42:17505(D 26).
 Photographing electrical discharges. (W. E. Woodbury) PopS. 49:305-12(Jl).
 Photography by wire. (S. M. Miller) LesW. 83:234(O 8).
 Possible and impossible in electric development. (W: Baxter, jr.) EngM. 12:113-18(O).
 Present status of. (W: Baxter, jr.) CassM. 11:20-22(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:627(N 12).
 Protection of electrical apparatus against lightning. (A. J. Wurts) CassM. 9:435-50(Mr). [II].
 Rare electrical books. PubW. 50:13-15(Jl 4).
 Recent improvements in American and Europe in the storage of. (H. Lloyd) SciAmS. 41:16833-4(Mr 7), 16997(My 16).
 Review of books on. Crit. 26:133(Ag 29).
 Shifting interest in. (G: H. Stockbridge) EngM. 11:1062-70(S).
 Singing electric bell. SciAmS. 41:16782(F 15). [II].
 Small electric power station. (R. C. Carpenter) CassM. 9:339-56(F). [II].
 Tesla's new vibration cure. CurL. 19:326(Ap).
 Tesla-Thomson high frequency coil. (A. F. McKisick) SciAmS. 42:17377(O 31). [II].
 Use of electric power in small units. (W: Elmer, jr.) EngM. 12:233-44(N). [II].
 Uses of asbestos in electrical appliances. EngM. 11:1125(S).
 Velocity of. (G. LeClear) PopS. 48:687-9(Mr). [II]. EngM. 11:342(My).
 Water-power and electric transmission. (C: E. Emery) CassM. 9:219-28(Ja). [II. por].
 Waterproofing and dyeing of fabrics by electricity. (G. Bettini) Cos. 21:678-9(O).
 Why progress is by leaps. (G: Iles) PopS. 49:216-30(Je).
 See also Electric motors; Lighting; Phonograph; Railroads; Street railroads; Technical education; Telegraph; Telephone; X rays; Benjamin, P.; Thompson, J. J.; also headings beginning with Electric, Electro.

Electrochemistry.
 Electrolytic production of caustic soda and bleach. SciAmS. 41:16867(Mr 21).
 See also Electrometallurgy.

- Electrometallurgy.
Copper and silver refining. SciAmS. 42:17347-9(O 17). [II].
Nickel plating of wood. SciAmS. 42:17402(N 14).
Quantitative analysis of metals by electrolysis. SciAmS. 42:17248(S 5).
Statue of electrolytic copper at Pallazolo Sull'Oglio. SciAmS. 42:17140(Jl 18). [II].
Electrophotography. See Photography.
- Elephant.
Lesson on the. (W. Winthrop) JEd. 43:170(Mr 5). on trial. EclM. 63:425-7(Mr).
Elevators.
Electric vs. hydraulic. (W. Baxter, jr.) EngM. 11:478-85(Je).
Elevator cables. (C. Desmond) CassM. 10:269-71(Ag).
Eleventh juror; story. (E. Wagner) Over. ns. 28:146-53(Ag).
Eliot, Annie.
As s.angers; a comedieta in one act. Scrib. 20:189-204(Ag). [II].
Hearts unfortified; story. McC. 7:281-7(Ag).
With a difference; story. Outl. 54:250-3(Ag 8).
Eliot, Charles.
Boston metropolitan reservations. NEM. ns. 15:117-22(S). [II].
Eliot, Charles W.
Electives in college admission requirements. EdR. 11:417-28(My).
Five American contributions to civilization. At. 78:433-47(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:461-2(O 8). Same cond. Chaut. 24:52-4(O).
Reasons for an immediate arbitration treaty with England. Fo. 21:534-39(Jl).
Portrait. Bkm. 3:225(My).
Eliot, George, pseud. of Mrs. Mary Ann (Evans) Lewes. Silas Marner; study program. (M. R. Adams and A. I. Camp) JEd. 43:364(My 28), 417(Je 18), 44:126(Ag 20), 242(O 8).
Coventry and Middlesmarch. LLA. 211:608(N 28).
George Eliot revisited. (G. W. E. Russell) CR. 69:357-73(Mr). Same. EclM. 63:524-35(Ap).
Original of St. Oggs. Bkm. 2:376(Ja). [II].
Sadness of. (G. M. Hyde) D. 21:9-10(Jl 1).
Was George Eliot a hypocrite? (J. Gordon) Cos. 20:312-16(Ja). [Por].
Eliot, John.
Apostle to the Indians. (J. De Normandie) NEM. ns. 15:259-78(N).
Tooker's John Eliot's first Indinn teacher. Review Nat. 63:373(N 12).
Elizabeth, queen of England.
Creighton's Queen Elizabeth. Reviews. QR. 184:423-53(O). Ath. '96. 2:409-10(S 26).
Hume's Courtships of. Reviews. AmHR. 1:532-3(Ap). SatR. 81:427(My o). Ath. '06. 1:614(My 9). Nat. 62:418(My 28). (C. LeF. Wright) Bkm. 4:356-8(D).
Portrait, lately discovered at Siena. MA. 10:418(S).
Shakespeare. Falstaff and. (H. A. Kennedy) NC. 39:316-27(F).
Visit to. (J. H. Round) NC. 40:619-31(O).
Elizabeth, queen of Roumania. See Carmen Sylva, pseud.
Elkins, J. R.
New commercial alliances. AmMCiv. 8:529-33(My).
Elkins, William F.
Portrait. McC. 6:311(Mr).
Ellerbee, William Haselden.
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1130(N 14). [Por. 1117].
- Ellicott, John M.
Gunpowder. StN. 23:758-61(Jl). [II].
Into port. StN. 23:370-5(Mr). [II].
Plimsoll mark. StN. 24:45-7(N).
Stroll in the garden of England. StN. 23:560-3(My). [II].
What the bugle tells on a war-ship. StN. 23:624-9(Je). [II].
Ellington, E. B.
Hydraulic power in London. CassM. 11:95-103(D). [II].
Ellington, George
Law students. Ind. 48:1154(Ag 20).
Ellinwood, F. F.
Missions in Siam and Laos. MisR. ns. 9:333-41, 375-6(My). [II].
Elliot, Daniel Giraud.
North American shore birds. Review. Ath. '96. 1:450(Ap 4).
Elliot, Elizabeth.
Proportionate living. Outl. 54:512(S 19).
Women speakers. Outl. 54:726(O 24).
Elliott, Edwin Bailey.
Introduction to the algebra of quantics. Review. Ath. '96. 1:90(Ja 18).
Elliott, G. F. Scott.
Naturalist in mid-Africa. Reviews. Ath. '96. 2:131(Jl 25). SatR. 81:352-3(Ap 4).
Elliott, J. C.
Gold money fallacy. AmMCiv. 9:207-17(Ag-S).
Elliott, Maxine.
Talk with. (R. Stodart) LesW. 82:192(Mr 19). [Por. 186].
Elliott, R. R. Chippewas of L. Superior. AmCQ. 21:354-73(Ap). 596-617(Jl).
Elliott, Sarah Barnwell.
Faith and faithfulness; story. Harp. 93:791-7(O).
Miss Maria's revival; story. Harp. 93:461-6(Ag).
Elliott, Walter.
Missionary outlook in Canada. CW. 64:391-6(D).
Elliott, William A.
New Olympian games. Chaut. 23:47-51(Ap).
Ellis, Arthur B.
George Edward Ellis. NEM. ns. 14:286-90(My). [Por].
Ellis, Edward S.
Sketch of. CurL. 20:106(Ag).
Ellis, George Edward.
Sketch of. (A. B. Ellis) NEM. ns. 14:286-90(My). [Por].
Ellis, Havelock.
Colour-sense in literature. CR. 69:714-29(My). Same cond. PubOp. 20:660-1(My 21). Same cond. CurL. 20:212-3(S).
Ellis, J. H.
Chess sparks. Review. Nat. 62:105(Ja 30).
Ellis, William T.
New missionary uprising. MisR. ns. 9:198-202(Mr).
Ellsworth, E. E.
Personal reminiscences of. (J. Hay) McC. 6:354-61(Mr). [II. por].
Ellsworth, W. W. Street cleaning in N. Y. Outl. 53:1191(Je 27). [II].
Ellwanger, George H.
Love's demesne. Reviews. LitW. 27:474(D 26). PubOp. 21:872(D 31).
Ellwanger, W. D.
Care-cat; poem. Bkm. 3:152(Ap).
Lay of the Grolierite; poem. Scrib. 20:106-7(Jl).
Lines to a blotting pad; poem. Bkm. 3:210(My).
Ellwood, J. K.
Rev. of McLellan and Dewey's Psychology of number. JEd. 43:307-9(My 7).

- Elmer, William, jr.
Use of electric power in small units. EngM. 12:233-44(N). [II].
- Elsing, Rev. W. T.
Portrait. Outl. 53:135(Ja 25).
- Elson, Louis C.
Influence of the poet on music. PubOp. 20:20(Ja 2).
Jules Emue Frederic Massenet. PubOp. 21:728(D 3).
Savage music. PubOp. 20:372-3(Mr 19).
- Elsworth, Oliver.
Portrait. Painted by Trumbull. NEM. ns. 13:616(Ja).
- Elton, Eleanor.
Portrait. IlAm. 20:759(D 5).
- Ely, Achsah M.
Portrait. HarpB. 29:469(My 30).
- Ely cathedral.
Retreat of Saint Etheldreda. (J. A. Floyd) CW. 62:441-8(Ja). [II].
- Emanuel, Lewis.
Canvassing at parliamentary elections. WR. 146:328-31(S).
- Embankments.
Bank revetment on the Mississippi. (H. S. Coppée) EngM. 11:486-503, 516-7(Je). [II].
Villa mantle for protecting river banks. EngM. 10:1116(Mr).
- Emerson, E. W.
Grand Monadnock. NEM. ns. 15:33-51(S). [II].
History of the gift of painless surgery. At. 78:679-86(N).
- Emerson, George B.
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:38(Mr).
- Emerson, Philip.
Ocean circulation. JEd. 43:310(My 7), 330(My 14).
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
Early essays. Crit. 26:4(Jl 4). [Rev].
Emerson's idea of teaching literature. (E. Nims) D. 20:98-9(F 16).
His wit and humor. (H. D. Lloyd) Fo. 22:346-57(N).
- Maeterlinck and. (H. Osgood) Ar. 15:563-73(Mr).
Portrait. Bkm. 4:312(D).
Portraits of. (F. B. Sanborn) NEM. ns. 15:449-68(D). [Por].
- Emerton, E.
Rev. of Lea's History of auricular confession. AmH R. 2:113-9(O).
- Emery, C. E.
Problem of boiler selection. EngM. 11:1044-54(S).
Saving fuel in a large oil refinery. CassM. 9:356-8(F).
Water power and electric transmission. CassM. 9:219-28(Ja). [II. por].
- Emery, J. Q.
Portrait. JEd. 43:56(Ja 23).
- Emery, M.
Brave priest. CW. 63:218-26(My).
- Emigration. See Immigration.
- Emmens, Stephen H.
Making of gold. LesW. 83:183(S 17). [Por].
- Emmet, Rosina Hübley.
Alternating currents: story. HarpW. 40:1199(D 5) cont., 1226(D 12) concl.
- Emmons, Ebenezer.
Sketch of. PopS. 48:406-11(Ja). [Por. 289].
End of the beginning. Review. Crit. 26:383(D 12).
- Ende, A. von.
Adolf Jensen in his letters. Mus. 9:257-62(Ja).
- Endicott, William E.
Study of history in the first class. JEd. 43:291-3(Ap 30).
- Englemeyer, K. de.
Subsidence due to quicksand, at Brux, Bohemia. Sci AmS. 42:17099(Jl 4). [II].
- Engineer in naval warfare. (G. W. Melville, et al.) N AR. 162:513-45(My).
- Engineering.
Accuracy in workmanship. EngM. 10:1148-50(Mr).
Artistic element in. (F. O. Marvin) SciAmS. 42:17311-3(O 3).
Brains in. (W. D. Wansbrough) CassM. 10:256-60(Ag).
Chevalet heater-detartarizer. SciAmS. 42:17354(O 24).
Concrete engine foundation block. (J. Hetherington) CassM. 9:577-80(Ap). [II].
Earthquakes and engineering construction. EngM. 11:1114-15(S).
Electrical and mechanical. (E. E. Ries) EngM. 11:425-33(Je).
Energy transmitted by compressed air. (C. A. Hague) CassM. 10:448-52(O).
Engineer, The. Outl. 54:362(Ag 29).
Engineer in naval warfare. (G. W. Melville and others) NAR. 162:513-45(My). Reply. (J. G. Walker and others) 163:641-66(D).
Engineer's life in the tropics. (C. P. Yeatman) EngM. 10:632-47(Ja). [II].
Esthetic movement in. EngM. 12:310-2(N).
Expert engineer, The. (H. de B. Parsons) CassM. 9:494-8(Mr).
Failure of columns under eccentric load. EngM. 12:315(N).
Fracture of glass water gages. SciAmS. 41:16802(F 22). [II].
Future of power development. (G. S. Strong) Cass M. 10:294-7(Ag).
Glass water gage protector. SciAmS. 41:16769(F 8). [II].
High admission requirements in engineering schools. EngM. 11:149-50(Ap).
How to fit liners to shafts. EngM. 11:146-7(Ap).
Laundry, sanitary, and general engineering exhibition. SciAmS. 42:17316(O 3).
Levasseur flexible metallic tubes. SciAmS. 42:17186(Ag 8).
New steam trap. SciAmS. 42:17213(Ag 22).
Power from town refuse. (F. W. Brookman) Cass M. 9:569-75(Ap). [II].
Principles of railroad signalling. (G. H. Paine) Eng M. 11:821-36(Ag). [II].
publications in law-suits. (W. G. Berg) CassM. 10:129-33(Je).
Quackery in education. (E. Kidwell) EngM. 11:200-7(My), (E. H. Williams, jr. and others) 514-22(Je).
Renaissance of water power. HarpW. 40:123(F 8).
Rope driving. (A. Combe) CassM. 11:33-6(N).
Saving fuel in a large oil refinery. (C. E. Emery) CassM. 9:356-8(F).
Shaft sinking by congelation. EngM. 11:117-8(Ap).
Standard bulkhead walls. EngM. 11:115-6(Ap). [II].
Standard structural shapes. EngM. 10:1116-8(Mr).
Steam pipe isolating valve. SciAmS. 41:16699(Ja 11). [II].
Suction dredge. EngM. 10:928-9(F). [II].
Supporting power of piles. EngM. 11:733-5(Jl). [Exc].
Tendencies in engineering education. (M. Merri-man) SciAmS. 42:17228-9(Ag 29). Same cond. EngM. 12:314(N).
Vibration meters. SciAmS. 42:17116(Jl 11). [II].

Engineering, cont.

Worm gearing. EngM. 10:761(Ja).

See also Aerial navigation; Architecture; Arts; Industrial; Blasting; Bridges; Building; Canals; Civil engineering; Compressed air; Electric engineering; Embankments; Foundations; Gas engines; Harbors; Hydraulic engineering; Irrigation; Machinery; Mechanical drawing; Mines and mining; Railroads; Roads; Sanitary science; Steam engine; Tunnels; Water and water supply.

Engines.

Artistic engine-room interiors. (E. T. Adams) Eng M. 10:1046-58(Mr). [II].

Oil traction engines and locomotives. SciAmS. 42:17442(N 28). [II].

See also Fuel; Gas engines; Steam engine.

England. Subdivisions. General; Agriculture; Antiquities; Architecture; Army; Colonies; Commerce; Education; Finance; Foreign relations; Historical documents; History; Law; Navy; Parliament; Politics and government; Travel.

General.

Anglo-Saxon supremacy. (G. S. Payson) Outl. 53:474-6(Mr 14).

Bank of England. (H. Townsend) Chaut. 23:606-10 (Ag).

British and the Roman empire. (J. B. Bury) SatR. 81:645(Je 27), 82:39(Jl 27).

Corn stores for war-time. (R. B. Marston) NC. 39:236-9(F).

County police. (G. R. Vicars) WR. 145:280-5(Mr).

- English and American public meetings. HarpW. 40:1082(O 31).

English prisons. (A. West) NC. 39:150-7(Ja).

Future of. LLA. 208:3-11(Ja 4).

Future of Anglo-Saxon race. (W. Besant) NAR. 163:129-43(Ag).

Gardens and garden craft. ER. 184:161-84(Jl).

Gossip on gardens. CJ. 13:334-6(Je). Same. LLA. 210:54-8(Jl 4).

Government ownership of the telegraph. AmMCiv. 8:100(Ja).

Great dynamite conspiracy in. SatR. 82:304-6(S 19).

Highway robber: railroads. (Ouida) FR. ns. 60:83-90(Jl).

History of gardening in. QR. 184:54-75(Jl).

In the age of science. SatR. 82:102-3(Ag 1).

Notes on English railways. (J. W. Thomas) SciAm S. 41:16977-9(My 9).

Our flourishing glass industry. (E. E. Williams) SatR. 82:335-7(S 26).

Our telegraphic isolation. (P. A. Hurd) CR. 69:899-908(Je).

Postoffice and the news agents. SatR. 82:251(S 5).

Postoffice packet service. See Norway, Arthur H.

Power of the British press. NAR. 163:168-74(Ag).

Same cond. PubOp. 21:268(Ag 27).

Railway travel in. (J. Macfarlane) LesW. 82:438(Je 25).

Recreation in. (G. Fraser) Ind. 48:745(Je 4).

Reign of the queen. ER. 183:1-27(Ja).

Religious outlook in. (A. M. Fairbairn) Outl. 54:1137-8(D 19).

River pollution in. HarpW. 40:872(S 5).

Salon in. (M. Jeune) SatR. 81:497(My 16).

Sixty years of progress. RR. 13:341-2(Mr).

United States and the Anglo-Saxon future. (G. B. Adams) At. 78:35-44(Jl).

Unjust steward of the nations. (J. J. O'Shea) CW. 63:371-81(Je).

Unpopularity of. CurL. 19:40(Ja).

England.

General, cont.

Vaccination commission. (J. A. Picton) CR. 70:484-503(O). (M. Morris) NC. 40:958-73(D).

Wonderful British postoffice. PubOp. 21:553(N 19). See also London; Martins, O.; Round, J. H.

Agriculture.

Agricultural position. (F. W. Wilson) NC. 39:477-80(Mr).

Agricultural programme. (J. Long) FR. ns. 59:635-50(Ap).

Agricultural rating bill. SatR. 81:420(Ap 25), 82:4(Jl 4).

Beetroot, bounties, and the British farmer. SatR. 82:409-11(O 17), 523(N 14), 590(D 5).

Can the empire feed its people? (J. Long) NC. 39:16-27(Ja).

Dairy show. SciAmS. 42:17451(D 5).

depression unmasked. (T. M. Hopkins) WR. 145:552-6(My). Same. EclM. 64:74-7(Jl).

Duke of Bedford on. SatR. 81:520-1(My 23).

English and Dutch dairy farming. (H. H. Smith and E. C. Treppin) NC. 40:797-808(N).

Royal commission on. SatR. 81:241-2(Mr 7).

Scotch Rating Bill. SatR. 82:52-3(Jl 18).

Antiquities.

Castell Dwyran stone. (J. Rhys) Ac. 49:35(Ja 11).

Catholic. (A. M. Wilson) DR. 118:272-81(Ap).

Early Goidelic sentences. (J. Rhys) Ac. 50:285, (O 17).

Inkpen church. Ath. '96, 1:454(Ap 4).

Romano-British place-names in Roman inscriptions. Ac. 50:86(Ag 1).

Silchester excavations. Ath. '96, 1:592(My 2).

Unpublished Pictish inscriptions. (E. W. B. Nicholson) Ac. 49:427(My 23).

See also Parker, C. A.

Architecture.

Great English chronicle. LLA. 208:424-30(F 15).

Smaller English suburban houses. (B. and B. F. Fletcher) ArchRec. 5:321-46(Ap), 6:114-25(O). [II].

Army.

Armies of the great powers. (F. Matthews) LesW. 82:56(Ja 23). [II].

Army estimates. (S. Wilkinson) SatR. 81:321-2(Mr 28).

Army organization. ER. 183:175-206(Ja).

Army without leaders. (L. Hale) NC. 39:357-74(Mr).

Cavalry stabling. Black. 160:513-19(O).

Church parade. Black. 159:537-49(Ap). Same. LL. A. 209:425-35(My 16).

Duelling in. (G. N. Lieber) Nat. 63:435(D 10).

England's Indian army. (D. C. Macdonald) Lip. 58:501-6(O).

English officers and soldiers as they will be. (H. Knollys) Black. 159:199-211(F). Same. EclM. 63:655-65(My).

English soldier—as he was, and as he is. (H. Knollys) EclM. 63:164-76(F).

Has our army grown with our Empire? (J. Adye) NC. 39:1012-24(Je).

Medical department of. Black. 160:747-63(D).

Military forces of the U. S. and. HarpW. 40:106(F 1).

Our second line of defence. (A. Griffiths) FR. ns. 59:304-12(F).

Our young soldiers in India. (T. A. P. Marsh) WR. 146:156-68(Ag).

War office and the army. QR. 183:188-211(Ja).

See also Military art and science; Fortescue, J. W.; Wilkinson, S.

England, cont.

Colonies.

- Chartered companies. (Marquis of Lorne) NC. 39: 375-80(Mr).
 Commercial relations with. SatR. 82:487(N 7).
 England's colonial empire. (H. Taylor) NAR. 162: 682-97(Je).
 Englishman in the colonies. CJ. 13:150-8(Ap).
 Federation movement in Australasia. (E. N. C. Brad-
 don) NC. 40:156-72(Jl).
 Founding of Virginia. (J. Fiske) At. 77:313-25
 (Mr).
 Growth of England's colonial empire. CurL. 19:246
 (Mr).
 Land-grabbing nations. Ind. 48:1489(N 5).
 Our duty towards the gold coast. (H. M. Stanley)
 SatR. 81:92(Ja 25).
 South Africa and the chartered company. (C. Harri-
 son) CR. 69:339-46(Mr). Same. LLA. 209:48-53
 (Ap 4).
 See also names of colonies.

Commerce.

- Adam Smith on prohibitory duties. Nat. 62:98(Ja 30).
 and American politics. SatR. 82:513(N 14).
 Beetroot and bounties. (E. E. Williams) SatR. 82:
 156-7(Ag 15), 188-9(Ag 22), 343(S 26), 676-7(D 26).
 British and American shipping trade. (A. N. Kiaer)
 JPolEc. 5:1-22(D).
 Cheap microscopes and a moral. (H. G. Wells) Sat
 R. 82:277-9(S 12).
 Commercial union of the empire. (F. Young) NC.
 40:27-33(Jl).
 Commercial war between Germany and England. (B.
 H. Thwaite) NC. 40:925-31(D).
 Decline of silk trade. SatR. 82:306(S 19).
 Decline of the tin-plate industry. SatR. 82:435(O 24).
 German competition. SatR. 81:91(Ja 25), 82:208-9
 (Ag 29). (G. Newcomen) WR. 145:276-9(Mr).
 Inside track to China. (R. S. Gundry) SatR. 81:369-
 70(Ap 11). [Map], (A. R. Colquhoun) 193(F 22),
 82:30(Jl 11).
 Imperial system of administration. (W. C. Ford)
 HarpW. 40:519(My 23).
 Lancashire and the cotton duties. (W. Tattersall)
 FR. ns. 59:291-303(F).
 Lord Farrer and Imperial federation. SatR. 82:211-2
 (Ag 29), 311(S 19), 363(O 3).
 Our imported vegetables. (R. H. Wallace) CJ. 13:
 519-22(S).
 Protection in war. (H. W. Wilson) NC. 39:218-35
 (F).
 Revenue and American trade. Nat. 62:338(Ap 30).
 Tariff and free trade. See England—Finance.
 Voice of the sluggard. SatR. 82:558-9(N 28).
 See also Cawston, G.; Ehrenberg, R.; Keane, A. H.;
 Schulze-Gaevernitz, Dr. von.

Education.

- Cambridge education conference. Ath. '96, 1:546-7(Ap
 25).
 Church and school. (E. Porritt) Ind. 48:548(Ap
 23).
 Clerical school bill. Ind. 48:831(Je 18).
 County councils and rural education. (C. T. D. Ac-
 land) NC. 40:506-608(O).
 Crisis, The. (E. G. Taylor) WR. 145:644-59(Je).
 Debate on. SatR. 81:466(My 16).
 Denominational education. (A. G. Herzfield) WR.
 145:197-205(F).
 Discussions and experiments pertaining to technical
 education. Ed. 17:248-50(D).
 Disestablishment and the educational bill. (F. Brown)
 PubOp. 21:864(D 31).

England.

Education, cont.

- Disraeli on national. (J. W. Hoste) FR. ns. 59:808-
 17(My).
 Doomed board schools. (R. F. Horton) FR. ns.
 60:110-22(Jl).
 Education bill. (J. R. Diggle) SatR. 81:267-8(Mr
 14), 338(Ap 4). Ath. '96, 1:478(Ap 11). (E. L.
 Stanley) CR. 59:741-60(My). Outl. 53:808(My 2).
 Ed. 16:637-8(Je).
 Education bill: failure of. Outl. 54:10-1(Jl 4).
 Education bill: flaws in. (J. G. Fitch) NC. 39:881-95
 (Je).
 Education bill: policy. (A. M. Fairbairn) CR. 69:
 761-74(Je). Same cond. RR. 14:75(Jl). Reply
 (J. R. Diggle) CR. 70:30-6(Jl).
 Education bill from non-conformist standpoint. (H.
 M. Bompas) FR. ns. 60:810-19(D).
 Education in England. (J. E. Gorst) NAR. 163:
 427-37(O). RR. 14:714-6(D).
 Educational question. QR. 183:58-85(Ja). Outl. 51:
 238(F 8).
 Eighth general conference of the Teachers' guild of
 Great Britain and Ireland. (E. H. Bailey) JED.
 43:182(Mr 12).
 Gorst bill. Nat. 62:301(Ap 16).
 Higher education of women in. (W. C. Abbott) Nat.
 63:26-7(Jl 9).
 King Edward sixth school. (T. S. Jevons) CW.
 62:791-9(Mr). [Il. por].
 Local support of. (T. J. Macnamara) NC. 40:919-
 24(D).
 Making of a great university for London. (S. P.
 Thompson) SciAmS. 41:17048(Je 13) cont., 17065
 (Je 20) concl. (T. Tyler) Ac. 50:33(Jl 11).
 Mining education in England. EngM. 12:528-9(D).
 Nonconformist case. (J. G. Rogers) NC. 39:785-95
 (My).
 Our educational finance. (J. D. White) FR. ns. 59:
 84-93(Ja).
 Outlook for 1896. (J. R. Diggle) FR. ns. 59:72-83
 (Ja).
 Parochial school controversy. (A. T. Smith) Ind.
 48:208(F 13).
 Present sacrifice of. (C. Waterer) WR. 145:616-21
 (Je).
 Primary education and the state. (J. Clifford) CR.
 69:441-56(Mr).
 Public schools in 1896. Ath. '96, 2:98(Jl 18).
 Radical commentary, A. (T. J. Macnamara) NC.
 39:770-84(My).
 Reasons for school board rate. (C. A. Sim) FR. ns.
 59:818-29(My).
 Religious problem in primary schools. WR. 145:56-
 66(Ja).
 Religious teaching in elementary schools. (T. J.
 Macnamara) CR. 69:51-8(Ja).
 Reopening the education settlement of 1870: a reply.
 (J. R. Diggle and A. Riley) NC. 39:44-57(Ja).
 (E. L. Stanley) NC. 39:328-31(F).
 Royal commission on secondary education. (J. G.
 Fitch) EdR. 11:1-11(Ja).
 Scientific education in. (W. Ramsay) SatR. 82:
 308-10(S 19).
 Scientific education in Germany and. (W. Ostwald)
 SciAmS. 42:17361-2(O 24).
 Secondary education conferences. Ath. '96, 1:88(Ja
 18).
 Technical education and foreign competition. (B.
 Samuelson) SatR. 82:300-1(O 10).
 Tests of vision in English school-children. (A. T.
 Smith) Ind. 48:1106(S 3).
 Voluntary school problem. (R. Waddington) WR.
 146:88-94(Jl).

England. Education, cont.
 Voluntary schools. (J: E. Gorst) NC. 40:699-710 (N).
 See also London.

Finance.
 Anglo-Irish finance. SatR. 82:5-6(Jl 4).
 British government and bimetallism. PubOp. 20:395-6(Mr 26).
 Case for agricultural banks. (H. W. Wolff) CR. 69:584-96(Ap).
 Cobden jubilee. SatR. 81:569(Je 6), 641(Je 27).
 Consols at 110. (S. F. Van Oss) NC. 39:576-82(Ap).
 Decimal coinage for Great Britain. (H. W. Broughton. WR. 145:668-73(Je).
 Decline of Cobdenism. (S. Low) NC. 40:173-86 (Ag).
 Democratic finance, rev. of various books. QR. 184:76-102(Jl).
 England's financial condition. PubOp. 20:523(Ap 23).
 English industry and the gold standard. (J. T. Baylee) WR. 146:151-5(Ag).
 Financial boom of the last century. EclM. 63:776-81 (Je). Same. LLA. 209:793-8(Je 27).
 Same. LLA. 209:793-8(Je 27).
 Financial relations between Gt. Britain and Ireland. SatR. 82:276-7(S 12).
 Free trade in. Nat. 62:467(Je 18).
 From Cobden to Chamberlain. (E: Salmon) FR. ns. 59:975-84(Je).
 High price of British consols. EngM. 11:348-9(My).
 Money matters. (R. Ewen) WR. 145:43-9(Ja).
 National debt. CJ. 13:68-70(Mr).
 Our savings banks. (H: W. Wolff) CR. 70:861-75 (D).
 Protective tariff movement in. PubOp. 20:75-6(Ja 16).
 Taxation in. (D: A. Wells) PopS. 48:727-34(Ap), 49:29-39(My).
 See also Banks and banking; Finance.

Foreign relations.
 and Russia. Nat. 63:226(S 24).
 and Russia in the far East. FR. ns. 59:865-78(Je).
 and the Sudan. (A. F. Schaffler) HarpW. 40:414 (Ap 25). [Il. 412].
 and Zanzibar. PubOp. 21:588(N 5).
 An "Armada" needed. (C: W. Dilke) SatR. 81:33-4 (Ja 11).
 Armenian agitation. SatR. 82:304(S 19).
 Australia as a strategic base. (A. S. White) NC. 39:457-64(Mr).
 Beaconsfield policy. (A. A. Baumann) SatR. 81:220-1(F 29).
 Biological view of our foreign policy. SatR. 81:118-9 (F 1).
 China, England, and Russia. (R. S. Gundry) FR. ns. 60:506-20(O).
 Cyprus convention. (T: G. Bowles) FR. ns. 60:626-34(N). Same cond. RR. 14:723-4(D).
 Eastern ogre. (W: T. Stead) RR. 14:576-81(N).
 Egypt and. Black. 159:776-94(My).
 England and the continental alliances. (F. de Pressensé) NC. 40:681-8(N). Same. LLA. 211:880-6 (D 26).
 England, France and Siam. Black. 159:461-70(Mr).
 England, Russia and France. (T. H. S. Escott) FR. ns. 60:648-56(N). Same. EclM. 64:731-7(D). Sat R. 81:90(Ja 25).
 England's duty in South Africa. (A. Michie) Black. 160:265-96(Ag).
 England's policy in Turkey. FR. ns. 59:286-90(F).
 English crisis. Harp. 92:954-9(My).

England. Foreign relations, cont.
 European coalitions. (T. E. Kebbel) NC. 30:802-11 (My).
 Fiasco in Armenia. (E. J. Dillon) FR. ns. 59:341-58(Mr).
 French and English. LLA. 211:726-32(D 12).
 Gladstone on the Eastern question. SatR. 82:332 (S 26).
 Gt. Britain surrenders Trinidad to Brazil. PubOp. 21:205(Ag 13).
 Humiliation in Turkey. Nat. 63:245-6(O 1).
 In 1791. See Fortescue, J. B.
 in S. Africa. ER. 183:273-305(Ap). Same cond. R R. 13:721-3(Je).
 Isolation of England. (E: Dicey) FR. ns. 59:330-40 (F).
 Italy's friendship with. FR. ns. 59:451-6(Mr).
 Little-Englanders? (C: W. Dilke) SatR. 81:615-7 (Je 20).
 Lord Roseberry's second thoughts. FR. ns. 60:615-25(N).
 Lord Salisbury, Mr. Chamberlain and the Transvaal. SatR. 81:143-4(F 8).
 New diplomacy. SatR. 82:512(N 14).
 On guard. Black. 159:308-24(F). Same. EclM. 63:433-46(Ap).
 Our eastern policy. SatR. 81:162(F 15).
 Our failure in Armenia. (W. B. Harris) SatR. 81:141(F 8).
 Our true foreign policy. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) NC. 39:204-17(F).
 Quadruple alliance. (E. J. Dillon) CR. 69:457-72 (Ap).
 Question of alliances. (F: Greenwood) CR. 69:153-66(F).
 Rapprochement with France. SatR. 81:62(Ja 18).
 Relations of France and England. (F. de Pressensé) NC. 39:189-203(F). Same cond. PubOp. 21:761 (D 10). SatR. 81:214(F 29).
 Relations to continental powers. (H: Norman) Ind. 48:1630-2(D 3).
 Relations with Germany. QR. 183:545-69(Ap).
 Russia, Persia, and. (L. Griffin) NC. 40:1-18(Jl).
 Same cond. RR. 14:214-15(Ag), PubOp. 21:204 (Ag 13).
 Sir William Harcourt on the Eastern question. SatR. 82:384(O 10).
 Struggle before us. (H. W. Wilson) FR. ns. 60:731-45(N).
 Thoughts on the present hubbub. (F. N. Connell) WR. 146:55-7(Jl).
 Turkish misgovernment. (W. S. Blunt and others) NC. 40:838-48(N).
 Why Russia distrusts England. (W. Reid) NC. 40:509-15(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:554(O 29).
 See also England and America: International relations; Siam; Soudan; South America; Venezuela; Burrows, M.; Montbard, G.

Historical documents.
 Documents relative to the surrender of Fort Charlotte, Mobile. 1780. AmHR. 1:696-9(Jl).
 Early charters and documents. See Napier, A. S.
 Henry VIII, and the papacy. DR. 118:154-72(Ja).
 Historical manuscripts commission. Ath. '96, 1:380 (Mr 21), 845(Je 27), 2:163(Ag 1).
 List of material relating to the British colony of West Florida. AmHR. 1:380(Ja).
 Lord Burghley on the Spanish invasion, 1588. AmH R. 2:93-7(O).
 Mss. of J. B. Fortescue, at Dropmore. ER. 184:386-416(O).

England.

History.

Bellringers' notes on history: St. Margaret's, Westminster. (C. C. Stopes) *Ath.* '96, 2:106-7(J1 18). [Rev].

Events and causes leading to the Norman invasion (M. Hennessy) *AmCQ.* 21:828-46(O).

Fontenoy. (F: Dixon) *LLA.* 208:604-76(Mr 14).

Great scutage of Toulouse. (J. H. Round) *Ath.* '96, 2:193(Ag 8), Reply. 292(Ag 29), 387(S 19), 420(S 26), 450(O 3).

Growth of the British empire. *Black.* 159:364-81(Mr).

Gunpowder plot. *Black.* 160:775-92(D).

Historical plays. See Donovan, Thomas.

Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII. Review. *Ath.* '96, 2:479-80(O 10).

Machiavelli and the English Reformation. (W. A. Phillips) *NC.* 40:907-18(D).

Memorial on peace with Spain. (Lord Burghley) *AmHR.* 1:491-2(Ap).

Mons Badonicus and Geoffrey of Monmouth. (E. W. B. Nicholson) *Ac.* 49:221-2(Mr 14), 305-7(Ap 11).

My first battle in the Indian Mutiny. (S. D. White) *WR.* 145:78-83(Ja).

Nelson at Cape St. Vincent. (A. T. Mahan) *Cent.* 51:604-15(F). [Il. por].

Orange conspiracy of 1688. (A. Shield) *DR.* 119:353-77(O).

Poet-laureateship. *EclM.* 63:97-108(Ja).

Reign of the queen. *LLA.* 208:451-67(F 22).

Spenser and England as he viewed it. (G: Serrell) *LLA.* 209:154-63(Ap 18).

See also London; Richmond; Trafalgar; Ashton, J.; Barrett, C. R. B.; Busch, W.; Englefield, F.; George III; George, H. B.; Gerard, J.; Hane, J.; Hassall, A.; Henry IV; Hume, M. A. S.; Lord, W. F.; Mackinnon, J.; Oman, C.; Onslow, A.; Paget, A.; Powell, E.; Ransome, C.; Round, J. H.; Wylie, J. H.; Yonge, C. M.

Industries and resources.

British and foreign coal. *SatR.* 82:249-50(S 5).

Our iron industry. (W. T. Jeans) *CJ.* 13:708-10(D).

Law.

Chat about barristers. *CJ.* 13:468-70(Ag).

Corrupt practices and common sense. *SatR.* 81:318(Mr 28).

Early history of. *ER.* 183:428-48(Ap).

Judicial scandal—are judges above the law? (H. H. L. Bellot) *WR.* 145:237-46(Mr), 388-403(Ap).

Inner Temple and Middle Temple. (J: W. Hales) *Ath.* '96, 1:446-7(Ap 4).

Law and the lawyers. *SatR.* 82:153(Ag 15).

Low's delay. (J. S. Rubinstein) *FR.* ns. 59:122-7(Ja).

Legal luminaries of. (S. P. Cadman) *Chaut.* 23:313-20(Je). [Por].

Senile bench. *SatR.* 82:360(O 3).

Some judges. *LLA.* 208:804-12(Mr 28). Same. *EclM.* ns. 63:482-90(Ap).

Woman under the English law. *ER.* 184:322-40(O).

See also Dicey, A. V.; Inderwick, F. A.; Liebermann, F.; Maitland, W.; Pollock, F.; Wallis, J.; E. P.

Navy.

Age for cadet-ships. *SatR.* 81:456(My 2).

An "Armada" needed. (C: W. Dilke) *SatR.* 81:33-4(Ja 11).

Foudroyant and the Santa Fe. *SciAmS.* 42:17479(D 19). [Il].

H. M. S. Jupiter. *SciAmS.* 41:16753(F 1).

Harveyised steel armour for. *CJ.* 13:304(Je).

in 1805 and 1896. (H. W. Wilson) *SatR.* 82:436(O 24).

England.

Navy, cont.

Is the navy ready? *SatR.* 82:578-9(D 5).

Manning of the fleet. (H. W. Wilson) *SatR.* 81:645(Je 27). *Black.* 160:678-91(N). (T. A. Brassey) *NC.* 40:861-74(D).

Naval estimates and imperial defence. (W. L. Clowes) *FR.* ns. 59:562-75(Ap).

Naval manœuvres. (P. H. Colomb) *SatR.* 82:127-8(Ag 8), 159(Ag 15).

Naval programme. (P. H. Colomb) *SatR.* 81:268-9(Mr 14).

Navy estimates. (H. W. Wilson) *SatR.* 81:242-3(Mr 7).

Navy mania in England. *RR.* 13:471(Ap).

Our invasion scares and panics. (R. V. Hamilton) *NC.* 39:399-415(Mr).

Our naval increase. *CJ.* 13:326-9(Je).

Our naval reserves. (A. G. Bagot) *FR.* ns. 59:422-30(Mr).

Present fighting fleet of Great Britain; picture. *Lea.* W. 82:178(Mr 12).

Relative naval strength of England and the U. S. *HarpW.* 40:27(Ja 11).

Sabbath on Her Majesty's ships. (F. T. Jane) *EclM.* 63:715-6(My).

Second class cruiser Doris. *SciAmS.* 42:17111(J1 4).

Strength of our navy. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) *SatR.* 81:64-5(Ja 18).

Struggle before us. (H. W. Wilson) *FR.* ns. 60:731-45(N).

Struggle for supremacy. *SatR.* 82:642(D 19).

Torpedo-boats of. *HarpW.* 40:127(F 8). [Il. 124].

Trafalgar and today. (H. W. Wilson) *EclM.* 64:758-68(D).

See also Hall, C.

Parliament.

Commons at work. (M. McDonagh) *LLA.* 211:704-12(D 12).

Hansard: parliamentary debates. *CJ.* 13:433-4(Ag).

Late session of parliament. (J. McCarthy) *NAR.* 163:304-15(S).

New member. *EclM.* 64:858(D).

Old M. P. and the new. (G: A. B. Dewar) *WR.* 146:628-34(D).

One thing needful: Parliamentary reform. (F. A. White) *WR.* 146:517-26(N).

Opening session. *Black.* 159:471-82(Mr).

Schoolmaster at St. Stephen's. *FR.* ns. 60:436-42(S).

Voting supplies in the House of Commons. (M. MacDonagh) *CJ.* 13:529-31(S).

See Dickinson, G. Lowes.

Politics and government.

(W. Hammond-Robinson) *WR.* 145:497-502(My).

Canvassing at Parliamentary elections. (L: Emanuel) *WR.* 146:328-31(S).

Chamberlain's opportunity. *SatR.* 81:592(Je 13).

Chapter on local government. (M. Porritt) *WR.* 146:459-63(O).

Closure and common-sense. *Black.* 160:126-34(J1).

Decay of party government. (F: Greenwood) *CR.* 70:352-64(S).

Democracy and leadership. *FR.* ns. 60:869-78(D).

Democratization of England. (T: Davidson) *Fo.* 21:460-70(Je).

Difficulties of the government. *SatR.* 81:568(Je 6).

Election and corruption. *SatR.* 81:140(F 8).

Election petitions, 1895-6. (H. Chisholm) *FR.* ns. 59:759-66(My).

Election trials. (C: W. Dilke) *NAR.* 163:573-9(N).

English elections. (H. C. Dodge) *Harp.* 93:232-7(J1).

Examinations for India Civil service. *Nat.* 63:388(N 19).

England. Politics and government, cont.
 Fate of all good Radicals. (G. B. Powell) SatR. 81:117(F 1).
 Federalizing the United Kingdom. ER. 184:341-67(O).
 Future of politics. (H: Dyer) WR. 145:1-13(Ja).
 Government and the session. Nat. 63:191-2(S 10).
 Government waste paper. CJ. 13:747-9(D).
 Growth of British empire. Black. 159:364-81(Mr).
 [Rev]. Same. EclM. 63:825-39(Je).
 Happy family: late Cabinet. CR. 70:810-17(D).
 Her majesty's ministers. (M. MacDonagh) CJ. 13:372-5(Jl).
 Indian debate. SatR. 82:28(Jl 11).
 Integration of the empire. FR. ns. 59:738-50(My).
 Ireland's difficulty—England's opportunity. (J: McGrath) FR. ns. 60:602-14(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:524(O 22).
 Irish and English parties. SatR. 82:250-1(S 5).
 Last chapter of party history. Black. 160:431-42(S).
 Lesson of lost opportunities. Black. 159:150-62(Ja).
 Liberal New Year. (E: R. Russell) CR. 69:137-52(Ja).
 Luck or leadership? FR. ns. 60:199-206(Ag).
 New home-rule crisis. SatR. 81:316(Mr 28).
 Obstruction a serious danger. Black. 159:927-35(Je).
 Obstruction and closure. SatR. 81:540-1(My 30).
 Obstruction: Sir E: Clarke's remedy. SatR. 82:29(Jl 11).
 Opportunity missed. SatR. 82:52(Jl 18).
 Our neglected Tories. (H. D. Traill) FR. ns. 59:919-27(Je).
 Party future. Black. 160:715-24(N).
 Political non-conformist. SatR. 81:493(My 16).
 Prime ministers. QR. 183:508-44(Ap).
 Proposed new government offices. (H. H. Statham) FR. ns. 60:879-93(D). [II].
 Queen's minister's business day. Cos. 22:87-93(N).
 Radical leadership and Lord Rosebery's resignation. SatR. 82:408(O 17).
 Recent legislation in. (E: Porritt) YaleR. 5:272-87(N).
 Record of the session. (J: Herlihy) WR. 146:367-77(O).
 Salisbury government and the education problem. (J: J. O'Shea) AmCQ. 21:673-92(O).
 Salisbury ministry. ER. 184:514-34(O).
 Schoolmaster at St. Stephens. FR. ns. 60:436-42(S).
 Septuagenarian's retrospect. (J. G. Rogers) NC. 39:158-72(Ja).
 Social feeling in England. (G: E. Hooker) Outl. 54:685-6(O 17).
 Socialism in. (W: Morris) Fo. 21:193-200(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:461(Ap 9). (G. Boglietti) Chaut. 24:326-30(D).
 Socialists in 1895. YaleR. 4:165-82(F).
 Tories or Opportunists? FR. ns. 59:677-88(My). SatR. 81:450(My 2).
 Was Parnell badly treated? (W: O'Brien) CR. 70:678-94(N).
 Water difficulty. SatR. 82:180(Ag 22).
 West Highland railway bill. SatR. 82:152(Ag 15).
 What the government ought to do. SatR. 81:590(Je 13).
 See also Ireland; Scotland; Bath. J: A. T.; Salisbury. R. C.; Seeley, J. R.; Spalding, T. A.
 Social conditions.
 Barons of England. CurL. 20:217-18(S).
 Beating the bounds. SciAmS. 42:17141(Jl 18).

England. Social conditions, cont.
 Citizenship of the British nobility. QR. 184:270-97(Jl).
 Cottage homes for pauper children. (J. M. Hill) W R. 146:660-75(D).
 Country life in the last century. (T. W. Speight) LLA. 209:125-8(Ap 11). Same. EclM. 63:705-8(My).
 Daylight on the land question. (E: Withy) WR. 145:123-35(F).
 Easter holidays in. (I. Allen) Ind. 48:441(Ap 2).
 English society. (M. Jeune) SatR. 81:571(Je 6).
 Farm-hand in Old England and New. (F. W. Pelly) CW. 63:242-53(My).
 House of Commons select committee on the unemployed. (E: Porritt) YaleR. 5:207-8(Ag).
 How we marry. (L. B. Cameron) WR. 145:690-4(Je). Same cond. PubOp. 21:238(Ag 20).
 Is British housekeeping a success? (Mrs. F. Darwin) EclM. 63:248-54(F).
 Is poverty diminishing? (J: A. Hobson) CR. 69:484-99(Ap).
 Labor in England and other countries. EngM. 11:135-8(Ap).
 Labor question. EngM. 10:748-9(Ja). SatR. 81:164(F 15).
 Laborer's fines and deductions. (C: W. Dilke) Sat R. 81:217-8(F 29).
 Manners in Gt. Britain. NC. 40:137-42(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:315-9(Ag 1). Same cond. PubOp. 21:310(S 3).
 Merrie England: Blatchford's socialism. (T: Scanlon) WR. 145:286-96(Mr).
 On living in the country. LLA. 211:446-8(N 14).
 Pauper children. SatR. 81:365(Ap 11).
 Prison treatment. SatR. 81:367-8(Ap 11).
 Purcell and the making of musical England. (F: J. Crowest) LLA. 208:149-62(Ja 18).
 Reasonable patriotism. (R. B. Meath) NC. 39:295-315(F).
 Recent changes in poor law management in. (E. Porritt) YaleR. 5:88-90(My).
 Reform in the church of. (A. G. Boscawen) PubOp. 21:865-6(D 31).
 Reminiscences of a Behar planter. (D. N. Reid) LL A. 208:632-8(Mr 7).
 Scenes in a barrack school. (H: W. Nevinson) NC. 39:481-94(Mr).
 Schoolboy's feast. (A. F. Leach) FR. ns. 59:128-41(Ja).
 Seventeenth century matrons and their housekeeping. (M. M. Verney) EclM. 63:558-64(Ap). Same. LLA. 208:434-40(F 15).
 Sheffield experiment. PubOp. 21:861(D 31).
 Snobbery of London council men. SatR. 82:488(N 7), Replies, 547(N 21), 568(N 28), 628(D 12).
 Some English traits. (A. F. Sanborn) Lip. 58:693-5(N).
 Sternhold and Hopkins and their followers. (J. C. Hadden) LLA. 208:365-73(F 8).
 Tea-time in the village. (M. E. Francis) Black. 160:520-5(O). Same. LLA. 211:417-22(N 14).
 Trade unions in the United Kingdom. (J: M. Ludlow) At. 78:687-97(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:625-6(N 12).
 Unemployed, The. (W. R. Bousfield) CR. 70:35-52(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:826(D 24).
 Woman under the English law. ER. 184:322-40(N).
 Woman's battle in Great Britain. (W. G. Blaikie) NAR. 163:282195(S).
 See also Hill, G.; Rousiers, P. de; Shaw, G. B.

England, cont.

Travel.

- Another Arcady. (H. C. T.) LLA. 211:718-25(D 12).
 Bohemian couple wheeling through. (Mrs. A. L. Moque) O. 28:186-91(Je), 29:232-5(D). [II].
 Chez Robinson. SatR. 82:283-4(S 12).
 Cycling in the heart of. (E. R. Holmes) O. 28:20-7(Ap). [II].
 Descent of the abyss of Gaping Ghyll. (E. A. Martel) SciAmS. 41:16852-3(Mr 14).
 Following a river. (W. H. Hudson) SatR. 82:105-6(Ag 1).
 From Severn to Shrewsbury. (E. R. Dibdin) MA. 19:482-7(N). [II].
 Furness Abbey and its story. (W. C. Sydney) LL A. 208:500-6(F 22).
 High sand. LLA. 208:574-6(F 29).
 Holy Island pilgrimage. (E. Skelding) At. 77:325-33(Mr).
 Marlborough House and its occupants. For rev. see Beavan, A. H.
 Northern pilgrimage. (Wemyss Reid) NC. 40:461-73(S). Same. LLA. 211:182-91(O 17).
 Old life of the inns. (S. E. Braine) EclM. 64:549-60(O).
 Our hedges. (S. B. Gould) CJ. 13:360-2(Jl).
 Our old town walls. LLA. 209:42-8(Ap 4).
 Railway traveling in England. (I. Macfarlane) Les W. 82:438(Je 25).
 Rambles in Hertfordshire. (A. Grant) LLA. 209:114-20(Ap 11).
 Rambles of a naturalist. LLA. 209:308-14(My 2).
 Real Broadway, The. (H. S. Lathrop) Outl. 53:996-7(My 30). [II].
 Red cliffs of Devon. CurL. 19:458-9(My).
 Sandringham house and its inmates: home of Prince of Wales. (N. Robinson) IIAm. 20:85-8(Jl 11). [Il. por].
 Some rivers of Lakeland. (E. R. Dibdin) MA. 19:185-90(Ap). [II].
 Some Yorkshire good cheer. (E. Skelding) At. 78:419-24(S).
 Stroll in the garden of England. (J. M. Ellicott) StN. 23:560-3(My). [II].
 Surrey woodland. LLA. 208:819-21(Mr 28).
 Teacher's holiday in Shakespeare's country. (A. L. Compton) JEd. 44:59(Jl 9), 78-9(Jl 16).
 Thomas Hardy's country. EclM. 63:771-3(Je).
 Travels to the source of the New river. (P. Fitzgerald) EclM. 63:327-34(Mr).
 Virginia Water heronry. LLA. 209:822-4(Je 27).
 Washington Irving at the Red Horse inn. (E. P. Gould) JEd. 43:243(Ap 9).
 Wild-fowl on Holkham lake. LLA. 208:381-3(F 8).
 See also Haworth; Knutsford; Penzance; Richmond; Bogg, E.; Dasent, A. I.; Dorr, J. C. R.; Fisher, A. T.; Foster, A. J.; Hornby, J. J.; Moss, F.; Page, J. L. W.

England and America.

- Address of English to American men and women of letters. Crit. 25:100-1(F 8). D. 20:7(Ja 1).
 America and England, 1895-1896; poem. Cent. 53:148-9(N).
 American feeling toward England. (G. B. Adams) Ind. 48:17(Ja 2). (H. L. Wayland) 373(Mr 19). (R. I. Curtis) 544(Ap 23). Outl. 53:51-2(Ja 11), 278-9, 282-3(F 15). Nat. 62:46-7(Ja 16), (C. W. Super) 97(Ja 30). LLA. 208:443-6(F 15). (G. Smith) SatR. 81:190-1(F 22). EclM. 63:416-9(Mr). (E. S. Martin) Cos. 20:666-8(Ap). (H. T. Peck) Bkm. 3:121-5(Ap). Same cond. RR. 13:579-80(My).

England and America, cont.

- Anglo-American institute. (W. Besant) HarpW. 40:135(F 8).
 Anglo-Saxon conflict. (R. S. Norman) AmMCiv. 8:267-70(Mr).
 Arbitration. Nat. 62:133(F 13). (J. Morley) NC. 40:320-37(Ag).
 Arbitration and our relations with England. E. J. Phelps) At. 78:26-34(Jl). Same cond. RR. 14:73(Jl).
 Arbitration treaty. Ind. 48:998(Jl 23). PubOp. 21:107(Jl 23).
 British feeling on the American crisis. SciAmS. 41:16744(F 1).
 Canada, Britain, and the U. S. WR. 145:28-39(Ja). (Ja).
 Cost of war between. Fo. 21:74-88(Mr).
 Duty of Englishmen to Amer. Cent. 52:315(Je).
 England's changing attitude. Outl. 54:720(O 24).
 Fraternal sentiment. NEM. ns. 13:792-802(F).
 Gt. Britain and the U. S.: their true relations. (D. A. Wells) NAR. 162:385-405(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:555(Ap 30). Reply. (M. W. Hazletine) NAR. 162:594-606(My). (A. S. Crowninshield) NAR. 162:634-5(My). Same cond. PubOp. 20:747-9(Je 11).
 In 1863. Harp. 92:846-53(My).
 International arbitration: English response to the appeal. RR. 13:450-7(Ap). [Por].
 International arbitration; United States and Great Britain. (B. F. Trueblood) NEM. ns. 14:21-7(Mr).
 Isolation of England. (E. Dicey) FR. ns. 59:338-40(F).
 Issue between. (H. M. Stanley) NC. 39:1-6(Ja).
 Jingoism, or war upon domestic industry. (E. Atkinson) EngM. 10:801-10(F).
 Olney doctrine and America's new foreign policy. (S. Low) NC. 40:849-60(D).
 Palmerston ideal in diplomacy. (E. M. Chapman) Cent. 51:541-5(F). Same cond. PubOp. 20:265(F 27).
 Plea for sanity. D. 20:5-6(Ja 1).
 Quarrel of the English-speaking peoples. (H. Norman) Scrib. 19:513-18(Ap).
 Reasons for an immediate treaty with England. (C. W. Eliot) Fo. 21:534-39(Jl).
 Relations between the U. S. and Great Britain. (E. L. Mason) Ar. 15:930-46(My). (J. B. Moore) EclM. 64:145-53(Ag). NEM. ns. 14:765-70(Ag).
 Salisbury-Olney correspondence. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) SatR. 82:180-1(Ag 22).
 Some international delusions. (F. E. Clark) NAR. 163:28-36(Jl).
 Their strong ties. (F. W. Farrar) Ind. 48:606-7(My 7).
 Tie that binds, The. D. 20:259-61(My 1).
 True English sentiment. (H. S. Blatch) Ind. 48:108(Ja 23).
 Venezuela before Europe and America. (G. H. D. Gossip) FR. ns. 59:397-411(Mr).
 Venezuelan commission. Nat. 62:7-8(Ja 2), 24-5, 30-1(Ja 9). Outl. 53:47(Ja 11). Ind. 48:51(Ja 9). Harp W. 40:31(Ja 11). [Por. 28]. LesW. 82:37(Ja 16). [Por].
 Venezuelan question. (J. Smith) IIAm. 19:21-3(Ja 4). [Por. map]. Nat. 62:152(F 20). EclM. 63:712-4(My).
 Venezuelan question: American view. (E. J. Shriver) WR. 145:117-22(F).
 Venezuelan question: French view. SatR. 81:32(Ja 11).

- England and America, cont.
 Way out. Outl. 53:90(Ja 18).
 Working of arbitration. (H. W. Wilson) FR. ns. 60:785-94(D).
 See also Arbitration; Venezuela.
 Englefield, Sir Francis.
 (A. A. Harrison) DR. 119:34-76(Jl).
 English, Thomas Dunn.
 American daisy, The; poem. HarpW. 40:662(Jl 4).
 Beware the rogue; poem. Harp. 93:518(S).
 Reminiscences of Poe. Ind. 48:1381-2(O 15), 1415 (O 22), 1448(O 29), 1480(N 5).
 English, William Hayden.
 Conquest of the country northwest of the river Ohio, 1778-83, and Life of General George Rogers Clark.
 For reviews see Clark, G. R.
 Portrait. RR. 13:280(Mr).
 English grammar.
 Dr. Burton on the future tense. (G. M. Whicher) Bkm. 3:136-7(Ap).
 Grammatical stumbling-blocks. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 23:339-43(Je).
 History of the teaching of. (F. A. Barbour) EdR. 12:487-507(D).
 Journalism of parts of speech. (C. Harrison) D. 21:110(S 1).
 Lessons on adjectives. (E. M. Powers) JEd. 43:34 (Ja 9).
 Passive form of the transitive verb. JEd. 43:334(My 14).
 Passive voice with an object. D. 20:350(Je 16).
 Shall and will again: a reply. (R. Burton) Bkm. 2:503-4(F).
 See also English language; Language.
 English language.
 Aesthetic histrionics. Crit. 25:431(Je 13).
 Common sense in pronunciation. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 22:595-7(F).
 Concentration as applied to the mother tongue. (M. L. Daniel) Ed. 16:562-6(My).
 Cosmo-Roman alphabet. PubOp. 20:436-7(Ap 2).
 Cracker English. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 23:35-8 (Ap).
 English dialect dictionary. See Wright, J., ed.
 English in American colleges. EdR. 12:140-50(S).
 Same cond. PubOp. 21:471-2(O 8). JEd. 43:212 (Mr 26), (F. E. Stryker) 44:192(S 17).
 English speech on Irish lips. At. 78:575-6(O).
 English words from the Latin. (H. B. Rice) JEd. 44:158(S 3).
 Enunciation. (K. Hackett) Mus. 9:404-11(F).
 Frisian origin of the Mercian dialect. (W. W. Skeat) Ac. 49:221(Mr 14).
 Guide to broken English. Review. SatR. 81:486(My 9).
 in colleges and preparatory schools. (E. G. Coy and others) Nat. 63:344, 364, 385(N 5, 12, 19).
 in high schools. (M. Hill) JEd. 44:293(O 29).
 in Japan. (E. W. Clement) D. 20:327(Je 1).
 Journalistic authorities on. (C. Harrison) D. 20:298-9(My 16).
 Linguistic parvenus. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 23:216-20(My).
 Malay words in. (R. C. Ford) Ed. 17:37-44(S).
 Our mother-tongue: a symposium. (Mme. F. D' Arona and others) Mus. 9:389(F) cont., 612(Ap) concl.
 Prevalent vulgarisms in. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 22:721-5(Mr).
 Shrew and beshrew. (J. P. Owen) Ac. 49:157(F 22).
 Sight translation from classics. (J. Tetlow) EdR. 12:75-84(Je).

- English language, cont.
 Study of American English. (G. Hempl) Chaut. 22:436-41(Ja).
 Two ways of teaching. Cent. 51:793-4(Mr).
 U. S. census report of English speaking population. Outl. 54:278(Ag 15).
 Unrecorded English verb: decan. (J. A. H. Murray) Ac. 49:138(F 15), (A. S. Napier) 158(F 22), (J. A. H. Murray) 178(F 29).
 Various forms of old English "ceaster." (A. L. Mayhew) Ac. 49:117(F 8).
 Vulgarisms with a pedigree. At. 78:858(D).
 Words coined in Boston. (C. W. Ernst) NEM. ns. 15:337-44(N). Same cond. LLA. 211:458(N 14).
 Written and spoken word. (A. Lang) CurL. 20:308-9(O).
 See also English grammar; Language; Slang; Spelling; Payne, W. M.; Tucker, G. M.
 English literature. See Literature, English.
 Engraving.
 Decline of. (G. M. P. Van Lith) CurL. 19:453(My).
 Engraved half tones. (M. L. Brown) SciAmS. 41:17068(Je 20).
 First experiment in photogravure. (F. C. Lambert) SciAmS. 41:17089(Je 27), 42:17105(Jl 4).
 Sport in art: engraved antlers. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) MA. 19:441-5(O). [II].
 See also Aesthetics; Art; Lithography; Wood-engraving; Denison, H.
 Enneking, John J.
 Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:140(Ap).
 Enter the Earl of Tyne; story. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 51:780-6(Mr).
 Entertainments. See Amusements.
 Entomology. See Insects.
 Environment.
 and man in New Eng. (N. S. Shaler) NAR. 162:716-25(Je).
 Imitation among atoms and organisms. (E. Noble) PopS. 48:492-510(F).
 See also Evolution.
 Eon de Beaumont, Charles Geneviève Louis Auguste André Timothée d'.
 as a book collector. (W. Roberts) LLA. 209:120-5 (Ap 11).
 Vizetelly's True story of. Review. Ath. '96, 1:213 (F 15).
 Eophone.
 Utility to mariners. CurL. 19:2(Ja), 430(My).
 Epilepsy.
 Care of epileptics. (W. P. Letchworth) LAH. 17:280-90(O).
 Colony for epileptics. PopS. 48:718(Mr). Ind. 48:1516(N 12).
 Craig colony for epileptics. (W. P. Letchworth) L. AH. 16:198-203(Mr).
 Episcopal church. See Protestant Episcopal church.
 Epitaphs.
 English. (I. A. Taylor) NAR. 163:595-606(N).
 Erasmus Desiderius.
 and the pronunciation of Greek. (J. Gennadius) N. C. 39:87-97(Ja).
 Portrait. Painted by H. Holbein. Portfo. no. 25:23 (Ja).
 Erdman, W. J.
 Ecclesiastes. Review. Ind. 48:254(F 20).
 Erdmann, John Edward.
 Outlines of logic and metaphysics, ed. by B. C. Burt. Reviews. SatR. 82:141(Ag 8). JEd. 44:299(O 29).
 Erichsen, Sir John.
 Sketch of. Ath. '96, 2:423(S 26).

- Erickson, Julius.
Horoscopes of McKinley and Bryan compared. *Les W.* 83:170(S 10).
- Ericsson, Claes.
My master of the winds. *CR.* 70:559-67(O). Same. *LLA.* 211:508-14(N 21).
- Erlebach, Alfred.
Fidgety question in spelling. *LLA.* 211:358-62(N 7).
- Erman, Adolph.
Life in ancient Egypt, tr. by H. M. Tirard. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 1:24(Ja 4).
- Ernst, C. W.
Rev. of Norway's History of the post-office packet service. *AmHR.* 2:151-3(O).
Words coined in Boston. *NEM.* ns. 15:337-44(N).
Same cond. *LLA.* 211:458(N 14).
- Erryman, A. B.
We go a-berrying. *Chaut.* 23:602-5(Ag).
- Escott, T. H. S.
Development of Lord Salisbury. *FR.* ns. 60:91-9(J1).
Same. *LLA.* 210:486-92(Ag 15).
England, Russia and France. *FR.* ns. 60:648-56(N).
Same. *EclM.* 64:731-7(D).
- Eskimos.
Arctic studio, An. (F. W. Stokes) *Cent.* 52:408-14(J1).
Curious race of Arctic highlanders. (L. L. Dyche) *Cos.* 21:228-37(J1). [II].
In the land of the northernmost. (E. Astrup) *FR.* ns. 59:466-82(Mr). Same. *EclM.* 63:593-605(My).
Same. *LLA.* 209:102-14(Ap 11).
Work among the. (Mrs. H. R. Thornton) *MisR.* ns. 9:498-501(J1).
- Esmein, A.
Éléments de droit constitutionnel. *Review.* (E. V. Raynolds) *YaleR.* 5:333-4(N).
- Esmond, Henry V.
Courtship of Leonie. *Review.* *Crit.* 26:350(N 28).
Divided way. *Review.* *WR.* 145:114-6(Ja).
- Essen, Germany.
Industrial community at. See Krupp works.
- Estes, Edith Perry.
Artists' festival in Boston. *LesW.* 82:265(Ap 16). [II. 263].
- Estey, H. R.
Christ-like Christmas presents; story. *Ind.* 48:1663-4(D 3).
- Estrees, Gabrielle d'. See Beaufort, Duchesse de.
- Etching. See Wedmore, F.
- Ethelmer, Ellis.
Woman emancipator. *WR.* 145:424-8(Ap).
- Ethics.
Biographic terror. (C. W. Super) *Nat.* 63:494(D 31).
Bribery commissions. (E. Fry) *SatR.* 82:361(O 3).
Cause and function of conscience. (S. F. Mezes) *PhilR.* 5:502-21(S).
Cheapness of human life. (C. S. Gardner) *PubOp.* 21:271(Ag 27).
Children's lies. (E. J. Swift) *Ed.* 17:163-4(N).
(H. H. Ballard) *JEd.* 43:259(Ap 16). (L. H. French) *HarpB.* 29:700(Ag 15).
Christianity and the ethical spirit. (C. Ford) *WR.* 146:404-16(O).
Christ's standard of values. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 53:663-6(Ap 11).
Club life versus home life. (G. S. Crawford) *Ar.* 16:418-31(Ag).
Conception of morality in jurisprudence. (T. W. Taylor, jr.) *PhilR.* 5:36-50(Ja).
Dignity of love. (A. Kenealy) *PubOp.* 20:781(Je 18). [Cond].
Ethical aspects of social science. (L. F. Ward) *IJE.* 6:441-56(J1).

Ethics, cont.

- Free-will and responsibility. (D. G. Ritchie) *IJE.* 6:249-50(Ja).
Happiness. (A. Lampman) *Harp.* 93:309-12(J1).
Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:118-9(J1 23).
Higher truthfulness. *Outl.* 54:542(S 26).
Human problem according to law. (A. M. Diaz) *Ar.* 15:619-24(Mr).
Introspective method in. (F. C. Sharp) *PhilR.* 5:278-91(My).
Is life worth living? (T. Davidson) *IJE.* 6:231-5(Ja).
Is pleasure the summum bonum? (J. Shaw) *IJE.* 6:409-24(J1).
Is the family declining? (J. H. Muirhead) *IJE.* 7:33-55(O).
Moral aspects of socialism. (S. Ball) *IJE.* 6:290-322(Ap).
Moral standard. (W. H. Hudson) *PopS.* 50:1-13(N).
Morality and religion. (O. Pfleiderer) *PhilR.* 5:449-72(S). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:371-2(S 17).
Reply. (E. Ritchie) *PhilR.* 5:619-23(N).
Morality that is. (A. Hodder) *IJE.* 6:338-56(Ap).
Morality the last of dogmas. (A. Llano) *PhilR.* 5:371-94(J1).
Morals and politics. (J. Gibbons) *AmMCiv.* 8:359-65(Ap).
Natural antidote to pessimism. (D. Pryde) *EclM.* 63:467-73(Ap).
Natural requital. (N. Pearson) *NC.* 39:937-49(Je).
Same. *EclM.* 64:181-90(Ag).
of indifference. *CJ.* 13:161-3(Ap).
of religious conformity. (H. Sidgwick) *IJE.* 6:273-90(Ap).
of statecraft. (H. Seal) *WR.* 146:272-6(S).
of the public schools. (P. W. Search) *EdR.* 11:134-45(F). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:277(F 27).
On inductive morality. (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) *NC.* 40:439-53(S).
Only basis of religion. (R. B. Marsh) *Ar.* 16:448-54(Ag).
Parties and sects. (C. R. Henderson) *PubOp.* 20:173(F 6).
Patron of leisure. (Vernon Lee) *CR.* 70:853-60(D).
Popular methods of gauging sin. (C. H. Parkhurst) *Ind.* 48:73(Ja 16).
Relation of industrialism to morality. (M. C. Remick) *Ar.* 17:32-41(D).
Rights and duties. (J. S. Mackenzie) *IJE.* 6:425-41(J1).
Social morality. (J. H. Hyslop) *PubOp.* 20:13(Ja 2).
Sociology in ethical education. (B. C. Mathews) *PopS.* 49:373-81(J1). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:112-3(J1 23).
Stages in moral growth. (R. G. Boon) *JEd.* 44:375(D 3).
Teachings of the ancient Zoroastrian religion. (A. V. W. Jackson) *IJE.* 7:55-62(O). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:531(O 22).
Windleband on the principles of morality. (C. W. Hodge) *PhilR.* 5:623-7(N).
Work and labor. (E. E. Hale) *LAH.* 17:341-51(N).
See also Amusements; Character; Charity; Children; Christian life; Civilization; Conduct of life; Contentment; Crime; Culture; Dancing; Duels; Education; Etiquette; Fiction; Friendship; Gambling; Girls; Heredity; Instinct; Liberty; Lotteries; Love; Manners; Marriage; Neo-Malthusianism; Patriotism; Philosophy; Pleasure; Political science; Poor; Religion; Sacrifice; Slavery; Sociology; Suicide; Sunday; Temperance; Theater; Utilitarianism; Vivisection; Woman; Young men; Bregenzer, I.; D'Arcy, C. F.; Hill, T.; Meinong, A.; Watson, J.

Ethiopia. See Menelek.

Ethnology.

- Bhils, Burmese, and Battaks. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop S. 50:34-42(N).
 Deserted homes of a lost people. (L. G. Yates) Over. ns. 27:538-44(My). [II].
 Different types of beauty. (L. Jacobowski) Chaut. 23:220-2(My).
 Ethnic stratification and displacement. (C. C. Closson) QJEC. 11:92-104(O).
 Investigations of Bureau of. SciAmS. 42:17489(D 19).
 New city museum in Bremen. SciAmS. 41:16991(My 16).
 Steppes, deserts, and alkali lands. (E. W. Hilgard) PopS. 48:602-16(Mr). [II].
 See also Archaeology; Climate; Evolution; Folklore; Indians; Language; Man; Mythology; Negroes; Hewitt, J. F.; Keane, A. H.
- Etiquette.
 of the lady of the White House. (Q. Forbes) IIAM. 20:646(N 14). [Por].
 Social crimes. (Mrs. L. Linton) CJ. 13:49-50(F).
 That unfortunate bundle. (L. H. French) HarpB. 29:239(Mr 14).
 Visiting cards. CJ. 13:593-4(O). JEd. 43:250(Ap 9).
 See also Dancing; Letter-writing; Marriage; Ashmore, R.
- Eton college. See Coleridge, A. D.
- Etrusca, Amarilli, pseud. See Bandettini, Teresa.
- Etymology.
 Assyrian and Babylonian suggestions for Hebrew etymologies. (T. K. Cheyne) Ac. 49:531(Je 27).
 Derivation of "Ebal." (G. B. Gray) Ac. 49:510(Je 20). 50:16(Jl 4).
 Edyllys be. (H. Bradley) Ac. 50:285(O 17).
 Etymological superstitions. LLA. 210:701-2(S 12).
 Is Welsh Bettws from English bede-house? (J. P. Owen) Ac. 50:183(S 12).
 of chum. (W. W. Skeat) Ac. 49:407(My 16).
 of Edda. Ac. 49:15(Ja 4).
 of history. (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '96. 2:258(Ag 22).
 of loop. (W. W. Skeat) Ac. 49:448(My 30). (S. O. Addy) Ac. 49:470(Je 6).
 of robbins. (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '96. 2:716(N 21). (R. C. Leslie and C. A. Ward) 874(D 19).
 of Scob. Ac. 50:50(Jl 18).
 of tennis. (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '96. 1:447(Ap 4).
 Prentie. (W. W. Skeat) Ac. 49:285(Ap 4). (M. Lidell) 325(Ap 18). (W. W. Skeat) 346(Ap 25).
 Sloh and slog again. (G. Hemph) Crit. 25:220(Mr 28).
 Superstitions of. CurL. 20:433(N).
 See also Names; names of languages.
- Eugenie, empress of France.
 Portrait. IIAM. 21:32(D 26).
 Sketch of. CurL. 20:223(S).
- Euripides.
 Ion, ed. by C. S. Jerram. Review. Ath. '96. 1:543(Ap 25).
 Tragedies: tr. by Arthur S. Way. Reviews. Nat. 63:442(D 10). SatR. 82:475(O 31).
 Does Browning's "Alkestis" interpret Euripides fairly? (P. S. Moxom) PoetL. 8:425-32(Ag-S).
- Eurone.
 Agricultural credit in. PubOp. 21:682(N 26).
 Angra Pequena. CR. 69:190-203(F).
 Architecture. See Sturgis, R.
 Armenian question: Europe or Russia? (H. F. B. Lynch) CR. 69:270-6(F).
 Births, marriages and deaths in Errope. PubOp. 21:860(D 31).
 Confederacy of Southern Europe. PubOp. 21:525(O 22).

Europe, cont.

- Discharged convict in. (S. J. Barrows) LAH. 16:333-55(My).
 Early days of European travel. LLA. 209:757-64(Je 20).
 European coalitions against England. (T. E. Kebb) NC. 39:802-11(My).
 European situation. (F. H. Geffcken) Fo. 21:100-8(Mr). (G. Washburn) Ind. 48:177(F 6).
 Museums and libraries of. (W. S. Monroe) EdR. 11:374-91(Ap).
 Prehistoric European art. SciAmS. 42:17449(D 5).
 Russia and. (E. J. Dillon) CR. 70:609-22(N).
 Russian ascendancy in. FR. ns. 60:461-71(O).
 Smallest principality: Liechtenstein. CJ. 13:550-2(S).
 Socialism and militarism in. (R. S. Long) WR. 146:681-5(D).
 Strength of European armies. SciAmS. 41:16892(Ap 4).
 Study of the history of northern Europe. (A. C. Coolidge) AmHR. 2:34-9(O).
 United states of. (E. E. Hale) LAH. 17:17-30(Jl).
 See also Hassall, A.
- Euthanasia. (C. M. O'Leary) CW. 62:579-87(F).
 Evangelical Alliance.
 Jubilee celebration in London. Ind. 48:1002(Jl 23).
 in 1895. (S. P. Spreng) Ind. 48:4(Ja 2).
 Evangelical Union.
 Convention at Darmstadt. Ind. 48:1521(N 12).
- Evans, A. Eubule.
 Germany under the empire. CR. 69:167-76(F). Same. LLA. 208:542-9(F 29).
- Evans, Albert G.
 Ranching on a large scale. Ind. 48:1710(D 10).
- Evans, Arthur J.
 Address on anthropology at British association. SciAmS. 42:17432-3(N 28). 17451-3(D 5).
 Cretan pictographs and Præ-Phœnician script. Reviews. LitW. 27:5(Ja 11). Nat. 62:238(Mr 19). (F. B. Tarbell) D. 20:202-3(Ap 1). (A. H. Sayce) Ac. 50:149(Ag 29).
 Explorations in eastern Crete. Ac. 49:493-4(Je 13). 512(Je 20). 50:17(Jl 4). 53-4(Jl 18).
- Evans, Edward P.
 Animal symbolism in ecclesiastical architecture. Reviews. (R. Hughes) Ac. 50:226(S 26). (A. D. White) PopS. 50:187-96(D). SatR. 82:594(D 5).
 Jacob Moleschott. PopS. 49:399-406(Jl). [Por. fr].
- Evans, Lawton B.
 County unit in educational organization. EdR. 11:369-73(Ap).
- Evans, Lynden.
 Origin of the national democracy. Nat. 63:249(O 1).
- Evans, Mary Ann. See Eliot, G.; pseud.
- Evans, Robley D.
 Engineer in naval warfare. NAR. 163:654-60(D).
- Evelina's garden: story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harp. 93:76-98(Je). [II].
- Evelyn, John.
 Diarists of the Restoration. QR. 183:1-28(Ja).
- Evelyn college.
 (A. W. Sterling) HarpB. 29:806(S 26).
- Everest, W. F.
 Gift of the keys and other essays. Review. SatR. 81:155(F 8).
- Everett, Charles Carroll.
 Sordello as poet and man. PoetL. 8:243-56(My). 313-25(Je).
- Everett, Edward.
 Portrait. McC. 8:13(N).
- Everett, H. Sidney.
 Unclaimed estates. At. 77:240-50(F).

- Everett, Laura B.
Song of the Tule; poem. Over. ns. 28:319(S).
- Everett, William.
Memorial to Thomas Hughes. Nat. 63:493(D 31).
Rufus Choate. NEM. ns. 15:375-8(N). [Por. 258].
Two friends of California: Dana and King. Over.
ns. 28:578-85(N). [Por].
- Eversley, W. P.
Law of the domestic relations. Review. ER. 184:
322-40(O).
- Everybody's chance; story. (J: Habberton) LLA.
208:11-28(Ja 4).
- Evolution.
Changes in anatomy of fish. PopS. 50:264(D).
Human evolution, an artificial process. (H. G. Wells)
FR. ns. 60:590-5(O).
Lord Salisbury on. (H. Spencer) PopS. 48:564-82*
(F).
Natural history of warfare. (N. S. Shaler) NAR.
162:328-40(Mr).
Physics and sociology. (W. H. Mallock) CR. 69:59-
83(Ja), 233-56(F).
Social. (D: G. Ritchie) IJE. 6:165-81(Ja).
Theological view of. PopS. 50:267-9(D).
See also Biology; Environment; Heredity; Man; Re-
ligion; Religion and science; Science; Bateson, W.;
Fouillée, A.; Romanes, G. J.; Zahm, J. A.
- Ewell, A. M.
Last of the first; story. At. 78:782-93(D).
- Ewell, Marshall D.
Manual of medical jurisprudence for the use of students
at law and medicine. Review. PubOp. 21:775(D
10).
- Ewen, Robert.
Imperative free trade. WR. 146:296-303(S).
Money matters. WR. 145:43-9(Ja).
Remarks on banks. WR. 146:80-3(Jl).
Surprise rise in the bank rate. WR. 146:527-31(N).
- Ewing, Neal.
Defence of our electoral system. NAR. 163:637-40
(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:680-1(N 26).
- Ewing, Thomas.
Portrait. RR. 13:281(Mr). Harp. 93:299(Jl).
Tribute to. Outl. 53:195(F 1). [Por].
- Examinations for commissioners' certificates, N. Y. J
Ed. 43:35(Ja 9), 103(F 6), 171(Mr 5), 239(Ap 2) 324
(My 7).
- Exhibitions.
Advantages of international. (T. Stanton) Lip. 58:
405-12(S).
French universal exposition of 1900. (A. de Calonne)
ArchRec. 5:217-26(Ja). [Il].
New styles in fairs. (C: M. Harger) Ind. 48:1282
(S 17).
Notable foreign, 1896. RR. 13:555-7(My). [Il].
See also Food; Atlanta; Berlin; Hungary; Leip-
zig; Museums; World's Columbian Exposition.
- Experiment in the cloister; story. (Mrs. J. G. Austin)
LHJ. 13:7-8(S) cont., 7-8(O) concl.
- Explosives.
Gunpowder. (J: M. Ellicott) StN. 23:758-61(Jl).
[Il].
Modern gunpowder and its development. CJ. 13:
165-7(Ap).
See also Blasting; Torpedoes.
- Expositions. See Exhibitions.
- Extracts from Mrs. Lofty's diary; story. (B. Lindsay)
Over. ns. 27:611-5(Je).
- Extreme edge of hazard; story. (C. Ross) McC. 7:
379-84(S).
- Eye.
Bad-eye factory. (E. W. Scripture) Outl. 53:393-5
(F 29).
ear, and the commonweal of whites and blacks. (G:
R. Stetson) PubOp. 21:862(D 31).
External signs of visual defects. (N. D. Harvey) J
Ed. 44:345(N 19).
Measuring for glasses. (A. Jay Cross) SciAmS. 4:
17205(Ag 15). [Il].
Near and far sightedness. (O. Dornblüth) Chaut.
22:471-3(Ja).
Oyster shuckers' eye disease. SciAmS. 41:16774(F
8).
Spectacles. CJ. 13:525-7(S).
Tests of vision in English school-children. (A. T.
Smith) Ind. 48:1196(S 3).
See also Snell, S.
Eymard, Peter Julien.
Priest of the eucharist. CW. 63:184-95(My). [Il.
por].
- Eyre-Todd, G: See Todd, G: Eyre-
Eyster, Nellie Blessing.
Paradise of prunes. HarpW. 40:302(Mr 28). [Il.
297].
- Eyton, Robert.
The beatitudes. Review. SatR. 81:380(Ap 11).
- Fabeck, L. Vansittart de. Making of woman. WR.
145:544-51(My).
- Fabian society.
and the English socialist movement. (S. Webb) R
R. 13:597(My).
- Fables.
Coincidences. (F: Max Müller) FR. ns. 60:48-69
(Jl).
- Fabrès, Antonio. The drinkers; picture. MA. 19:363
(Ag).
- Factories.
Legislation and factory conditions. PubOp. 21:860
(D 31).
- Fagniez, Gustave. Father Joseph and Richelieu. QR.
183:339-73(Ap).
- Fairbairn, A. M.
Cardinal Manning and the Catholic revival. CR. 69:
305-26(Mr). Same. LLA. 209:195-210(Ap 25).
Jonathan Edwards. Outl. 53:930-2(My 23).
Policy of the education bill. CR. 69:761-74(Je).
Same cond. RR. 14:75(Jl). Reply. (J. R. Diggle)
CR. 70:30-6(Jl).
Religious outlook in England. Outl. 54:1137-8(D 19).
- Fairbanks, Arthur.
Introduction to sociology. Reviews. Nat. 63:296
(O 15). (C. R. Henderson) D. 21:256(N 1). Yale
R. 5:337-8(N).
- Fairbanks, Charlotte.
Determination of phosphorus in iron. AmJS. 152:
181-5(S).
See also Gooch, F. A.
- Fairbanks, J.
What is doing in the Detroit schools. JEd. 43:193
(Mr 19).
- Fairchild, E. T.
Culture teaching in the schools. PubOp. 20:79(Ja
16).
- Fairchild, Lucius.
Portrait. RR. 14:20(Jl).
- Fairfax, Mrs. Sally Cary.
True colonial dame. (C. C. Harrison) LHJ. 13:2,
30(Mr).
- Fairhaven and Westville railroad plant. SciAmS. 42:
17406-8(N 14), 17423-4(N 21). [Il].

- Fairs. See Exhibitions.
 Fairy gold; story. (M. S. Cutting) *McC.* 6:573-8(My).
 Faith.
 Philosophical faith. (A. C. Fraser) *PhilR.* 5:561-75 (N).
 Faith and faithfulness; story. (S. B. Elliott) *Harp.* 93:791-7(O).
 Faith cure.
 Divine healing or works. (E. Hatch) *Ar.* 15:989-97 (My).
 Dowie's work in Chicago. (W. E. McLennan) *Ind.* 48:152A(Ja 30).
 Mind curing, Christian science. (J. Ferguson) *Pub Op.* 20:19(Ja 2).
 See also Christian science; Mental healing.
 Falguière, Alexandre. The dancer; picture. *MA.* 15:362(Ag).
 Falkner, J. Meade.
 Lost Stradivarius. *Review.* *Bkm.* 3:66(Mr).
 Midsummer night's marriage; story. *LLA.* 211:16-31(O 3).
 Falkner, Roland P.
 Rev. of Wright's Industrial evolution of the U. S. *AmHR.* 1:748(Jl).
 Fall of man.
 Effect of the fall of man on nature. (W. A. Holliday) *PubOp.* 21:594(N 5).
 Fall of man; poem. *WR.* 145:23-27(Ja).
 Falstaff's dying words. (L. Richardson) *Crit.* 26:333-4(N 28). [Por]. Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:867(D 31).
 Fambri, Paulo.
 Bandits of the Venetian republic. *Chaut.* 23:170-4 (My).
 Familistere, Life in a. *LLA.* 209:187-91(Ap 18).
 Family budgets. *Review.* (I. W. Howerth) *JPolEc.* 5:95-7(D).
 Fane, Violet.
 Under cross and crescent. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:750 (N 28).
 Fans.
 Exhibition of fans and miniatures. *HarpB.* 29:1085 (D 26). [Il].
 Fanton, M. A.
 Woman's Republican campaign quartette. *LesW.* 83:231(O 8). [Por].
 Farjeon, Mrs. Margaret Jefferson.
 "Rip Van Winkle's" daughter. (E. M. McKenna) *LHJ.* 13:10(S). [Por].
 Farlow, A. M.
 Progress of invention during the past fifty years. *Sci AmS.* 42:17236(Ag 29).
 Farming. See Agriculture.
 Farnam, Henry W.
 Walker's International bimetallism. *YaleR.* 5:182-9 (Ag). 312-5(N), Reply. (F. A. Walker) 303-12(N).
 Farnell, Ida, tr.
 Lives of the troubadours. *Reviews.* *Ac.* 50:451(N 28), (H. Oelsner) 505-6(D 5).
 Farnell, Lewis R.
 Cults of the Greek states. Vols. 1, 2. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:153(Ag 1). (F. T. Richards) *Ac.* 50:289(O 17).
 Farnsworth, W. A.
 Missions in Turkey. *Ind.* 48:1767(D 24).
 Farquharson, C. D.
 Foreigner. *The.* *WR.* 146:237-54(S).
 Public and international affairs. *WR.* 145:167-81(F).
 Same. *EclM.* 63:383-93(Mr).
 Farragut, David Glasgow.
 A story of. (C. H. Bodder) *StN.* 23:762-6(Jl). [Il. por].
- Farrar, Frederick William.
 England and America; their strong ties. *Ind.* 48:606-7(My 7).
 Can we be prophets? *Outl.* 54:425-8(S 5).
 Fireside talks with great men. (F. G. Carpenter) *Chaut.* 23:442-4(Jl). [Por].
 Gathering clouds. *Reviews.* *Ath.* 96, 1:81-2(Ja 18).
 Bkm. 2:533(F). *LitW.* 27:53(F 22).
 Higher criticism and the teaching of the young. *Outl.* 53:508-10(Mr 21).
 John Wesley. *Outl.* 53:761-65(Ap 25). [Il. por].
 Lord Tennyson. *Ind.* 48:1713-5(D 17) cont., 1790(D 31) concl.
 Two archbishops: Magee and Benson. *CR.* 70:623-35(N). Same. *LLA.* 211:560-9(N 28).
 Young man—master of himself. *Ind.* 48:543(Ap 23), 576(Ap 30).
 Young man in business. *Ind.* 48:107(Ja 23), 140(Ja 30).
 Young men and marriage. *Ind.* 48:1587(N 26), 1675 (D 10).
 Farrington, Oliver C.
 Shooting stars that reach the earth. *StN.* 23:570-4 (My). [Il].
 Fatal knot-hole; story. (E. Jerrold) *LesW.* 83:421(D 24).
 Fate in the face. (L. Robinson) *Black.* 159:680-9 (My). Same. *EclM.* 64:16-23(Jl).
 Faure, François Felix.
 Portrait. *LesW.* 83:369(D 3).
 Portrait with Czar and Czarina of Russia. *LesW.* 83:322(N 12).
 Sketch of. (L. Paulin) *HarpW.* 40:151(F 15). [Por. 152].
 Faure, J. P. Summer care of sick children. *Ind.* 48:747-8(Je 4).
 Faust, the necromancer. *LLA.* 209:63(Ap 4).
 Favorites of fortune; story. (W. B. Harte) *PoetL.* 8:377-406(Ag-S).
 Fawcett, Edgar.
 Advice to young authors. *Ind.* 48:648(My 14).
 Monitions; poem. *Ind.* 48:677(My 21).
 Rev. of Alden's Study of Death. *Ar.* 15:332-5(Ja).
 Under shadow of Vesuvius. *Cos.* 22:3-12(N). [Il].
 Winner of the prize; story. *LesW.* 83:346(N 26) cont., 362(D 3) concl.
 Fawcett, Joseph.
 Overlooked poet. *Lip.* 57:725-36(My).
 Fawcett, Millicent Garrett.
 Degrees for women at Oxford. *CR.* 69:347-56(Mr).
 Fay, Gaston.
 Preservation of our game and fish. *At.* 77:642-9(My).
 Fay, Mary L.
 Sir Edmund Andros. *NEM.* ns. 14:46-58(Mr). [Il. por].
 Feast-day on the Rhône. (T. A. Janvier) *Cent.* 51:409-27(Ja). [Il].
 Feasts and holidays. *LLA.* 211:422-5(N 14).
 Fechét, Edmond G.
 Death of Sitting Bull. *Cos.* 20:493-501(Mr). [Por].
 Fedele, Saint.
 Statue of, at Palazzolo Sull'Oglio. *SciAmS.* 42:17140(Jl 18).
 Fedosova, Irina Andrejewna.
 Wonderful memory of. *LesW.* 82:25(Ja 9). [Por].
 Felidae. See Paleontology.
 Felinski, Sigismund.
 Hero of our day. (B. J. Clinch) *AmCQ.* 21:130-41 (Ja).
 Felix, Frederic.
 Soldier monument, Indiana. *IIAm.* 19:334-5(Mr 14). [Il. 336-7].

- Felix Gaillard, statuaire; picture. (W. Gay) *Scrib.* 20: 2(Jl).
- Fell sergeant; story. (N. Munro) *Black.* 159:382-5 (Mr).
- Fellow-feeling, A.; story. (E. Brower) *Lip.* 57:826-37 (Je).
- Fellows, John R.
Sketch of. *HarpW.* 40:1257(D 19). [Por].
- Felton, Charles E.
Prison labor. *LAH.* 17:440-4(D).
- Fencing, bibliography of. See Thimm, C. A.
- Fennell, C. A. M.
Indo-Germanic sonants and consonants. *Ath.* '96, 2: 89(Jl 18). [Rev].
- Fenneman, N. M.
What does latitude mean? *JEd.* 44:193(S 17). [Por].
- Fenton, W. H. Medical view of cycling for ladies. *N C.* 39:796-801(My). Same. *EclM.* 63:798-802(Je). Same. *LLA.* 209:806-10(Je 27). Same cond. *RR.* 14:97(Jl).
- Ferdinand, prince of Bulgaria.
and his son Boies; portrait. *LesW.* 82:193(Mr 19).
Portrait. *RR.* 13:394(Ap).
- Ferguson, A.
Interviewed by a comudi; story. *EclM.* 63:254-8(F).
- Ferguson, Harold S.
Serpents' fangs. *SciAmS.* 41:16919(Ap 18).
- Ferguson, John.
Faith healing, mind curing, Christian science. *Pub Op.* 20:19(Ja 2).
- Ferguson, Louis A.
Commercial value of acetylene gas as an illuminant. *SciAmS.* 41:16991(My 16).
- Ferguson, Sir Samuel.
Lady Ferguson's Sir Samuel Ferguson in the Ireland of his day. *Reviews.* *Black.* 159:613-24(Ap). *Sat R.* 81:431(Ap 25). *Ath.* '96, 1:575(My 2). (E. D' Esterre-Keeling) *Ac.* 49: 378-80(My 9). *Crit.* 26: 316(N 21).
- Ferguson family.
Records of the clan and name of Ferguson, Ferguson and Fergus, ed. by J. Ferguson and R. M. Ferguson. *Review.* *Nat.* 62:165(F 20).
- Fernald, Chester Bailey.
Cat and the cherub. *Review.* *PubOp.* 21:735 D 3).
Cruel thousand years, The; story. *Cent.* 52:523-30 (Ag).
Enter the Earl of Tyne; story. *Cent.* 51:780-6(Mr).
Parlous wholeness of Ephraim; story. *Cent.* 53:89-96 (N).
Pot of frightful doom; story. *Cent.* 52:369-74(Jl).
- Fernald, Frederik A.
Natural features of Venezuela. *PopS.* 48:510-20(F). [II].
- Fernow, B. E.
Good roads and forestry. *Ind.* 48:171(F 6).
- Ferns.
Lesson on. (MacLeod) *JEd.* 43:321(My 7). [II].
- Ferrara, Duchess of. See Renée de France.
- Ferree, Barr.
Art for the school-room. *Ed.* 17:1-11(S).
Cathedrals of Provence. *ArchRec.* 5:277-87(Ja), 363-77(Ap), 6:21-7(Jl), 145-62(O). [II].
Good architecture in cities. *EngM.* 10:671-89(Ja).
- Ferrero, William.
Work and morality. *Fo.* 22:358-66(N). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:589(N 5).
- Ferrero, William, joint author. See Lombroso, C.
- Ferri, Enrico.
Criminal sociology. *Reviews.* (J. A. Thomson) *IJ E.* 7:110-12(O). *Crit.* 25:180(Mr 14). *Nat.* 62:350 (Ap 30). *LitW.* 27:134(My 2).
- Ferri, Enrico, cont.
on homicide. (H. Zimmern) *PopS.* 49:678-84(S), 828-37(O).
Socialisme et science positive. *Review.* (T. B. Veblen) *JPolEc.* 5:98-103(D).
- Ferris, G. T.
Olympian games. *StN.* 23:508-12(Ap). [II].
- Ferris, Mary E.
What we owe the low countries. *HarpB.* 29:1094(D 26).
- Ferry, Gabriel.
Les derniers jours du-roi-soleil. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:900(D 26).
- Ferry, Thomas W.
Sketch of. *Chaut.* 24:357(D).
- Ferryman, Major Mockler.
In the Northman's land. *Review.* *SatR.* 82:194(Ag 22).
- Fertilization. See Soils.
- Feuerbach, Anselm von. Medea preparing to leave Jason; picture. *McC.* 7:161(Jl).
- Fibres.
Commercial. (D. Morris) *SciAmS.* 41:16688(Ja 4) cont., 16725(Ja 18) concl.
of the future. (R. Bache) *CurL.* 19:418-9(My).
See also Flax; Silk.
- Fiction.
Advantage of. (Maxwell Gray) *EclM.* 63:446-52 (Ap). Same. *LLA.* 208:308-14(F 1). Same. *NC.* 39:123-31(Ja). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:179(F 6).
American. *PubW.* 49:690-1(Ap 18).
Carnival of the romantic. *HarpB.* 29:42(Ja 18).
Children yesterday and to-day. *QR.* 183:374-06(Ap).
Claim for the art of. (E. G. Wheelwright) *WR.* 146: 205-12(Ag). Same. *EclM.* 64:608-13(N). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:374(S 17), 596(N 5).
Clean treatment of unclean subjects. *Chaut.* 23:638 (Ag).
Contentiousness of modern novel writers. (A. Repplier) *NAR.* 163:395-401(O). Same cond. *Pub Op.* 21:470(O 8), *CurL.* 20:516-7(D).
Danger signals in novels. *Nat.* 62:71(Ja 23).
Deaf and dumb heroines in fiction. (C. Walters and others) *Ath.* '96, 1:251(F 22), 381(Mr 21), 414(Mr 28), 448(Ap 4), 477(Ap 11).
Decadent novel. (E. Fuller) *Lip.* 57:427-32(Mr).
Doom of. *PubOp.* 21:804-5(D 17).
English and Americans in French fiction. (A. De Ternant) *LLA.* 211:210-21(O 24).
Fool in. *At.* 77:716-18(My).
French and English minxes. (L. B. Lang) *LLA.* 211:871-8(D 26).
Gentleman in American. (J. L. Allen) *Bkm.* 4:118-21(O). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:469(O 8), *CurL.* 20:518-9(D).
Great American novel. *D.* 21:317-9(D 1).
Have the plots been exhausted? *CurL.* 19:471(Je).
How to write. (A. C. Doyle) *CurL.* 20:407(N).
Humour in modern fiction. *SatR.* 81:521-2(My 23). Same. *EclM.* 64:570(O).
Insanity or genius in characters. (C. L. Moore) *D.* 21:319(D 1).
List of principal works since January, '96. *Crit.* 26: 107-9(Ag 15).
Little Pharisees in. (A. Repplier) *Scrib.* 20:718-24 (D). Same cond. *LLA.* 211:743(D 12). *PubOp.* 21: 835(D 24).
Modern strong story. *PubOp.* 20:306-7(Mr 5).
Nature and human nature in. *PubW.* 49:883-5(My 30).

Fiction, cont.

- Novels and newspapers at Church Congress. Nat. 63: 324(O 29). PubOp. 21:597(N 5).
 Novels without a purpose. (G. Allen) NAR. 163: 223-35(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:212(Ag 13). Same cond. CurL. 20:408(N).
 Pessimism in the Russian novel. (E. G. Boner) Chaut. 22:426-30(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:116(Ja 23).
 Popular writers and press critics. SatR. 81:145(F 8).
 Problem plays and novels. PubOp. 20:20(Ja 2).
 Question of boundaries in. D. 21:320(D 1).
 Reaction against unclean. (M. Thompson) Ind. 48: 238(F 20).
 Real people in novels. (C. Robinson) CurL. 20:15(Jl).
 Sir George Tressady and the political novel. (H. D. Traill) FR. ns. 60:703-14(N). Same. LLA. 211: 647-56(D 5).
 Some landladies of fiction. CJ. 13:586-8(O). Same. LLA. 211:406-10(N 14).
 Speculations of a story teller. (G. W. Cable) At. 78: 88-96(Jl).
 Study of the novel. Nat. 63:264(O 8).
 Suggestion for editors. (C. E. Laughlin) Outl. 54: 511(S 19).
 Treatment of the plot. (L. Stockton) Crit. 25:51-2(Jl 25). Same. CurL. 20:309-11(O).
 Triumph of the novelist. D. 20:225-7(Ap 16).
 Truth and art in. (I. Zangwill) Crit. 26:228-9(O 17), 291-3(N 14).
 Utility of. CurL. 20:450-r(N).
 Year's best. Ind. 48:1561(N 19).
 Fiddle told; story. (N. C. Franklin) Lip. 57:720-4(My).
 Field, C. J.
 Development of electric power stations. CassM. 9: 419-34(Mr). [Il].
 Field, Cyrus W.
 England and America in 1863. Harp. 92:846-53(My).
 Life and work; edited by Isabella Field Judson. Reviews. LitW. 27:195(Je 27). Nat. 63:93(Jl 30). Crit. 26:256(O 31). [Por. 268]. Ind. 48:1241(S 10).
 Field, Eugene.
 Cy and I; poem. McC. 6:353(Mr).
 Imperfection; poem. Lip. 57:154(Ja).
 Love affairs of a bibliomaniac. Reviews. LitW. 27: 44(F 8). Nat. 62:224(Mr 12). PubOp. 20:438(Ap 2).
 Rock-a-by lady, words and music. StN. 23:874-5(Ag). Same. Outl. 53:356(F 22).
 To my pen. HarpW. 40:198(F 29).
 The Werewolf; story. LHJ. 13:1-2(Mr).
 Works, Sabine edition. Reviews. LitW. 27:169-70(My 30). (L. J. Block) D. 20:333-5(Je 1). Bkm. 3:452-3(Jl).
 Writings in prose and verse. Reviews. Outl. 54:106(Jl 18). Nat. 63:165(Ag 27).
 and his child friends. (C. Moffett) McC. 6:137-44(Ja). [Il. por].
 and his work. At. 78:265-9(Ag).
 Portrait. CurL. 20:501(D).
 Portrait with Nye and Riley. Crit. 25:429(Je 13).
 Recollections of. (M. J. Reid and others) StN. 23: 832-40(Ag). [Por]. (L. J. Block) D. 20:333-5(Je 1).
 Sketch of. Scrib. 19:122-3(Ja). LitW. 27:169(My 30).
 Field, H. M.
 Editors' retreat. Ind. 48:745(Je).
 Field, Henrietta D., joint author. See Reid, Mary J.
 Field, Kate.
 Burial place of. (L. Whiting) Crit. 26:135(Ag 29).

Field, Kate, cont.

- In memoriam; poem. (L. Whiting) HarpB. 29:802(S 26).
 Portrait. RR. 14:317(S).
 Sketch of. (L. Whiting) Chaut. 24:79-81(O). [Por]. Ar. 16:919-26(N). [Por. 881]. CurL. 20:222-3(S). Crit. 28:402(Je 6). PubW. 49:955(Je 6). HarpB. 29:511(Je 13). [Por]. (L. Hutton) Bkm. 3:523-4(Ag).
 Tribute to. (C. Wheeler) Crit. 26:45(Jl 18).
 Field, Mary French.
 Eugene Field's daughter. LesW. 82:417(Je 18). [Por].
 Field, Michael.
 Atilla, my Atilla! Reviews. (E. D. A. Morshead) Ac. 49:71(Ja 25). Ath. '96, 1:487(Ap 11).
 Field, Walter Taylor.
 Capri; poem. Chaut. 22:675(Mr).
 Fielde, Adele M.
 George Junior Republic vacation camp. Ind. 48:989-90(Jl 23).
 Fielding, H.
 My maid of honor; story. EcM. 63:83-91(Ja).
 Fielding, Howard.
 Robber of Brent road; story. LesW. 83:21-3(Jl 9).
 Fields, Mrs. Annie (Adams).
 Authors and friends. Reviews. (M. A. De Wolfe Howe) Bkm. 4:308-13(D). [Il. por]. PubOp. 21:733(D 3).
 Days with Mrs. Stowe. At. 78:145-56(Ag).
 Regnum spiritus; poem. Scrib. 20:188(Ag).
 Singing shepherd. Review. At. 77:268(F).
 Fields, James T.
 Chapters from a life. (E. S. Phelps) McC. 7:3-11(Je). [Por].
 Fields, Mrs. James T. See Fields, Mrs. Annie Adams.
 Fife, G. Buchanan.
 Henry Cuyler Bunner: poet, novelist, editor. CurL. 20:8(Jl). IIAm. 19:712(My 23). [Por].
 Fife.
 Kingdom of. ER. 184:417-29(O).
 Fifteen; story. (M. Richardson) Lip. 57:272-5(F).
 Figgis, J. Neville.
 Divine right of kings. Review. Nat. 63:256(O 1).
 Fight with a grizzly. (G. A. Hamilton) Over. ns. 27: 211-5(F).
 Figman, Max.
 Portrait. IIAm. 19:440(Ap 4).
 Fijiano, traditions of. LLA. 209:703-4(Je 13).
 Filcher, J. A.
 California's exhibit at the Atlanta Exposition. Over. ns. 27:387-401(Ap). [Il. por].
 Portrait. Over. ns. 27:390(Ap).
 Fildes, Luke.
 and his work. RR. 13:94(Ja). [Por].
 Filian, George H.
 Armenia and her people. Reviews. Outl. 54:62(Jl 11). Crit. 26:199(O 3).
 Fillmore, John Comfort.
 Concerning ear training. Mus. 9:239-41(Ja).
 Music in Pomona college. Mus. 10:67-8(My).
 Filon, Augustin.
 Lord Salisbury. LLA. 208:28-35(Ja 4).
 Fin de cycle incident; story. (E. C. Jackson) O. 28: 192-8(Je).
 Finance.
 (A. Kitson) AmMCiv. 8:420(Ap) cont., 469(My) concl.
 British railway stocks as desirable investments. (T. F. Woodlock) EngM. 11:238-47(My). (W. J. Stevens) 915-24(Ag).
 Imperial finances. (W. C. Ford) HarpW. 40:491(My 16).

- Finance, cont.
 Lesson in. Nat. 62:448(Je 11).
 Money and investments. CR. 70:144-52(Jl), 292-304 (Ag), 449-56(S), 599-608(O), 750-60(N), 896-908(D).
 Relations of finance to industrial success. (H. Clews) EngM. 11:809-13(Ag).
 Revenue and financial ills. (J: Sherman) Fo. 21: 129-44(Ap).
 Review of books on. Crit. 26:132-3(Ag 29).
 See also Banks and banking; Bimetallism; Gold; Money; Silver; Tariff; Taxation; Wealth; Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P.; Van Oss, S. F.; names of countries subhead Finance.
- Finch, Adelaide V.
 Thanksgiving hymn. JEd. 44:359(N 26).
- Finck, Henry T.
 Wagner and the singing voice. PubOp. 20:276(F 27).
- Findlater, Jane H.
 Green graves of Balgowrie. Reviews. (J. MacArthur) Bkm. 4:161(O). LLA. 211:15-16(O 3).
 Portrait. Bkm. 4:101(O).
- Finger-print method of identification. PopS. 49:284 (Je).
- Finland.
 as it is. ER. 183:78-98(Ja).
- Finlay, John.
 Banks and banking of California. Over. ns. 27:81-103 (Ja). [11. por].
- Finney, H.
 Love's disappointment; picture. Cos. 21:111(My).
- Fiore, Pasquale.
 Settlement of the international question. IJE. 7:20-32 (O).
- Fire on the water; story. (C: G. D. Roberts) StN. 23:984-7(O).
- Fires.
 Bush fires in New South Wales. (C. F. G. Cumming) LLA. 208:638-40(Mr 7).
 Fireboats. (H. de B. Parsons) CassM. 10:28-45 (My). [11].
 Fire-fighting. EngM. 12:372-3(N).
 Harry Howard and other veteran firemen. IIAm. 19: 261-3(F 29). [11. por. 257].
 Inextinguishable coal mine fire. SciAmS. 41:16731 (Ja 25).
 Organization of a fire department. EngM. 10:725 (Ja).
 Pipe distribution and water supply for fire service. EngM. 11:377-8(My).
 Prevention of. EngM. 10:723(Ja).
 School for firemen. (C: T. Hill) StN. 23:776-82(Jl). [11].
 Snow shed fire protection. SciAmS. 41:16752(F 1).
 Training of a N. Y. fireman. RR. 14:90(Jl). [Exc].
- Fire-seeker: a Cahroc legend. (W. Packard) Over. ns. 28:588-92(N).
- Firle, Walther.
 On thee I think; picture. Cos. 20:567(Mr).
- First foot; story. (M. Hunt) EclM. 64:703-11(N).
- Fischer, Emil.
 Portrait. IIAm. 19:409(Mr 28).
- Fischer, Kuno.
 Goethe's Faust. For reviews see Goethe, J: W. von
- Fish, Williston.
 Law. HarpW. 40:161(F 15).
- Fish and fishing.
 (C. W. Harris) Ind. 48:752(Je).
 American and European salmon waters. (C: A. Bramble) HarpW. 40:979-80(O 3). [11].
 Angling outfit. (W. Holberton) HarpW. 40:971(O 3).
- Fish and fishing, cont.
 Aquarium at Castle Garden. HarpW. 40:1143(N 21). [11. 1141].
 Black bass fishing in Fox river. (F. J. Wells) O. 28: 130-4(My). [11].
 Bout with the blue-fish. (E. W. Sandys) O. 28:323-8(Ag).
 Changes in anatomy of fish. PopS. 50:264(D).
 Curious stairway. (G. H. Hubbard) StN. 23:661-3 (Je). [11].
 Episode of trout fishing. (J: K. Mumford) O. 28: 381-5(Ag).
 Fish nets. (C. H. Augur) SciAmS. 42:17379-81(O 31).
 Five-pounder hooked foul. O. 28:252-4(Jl). [11].
 From line to kettle. (M. S. Briscoe) HarpB. 29: 1020(D 5). [11].
 Future of trout-fishing. (J: Bickerdyke) SatR. 82: 437(O 24).
 Hatching of cod. CurL. 19:494(Je).
 Invisible food of fish. SciAmS. 42:17217(Ag 22). CurL. 19:398-9(My).
 Living electric batteries. (C: F. Holder) CurL. 19: 116(F).
 Nest-building fishes. (C: F. Holder) Outl. 53:668 (Ap 11).
 Ouananiche and its Canadian environment. (E. T. D. Chambers) Harp. 93:107-21(Je). [11].
 Passing of the New England fisherman. (W. M. Thompson) NEM. ns. 13:675-86(F). [11].
 Persecuted herring. CJ. 13:177-9(Ap).
 Pirarucu fishing on the Amazon. (H. H. Smith) O. 28:443-50(S).
 Preservation of our game and fish. (G. Fay) At. 77: 642-9(My).
 Public aquariums in Europe. (B. Dean) PopS. 50: 13-27(N). [11].
 Sand-eeling. (H. Heron) CJ. 13:539-41(S).
 Sardine fishing in New Brunswick. SciAmS. 42:17193 (Ag 15).
 Schnapper fishing off Sydney Heads. O. 29:25-8(O).
 Sea fishing in winter. (J: Bickerdyke) SatR. 81: 165-6(F 15).
 Sir Thomas Browne's aquarium. LLA. 210:766-8(S 19).
 Smelt-fishing in the North. (A. Adsit) LesW. 82: 94(F 6). [11. 92].
 Story of the salmon. (A. Wilson) CJ. 13:355-8(Jl).
 Tarpon fishing in Florida. SciAmS. 41:16756(F 1).
 Troutling on the north shore. (W. O. Henderson) O. 28:180-5(Je).
 Walrus hunting in the Arctic regions. (L. L. Dyche) Cos. 20:347-59(F).
 Winter fishing. (E. W. Sandys) O. 27:282-7(Ja). [11].
 Winter fishing in the Ural. SciAmS. 41:16875(Mr 28). [11].
 Wobbecong of Botany Bay. LLA. 210:823-4(S 26).
 See also Manatee; Whales.
- Fish of M. Ouissard; story. (T: A. Janvier) Harp. 93: 823-37(N).
- Fishback, W. P.
 Recollections of Lord Coleridge. For reviews see Coleridge, John Duke, baron.
- Fisher, Arthur T.
 Outdoor life in England. Review. SatR. 81:403-4 (Ap 18).
- Fisher, Charles.
 Triad of elegies. LLA. 210:410-15(Ag 15).
- Fisher, George Park.
 History of Christian doctrine. Reviews. Outl. 54: 437-8(S 5). DR. 119:448-50(O). Crit. 26:242(O 24). Ind. 48:726(My 28).

- Fisher, Gertrude Adams.
Schools of Hanover. Ed. 16:344-9(F).
- Fisher, Gilman C.
Barnard club school of child study. JEd. 44:344(N 19).
- Fisher, Herbert A. L.
Sir John Seeley. FR. ns. 60:183-98(Ag).
- Fisher, Laura.
Rote-singing. JEd. 43:89(F 6).
- Fisher, Sydney G.
Immigration and crime. PopS. 49:625-30(S).
Making of Pennsylvania. Reviews. Nat. 63:37(J19).
(R. G. Thwaites) D. 21:193(O 1). LitW. 27:344(O 17).
- Pennsylvania and her public men. Lip. 58:114-20(J1).
- Fisher, W. E. Garrett.
Book reviews. Ac. 49:27-8(Ja 11), 215(Mr 14), 419-20 (My 23), 50:67-8(J1 25), 123-4(Ag 22), 254(O 10).
- Fisher, Willard.
"Coin" and his critics. QJec. 10:187-208(Ja).
Facts about money: a rejoinder. QJec. 10:467-70(J1).
Recent American books on money. QJec. 10:324-36 (Ap).
- Fisk, Archie C.
Sketch of. CurL. 19:106(F). [Por. fr].
- Fiske, Amos Kidder.
Jewish scriptures. Reivew. LitW. 27:119(Ap 18).
- Fiske, Horace Spencer.
Today for me, tomorrow death for you; poem. Cent. 51:880(Ap).
- Fiske, John.
Century's progress in science. At. 78:13-25(J1).
Same cond. RR. 14:92(J1). PubOp. 21:48-9(J19).
Seminary of sedition. At. 77:313-25(Mr).
- Fiske, Stephen.
Personal side of Dickens. LHJ. 13:1-2(S). [Por].
Portrait. IIAm. 19:709(My 23).
- Fitch, George Hamlin.
City of the Golden Gate. Chaut. 23:659-68(S). [Por].
- Fitch, Sir Joshua G.
Royal commission on secondary education. EdR. 11: 1-11(Ja).
Some flaws in the education bill. NC. 39:881-95(Je).
- Fittis, Robert Scott.
Curious episodes in Scottish history. Review. Ath. '96, 1:443(Ap 4).
- Fitz, Isabelle H.
Patriot words; school exercise. JEd. 43:419(Je 18).
- Fitzgerald, David Bruce.
Old Virginia fox-hunt. Lip. 58:824-8(D).
With the ducking police. Lip. 57:117-25(Ja).
- Fitzgerald, E. A.
Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:55-6(J1 11). D. 21:86(Ag 16). SatR. 82:221-2 (Ag 29). LitW. 27:343(O 17).
- Fitzgerald, Edward.
Letters of; ed. by W. A. Wright. Reviews. QR. 184:103-21(J1). Same. LLA. 210:771-83(S 26).
Portrait. Bkm. 3:297(Je).
Sketch of. (M. Todhunter) WR. 145:255-9(Mr).
- Fitzgerald, Francis A. J.
Carborundum. CassM. 9:387-93(F). [II].
- Fitzgerald, G. B.
An odd career. Review. (J. B. Allen) Ac. 50:326 (O 31).
- Fitzgerald, Percy.
Jewels of the imitation. Review. DR. 119:444-6(O).
Life of Laurence Sterne. For reviews see Sterne, Laurence.
Lightning tour. LLA. 210:35-44(J1 4).
Travels to the source of the New river. EclM. 63: 327-34(Mr).
- Fitzgerald, William G.
Animal furniture fad. CurL. 20:417-9(N).
- Fitzgerald, Ga.
Colony of army veterans. LesW. 82:192(Mr 19). [II].
Northern veteran homes in. (C. Stocker) IIAm. 19: 368-70(Mr 21). [II. por].
- Fitzmaurice, Caroline.
England to America; poem. Bkm. 3:50-1(Mr)
- Fitzmaurice, Edmond, lord.
Life of Sir William Petty. For reviews see Petty, Sir W.
- Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James. See Kelly, James Fitzmaurice.
- Fizeau, Hippolyte.
Sketch of. AmJS. 152:398(N).
- Flagg, Ernest.
Dangers of high buildings. Cos. 21:70-9(My).
- Flagg, John H.
Choice of United States senators. NEM. ns. 14:190-4 (Ap).
- Flags.
and their origin. CurL. 20:409-11(N).
California's bear flag. (T. Lindsey) Over. ns. 27: 218-28(F). [II].
First flag-maker of America: Mrs. Betsy Ross. (E. M. Hallowell) LesW. 83:347(N 26). [II. 349].
New star for our flag. (F. E. Lanigan) LHJ. 13:16 (J1). [II].
Omaha's city flag. HarpW. 40:940(S 26).
Original stars and stripes; picture. CurL. 19:470(Je).
What the stripes mean. (H. L. Bridwell) StN. 23: 782-3(J1). [II].
- Flammarion, Camille.
Celestial love; story. Ar. 17:143-50(D).
Curiosities of the calendar. Cos. 20:560-1(Mr).
Mars and its inhabitants. NAR. 162:546-57(My).
Wonderful new eye of science. Cos. 21:484-6(S).
- Flandrin, P. H.
Scene from the youth of Dante; picture. HarpB. 29: 198(Mr 7).
- Flavia; story. (A. Theuriet) Chaut. 23:678(S) cont.
- Flax.
(C. Gilman) JEd. 44:159(S 3). [II].
- Fleay, F. G.
Epoch of Abraham. Ath. '96, 1:250-1(F 22).
- Fleming, G.: Contemporary, A; story. EclM. 63:814- 25(Je).
- Fleming, J. A.
Alternate current transformers. SciAmS. 42:17,330 (O 10) cont., 17410(N 14) concl.
- Fleming, Lucy Randolph.
Easter song; poem. HarpB. 29:306(Ap 4).
Sing a song of Christmas; poem. HarpB. 29:1046(D 12).
- Fles, Etha.
Anton Mauve and the modern Dutch school, 1838-88. MA.19:71-5(Ja). [II. por].
- Fletcher, Alice C.
Aboriginal Indian life. Outl. 53:473-4(Mr 14).
Allotted Indian's difficulties. Outl. 53:660-1(Ap 11).
Emblematic use of the tree in the Dakotan group. SciAmS. 42:17241(S 5) cont., 17258(S 12) concl.
Glimpses of Indian child-life. Outl. 53:891-2(My 16).
Tribal life among the Omahas. Cent. 51:450-61(Ja). [II].
- Fletcher, Banister, and Fletcher, B. F.
History of architecture. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:69(J1 11). Crit. 26:313-14(N 21).
Smaller houses of the English suburbs. ArchRec. 5: 321-46(Ap), 6:114-25(O). [II].
- Fletcher, E. A.
Loie Fuller's gowns. LesW. 82:245(Ap 9). [Por. 242].

- Fletcher, J. S.
At the gate of the fold. Review. (P. Addleshaw) Ac. 50:347(N 7).
Mistress Spitfire. Review. Ath. '96, 2:899(D 26).
Vanished; story. EclM. 63:546-52(Ap).
Fletcher, Job.
Portrait. McC. 6:311(Mr).
Fletcher, Lisa A.
Harebells; poem. Chaut. 23:222(My).
Fletcher, W. Y.
English bookbindings in the British museum. Review. Ath. '96, 2:763(N 28).
Fletcher, W.: Modern English traction engines. Cass M. 10:135-50(Je). [II].
Fletcher, W. I.
Boston public library. Crit. 25:455(Je 27).
Fleur-de-lis. (M. A. Nicholas) JEd. 43:294(Ap 30).
Flint, John.
Typical British painter: Sir John Millais. IIAm. 20:202-3(Ag 8). [II. por].
Women of the Flemish and Dutch painters. IIAm. 20:816-9(D 19). [II].
Women of the great Italian painters. IIAm. 20:168-71(Ag 1). [II].
Flint, Martha Bockée.
Early Long Island. Reviews. LitW. 27:261(Ag 22).
Nat. 63:93(Jl 30). Crit. 26:182(S 26).
Place of corn in the cuisine. CurL. 20:436-7(N).
Flint.
Oldest trade in the world. CJ. 13:44-6(F). Same. L LA. 208:440-3(F 15).
Flirtation as a fine art. (J. Wright) Lip. 58:839-44(D).
Flood, Everett.
Hospital cottages for children. LAH. 17:391-3(N).
Flood, Ned Arden.
William McKinley and the presidency. AmMCiv. 8:385-400(Ap).
Flood, The. See Deluge, The.
Floquet, Charles.
Duel with Boulanger. (G. Thiebaud) IIAm. 19:268-9(F 29). [Por].
Portrait. IIAm. 19:171(F 8). RR. 13:278(Mr).
Floran, Mary.
Le mariage de Clément. Review. Ath. '96, 2:560(O 24).
Flora; story. (S. J. Weyman) LesW. 82:187(Mr 19) cont., 204(Mr 26) concl.
Florence.
City of gallants. EclM. 64:863-4(D).
Florentine despot: Alessandro de' Medici. LLA. 210:176-84(Jl 18).
Florentine villas. (L. Bacon) Scrib. 19:323-41(Mr). [II].
Literary landmarks of. (L. Hutton) Harp. 93:899-918(N).
Men and manners in. EclM. 64:60-7(Jl). LLA. 210:28-35(Jl 4).
Vandalism in. (R. U. Johnson) Crit. 26:372(D 5).
See also Biagi, G.; Villari, P.
Florian, Jean-Pierre Claris de.
Sketch of. (A. Manston) LLA. 208:626-32(Mr 7).
Florida.
as an investment. (F. H. Sweet) Ind. 48:706(My 21).
in summer. (F. H. Sweet) Ind. 48:739(My 28).
Key West. (W. Drysdale) HarpW. 40:270(Mr 21). [II. 272].
Making a living in. (F. H. Sweet) Ind. 48:1155(Ag 20).
Sponge industry. (W. H. Burk) CurL. 20:551-2(D).
Summer life on the beach. (W. M. Connell) IIAm. 19:428-9(Ap 4). [II].
See also Orange Park.
Flory, M. A.
Book about fans. Review. (E. Singleton) Bkm. 2:426-7(Ja).
Flotsam; story. (O. Hall) Lip. 57:435-521(Ap).
Flour.
Carter's pendulum sifter. SciAmS. 42:17113(Jl 11).
In a flour testing laboratory. SciAmS. 42:17326(O 10).
Flournoy, Parke P.
Search light of St. Hippolytus. Review. PubOp. 21:776(D 10).
Flower, Benjamin Orange.
Barefoot boy: J. G. Whittier. Ar. 15:965-80(My).
Century of Sir Thomas More. For reviews see More, Thomas.
Champions of free silver in the east. Ar. 16:208-21(Jl).
Discontent of America's wealth creators in current cartoons. Ar. 16:298-304(Jl).
Encouraging the persecuting spirit. Ar. 16:752-6(O).
Experiment for maintenance of self-respecting manhood. Ar. 15:545-54(Mr).
Four epochs in the history of our republic. Ar. 16:928-36(N). [Por].
Instructive and artistic entertainments. Ar. 15:726-40(Ap). [II].
Interesting representatives of a vanished race: S. P. kagon. Ar. 16:240-50(Jl). [Por].
Persons, places, and ideas. Review. PubOp. 20:310(Mr 5).
Rev. of Chamberlin's Listener in the town and Listener in the country. Ar. 17:171-3(D).
Rev. of Noel's Brysonia. Ar. 16:1039-40(N).
Utopia of Sir Thomas More. Ar. 15:296(Ja) cont., 398(F) concl.
Whittier, modern apostic of lofty spirituality. Ar. 16:543-52(S).
Whittier, prophet of freedom. Ar. 16:106-23, 170-1(Je).
Whittier, the man. Ar. 16:406-17(Ag).
William Morris and some of his later works. Ar. 17:42-52(D). [Por].
Sketch of. CurL. 19:383(My).
Flower, Roswell P.
Good roads for farmers. Ind. 48:169(F 6).
Portrait. LesW. 83:327(N 19).
Flower o' the world; story. (N. Stephenson) Scrib. 20:737-46(D).
Flowers.
Artificially perfuming. CurL. 19:134(F).
Australian frozen flowers. SciAmS. 42:17472(D 12).
Carnation and fleur-de-lis. (N. M. Waddle) LHJ. 13:6-7(Mr). [II].
Carnations. (J. H. Connelly) Scrib. 19:313-22(Mr). [II].
Chilean bellflowers. SciAmS. 41:16905(Ap 11). [II].
Colors of. (J. C. Willis) PubOp. 20:16(Ja 2).
Consider the lilies. (N. M. Waddle) LHJ. 13:3(Ap). [II].
Crocuses. (W. W. Bailey) JEd. 43:244(Ap 9).
Daisy drill. (J. Halifax) JEd. 43:394(Je 4). [II. por].
Dwarf sweet peas and others. (W. H. Coleman) Ind. 48:1443(O 22).
Fleur-de-lis. (M. A. Nicholas) JEd. 43:294(Ap 30).
Grandmother's garden. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 23:260-73(Je).
Hardy roses. (S. Jay) Ind. 48:266(F 20).
How to grow the fuchsia. (E. E. Rexford) LHJ. 13:24(My).
Klugia Notoniana. SciAmS. 41:16861(Mr 21) [II].
Native shrubs and new roses. Ind. 48:1410(O 15).
Nature study for June. (A. C. Boyden) JEd. 43:393(Je 4). [Por].
September, 186(S 10).
Nutrition in. (J. Corson) CurL. 20:245(S).

Flowers, cont.

- Scabious. SciAmS. 41:16810(F 29). [II].
 Sweet peas. (C. D. Bell) Ind. 48:539(Ap 16).
 Tulip and its story. (L. S. La Mance) Ind. 48:234 (F 13).
 Uses of the sunflower. CurL. 19:44(Ja).
 See also Botany; Gardens; Henslow, G.
 Floy, Henry.
 Are we educating too many electricians? EngM. 10: 648-53(Ja).
 Floyd, J. Arthur.
 An extinct religious order and its founder. CW. 63: 343-53(Je).
 Retreat of St. Etheldreda. CW. 62:441-8(Ja). [II].
 York minister and its associations. CW. 63:725-39 (S). [II].
 Flux, A. W.
 Rev. of Hake and Wesslau's Coming individualism. IJE. 7:98-101(O).
 "Fly-leaf" vs. "Philistine." (W. B. Harte) Crit. 25: 372(My 23).
 Fly paper, Manufacture of. SciAmS. 42:17216(Ag 22).
 Flying-machines. See Aerial navigation.
 Flynt, Josiah.
 Children of the road. At. 77:58-71(Ja).
 Colony of the unemployed. At. 78:793-803(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:826(D 24).
 German and the German-American, The. At. 78:655-64(N).
 Fog, Bruun Juul.
 Sketch of. Ath. '96, 1:314(Mr 7).
 Folk whose voice we hear; story. (E. A. Irving) Black. 160:814-9(D).
 Folklore.
 African. (A. Werner) CR. 70:377-90(S). Same. LLA. 211:172-82(O 17). Same. EcIM. 64:640-9 (N).
 American folk-lore society. Crit. 25:26(Ja 11).
 German legends misapplied in recent imperial celebration. (K. Blind) NC. 40:1010-18(D).
 Ghost of the Quivira. (C. F. Lummis) CurL. 20: 539(D).
 How folk-lore is spread. (J. P. Owen) Ac. 49:241 (Mr 21), 385(My 9).
 Infant baptism and folk-lore. (W. Stokes) Ac. 49: 137-8(F 15), comment. 158(F 22).
 Kachin traditions and religion. (O. Hanson) MisR. ns. 9:272-7(Ap).
 On the track of "The Arkansas traveler." (H. C. Mercer) Cent. 51:707-12(Mr). [II].
 Passing through the fire. (A. Lang) CR. 70:232-46 (Ag).
 Spirit of the Northland. (C. Glyn) WR. 145:410-19 (Ap).
 Study of. (L. J. Vance) Fo. 22:249-56(O).
 See also Manners and customs; Mythology; Superstition; Chamberlain, A. F.; Cox, M. R.; Crooke, W.; Denham, M. A.; Edwards, C. L.; Skinner, C. M.
 Folks, Homer.
 Rev. of Pemberton's Your little brother James. LA H. 17:260-4(O).
 State supervision of child-caring agencies. LAH. 16: 15-22(Ja).
 Follansbee, Ascham.
 Six hours in a German university. Ind. 48:1128(Ag 20).
 Follett, Helen.
 Honeymoon on wheels; story. O. 29:3-7(O).
 Follett, J. B. Henry Clay Caldwell, a just judge. Ar. 16:177-85(JI). [Por].

Follett, Miss M. P.

- Speaker of the House of Representatives. Reviews. Nat. 63:198-200(S 10). Crit. 26:200(O 3). Ind. 48: 1175(Ag 27). (C. H. Smith) YaleR. 5:332-3(N). (T. Roosevelt) AmHR. 2:176-8(O).
 Follow the drum; story. (C. Crane) Outl. 54:1187-8 (D 26).
 Folsom, Clarence P.
 Power for a modern paper pulp mill. CassM. 9:560-3 (Ap). [II].
 Folwell, William W.
 Rev. of Breckenridge's Canadian banking system. AmHR. 1:370-2(Ja).
 Fonda, Arthur I.
 Honest money. Review. Ath. '96, 1:445(Ap 4).
 Fong, Walter N.
 Chinese labor unions in America. Chaut. 23:399-402 (JI).
 Labor unions in China. Chaut. 23:320-4(Je).
 Fontaine, William M.
 Mesozoic plants from California. AmJS. 152:273-5 (O).
 Food.
 Adulteration of. PubOp. 21:177(Ag 6).
 Bread, condiments, and fruits. (C. D. Wilson) Lip. 58:704-9(N).
 Bread, historically considered. Ind. 48:515(Ap 16).
 Cambridge school exhibit. (J. W. Freese) JEd. 43: 124(F 20).
 Errors in economy. (W. O. Atwater) SciAmS. 42: 17288-9(S 26).
 Food and digestion. (T. G. Allen) Chaut. 22:577(F) cont., 442(JI) concl.
 for the people. (A. W. Winthrop) CW. 63:768-78 (S).
 Forbidden food of all nations. (L. J. Vance) CurL. 19:314(Ap).
 How to buy meats. JEd. 43:298(Ap 30).
 Lo's dietary regimen. CurL. 20:130-1(Ag).
 National condiment—tomato ketchup. SciAmS. 42: 17435(N 28).
 People's food. RR. 13:679-90(Je). [II. por].
 Practical experiment in the study of dietaries. (M. Talbot) RR. 13:300-2(Mr).
 Public kitchens in Berlin. (G. von Beaulieu) Chaut. 24:340-1(D).
 Pure food legislation. (G. G. Groff) Ind. 48:987(J 16).
 Something about caviare. CurL. 20:525(D).
 Staple food of nations. CurL. 19:34-5(Ja).
 What shall we eat? CurL. 20:130-1(Ag).
 Whole wheat bread. Ind. 48:795(Je 11).
 Wholesomeness of fruit. CurL. 19:506-7(Je).
 See also Cookery; Digestion; Fruit; Irish Moss. Mushrooms; Oysters; Potato; Vegetables; Vegetarianism.
 Fool to fame, A; story. (E. A. Alexander) Harp. 93: 301-8(JI).
 Football.
 All-America eleven, 1896; portraits. HarpW. 40: 1285(D 26).
 at home. (G. H. Westley) Outl. 53:515(Mr 21).
 At Ohio State University. (C. Whitney) HarpW. 40:1086(O 31).
 How to punt. (W. T. Bull) LesW. 83:303, 299(N 5). [II].
 Indoor. (E. S. Hoch) IlAm. 21:26(D 26) [Por].
 Monthly record. See Outing.
 Repudiation of rules at Madison university. (C. Whitney) HarpW. 40:1085(O 31).
 Season of 1895. (W. Camp) O. 29:62-71(O). [Por].
 Season of 1896. (W. Camp) O. 29:176-80(N).
 Inkersley 289-95(D).

- Football, cont.
 Some leading college players; portraits. *IIAm.* 20:794(D 12).
 Up to date. (K. U. Clark) *Ind.* 48:1586(N 26), Comment, 1599(N 26).
 Foote, Allen Ripley.
 Ethics of commerce. *AmMCiv.* 8:51-5(Ja).
 Japan's invasion of the commercial world. *EngM.* 11:705-12(Jl).
 Foote, H. W. Pollucite, magano-columbite and micro-lite at Rumford, Maine. *AmJS.* 151:457-61(Je).
 Foote, H. W., joint author. See Wells, H. L.
 Foote, Mrs. Mary Hallock.
 Cup of trembling and other stories. *Reviews. Nat.* 62:162(F 27). (W: M. Payne) *D.* 20:174(Mr 16).
 Pilgrim station; story. *At.* 77:596-613(My).
 Author and artist. *CurL.* 19:198(Mr).
 Footlights. (G. S. Lee) *Crit.* 26:355-6(D 5).
 For value received; story. (M. C. Graham) *Cent.* 53:295-9(D).
 Foraker, Joseph Benson.
 Portrait. *Harp W.* 40:100(F 1).
 Forbes, Archibald.
 Camps, quarters and casual places. *Review. SatR.* 82:477(O 31).
 Memories and studies of war and peace. *Reviews. ER.* 183:129-42(Ja). (H. B. Harington) *Ac.* 49:152(F 22).
 Forbes, E. H.
 Epidote from Huntington, Mass. *AmJS.* 151:26-30(Ja).
 Forbes, Quincy.
 Etiquette of the lady of the White House. *IIAm.* 20:646(N 14). [Il. por].
 How election news is received at the capital. *IIAm.* 20:678-9(N 21).
 Turkish ministers to the United States. *IIAm.* 20:614(N 7). [Por].
 Forbes, Williamina Belches Stuart, Lady.
 Portrait. *Bkm.* 4:191(N).
 Ford, Campbell.
 Interrupted stitch by a continuous method. *SciAmS.* 42:17332(O 10).
 Ford, Charles.
 Christianity and the ethical spirit. *WR.* 146:404-16(O).
 Ford, Fanny Given.
 Misfit somewhere. *Outl.* 54:610(O 3).
 To the manner born. *Outl.* 53:1107-8(Je 13).
 Ford, Gillam W. Rector's game-cock; story. *Lip.* 58:127-31(Jl).
 Ford, James L.
 Two writers; story. *Cos.* 22:103-4(N).
 Ford, Paul Leicester.
 Braddock's defeat; French account of. *Nat.* 63:86-7(Jl 30).
 Earliest celebrations of independence. *Ind.* 48:889(Jl 2).
 Great K. & A. train robbery; story. *Lip.* 58:147-207(Ag).
 Jefferson's drafts of the Kentucky resolutions of 1798. *Nat.* 62:156(F 20).
 Lord Howe's commission to pacify the colonies. *At.* 77:758-62(Je).
 New England primer. *Bkm.* 4:122-31(O).
 Peale's full-length portrait of Washington. *HarpW.* 40:490-1(My 16). [Por. 488].
 Rev. of List of early Amer. imprints. *AmHR.* 1:743-5(Jl).
 Washington's commission. *HarpW.* 40:659(Jl 4). [Facsimile].
 Sketch of. *Bkm.* 3:103-4(Ap). [Por].
- Ford, Richard Clyde.
 Malay words in English. *Ed.* 17:37-44(S).
 Unknown bit of Northland. *Ind.* 48:930(Jl 9).
 Ford, Tirey L.
 Lamp of experience. *Over. ns.* 28:470-7(O). [Por].
 Law and the miner. *Over. ns.* 28:310-14(S). [Por].
 Ford, Worthington Chauncey.
 Imperial finances. *HarpW.* 40:491(My 16).
 Imperial system of administration. *HarpW.* 40:519(My 23).
 Populism in 1783-1787. *HarpW.* 40:875(S 5).
 Rev. of King's life and correspondence. *AmHR.* 1:360-2(Ja).
 Washington's farewell address. *HarpW.* 40:923(S 19).
 Forefathers' day: school exercise. (W. B. Dimon) *JEd.* 44:415-5(D 17).
 Forester, Edward.
 Personal recollections of the Tai-Ping rebellion. *Cos.* 21:625(O) cont., 22:216(D) concl. [Il. por].
 Forestry.
 American waste. *Harp.* 93:799-802(O).
 Congress and the forests. *Scrib.* 19:788-92(Je). [Il].
 Do trees produce rain? *CurL.* 20:232(S).
 Foreign forestry laws. (B. E. Fernow) *JEd.* 43:146(F 27).
 Forest preservation in Baden. *SciAmS.* 42:17259(S 12).
 Forest resources of the United States. *SciAmS.* 41:17072-3(Je 20).
 Future of our wood supply. (G: E. Walsh) *Ind.* 48:1018-9(Jl 23).
 Good roads and. (B. E. Fernow) *Ind.* 48:171(F 6).
 in New York. (W: H. Coleman) *Ind.* 48:298(F 27).
 Our forests. *PubOp.* 20:537(Ap 23).
 Paraguayan timber woods. *EngM.* 12:557-8(D).
 Protection for our forests. (N. Allen) *JEd.* 43:139(F 27), 176(Mr 12).
 Sargent's studies of the forests of Japan. (C: E. Bessey) *SciAmS.* 41:16861(Mr 21).
 Scope and importance of scientific. *PubOp.* 20:527-8(Ap 23).
 Vanishing pines, The. (W. S. Harwood) *Outl.* 54:253-4(Ag 8).
 See also Arbor day; Landscape gardening; Timber; Trees; Mohr, C.; Pinchot, G.; Sargent, C. S.
 Forli, Melozzo da.
 Angels with viol, tabor, timbrel and lute; pictures. *McC.* 8:121-4(D).
 Forman, H. Buxton.
 William Morris. *LLA.* 211:380-2(N 7).
 Formosa.
 How camphor is cultivated in. (J: Dodd) *RR.* 13:89(Ja).
 Missions in. (A. T. Pierson) *MisR.* ns. 9:81-7(F). [Il]. (D. L. Pierson) 135(F).
 See also Mackay, G: L.
 Forrest, George W.
 Unpublished letters of Lord Dalhousie. *Ath.* '96, 1:218-20(F 15).
 Forrest, R. E.
 Bond of blood. *Review.* (G: Cotterell) *Ac.* 50:306(O 24).
 Forrester, Alfred H:
 Graphic humorist. (G: S. Layard) *MA.* 19:396(S). [Il].
 Forster, H. O. Arnold-.
 Our true foreign policy. *NC.* 39:204-17(F).
 Salisbury-Olney correspondence. *SatR.* 82:180-1(Ag 22).
 Sisyphus in Ireland. *NC.* 40:345-59(S).
 Strength of our navy. *SatR.* 81:64-5(Ja 18).

- Forster, Joseph.
Jean Paul Friedrich Richter. Chaut. 23:610-4(Ag).
- Fort, G. Seymour. True motive and reason of Dr. Jamieson's raid. NC. 39:873-80(Je).
- Fortescue, J. B.
Manuscripts of, preserved at Dropmore. ER. 184:386-416(O).
- Fortescue, J. W.
Dundonald. See Cochrane, Thomas, earl of Dundonald.
History of the 17th Lancers (Duke of Cambridge's own). Review. Sat. 81:55(Ja 18). Ath. '96, 1:113(Ja 25).
- Fortier, Alcée.
Les femmes savantes of Molière. Chaut. 24:145-9(N).
Portrait. Outl. 53:756(Ap 25).
- Fortification.
Defenses of Constantinople. SciAmS. 41:16733(Ja 25). [II].
- Fortnum, C. Drury E.
Maiolica. Review. Ath. '96, 2:359-61(S 12).
- Fortuny, Mariano.
Arab guard; picture. McC. 7:419(S).
At the gate of the Seraglio; picture. MA. 19:124(Mr).
- Fosdick, J. William.
Burnt wood in decoration. Cent. 52:495-500(Ag). [II].
- Foss, Sam Walter.
Angel of discontent; poem. NEM. ns. 15:250(O).
House by the side of the road; poem. Ind. 48:1374(O 8).
Portrait. CurL. 19:fr. (My). LesW. 83:247(O 15).
- Fossils. See Paleontology.
- Foster, Albert J.
Round about the crooked spire. Review. Ath. '96, 1:181(F 8).
- Foster, Frank Hugh.
Rev. of Froude's Lectures on the Council of Trent. AmHR. 2:135-9(O).
- Foster, G. C., and Atkinson, E.
Electricity and magnetism. Review. Ath. '96, 1:479(Ap 11).
- Foster, John W.
Paris tribunal. Ind. 48:612(My 7).
Viceroy Li Hung Chang. Cent. 52:560-71(Ag). [Por].
Same cond. CurL. 20:318(O).
Portrait. IlAm. 20:740(D 5).
- Foster, John Y.
Sketch of. LesW. 83:342(N 26).
- Foster, Mary Chisholm.
Kindergarten of the church. Chaut. 22: 605-6(F), 23: 91-3(Ap).
Study of child nature in the church. Chaut. 23:207-8(My).
- Foster, Murphy J.
Portrait. Outl. 53:756(Ap 25).
- Foster, Randolph S.
Creation: God in time and space. Review. Ind. 48:1271(S 17).
- Foster, Roger.
Commentaries on the constitution of the U. S. Reviews. PubOp. 20:216(F 13). Nat. 62:255-7(Mr 26). Ind. 48:661(My 14).
- Foster, W. E.
Developing a taste for good literature. JEd. 44:345(N 19).
- Fothergill, J. R.
Efficiency of combustion in marine boilers. CassM. 11:120-32(D).
- Fottrell, George.
Land purchase in Ireland. NC. 40:829-37(N).
- Foudroyant and the Santa Fe. SciAmS. 42:17479(D 19). [II].
- Fouillée, Alfred.
Hegemony of science and philosophy. IJE. 6:137-64(Ja).
Mouvement idéaliste et la réaction contre la science positive. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:285-6(Ag 29). (J. C. Murray) PhilR. 5:628-32(N).
Nature and evolution of art. Mus. 11:134-41(D).
Tempérament et caractère selon les individus, les sexes, et les races. Review. (D: Irons) PhilR. 5:189-92(Mr).
- Fould, Achille.
"Come in! Come in!" picture. Cos. 20:340(Ja).
- Foundations.
for heavy buildings. EngM. 11:731-3(JI). [Exc].
- Founding.
Art of bronze casting in Europe. (G: Simonds) SciAmS. 42:17245(S 5) cont., 17280(S 19) concl.
Borings and turnings in the foundry. SciAmS. 42:17396(N 7).
Charging cupolas. EngM. 12:518-20(D).
Core prints. (H. Aughtie) SciAmS. 42:17345-6(O 17).
Economics in the foundry. (C. O. Heggem) CassM. 10:51-7(My).
Famous foundry. CJ. 13:256(My).
Sand blast apparatus for cleaning castings. (F. C. Brookshank) CassM. 10:277-85(Ag). [II].
- Fountains.
Luminous. SciAmS. 41:17029(My 30). [II].
See also Springs.
- Fouquet, Jean.
Gruyer's Fouquet and his work. Review. Nat. 63:492(D 31).
- Fournier, A.
Francis Joseph and his realm. Fo. 21:201-18(Ap).
- Fournier, Francois Ernest.
La flotte nécessaire. Review. Ath. '96, 1:11-12(Ja 4).
- Fourth of July. See Independence day.
- Fowke, Gerard.
Formation of natural bridges. PubOp. 21:829(D 24).
- Fowle, Frederick E., jr., joint author. See Abbot, C. G.
- Fowler, C. W.
Shall we introduce the military system in schools? EdR. 11:183-6(F).
- Fowler, Frank.
Atlanta museum, and art in the South. HarpB. 29:51(Ja 18). [II. 48].
- Fowler, Henry T.
Modern college life. Harp. 92:688-95(Ap). [II].
- Fowler, Lorenzo Niles.
Sketch of. PubW. 50:345(S 12).
- Fowler, Robert Ludlow.
Charitable uses, trusts and donations in N. Y. Review. Nat. 63:372(N 12).
- Fowler, William P.
Industrial aid society of Boston. LAH. 17:368-70(N).
- Fox, George.
Hodgkin's Life of. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:186-8(Ag 8). (M. Wedmore) Ac. 50:303-4(O 24).
- Fox, John, jr.
After Br'er Rabbit in the blue-grass; story. Cent. 53:97-103(N).
Cumberland vendetta. Review. D. 20:173(Mr 16).
- Fox, Norman.
Baptist congress at Nashville. Ind. 48:1557(N 19).
Northern Baptist anniversaries. Ind. 48:723(My 28).
- Foxcroft, Frank. Mt. Auburn. NEM. ns. 14:419-38(Je). [II].
- Fraley, Frederick.
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:127(F 8). [Por. 124].

France, Anatole.

His writings. (Y. Blaze de Bury) FR. ns. 60:795-809 (D).

Portrait. Crit. 25:129 (F 22).

Sketch of. CurL. 19:294 (Ap).

France, Wilmer Cave.

Rev. of Mahaffy's Greek civilization. Ac. 50:217 (S 26).

France. Subdivisions: General; Architecture; Army; Education; Finance; Foreign relations; History; Navy; Politics and government; Social conditions; Travel.

General.

Baptism of. (R. Parsons) AmCQ. 21:497-517 (J1).

City of suffering. Caen. LLA. 210:252-6 (J1 25).

Coast and light-house illumination in. (C. S. Preller) SciAmS. 41:17059, 17070-1 (Je 13-20).

Geographical position of. (C. F. A. Currier) Chaut. 24:26-30 (O).

Launching of vessels in. SciAmS. 42:17265 (S 12). [II].

Pageantry and politics: visit of Nicholas II. EclM. 64:746-9 (D).

Religious outlook in. (P. Sabatier) Outl. 54:1179-80 (D 26).

Thermal baths of Vale of Lamalou. SciAmS. 42:17191-2 (Ag 15). [II].

Universal exposition of 1900. (A. de Calonne) Arch Rec. 5:217-26 (Ja). [II].

Architecture.

Cathedrals of Provence. (B. Ferree) ArchRec. 5:277-87 (Ja), 363-77 (Ap), 6:21-7 (J1), 145-62 (O). [II].

Churches of Périgueux and Angoulême. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 51:918-31 (Ap). [II].

City apartment houses in Paris. (M. Saglio) Arch Rec. 5:347-61 (Ap). [II].

Early renaissance in. (G. A. T. Middleton) Arch Rec. 6:126-33 (O). [II].

Sculpture as applied to Paris houses. (F. Mazade) ArchRec. 6:134-43 (O). [II].

Army.

Armies of the great powers. (F. Matthews) LesW. 82:56 (Ja 23). [II].

French army and its painters. (H. Tyrrell) IIAm. 20:178 (Ag 11). [II].

See also Military art and science.

Education.

American students at French medical colleges. (F. Aucaigne) HarpW. 40:1083 (O 31).

American students in. (W. H. Schofield) Nat. 63:269 (O 8), Reply. (M. Bréal) 384 (N 19), (S. Newcomb) 400 (N 26).

Centenary of the French Institute. SciAmS. 41:16803-4 (F 22). [II. por].

Faculties. Ind. 48:1324 (O 1).

French college sixty years ago. (J. Simon) Fo. 21:659-70 (Ag).

French universities open to Americans. (A. T. Smith) Ind. 48:379 (Mr 19).

Natural history in French primary schools. (F. Bignon) PopS. 50:250-2 (D).

Finance.

Cheap money in. (M. P. Roberts) IIAm. 20:486 (O 10).

Drawing lots in connection with redemption of Paris bonds. SciAmS. 41:17042 (Je 6).

See also Finance.

Foreign relations.

and England. SatR. 81:214 (F 20).

and the balance of power in France. (G. Clemenceau) Ind. 48:1632-3 (D 3).

England, France and Siam. Black. 159:461-70 (Mr).

France.

Foreign relations, cont.

England, Russia and France. (T. H. S. Escott) FR. ns. 60:648-56 (N). Same. EclM. 64:731-7 (D). Sat R. 81:90 (Ja 25).

Fêtes for the Czar. (J. B. Latham) WR. 146:654-9 (D).

Franco-Russian alliance. (P. de Coubertin) RR. 13:700-2 (Je). SatR. 81:387-8 (Ap 18).

French and English. LLA. 211:726-32 (D 12).

French claims veto. Nat. 62:449 (Je 11).

Relations of France and England. (F. de Pressensé) NC. 39:189-203 (F). Same cond. PubOp. 21:761 (D 10).

Relations with Germany. QR. 183:545-69 (Ap).

Russia, France and Egypt. SatR. 81:337 (Ap 4).

See also Siam.

History.

Corrigenda in Carlyle's French Revolution. (J. G. Alger) WR. 145:14-22 (Ja).

Fontenoy. (F. Dixon) LLA. 208:664-76 (Mr 14).

Government of, since 1870. ER. 184:185-217 (J1).

Memoirs of the directory. (H. M. Stephens) AmH R. 1:473-89 (Ap). [Rev].

National assemblies from 1789. Nat. 62:231 (Mr 19).

New France. See Canada.

Pigeon post micrographic dispatches during the siege of Paris. SciAmS. 41:16716 (Ja 18).

Pius VI. and the French directory. (F. S. Chatard) CW. 64:1-12 (O).

Princes of the House of Condé. ER. 183:207-36 (Ja).

Revolution. (H. M. Stephens) Chaut. 24:281-6 (D).

Revolution, 1789-1794; study topics. (E. W. Barrett) JEd. 13:75 (Ja 30).

Scotland's services to France. (W. J. Onahan) Am CQ. 21:321-37 (Ap).

Scottish guard of. LLA. 209:94-101 (Ap 11).

Wild dogs of 1793. EclM. 63:288 (F).

Wonderful balloon voyage during the siege of Paris, 1870. SciAmS. 41:16738 (Ja 25). [II].

See also Baird, H. M.; Beaufort, Duchesse de; Bicknell, A. L.; Biré, E.; Chastenay, Mme. de; Condé, Princes de; Duquesnoy, A.; Hesdin, R.; Lorraine, C.; March, T.; Mazarin, G.; Napoleon I.; Napoleon III.; Persigny, Duc de; Rothschild, F.; Vandam, A. D.

Navy.

New naval programme. (C. B. R. Kent) FR. ns. 60:302-8 (Ag).

See also Fournier, F. E.

Politics and government.

Colonial possessions. Ind. 48:1489 (N 5).

Downfall of the Bourgeois ministry. HarpW. 40:482 (My 16).

French character in politics. (C. F. A. Currier) Chaut. 24:267-72 (D).

French republic, The. (C. M. Andrews) Chaut. 24:10-16 (O).

French royalists. LLA. 211:516-23 (N 21).

New French cabinet. PubOp. 20:588 (My 7).

New French revolution. SatR. 81:188-9 (F 22).

Recent changes in. (P. de Coubertin) RR. 13:307-10 (Mr).

Situation in France. SatR. 81:445 (My 2).

Social conditions.

About French children. (M. T. Blanc) Cent. 52:803-22 (O). [II].

Century of French costume. (A. M. Earle) Chaut. 24:259-67 (D). [II].

Christmas customs in central. (M. Peacock) EclM. 63:189-94 (F).

Christmas kalends of Provence. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 53:265-86 (D). [II].

France. Social conditions, cont.
 Depopulation of France. (S. Dewey) WR. 146:597-603(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:857(D 31).
 Family council in France. (M. Betham-Edwards) LLA. 211:160-8(O 17). Same. EclM. 64:613-21(N).
 Government employes in. PubOp. 21:557(O 29).
 Val-des-Bois: an object lesson in Christian democracy. (V. M. Crawford) FR. ns. 59:58-71(Ja) Same. LLA. 208:490-500(F 22).
 Workmen's wages in France. (G. d'Avenel) RR. 14:730(D).
 Young men and French population. Ath. '96, 2:909(D 26).
 See also Paris.

Travel.

Chateau hunting in France. (E. F. Bodley) Black. 159:95-106(Ja). Same. EclM. 63:374-83(Mr). Same. LLA. 208:406-16(F 15).
 Farm in Marne. (M. H. Catherwood) At. 77:31-5(Ja).
 Feast day on the Rhône. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 51:409-27(Ja). [II].
 Fête de Gayant. (A. Repplier) At. 77:51-7(Ja).
 French Pyrenees. (P. Perret) LLA. 209:515-26(My 30). [Rev].
 French roads. (M. H. Catherwood) At. 77:355-60(Mr).
 In the land of claret. EclM. 63:746-53(Je).
 La Saisiaz in 1895. (A. T. Innes) CR. 70:262-76(Ag). Same. LLA. 210:678-89(S 12).
 Lightning tour. (P. Fitzgerald) LLA. 210:35-44(Jl 4).
 Little domestic. (M. H. Catherwood) At. 77:217-22(F).
 My peasant host of the Dordogne. Black. 160:423-30(S). Same. LLA. 211:121-7(O 10).
 Oubliette, The. (M. H. Catherwood) At. 77:781-6(Je).
 Subterranean river Midroi. (P. Raymond) PopS. 49:253-8(Je). [II].
 Sunday at Les Sables D'Olonne. SatR. 82:313(S 19).
 Through Touraine on wheels. (H. Maxwell) Black. 160:251-64(Ag). Same. EclM. 64:486-96(O). Same. LLA. 210:625-37(S 5).
 Frances Waldeaux; story. (Mrs. R. H. Davis) Harp B. 29:841(O 10) cont., 1019(D 5) concl.
 Francia, Francesco Raibolini.
 Baptism of Christ; picture. Portfo. no. 25:68(Ja).
 Franciabigio, Francesco di Cristofano.
 Holy family; picture. Portfo. no. 25:83(Ja).
 Francis Joseph I., emperor of Austria.
 and his realm. (A. Fournier) Fo. 21:201-18(Ap).
 Portrait. RR. 13:395(Ap).
 Francis, David Rowland.
 Portrait. RR. 14:396(O).
 Secretary of the Interior. HarpW. 40:868(S 5).
 Francis, Joseph.
 American inventor. (W. S. Harwood) StN. 23:920-8(S). [Il. por].
 Francis, M. E. (Mrs. Blundell).
 Among the untrodden ways. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:752(N 28). Ac. 50:420(N 21).
 In a north country village. Reviews. D. 21:338(D 1). LitW. 27:473(D 26).
 Lady of the lock; story. LLA. 210:660-9(S 12).
 Th' ploughin' o' th' Sunnyfields; storv. Black. 160:39-48(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:529-38(Ag 29). Same. EclM. 64:351-9(S).
 Tea-time in the village. Black. 160:520-5(O). Same. LLA. 211:417-22(N 14).
 Wooing of William; story. LLA. 210:269-79(Ag 1).
 Francis, Mary C.
 Cycling stars of the stage. LesW. 83:365-6(D 3). [Por].

Francke, Kuno.
 Johanna Ambrosius. Nat. 63:155(Ag 27).
 New chapter in German romanticism. Nat. 63:248-9(O 1).
 Social forces in German literature. Reviews. (M. A. Mikkelsen) Bkm. 4:60-2(S). Crit. 26:231(O 17). (W. H. Carruth) D. 21:224-6(O 16). Nat. 63:331-2(O 29). LitW. 27:343(O 17). Ind. 48:942(Jl 9).
 Two new German tragedies. Nat. 62:451-2(Je 11).
 Francken, C. M., ed.
 Lucan's Pharsalia. For reviews see Lucan.
 Franco-Scottish society.
 Meeting of. Ath. '96, 1:545-6(Ap 25).
 François, Eugene.
 American machine and engine building seen through European eyes. CassM. 11:141-62(D). [II].
 Frangipani, Christopher.
 Frangipani ring. (H: Thode) CR. 69:879-87(Je). [Rev].
 Frank, Joseph, baron von.
 Kraushar's Frank i Frankisci Polscy. (W. R. Morfill) Ac. 49:73(Ja 25).
 Frankland, G. C.
 Boiling milk. NC. 40:454-60(S).
 Frankland, Sir Thomas.
 Daughters of; portrait. (J: Hoppner) HarpB. 29:899(O 24).
 Franklin, Benjamin.
 On a letter to. (P. Benjamin) CassM. 9:273-82(Ja). [Il. por].
 Was he a plagiarist? (K. Stephens) Bkm. 4:24-30(S).
 Franklin, Christine Ladd.
 Higher education for woman. Cent. 53:315-6(D).
 Light: a discrimination. Nat. 62:117(F 6).
 Franklin, Sir John.
 Trail's Life of. Reviews. (F. T. Marzials) Ac. 50:277(O 17). SatR. 81:331-2(Mr 28). Ath. '96, 1:435-6(Ap 4).
 Franklin, Nora C.
 Fiddle told; story. Lip. 57:720-4(My).
 Frantz, Henri.
 Edmond de Goncourt. Fo. 22:176-81(O).
 Industrial art in the Paris salons of 1896. MA. 19:457-60(O). [II].
 Franz, S. I.
 Education at the psychological congress. EdR. 12:280-3(O).
 Fraser, Alexander Campbell.
 Philosophical faith. PhilR. 5:561-75(N).
 Philosophy of theism. Reviews. (A. W. Benn) Ac. 49:70(Ja 25). WR. 145:341(Mr). Ath. '96, 1:339-41(Mr 14). PhilR. 5:406-12(Jl).
 Fraser, Gilbert.
 Recreation in England. Ind. 48:745(Je 4).
 Fraser, Mrs. Hugh.
 Palladia. Review. Ac. 50:560(D 19).
 Fraser, J. B.
 Canada Presbyterian assembly. Ind. 48:905(Jl 2).
 Fraser, W. A.
 and his short stories. CurL. 19:103(F).
 Fraser, William.
 Annandale family book of the Johnstones. For reviews see Annandale family.
 Freak of Cupid; story. LLA. 211:771(D 19) cont.
 Frederic, Harold.
 Damnation of Theron Ware. Reviews. (F. Danby) SatR. 81:295-6(Mr 21). Bkm. 3:351-2(Je). (W: M. Payne) D. 20:336(Je 1). At. 78:270-2(Ag). (M. C. Birchenough) NC. 40:768-70(N).
 March hares. Reviews. Crit. 26:209(O 10). LitW. 27:477(D 26).

- Frederic, Harold, cont.
 Marsena. Review. *SatR.* 81:562(My 30).
 Wooing of Teige; story. *LLA.* 211:398-406(N 14).
 Portrait. *Crit.* 25:371(My 23). *RK.* 14:110(J1).
Bkm. 3:200(My), 4:196(N).
 Sketch. *CurL.* 20:14(J1).
- Frederica Catherine Sophia Dorothea, princess of Wurttemberg, queen of Westphalia.
 Portrait. *Cent.* 51:681(Mr).
- Frederick I (Barbarossa), emperor of Germany.
 Mistaken imperial celebration. (K. Blind) *NC.* 40:1010-18(D).
- Frederick II, emperor of Germany.
 Mistaken imperial celebration. (K. Blind) *NC.* 40:1010-18(D).
- Frederick the Great, king of Prussia; portrait. *Harp.* 93:49(Je).
- Frederick William III., king of Prussia.
 Portrait. *Cent.* 51:520(F).
- Frederick, J. M. H.
 Machinery as a factor in social and industrial evolution. *AmMciv.* 9:136-48(Ag-S).
- Free trade. See Tariff.
- Freeman, Edward Augustus.
 Recollections of. (I. G. S.) *LLA.* 211:442-4(N 14).
 Sketch of. (H. B. Adams) *RR.* 13:96-7(Ja). [Exc].
 Stephens' life and letters of. Review. (H. B. Adams) *AmHR.* 1:149-53(O).
- Freeman, T. J. A.
 Ball-nozzle and plate-nozzle. *AmCO.* 21:429-35(Ap).
 Precious stones of the Bible. *AmCQ.* 21:178-202(Ja).
 X rays. *AmCQ.* 21:867-81(O).
- Freemasonry.
 Devil worship and freemasonry. (F. Legge) *CR.* 70:466-83(O).
 See also Margiotta, D.
- Freese, J. W.
 Food products: Cambridge school exhibition. *JEd.* 43:124(F 20).
- Fregoli, Leopold.
 and his art. *CurL.* 20:159(Ag).
 Remarkable metamorphoses of. (R. Stodart) *LesW.* 82:374(My 28). [Por].
- Fremantle, E. R.
 Naval aspects of the Japan-China war. *Fo.* 20:531-46(Ja).
- Fremantle, W. H.
 Bible and the child. *Outl.* 53:814-5(My 2).
 John Wycliffe. *Outl.* 53:470-3(Mr 14).
- Fremont, F. P.
 Breckenridge's Story of the Fremont expedition. *Cos.* 21:671(O).
- Fremont, John Charles.
 California republic. (T. Lindsey) *Over. ns.* 27:218-28(F). [Por].
- French, Alice. See Thanet, Octave, pseud.
- French, Clara N.
 Elmwood: home of James Russell Lowell. *IIAm.* 20:179-80(Ag 1). [II].
- French, Daniel C.
 Angel of death and the sculptor; picture. *CurL.* 19:471(Je).
 Group, for the memorial to J. Boyle O'Reilly in Boston. *IIAm.* 20:118(J1 18). [II].
 Portrait. *Chaut.* 22:390(Ja).
- French, F. C.
 Rev of Lefèvre's *Obligation morale et idéalisme*. *Phil R.* 5:661-4(N).
- French, Frank.
 Country roads. *Scrib.* 20:375-84(S).
- French, George G.
 Taxing the farmer for good roads. *Ind.* 48:171(F 6).
- French, J. M.
 Antitoxin treatment of. *PubOp.* 20:463-4(Ap 9).
- French, Lillie Hamilton.
 College engagement; story. *HarpB.* 29:729(Ag 29).
 Manner of manners. *Outl.* 54:466-7(S 12).
 Prevarications of children. *HarpB.* 29:700(Ag 15).
 That unfortunate bundle. *HarpB.* 29:239(Mr 14).
- French, Thomas Valpy.
 Birk's Life and correspondence of. *Reviews. Ath.* '96, 1:109-10(Ja 25). *LLA.* 208:733-48(Mr 21).
 Life of. *QR.* 183:86-109(Ja). Same. *LLA.* 208:579-94(Mr 7).
- French Academy.
 Hundredth anniversary of. *PopS.* 48:560-2(F).
 Jules Lemaitre's reception speech. *Ac.* 49:77(Ja 25).
 Organization of. *Nat.* 62:29-30(Ja 9).
 Origin and customs of. (J. L. Gilder) *PubOp.* 21:868(D 31). (H: Houssaye) *Fo.* 20:682-94(F).
- French-Canadians.
 in Maine. (W: MacDonald) *Nat.* 63:285-6(O 15).
 Jean Baptiste and his language. (H. A. Kennedy) *CR.* 69:500-12(Ap). Same. *LLA.* 209:387-96(My 16).
- French literature. See Literature, French.
- French wife; story. (K. T. Hinkson) *LLA.* 211:819-22(D 19).
- Frere, W. H.
 Sarum gradual and the Gregorian antiphonale misarum. Review. *Ath.* '96, 2:381-2(S 19).
- Fresh air fund. See Poor.
- Freshfield, Douglas W.
 Exploration of the central Caucasus. *Reviews. Ath.* '96, 2:87-8(J1 18). *SatR.* 82:1-2(J1 25).
 Travel in the Caucasus. *SatR.* 82:212-3(Ag 29).
- Frewen, Moreton. *Nat.* 63:340-1(N 5).
- Frewen, Richard, English explorer.
 Sketch of. *SatR.* 82:208(Ag 29).
- Friedenwald, Herbert.
 Rev of Moore's *American Congress*. *AmHR.* 1:168-9(O).
- Friedlaender, Ludwig.
 Festschrift zum fünfzigjährigen doctorjubiläum Ludwig Friedlaender dargebracht von seinen schülern. Review. *Ath.* '96, 1:49(Ja 11).
- Friend in need, A; story. (C. Shelley) *O.* 28:163-72(Je).
- Friends. See Quakers.
- Friendship.
 Friends we never see. *EclM.* 63:138-40(Ja).
 Platonic. (A. S. Swan) *LLA.* 208:319(F). Same. *PubOp.* 20:437(Ap 2).
- Fries, Warner Willis.
 Three travellers. *Ar.* 16:796-8(O).
- Frjese, Richard. Brigands of the desert; picture. *MA.* 19:349(Ag).
- Fripp, George Arthur.
 Sketch of. *Ath.* '96, 2:569-70(O 24). *Ac.* 50:315(O 24).
- Fritzsche, Otto Fridolin.
 Sketch of. *Ath.* '96, 1:384(Mr 21).
- Froben, Johann (Frobenius).
 Portrait. Painted by H. Holbein. *Portfo.* no. 25:111(Ja).
- Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm.
 Kindergarten methods. (H. Butterworth) *RR.* 14:684-6(D). [Por. 682].

- Frogs.
and their uses. (R. W. Shufeldt) PopS. 49:179-85 (Je).
My tadpoles. CJ. 13:189-90(Ap).
Froissart, Jean.
Chronicles of. (A. Repplier) At. 77:688-96(My).
Darmesteter's Life of. Reviews. (F. T. Marzials) Ac. 49:401(My 16). SciAmS. 41:16987(My 16).
From clue to climax; story. (W. N. Harben) Lip. 57: 739-816(Je).
From out the ruins; story. (M. B. Goodwin) O. 28:52-9(Ap).
From the error of his way; story. (R. Ogden) Scrib. 20:222-33(Ag).
From the valley of the shadder; story. (C. B. Morgan) Lip. 57:689-97(My).
Frommel, Emil Wilhelm.
Germany's favorite preacher. (Mrs. W. H. Wait) Chaut. 24:215-6(N).
Sketch of. (M. Stuckenberg) Outl. 54:1181(D 26).
Frontenac, Count Louis de Buade de.
in New France. (G. Stewart) Cos. 21:427-31(Ag).
Froschl, C.
Madonna and child; picture. Chaut. 24:319(D).
Frost, W. H.
Court of King Arthur. Reviews. Crit. 26:362(D 5).
Froude, James A.
Council of Trent. Reviews. SatR. 81:457-8(My 2).
Ath. '96. 1:469-70(Ap 11). LitW. 27:147(My 16).
Outl. 53:1209(Je 27). Crit. 26:87(Ag 8). (W. H. Kent) DR. 119:324-42(O). (F. H. Foster) Am HR. 2: 135-9(O).
Fruit.
About early grapes. (E. P. Powell) Ind. 48:1443(O 22).
Apples. (E. P. Powell) Ind. 48:338(Mr 5).
Apples of California. (C. H. Shinn) Ind. 48:883(Je 25).
Banana. HarpW. 40:734(Jl 25). [Il. 732-3]. Outl. 53: 400(F 29).
California's exchange. (M. A. Sudduth) Chaut. 23: 469-71(Jl).
Cherries and plums. (E. P. Powell) Ind. 48:570(Ap 23).
Coming fruit. SatR. 81:652(Je 27).
Currant raising. (E. Robinson) Ind. 48:571(Ap 23).
Explosive fruit. SciAmS. 41:16794(F 22). [Il].
Gourd family. (MacLeod) JEd. 43:169(Mr 5). [Il].
Grape industry. (R. L. Seymour) Chaut. 24:310-12 (D).
Land of dates. CJ. 13:321-3(Je).
Logan berry. (C. E. Bamford) Ind. 48:1186(Ag 27).
Millions of melons. (L. J. Vance) HarpW. 40:956 (S 26). [Il].
Nature's fruits for November. (A. C. Boyden) JEd. 44:321-2(N 5). [Il].
New gooseberry. SciAmS. 42:17289(S 19). [Il].
New process for keeping fruit fresh. SciAmS. 41: 16872(Mr 28).
Orchard in summer. (G. G. Groff) Ind. 48:850(Je 18).
Paradise of prunes. (N. B. Eyster) HarpW. 40:302 (Mr 28). [Il. 297].
Pears. (E. P. Powell) Ind. 48:402(Mr 19).
Pineapples of the Florida Keys. (K. Munroe) Harp W. 40:825-6(Ag 22).
Raising of a raisin. IlAm. 19:396-8(Mr 28). [Il].
Shaddock and grape fruit. (D. Morris) CurL. 20:373 (O).
Spokane and its fruit fair. (N. W. Durham) RR. 13: 901('9).
Strawberries. (G. G. Groff) Ind. 48:538(Ap 16).
Tropical fruit trees. (B. F. Herrick) PopS. 48:751-8 (Ap). [Il]. Same. CurL. 19:514-5(Je).
Fruit, cont.
Under the apple tree. (B. D. Halstead) Chaut. 23: 415-20(Jl).
When papaws are ripe. (M. Thompson) Ind. 48: 1448(O 29).
Wholesomeness of. CurL. 19:506-7(Je).
With the cranberry pickers. (F. H. Sweet) Ind. 48: 1378(O 8).
See also Agriculture; Botany; Gardens; Orange.
Fry, Edward.
Bribery commissioners. SatR. 82:361(O 3).
Fry, Mrs. Elizabeth.
Sketch of. RR. 13:605(My). (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 23:215(My) [Por. 212].
Fry, Mary A. A.
Her Tennessee Centennial poem. Bkm. 4:349-52(D).
Fry, Oliver A. CurL. 20:10(Jl).
Fryatt, Frances E.
Plaint of the Christmas tree; poem. Ind. 48:1707 (D 10).
Frye, William P. Portrait. LesW. 82:143(F 27).
Führich, Josef von.
Mary's journey into the hill country; picture. McC. 7:162(Jl).
Fuel.
Anthracite culm. (E. H. Williams) EngM. 11:644-57(Jl). [Il].
Choice of, for producing steam. (H. M. Chance) EngM. 12:253-60(N).
Coal and gas for house fires. EngM. 11:544(Je).
Coal dust. EngM. 10:976(F).
Liquid fuel for steamships. EngM. 12:517-8(D).
Manufacture of compressed. (J. R. Wagner) Cass M. 11:23-33(N). [Il].
Megass and refuse furnaces. (W. P. Abell) CassM. 10:192-6(Jl). Same. SciAmS. 41:16754-5(F 1).
Peat fuel in Germany. (L. Stern) CassM. 10:111-4 (Je). [Il].
Some problems. (J. D. Weeks) CassM. 10:298-304 (Ag).
See also Coal; Coke; Peat.
Fuguet, Dallett.
I dreamed. Cos. 21:617(O).
Loss of time; poem. Cos. 22:169(D).
Outside the dance hall; poem. Cos. 22:64(N).
To a friend; poem. Cos. 21:527(S).
Fulcomer, Mrs. Daniel.
Ideal in professional training. Ed. 16:473-81(Ap).
Fuller, Andrew S.
Sketch of. PubW. 49:804(My 9).
Fuller, Anna.
A Venetian June. Review. Crit. 26:361(D 5).
Portrait. Crit. 25:24(Ja 11).
Fuller, Edward.
Decadent novel. Lip. 57:427-32(Mr).
Fuller, F. T.
Symbols in teaching chemistry. JEd. 44:413(D 17).
Fuller, Henry B.
Puppet Booth, The. Reviews. (E. B. Brown) Bkm. 3:448-9(Jl). Ath. '96. 2:204(Ag 8).
Sketch of. CurL. 19:103(F).
Fuller, Lawson N.
Portrait. LesW. 83:359(D 3).
Fuller, Loie.
and the poetry of color. Crit. 25:217(Mr 28).
Gowns of. (E. A. Fletcher) LesW. 82:245(Ap 9). [Por. 242].
La riene Loie. (R. Stodart) LesW. 82:110. [Por. 108].
Fuller, Margaret.
in a new aspect. At. 78:550-2(O).
Mrs. Dall's Margaret and her friends. Review. Pub Op. 20:183(F 6).
Personality of. (E. Rhodes) LLA. 210:223-8(Jl 25)

- Fuller, Maude L. *Ambition's feast*; poem. NEM. ns. 14:738(Ag).
- Fuller, Melville W.
Chaut. 23:536(Ag). [Por. 530].
Sketch of. AmMCiv. 8:103-4(Ja). [Por. fr].
- Fuller, Sarah.
Education of the deaf. LAH. 16:432-6(Je).
- Fulton, John.
Memoirs of F. A. P. Barnard. For reviews see Barnard, F. A. P.
- Fulton, John.
Importance of the coke industry. EngM. 11:208-31(My).
- Fulton, Robert.
and wife; portraits. Cent. 53:168-9(D).
- Fumagelli, G.
Chi l'ha detto? Review. Ac. 50:348(N 7).
- Funston, Frederick.
Along Alaska's eastern boundary. HarpW. 40:103-4(F 1). [II].
Over the Chilkoot Pass to the Yukon. Scrib. 20:572-85(N). [II. map].
- Furman, H. Van F.
Practical assaying at mines and works. EngM. 10:1093-8(Mr).
- Furman, Lucy S.
Special providence; story. Cent. 53:114-8(N).
- Furnaces.
Chemistry of the Siemens furnace. (A. M. Dick and C. S. Podley) SciAmS. 41:17041(Je 6).
Continuous electric smelting furnace. SciAmS. 41:16806(F 22). [II].
Iron blast-furnace practice. EngM. 10:974-5(F).
Megass and refuse furnaces. (W. P. Abell) CassM. 10:192-6(Jl). Same. SciAmS. 41:16754-5(F 1).
- Furneaux, W.
Butterflies and moths. Review. Ath. '96, 2:605(O 31).
- Furness, Horace Howard.
Town of Trilby in Florida. Crit. 26:269(O 31).
Portrait. RR. 14:679(D).
- Furness, William Henry.
Sketch of. Nat. 62:114-5(F 6). Ath. '96, 1:183(F 8).
Crit. 25:90(F 8). Outl. 53:252(F 8). [Por]. PubW. 49:304(F 8).
When Furness was at Harvard. IlAm. 19:266-7(F 29). [II. por].
- Furniss, Harry.
Portrait; sketched by himself. Crit. 26:391(D 12).
- Furniture.
Antique Dutch overmantel, sideboard and bookcase; picture. MA. 19:253, 254(My).
Choice of. (R. Blomfield) MA. 19:488-92(N). [II].
Household furnishings. (H. Campbell) ArchRec. 6:97-104(O).
- Furse, A. D.
Tabular précis of military law. Review. SatR. 82:551(N 21).
- Furtwängler, Adolph.
Intermezzi. Review. Nat. 63:480(D 24).
Masterpieces of Greek sculpture. Reviews. Crit. 25:467-8(Je 27). At. 77:565-7(Ap).
- Future life.
and the condition of man therein. (W. E. Gladstone) NAR. 162:1(Ja) cont., 756(Je) concl.
Conditions of life after death. (A. Besant) NC. 40:816-28(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:768-9(D 10).
Does man survive death? (G. Harris) Ind. 48:441(Ap 2).
"Eternal hope" delusion. (E. Shorthouse) WR. 145:206-13(F).

- Future life, cont.
Faith in. (B. P. Bowne) Ind. 48:439(Ap 2).
Glimmerings of. Outl. 54:92(Jl 18). (R: Hodgson) Fo. 21:247-56(Ap).
Immortality and psychology. (G. T. Ladd) Ind. 48:443(Ap 2).
Immortality and theism. (J. M. Baldwin) Ind. 48:443(Ap 2).
Immortality in the Old Testament. (S. Holmes) W R. 145:92-7(Ja).
Intimations of immortality. (C. A. Savage) Ind. 48:440(Ap 2).
Is man immortal? EcM. 64:140-3(Jl).
Is there another life? (G. Smith) Fo. 21:607-19(Jl).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:178(Ag 6).
O. W. Holmes on. PubOp. 21:20(Jl 2).
Reasons for belief in. (W. Hoyt) Ind. 48:442(Ap 2).
Scientific view. (E. D. Cope) Ind. 48:444. (D. G. Thompson) 445(Ap 2).
See also Easter; Hudson, T. J.; Salmond, S. D. F.
- Fyles, Franklin.
Survival of Molière's plays. Chaut. 24:139-45(N). [II].
Portrait. CurL. 19:fr(Ap). IlAm. 19:709(My 23).
- Fyt, Jan.
Spaniel chasing wild fowl out of reeds; picture. MA. 19:105(F).
- Gadski, Johanna.
Portrait. LesW. 82:152(Mr 5).
- Gage, Lyman J.
Portrait. Outl. 53:329(F 22).
- Gaillard, D. D.
Perils and wonders of a true desert. Cos. 21:592-605(O). [II].
- Gainsborough, Thomas.
View in Suffolk; picture. MA. 19:81(F).
- Gairdner, James.
Battle of Bosworth. Review. Ath. '96, 2:214(Ag 15).
- Gale, Norman.
Clerk's child; poem. Ind. 48:269(F 27).
Rev. of some volumes of verse. Ac. 49:278(Ap 4).
Rev. of Tennyson's Poems of the day and year. Ac. 49:54(Ja 18).
Songs for little people. Review. Ac. 50:383 N 14).
- Gale, Rhoda.
Immigration evils. Lip. 58:231-36(Ag).
- Gallagher, Thomas.
Portrait. RR. 14:398(O).
- Gallaudet, Mrs. Edward M.
Blackstone Memorial Library. NEM. ns. 15:290-8(N). [II].
- Gallenga, Antonio.
Sketch of. PubW. 49:11(Ja 4).
- Gallus, Cornelius.
Inscription at Philae. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '96, 1:352(Mr 14), 388(Mr 21).
- Galt, J.: Novels of. Black. 159:871-82(Je). [Rev].
LLA. 210:214-23(Jl 25). [Rev].
- Galton, F. W., ed.
Documents illustrating history of trade-unionism. Review. SatR. 82:346(S 26).
Workers and their industries. Review. (C. R. Henderson) D. 21:257(N 1).
- Galton, Francis.
Signals between neighboring stars. FR. ns. 60:657-64(N).
Study of inheritance in his writings. (W. K. Brooks) PopS. 48:480-92(F), 617-26(Mr).

- Galwey, T: F. Rev. of Purcell's Life of Cardinal Manning. *AmCQ.* 21:374-89(Ap).
- Gambier, J. W.
Turkish question in its religious aspect. *FR.* ns. 60: 521-35(O).
- Gambling.
Origin of fán t'án. (S. Culin) *Over.* ns. 28:153-5 (Ag). Same. *CurL.* 20:363-4(O).
- Stock-exchange gambling. *CJ.* 13:609-10(O).
- Game. See Hunting.
- Games.
Ancient game of tip-cat. *CurL.* 20:458(N).
- Basket ball. (D. A. Sargent) *Ind.* 48:927-8(Jl 9). (A. K. Brainerd) *HarpB.* 29:1171(My 30).
- Bowls: game for the unamused. (C. R. Lamb) *Ind.* 48:1258-9(S 17). Same cond. *CurL.* 20:556(D).
- Draughts: a popular indoor game. *CJ.* 13:428-31(Ag).
- Flower party, A. (M. A. Barney) *Outl.* 53:1109(Je 13).
- Football at home. (G. H. Westley) *Outl.* 53:515(Mr 21).
- Game of A B C. (M. B. Banks) *Outl.* 53:709(Ap 18).
- Home games and carnivals. *LHJ.* 13:22(Mr).
- Initial party, An. (M. M. Cook) *Outl.* 54:61(Jl 11).
- Lawn-bowls. (A. K. Brainerd) *HarpB.* 29:591(Jl 11).
- Korean. (S. Culin) *D.* 20:302-4(My 16). [Rev].
- Parachute ball. *SciAmS.* 41:16742(Ja 25).
- Playing varique in England. *CurL.* 19:541-2(Je).
- Three wishes. *Outl.* 53:938(My 23).
- See also Amusements; Chess; Gambling; Golf; Olympian games; Sports; Tennis.
- Gamlin, Mrs. H.
George Romney and his art. For reviews see Romney, G.
- Ganghofer, Ludwig.
Schloss Hubertus. Review. *Black.* 160:226-34(Ag.)
- Gannett, Henry.
Building of a nation. Review. *PubOp.* 20:87(Ja 16).
- Ganss, H. G.
Anton Rubinstein. *CW.* 64:193-201(N). [Por].
- Gaping Ghyll. See England.
- Garbage. See Sanitary science.
- Garcia, Calixto.
Notable Cuban patriot. *LesW.* 82:189(Mr 19).
- Portrait. *IIAm.* 19:554(Ap 25).
- Gardener, Helen H.
Philosophers afloat. *Ar.* 16:480-5(Ag).
- Where had John been? story. *Harp.* 93:575-6(S).
- Gardens and gardening.
Aquatic garden. (E. E. Rexford) *LHJ.* 13:23(Ap).
- Attractive border plants. (E. E. Rexford) *LHJ.* 13: 28(Mr).
- Botanical garden of Buitenzorg, Java. (A. Tissandier) *PopS.* 48:335-8(Ja). [II].
- Botanical gardens. (N. L. Britton) *SciAmS.* 42: 17364-6(O 24). (D. T. MacDougal) *PopS.* 50:172-86 (D). [II].
- Color in the garden. (C. Wheeler) *HarpB.* 29:666 (Ag 8).
- Convenient plant box. (C. M. Weed) *JEd.* 44:126 (Ag 20).
- Frame for cuttings. (A. Wightman) *Ind.* 48:1091(Ag 6).
- Free blooming garden. (F. S. Mathews) *LHJ.* 13:11 (F). [II].
- Gossip on. *CJ.* 13:334-6(Je). Same. *LLA.* 210:54-8(Jl 4).
- In the gardens in midsummer. (E. P. Powell) *Ind.* 48:851(Je 18).
- Odd garden work. (W: H. Coleman) *Ind.* 48:882 (Je 25).

- Gardens and gardening, cont.
Old time flower gardens. (A. M. Earle) *Scrib.* 20: 161-78(Ag). [II].
- Plants for sunless windows. (E. E. Rexford) *LHJ.* 14:35(D). [II].
- Pruning and lifting bulbs. (F. H. Sweet) *Ind.* 48:507 (Ap 9).
- Roof-gardens in N. Y. (J. Jerrold) *IIAm.* 20:143-4 (Jl 25). [II]. (H. B. Smith) *HarpW.* 40:944-6 (S 26). [II].
- School gardens and children's herbariums. *LAH.* 16: 71-2(Ja).
- Spring suggestions. (E. P. Powell) *Ind.* 48:602(Ap 30).
- Watering the garden. (E. Robinson) *Ind.* 48:707 (My 21).
- Window garden of bulbs. (E. E. Rexford) *LHJ.* 13:23(O).
- Winter gardening. (G: E. Walsh) *Ind.* 48:1539(N 12).
- See also Agricultural pests; Agriculture; Botany; Forestry; Fruit; Landscape gardening; Vegetables; Amherst, A.
- Gardiner family.
Ancestral castle in Maine. (L. L. Johnson) *IIAm.* 20:781-3(D 12). [II. por].
- Gardner, Alice.
Julian, philosopher and emperor. For reviews see Julian, Roman emperor.
- Gardner, C. S.
Cheapness of human life. *PubOp.* 21:271(Ag 27).
- Gardner, E. C.
Architecture of bridge-building. *EngM.* 11:844-66 (Ag). [II].
- Arraignment of Amer. city architecture. *EngM.* 12: 30-48(O). [II].
- Gardner, Elizabeth.
Crossing the brook; picture. *Cos.* 20:680(Ap).
- Gardner, Ernest Arthur.
Handbook of Greek sculpture. Reviews. *WR.* 145: 475-6(Ap). *Ac.* 49:369-70(My 2).
- Gardner, George E.
In moonlight; poem. *Ed.* 17:162(N).
- Gardner, Henry B.
Rev. of Cannan's History of local rates in England. *AmHR.* 2:139-40(O).
- Gardner, J. Starkie.
Ironwork at South Kensington. *MA.* 19:402-7(S). [II].
- Gardner, Percy, and Jevons, F. B.
Manual of Greek antiquities. Reviews. (E. D. Perry) *EdR.* 12:394-6(N). *Ac.* 49:268(Mr 28). *Nat.* 62:312(Ap 16).
- Gardner, W. Biscoombe.
Present and future of wood engraving. *MA.* 19:57-63 (Ja). [II].
- Wood engraving compared with other arts. *SciAmS.* 42:17200-1(Ag 15).
- Garfield, Harry A.
Parity and free coinage. *Outl.* 54:740(O 24).
- Garfield, James Abram.
Monument unveiled at Fairmount park. (J. W. Jenkins) *LesW.* 82:417(Je 18). [II. 422].
- Portrait. *NEM.* ns. 14:338(My).
- Tragedy of Garfield's administration. (M. Halstead) *McC.* 6:269-70(F). [Por].
- Garfield, James R.
Portrait. *RR.* 11:402(Ap).
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe.
Portrait. *McC.* 8:4(N).
- To Garibaldi on the anniversary of Mentana; poem. (G. Carducci) *LLA.* 211:713(D 12).

- Garis, Frederic de.
Progress of invention during the past fifty years. *Sci AmS.* 42:17219(Ag 22).
- Garland, Hamlin.
Among the Moki Indians. *HarpW.* 40:801-7. [II].
Early life of Ulysses Grant. *McC.* 8:125-40(D). [II. por].
Home from the city; poem. *McC.* 8:96(N).
Into the happy hunting grounds of the Utes. *HarpW.* 40:350-1(Ap 11). [II. 348].
Most mysterious people in America. *LHJ.* 13:5-6(O). [II].
Rev. of Matthew's His father's son. *Bkm.* 2:418-20(Ja).
Rose of Dutcher's Coolly. *Reviews.* D. 20:80(F 1).
Ind. 48:189(F 6). *PubOp.* 20:182(F 6). *Crit.* 25:89(F 8). *LitW.* 27:38(F 8). (W. P. Trent) *Bkm.* 2:512-4(F).
Portrait. *Bkm.* 2:462(F).
Sketch of. *LitW.* 27:56(F 22). *IIAm.* 19:366-7(Mr 21). [Por].
- Garneau, H. C.
Copper refining by electricity. *SciAmS.* 41:16698(Ja 11).
- Garner, R. L.
Gorillas and chimpanzees. *Reviews.* *WR.* 146:691-2(D). *SatR.* 82:473(O 31).
- Garnett, K. Porter.
Poster: new province of art. *Over. ns.* 27:296-302(Mr). [II. por].
- Garnett, Lucy, tr.
Greek folk-poesy. See Glennie, J. S. Stuart-, ed.
- Garnett, Richard.
Age of Dryden. *Reviews.* *SatR.* 81:67(Ja 18). (T. Hutchinson) *Ac.* 49:129-30(F 15). *Ath.* '96, 1:444(Ap 4).
Coventry Patmore. *Bkm.* 3:325(Je). *SatR.* 82:582-3(D 5).
Richmond on the Thames. *Portf. no.* 27:5-102(Je). [II].
- Garnett, Richard, tr.
Dante, Petrarch, Camoens. *Reviews.* (E. D. A. Morshead) *Ac.* 50:92(Ag 8). *SatR.* 82:373(O 3). *Nat.* 63:442(D 10).
- Garratt, William.
Loreto, the new Nazareth. *Review.* *SatR.* 82:66-7(Jl 18).
- Garretson, Walter C.
Intermittent springs. *SciAmS.* 41:16905(Ap 11). [II].
- Garrett, João Baptista de Almeida.
Brother Luiz de Sousa. *Review.* (E. Prestage) *DR.* 118:79-93(Ja).
- Garrett, Thomas.
Portrait. *NEM. ns.* 14:111(Mr).
- Garrigues, H. J.
Woman and the bicycle. *Fo.* 20:578-87(Ja). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:143(Ja 30).
- Garton, W. R.
Lightning arresters. *SciAmS.* 42:17280(S 19).
- Gas.
Accuracy of gas meters. *EngM.* 11:334-5(My).
Air gas and incandescent lighting. *EngM.* 10:731(Ja).
Apparatus for heating tires. *SciAmS.* 42:17103(Jl) [II].
Carbid of calcium industry. *EngM.* 10:1169-70(Mr).
Cheap gas and coke for Boston and suburbs. *SciAmS.* 41:16925(Ap 18).
Cleansing spent oxid. *EngM.* 10:982-3(F).
Columnless gas holders. *SciAmS.* 41:16815(F 29). [II].
Delivering capacity of gas mains. *EngM.* 10:1168(Mr).
- Gas, cont.
Denayrouse burner. *SciAmS.* 42:17296(S 26). *EngM.* 12:321(N). [II].
Future of producer-gas. (A. H. Sexton) *EngM.* 11:905-14(Ag). [II].
Gas vs. electricity for power transmission. (N. W. Perry) *EngM.* 12:49(O) cont., 269(N) concl.
Genesis of naphthalene. *EngM.* 12:175-6(O).
Illumination tests. *EngM.* 10:1177(Mr).
Incandescent gas lighting in Paris. *EngM.* 12:536-7(D).
Increasing profits in manufacture. *EngM.* 11:593(Je).
Prevention of freezing in pipes. *EngM.* 10:780(Ja).
Traction for tramways. *EngM.* 10:988-9(F).
versus electricity. (D. M. Dunning) *EngM.* 11:1008-14(S), 12:498-9(D).
- Gas engines.
Double Crossley gas-engine and direct driven dynamo. *SciAmS.* 42:17247(S 5). [II].
for electric light and power. (N. W. Perry) *CassM.* 9:207-16(Ja). [II. por].
Possibilities of. (G. Richmond) *EngM.* 10:853-60(F).
- Gascoigne, Mrs. Gwendolen Trench.
Among pagodas and fair ladies. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:869(D 19).
- Gascoigne, W. J.
British commanders in Canada. *IIAm.* 19:117(Ja 25). [Por].
- Gases.
Explosive mixtures of gases with air. *SciAmS.* 41:16844(Mr 14).
Hampson system of liquefying. *SciAmS.* 41:16982(My 9).
Helium. *SciAmS.* 41:16773(F 8), (J. N. Lockyer) 16884-5(Mr 28), 16900-1(Ap 4).
Helium, its identification and properties. (C. A. Young) *PopS.* 48:339-43(Ja).
Helium and argon. *SciAmS.* 41:16809(F 29). *EngM.* 11:1180(S).
Interesting discussion on naphthalene. *EngM.* 11:378-9(My).
Isolation of argon. *SciAmS.* 41:16773(F 8).
Liquefaction of air, and research at low temperature. (J. Dewar) *SciAmS.* 41:16868-10(Mr 21). [II].
Liquefaction of helium. (K. Olsewski) *SciAmS.* 42:17299(S 26).
New process for the liquefaction of. *EngM.* 11:795-6(Jl). [II].
New setting for gas retorts. *EngM.* 11:1162(S). [II].
Oxygen in air and aqueous solution. (D. A. Kreider) *AmJS.* 152:361-7(N).
Pneumatic ladder. *SciAmS.* 41:16806(F 22). [II].
Possible individuality of atoms. *SatR.* 82:256-7(S 5).
Tests of exploded cylinders for compressed hydrogen gas. (A. Martens) *SciAmS.* 42:17450(D 5).
See also Acetylene; Chlorine; Gas; Ramsay, W.
- Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn.
and Charlotte Brontë. (C. K. Shorter) *Bkm.* 3:313-24(Je). [Por].
Cranford souvenirs. (B. L. Tollemache) *EclM.* 63:45-7(Ja).
Portrait. *Crit.* 25:354(My 16).
- Gaston, E. P.
Madame Diaz, the first lady of Mexico. *IIAm.* 20:139-40(Jl 25). [II. por]. Same. *CurL.* 20:317-18(O).
- Gates, Charles Fuller.
Racing and racing men. *Over. ns.* 28:539-43(N). [II. por].

- Gates, George A.
Government by brewery. *Ar.* 15:797-801(Ap). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:558(Ap 30).
- Gates, Mrs. Merrill E.
To those who died for their faith; poem. *Ind.* 48:301 (Mr 5).
- Gates, Orlene.
Creator of "Old Man Gilbert": Mrs. E. W. Bellamy. *LHJ.* 13:11(S). [Por].
- Gaudry, Albert.
Abundance of animal life. *PopS.* 50:42-5(N). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:722(D 3).
- Gaullieur, Henry.
De Rochas' experiments on hypnotism. *SciAmS.* 41:16885(Mr 28).
Wonder of hypnotism. *PubOp.* 20:112-3(Ja 23).
- Gauthiez, Pierre.
L'Italie du XVI. siècle: L'Arétin. For reviews see Aretino, Pietro.
- Gautier, Judith. *CurL.* 20:12(Jl).
- Gay, Sarah Mifflin.
Is the single tax enough to solve the labor problem? *Ar.* 15:956-9(Mr).
- Gay, Walter.
Charity; picture. *Cent.* 53:263(D).
Félix Gaillard; statuaire. *Scrib.* 20:2(Jl).
Sketch of. (W. L. Fraser) *Cent.* 52:316(D).
- Gaynor, Mrs. Jessie L.
New song composer. (Mrs. C. Adams) *Mus.* 11:154-8(D). [Por].
Woman in music. *Mus.* 10:395-6(Ag). Same. *PubOp.* 21:278(Ag 7). [Exc].
- Gaynor, W. C.
Canoeing on the St. John. *O.* 28:109-14(My). [II].
- Gaynor, William J.
Citizenship. *AmMCiv.* 9:225-34(O).
- Geddes, Patrick, and Thomas, J. A.
Louis Pasteur. *EclM.* 63:11-20(Ja).
- Geddie, John.
Soudan. *CJ.* 13:614-8(O).
- Gee, H., and Hardy, W. J., comp.
Documents illustrative of English church history. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:217(Ag 15). *SatR.* 82:168(Ag 15).
- Geer, Louis, baron.
Sketch of. (R. N. Bain) *Ath.* '96, 2:450(O 3).
- Geertz, Julius.
After the verdict; picture. *IIAm.* 19:433(Ap 4).
- Geese.
Gorging for "pates de foie gras." *CurL.* 19:33(Ja).
- Geffken, Frederick Heinrich.
European situations. *Fo.* 21:100-8(Mr).
Sketch of. *PubW.* 49:804(My 9).
- Gehring, Albert.
Græco-Latin and Germanic art. *PhilR.* 5:157-72(Mr).
Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:788(Je 18).
- Geldner, Karl F., ed.
Avesta. For reviews see Avesta.
- Genealogy.
Ancient lineage. (E. Harlow) *Cos.* 20:317-20(Ja).
Modern ancestors and armorial bearings. (A. S. van Westrum) *Lip.* 58:677-81(N).
- Gen'ral; story. (E. A. Thurston) *Over.* ns. 27:276-81(Mr).
- Geneva.
Regulated vice in. *Mis!t.* ns. 9:599-601(Ag).
- Geneva award. (J. W. Burgess) *Ind.* 48:615-7(My 7).
- Geneviève de Paris, Saint.
Picture. (Henri Duheim) *MA.* 19:309(Jl).
- Genevois, Henri.
Les coups de main pendant la guerre. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:600(O 31).

- Genius.
Distinctness of individuality. *Outl.* 53:736-7(Ap 25).
Question of. (S. McClelland) *Ar.* 16:799-805(O).
See also Psychology.
- Gennadius, J.
Erasmus and the pronunciation of Greek. *NC.* 39:87-97(Ja).
Modern archaeology: excavations in Greece. *Fo.* 21:361-75(My), 735-46(Ag), 22:327-38(N).
- Gennaro, Victor Emmanuel, prince. See Victor Emmanuel, prince of Naples.
- Gennings, John.
Mr. Gladstone and the U. S. *Chaut.* 23:154-8(My).
- Genoa.
and its Campo Santo. (F. M. Edselas) *CW.* 64:181-92(N). [II].
- Genone, Traber.
Adventure with African lions. *O.* 29:144-8(N). [II].
- Geodesy.
Determination of the longitude of Madras. (A. Houtum-Schindler) *Ac.* 49:449(My 30).
Finding a given direction without a compass. *SciAmS.* 42:17430(N 21).
- Geoffroy, Jean.
Returning from market in Brittany; picture. *HarpB.* 29:304(Ap 4).
Visiting day at the hospital; picture. *McC.* 7:417(S).
- Geoffroy, Louis.
Napoléon Apocryphe. *Review.* (P. Addleshaw) *Ac.* 50:346(N 7).
- Geography.
Geographical expeditions. (A. E. Winship) *JED.* 44:380(D 3), 400(D 10), 416(D 17).
New geography. (R. E. Dodge) *JED.* 44:307(N 5).
(A. P. Brigham) *PopS.* 48:815-21(Ap).
of 1716. *CJ.* 13:123-5(Mr).
See also Arctic regions; Earth; Ethnology; Latitude; Travel; Baker, W. G.
- Geology.
Age of the igneous rocks of the Yellowstone National Park. (A. Hague) *AmJS.* 151:445-6(Je).
Age of the wealden. (O. C. Marsh) *AmJS.* 151:234 (Mr).
as a summer pastime. (M. Thompson) *Ind.* 48:1093(Ag 13).
Bearpaw mountains of Montana. (W. H. Weed and L. V. Pierson) *AmJS.* 151:283-301(Ap), 351-62 (My), 152:188-99(S).
Bethany limestone. (C. R. Keyes) *AmJS.* 152:221-5 (S).
Climate zones in jurassic times. (A. E. Ortmann) *AmJS.* 151:257-70(Ap).
Deformation of strata in Kansas. (E. Haworth) *AmJS.* 152:368-73(N). [Map].
Dikes of alnoite at Manheim, N. Y. (C. H. Smyth) *AmJS.* 152:290-2(O).
First days of the world. (H. B. Bashore) *Lip.* 57:261-5(F).
Floating sand: an unusual mode of river transportation. *SciAmS.* 41:16745(F 1). *EngM.* 10:1185-6 (Mr).
Foldings of the rocks. *SciAmS.* 42:17225-6(Ag 29). [II].
Formation of natural bridges. (G. Fowke) *PubOp.* 21:829(D 24).
Free gold in granite. (G. P. Merrill) *AmJS.* 151:309-11(Ap).
Geologic efficacy of alkali carbonate solution. (E. W. Hilgard) *AmJS.* 152:100-7(Ag).
Geological Society of America. (E. O. Hovey) *SciAmS.* 41:16712(Ja 18).
Geological work of the air. (S. Meunier) *PopS.* 48:355-9(Ja). [II].

Geology, cont.

- Geologist on the destruction of Sodom. Ind. 48:724 (My 28).
 Glacial gravels, in the Susquehanna valley. (H. B. Bashore) AmJS. 151:281-2(Ap).
 Glaciation of Pocono Knob and Mounts Ararat and Sugar Loaf, Penn. (H. B. Kümmel) AmJS. 151:113-4(F).
 Great Barrier Reef of Australia. (A. Agassiz) AmJS. 152:240-4(S).
 Heat below the surface. LLA. 208:318(F 1).
 How the great lakes were built. PopS. 49:157-72(Je).
 Ice age. (W. Upham) PopS. 49:354-68(Jl). [Maps].
 Same. PubOp. 21:145(Jl 30). [Exc].
 Internal temperature of the earth's crust. EngM. 11:396-7(My).
 Isolated submarine peaks. (G. W. Littlehales) AmJS. 151:15-17(Ja).
 Jurassic formation on the Atlantic coast. (O. C. Marsh) AmJS. 152:433-47(D).
 Mesozoic plants from California. (W. M. Fontaine) AmJS. 152:273-5(O).
 of Block Island. (O. C. Marsh) AmJS. 152:295-8(O), 375-7(N).
 Origin of anthracite. EngM. 12:168-71(O).
 Paleozoic sediments in Arkansas. (J. C. Branner) AmJS. 152:229-36(S). [Map].
 Pleistocene marine shore-lines of the St. Lawrence valley. AmJS. 151:302-8(Ap).
 Potomac river section of the middle Atlantic coast eocene. AmJS. 151:365-74(My).
 Pre-Cambrian. (L. M. Hoskins and C. R. Van Hise) AmJS. 152:205-13(S).
 Quarries in the lava beds at Meriden, Conn. (W. M. Davis) AmJS. 151:1-13(Ja).
 Relations of geologic science to education. (N. S. Shaler) SciAmS. 41:16838(Mr 7).
 Rising of the land around Hudson Bay. (R. Bell) AmJS. 151:219-28(Mr), (J. B. Tyrrell) 152:200-5(S).
 Sea sculpture. (H. W. Warren) Chaut. 24:186-91(N). [Il].
 Section of the cretaceous at El Paso, Texas. (T. W. Stanton and T. W. Vaughan) AmJS. 151:21-6(Ja).
 Separation and its bearing on. (A. E. Ortmann) AmJS. 151:219-28(Mr).
 Silveria formation of Northern Illinois. (O. H. Hershey) AmJS. 152:324-30(N).
 Specimens from Yucatan. (J. L. Howe and H. D. Campbell) AmJS. 152:413-15(D).
 Tertiary floras of Yellowstone Natl. Park. (F. H. Knowlton) AmJS. 152:51-8(Jl).
 See also Coal; Coast; Deluge, The; Earth; Earthquakes; Evolution; Glaciers; Limestone; Man; Metals; Mineralogy; Mines and mining; Paleontology; Peat; Petroleum; Physical geography; Rocks; Soils; Volcanoes; Bonney, T. G.; Cole, G. A. J.; Lubbock, J.; Williams, H. S.
- Geometry.
 Non-Euclidean geometry and the Kantian a priori. (F. C. S. Schiller) PhilR. 5:173-80(Mr).
 George III., king of England.
 Sketch of. (G. Smith) LLA. 211:858-65(D 26).
 Walpole's Memoirs of; ed. by G. F. Russell. Review. Crit. 25:3(Ja 4).
 George, Hereford B.
 Battles of Eng. hist. SatR. 82:45(Jl 11). [Rev].
 George, Margaret G. Love's way; poem. Lip. 58:120(Jl).
 George, William R.
 Portrait. Outl. 54:778(O 31). HarpW. 40:513(My 23).

- "George Junior Republic" vacation camp. (A. Shaw) RR. 13:572-6(My). Same cond. PubOp. 20:654-5(My 21). (A. M. Fielde) Ind. 48:989-90(Jl 23).
 (W. Gladden) Outl. 54:778-82(O 31). [Il. por].
 HarpW. 40:513-4(My 23). [Il. por].
 George O'Green and Robin Hood; story. (C. Brown) StN. 23:972-81(O).
 Georgia.
 Duck shooting on Savannah river. (Dick Swiveller) O. 27:419-24(Mr).
 From Atlanta to the sea. (W. J. Abbott) Outl. 53:151(Ja 25) cont., 341(F 22) concl. [Il].
 Prohibition in. (C. Jackson) Ind. 48:77(Ja 16).
 Turpentine farm in. LLA. 208:254-5(Ja 25). CJ. 13:14-16(F).
 See also Fitzgerald, Ga.
 Gerald, Elizabeth.
 Rev. of Knapp's "Whose soul have I now?" Ar. 16:1040-2(N).
 Gerald, F.
 Why the court adjourned; story. O. 29:28-31(O).
 Gerard, John.
 What was the Gunpowder Plot? Reviews. Ac. 50:524(D 12). Ath. '96, 2:827-8(D 12).
 Géricault, Jean Louis André Théodore.
 Sketch of. McC. 6:346-7(Mr). [Il].
 German, W. L.
 After the leaves have fallen. JEd. 44:389(D 3). [Il].
 The apple. JEd. 44:253(O 8). [Il].
 Indian corn. JEd. 44:210(S 24). [Il].
 Little white bean. JEd. 43:393(Je 4). [Il. por].
 The onion. JEd. 43:418(Je 18), 44:46(Jl 2). [Il].
 Plant adaptations for climbing. JEd. 44:127(Ag 20). [Il].
 Strawberry. JEd. 44:13(Je 25).
 German Catholic church.
 Dortmund convention. Ind. 48:1332(O 1).
 German Evangelical Synod in 1895. (P. Irion) Ind. 48:5(Ja 2).
 German literature. See Literature, German.
 Germans in America.
 German and Irish crime and disorder. Nat. 62:268(Ap 2).
 German and the German-American, The. (J. Flynt) At. 78:655-64(N).
 German vote and the Republican party. (F. W. Holls) Fo. 20:588-604(Ja).
 Germany. Subdivisions: General; Architecture; Army; Commerce; Education; Finance; Foreign relations; History; Navy; Politics and government; Resources; Social conditions; Travel.
 General.
 Census-taking in. IlAm. 19:285(F 20).
 Chemical laboratories of. (A. B. Prescott) SciAmS. 41:17017(My 30) cont., 17041(Je 6) concl.
 Forest preservation in Baden. SciAmS. 42:17259(S 12).
 New problem for Protestant Germany. (G. H. Schodde) Ind. 48:1171(Ag 27).
 Profitable science in manufactures. Nat. 63:207-8(S 17).
 Royal family in. (G. H. Dryer) Chaut. 23:668-72(S).
 See also Prussia.
 Architecture.
 Some German buildings. EngM. 11:101(Ap).
 Army.
 Armies of the great powers. (F. Matthews) LesW. 82:56(Ja 23). [Il].
 Army organization. ER. 183:175-206(Ja).
 Royal military riding institution in Hanover. SciAmS. 41:16680-1(Ja 4). [Il].
 See also Military art and science.

Germany, cont.

Commerce.

Commercial war between Germany and England. (B. H. Thwaite) NC. 40:925-31(D).
See also Ehrenberg, R.

Education.

English literature in. (F. I. Carpenter) D. 21:275-6 (N 16).
German gymnasium. (W. S. Monroe) JEd. 44:259 (O 15).
German lecture on literature. (C. S. Brown) D. 21:321(D 1).
German universities. (A. R. Crook) Chaut. 23:560-4(Ag).
Industrial and trade schools in Germany. SciAmS. 42:17195-6(Ag 15).
Mining schools of Germany. Eng.M. 10:767-9(Ja).
Observations in schools of Eisenach. (A. H. Campbell) JEd. 44:292(O 29).
Old and new pedagogy in. (W. Rein) EdR. 11:210-19(Mr).
Physical science at the universities. (S. E. Thorpe) SatR. 82:254-5(S 5).
Real schools of. (W. S. Monroe) JEd. 43:275(Ap 23).
Scientific education in England and. (W. Ostwald) SciAmS. 42:17361-2(O 24).
Theology of German universities. (G. H. Schodde) Ind. 48:209(F 13).
See also Seeley, L.

Finance.

Vienna monetary treaty of 1857. (H. P. Willis) J PolEc. 4:187-207, 270-9(Mr).
See also Finance.

Foreign relations.

Alleged secret alliance between Germany and Russia. PubOp. 21:651-3(N 19).
Armenia and the Transvaal. (M. MacColl) FR. ns. 59:313-29(F).
Bismarck's secret treaty. FR. ns. 60:904-13(D). (M. Smith) HarpW. 40:1218(D 12). SatR. 82:537(N 21).
Emperor William's amazing telegram. SatR. 81:31 (Ja 11).
England, France and Russia. SatR. 81:90(Ja 25).
Failure of. SatR. 82:434(O 24).
German intrigues in the Transvaal. (W. R. Lawson) CR. 69:292-304(F).
Germans in South Africa. (W. H. P. Greswell) FR. ns. 59:209-15(F).
Germany's foreign policy. (E. J. Dillon) FR. ns. 60:769-84(D).
Lesson in German policy. (Genosse Aegir) FR. ns. 59:177-92(F).
Relations with France. QR. 183:545-69(Ap).
Review of. (C. A. Bratter) Ind. 48:1633(D 3).
Turkish question in. (Countess von Krockow) Ind. 48:302(Mr 5).

History.

German quarter-centennial. (C. Thomas) Nat. 62:134-6(F 13). SciAmS. 41:16831(Mr 4). SatR. 81:63(Ja 18).
Struggle for liberty. (Poultney Bigelow) Harp. 91:202(Jl 95) cont., 93:136(Je) concl.
See also Janssen, J.

Navy.

Development in design and construction of German men of war. (A. Dietrich) SciAmS. 42:17135-8(Jl 18). [II].
German navy. SciAmS. 41:16830-1(Mr 7). [III].
Sickness and mortality in. SciAmS. 42:17494(D 19).
Politics and government.
Colonial possessions. Ind. 48:1489(N 5).
German crisis. Nat. 63:208-9(S 17).

Germany. Politics and government, cont.

German emperor and constitutional liberty. (P. Bigelow) PubOp. 20:12(Ja 2).
German notes. (G. D. Petersen) Ind. 48:961(Jl 16).
Liberty of the press and Hans Delbrück. RR. 13:80 (Ja).
Press and government in. Nat. 62:49-50(Ja 16).
Recent home politics in Germany. Black. 159:627-38 (Ap).

Resources.

Peat fuel in. (L. Stern) CassM. 10:111-4(Je). [II].
Social conditions.
Colony of the unemployed at Berlin. (J. Flynt) At. 78:793-803(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:826(D 24).
Feudalism in. HarpW. 40:1187(D 5).
Germany under the empire. (A. E. Evans) CR. 69:167-76(F). Same. LLA. 208:542-9(F 29).
Gretchen at home. CJ. 13:395-6(Jl).
Industrial community at Essen. See Krupp works.
Loan associations in. EngM. 10:1137(Mr).
Social reformer of the fifteenth century. (F. Goodrich) YaleR. 5:168-81(Ag).

Travel.

Ancient German town: Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber. (C. F. Dewey) Cos. 21:339-51(Ag). [III].
Rothenburg and its giant wine-cup. CJ. 13:109-11 (Mr).

Gerrare, Wirt.

Echternach jumping procession. LesW. 83:186(S 17). [II].

Men of Harlech. Review. Ath. '96, 2:793(D 5).

Gerring, Kate.

Cyclist's vision; poem. O. 27:300(Ja).

Gerry, Elbridge T.

Portrait. Outl. 53:137(Ja 25).

Gersoni, Henry.

Renaissance among the Russian Jews. Ind. 47:1257 (S 19), 48:241(F 20), 343-4(Mr 12).

Values according to the Rabbis. Ind. 48:1419(O 22).

Gersoppa Falls. CJ. 13:253-4(My).

Gervex, Henri.

Salon jury, 1884; picture. McC. 7:416(S).

Gessner, Francis B.

Facial resemblance between Mr. and Mrs. McKinley. LesW. 82:325(My 14). [Por].

Governor Bushnell and staff. LesW. 82:264(Ap 16). [Por. 266].

Gessner, Frank B.

New statue of William Henry Harrison. McC. 6:172-4(Ja). [II. por].

Gestel, Jean Theodore van.

Tiger hunt in Borneo. Lip. 58:382-8(S).

Gethsemane, Abbey of. (A. Hendricks) Lip. 57:712-20 (My).

Gevaert, F. A.

Music the art of the XIXth century. Mus. 9:284(Ja) cont., 358(F) concl.

Ghose, Jnanendra Narayan. Mysore, an East Indian state. Ar. 15:981-8(My). Same cond. RR. 13:721(Je).

Ghost of Captain Brand; story. (H. Pyle) HarpW. 40:1237-42(D 19).

Ghosts that have haunted me; story. (J. K. Bangs) HarpW. 40:1244-6(D 19).

Giants.

Largest man in the world. SciAmS. 42:17123(Jl 11).

Gibbins, H. de B.

Industry in England. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:670(N 14). Ac. 50:522(D 12).

Gibbon, Edward.

History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire: ed. by J. B. Bury. Review. Crit. 26:360(D 5).

- Gibbon, Edward, cont.
 New letters of. *Reviews*. (R. E. Prothero) NC. 40: 143-55(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:416-25(Ag 15). Same. EclM. 64:391-9(S).
 Theological debate at Constantinople in the 4th century. (J. B. Bury) Ath. '96, 2:602(O 31).
- Gibbon, John.
 Why women should have the ballot. NAR. 163:91-7(Jl).
- Gibbons, James, cardinal.
 Morals and politics. AmMCiv. 8:359-65(Ap).
 Teacher's duty to the pupil. NAR. 163:56-63(Jl).
- Gibbons, James, cardinal, et al. International arbitration. Ind. 48:605-18(My 7).
- Gibbons, John.
 International law—Duty of neutral nations. AmM Civ. 9:88-96(Jl).
- Gibbons, R.
 Gresham's law of the coinage. HarpW. 40:954(S 26).
- Gibbons, William F.
 Lessons from Romish missions. MisR. ns. 9:588-95(Ag).
- Giberne, Agnes.
 Far distances of our universe. CJ. 13:212-6(My).
 Same. LLA. 209:377-82(My 9).
 Girl at the Dower House. Review. WR. 146:708(D).
 Lady of England. For reviews see Tucker, C. M.
- Gibson, Charles Dana.
 At the Queen's drawing room; picture. HarpB. 29: 578-9(Jl 4).
 Debutante's first glimpse of royalty; picture. HarpB. 29:518-9(Je 13).
 Pictures of people. *Reviews*. LesW. 83:379(D 10). [Il. 38¹. Ath. '96, 2:912(D 26).
 Drawings at Keppel's Gallery. Crit. 26:410(D 19).
 Gibson boy. (C. T. Herrick) StN. 23:268-72(F). [Il. por].
 Portrait. LesW. 83:400(D 17).
- Gibson, Louis H.
 Beautiful houses: a study in house-building. *Reviews*. Crit. 25:210(Mr 28). Nat. 62:295(Ap 9).
- Gibson, R. W.
 Architecture of modern bank buildings. EngM. 10: 1064-74(Mr), 11:74-90(Ap). [Il].
- Gibson, William Hamilton.
 Barbary manners. HarpB. 29:668(Ag 8). [Il].
 Cuckoos and the outwitted cow-bird. Harp. 93:934-44(N).
 Doorstep neighbors. Harp. 93:420-9(Ag).
 Mr. Gibson's work with pen and pencil. Crit. 26:81(Ag 1).
 Obituary. HarpW. 40:724(Jl 25). [Por]. Outl. 54: 125(Jl 25).
 Portrait. CurL. 20:fr.(S).
 Sketch. Crit. 26:63(Jl 25). [Por]. Chaut. 23:772(S).
- Giddings, Franklin Henry.
 Principles of sociology. *Reviews*. (C. R. Henderson) D. 20:330-3(Je 1). (E. M. Colie) Bkm. 3: 545-8(Ag). Ind. 48:492(Ap 9). LitW. 27:133(My 2). Nat. 63:92(Jl 30). (W. F. B.) YaleR. 5:218-21(Ag). Ac. 50:216(S 26).
 Portrait. RR. 13:498(Ap).
- Giddings, Howard A.
 Bicycle in the army. HarpW. 40:364(Ap 11). [Il].
 Wound effect of new infantry bullet. LesW. 82:61(Ja 23).
- Gifford, Daniel S.
 Revised parliament of religions. MisR. ns. 9:931(D).
- Gifford, R. Swain.
 Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:134(Ap).
- Gilbert, Saint. See Gilbertine order.
- Gilbert, Charles B.
 Practicable correlations of studies. EdR. 11:313-22(Ap).
 Rev. of Tompkins' Philosophy of school management. EdR. 11:187-91(F).
- Gilbert, Mrs. G. H.
 Portrait. Crit. 26:423(D 26).
- Gilbert, George Holley.
 Student's life of Jesus. See Jesus Christ.
- Gilbert, W. M. Western islands. MA. 19:280-3(Je), 327-32(Jl). [Il].
- Gilbertine order. An extinct religious order. (J. A. Floyd) CW. 63:343-53(Je).
- Gilder, Jeannette L.
 Origin and customs of the French academy. PubOp. 21:868(D 31).
 Portrait. CurL. 20:fr.(N).
 Sketch of. Bkm. 4:16-17(S). [Por]. Same cond. CurL. 20:531(D).
- Gilder, Richard Watson.
 In Bethlehem of Judea; poem. Cent. 53:264(D).
 open letter about editing. Ind. 48:1669(D 10). Same cond. PubOp. 21:805(D 17).
 Portrait. Outl. 53:137(Ja 25). Crit. 26:265(O 31). R. 14:694(D). LesW. 83:395(D 17).
- Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau.
 Classical studies in America. At. 78:728-37(D).
- Gillam, Bernhard.
 and his work. RR. 13:284-5(Mr). [Por].
 Poem to. (H. Tyrrell) LesW. 82:77(Ja 30).
 Portrait. MA. 19:336(Jl).
 Sketch of. PubW. 49:193(Ja 25). LesW. 82:69(Ja 30). [Il. por. 67, 74].
- Gillman, Thomas.
 Catholicism in Madagascar. CW. 62:533-42(Ja). [Il].
- Gillette, A. D., and others.
 Camp cookery. O. 28:120-4(My).
- Gillette, William.
 Secret service. *Reviews*. (E. A. Dithmar) HarpW. 40:1074(O 31). [Il. 1080]. (A. Hoeber) IIAm. 20: 598(O 31). [Il. por].
- Gillman family.
 Gillman's searches into the history of the Gillman or Gilman family. Review. Ath. 96, 1:375-6(Mr 21).
- Gilman, Clarabel.
 Bits of plant-lore. JEd. 44:226(O 1), 362(N 26), 376-8(D 3).
 Flax. JEd. 44:159(S 3). [Il].
 Fur seal. JEd. 44:30, 32(Je 25), 44(Jl 2). [Il].
 Indian corn: a school exercise. JEd. 44:124-6(Ag 20) cont., 143(Ag 27) concl. [Il].
 Maple trees. JEd. 44:185(S 10). [Il].
 White oak. JEd. 43:22(Ja 9). [Il].
- Gilman, Daniel C.
 Future of Amer. Colleges and universities. At. 78: 175-9(Ag).
 Great opportunity. Outl. 53:974(My 30).
 Improvement of public schools. Ind. 48:1053(Ag 6). Same cond. PubOp. 21:246(Ag 20).
 Portrait. Harp. 92:345(F).
- Gilman, Edward W.
 Reminiscences of Dr. Storrs. Ind. 48:1589(N 26).
- Gilman, J. W. Design for lamp-post. MA. 19:295(Je).
- Gilmore, David.
 Hindu religious toleration. MisR. ns. 9:930(D).
- Gilmore, J. H.
 Biglow papers. Chaut. 23:19-23(Ap).
- Ginn, Edwin.
 Portrait. Outl. 53:558(Mr 28).
- Giovine, Palma.
 Expulsion of heresy; picture. Portfo. no. 25:103(Ja).
- Girard, Stephen.
 Statue of. LesW. 83:79(Jl 9). [Por].

- Girard college.
Visit to. (E. S. S. Zesinger) *IIAm.* 21:12-15(D 26). [II].
- Girardet, Jules.
Episode of siege of Saragossa; picture. *Cent.* 51:875 (Ap).
- Girdner, John H.
Plague of city noises. *NAR.* 163:296-303(S). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:376(S 17).
Some conditions of modern warfare. *IIAm.* 19:172-5 (F 8). [II].
Portrait. *LesW.* 83:442(D 31).
- Girl of the East and the West; story. (C. Ross) *IIAm.* 19:825-7(Je 20).
- Girls.
Girl life in Egypt. (L. C. Kellogg) *HarpB.* 29:187 (Mr 7).
Girl-life in Ilford village homes. (J. Cassidy) *WR.* 146:194-204(Ag).
How shall we educate our girls? (H. D. Brown) *Outl.* 53:431(Mr 7).
in a factory valley. (L. B. C. Wyman) *At.* 78:391-403(S), 506-17(O).
Life of a bachelor girl. (O. Stanley) *Outl.* 54:830-1 (N 7).
List of boarding homes for. (R. Stein) *Ar.* 15:18-19(Ap).
Loomis sanitarium for working girls. *Outl.* 54:1077-8(D 12). [II].
Making of woman. (L. Van S. de Fabeck) *WR.* 145:544-51(My).
Right training of girls under sixteen. (N. M. Butler) *Outl.* 53:626(Ap 4).
Study of. *JEd.* 44:280(O 22), 296(O 29), 312(N 5), 416(D 17).
"World's" list of books for. *PubW.* 49:438(Mr 7).
See also Children; Education; Woman.
- Gissing, George.
The emancipated. *Reviews.* *Nat.* 62:124(F 6). *Crit.* 25:123(F 15).
Odd women. *Review.* (A. N. Meyer) *Bkm.* 3:48-50 (Mr).
Paying guest. *Review.* *SatR.* 81:405(Ap 18).
Sleeping fires. *Reviews.* *SatR.* 81:48(Ja 11). *LitW.* 27:117(Ap 18).
Portrait. *Bkm.* 4:18(S).
Sketch of. (J. Anderson) *CurL.* 20:98(Ag).
- Glaciers.
Glaciation in high latitudes. *PopS.* 48:714(Mr).
Glacier of the Selkirks. (F. Matthews) *LesW.* 83:202(S 24). [II].
Muir glacier. *LesW.* 83:116(Ag 20). [II].
Study of a Swiss avalanche. *LLA.* 210:383-4(Ag 8).
- Gladden, George.
Courtship of Jack Curtis; story. *O.* 28:420-33(S).
- Gladden, Washington.
Bible as literature. *Outl.* 53:1207-8(Je 27).
Campaign of cross purposes. *Outl.* 54:208(Ag 1).
Junior republic at Freeville. *Outl.* 54:778-82(O 31). [II. por].
Profit sharing. *LAH.* 16:407-15(Je).
Ruling ideas of the present age. *Reviews.* *Ind.* 48:121(Ja 23). *Crit.* 25:194(Mr 21). *PubOp.* 20:438(Ap 2). (C. R. Henderson) *D.* 20:276(My 1).
Portrait. *RR.* 13:241(F).
- Gladstone, William Ewart.
Correspondence with Gras. *Crit.* 26:392(D 12).
Future life. *NAR.* 162:1(Ja) cont., 756(Je) concl.
Letter to Frederick Greene concerning Armenia. *Outl.* 54:1052(D 5).
Letter to Pope Leo XIII. *PubOp.* 21:114-6(Jl 23).
Letter to Purcell concerning Manning. *NC.* 39:527-8 (Mr).
- Gladstone, William Ewart, cont.
Man-making and verse-making. *RR.* 14:221-2(Ag). [Cond].
Massacres in Turkey. *NC.* 40:676-80(O). Same. *LLA.* 211:393-6(N 14).
Plethora of poetry, A. *Crit.* 26:45(Jl 18). [Por].
Rev. of Rae's Sheridan. *NC.* 39:1037-42(Je).
Same. *LLA.* 210:234-40(Jl 25).
Speech on Turkey. *Ind.* 48:1325-7(O 1).
Studies subsidiary to works of Butler. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:181-2(Ag 8). *Black.* 160:555-71(O).
and Armenia. *Scrib.* 20:786(D).
as a book collector; autobiographical letter. *Ac.* 50:589 (D 26).
Bishop Butler's apologist. (L. Stephen) *NC.* 39:106-22(Ja).
in his study; portrait. *LesW.* 82:191(Mr 19).
in St. Deniol's library; picture. *HarpW.* 40:420-1(Ap 25).
Lucy's Life of. *Review.* *Outl.* 53:352(F 22).
Mr. Gladstone and the U. S. (J. Gennings) *Chaut.* 23:154-8(My).
Mr. Gladstone at eighty-six. (W. T. Stead) *McC.* 7:195-207(Ag). [Por]. Same cond. *RR.* 14:220-1 (Ag).
Poem to. (J. J. Q'Shea) *CW.* 64:170(N). [Por].
Portrait. *MA.* 19:59(Ja).
Portrait with grandson. *HarpB.* 29:618(Jl 18).
Portrait with Li Hung Chang. *RR.* 14:404(O).
Sketch of. *Outl.* 53:657(Ap 11).
- Gladstone, William Ewart, ed.
Works of Joseph Butler. For reviews see Butler, J.
- Glamour. (E. M. Thomas) *PubOp.* 20:55(Ja 9).
- Glas, John.
Portrait. *NEM.* ns. 14:239(Ap).
- Glasgow.
Loch Katrine in Glasgow: water supply. (B. Taylor) *CJ.* 13:563-6(O).
Municipal family home. (L. S. Rowe) *PubOp.* 21:369(S 17).
One result of municipal ownership in. *PubOp.* 21:862 (D 31).
- Glass.
Ancient specimens. (S. A. Walker) *Ind.* 48:143(Ja 30).
Artistic glass work. *CJ.* 13:718-20(D).
Beauty of decorated. (A. T. Sibbald) *CurL.* 19:231-2 (Mr).
Black and smoked. *SciAmS.* 42:1727-6(S 19).
England's glass industry. (E. E. Williams) *SatR.* 82:335-7(S 26).
Hygienic house in Yokohama. *SciAmS.* 42:17481-2 (D 19). [II].
Iridescent. *EngM.* 12:552-4(D).
Manufacture of glass tubes. *SciAmS.* 42:17157(Jl 25).
Metallic solder for. *CJ.* 13:268(My).
Modern uses of. *LLA.* 208:189-91(Ja 18). Same cond. *CurL.* 19:148(F).
Mosaics at St. Paul's. (H. J. Powell) *CR.* 69:418-26 (Mr).
New glass construction. *PopS.* 49:139(My).
Open hearth furnaces in glass works. *SciAmS.* 42:17251(S 12). [II].
Thin cast polished glass. *SciAmS.* 42:17316(O 3).
- Glass painting. See Westlake, N. H. J.
- Glasses; story. (H. James) *At.* 77:145-73(F).
- Glave, E. J.
Glave's journey to the Livingstone tree. *Cent.* 52:764-81(S). [II].
In Nyassaland. *Cent.* 52:589-606(Ag).
in the heart of Africa. *Cent.* 52:918-33(O). [II].

- Glazier, Willard.
Headwaters of the Mississippi. Review. LitW. 27: 124(Ap 18).
- Gleadell, W. H.
Yosemite memories. EclM. 64:837-46(D).
- Gleed, Charles S.
Ancient silver mines of Zacatecas. Cos. 22:130-8(D). [II].
- Mr. Godkin on the West: a protest. Fo. 21:641-50 (Ag).
- Glen, Catharine Young.
Arrested thanksgiving; story. IlAm. 20:690-3(N 21).
Name; poem. Cent. 51:509(F).
- Nay, ask no vow; poem. Cent. 52:571(Ag).
- Glennie, J. S. Stuart-, ed.
Greek folk-poesy. Review. Ac. 50:447-8(N 28).
- Gloag, Paton J.
Introduction to the synoptic Gospels. Review. WR. 145:103(Ja).
- Globes.
Proposed gigantic model of the earth. (A. R. Wallace) CR. 69:730-40(Mv). Same. EclM. 63:791-8 (Je). Same. LLA. 209:692-700(Je 13). Same. SciAmS. 42:17175(Ag 8). [II]
- Glouvet, Jules de (Quesnay de Beaurepaire).
Postes et télégraphes; story. Harp. 93:362-77(Ag).
- Gluck, Christoph Willibald Ritter von.
Newman's Gluck and the opera. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:26(Ja 4). SatR. 81:36-7(Ja 11).
- Glück auf; story. (J. P. Rudd) O. 28:3-17(Ap).
- Glyn, Coralie.
Spirit of the Northland. WR. 145:410-19(Ap).
- Gneist, Rudolf.
Sketch of. AmHR. 1:190(O).
- Gobolinks. (R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine) StN. 23: 916-7(S), 1018-21(O).
- God.
Hegel's conception of. (J. A. Leighton.) PhilR. 5: 601-18(N).
- Peace of God. Outl. 53:131(Ja 25).
- Power of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 54:1097-9(D 12).
- Rainbow and the throne. (C. H. Parkhurst) Ind. 48: 41(Ja 9).
- Theological etching. Outl. 54:682(O 17).
- See also Bible; Jesus Christ.
- God-beloved; story. (M. B. Hardie) LLA. 208:139-48 (Ja 18).
- Godet, G.
Russian Stundists. MisR. ns. 9:740(O) cont., 829(N) concl. Same cond. PubOp. 21:468(O 8).
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence.
Expenditure of rich men. Scrib. 20:495-501(O).
- Political situation. Fo. 21:257-70(My). Same cond. RR. 13:725(Je).
- Problems of modern democracy. Reviews. D. 21: 291(N 16). Nat. 63:349-50(N 5). Crit. 26:397(D 19). [Por. 407]. Ath. '96, 2:794(D 5).
- Real problems of democracy. At. 78:1-13(JI).
- Same cond. PubOp. 21:202-3(Ag 13).
- Reflections and comments. Reviews. (F. Y. Eccles) Ac. 50:61(JI 25). (H. T. Peck) Bkm. 2:480-8(F). [Por]. Crit. 25:123(F 22). Ind. 48:390(Mr 19).
- Social classes in the republic. At. 78:721-8(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:763-5(D 10).
- Portrait. LesW. 83:327(N 19).
- Godley, A. D.
Socrates, and Athenian society in his day. For reviews see Socrates.
- Godmothers, The; story. (H. P. Spofford) Cos. 20:461-71(Mr).
- Godowsky, Leopold.
Pianist and composer. Mus. 10:219-228(JI).
- Portrait. Mus. 9:438(F).
- Godsall, B. M. Round pegs in square holes. NC. 39: 964-78(Je).
- Godward, J. W.
At the fountain; picture. HarpB. 29:798(S 19).
Betrothed; picture. Cos. 21:295(JI).
- Calypso; picture. Cos. 21:413(Ag).
- Tift, A; picture. Cos. 21:518(S).
- Godwin, K. W. K.
Remarkable photographic figures. CJ. 13:464(Ag).
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.
Faust: effect of the Göchhausen transcript. (R. McLintock) Ac. 50:244(O 3), (K. Lentzner) 506(D 5).
Fischer's Goethe's Faust. Review. Nat. 62:312(Ap 16).
- Bielschowsky's life of. (A. Zimmer) Bkm. 3:408 10(JI).
- Case against. (E. W. Dowden) RR. 14:84(JI).
- Complete Faust on the German stage. (C. Thomas) Nat. 62:340-2(Ap 30).
- Heinemann's Life of. Review. Crit. 25:141-2 F 29).
- Poet's apotheosis; poem. (W. S. Bigelow) Crit. 25: 204(Mr 21).
- Göttingen, Ludwig von Bar. German view of the Monroe doctrine. AmMCiv. 8:575-80(Je).
- Goetz, Philip Becker, tr.
Anthony and Cleopatra; poem. Bkm. 2:507(F).
- Interpreting; poem. NEM. ns. 14:108(Mr).
- Studies in epitaph; poem. Bkm. 3:46(Mr).
- Goguelat, François, baron de.
Goguelat. Ac. 50:391(N 14).
- Going, Charles Buxton.
Absence of facts about the Nicaragua canal. EngM. 11:416-24(Je).
- River front of a western city. HarpW. 40:1227(D 12). [II].
- Sleep and grief; poem. Cent. 53:245(D).
- Western brook. O. 28:390-3(Ag).
- Golay, Antoinette.
Dare, A; story. StN. 23:499-501(Ap).
- Gold, Eliza.
Bullwinkle; story. Lip. 58:533-48(O).
- Gold.
and silver: facts without politics. JEd. 44:195, 198 (S 17), 211(S 24).
- and the prices of the products of the farm. (L. G. Powers) YaleR. 5:239-50(N).
- Another impending boom. EngM. 11:584-5(Je).
- Appreciation of. (J. K. Upton) HarpW. 40:974(O 3).
- Are the cyanid patents invalid? (J. S. C. Wells) EngM. 11:867-74(Ag).
- Beneath the lava. SciAmS. 41:16808(F 29).
- Bond sales and the gold standard. (F. W. Taussig) Fo. 22:339-45(N).
- Cause of increased gold production. EngM. 10:770 (Ja).
- Cornering gold. Nat. 63:22-3(JI 9).
- Cyanide process of gold extraction in the U. S. Pub Op. 21:591-2(N 5). LLA. 211:736(D 12).
- Extraction processes. (T. K. Rose) SciAmS. 42: 17381-2(O 31). EngM. 11:585-6(Je).
- Fields of the Transvaal. SciAmS. 41:16791(F 22). [II].
- Financial experiences of Chili. PubOp. 21:110-11(JI 23).
- Gold fields of Guiana. (T. Dalgleish) Cent. 52:716-21(S). [II].
- Gold money fallacy. (J. C. Elliott) AmMCiv. 9: 207-17(Ag-S).
- Guarding of. (A. Q. Burkholder) IlAm. 19:86-7(Ja 18). [II. por].

Gold, cont.

- How gold is moved in N. Y. HarpW. 40:1083-4(O 31).
 Increased production of. (E: Atkinson) NAR. 162: 160-73(F).
 Leading errors of the gold standard party. (O. Arndt) RR. 13:173-6(F). [Por].
 Less known gold fields of Colorado. (T: Tonge) EngM. 11:1029-43(S).
 Making of. LesW. 83:183(S 17). [Il. por].
 mines of Alaska. (M. W. Bruce) HarpW. 40:316-18 (Ap 4).
 mining in Colorado. (T. A. Rickard) NAR. 162: 473-80(Ap).
 Mining in Russia. EngM. 11:369-70(My). [II].
 Mining in the southern states. (H. B. C. Nitze) Eng M. 10:821-44(F).
 Money of civilization. Cent. 52:313(Je).
 More about the gold question. CJ. 13:147-50(Ap).
 New gold and the fall of prices. (W. C. Mitchell) JPolEc. 5:84-5(D).
 Non-homogeneous alloys of. EngM. 11:1153-4(S).
 Notes by the editor. Ar. 16:338-52(JI).
 Occurrence of free gold in granite. (G: P. Merrill) AmJS. 151:309-11(Ap).
 Plenty in the world. Cent. 51:792-3(Mr).
 production in the Rand during 1891-'95. SciAmS. 41: 16857(Mr 21).
 Rand conglomerates. EngM. 10:766-7(Ja).
 Recent improvements in gold milling. (H. M. Chance) EngM. 11:461-8(Je), 666-72(JI).
 Representative money and gold exportations. (H. White) EngM. 10:597-604(Ja).
 Secretary Carlisle's financial speech at Chicago. Pub Op. 20:552-4(Ap 30).
 Single standard. (W: G. Sumner) Chaut. 24:72-7 (O).
 Supply of. Ind. 48:945(JI 9).
 That flood of gold: present output. (C. Snyder) RR. 13:167-72(F). [II].
 Value of. (H. M. Chance) EngM. 11:103-9(My).
 Views on the pending issue. (W: McKinley) Ind. 48:1349-50(O 8).
 Washing of gold placers in South America. (O. F. Pfordte) CassM. 10:62-9(My). [II].
 Westralian mining boom. (S. F. Van Oss) NC. 40: 711-20(N).
 World's gold yield. SciAmS. 42:17414(N 14).
 World production for 1895. HarpW. 40:75(Ja 25).
 World's production of gold. EngM. 12:166(O).
 See also Africa, South; Alaska; Bimetallism; Cripple Creek; Guiana, General; Metallurgy; Mines and mining; Money; New Zealand; Silver; South America; Bain, F. W.
 Golden rod and asters; story. (N. Boyce) Lip. 58: 257-63(Ag).
 Goldie, F.
 Art books of 1895. DR. 119:271-82(O).
 Goldie, John.
 Missions and mission philanthropy. Review. WR. 145:218-9(F).
 Goldmark, Carl.
 Musical celebrities of Vienna. (W: Von Sachs) Harp. 93:626(S). [Por. 629].
 Goldsberry, Louise Dunham.
 Mary in the cave; poem. Ind. 48:1713(D 17).
 Goldsberry dilemma; story. (V. Clement) Harp. 93: 888-98(N).
 Goldsmith, Oliver.
 Conversation of. LLA. 211:383-4(N 7).
 Deserted village: rare edition. Ath. '96, 1:810(Je 20), 844(Je 27).
 Irving's life of. (W: H. Browne) Chaut. 22:545-9(F).
 Goldthwaite, C. H. Obis terrae; poem. Harp. 93:300 (JI).
 Golf, James.
 Organic conception of the church. CW. 62:723-8(Mr).
 Golf.
 Championship contests at Shinnecock hills. (F. W. Crane) IIAm. 20:181-2(Ag 1). [II].
 Country game. (H. D. Ward) Ind. 48:647-8(My 14).
 for women. (A. K. Brainerd) HarpB. 29:947(N 14).
 Gossip on. (H. G. Hutchinson) O. 29:156-61(N).
 How played. (J. Hammond) CurL. 19:69(Ja).
 in America. (F. W. Crane) IIAm. 19:830-2(Je 20). [II].
 in America to date. (P. Collier) O. 29:276-9(D). [Por].
 Ladies' golf in England. (A. W. Sears) HarpB. 29: 606(JI 18).
 Monthly record. See Outing.
 New woman and golf playing. (Mrs. R. DeKoven) Cos. 21:352-61(Ag). [II].
 Outdoor woman. (A. K. Brainerd) HarpB. 29:406 (My 9).
 Season's record. (C. Turner) O. 29:300-1(D).
 Woman's golf championship. HarpB. 29:869-70(O 17). [II].
 Word about golf, golfers and golf-links in England and Scotland. (P. Collier) Cos. 20:575-82(Ap). [II].
 Gomez, Carlos.
 Sketch of. Mus. 11:96-8(N). [Por].
 Gomez, Maximo.
 Portrait. RR. 13:146(F). IIAm. 19:554(Ap 25). Chaut. 23:130(My). HarpW. 40:461(My 9).
 Gomme, Lawrence. London as the capital of the empire. CR. 69:692-8(My).
 Goncourt, Edmond de.
 Academy of the Goncourt. (K. De Forest) HarpB. 29:663(Ag 8), 683(Ag 15).
 Journal of. Reviews. Nat. 63:27-8(JI 9). Crit. 26: 195-7(O 3).
 Sketch of. Crit. 26:63(JI 25). [Por]. (R. H. Sherard) Bkm. 4:52-3(S). (Y. Blaze de Bury) FR. ns. 60:333-49(S). (H: Frantz) Fo. 22:176-81(O). CurL. 20:530(D). Ath. '96, 2:129(JI 25).
 Gontaut-Biron, Elie, viscount de.
 De Broglie's Ambassador of the vanquished. Reviews. SatR. 81:433(Ap 25). Ind. 48:838(Je 18). Crit. 26: 157(S 12).
 Gooch, F. A., and Fairbanks, Charlotte.
 Iodometric estimation of molybdic acid. AmJS. 152: 156-62(Ag).
 Gooch, F. A., and Havens, F. S.
 Aluminum from iron. AmJS. 152:416-20(D).
 Gooch, F. A., and Morgan, W. C.
 Determination of tellurium. AmJS. 152:271-2(O).
 Gooch, F. A., and Pierce, A. W.
 Iodometric determination of selenious and selenic acids. AmJS. 151:31-4(Ja).
 Separation of selenium from tellurium. AmJS. 151: 181-5(Mr).
 Good, James I.
 Reformed church in the United States. Ind. 48:9(Ja 2).
 Goodale, Dora Read.
 Cloak of confession; story. NEM. ns. 13:629-34(Ja).
 Come, happy spring; poem. JEd. 43:259(Ap 16).
 Crocus; poem. Ind. 48:469(Ap 2).
 Fallow field, The; poem. Harp. 92:845(My).
 Go, bonny bird; poem. NEM. ns. 15:345(N).
 Hark ye the prayer; poem. JEd. 43:3(Ja 2).
 To a midwinter bee; poem. Ind. 48:131(Ja 23).

- Goodale, Wilmot H.
Obligations of citizenship. *AmMCiv.* 9:414-28(N).
- Goodchild, Frank M.
Social evil in Philadelphia. *Ar.* 15:574-86(Mr).
- Goode, Alston.
Maid's progress, The; story. *Scrib.* 20:234-43(Ag).
- Goode, George Brown.
Account of the Smithsonian Institution. *Review.*
WR. 145:457(Ap).
Portrait. *PopS.* 48:456(F).
Sketch of. *HarpW.* 40:916(S 19). [Por]. *AmJS.*
152:213-4(O). *AmMCiv.* 9:434(N).
- Goode, George Brown, and Bean, Tarleton, H.
Oceanic ichthyology. *Review.* *PubOp.* 21:473(O 8).
- Goodell, Abner C. jr.
Rev. of Hosmer's Life of Thomas Hutchinson. *Am*
HR. 2:163-70(O).
- Goodell, T. D.
Rev. of Hammond's Political institutions of the an-
cient Greeks. *YaleR.* 5:224(Ag).
- Goodenough, H. D.
Dr. Jameson's crime and blunder. *Ind.* 48:208(F 13).
- Goodhue, Stoddard.
Game and game laws of America. *HarpW.* 40:118
(F 1) cont., 142(F 8) concl.
- Goodloe, Abbe Carter.
Portrait. *LesW.* 82:225(Ap 2).
- Goodman, Edward J., joint author. See Parker, L. N.
- Goodman, J. E.
New ground in Norway. *Review.* *SatR.* 82:194-5
(Ag 22).
- Goodman, Richard J., joint author. See Browning,
Philip E.
- Goodman, T. L.
Lovers three thousand years ago. *Review.* *PubOp.*
20:376(Mr 19).
- Goodrich, Frank.
Social reformer of the fifteenth century. *YaleR.* 5:168-
81(Ag).
- Goodrich, S. G. See Parley, Peter, pseud.
- Goodridge, B. A.
New England village in the southern pines. *NEM.*
ns. 15:321-36(N). [II].
- Goodsell, D. A.
One good Indian. *Chaut.* 23:179-84(My).
- Goodsell, D. A., and others.
Methodist Episcopal church. *Ind.* 48:6-7(Ja 2).
- Goodspeed, George S.
Recent Biblical criticism. *D.* 20:171-3(Mr 16).
- Goodwin, Albert.
Delectable mountains; picture. *MA.* 19:173(Ap).
- Goodwin, C. C. Pioneer bimetalist. (J. Dryden)
Over. ns. 27:657-63(Je). [Por].
- Goodwin, Cheever.
Lost, strayed or stolen; play. *Reviews.* (A. Hoeber)
IIAm. 20:662-4(N 14). [Por].
- Goodwin, Edward J.
Some characteristics of Prussian schools. *EdR.* 12:
453-65(D).
- Goodwin, Eneas B.
Hebrew poetry. *PubOp.* 21:689(N 26).
- Goodwin, Grace Duffield.
Lark in literature. *Ind.* 48:1254(S 17).
Pax vobiscum; poem. *HarpB.* 29:530(Je 20).
Sonnet of lovers; poem. *D.* 21:371(D 16).
Sonnet of oblivion; poem. *D.* 20:160(Mr 16).
- Goodwin, Lavinia S.
Aerial fleet; poem. *O.* 27:377(F).
- Goodwin, Mary B.
From out the ruins; story. *O.* 28:52-9(Ap).
- Goodwin, Maud Wilder.
Dolly Madison. For reviews see Madison, Dorothy
Payne.
Portrait. *Bkm.* 4:192(N).
- Goodyear, William H.
Optical refinements in mediæval architecture. *Arch*
Rec. 6:1-20(Jl) cont. [II].
Perspective illusions in Italian churches. *ArchRec.*
6:163-83(O). [II].
- Goose-chase, A; story. (M. S. Briscoe) *Harp.* 92:807-
10(Ap).
- Gorce, Pierre de la.
Histoire du second empire. (C. M. Andrews) *Am*
HR. 1:731-4(Jl). [Rev].
- Gordon, Adoniram Judson.
Biography of. *Review.* *Ind.* 48:1240(S 10).
- Gordon, Charles George.
Advice on Turkish misgovernment. (E. F. Du Cane)
NC. 40:846-8(N).
Monument to; picture. *RR.* 13:406(Ap).
Why Gordon perished. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 1:17(Ja
4). *SatR.* 81:607-8(Je 13).
- Gordon, Ernest B.
New forces for mission work. *MisR.* ns. 9:34-40(Ja).
- Gordon, George A.
Christ of today. *Reviews.* *At.* 77:124-6(Ja). *NEM.*
ns. 13:669-72(Ja). (J. Bascom) *D.* 20:278(My 1).
Ind. 48:660(My 14).
- Gordon, John Campbell Hamilton, earl of Aberdeen.
See Aberdeen, J. C. H. G.
- Gordon, Julien.
Was George Eliot a hypocrite? *Cos.* 20:312-6(Ja).
[Por].
- Gordon, M. L.
Doctrine of Buddha and the missionary motive. *Outl.*
54:218-19(Ag 1).
- Gordon, Thomas Edward.
Persia revisited. *Reviews.* (L. Griffin) *SatR.* 82:
54-5(Jl 18). *D.* 21:62(Ag 1). *LitW.* 27:325(O 3).
Crit. 26:258(O 31).
- Gordon, W. J.
Our country's butterflies and moths. *Review.* *Ath.*
'96, 2:605(O 31).
- Gore, Charles.
Dissertations on subjects connected with the Incarna-
tion. *Reviews.* *Ind.* 48:287(F 27). *DR.* 118:347-
69(Ap). *LitW.* 27:123(Ap 18).
- Gore, F. St. J.
Lights and shades of hill life, in the Afghan and Hindu
highlands of the Punjab. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 1:511
(Ap 18). *QR.* 184:178(Jl).
- Gore, James H.
Holland's care for its poor. *Fo.* 21:228-36(Ap).
Miners of Mariemont, Belgium. *CW.* 63:456-65(Jl).
Poor colonies of Holland. *Chaut.* 22:581-6(F). *LAH.*
16:203-19(Mr).
- Goring, C. B.
Track of the lighthouse tender "Golden-Rod." *Harp*
B. 29:970(N 21). [II. 968].
- Gorren, Aline.
Ethics of modern journalism. *Scrib.* 19:507-13(Ap).
- Gorst, Sir John E.
Education in England. *NAR.* 163:427-37(O).
Voluntary schools. *NC.* 40:699-710(N).
- Gorst, Sir Jonah. *SatR.* 81:640(Je 27).
- Gorton, Daniel A.
Mind in all animal life. *CurL.* 20:23-4(Jl).
- Gorton, David Allyn.
Ethics of trade and capital. *AmMCiv.* 8:153-64(F),
255-66(Mr).
- Goschen, George J.
International prejudice. *LLA.* 211:490-500(N 21).

- Gosling, Audley.
Central America and its resources. NAR. 162:96-102 (Ja).
- Goss, Charles F.
Tenement house reform. Ind. 48:76(Ja 16).
- Gossart and Chevalier.
Mechanical action emanating from the Crookes tube analogous to the photographic action discovered by Roentgen. SciAmS. 41:16912(Ap 11).
- Gosse, Edmund.
Critical kit-kats. Reviews. SatR. 81:377-8(Ap 11).
Ath. '96, 1:705(My 30). (E. Purcell) Ac. 49:463 (Je 6). Crit. 26:40-1(Jl 18). (I. Zangwill) Cos. 21:437-8(Ag). (C. H. Hereford) Bkm. 4:56-9(S).
Outl. 54: 571(S 26).
Ivar Aasen. Ath. '96, 2:452(O 3).
Julius Lange. Ath. '96, 2:362(S 12).
Lord de Tabley. CR. 69:84-99(Ja). Same. LLA. 208:346-57(F 8).
Rosemary; poem. Cent. 52:368(Jl).
Toru Dutt: her life and work. CurL. 20:465-7(N).
Sketch of. (A. Waugh) Bkm. 4:205-8(N). [Por].
- Gosse, Elisabeth Merritt.
Bundle handkerchief. NEM. ns. 14:62-4(Mr).
- Gosse, Nicolas-Louis-Francois.
Napoleon and Queen of Prussia at Tilsit; picture. Cent. 51:530(F).
- Gossip, G. H. D.
Venezuela before Europe and America. FR. ns. 59:397-411(Mr).
- Gotch, T. C. Study of a head; picture. MA. 19:270 (Je).
- Gothein, Eberhard.
Ignatius von Loyola und die gegenreformation. For reviews see Loyola, Ignatius de.
- Gottheil, Richard.
Rev. of Leroy-Beaulieu's Israel among the nations. RR. 13:52-8(Ja).
- Gould, Benjamin Apthorp.
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1227(D 12).
- Gould, E. R. L.
Economics of improved housing. YaleR. 5:8-30(My).
Uses of statistics. PubOp. 20:300-1(Mr 5).
Portrait. RR. 14:696(D).
- Gould, Elizabeth Porter.
John Brown at North Elba. Outl. 54:909-11(N 21).
Washington Irving at the Red Horse Inn. JEd. 43:243(Ap 9).
- Gould, Ezra P.
Commentary on the gospel according to St. Mark. Reviews. (S. Mathews) D. 21:63(Ag 1). Ac. 50:326(O 31).
- Gould, Frances Bracken.
Kindergarten from the college standpoint. EdR. 12:384-8(N).
- Gould, Nat. .
On and off the turf in Australia. Review. Ath. '96, 1:143(F 1).
Who did it. Review. Ath. '96, 2:902 D 26).
- Gould, Sabine Baring-.
Book of nursery songs and rhymes. Review. Pub Op. 20:88(Ja 16).
Broom-squire; story. IIAm. 18:50(Jl 12) cont., 19:21 (Ja 4) concl.
English minstrelsie. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:611(O 31). WR. 146:716(D).
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. For reviews see Napoleon I.
Our hedges. CI. 13:360-2(Jl).
- What are women made of? CurL. 19:346-7(Ap).
- Gould, William.
William Burns Thomson. MisR. ns. 9:657-64(S).
- Gounod, Charles Francois.
The redemption. Review. SatR. 81:371-2(Ap 11).
Charles Gounod: autobiographical reminiscences with family letters and notes on music, tr. by W. H. Hutchinson. Reviews. LitW. 27:89(Mr 21). Nat 63:17(Jl 2). Crit. 26:148(S 5). [Por].
Memoirs of an artist, tr. by A. E. Crocker. Reviews. Bkm. 3:174(Ap). Nat. 63:17(Jl 2).
Thematic and other significances in Faust. (E. I. Stevenson) Mus. 9:479(Mr) cont., 600(Ap) concl.
- Gourmont, Remy de.
Livres des masques. Review. SatR. 82:550(N 21).
- Gout and genius. PopS. 49:140(My).
- Gove, Aaron.
Business side of city school systems. Ind. 48:1063(Ag 6).
National educational association. EdR. 12:466-72(D).
- Government official; story. (I. Maclaren) McC. 6:241-6(F).
- Gow, G. C. Music in Vassar college. Mus. 10:105-11 (Je).
- Gowers, W. R.
Use of drugs. SciAmS. 41:17029-30(My 30).
- Goya, F.
Doña Isabel Cobos de Porcel; portrait. MA. 20:54 (D).
- Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de.
Sketch of. (W. Rothenstein) SatR. 82:252-4(S 5). 307-8(S 19). Same. McC. 6:337-40(Mr). [II].
- Gozzaldi, Marie. Photographing in the Alps. Outl. 53:986-7(My 30). [II].
- Grabill, E. V.
Periodicity of commercial crises. AmMCiv. 8:366-75 (Ap).
- Gracey, J. T.
Attitude of the Turkish empire toward Christians. MisR. ns. 9:204-8(Mr).
- Gracey, Mrs. J. T.
Sophia Cooke. MisR. ns. 9:370-2(My).
- Grady, Henry.
Some personal memories of. (M. Andrews) LesW. 83:447(D 31). [Por. 444].
- Graetz, H.
History of the Jews. Review. LitW. 27:119(Ap 18).
- Graffenried, Clare de.
Compulsory education. LAH. 16:415-23(Je).
Need of better homes for wage-earners. Fo. 21:301-12 (My). Same cond. RR. 13:739-40(Je).
New woman and her debts, The. PopS. 49:664-72(S).
- Grafton Gallery.
Exhibition. Ath. '96, 1:187-8(F 8). SatR. 81:298-9 (Mr 21).
Portrait painters at. SatR. 82:560-2(N 28).
- Graham, Douglas.
Massage in sprains, bruises and dislocations. PopS. 49:381-90(Jl).
- Graham, Harry L.
Bird notes in southern California. Over. ns. 28:156-62(Ag).
- Graham, J. R.
"People of Potomoke in Virginia." Ind. 48:1193-4(S 3).
- Graham, James D., joint author. See Perham, F. E.
- Graham, Margaret Collier.
For value received; story. Cent. 53:295-9(D).
Sketch of. (B. Harraden) CurL. 19:195(Mr).
- Graham, P. Anderson. Bondager, The; story. LLA. 209:335-42(My 9).
- Graham, R. B. Cunningham-.
Alvar Núñez Cabeça de Vaca. NC. 40:105-16(Jl).
Father Archangel of Scotland. Review. Ath. '96, 1:445(Ap 4).

- Graham, R. B. Cunningham-, cont.
Fraudesia magna. SatR. 81:293-5(Mr 21), 340-2(Ap 4).
Salvagia. SatR. 82:279-80(S 12).
 Rev. of Rochefort's *Adventures of my life*, tr. by E. W. Smith. SatR. 82:619-21(D 12).
Survival. SatR. 81:542-4(My 30).
William Morris. SatR. 82:389-90(O 10).
- Graham, R. C.
Carved stones of Islay. Review. Ath. '96, 2:230-1 (Ag 15).
- Graham, Whidden.
Our school-boy soldiers. RR. 14:72(Jl). [Cond].
- Graham, Winfred.
On the down grade. Review. (P. Addleshaw) Ac. 50:346(N 7).
Strange solution. Review. Ath. '96, 2:899(D 26).
- Grahame, Kenneth.
Magic ring; story. Scrib. 20:693-704(D).
Sketch of. CurL. 20:105(Ag).
- Grain.
Improving our grains. (M. L. Holbrook) PubOp. 20:50(Ja 9).
Insects injurious to stored. (F. H. Chittenden) Sci AmS. 42:17410-11(N 14), 17428-9(N 21). [Il].
Science in wheat-growing. (P. P. Dehérain) PopS. 50:101-5(N).
Steel tanks for storing. EngM. 11:606-7(Je).
Transportation of. LesW. 83:363-4(D 3). [Il].
- Grammar. See English grammar.
- Grandgent, C. H., and others.
Modern languages as an alternative in college admission requirements. EdR. 11:433-51(My).
- Grange, Amy M.
Catholicism in Thackeray and Dickens. AmCQ. 21:142-54(Ja).
Conversion of London. AmCQ. 21:858-66(O).
- Granger, Edith.
Rev. of Stories of nature by Torrey, et al. D. 21:16-17 (Jl 1).
- Granger, Frank.
Worship of the Romans. Review. Nat. 62:261(Mr 26).
- Grangers.
Bibliography. EcS. 1:205(Ag).
- Grant, Arthur.
Rambles in Hertfordshire. LLA. 209:114-20(Ap 11).
- Grant, C. H.
Portrait. IlAm. 19:380(Mr 21).
- Grant, Frederick D.
Li Hung Chang and General Grant. Outl. 54:367-71 (Ag 29). [Por].
- Grant, G. J. F.
Ratio under bimetalism. WR. 146:95-7(Jl).
- Grant, Hannah Simpson.
Portrait. McC. 8:126(D).
- Grant, Jean.
Evening in Drumtochty, An. LAH. 17:305-9(O).
- Grant, Jesse Root.
Portrait. McC. 8:128(D).
- Grant, Madison.
Reform in New York game laws. HarpW. 40:978 (O 3).
- Grant, Margaret.
Compensation; poem. HarpB. 29:766(S 12).
- Grant, Robert.
Art of living. Rviews. PubOp. 20:151(Ja 30). LitW. 27:44(F 8).
- Grant, Ulysses Simpson.
 as a colonel. (J. L. Crane) McC. 7:40-5(Je). [Por].
Campaigning with. (H. Porter) Cent. 53:16(N) cont. [Il.por].
- Grant, Ulysses Simpson, cont.
Early life. (H. Garland) McC. 8:125-40(D). [Il.por].
Equestrian statue unveiled at Brooklyn. HarpW. 40:475(My 9). [Il. 460].
Last comrade of. (E. Brace) LesW. 82:282(Ap 23).
Li Hung Chang and. (F. D. Grant) Outl. 54:367-71 (Ag 29). [Por].
Monument on Riverside drive, N. Y.; picture. LesW. 82:280-1(Ap 23).
Mystery of. (A. Badeau) Cos. 20:483-92(Mr). [Por].
Partridge's statue. (H. Austin) IlAm. 19:270-1(F 29). [Il]. (C. Moffett) McC. 6:590-1(My). [Il].
LesW. 82:318(My 7). RR. 13:539(My).
Present appearance of Grant monument. IlAm. 20:282(Ag 22). [Il].
Rise of General Grant. (L. J. Perry) Cent. 53:153-7 (N).
- Grant, W. Henry.
Outlook for Protestant schools in Mexico. MisR. ns. 9:208-10(Mr).
- Granville, Cardinal de (Antoine Perrenot).
Philippson's Ein ministerium unter Philipp II. For reviews see Philipp II.
- Gras, Felix.
Correspondence with Gladstone concerning The Reds of the Midi. Crit. 26:392(D 12). [Por].
Reds of the Midi. Reviews. Bkm. 3:362-3(Je). [Por. 294]. Crit. 25:367(My 23).
- Gratacap, L. P.
Centralization the cure for political corruption. Am MCiv. 9:306-20(O).
- Graves, A., comp.
Dictionary of artists who have exhibited works in the principal London exhibitions from 1760 to 1893. Review. Ath. '96, 1:186-7(F 8).
- Graves, C. L.
More Hawarden Horace. Review. Ath. '96, 2:118 (Jl 25).
- Graves, Clo.
Mother of three. Review. SatR. 81:373-4(Ap 11).
A well-meaning woman. Review. Ath. '96, 2:832(D 12).
- Graves, Percival.
Irish song-book. Review. (E. D'Esterre Keeling) DR. 119:144(Jl).
- Graves, R. H., D. D.
Forty years in China. Review. Outl. 53:64(Ja 11).
- Gravitation.
Recent pendulum observation. (G. R. Putnam) Am JS. 151:186-92(Mr).
- Gray, Andrew, and Mathews, G. B.
Treatise on Bessel functions and their applications to physics. Review. Ath. '96, 1:90(Ja 18).
- Gray, Asa.
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:2(Mr).
- Gray, Esca.
Belfield. Review. Ath. '96, 2:673(N 14).
- Gray, George.
Parliamentary procedure. Review. Ath. '96, 1:217(F 15).
- Gray, J. Arthur.
Modern shipbuilding tools. CassM. 9:323-38(F), 455-71(Mr). [Il].
- Gray, James M.
Atrocities in Armenia—is God on trial? MisR. ns. 9:282-4(Ap).
Jews in Palestine and Syria. MisR. ns. 9:914-16(D).
Keswick idea. Ind. 48:1159(Ag 27), 1785(D 31).
Professor White's call to India. MisR. ns. 9:837-40 (N).

- Gray, John H.
Rev. of Bullock's Finances of the U. S. AmHR. 1: 359-60(Ja).
- Gray, Maxwell, pseud. of Miss M. G. Tuttielt.
Advantage of fiction. NC. 39:123-31(Ja). Same. Ecl M. 63:446-52(Ap). Same. LLA. 208:308-14(F 1). Same cond. PubOp. 20:179(F 6).
Concerning prigs. EclM. 63:521-4(Ap).
Stream's secret. EclM. 64:248-57(Ag).
Portrait. Bkm. 3:7(Mr).
- Gray, Thomas.
Sketch of. Ac. 50:532(D 12). [Por. sup].
- Gray man, The; story. (S: R. Crockett) HarpW. 40:1 (Ja 4) cont., 640(Je 27) concl.
- Gray sleeve; story. (S. Crane) LesW. 82:367-9(My 28).
- Grayson, W. K.
Effects of snuff on human system. SciAmS. 42: 17448(D 5).
- Gréard, Vallery C. O.
Meissonier. For reviews see Meissonier, J: L: E.
- Great K. & A. train-robbery; story. (P. L. Ford) Lip. 58:147-207(Ag).
- Great Lakes.
Commerce on. (G: Tunell) JPolEc. 4:243-5(Mr).
Completion of the federal survey. SciAmS. 42:17142 (Jl 18).
Defenses of. IIAm. 19:244(F 22).
Future of lake traffic. EngM. 12:336(N).
History of Niagara and. (A. J. Herbertson) SciAm S. 42:17398(N 7).
How built. (J. W. Spencer) PopS. 49:157-72(J:).
Lake transportation and the iron-ore industry. (G: J. Tunell) JPolEc. 5:23-39(D). [Tables 110-6].
Shipping on the. EngM. 10:1143-4(Mr).
Spectator on the. Outl. 54:544-5(S 26).
Transportation on. (G: Tunell) JPolEc. 4:332-5(Je). [Tables 413-6]. Same cond. RR. 14:206-7(Ag).
- Greatest man in the country; story. (H. D. Ward) Chaut. 22:557-64(F).
- Greatest of these; story. (Marion Harland) HarpB. 29:1034(D 12) cont., 1087(D 26) concl.
- Greece.
Aerial monasteries of. (C: Robinson) Lip. 57:285-8 (F).
Antimachus of Colophon and position of women in Greek poetry. See Benecke, E. F. M.
Apostrophe to Greece; poem. (R. U. Johnson) Ind. 48:477(Ap 9).
Athenian forum. (B: I. Wheeler) Nat. 62:54(Ja 16).
Easter dances at Megara. LLA. 210:191-2(Jl 18).
Excavations in. (J. Gennadius) Fo. 21:361-75(My), 735-46(Ag), 22:327-38(N).
Excavations in Corfu. (M. C. Dawes) Ath. '96, 2: 610(O 31).
Greek papyri from Egypt. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '96, 1:779(Ic 13).
Ilissos flood. (R. B. Richardson) Ind. 48:1788(D 31).
Schools of ancient. (A. Zimmern) SciAmS. 42: 17283-5(S 19). [II].
Social life of ancient. (E: Capps) Chaut. 24:290-5 (D).
Taxation in ancient. (D: A. Wells) PopS. 48:577-80 (Mr).
Tools in ancient. SciAmS. 42:17415(N 21).
See also Athens; Corinth; Dörpfeld, W.; Farnell, L. R.; Gardner, P.; Reinach, S.; Torr, C.; Trikoupi, C.
- Greek church.
Easter in the. (R. Parsons) Ind. 48:481(Ap 9).
Patriarchs and the pope. Ind. 48:115(Ja 23).
- Greek language.
Erasmus and the pronunciation of. (J. Gennadius) NC. 39:87-97(Ja).
Proper pronunciation of Greek. (A. Rose) Ed. 17: 65-78(O).
Restored pronunciation of. (R. J. Lloyd, et al.) Ac. 49:39(Ja 11) cont., 511(Je 20) concl.
Was Greek spoken by our Lord? CurL. 19:255(Mr).
Greek literature. See Literature, Greek.
- Greeley, Clarence.
Prohibition in Kansas. LAH. 17:10-13(Jl).
- Greeley, Horace.
Portrait. Cos. 20:597(Ap). McC. 8:5(N).
- Greely, Adolphus W.
Borchgrevink and Antarctic exploration. Cent. 51:431-2(Ja).
Handbook of Arctic discoveries. Review. Nat. 62: 275(Ap 2).
Nansen's polar journey. HarpW. 40:930(S 19). [Map].
Personal side of Washington. LHJ. 13:3(Mr) cont., 8(Ap) concl. [Il. por].
Portrait. RR. 13:500(Ap). CurL. 19:fr.(My).
- Green, Alexander Henry.
Sketch. Ath. '96, 2:294(Ag 29). Ac. 50:148(Ag 29).
- Green, Andrew H.
Greater New York. Ind. 48:509(Ap 16).
Portrait. RR. 13:648(Je).
- Green, David H.
Portrait. Outl. 53:137(Ja 25).
- Green, David I.
Charity organization. PubOp. 20:238-9(F 20).
- Green, E. Tyrrell.
Thirty-nine articles. Review. SatR. 82:657(D 19).
- Green, Evelyn Everett.
Soldier's statagem; story. EclM. 63:126-34(Ja).
- Green, Everard. Plea for the resurrection of heraldry. NC. 39:1025-36(Je).
- Green, G: W.
Ethics of party loyalty. PubOp. 20:71(Ja 16).
Mr. Cleveland's second administration. Fo. 21:540-57 (Jl).
Moose-hunting. HarpW. 40:975-6(O 3). [II].
- Green, J. O.
Deer hunt with Akicitana. O. 27:299-300(Ja).
- Green, Mrs. Marie Van der Veer.
Charming American singer. LesW. 82:313(My 7). [Por].
- Green, Thomas Hill.
Principles of political obligation. Review. (E: V. Reynolds) YaleR. 5:31-8(My).
- Green, William Henry.
Unity of Genesis. Review. LitW. 27:27(Ja 25).
Portrait. Outl. 53:837(My 9).
Theologian's jubilee. (W. C. Ulyat) LesW. 82:316 (My 7). [Por].
- Green satin gown; story. (L. E. Richards) StN. 23: 564-9(My).
- Greenaway, Kate.
Drawings. LHJ. 13:15(Mr). 13(My).
- Greene, Burton E.
Commercial exploration of electricity. EngM. 10: 845-52(F).
Era of extravagance in electrical business. EngM. 11:837-43(Ag).
- Greene, Charles S.
C. D. Robinson, painter and man. Over. ns. 27:34-42 (Ja). [Il. por].
Joseph D. Strong, jr. Over. ns. 27:501-10(My). [Il. por].
- Greene, D. C.
Religious outlook in Japan. Outl. 53:162-4(Ja 25).

- Greene, Francis V.
Government of the Greater New York. *Scrib.* 20:418-28(O).
- Greene, Frederick Davis.
Turkish massacres. *Ind.* 48:304(Mr 5).
- Greene, G. F.
What the working class owe to Christianity. *PubOp.* 20:658(My 21). [Cond].
- Greene, G. Washington; portrait. *Harp.* 93:338(Ag).
- Greene, J. Everts.
Our dealings with the Indians. *LAH.* 17:128-35(Ag).
- Greene, Joseph K.
Clara Barton in Turkey. *Ind.* 48:1299(S 24).
- Greene, Plunket.
Portrait. *Outl.* 53:743(Ap 25).
- Greene, S. Dana.
Edison's prevision. *SciAmS.* 41:16688(Ja 4).
- Greene, Mrs. S. P. McL.
Dumb prophet; poem. *Ind.* 48:878(Je 25).
- Greene, Thomas L.
Examination of corporation accounts by auditors. *EngM.* 12:449-55(D).
- Greenhalge, F. T.
Practical politics. *NAR.* 162:154-9(F).
Sketch of. *LAH.* 17:290-3(O).
- Greenhill, John.
Duke of York, afterwards James II.; portrait. *Harp B.* 29:759(S 5).
- Greenland.
Diseases observed north of the Arctic circle. (J: E. Walsh) *SciAmS.* 42:17362(O 24).
First crossing of. (F. Nansen) *CurL.* 20:461-3(N).
Flowers in. (W: E. Meehan) *Ind.* 48:963(Jl 16), 995-6(Jl 23). Same cond. *CurL.* 20:274-5(S).
Photography on the ice cap. (R. E. Peary) *Outl.* 53:987-9(My 30). [II].
Pictures in. *SciAmS.* 41:16921(Ap 18). [II].
See also Wright, G: F:
- Greenleaf, James L.
Hydrology of the Mississippi. *AmJS.* 152:29-46(Jl).
- Greenway, Thomas.
Premier of Manitoba; portrait. *RR.* 13:146(F).
- Greenwell, Allan, and Curry, W. T.
Rural water supply. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:530(O 17).
- Greenwood, Frederick.
Decay of party government. *CR.* 70:352-64(S).
Midnight conversation; poem. *Black.* 160:308-14(S).
Question of alliances. *CR.* 69:153-66(F).
Rev. of Barrie's *Sentimental Tommy*. *Bkm.* 4:352-3(D).
- Greenwood, G. G.
Persistence of dogmatic theology. *PubOp.* 20:177-8(F 6).
- Greenwood, Grace, pseud. of Mrs. S. J. C. Lippincott.
Washington and Independence day. *Ind.* 48:887-9(Jl 2).
- Greenwood, J. M. Looking into a child. *Ed.* 16:615-22(Je).
- Greer, David H.
Preacher and his place. *Reviews.* *Outl.* 53:669(Ap 11). *Crit.* 25:404(Je 6).
- Greer, Seth. Bicycle trip in the Tyrol. *O.* 28:254-9(Jl). [II]. Same cond. *RR.* 14:227-8(Ag).
- Gregg, Hilda. See Grier, Sydney C., pseud.
- Gregorovius, Ferdinand.
Island of Capri; tr. by M. D. Fairbairn. *Reviews.* *Ac.* 50:307(O 24).
- Gregory, Daniel S.
Christ's trumpet-call to the ministry. *Review.* (J: Bascom) *D.* 21:89(Ag 16).
- Gregory, E. J.
Piccadilly; poem. *MA.* 19:45(Ja).
- Gregory, J.
Puritanism in the old world and new. *Reviews.* *Nat.* 63:109(Ag 6). *Crit.* 25:290(Ap 25).
- Gregory, J. W.
German policy in Africa. *NC.* 39:240-8(F). [Map].
Great Rift Valley. *Reviews.* *SatR.* 82:42(Jl 11). *Lit W.* 27:213-4(Jl 11). *D.* 21:61(Ag 1). (A. H. Keane) *Ac.* 50:139(Ag 29). *Crit.* 26:198-9(O 3).
DR. 119:428-30(O). *Nat.* 63:354(N 5).
- Gregory's island; story. (G: W. Cable) *Scrib.* 20:149-59(Ag).
- Gregg, Edward.
Rival leaders of the Czechs. (E. Sellers) *LLA.* 209:236-48(Ap 25).
- Grenfell, Bernard P., ed.
Alexandrian erotic fragment. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:156(Ag 1).
Revenue laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus. *Ath.* '96, 1:836-8(Je 27). [Rev].
- Grenfell, Mrs. Ethel.
Portrait. *Cos.* 22:204(D).
- Grenfell, W. H.
Oxford and Cambridge boatrace. *SatR.* 81:342(Ap 4).
- Greswell, William H. P.
Germans in South Africa. *FR.* ns. 59:209-15(F).
High commissionership of S. Africa. *FR.* ns. 59:716-23(My).
- Grey, F. W.
Jesuits and New France in the seventeenth century. *AmCQ.* 21:728-63(O).
- Grey, William.
Rev. of Paget's *Autobiography*. *Ac.* 50:213-6(S 26).
- Gribayédoff, Valerian.
Adolph Menzel, illustrator. *RR.* 13:63-5(Ja). [II. por].
Flaneur on Broadway, The. *IIAm.* 20:617-9(N 7). [Por].
Moody and Sankey. *LesW.* 83:393(D 17). [Por].
Napoleon Sarony. *LesW.* 83:350(N 26). [Por].
New journalism. *LesW.* 83:359(D 3). [II. 357].
Object lesson to the hesitant voter. *LesW.* 83:295-6(N 5). [Por].
One effect of the Raines law. *LesW.* 82:292(Ap 30). [II].
Pulse of a great city. *LesW.* 83:361(D 3). [II].
Some Broadway types. *LesW.* 82:111(F 13). [Por. 109].
To down the Jew. *LesW.* 83:282(O 29).
"Virginus" massacre of 1873. *LesW.* 82:211(Mr 26). [II. 206].
- Gribble, Francis.
The lower life. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:833(D 12). *Ac.* 50:560(D 19).
- Gribble, J. D. B.
History of the Deccan. *Reviews.* *SatR.* 81:54(Ja 18).
Ath. '96, 1:802(Je 20).
- Grieg, Edvard.
Portrait. *IIAm.* 19:217(F 15).
- Grier, Sydney C., pseud. of Hilda Gregg.
Uncrowned king; story. *Black.* 158:769(D 95) cont., 160:373(S) concl. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:636(N 7). *Ac.* 50:528(D 12).
- Grieve, Robert.
Modern Providence. *NEM.* ns. 13:769-92(F). [II].
- Griffin, Daniel G., National Democratic nominee for Governor, N. Y. Portrait. *LesW.* 83:276(O 29).
- Griffin, Lepel.
Amir and the Kafirs. *SatR.* 81:66-7(Ja 18).
Famine in India. *SatR.* 82:489(N 7). Reply. (W: Digby) 522(N 14). (H: Beauchamp) 548(N 21).
LLA. 211:886-8(D 26).
Kashmir. *LLA.* 208:67-77(Ja 11).

- Griffin, Lepel, cont.
 Russia, Persia and England. NC. 40:1-18(J1).
 Same cond. PubOp. 21:204(Ag 13), RR. 14:214-15 (Ag).
- Griffin, W. Hall.
 Children actors in Hamlet. Ac. 49:345-6(Ap 25).
- Griffing, Harold.
 Psychology and other sciences. PhilR. 5:489-501(S).
- Griffis, William Elliot.
 Chinese populism. Ind. 48:1289(S 24).
 George Henry Boughton, the painter of New England puritanism. NEM. ns. 15:481-501(D). [Il. por].
 Japan as an industrial power. Chaut. 24:201-5(N).
 Korea: past, present and future. Chaut. 22:461-6(Ja).
 Rev. of Blok's *Geschiedenis van het Nederlandsche volk*. AmHR. 2:122-5(O).
 Religions of Japan. Review. DR. 118:221-2(Ja).
 Townsend Harris, first American envoy to Japan.
 For reviews see Harris, T.
- Griffith, F. L.
 Rev. of Sethe's *Geschichte und alterthumskunde Aegyptens*. Ac. 50:314-15(O 24).
 Rev. of Spiegelberg's *Rechnungen aus der zeit Setis I*. Ac. 50:266(O 10).
- Griffith, F. L., ed.
 Report of Egypt exploration fund. Review. Ac. 50:356(N 7).
- Griffith, W.: Future supply of anthracite. PubOp. 20:777(Je 18). [Cond].
- Griffiths, Arthur.
 Conquest of the Soudan. FR. ns. 60:680-92(N).
 Egypt and its frontier. FR. ns. 59:499-509(Ap).
 Our second line of defence. FR. ns. 59:304-12(F).
 Penal colonies, agricultural and industrial. NAR. 163:676-87(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:859(D 31).
 To Akasheh and after. FR. ns. 59:791-800(My).
- Griggs, Edward Howard.
 Post-Darwinian theories. D. 20:239-41(Ap 16).
- Griggs, John S., joint author. See Davis, C. H.
- Grimm, Constantin de, baron.
 Sketch of. PubW. 49:727(Ap 25). RR. 13:530-1(My). [Il. por].
- Grimshaw, Robert.
 American vs. European shop-practice. CassM. 9:532-7(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:590(My 7).
 Gobelin's tapestry manufacture. SciAmS. 41:16778-9 (F 15). [Il].
 Sand track. SciAmS. 41:16824-5(Mr 7). [Il].
- Grindrod, Mrs.
 Siam. Review. Ath. '96. 1:339(Mr 14).
- Grinnell, George B.
 Story of the Indian. Reviews. (F. W. Shepardson) D. 20:140-1(Mr 1). PopS. 48:847(Ap). Crit. 26:3 (J1 4).
- Grissom, Arthur.
 Indian ceremony; poem. Over. ns. 27:184(F).
- Grizzly Phil; story. (S. F. Hamp) StN. 23:630-4(Je).
- Groff, George G.
 Advance in rural education. Ind. 48:603(Ap 30).
 Orchard in summer. Ind. 48:850(Je 18).
 Pure food legislation. Ind. 48:987(J1 16).
 Strawberries. Ind. 48:538(Ap 16).
 Work and wages of the country school-teacher. Ind. 48:1750(D 17).
- Grohman, W. A. Baillie.
 Sport in the Alps. Reviews. D. 21:83(Ag 16).
 Ath. '96. 2:280-1(Ag 29). Reply. 388(S 19).
 Sport in art; engraved antlers. MA. 19:441-5(O). [Il].
- Grolier Club.
 Chiswick press work at. Crit. 26:307(N 14).
 Japanese prints at the Grolier club. Crit. 25:279(Ap 18).
- Grolier Club, cont.
 Lithographs at. Crit. 25:184(Mr 14).
 Memorial of the Whittinghams. Ath. '96. 2:759(N 28).
- Grolierite, Lay of the; poem. (W. D. Ellwanger) Scrib. 20:106-7(J1).
- Grolier, Nicolas.
 Works of an inventor of the 17th cent. SciAmS. 42:17114(J1 11). [Il].
- Groome, Francis Hindes.
 Kriegspiel. Reviews. Ath. '96. 1:410-1(Mr 28). (D: MacRitchie) Ac. 49:320-1(Ap 18). Ind. 48:629(My 7).
- Groseilliers, Medard Chouart des.
 Radisson and: problems in early western history. (H: C. Campbell) AmHR. 1:226-37(Ja).
- Gross, Charles.
 Rev. of Round's *Feudal England*. AmHR. 1:323-6 (Ja).
- Gross, Charles, ed.
 Select cases from the coroners' rolls, A. D., 1265-1413. Review. (G: E. Howard) AmHR. 2:125-8(O).
- Grosvenor, Charles H.
 Portrait. LesW. 82:325(My 14). [Por].
- Grosvenor, Edwin A.
 Constantinople. Reviews. (H. T. Peck) Bkm. 2:420-1(Ja). Ind. 48:89(Ja 16). Nat. 62:59-61(Ja 16). Ath. '96. 1:111(Ja 25). SatR. 81:202-3(F 22). AmHR. 1:518-20(Ap).
 Greek subjects of the sultan. Ind. 48:309(Mr 5).
 Longfellow through European eyes. Ind. 48:1413-4 (O 22).
 Portrait. Bkm. 2:371(Ja).
- Grotius, Hugo.
 Letter of. Ath. '96. 2:905(D 26).
- Ground-swells; story. (J. H. Walworth) Lip. 57:147-260(F).
- Grout, Josiah.
 Portrait. RR. 14:387(O).
- Grout, Lewis.
 Dutch Boers. Ind. 48:109-10(Ja 23).
- Grove, Sir George.
 Beethoven and his nine symphonies. For rev. see Beethoven, L. van.
- Grove, Mrs. Lilly.
 Dancing. Review. SatR. 81:52(Ja 18).
- Grove, Sir William Robert.
 Sketch of. AmJS. 152:314(O).
- Groves, Charles Edward, and Thorp, William, ed.
 Chemical technology. Review. PopS. 48:848(Ap).
- Gruening, Wilhelm.
 as *Tannhäuser*; portrait. LesW. 82:152(Mr 5).
- Gruyer, François Anatole.
 Jean Fouquet. For reviews see Fouquet, J.
- Grylls, A. C.
 American honors at the Salon. IIAm. 19:110-13(Ja 25). [Il. por].
 Americans at the Paris Salons. IIAm. 19:796-800(Je 13). [Il].
- Guatemala.
 Specimen Spanish-American republic. Nat. 62:153-4 (F 20). Reply. 176(F 27).
- Gudé, Elfrieda deB.
 Complexion specialists. LesW. 83:382(D 10). [Il. 380].
- Günderode, Karoline von.
 New chapter in German romanticism. (K. Francke) Nat. 63:248-9(O 1).
- Guerber, H. A.
 Legends of the Virgin and Christ. Review. LitW. 27:474(D 26).
- Guerin, Jules.
 Chicago notes. Crit. 25:339(My 9).
- Guerville, A. B. de.
 Cuba as it is. IIAm. 19:627-31(My 9). 654-7(My 16). [Il].

Guerville, A. B. de., cont.

Is the Sultan "the great assassin?" *IIAm.* 20:429-33 (S 26). [Il. por].

Japan of today, The. *IIAm.* 20:521-5 (O 17). [II].

King and Queen of Italy. *LesW.* 82:257, 264 (Ap 16). [Il. por].

Li Hung Chang. *LesW.* 83:171 (S 10). [Il. por. 168-9].

Madam Sarah Bernhardt. *LesW.* 82:94 (F 6). [Por. 96].

Pope Leo XIII and the Vatican. *LesW.* 82:28 (Ja 9). [Il. por. 30].

Situation in Spain. *IIAm.* 19:699-702 (My 23), 735-9 (My 30). [Il. por].

Guiana. Subdivisions. General; British; Dutch.

General.

Caribs of. (N. D. Davis) *Nat.* 62:193-4 (Mr 5).

Disputed territory, The. (T: R. Dawley) *HarpW.* 40:39 (Ja 11). Same. *CurL.* 19:457-8 (My).

Gold fields of. (T: Dalgleish) *Cent.* 52:716-21 (S). [II].

Rains in. (J. Rodway) *PopS.* 48:652-8 (Mr).

British.

British Guiana. (T: R. Dawley, jr.) *HarpW.* 40:65, 67 (Ja 18). [II]. *EclM.* 63:731-9 (Je).

and its peoples. (H. Whates) *FR.* ns. 59:239-48 (F).

and Venezuela, Glimpses of. (W. N. King) *Cent.* 52:358-68 (Jl). [Il. map].

Indian canoes in. (J. Rodway) *SatR.* 81:144 (F 8).

Lost in the bush. (J. Rodway) *SatR.* 82:310-11 (S 19).

Seamy side of. (F. Comyn) *NC.* 39:390-8 (Mr).

Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:459 (Ap 9).

Wonderland of Roraima. *CurL.* 19:554 (Je).

See also Venezuela.

Dutch.

John King, the apostle of Surinam. (H. E. Dosker) *MisR.* ns. 9:519-23 (Jl).

Guiffrey, Jules.

Sir Anthony Van Dyck. See Van Dyck, Sir A.

Guilbert, Yvette.

and her songs. *CurL.* 19:120 (F).

Portrait as Le Desir. *Cos.* 21:106 (My); as Bacchante. *LesW.* 83:389 (D 17).

behind the scenes; picture. (H. Alberti) *IIAm.* 20:78 (Jl 11).

Sketch of. (K. Jordan) *LesW.* 82:7 (Ja 2). [Por. 1].

Talk with. *LesW.* 83:451 (D 31). [Por].

Guilds. See Trade unions.

Guinea. See Azurara, G. E. de.

Guiney, Louise Imogen.

Acknowledgment; poem. *Harp.* 92:445 (F).

Arbicide; poem. *Cent.* 51:816 (Ap).

Ballad of Tyrone; poem. *CW.* 64:320-1 (D).

Border-lands; poem. *Harp.* 92:854 (My).

Chart, The; poem. *Bkm.* 4:131 (O).

Elegy; poem. *At.* 77:301 (Mr).

Graham tartan to a Graham; poem. *Cent.* 51:540 (F).

In the usk valley; poem. *CW.* 62:532 (Ja).

Lovers' Saint Ruth's. *Reviews.* *Nat.* 62:183 (F 27).

Bkm. 3:65 (Mr). (W: M. Payne) *D.* 20:174 (Mr 16).

Optimists; poem. *Ind.* 48:373 (Mr 19).

Portrait. *Bkm.* 3:11 (Mr).

To Charista musing; poem. *Ind.* 48:1125 (Ag 20).

and Miss Brown. *Crit.* 26:367-8 (D 5). [Por].

Guiraud, Ernest, joint author. See Saint-Saëns, C: C.

Gulick, John T.

Christianity and the evolution of rational life. *PubOp.* 20:371 (Mr 19).

Gulick, W: H.

From the Spanish point of view. *Ind.* 48:481 (Ap 9).

Gospel in Zaragoza. *Ind.* 48:1269 (S 17).

Gospel in Spain. *MisR.* ns. 9:567-76 (Ag).

Gull, Ranger.

Book reviews. *Ac.* 49:301 (Ap 11), 464 (Je 6), 50:27 (Jl 11), 174 (S 12), 304-5 (O 24).

Gum.

Kauri. *CJ.* 13:223-4 (My).

Gundry, R. S.

Burmah-Yunnan railway. *SatR.* 81:102-3 (Ja 25). [Map].

China, England, and Russia. *FR.* ns. 60:506-20 (O).

Chinese statesman. *SatR.* 82:111-12 (Ag 1).

English side of the Siam convention. *SatR.* 81:477 (My 9).

Li Hung-Chang at home. *SatR.* 82:675 (D 26).

Trade with south-west China. *SatR.* 81:369-70 (Ap 11). [Map].

Gunpowder. See Explosives; Guns and gunnery.

Guns and gunnery.

Automatic breech mechanism for quick firing guns. *SciAmS.* 42:17117 (Jl 11). [II].

Automatic firing guns. (H. S. Maxim) *SciAmS.* 41:17002 (My 23) cont., 17057 (Je 13) concl.

Blake electric rifle. *SciAmS.* 41:16698 (Ja 11).

Bullets swerved by electricity. *PubOp.* 21:465 (O 8).

Colt automatic gun. *SciAmS.* 41:16770 (F 8). [II].

Difficulties in constructing of large guns. (W. L. Stevens) *SciAmS.* 42:17496 (D 26).

Dudley "powder pneumatic" gun. *EngM.* 11:606-7 (Je).

Dynamite guns for defence of San Francisco. (F. Heath, jr.) *HarpW.* 40:199 (F 29). [Il. 209].

Evolution of the shot-gun and ammunition. (A. W. Money) *HarpW.* 40:974 (O 3).

Flight of a modern projectile. *SciAmS.* 41:16939 (Ap 25). [II].

French quick firing field guns. *SciAmS.* 42:17389 (N 7). [II].

Griffith on the testing of smokeless powders. *SciAmS.* 42:17460-2 (D 5). [II].

Latest implement of war. *SciAmS.* 42:17482 (D 19). [II].

Penetration of the Lee-Netford rifle. *SciAmS.* 41:16779 (F 15).

Polarizing photo-chronograph. (S. E. Tillman) *Cos.* 21:445 (Ag).

Scurimobile. *SciAmS.* 42:17443 (N 28). [II].

Shoeburyness. *CJ.* 13:235-7 (My).

Spring return gun. *LesW.* 83:276 (O 29). [II].

Gunsauls, Frank Wakeley.

To William Shakespeare, dramatist; poem. *D.* 20:63 (F 1).

Portrait. *Outl.* 53:327 (F 22).

Gunton, George.

Tariff question—a protectionist view. *PubOp.* 20:525-6 (Ap 23).

Gurney family.

Gurneys of Earham. *LLA.* 208:387-98 (F 15).

Hare's Gurney's of Earham. *Review.* *Nat.* 62:294-5 (Ap 9).

Gurteen, S. Humphreys.

Epic of the fall of man. *Reviews.* *Outl.* 54:297 (Ag 15). *JEd.* 44:214 (S 24).

Gustavus Adolphus (Gustavus II), king of Sweden.

(S. Wilkinson) *LLA.* 210:569-74 (Ag 29).

Dodge's Gustavus Adolphus. *Reviews.* (J: Bigelow, jr.) *AmHR.* 1:331-5 (Ja). *PubOp.* 20:87 (Ja 16).

Crit. 25:108 (F 15). *LitW.* 27:58 (F 22). *Nat.* 62:272-3 (Ap 2). *Ind.* 48:908 (Jl 2).

Gutenberg, Johann.

and Strasburg—some grave doubts. (H: H. Howorth) *Ac.* 49:12-13 (Ja 4), 78 (Ja 25).

- Guyot, Yves.
Labour, socialism, and strikes. Review. Ath. '96, 1: 279(F 29).
Trois ans au Ministère. Review. (J. H. L.) WR. 145:149-51(F).
Gwynn, Nell.
Portrait. (P: Lely) Scrib. 20:323(S).
Gwynn, Stephen.
Ms. assigned to Swift. Ath. '96, 2:759(N 28).
Splendide mendax; story. LLA. 210:574-6(Ag 29).
Gylden, Hugo.
Sketch of. Ath. '96, 2:682(N 14).
Gyp, pseud. of Comtesse de Mirabeau-Martel.
Successful woman novelist. LesW. 83:42(Jl 16). [Por].
- Habben, F. H.
London street names. Reviews. Nat. 63:218(S 17).
LitW. 40:348(O 17). Ath. '96, 2:598(O 31). Crit. 26: 315(N 21). SatR. 82:679(D 26).
Habberton, J.
Everybody's chance; story. LLA. 208:11-28(Ja 4).
Most American thing in America. IAm. 20:10-14(Je 27). [Il. por].
Princeton of today. IAm. 19:759(Je 6). [Il. por].
Hackett, James K.
Portrait. LesW. 83:360(D 3).
Hackett, Karleton.
American singers in London. Mus. 10:477-87(S). [Il. por].
Enunciation. Mus. 9:404-11(F).
Music in the language of the people. Mus. 9:519-29 (Mr), 10:125-33(Je).
Opera for American singers. Mus. 10:545-54(O).
Subsidized opera in America. Mus. 11:52-61(N).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:629(N 12).
Vowels. Mus. 9:297-304(Ja).
Hadaway, W. S., jr.
Electric heating. SciAmS. 41:16933(Ap 18).
Hadden, J. Cuthbert.
Authorship of Rule Britannia. NC. 40:932-6(D).
Fancy fiddle figures. CJ. 13:437-40(Ag).
Gossip about pianists. EclM. 63:753-8(Je).
Money and music. CJ. 13:90-4(Mr).
Music as a medicine. Mus. 9:359-68(F).
Music in fiction. PubOp. 20:532(Ap 23).
Regulation of street music. NC. 39:950-56(Je).
Some curious duels. LLA. 210:761-6(S 19).
Sternhold and Hopkins and their followers. LLA. 208:365-73(F 8).
Haddock, Frank C.
Consciousness and Christian faith. PubOp. 20:82-3 (Ja 16).
Haddon, A.
Fixing and washing of paper prints. SciAmS. 42: 17275-6(S 19).
Haddon, Alfred C.
Evolution in art. Reviews. (F: Starr) D. 21:190 (O 1). WR. 145:234-5(F). Nat. 62:239(Mr 19).
PubOp. 20:407(Mr 26).
Hadley, Arthur Twining.
Economics. Reviews. Nat. 63:68-70(Jl 23). Ind. 48:868-9(Je 25). (W. G. L. Taylor) JPolEc. 4: 467-93(S). (G: G. Tunell) 508-15(S). Reply, 5:86-91 (D). SatR. 82:350(S 26). (F. H. Dixon) D. 21:378 (D 16).
Government administration of industrial enterprise. YaleR. 4:398-408(F).
Hadley, Lizzie M.
Return of the birds. JEd. 43:225-6(Ap 2).
Hagar, George J.
at home. CurL. 19:14(Ja).
- Hagar, Stansbury.
Halifax: colonial town of modern times. IAm. 20: 749-51(D 5). [Il].
Hagborg, August.
La Tosca; picture. Cos. 20:572(Mr).
Hager, C. R.
Canton rebellion. Ind. 48:88(Ja 16).
Progress in south China. Ind. 48:692(My 21).
Haggard, Andrew.
Under crescent and star. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:175(F 8). SatR. 81:207(F 22).
Haggard, H. Rider.
The wizard. Review. Crit. 26:420(D 26).
Hague, Arnold. Age of the igneous rocks of the Yellowstone National Park. AmJS. 151:445-56(Je).
Hague, Charles A.
Electric pumping machinery. CassM. 9:257-70(Ja). [Il. por].
Energy transmitted by compressed air. CassM. 10: 448-52(O).
Hahneman, Samuel C. F.
Niehaus' monument to. (A. S. Southworth) LesW. 82:397(Je 11). [Il].
Portrait. CurL. 19:472(Je).
Haider, Mirza Muhammad.
Tarikh-i-Rashidi; ed. by N. Elias. Review. Ath. '96, 2:896-8(D 26).
Haigh, A. E.
Tragic drama of the Greeks. Review. Ac. 50:485 (D 5).
Hail, A. D.
Encouragements in Japan mission work. Ind. 48:388 (Mr 19).
Haines, Mary E.
Spanish city in the new world. NEM. ns. 14:59-62 (Mr).
Hake, A. Egmont, and Wesslau, O. E.
Coming individualism. Reviews. (A. W. Flux) IJE. 7:98-101(O). Ath. '96, 1:182(F 8). (D. C. Wells) YaleR. 5:103-6(My).
Haldane, Winifred Agnes. CurL. 19:485(Je).
Haldar, Hiralal. Some aspects of Hegel's philosophy. PhilR. 5:263-77(My).
Hale, Arthur.
Holly and the railroad signals; story. StN. 23:320-7 (F). [Il].
Hale, Edward Everett.
Associated charities. LAH. 17:243-6(O).
Books in the attic. Outl. 54:321(Ag 22).
Canned sunshine. LAH. 16:403-7(Je).
Division of philanthropic duty. LAH. 17:323-7(N).
Education. LAH. 17:163-6(S). Same cond. CurL. 20: 334(O).
High court of nations. LAH. 16:176-88(Mr).
Higher life of Boston. Outl. 53:554-60(Mr 28). [Il. por].
Independence day and some celebrations of it. Ind. 48:885-7(Jl 2).
Jean Waldo; first draft of the story, In His Name. LAH. 17:419-29(D).
Lake Mohonk conference. LAH. 17:3-7(Jl).
Lend a Hand. LAH. 17:403-8(D).
Man and beast. LAH. 17:108-15(Ag).
Permanent tribunal. LAH. 17:33-42(Jl).
Piece of possible history. Outl. 54:611-4(O 3).
Politics of the future. LAH. 17:361-8(N).
Practical Christianity as I conceive it. Ar. 17:79-81 (D).
Publicity of crime. LAH. 16:323-7(My).
Temperance movement. LAH. 16:163-6(Mr).
"Tis sixty years since" at Harvard. At. 78:496-505 (O).

- Hale, Edward Everett, cont.
 To enliven education. LAH. 17:83-6(Ag).
 Unitarian church. Ind. 48:10(Ja 2).
 United states of Europe. LAH. 17:17-30(J1).
 Where do the people stand? Ind. 48:1477(N 5).
 Work and labor. LAH. 17:341-51(N).
 Work of Indian associations. LAH. 16:83-6(F).
Hale, Edward E., jr.
 Book reviews. See Dial.
 Poetic rhythms in prose. At. 78:227-32(Ag).
 Same cond. PubOp. 21:342(S 10).
Hale, Eugene.
 Portrait. RR. 13:398(Ap).
Hale, Harry C. At St. Mary's. Scrib. 19:770-80(Je). [Il].
Hale, Horatio.
 E. Pauline Johnson. Crit. 25:7-8(Ja 4). [Por].
Hale, John P.
 Presidential candidate of 1852, A. (G: W. Julian)
 Cent. 52:870-3(O). [Por].
Hale, Lonsdale.
 Army without leaders. NC. 39:357-74(Mr).
Hale, Nathan.
 Statue of; picture. CurL. 20:489(D).
Hale, Robert Beverly.
 My friends; poem. Ind. 48:534(Ap 16).
 Six stories and some verses. Review. Ind. 48:1799
 (D 31).
Hale, William.
 Sunset from Heartbreak Hill; poem. NEM. ns. 15:
 80-1(S).
Hale, William B.
 Handbook on the law of bailments and carriers. Re-
 view. Nat. 63:370(N 12).
 Handbook on the law of damages. Review. Nat.
 63:370(N 12).
Hale, William Bayard.
 Church entertainments. Fo. 20:570-7(Ja). Same cond.
 PubOp. 20:114(Ja 23). Fo. 22:396-405(D). Same
 cond. LLA. 21:749-51(D 12).
Hale, William Henry.
 Early years of the Amer. Association for the advance-
 ment of science. PopS. 49:501-7(Ag). [Por].
 National academy of sciences. Ind. 48:619(My 7).
 New York academy of sciences. Ind. 48:484(Ap 9).
Hales, John W.
 Chaucer's "of a temple." Review. Ath. '96, 1:446-7
 (Ap 4).
Halévy, Elie.
 Théorie platonicienne des sciences. Review. (P.
 Shorey) PhilR. 5:522-30(S).
Half-raters, The. (R. B. Burchard) O. 28:350-60(Ag).
Halford, Sir Henry.
 Munk's life of. Review. QR. 183:212-29(Ja).
Halifax, Charles Lindley Wood, Viscount. Reunion of
 Christendom. NC. 39:850-70(My).
Halifax, Jean.
 Daisy drill. JEd. 43:394(Je 4). [Il. por].
 In 1990; closing day exercise. JEd. 43:346-7(My 21).
 Santa Claus' reception. JEd. 44:361(N 26).
Halifax.
 Colonial town of modern times. (S. Hagar) IIAm.
 20:749-51(D 5). [Il].
Halir, Carl.
 Portrait. LesW. 83:334(N 19).
Hall, A. Oakey.
 When Jenny Lind sang in Castle Garden. LHJ.
 13:3-4(N). [Il. por].
Hall, Arthur Cleveland.
 Fairhaven; poem. NEM. ns. 14:109(Mr).
 Old whalers—New Bedford; poem. NEM. ns. 15:400
 (D).
Hall, Belle S.
 Art in the public schools. JEd. 43:56(Ja 23).
Hall, Bolton.
 Mission of the potato. IIAm. 19:505-6(Ap 11). [Il].
 New charity. Ar. 16:970-3(N). Same cond. PubOp.
 21:686(N 26).
 Tree of equity. Ar. 16:207(J1).
Hall, Charles B.
 National Guard of Maine. O. 29:77(O) cont.
Hall, Clarke, and Salaman, Clement.
 Britain's glory. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:562(O 24). W
 R. 146:703(D).
Hall, Mrs. Florence Howe.
 Woman's right of suffrage under a popular govern-
 ment. HarpB. 29:62(Ja 25).
Hall, G. Stanley.
 Child study. JEd. 44:344(N 19).
 Natural methods in teaching music to children. [Ed.
 44:93(J1 23).
 Witness of the teacher. At. 77:402-13(Mr). Reply.
 Ed. 16:559-62(My), JEd. 44:128(Ag 20).
 Portrait. RR. 14:687(D).
 Sketch of. Outl. 54:1035(D 5). [Por. 1025].
Hall, Gertrude.
 And then? poem. McC. 7:39(Je).
 Chloe, Chloris and Cytherea; story. Scrib. 19:586-99
 (My).
 Gifts; poem. McC. 7:126(J1).
 Hundred, The; story. Harp. 94:70-85(D).
 Three in green; story. Cos. 21:528-43(S).
 To a weed; poem. McC. 7:440(O).
 Sketch of. CurL. 19:293(Ap).
Hall, Herman.
 With the northern Cheyennes. SciAmS. 41:16906(Ap
 11). [Il].
Hall, Hubert, and others.
 Was Pitt a prophet? CR. 70:582-98(O).
Hall, Isaac Freeman.
 Portrait. JEd. 43:40(Ja 16).
Hall, Newman.
 New year question. Ind. 48:41(Ja 9).
Hall, Newton M. Old Hampton in New Hampshire.
 NEM. ns. 14:611-35(J1).
Hall, Owen.
 Federation of Australia. Lip. 58:237-43(Ag).
 Same cond. PubOp. 21:301-2(S 3).
 Flotsam; story. Lip. 57:435-521(Ap).
 Kangaroo-hunt in Australia. HarpW. 40:1123, 1126
 (N 14). [Il].
 Long chase; story. Scrib. 19:206-15(F).
 Naval warfare in 1896. Lip. 57:817-22(Je).
Hall, Prescott F.
 Italian immigration. NAR. 163:252-3(Ag).
Hall, Ruth.
 Fall o' the year; poem. Cos. 21:463(S).
Hall, Sydney P.
 Portrait of W. E. Gladstone and grandson. HarpB.
 29:618-9(J1 18).
Hall, Violette.
 Accepted with pleasure; story. NEM. ns. 13:689-94
 (F).
Hall, W. E. Economic workshop output. CassM. 10:
 151-3(Je).
Hall-Brown, Lucy. See Brown, Lucy Hall-
 Hallam, Arthur Henry.
 Opinion of the Tennysons. PoetL. 8:27-8(Ja).
Halleluiah. See Alleluia.
Halliday-Antona, Annette Josefa. See Antona, Annette
 Josefa Halliday-
Hallock, George Watson.
 Sandemanians. NEM. ns. 14:239-44(Ap). [Il. por].
Hallock: a story of the mines. (H: Stephenson) II
 Am. 20:658-61(N 14).

- Halloween.
Halloween; poem. (J. Benton) HarpW. 40:1079 (O 31).
Halloween verse. CurL. 20:301(O).
Hallowell, Elisabeth Moore.
First flag-maker of America: Mrs. Betsy Ross. Lea W. 83:347(N 26). [Il. 349].
- Hals, Franz.
La Bohémienne; picture. HarpB. 29:138-9(F 15).
Portrait of a man. HarpB. 29:334(Ap 11).
- Halsall, William F.
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:141(Ap).
- Halsey, F. A. Premium plan of paying for labor. EcS. 1:75-88(Je).
- Halsey, Jacob Lafayette, and Halsey, E. D.
Thomas Halsey of Hertfordshire. For reviews see Halsey, T.
- Halsey, John J.
Rev. of Bruce's Economic history of Virginia. D. 20:267-9(My 1).
Rev. of Pollock and Maitland's History of English law. D. 20:44-6(Ja 16).
Tory and a patriot of the revolution. D. 21:185-6(O 1).
- Halsey, Thomas.
Halsey's Thomas Halsey of Hertfordshire. Review. Nat. 62:276(Ap 2).
- Halstead, Byron D.
Flowers of field and forest. Chaut. 23:138-43(My).
- Halstead, Murat.
Defeat of Blaine for the presidency. McC. 6:159-72(Ja). [Il. por].
Marcus A. Hanna. RR. 14:422-6(O). [Por].
Our Cuban neighbors and their struggle. RR. 13:419-38(Ap). [Il. por].
Tragedy of Garfield's administration. McC. 6:269-79(F). [Por].
William McKinley. Outl. 54:132-4(Jl 25). [Por].
Sketch of. (A. Shaw) RR. 13:439-43(Ap). [Por].
- Halstead, Robert.
Princeton, past and present. IIAm. 20:553-5(O 24). [Il. por].
- Halsted, Byron D.
Fruits of the year. Chaut. 24:181-5(N).
Grandmother's garden. Chaut. 23:269-73(Je).
Under the apple tree. Chaut. 23:415-20(Jl).
- Halsted, Carolyn.
Women's college alumnae associations. HarpB. 29:445-6(My 23). [Por].
- Ham, Marion Franklin.
Sketch of. (R. A. Hilliard) CurL. 20:529(D). [Por. 491].
- Hamaker, W. D.
Advances in medical education in the U. S. Chaut. 24:177-81(N).
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.
Autobiography. Reviews. D. 21:277-80(N 16). Crit. 26:407-9(D 10). [Por]. Ac. 50:484(N 28). Ath. '96. 2:828-9(D 12). Nat. 63:439-41(D 10). Ind. 48:1769(D 24). PubOp. 21:775(D 10).
Biography and autobiography. Nat. 63:380-1(N 19).
Imagination in landscape painting. Review. At. 77:558-60(Ap).
Sketch of. Bkm. 4:296-8(D). [Por].
- Hamilton, Alexander.
Orations delivered at Hamilton college, ed. by Dodge. Review. Crit. 26:257(O 31).
and Jefferson in our education. (E. P. Powell) NE M. ns. 14:699-706(Ag).
Portrait. Painted by Trumbull. NEM. ns. 13:619(Ja).
- Hamilton, Mrs. Alexander.
Reminiscences of. At. 78:282-4(Ag).
- Hamilton, Allan McLane.
Perils of small talk. Cent. 51:739-41(Mr). Same cond. PubOp. 20:343(Mr 12).
- Hamilton, Allan McLane, and others.
System of legal medicine. Review. Ind. 48:590(Ap 30).
- Hamilton, Cosmo.
Which is absurd. Review. Ac. 50:594(D 26).
- Hamilton, F. Blair.
Our newest territory: Oklahoma. IIAm. 20:363-4(S 12). [Il. por].
- Hamilton, G. A.
Fight with a grizzly. Over. ns. 27:211-5(F).
- Hamilton, Gail, pseud. of Mary Abigail Dodge.
James G. Blaine. For reviews see Blaine, J. G.
Last year of life. (M. B. Thrasher) Ar. 17:112-9(D).
Valley of the shadow of death. Ind. 48:275-6(F 27).
Sketch of. Crit. 26:122(Ag 22). (H. P. Spofford) HarpB. 29:722(Ag 29). CurL. 20:296(O).
- Hamilton, J. A.
Book reviews. Ac. 50:7(Jl 4), 126(Ag 22), 278-80(O 17).
- Hamilton, Jay Benson.
Tale from the Parson's Camp-fire. Ind. 48:1317-8(O 1).
- Hamilton, Lady (Emma Lyon).
Sketch of. ER. 183:380-407(Ap).
- Hamilton, Sir R. Vesey.
Naval administration. Review. Ath. '96. 1:445(Ap 4).
Our invasion scares and panics. NC. 39:399-415(Mr).
- Hamilton, Walter.
Dated book-plates. Ath. '96. 1:410(Mr 28).
- Hamilton, William R.
National guard of Nebraska. O. 28:157-60(My).
National guard of Nevada. O. 27:493(Mr) cont., 28:80(Ap) concl. [Il. por].
Nebraska's national guard in the Sioux war. O. 28:317-20(Jl). [Map].
- Hamish, Hendry. Robin redivivus; poem. Black. 160:1-4(Jl).
- Hamlen, Ewing W.
Augusta, the capitol of Maine. NEM. ns. 14:195-213(Ap). [Il].
- Hamley, Sir E. Bruce.
Shand's Life of. Reviews. QR. 184:1-23(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:515-29(Ag 29).
- Hamley, E. C.
Bubbles from the Hooghly; story. LLA. 210:395-410(Ag 15).
- Hamlin, A. D. F.
Church architecture in America. Cent. 52:635-6(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:309(S 3).
Text-book of the history of architecture. Reviews. Nat. 63:1111(Ag 6). Ind. 48:1175(Ag 27). SatR. 82:452(O 24).
- Hamlin, Cyrus.
America's duty to Americans in Turkey. NAR. 163:276-81(S).
Martyrdom of Armenia. MisR. ns. 9:431-5(Je).
Russia and Turkey. Ind. 48:303(Mr 5).
- Hamlin, Teunis S.
Christian Endeavor convention. Ind. 48:969(Jl 16).
Glance southward. Ind. 48:1677(D 10).
Situation in the Presbyterian church. Ind. 48:681-2(My 21).

- Hamlin, Teunis S., cont.
Vandalism in New Hampshire. Ind. 48:1318(O 1).
Witnessing for Christ's resurrection. Ind. 48:439(Ap 2).
- Hamm, Margherita Arlina.
Bribery and the law. AmMCiv. 9:368-81(N).
- Hammers, A. M.
Portrait. JEd. 43:244(Ap 9).
- Hammerstein, Oscar.
and his work. (F. M. Lothrop) CurL. 19:362-3(Ap).
- Hammerton, Cecil. City of the oaks. Over. ns. 27: 674-704(Je). [Il, por].
- Hammond, Basil Edward.
Political institutions of the ancient Greeks. Review. (T. D. Goodell) YaleR. 5:224(Ag).
- Hammond, James.
Camping. Outl. 53:1148(Je 20).
Fitting out for a summer bicycle tour in Europe. HarpB. 29:210(Mr 14).
Tramping. Outl. 53:513(Mr 21).
- Hammond, John B.
Workingmen's plea for American homes. AmMCiv. 8:56-61(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:142(Ja 30).
- Hammond, William A.
Rev. of Mabillean's *Histoire de la philosophie atomistique*. PhilR. 5:531-6(S).
Rev. of Conybeare's *Philo* about the contemplative life. PhilR. 5:193-7(Mr).
- Hamp, Sidford F.
Grizzly Phil; story. StN. 23:630-4(Je).
- Hampton, New Hampshire.
Old Hampton in New Hampshire. (N. M. Hall) N EM. ns. 14:611-35(Jl).
- Hampton Institute.
New trade school at. Outl. 54:744(O 24).
- Hanchett, Henry G.
Practical essentials for good church music. Outl. 53: 392-3(F 29).
University work in music. Mus. 10:360-9(Ag).
What is good music? Outl. 53:287-9(F 15).
- Hancock, James Denton.
Evolution of money. AmMCiv. 9:191-206(Ag-S), 246-60(O).
- Hancock, John.
Memorial. (J. A. Schweinfurth) HarpW. 40:874(S 5).
Washington and. JEd. 43:56(Ja 23).
- Hancock, John A.
Children's ability to reason. EdR. 12:261-8(O).
- Hancock, Mary S.
Sky-pilot, The; story. LLA. 211:169-72(O 17).
- Hancock, Winfield Scott.
Statue to, Cemetery Ridge. IlAm. 20:109(Jl 18).
Statue unveiled in Washington. IlAm. 19:722(My 30). [Il]. Picture. LesW. 82:374(My 28).
- Hand.
Care of the hands. (K. Armstrong) Outl. 53:170(Ja 25).
- Handel, Georg Friedrich.
Study program. (W. S. B. Mathews) Mus. 10:620-2(O).
- Hane, Joachim.
Journal of, ed. by C. H. Firth. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2: 151-2(Ag 1). SatR. 81:256(Mr 7). (R. S. Long) Ac. 49:340(Ap 25).
- Hankin, E. H.
Bhowani, the cholera-goddess. NC. 40:543-58(O).
- Hanna, H. B.
Backwards or forwards. Review. Ath. '96, 2:901-2(D 26).
- Hanna, Marcus Alonzo.
Portrait. RR. 14:4(Jl). LesW. 83:4(Jl 2), 327(N 19). IlAm. 19:691(My 23).
Sketch of. (M. Halstead) RR. 14:422-6(O). [Por].
- Hannay, David.
Don Emilio Castelar. For rev. see Castelar, Don E.
- Hannibal.
Tomb of. Ac. 49:413(My 16).
- Hannigan, D. F.
Matthew Arnold's letters, ed. by G. W. E. Russell. Review. WR. 145:40-2(Ja).
New poet laureate. WR. 145:251-4(Mr).
Rev. of Hardy's *Jude the Obscure*. WR. 145:136-39(F).
Robert Burns: centenary rhyme; poem. WR. 145: 407-9(Ap).
Ruling races of prehistoric times. EclM. 63:218-23(F).
Victorian age of literature and its critics. WR. 145: 519-25(My). Same. EclM. 63:809-13(Je). (Rev. of Harrison and Saintsbury).
- Hansbrough, H. C., et al.
Congress and its critics. NAR. 162:355-74(Mr).
- Hansen, H. C.
Theodor Madsen. RR. 14:601-2(N).
- Hanson, Ola.
Forward movements in Burma. Ind. 48:972(Jl 16).
Kachin traditions and religion. MisR. ns. 9:272-7(Ap).
New country in Burma open. Ind. 48:88(Ja 16).
- Hansson, Mrs. Laura Marholm.
Six modern women. Reviews. SatR. 81:257(Mr 7). (A. Macdonnell) Bkm. 3:161-2(Ap). (R. Gull) Ac. 49:301(Ap 11). PubOp. 20:567(Ap 30). LitW. 27: 150(My 16). Crit. 26:255(O 31).
- Hanus, Paul H.
Attempted improvements in the course of study. Ed R. 12:435-52(D).
- Hapgood, Edward T.
Thirty-five hundred dollar shingle house. LHJ. 13:19(Mr). [Il].
- Hapgood, Isabel F.
Bed and board in Russia. Lip. 57:678-89(My).
Count Tolstoy and Gabriele D'Annunzio. Bkm. 3: 227-8(My).
Imperial pleasure place. Cos. 20:641-8(Ap). [Il por].
One year—one life; story. Ind. 48:1342-3(O 1).
Russian boys and girls at school. Lip. 58:519-30(O).
Russian church. Outl. 53:1142-5(Je 20).
- Hapgood, Isabel F., tr.
Kind-hearted bear; story. StN. 23:1013-7(O).
- Hapgood, Norman.
Home culture for Americans. NEM. ns. 13:721-6(F).
Promotion of cadet Norcross; story. NEM. ns. 15: 502-8(D).
- Happiness. (A. Lampman) Harp. 27:709-12(Jl).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:118-9(Jl 23).
- Happy family. CR. 70:810-17(D).
- Harben, Will N.
From clue to climax; story. Lip. 57:739-816(Je).
Touch of nature. Outl. 54:911(N 21).
Whipping of Uncle Henry; story. Lip. 58:828-38(D).
Sketch of. CurL. 19:13(Ja).
- Harborton, John Spencer Pomeroy, viscount.
Meleager and the other poets of Jacobs's anthology. Review. Ath. '96, 1:342(Mr 14).
- Harbors.
Compulsory pilotage. (C. E. Naylor) Over. ns. 28: 702-8(D). [Il].
Free-port of Copenhagen. (P. Vedel) EngM. 10:899-906(F).
- Harbour, J. L.
Old Missouri; story. LesW. 83:418, 420-1(D 24).
- Harcourt, L. F. Vernon-.
Rivers and canals. Reviews. SatR. 82:478(O 31).

- Harcourt, Sir William.
 as an M. P. (H: D. Traill) CR. 70:737-49(N).
 Home of. (F: Dolman) RR. 14:218-20(Ag). [Cond].
 Portrait. RR. 14:657(D).
 Quarrel between Lord Rosebery and. SatR. 82:615
 (D 12).
 Hard answer, A; story. (A. MacGowan) Lip. 58:400-
 4(S).
 Hardenburgh, Isabella. See Sojourner Truth.
 Hardie, M. B.
 God-beloved; story. LLA. 208:139-48(Ja 18).
 Tapestry garments of the Yncas. SciAmS. 42:17405
 (N 14).
 Harding, Arthur R.
 Use of fertilizers. Ind. 48:402(Mr 19).
 Harding, Claud.
 Jack Stapleton. Review. Ath. '96, 2:755(N 28).
 Harding, Samuel Bannister.
 Contest over the ratification of the Federal constitu-
 tion in Massachusetts. Review. PubOp. 21:664(N
 19).
 Hardinge, E. M.
 Dogbane and milkweed. PopS. 49:684-7(S).
 Hardwicke, Henry.
 History of oratory and orators. Reviews. Nat. 63:
 351(N 5). (E: E. Hale, jr.) D. 21:377-8(D 16).
 Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.
 Beloved, when I read; poem. Harp. 93:343(Ag).
 City of dreams; poem. Cos. 20:233-9(Ja). [II].
 On the threshold; poem. At. 78:337(S).
 Songs for two; poems. Scrib. 20:759(D).
 Wood songs; poems. Scrib. 19:246(F).
 Hardy, Charles Ashley.
 Lion hunt in north-western Colorado. O. 27:317-9
 (Ja).
 Hardy, E. J.
 Unfortunate love affairs of John Wesley. Outl. 54:
 748(O 24).
 Hardy, Francis H.
 Battle of the ballots in America. FR. ns. 60:568-76
 (O).
 Lessons from the American election. FR. ns. 60:894-
 903(D).
 Making of a president. FR. ns. 60:309-18(Ag).
 Same. EclM. 64:440-7(O).
 Public sentiment in Amer. on the silver question. FR.
 ns. 60:100-9(Jl). Same. EclM. 64:310-16(S).
 Hardy, Thomas.
 Card from. Crit. 26:8(Jl 4). [Por].
 Jude, the Obscure. Reviews. (R. Y. Tyrrell) FR.
 ns. 59:857-64(Je). (L. Stockton) Crit. 26:51(Jl 25).
 (M. O. W. Oliphant) Black. 159:137-42(Ja). Same
 cond. PubOp. 20:147(Ja 30). 151(Ja 30). Bkm. 2:
 427-9(Ja). LitW. 27:3(Ja 11). WR. 145:136-9(F).
 (W: M. Payne) D. 20:76-7(F 1). Nat. 62:123(F 6).
 SatR. 81:153-4(F 8).
 In Thomas Hardy's country. EclM. 63:774-6(Je).
 Portrait. Bkm. 2:374(Ja). Outl. 54:905(N 28).
 Sketch of. CurL. 19:290(Ap).
 Hardy, W: J.; joint author. See Gee, H:
 Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Gurneys of Earlham. For reviews see Gurney family.
 Story of my life. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:747-8(N 28).
 Black. 160:833-8(D). Nat. 63:459-6(D 17). SatR.
 82:447(O 24).
 Hare, Christopher. Case of sentiment; story. LLA.
 209:815-9(Je 27).
 Hare, John.
 Pemberton's John Hare, comedian. Review. Ath.
 '96, 1:522(Ap 18).
 Personality and work of. CurL. 19:119(F).
 Portrait. CurL. 19:fr.(F).
 Sketch of. HarpW. 40:5(Ja 4). [Por].
- Hares and hare-hunting. (E: W. Sandys) O. 29:236-
 40(D). [II].
 Harger, Charles Moreau.
 New styles in fairs. Ind. 48:1282(S 17).
 Problem of aridity. NAR. 163:711-5(D).
 Western fruit raising. Ind. 48:1019(Jl 23).
 Western horse raising. Ind. 48:570(Ap 23).
 Hargrave, Mary.
 Her brother-in-law; story. LLA. 211:514-16(N 21).
 Hargrove, E. T. Progress of theosophy in the U. S.
 NAR. 162:698-704(Je).
 Harrington, H. B.
 Book reviews. Ac. 49:7-8(Ja 4), 52(Ja 18), 152(F 22).
 Harker, Alfred.
 Petrology for students. Review. Ath. '96, 1:516(Ap
 18).
 Harland, Marion, pseud. of Mrs. M. V. Terhune.
 But once; poem. HarpB. 29:882(O 24).
 Greatest of these; story. HarpB. 29:1034(D 12) cont.,
 1087(D 26) concl.
 Jim Purdy—martyr; story. HarpB. 29:273-5(Mr 28).
 Study in husbands. NAR. 162:103-8(Ja). Same cond.
 PubOp. 20:174(F 6).
 Harley, George.
 Champagne. CR. 69:888-98(Je). Same. EclM. 64:
 328-35(S).
 Harley, Lewis R.
 Banking and the currency. AmMCiv. 8:290-302(Mr).
 Conduct of the civic life. AmMCiv. 8:644-8(Je).
 Liberal tendencies in the University of Pennsylvania.
 Ed. 17:98-102(O).
 Philosophical method of Isaac Newton. Ed. 16:596-
 602(Je).
 Redemptioners, The. NEM. ns. 15:145-9(O).
 Science at the University of Pennsylvania. PopS. 49:
 440-63(Ag). [II. por].
 Harlow, Edward.
 Ancient lineage. Cos. 20:317-20(Ja).
 Harman, Elizabeth.
 Golden sabre: a comedietta. IIAm. 20:434-6(S 26).
 National cemetery at Arlington. IIAm. 19:723-4(My
 30). [II].
 Harmel, Leon.
 organizer of factory at Valdes-Bois. (V. M. Craw-
 ford) FR. ns. 59:58-71(Ja). Same cond. RR. 13:
 213-4(F).
 Harnack, Adolf.
 Geschichte der altchristlichen litteratur bis Eusebius.
 Review. (E. C. Butler) DR. 118:94-8(Ja).
 Martin Luther, the prophet of the Reformation. Outl.
 53:564-7(Mr 28). [II. por].
 Sketch of. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 53:568-9(Mr 28).
 [Por].
 Harned, Virginia.
 Portrait. LesW. 83:299(N 5).
 Harper, George M'Lean.
 Dante in Spenserian verse. D. 20:136-7(Mr 1).
 Harper, Janet.
 Dante Gabriel Rossetti. WR. 146:312-21(S).
 Harper, Joseph Wesley.
 Obituary. HarpW. 40:748(Ag 1). [Por].
 Portrait. Crit. 26:75(Ag 1).
 Sketch of. PubW. 50:159(Jl 25). [Por].
 Harper, Malcolm M.
 Rambles in Galloway. Review. (J. A. Stewart)
 Ac. 50:325(O 31).
 Harper, Philip Jacob Arcularius.
 Obituary. HarpW. 40:243(Mr 14).
 Sketch of. PubW. 49:493(Mr 14). [Por].
 Harper, William R.
 John H. Vincent. Outl. 54:546-50(S 26). [Por].
 Portrait. Ed. 16:279(Ja). Outl. 53:326(F 22). RR.
 14:673(D).

- Harraden, Beatrice.
Hilda Strafford: a Californian story. Cos. 20:627(Ap) cont., 21:202(Je) concl. Same. Black. 159:483 (Ap) cont., 667(My) concl.
Legend of the gardener. Black. 159:81-2(Ja).
- Harries, Henry.
Atmospheric pressure. EclM. 64:369-78(S).
- Harrigan, Edward.
Marty Malone. Review. (W: D. Howells) Harp W. 40:997(O 10).
Portrait. CurL. 20:fr.(N).
- Harris, Augustus.
and opera. SatR. 82:34(J1 11).
De mortuis. SatR. 82:12-14(J1 4).
Obituary. Ac. 49:535(Je 27). Ath. '96, 1:851(Je 27).
- Harris, Dean.
Portrait. CW. 63:81(Ap).
- Harris, Flora Best.
Long live the Empress. Chaut. 24:341-3(D).
- Harris, George.
Does man survive death? Ind. 48:441(Ap 2).
Moral evolution. Reviews. Outl. 53:518(Mr 21).
LitW. 27:167(My 30).
Orthodoxy progressing. Bkm. 3:356-8(Je). [Rev].
- Harris, Joel Chandler.
Baby in the siege; story. Scrib. 19:490-500(Ap).
Baby's fortune, The; story. Scrib. 20:613-23(N).
Sister Jane. Reviews. PubOp. 21:807(D 17). Crit. 26:417(D 26).
Story of Aaron. Reviews. Nat. 63:353(N 5). IlAm. 20:799(D 12). D. 21:339(D 1).
Sketch of. (W. M. Baskerville) Chaut. 24:62-7(O). [Por]. Same cond. RR. 13:218-20(F). Bkm. 4:289-90(D). [Por].
- Harris, Miriam Coles.
Night and a day in Spain. At. 78:647-54(N).
- Harris, S. G.
Antiopa butterfly. JEd. 43:330(My 14).
Inductive entomology. JEd. 43:262(Ap 16), 330(My 14). [II].
- Harris, Townsend.
Griffith's Townsend Harris. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:215 (F 15). Ind. 48:693(My 21), 1302(S 24).
- Harris, Walter B.
Excursion in the Atlas mountains. Black. 160:195-205(Ag). Same. LLA. 210:739-47(S 19).
From Batum to Baghdad via Tiflis, Tabriz, and Persian Kurdistan. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:709-10(N 21). Ac. 50:453(N 28). SatR. 82:570(N 28).
Italian aim in Abyssinia. SatR. 81:117(F 1).
Man at Amnat; story. Black. 160:764-74(D).
Our failure in Armenia. SatR. 81:141(F 8).
Recent changes in Morocco. SatR. 81:219(F 29).
Shah and the future of Persia. SatR. 81:570(Je 6).
Tafilet. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:46-7(Ja 11). SatR. 81:176-7(F 15). (A. H. Keane) Ac. 49:191-2(Mr 7). CJ. 13:321-3(Je).
Tiflis. LLA. 208:549-54(F 29).
- Harris, W: C.
Fishing. Ind. 48:752(Je 4).
- Harris, William Torrey.
Five co-ordinate groups of studies. EdR. 11:323-34 (Ap).
Horace Mann. EdR. 12:105-19(S). JEd. 44:140-2 (Ag 27).
Horace Mann as the embodiment of our educational ideals. Ind. 48:1055(Ag 6).
In what does spiritual evolution consist? Ed. 16:413-21(Mr).
Is education possible without freedom of the will? Ed. 16:301-5(Ja).
Professor John Dewey's doctrine of interest as related to will. EdR. 11:486-93(My).
- Harris, William Torrey, cont.
Spiritual sense of Dante's Divina Commedia. For reviews see Dante Alighieri.
Sketch of. JEd. 44:264(O 15). [Por].
- Harrison, Alfred Allen.
Sir Francis Englefield. DR. 119:34-76(J1).
- Harrison, Anna Symmes.
Portrait. McC. 6:174(Ja).
- Harrison, Benjamin.
Compulsory dishonesty. Fo. 22:129-35(O).
Enforcement of the law. LHJ. 13:14(Ap).
This country of ours. LHJ. 13:4(D '95) cont., 14:15(Mr) concl.
and his bride; portraits. LesW. 82:221(Ap 2).
- Harrison, Mrs. Benjamin.
Portrait. IlAm. 19:169(F 8). LesW. 83:327(N 19).
- Harrison, Mrs. Burton. See Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary.
- Harrison, Carter Henry.
Abbot's Memoir of. Review. Crit. 26:198(O 3).
- Harrison, Caskie.
Journalism of parts of speech. D. 21:110(S 1).
Journalistic authorities on English. D. 20:298-9(My 16).
- Harrison, Charles.
South Africa and the chartered company. CR. 69:339-46(Mr). Same. LLA. 209:48-53(Ap 4).
- Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary.
Externals of modern N. Y. Review. D. 21:335(D 1).
His lordship; story. LesW. 82:384(Je 4) cont., 401 (Je 11) concl.
Newport symposium. NAR. 163:236-48(Ag).
Stranger within thy gate; story. Ind. 48:1246-8(S 10).
Study in husbands. NAR. 162:108-13(Ja).
True colonial dame: Sally Cary Fairfax. LHJ. 13:2, 30(Mr).
Winter house-party; story. Cent. 51:734-8(Mr).
Young couple; story. HarpB. 29:385(My 2) cont., 425(My 16) concl.
- Harrison, E. B.
Educational interlude. FR. ns. 59:359-69(Mr). Same. LLA. 209:179-87(Ap 18).
- Harrison, Frederic.
John Addington Symonds. NC. 39:979-92(Je).
Same. LLA. 210:166-76(J1 18). Same. EclM. 64:525-34(O).
John Stuart Mill. NC. 40:487-508(S).
Matthew Arnold. NC. 39:433-47(Mr). Same. LL A. 209:362-72(Mv 9).
Studies in early Victorian literature. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:80(Ja 18). Nat. 62:222(Mr 12). Crit. 25:180 (Mr 14). WR. 145:519-25(My). Same. EclM. 64:809-13(Je). Ind. 48:870(Je 25).
- Harrison, Mrs. Frederic.
Woodman; story. LLA. 211:84-9(O 10).
- Harrison, James A.
Story of Molière's life. Chaut. 24:154-8(N).
- Harrison, Mrs. Mary Kingsley. See Malet, Lucas, pseud.
- Harrison, Mary M.
Children's sense of fear. Ar. 16:960-9(N).
- Harrison, W. Jerome, and Wakefield, H. R.
Earth-knowledge. Review. Ath. '96, 1:516(Ap 18).
- Harrison, William Henry.
New statue of. (F. B. Gessner) McC. 6:172-4(Ja). [Il. por].
Statue unveiled at Cincinnati; picture. LesW. 82:374 (My 28).
- Harris, Henry.
John and Sebastian Cabot. See Cabot, J:

- Hart, Albert Bushnell.
How to study American history. Outl. 53:246(F 8).
Protest of the mountain lover. Nat. 62:430(Je 4).
Rev. of Gail Hamilton's Biography of James G. Blaine. AmHR. 2:181-4(O).
- Hart, Charles Henry.
Matthew Pratt: a limner of colonial days. HarpW. 40:665(Jl 4).
Stuart's Lansdowne portrait of Washington. Harp. 93:378-86(Ag). [Por].
Unpublished life portrait of Washington. McC. 8: 112-13(D). [Por].
- Hart, James Morgan.
Handbook of English composition. Review. (M. W. Sampson) D. 20:108(F 16).
- Hart, Percie W.
Old France in the new world. IIAm. 19:672-4(My 16). [II].
Only American town on British soil: Hazel Hill, Canada. IIAm. 19:82-3(Ja 18). [II].
Submarine bread-winners. IIAm. 20:686-7(N 21). [II].
- Hart, R. E. S.
Zola's philosophy of life. Rev. of Rougon Macquart family. FR. ns. 60:256-71(Ag).
- Harte, Bret.
Barker's luck. Reviews. PubOp. 21:696(N 26). Ath. '96, 2:900(D 26).
Clarence. Review. Nat. 62:182(F 27).
Indiscretion of Elsbeth; story. LHJ. 13:7-8, 21(Ag).
Early recollections of. (C: W. Stoddard) At. 78: 673-8(N).
- Harte, Bret, and Pemberton, T. E.
Sue; melodrama. Reviews. (W: D. Howell) HarpW. 40:998(O 10). (A. Hornblow) LesW. 83:234(O 8).
- Harte, Walter Blackburn.
Favorites of fortune; story. PoetL. 8:377-406(Ag-S).
"Fly leaf" vs. "Philistine." Crit. 25:372(My 23).
Irony of progress; story. PoetL. 8:113-29(Mr).
- Harting, J. E.
Rev. of Blackburn's Birds from Moidart and elsewhere. CJ. 13:81-3(Mr).
Sport in art: falconry. MA. 19:140-4(Mr), 180-5(Ap). [II].
- Hartland, E. Sidney.
Legend of Perseus. Review. Ath. '96, 2:895(D 26).
Letter from John Howe. Ac. 50:99(Ag 8).
Sin-eater in Wales. See Wales.
- Hartley, J. Warren.
Electro deposition of nickel. SciAmS. 42:17232(Ag 29).
- Hartmann, Edward von.
Sexes compared, and other essays. Review. (J. A. Thomson) IJE. 6:268-70(Ja).
- Harton, Sir Robert.
Brief history of Altruria. Cos. 20:85(N '95) cont., 547 (Mr) concl. [Il. por].
- Hartshorne, Albert.
Buff coats. MA. 19:54-6(Ja), 145-8(Mr). [II].
- Hartzell, Joseph C.
New Methodist bishop for Africa. HarpW. 40:1188 (D 5). [Por].
- Hartzell, Mary K.
Mrs. William McKinley. HarpB. 29:822(O 3). [Por].
- Hartzler, H. B.
United Evangelical church. Ind. 48:4(Ja 2).
- Harvard university.
Catalog, 1895-6. JEd. 43:112(F 13).
Music in. (J: L. Mathews) Mus. 9:644-9(Ap).
Slavic studies at. (L. Wiener) Nat. 63:420(D 3).
"Tis sixty years since" at Harvard. (E: E. Hale) At. 78:496-505(O).
Was Comenius called to Harvard? (W. S. Monroe) EdR. 12:378-82(N).
- Harvard university, cont.
When Furness was at Harvard. IIAm. 19:266-7(F 29). [Il. por].
See also Rowing.
- Harvard studies. Review. Ath. '96, 2:902(D 26).
- Harvey, Cockburn.
Sketch of. CurL. 19:103(F).
- Harvey, H. E.
Voice of woman in literature. WR. 145:193-96(F).
- Harvey, James Clarence.
as an author. CurL. 19:112(Ja).
- Harvey, McLeod.
William John McKensie. MisR. 9:680-4(S).
- Harvey, N. Darrell.
External signs of visual defects. JEd. 44:345(N 19).
- Harvey, W. H.
Portrait. RR. 14:131(Ag).
- Harvie-Brown, J. A. See Brown, J. A. Harvie.
- Harward, Lieutenant General.
Hereward, the Saxon patriot. For reviews see Hereward.
- Hairwood, W. S.
Amateur photography of today. Cos. 20:249-58(Ja). [II].
Bit of Europe in Dakota. HarpW. 40:690(Jl 11). [II].
Joseph Francis. StN. 23:920-8(S). [Il. por].
Opening of Red Lake Indian reservation. HarpW. 40:570(Je 6). [Il. 556].
Vanishing pines, The. Outl. 54:253-4(Ag 8).
What the country is doing for the farmer. NAR. 163:527-36(N).
- Haskell, W: G. Keeley cure for inebriety. Ar. 16:222-7(Jl).
- Haskins, Charles H.
Rev. of Pinckney's Thomas Pinckney. AmHR. 1: 169-70(O).
Vatican archives. AmHR. 2:40-58(O).
- Haskins, J. A.
State education for crippled children. LAH. 16:313-5(Ap).
- Hassall, Arthur.
Balance of power. Review. Nat. 63:74(Jl 23). Ind. 48:1207(S 3).
Louis XIV. For reviews see Louis XIV.
Making of the British empire. Review. Ath. '96, 2:754(N 28).
- Hassam, Childe.
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:143(Ap).
- Hastam, J. Heber.
How Prince Edward Island settled its land question. Ar. 16:743-7(O).
- Hastings, Frances.
Completion; poem. NEM. ns. 13:758(F).
- Hastings, James, ed.
Dictionary of the Bible. Review. Ac. 49:96(F 1).
- Hastings, L. A.
Prophets and visionaries in the Catholic church. Ind. 48:576(Ap 30).
- Hastings, Thomas. EngM. 11:525(Je).
- Hastings, Warren.
Lawson's Private life of. Reviews. (H. M. Stephens) AmHR. 1:341-3(Ja). PubOp. 20:23(Ja 2). LitW. 27:21-2(Ja 25). Ath. '96, 1:174-5(F 8). Ind. 48:941(Jl 9).
- Hastreiter, Helene.
Sketch of. Mus. 9:621-7(Ap). [Por].
- Haswell, Charles H.
Reminiscences of an octogenarian of the city of N. Y. Reviews. HarpW. 40:1091(N 7). LitW. 27:376(N 14). Ind. 48:1734(D 17). Nat. 63:462(D 17). Pub Op. 21:838(D 24).

- Hatch, Eugene.
Divine healing or works. Ar. 15:989-97(My).
- Hatch, Frederick H., and Chalmers, J. A.
Gold mines of the Rand. Review. Ath. '96, 1:121 (Ja 25).
- Hatcher, J. B.
Recent and fossil tapirs. AmJS. 151:161-80(Mr). [Pl].
- Hatton, Joseph.
When Greek meets Greek; story. LesW. 81:113(Ag 22) cont., 82:73(Ja 30) concl. Review. (W: M. Bayne) D. 20:337(Je 1).
- Haultain, Arnold.
How to read. Black. 159:249-65(F). Same. EclM. 63:577-90(My). Same. LLA. 208:515-28(F 29). Same cond. PubOp. 20:468(Ap 9).
- Haupt, Erich.
Eschatologischen aussagen Jesu in den synoptischen evangelien. Review. Ind. 48:1463(O 29).
- Haupt, Paul.
and the "Polychrome" Bible. (C. H. Levy) RR. 14:669-80(D). [Il. por]. Same cond. PubOp. 21:770-1(D 10). (J: P. Peters) Ind. 48:389(Mr 19).
- Hauptmann, Gerhart. Two new German tragedies. (K. Francke) Nat. 62:451-2(Je 11).
- Hausas. See Robinson, C: H:
- Havana.
Description of. EclM. 63:20-26(Ja).
Water supply of. (R. Cabrera) EngM. 12:101-12(O). [Il].
- Havens, F. S., joint author. See Gooch, F. A.
- Haverford college.
Cricket at. (A. C. Thomas) O. 28:236-40(Je). [Il]. HarpW. 40:989(O 3). [Il].
- Hawaghy wa't Birir; story. Black. 160:328-35(S).
- Hawaiian Islands.
Chemical composition of soils. (A. B. Lyons) AmJS. 152:421-9(D).
Church in the Sandwich Islands, The. (L. W. Mulhane) CW. 63:641-53(Ag).
Conspirators pardoned. (S. E. Bishop) Ind. 48:141 (Ja 30).
Japan deputation at Honolulu. (A. H. Bradford) Ind. 48:478(Ap 9).
Opium and leprosy in. (S. E. Bishop) Ind. 48:240 (F 20).
Women of. (J: C. Bowker) IIAm. 19:760-1(Je 6) [Il].
- Haweis, Mrs.
Soit sex. EclM. 63:505-9(Ap).
- Haweis, Hugh Reginald.
Musical girl. Ind. 48:1719(D 17).
Musical snapshots. CR. 70:286-91(Ag).
Talk with a Persian statesman. CR. 70:73-7(Jl).
Travel and talk. Reviews. (G: Newcomen) Ac. 50:125(Ag 22). Nat. 63:316(O 22).
- Hawkins, Anthony Hope. See Hope, Anthony.
- Hawkwood, Sir John.
Sketch of. LLA. 208:226-33(Ja 25).
- Hawley, Helen A. Heather blossoms; poem. Chaut. 23:340(Je).
- Hawley, Sarah Ellen
Study of Macbeth. Ed. 16:537-41(My).
- Haworth, Erasmus.
Deformation of strata in Kansas. AmJS. 152:368-73 (N). [Map].
- Haworth.
thirty-seven years ago. (W: Davies) LLA. 208:314-8(F 1).
- Hawthorne, Julian.
Hawthorne—Holinshed. Crit. 25:83(F 1).
- Hawthorne, Julian, cont.
Love is a spirit. Reviews. Crit. 26:54(Jl 25). LitW. 27:324(O 3).
Chat with. IIAm. 19:438-9(Ap 4). [Por]. Same cond. CurL. 19:378(My).
Portrait. CurL. 19:fr.(My).
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
House of the seven gables: test questions. (A. I. Camp) JEd. 43:246(Ap 9).
One of Hawthorne's unprinted notebooks. At. 77:1-5 (Ja).
Portrait. Bkm. 4:312(D).
Some memories of. (R. H. Lathrop) At. 77:173(F) cont., 649(My) concl.
- Hawtrej, Charles.
Mr. Martin; play. Review. SatR. 82:416(O 17).
- Hawtrej, E: Craven.
Thackeray's Memoir of. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:833 (Je 27). SatR. 82:323-4(S 19). Nat. 63:178(S 3).
- Hay, Edward F.
Sultan of Turkey. Chaut. 23:79-84(Ap).
- Hay, Helen.
Autumn; poem. Scrib. 20:459(O).
- Hay, John.
Paestum; poem. Harp. 92:351(F).
Personal reminiscences of Colonel E. E. Ellsworth. McC. 6:354-61(Mr). [Il. por].
Twilight on Sandusky marsh; poem. Harp. 93:475 (Ag).
- Hay, Sir John Drummond.
Memoir. Review. Ath. '96, 2:866-8(D 19).
- Hay, Robert.
Redemption of the plains. HarpW. 40:298-9(Mr 28). [Map].
- Hayden, P. C.
Music as an educator. Mus. 11:41-6(N).
- Haydn, Joseph.
The creation. Review. SatR. 81:274-5(Mr 14).
Study program. (W. S. B. Mathews) Mus. 11:109-13(N).
- Hayes, J: L. Legend of Witchtrot. Ind. 48:789(Je 11).
- Hayes, Lucy Agnes.
Practical lessons on circulation of the blood. JEd. 44:126(Ag 20).
- Haygood, Atticus G.
Christmas letter from the South. Ind. 48:42(Ja 9).
Portrait. RR. 13:283(Mr).
Sketch of. Chaut. 22:748(Mr). [Por].
- Hayne, William H.
Modern fairy; poem. HarpB. 29:482(Je 6).
Song of the heart; poem. HarpB. 29:240(Mr 14).
Yule-log; poem. Cos. 22:147(D).
- Haynes, F: E. New sectionalism. QJec. 10:247-68 (Ap).
- Haynes, George H.
Local history of Know-Nothingism. NEM. ns. 15:82-96(S).
- Hays, Fanny C.
Price of a New Year's dinner; story. Ind. 48:34(Ja 2).
- Hays, J: Willis.
Tenting in the arid lands. O. 28:436-41(S). [Il].
- Hayward, Celia A.
Deferred; poem. Lip. 58:518(O).
- Hayward, Florence.
Ghisella; a new opera for Madame Eames. HarpW. 40:212(F 29).
- Hazeltine, Mayo W.
Cuban question. NAR. 162:406-13(Ap).
U. S. and Gt. Britain. NAR. 162:594-606. Same cond. PubOp. 20:747-8(Je 11).
What shall be done about Cuba? NAR. 163:731-42 (D).

- Hazlitt, William Carew.
Coin collector. Review. *Ath.* '96, 1:654(My 16).
Early popular Scottish poetry. Review. *Ath.* '96, 1:475(Ap 11).
- Hazlitt, William Carew, ed.
The Lambs; their lives, their friends, and their correspondence. For reviews see Lamb, C:
- He cometh not; story. *LLA.* 208:782-8(Mr 28).
- Headache.
Causes of. (C. Edson, et al.) *LHJ.* 13:22(Ag).
- Headlam, A. C., joint author. See Sanday, W:
- Headland, Isaac T.
Dragon and the bear. *Ind.* 48:544(Ap 23).
Few facts from Peking. *Ind.* 48:1141(Ag 20), 1767(D 24).
Good news for Tung-Cho college. *Ind.* 48:835(Je 18).
Student volunteers in North China. *Ind.* 48:691(My 21).
- Headley, F. W.
Structure and life of birds. Review. *Nat.* 62:332(Ap 23).
- Headley, Russel.
Old cantonment at Newburgh. *NEM.* ns. 13:578-93(Ja). [II. map].
- Healing of Mrs. Chichester; story. *NEM.* ns. 15:19-25(S).
- Healy, Father.
Memoirs of Father Healy, of Bray. Review. *SatR.* 81:80(Ja 18).
- Healy, John.
Maynooth college. Review. (P. Lynch) *DR.* 118:129-45(Ja).
- Healy, Timothy Michael.
New Irish land act. *SatR.* 82:154-5(Ag 15).
and the incapables. *FR.* ns. 59:28-39(Ja).
- Heard, John.
September 13, 1894—on the N. P. R.; story. *Scrib.* 19:115-20(Ja).
- Hearn, Lafcadio.
About faces in Japanese art. *At.* 78:219-26(Ag).
Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:245(Ag 20), *CurL.* 20:357(O).
China and the western world. *At.* 77:450-64(Ap).
Dust. *At.* 78:642-6(N).
Kokoro. Reviews. *Nat.* 63:35-6(Jl 9). *Ath.* '96, 2:185(Ag 8). *LitW.* 27:116(Ap 18).
Living God, A. *At.* 78:833-41(D).
Out of the street: Japanese folk-songs. *At.* 78:347-51(S).
Trip to Kyoto. *At.* 77:613-24(My).
Sketch of. *Bkm.* 3:202(My). [Por]. (J: A. Cock-erill) *CurL.* 19:476(Je).
- Hearst, William R.
Portrait. *LesW.* 82:38(Ja 16). *RR.* 13:405(Ap).
- Hearts unfortified; story. (A. Eliot) *McC.* 7:281-7(Ag).
- Heath, Frank, jr.
Dynamite guns for the defence of San Francisco. *Harp W.* 40:199(F 29). [II. 209].
Our coast defence guns. *IIAm.* 19:78-9(Ja 18). [II. 78-81].
- Heath, Richard.
Archetype of the Pilgrim's progress. *CR.* 70:541-58(O).
Living in community. *CR.* 70:247-61(Ag).
- Heating.
Advances in heating and ventilating tall office build-ings. *EngM.* 11:121-2(Ap).
Air-pump and ejector in steam. *EngM.* 11:333-4(My).
- Heating, cont.
Electric heating. (W. S. Hadaway, jr.) *SciAmS.* 41:16933(Ap 18).
Insulating underground steam pipes. *EngM.* 11:575-7(Je).
Notable heating apparatus. *EngM.* 12:480-2(D). [II].
Pillet thermophore for heating rooms. *SciAmS.* 41:16822(F 29). [II].
Planning heating and ventilating installments. *Eng M.* 11:123-4(Ap).
Plant of the University building, N. Y. *EngM.* 12:482(D).
See also Fuel; Ventilation.
- Heaton, John Langdon.
Quilting bee and other rhymes. Review. *PubOp.* 21:736(D 3).
- Heber, Richard.
Bibliotaph, The. (L. H. Vincent) *At.* 77:207-9(F).
- Hebert, E.
Washerwoman; picture. *Cos.* 20:685(Ap).
- Hebrides. Western islands. (W. M. Gilbert) *MA.* 19:280-3(Je), 327-32(Jl). [II].
- Hecker, I. T.
Church and the age. Review. *OW.* 63:842(S).
- Heckethorn, C. W.
Lincoln's Inn Fields and the localities adjacent. Re-views. *Ath.* '96, 2:246(Ag 22). *SatR.* 82:679(D 26).
- Hector, Mrs. Annie French. See Alexander, Mrs., pseud.
- Heddle, Ethel.
Three girls in a flat. Review. *Ath.* '96, 2:901(D 26).
- Hedgely-Haskins lawsuit; story. (A. M. Belding) *CJ.* 13:705(D) cont.
- Hedley, John Cuthbert.
Christian inheritance. Review. *DR.* 119:481-3(O).
- Hefe, C. J.
History of the councils of the church. Reviews. *DR.* 118:216-20(Ja), 119:467-8(O).
- Heg, J. E.
County care of insane under state supervision. *LA H.* 17:175-85(S).
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich.
Lectures on philosophy. Reviews. *Ath.* '96, 2:250-1(Ag 22). *SatR.* 82:263-5(S 5), 322-3(S 19).
Philosophy of law. (J. E. McTaggart) *IJE.* 6:479-502(Jl). [Rev].
Philosophy of right; tr. by S. W. Dyde. Review. *SatR.* 82:451(O 24).
Hegel at Jena; poem. (W. H. K.) *Black.* 159:238-9(F).
Hegel's conception of God. (J. A. Leighton) *Phil R.* 5:601-18(N).
Some aspects of Hegel's philosophy. (H. Haldar) *PhilR.* 5:263-77(My).
- Heggem, C. O.
Economics in the foundry. *CassM.* 10:51-7(My).
- Hegger, Frank.
Hegger photographs. *Crit.* 25:50(Ja 18).
- Hegner, Herman F.
Humane work among the unfortunate. *LAH.* 17:7-10(Jl).
- Heilprin, Angelo.
Opening of the Danube canal. *Nat.* 63:286-7(O 15).
Recent Antarctic discoveries. *Cos.* 20:677-8(Ap).
Recollections of Huxley. *PopS.* 48:326-35(Ja).
Stone forest of Florissant. *PopS.* 49:479-84(Ag). [II].
- Heine, Heinrich.
Heine fountain controversy. (W. Steinway) *Fo.* 20:739-46(F).
Riddle; poem. *Mus.* 11:51(N).

- Heinemann, Karl.
Life of Goethe. For reviews see Goethe, J. W. von.
Heirs of Kellie; story. Black. 159:325-63(Mr). Same.
LLA. 209:78-94(Ap 11), 138-54(Ap 18).
- Helen of Montenegro, princess of Naples.
Poem. Ac. 50:330(O 31).
Portrait. Outl. 54:761(O 31). IIAm. 20:613(N 7).
Royal marriage. See Victor Emmanuel III.
- Heligoland.
Bird-catching in. (J. Cordeaux) CJ. 13:193-6(Ap).
- Heller, Harriet Hickox.
System: public schools. Ed. 17:165-72(N).
- Heller, L. R. Andre Chenier. Bkm. 3:353-4(Je).
[Rev].
- Helleu, Paul.
Work at the Keppel Gallery. Crit. 26:393(D12).
- Hemans, Felicia Dorothea.
Sketch of. (E. D. Didier) Chaut. 23:213(My).
[Por].
- Heming, Arthur H. H.
Hunting big game with a pencil. HarpW. 40:1011-2
(O 10). [II].
- Hemmed in with the chief; story. (F. W. Calkins) St
N. 23:290-3(F).
- Hemmeon, J. B.
Loyalty cry in Canada. Ind. 48:408(Mr 26).
- Hempl, George.
Sloh and slog again. Crit. 25:220(Mr 28).
Study of American English. Chaut. 22:436-41(Ja).
- Hempstead, E. A.
New Congressional library. Chaut. 23:695-705(S).
[II].
- Hempstead, Junius L. Golden age; poem. Ar. 16:161
(Je).
- Hemsley, W. Botting.
Some curious facts in plant distribution. SciAmS. 41:
17016(My 30).
- Henderson, C. Hanford.
Aim of modern education. PopS. 49:485-501(Ag).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:343(S 10).
- Henderson, C. R.
Diverse aspects of social problems. D. 21:256-8(N 1).
Parties and sects. PubOp. 20:173(F 6).
Recent sociological studies. D. 20:276-7(My 1).
Rev. of Giddings' Principles of sociology. D. 20:
330-3(Je 1).
Rev. of Lecky's Democracy and liberty. D. 21:143-
5(S 16).
- Henderson, Grace.
Portrait. IIAm. 19:184(F 8).
- Henderson, P. A. Wright.
Old Oxford common-room. Black. 159:668-79(My).
- Henderson, W. J.
Anton Seidl, conductor. HarpW. 40:294(Mr 28).
[Por. 289].
How to build a miniature yacht. Outl. 53:437(Mr 7).
Same. SciAmS. 41:16899(Ap 4).
Mystery of the sea; story. Scrib. 19:620-4(My).
Rev. of DeKoven and Smith's Mandarin. Harp
W. 40:1143(N 21). [II. 1153].
Review of operetta, Half a king. HarpW. 40:982
(O 3). [II 965].
- Henderson, W. J.
Henderson, W. O. Troutling on the north shore. O.
28:180-5(Je).
- Henderson, William M.
Compound and triple expansion engines. CassM. 10:
23-7(My).
- Hendricks, Allan.
In the abbey of Gethsemane. Lip. 57:712-20(My).
Land of the five tribes. Lip. 58:670-6(N).
- Hendrix, E. R.
China's call to America. Ind. 48:105(Ja 23).
Outlook in Korea. Ind. 48:341(Mr 12).
Three Japans. Ind. 48:677-8, 711(My 21, 28).
- Hendry, Hamish.
Dagger-day, A. SatR. 82:8-9(Jl 4).
International yacht race. SatR. 82:56-7(Jl 18).
- Henley. See Rowing.
- Henner, J. Jacques.
In Henner's studio. CurL. 19:552(Je).
- Hennessey, W. J.
Spring and autumn; picture. MA. 19:386(S).
- Hennessy, Michael.
Events and causes leading to the Norman invasion.
AmCQ. 21:828-46(O).
- Henniker, Mrs. Florence.
In scarlet and grey. Reviews. LitW. 27:375(N 14).
(G: Cotterell) Ac. 50:305(O 24).
- Henrietta Maria, queen of England.
Portrait. Painted by A. Van Dyck. Portfo. no. 25:
42(Ja).
- Henriques, H. S. Q.
Monroe doctrine. WR. 145:271-5(Mr). Same. Ecl
M. 63:590-3(My).
- Henrotin, Mrs. Ellen M.
General Federation of Women's Clubs. RR. 13:291-3
(Mr). [Por].
State federations of women's clubs. Ar. 17:120-6(D).
- Henry IV, king of England.
Wylie's History of England under Henry IV. Re-
view. Ath. '96, 1:273(F 29). (C. L. Kingsford) Ac.
49:317-8(Ap 18). SatR. 81:410(Ap 25). (E: P.
Cheyney) AmHR. 1:714-6(Jl). Crit. 26:129(Ag
29).
- Henry V, king of England.
Shakespeare's ideal king. (L. W. Spring) Ed. 16:
577-83(Je).
- Henry VII, king of England.
Effigy by Torrigiano. Portf. no. 27:17(Je).
- Henry IV, king of France and Navarre.
Royal plaything: Duchesse de Beaufort. EclM. 63:
839-44(Je).
- Henry, prince of Battenberg.
Portrait. RR. 13:388, 408(Ap).
- Henry, prince of Portugal.
Beazley's Prince Henry, the Navigator. Review.
Ath. '96, 1:55(Ja 11).
- Henry, Charles.
Increase of the photographic yield of the Roentgen
rays by means of phosphorescent zinc sulphide.
SciAmS. 41:16911(Ap 11).
- Henry, E. L.
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:145(Ap).
- Henry, Guy V.
Sioux Indian episode. HarpW. 40:1273-5(D 26). [II].
- Henry, H. T.
Poetic prose versus prosaic poetry. AmCQ. 21:155-
77(Ja).
Rev. of Briault's Rimes cléricales. AmCQ. 21:270-93
(Ap).
- Henry, Joseph.
Portrait. PopS. 48:294(Ja). Harp. 93:714(O).
- Henry, Stuart.
M. Daudet in his study. Bkm. 3:118-20(Ap). [Por].
- Henry, a sketch. (E. D'Esterre-Keeling) LLA. 210:
124-5(Jl 11).
- Henry; story. (M. S. Cutting) Lip. 57:395-402(Mr).
- Henslow, G.
How to study wild flowers. Review. Ac. 50:354(N 7).
- Henson, Mme. Medora.
Live American singer. (E. S. Wayne) Mus. 11:47-
51(N).
- Portrait. Outl. 53:743(Ap 25).

- Henty, George Alfred.
With Cochrane the Dauntless. Review. Ath. '96, 2: 755(N 28).
- Hepburn, Thomas. See Setoun, Gabriel, pseud.
- Her brother-in-law; story. (M. Hargrave) LLA. 211: 514-16(N 21).
- Her happiness; story. (C. Perry) Lip. 57:858(Je).
- Her prerogative; story. (E. A. Alexander) Harp. 93: 430-5(Ag).
- Heraldry.
in America. (E. Zieber) Lip. 58:264-74(Ag). [II].
Plea for resurrection of. (E. Green) NC. 39:1025-36(Je).
- Snobbery of it. SatR. 82:488(N 7) cont. Replies, 547(N 21), 568(N 28), 628(D 12), 674(D 26).
- Herbarium. See Botany.
- Herbart, Johann Friedrich.
A B C of sense-perception; tr. by W. J. Eckoff. Reviews. PopS. 50:273(D).
- Scientific thought in Germany toward the doctrines of. (C. Ufer) EdR. 12:209-20(O).
- Significance of theory of. (C. De Garma) EdR. 11: 40-57(Ja).
- Ufer's Pedagogy of. Review. (F. Watson) Ac. 49:172(F 29).
- Work of. (W. Rein) Fo. 21:346-60(My).
- Herbermann, C. G. Recently discovered apology of Apollonius. AmCQ. 21:410-25(Ap).
- Herbert, A. Kenney.
Aesthetics of the dinner table. EclM. 64:683-92(N).
- Same. LLA. 211:549-60(N 28).
- Herbert, Auberon.
Windfall and waterdrift. Review. (Ouida) NC. 40:760-5(N).
- Herbert, Hilary A.
Why Amer. industry languishes. NAR. 163:488-95(O).
- Same cond. PubOp. 21:487(O 15).
- Herbert, Mary Elizabeth.
Rev. of Margiotta's Adriano Lemmi. DR. 118:192-6(Ja).
- Rev. of Margiotta's Le Palladisme. DR. 118:196-201(Ja).
- Herbert, William V.
Chronicle of a virgin fortress. Review. SatR. 82: 449-50(O 24).
- "Herbert Fuller," Story of the. (C. B. Todd) LesW. 83:103(Ag 13).
- Herbertson, Andrew J.
Great lakes and Niagara. SciAmS. 42:17398(N 7).
- Herder, Johann Gottfried von.
Herders Leben. (E. Kuehnemann) SatR. 81:657(Je 27). [Rev].
- Herdman, J. O.
Old silver dollar. CR. 70:504-15(O).
- Here and there memories, by H. R. N. Reviews. SatR. 82:320(S 19). Ath. '96, 2:283-4(Ag 29).
- Heredity.
Dreams and their mysteries. (E. Bisland) NAR. 162:716-25(Je).
- Fate in the face. (L. Robinson) Black. 159:680-9(My).
- Genius and his environment, The. (J. M. Baldwin) PopS. 49:312-20(Jl) cont., 534(Ag) concl.
- Hereditary crime. PopS. 50:285(D).
- New natural history. PopS. 48:700-2(Mr).
- Study of inheritance. (W. K. Brooks) PopS. 48:480-92(F), 617-26(Mr).
- Transmission of micro-organisms. SciAmS. 42:17146(Jl 25).
- See also Evolution; Insanity.
- Heresy.
Case of W. T. Brown. PubOp. 20:593(My 7). Outl. 53:619, 630-1(Ap 4).
- Heresy, cont.
Dismissal of Prof. Schmidt. Ind. 48:1297(S 24).
- Vrooman case in the Chicago Presbytery. (J. C. Hill) Ind. 48:586(Ap 30).
- Hereward the Wake.
Harward's Hereward the Saxon patriot. Review. Ac. 50:484(D 5).
- Herford, C. H.
October the third, 1896; poem. Ac. 50:309(O 24).
- Rev. of Gosse's Critical kit-kats. Bkm. 4:56-9(S).
- Rev. of Legouis' Quomodo E. Spenserius ad Chaucerum se fingens in eclogis, etc. Ac. 50:28(Jl 11).
- Rev. of Wordsworth's Poetical works, ed. by W. Knight. Bkm. 4:256-7(N).
- Herford, Oliver.
Bunny romance; poem. StN. 23:862-3(Ag).
- Lion's tour; poem. StN. 24:68-9(N).
- Untutored giraffe; poem. StN. 23:318-9(F).
- Hering, Rudolph.
Filtration of municipal water supplies. EngM. 11: 627-43(Jl). [II]. Same cond. PubOp. 21:305(S 3).
- Herkomer, Hubert.
Painter of scenic art. EngM. 10:916(F).
- Herlihy, John.
Record of the session. WR. 146:367-77(O).
- Heredotus.
Fourth, fifth and sixth books, ed. by R. W. Macan. Reviews. Ac. 49:94(F 1). Nat. 63:13-4(Jl 2).
- Heroines, past and present. (N. R. Allen) Lip. 58: 429-32(S). Same. CurL. 20:405-7(N).
- Heron, H.
Sand-eeling. CJ. 13:539-41(S).
- Herr Dolle's diamonds; story. (H. Keen) McC. 8:57-68(N).
- Herrick, Alden.
As told by Teresita; story. Over. ns. 27:147-52(F).
- Herrick, Bertha F.
Tropical fruit trees. PopS. 48:751-8(Ap). [II]. Same. CurL. 19:514-5(Je).
- Herrick, Mrs. Christine Terhune.
Gibson boy. StN. 23:268-72(F). [Il. por].
- Minerva's tea-party. HarpB. 29:852-3(O 10).
- Herrick, Francis Hobart.
Abnormal hickory nuts. AmJS. 152:258-62(O). [II].
- Herrick, George F.
Mission publication work. Ind. 48:1767(D 24).
- Herriott, Frank Irving.
Bimetallism: some damaging facts in its history. RR. 13:176-9(F).
- Herrmann, Alexander.
Psychological notes upon. (J. Jastrow) SciAmS. 42:17488(D 19).
- Sketch of. Ind. 48:1760(D 24). HarpW. 40:1283(D 26). [Por].
- Herrmann, Willibald.
Communion with God. Crit. 26:41-2(Jl 18). [Rev].
- Herron, George D.
Social value of individual failure. Ar. 15:633-41(Mr).
- Professor Herron. (C. Beardsley) Ar. 15:784-96(Ap). [Por. fr].
- Herschberger, Clarence B.
Portrait. IIAm. 21:26(D 26).
- Herschel family.
Clerke's Herschel's and modern astronomy. Reviews. Nat. 62:18(Ja 2). Ath. '96, 1:450(Ap 4).
- Hersey, J. T. D.
Horace Mann's ancestors. JEd. 44:275(O 22).
- Hershey, Amos S. Recognition of Cuban belligerency. RR. 13:715(Je). [Cond].
- Hershey, Oscar H.
Silveria formation of Northern Illinois. AmJS. 152:324-30(N).

- Hertel, Carl. Young Germany; picture. McC. 7:166 (Jl).
- Hertter, Mrs. Albert.
Social success in Paris. (C. W. Rockwood) LesW. 82:123(F 20). [Por].
- Hertwig, Oscar.
Biological problem of today. Review. (E. R. Lankester) SatR. 82:463-4(O 31).
The cell. Review. SatR. 81:82(Ja 18).
- Hervey, Bertram C.
Development of musical conception. Mus. 10:442-50 (S).
- Hervey, Mary, lady.
Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey. (A. Dobson) LLA. 211:89-98(O 10).
- Hervey, Maurice H.
Amyas Egerton, cavalier. Reviews. Crit. 26:316(N 21). Ath. '96, 2:674(N 14).
- Hervey, Walter L.
Rev. of Aiken's Methods of mind training. EdR. 11:502-5(My).
Rev. of Luken's Connection between thought and memory. EdR. 11:402-6(Ap).
Secondary-school programmes. EdR. 12:84-7(Je).
Sunday school problem. Ind. 48:1511(N 12). Same cond. PubOp. 21:690(N 26).
Sunday schools: their shortcomings and their great opportunity. RR. 14:702-10(D).
Portrait. RR. 14:689(D).
- Hervieu, Paul.
Sketch of. (H. Lynch) FR. ns. 60:472-8(O).
- Herz, Max.
Catalogue of the National Museum of Arab art, ed. by Stanley Lane-Poole. Review. Ath. '96, 1:482(Ap 11).
- Herzfeld, A. G.
Denominational education. WR. 145:197-205(F).
- Herzog, Johann Jakob, ed.
Encyclopedia for Protestant theology and church. Review. (B. Pick) Ind. 48:1799(D 31).
- Hesdin, Ravul.
Journal of a spy in Paris during the Reign of Terror, January-July, 1794. Reviews. LitW. 27:37(F 8).
(W. E. G. Fisher) Ac. 49:215(Mr 14), Ath. '96, 1:408-9(Mr 28), 448(Ap 4), 513(Ap 18), 650(My 16).
- Hessels, J. H.
Lithuanian Bible. Ac. 49:176(F 29).
- Hetherington, J.
Concrete engine foundation block. CassM. 9:577-80 (Ap). [Il].
Electric concentric cables. CassM. 10:382-93(S). [Il].
- Heurtley, C. A.
Wholesome words. Review. SatR. 81:380(Ap 11).
- Hewes, Mrs. Anna Lathrop.
Portrait. Over. ns. 27:108(Ja).
- Hewes, F. W.
Agricultural products and silver. HarpW. 40:1078 (O 31).
Delinquent, defective, and dependent classes in the U. S. Outl. 53:428-30(Mr 7), 54:430-1(S 5), 568-70(S 26). [Chart].
Influence of number in criminal sentences. HarpW. 40:254(Mr 14).
Prices and silver. HarpW. 40:1006-7(O 10), 1030-1 (O 17).
Wages and silver. HarpW. 40:1054-5(O 24).
- Hewison, James King.
Bute in the olden time. Review. Ath. '96, 1:142-3(F 1), Reply. 280(F 29).
- Hewitt, Augustine F.
Attribute and note of sanctity in the church. AmCQ. 21:713-27(O).
Constantinople against Rome. CW. 64:66-72(O).
- Hewitt, Augustine F., cont.
Rev. of Purcell's Life of Manning. CW. 62:836-41 (Mr). [Por].
Rome or naturalism. AmCQ. 21:225-50(Ap), 477-96 (Jl). Same cond. PubOp. 20:721-2(Je 4).
Simian anthropoid. CW. 62:526-32(Ja).
- Hewitt, A. S.
Portrait. Bkm. 3:226(My).
- Hewitt, J. F.
Hindu civilization under British rule. WR. 145:510-18(My). [Rev].
History of the physicians and of the sun-god as the great physician. WR. 145:357-87(Ap).
Rev. of Cowell's Jataka. WR. 145:622-34(Je).
Ruling races of prehistoric times. Review. (D. F. Hannigan) EclM. 63:218-23(F).
- Hewitt, John Storr.
Influence of an aristocracy. WR. 146:216-7(Ag).
- Hewlett, Maurice.
Rev. of Lee's Renaissance fancies. Ac. 49:245(Mr 21).
- Heyse, Paul.
Honest people; story. Cos. 20:649-59(Ap).
- Hiatt, C.
Picture posters. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:153-4(F 1).
SatR. 81:564(My 30).
- Hibben, John Grier.
Inductive logic. Review. PhilR. 5:664-5(N).
Princeton college and patriotism. Fo. 22:217-24(O).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:565(O 29).
- Hichens, R. S.
Folly of Eustace. Reviews. Crit. 26:172(S 19). (W: M. Payne) D. 21:289(N 16).
- Hickey, Emily.
Poems. Review. (E. D'Esterre-Keeling) Ac. 49:192(Mr 7).
- Hidden treasure. CJ. 13:186-8(Ap).
- Hiden, J. C.
Expansive gospel. Ind. 48:714(My 28).
- Higginson, Ella.
Four-leaf clover; poem. McC. 6:518(My).
Lowly passion flower; story. LesW. 83:377-8(D 10), 394-5(D 17).
Meadow lark; poem. Ind. 48:1189(S 3).
Three sweet singers. LesW. 83:250(O 15). [Por].
- Higginson, Mary Thacher.
Sunrise; poem. Ind. 48:169(F 6).
The way out; poem. HarpB. 29:111(F 8).
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.
Bookshelf in the kitchen. LHJ. 13:10(N).
Boy's bookshelf. LHJ. 13:16(O).
Cheerful yesterdays. At. 78:586(N) cont.
Favorites of a day. Ind. 48:1542(N 19).
Keats manuscript. Fo. 21:420-4(Je).
Living by the church. Outl. 53:395-6(F 29).
Mr. Lowell and Mr. Smalley. Ind. 48:645(My 14).
Romance of a brown-paper parcel; story. Cent. 52:572-6(Ag).
Unconscious revolutions. Outl. 53:889-co(My 16).
- Higgs, William.
In winter's fields and woods. Ind. 48:206(F 13).
- High schools.
Admission to. (F. E. Perham and J. D. Graham) Over. ns. 27:556-8(My).
Brookline ideals. JEd. 43:44(Ja 16).
Commercial course for. (S. Eaton) JEd. 44:13, 16 (Je 25).
English work in. (M. Hill) JEd. 44:293(O 29).
Future of. (F. W. Kelsey) EdR. 11:157-78(F).
High school of the future. (M. H. Paddock) Ed. 17:103-6(O).
Individual instruction in. (P. W. Search) JEd. 44:397(D 10).

High schools, cont.

- Latitude in election of studies. (L. B. Avery and others) Over. ns. 27:553-6(My).
 Meteorology in. (F. Waldo) JEd. 43:107-8(F 13).
 Preparatory and non-preparatory pupils in. (W. R. Butler) EdR. 12:473-86(D).
 Preparatory scholarship. (A. Crosby) Over. ns. 27:322-5(Mr).
 Reading for pupils. (F. A. Tupper) JEd. 43:91(F 6).
 Science in secondary schools. D. 21:7-9(Jl 1). Pop S. 50:284(D).
 Secondary-school programmes. (W. L. Hervey) EdR. 12:84-7(Je).
 Suggestions for a library. JEd. 43:383(Je 4).
 Syracuse high school congress. (W. K. Wicks) Ind. 48:1062(Ag 6).
 Work of. (F. L. Soldan) EdR. 11:335-55(Ap).
 See also Teachers and teaching.
- High-top sweetening tree; story. (S. Swett) Ind. 48:230(F 13).
 Hilda Stafford; story. (B. Harraden) Cos. 20:626(Ap).
 cont., 21:202(Je) concl. Same. Black. 159:483(Ap) cont., 667(My) concl.
- Hildebrand, E.
 Tullia; picture. CurL. 20:fr.(O).
- Hildreths' wedding day, The; story. (M. T. Earle) Outl. 54:210-12(Ag 1).
- Hilgard, E. W.
 Geologic efficacy of alkali carbonate solution. AmJ S. 152:100-7(Ag).
 Steppes, deserts, and alkali lands. PopS. 48:602-16(Mr). [II].
- Hilkoff, Michael, prince.
 Sketch of. IIAm. 20:581(O 31). [Por].
- Hill, Amelia L.
 Childhood in 1800. NEM. ns. 15:406-11(D).
- Hill, B. H.
 Letter to Jefferson Davis. AmHR. 1:100-102(O).
- Hill, C. T. Growth of west side of N. Y. HarpW. 40:730, 731, 734(Jl 25). [II].
- Hill, Charles Thaxter.
 School for firemen. StN. 23:776-82(Jl). [II].
- Hill, Charles W.
 To the memory of; poem. (A. Meserve) JEd. 44:413(D 17).
- Hill, David B.
 Portrait. LesW. 83:342(N 26).
- Hill, Don Gleason, comp.
 Dedham records. Review. Ind. 48:1207(S 3).
- Hill, Elsie.
 Narrow escape; poem. StN. 23:841(Ag).
- Hill, Frank A.
 Reply to R. DeWitt Mallary. JEd. 43:195, 198(Mr 19).
- Hill, George Birbeck.
 Johnson Club. At. 77:18-30(Ja). Same cond. Lit W. 27:8(Ja 11).
 Letters of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. At. 77:577(My) cont., 78:255(Ag) concl.
 Talks about autographs. Reviews. Crit. 26:344(N 28). [Por]. Ath. '96, 2:794(D 5).
- Hill, G. Canning.
 Morning of a new day. Ar. 16:455-61(Ag).
 Portrait. Ar. 16:fr(Ag).
- Hill, Georgiana.
 Women in English life. Reviews. (R. S. Long) Ac. 50:60-1(Jl 25). Ath. '96, 2:252(Ag 22). (A. B. McMahan) D. 21:117-9(S 1). Bkm. 4:264(N).
- Hill, Hamilton Andrews.
 Governor Winthrop's homestead. NEM. ns. 13:727-36(F).
- Hill, Hawthorne.
 Wealth based upon elastic gum. SciAmS. 42:17393-4(N 7).
- Hill, Headon.
 Queen of night. Review. Ath. '96, 2:793(D 5).
- Hill, Hilton.
 Eyes that do not see. Review. Ath. '96, 2:792(D 5).
- Hill, James L.
 Lexington's calm and Concord's aroma. JEd. 44:9(Je 25). [II].
 Problem of spiritual awakenings. Ind. 48:1514(N 12).
- Hill, Joanna M.
 Cottage homes for pauper children. WR. 146:660-75(D).
- Hill, John Clark.
 Vrooman case in Chicago Presbytery. Ind. 48:586(Ap 30).
- Hill, L. Raven.
 Our graphic humorists. (M. H. Spielmann) MA. 19:493-7(N). [Il. por].
- Hill, Margaret.
 English work in high school. JEd. 44:293(O 29).
- Hill, Marion.
 June's garden; story. StN. 24:22(N) cont.
- Hill, Mildred.
 Musical creative work among women. (Mrs. C. Adams) Mus. 9:266(Ja). [Por].
- Hill, Thomas.
 Postulates of revelation and ethics. Review. Ind. 48:356(Mr 12).
- Hill, W.
 Rev. of Brookings' and Ringwalt's Briefs for debate. JPolEc. 5:94(D).
- Hill, Will.
 Sonnet. Cos. 22:20(N).
 To an old sun-dial; poem. Cos. 21:60(My).
- Hill, William.
 Rev. of Taussig's Wages and Capital. JPolEc. 4:523-7(S).
- Hill, William K.
 Modern ideals of education. CR. 70:568-81(O).
- Hillemacher, Eugene-Ernest.
 Napoleon, Goethe, and Wieland; picture. Cent. 51:867(Ap).
- Hilles, Anna E. U. Woman in society today. Ar. 16:263-75(Jl).
- Hilliard, Regina A.
 Sketch of. CurL. 20:109(Ag).
- Hillis, Newell Dwight.
 Agrarian propaganda in the West. RR. 14:304-5(S).
 Man's value to society. Review. PubOp. 21:872(D 31).
- Hillis, William J.
 Metrical history of the life and times of Napoleon Bonaparte. See Napoleon I.
- Hilprecht, H. V.
 Babylonian expedition of the University of Pennsylvania. Review. (A. H. Sayce) Ac. 50:83(Ag 1).
- Hilton, James.
 Chronograms collected. Review. Ath. '96, 1:209(F 15).
- Himalayas. See McCormick, A. D.
- Himmelbauer, I. Rev. of Bregenzer's Animal ethics. IJE. 6:533-5(Jl).
- Himmelwright, A. L. Artman.
 Fire-proof construction and recent tests. EngM. 12:460-9(D). [II].
 High buildings. NAR. 163:580-6(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:730-1(D 3).
- Hinckley, H. B. German philology in Shakespeare criticism. D. 20:350(Je 16).

- Hinckley, Howard V.
 Pump irrigation on the Great Plains. EngM. 11:16-33 (Ap). [II].
- Hinduism.
 and Romanism compared. MisR. 9:280-2(Ap).
 See also Brahmanism; Buddhism.
- Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine Tynan. See Tynan, K.
- Hinsdale, Burke Aaron.
 American and European secondary schools compared. D. 20:195-6(Ap 1).
 Investigation of the rural schools. Ind. 48:1061(Ag 6).
 Rev. of Rashdall's Universities of Europe. D. 20:67-9(F 1).
 Rev. of Thacher's Continent of America. D. 21:111-3(S 1).
 Spirit and ideals of the Mich. university. EdR. 11:356-68(Ap), 476-85(My).
- Hinton, Richard J.
 Law of water and modern irrigation. EngM. 10:699-706(Ja).
 Planetary free-booting. Ar. 15:815-21(Ap).
 Sketch of. CurL. 20:12(Jl).
- Hirsch, Emil G.
 Rev. of Renan's History of Israel. D. 20:105-7(F 16).
- Hirsch, Maurice de, baron.
 Sketch of. CurL. 19:499(Je). HarpW. 40:453(My 2). [Por]. Outl. 53:801(My 2). (O. S. Straus) Fo. 21:558-65(Jl). (A. White) RR. 14:81(Jl), 82(Jl). [Exc].
 and Montefiore. Ind. 48:582(Ap 30).
 Charities of. LesW. 82:309(My 7). [Por].
 Paris Jockey club and. SatR. 81:478, 504(My 9, 16).
- Hirsch, William.
 Epidemics of hysteria. PopS. 49:544-9(Ag).
 Genius and degeneration. Reviews. Crit. 26:380-1(D 12). [Por. 395]. PubOp. 21:600(N 5).
- Hirzel, Rudolf.
 Der dialog: ein literar-historischer versuch. Review. Ath. '96, 2:118-9(Jl 25).
- His college life; story. (W. D. Hyde) Scrib. 19:721-34(Je).
- His duty; story. (Octave Thanet) Harp. 93:612-21(S).
- His Excellency's Christmas gift; story. (C. Ross) Il Am. 20:822-5(D 19).
- His father's price; story. (J. Bennett) StN. 23:536-44(My).
- His lordship; story. (Mrs. C. C. Harrison) LesW. 82:384(Je 4) cont., 401(Je 11) concl.
- His tomb; story. Black. 159:595-605(Ap).
- Hiscox, Gardner D.
 Progress of invention during the past fifty years. Sci AmS. 42:17198-200(Ag 15).
 Water motors and their power. SciAmS. 41:16766-7(F 8). [II].
- History.
 and democracy. (W. M. Sloane) AmHR. 1:1-23(O).
 Bibliography as an aid in the study of. PubW. 49:987(Je 13).
 Less and more of grammar school history. (G. H. Martin) JEd. 44:347, 349(N 19).
 Old wine and new. (A. Repplier) At. 77:688-96(My).
 Place of taxation in. (D. A. Wells) PopS. 48:443-4(F).
 Political events of the year 1895. HarpW. 40:3(Ja 4).
 Preserving local history in small towns. (C. K. Bolton) NEM. ns. 14:94-6(Mr).
 Ranke and seminary method of teaching. (E. G. Bourne) EdR. 12:359-67(N).
 Review of history and biography. Crit. 26:130-2(Ag 29).
- History, cont.
 Should history be taught backwards? (R. K. Wilson) CR. 70:391-407(S). Same. LLA. 211:259-71(O 31).
 Social evolution and historical science. WR. 146:619-27(D).
 Study of. (T. R. Bacon) Over. ns. 27:427-34(Ap).
 Suggestions for the history class. (E. M. Powers) J Ed. 44:127(Ag 20).
 Topics in general history. (E. W. Barrett) JEd. 43:7(Ja 2), 43(Ja 16), 75(Ja 23).
 Vatican archives. (C. H. Haskins) AmHR. 2:40-58(O).
 Wars and riots, rebellions and massacres in the old world, 1895. RR. 13:24-5(Ja).
 See also Archaeology; Biography; Church history; Civilization; Coins; Costume; Eastern question; Ethnology; Finance; Geography; Heraldry; Middle ages; Political science; Renaissance; Slavery; Sociology; Statistics; names of countries, places and persons.
- Hitchcock, E., jr.
 Physical condition of the American people. Chaut. 23:151-3(My).
- Hitchcock, Edward.
 Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:37(Mr).
- Hitchcock, Lucius.
 Yule-tide in ancient Britain; picture. HarpB. 29:1065(D 19).
- Hitchcock, W. H.
 Trinity Episcopal church, Newark. LesW. 82:349(My 21). [II].
- Hjärne, Harald.
 King Oscar of Sweden and Norway. Fo. 22:164-75(O).
- Hobart, Garrett A.; portrait. HarpW. 40:628(Je 27). RR. 14:5(Jl). LesW. 83:4(Jl 2).
 Vice-presidential candidate. (T. Roosevelt) RR. 14:289-97(S). [Por].
- Hobart, Mrs. Garrett A.
 Portrait. RR. 14:6(Jl). LesW. 83:85(Ag 6).
- Hobart, William H.
 Portrait. Outl. 53:740(Ap 25).
- Hobbes, John Oliver, pseud. of Mrs. Craigie.
 The herb-moon. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:751-2(N 28).
 Plot and dialogue. Ac. 50:428(N 21), 468(N 28).
- Hobhouse, L. T.
 Theory of knowledge. Review. Ind. 48:1335(O 1).
- Hobson, John A.
 Charity organization. CR. 70:710-27(N). Same. EclM. 64:784-96(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:585-6(N 26).
 Is poverty diminishing? CR. 69:484-99(Ap). Reply. (W. H. Mallock) CR. 69:789-804(Je).
- Hobson, Sarah M.
 Laboratory work in physiology. JEd. 43:41(Ja 16), 58(Ja 23), 90(F 6), 110(F 13).
- Hoch, Edmund Sebastian.
 Campaign in Illinois. IlAm. 20:585-7(O 31). [II].
 Chicago public library. IlAm. 20:487(O 10). [II].
 Indoor football. IlAm. 21:26(D 26). [Por].
 New Chicago: a quarter-century after the great fire. IlAm. 20:460-6(O 3). [II].
 Republican staff at Chicago. IlAm. 20:616(N 7). [Por].
- Hodder, Alfred.
 Morality that is. IJE. 6:338-56(Ap).
 Truth and tests of truth. PhilR. 5:1-23(Ja).
- Hodge, C. F.
 Vivisection question. PopS. 49:614-24(S), 771-85(O). Reply. (A. Leffingwell) PopS. 50:265-6(D).
 Windelband on the principle of morality. PhilR. 5:623-7(N).

- Hodge, Harold.
Judges and juries. WR. 145:441-5(Ap).
- Hodges, George.
Protestant episcopal church. Ind. 48:9(Ja 2).
What the Christmas spirit saith unto the churches.
NEM. ns. 15:469-76(D). Same cond. LLA. 211:
741-3(D 12).
- Hodgkin, H., joint author. See Buxton, S.
- Hodgkin, Thomas.
Italy and her invaders. Review. AmHR. 1:108-12
(O).
Life of George Fox. For reviews see Fox, G.
- Hodgson, Brian Houghton.
Hunter's Life of. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:787-9(D 5).
Ac. 50:579(D 26).
Portrait. PopS. 48:462(F).
- Hodgson, Richard.
Glimmerings of a future life. Fo. 21:247-56(Ap).
- Hoeber, Arthur.
Architectural league of N. Y. City. HarpW. 40:198
(F 29).
Dramatic criticism. See Illustrated American.
Old heads on young shoulders. StN. 23:635-7(Je).
Painter of fair women: Lord Leighton. HarpB. 29:
106(F 8). [Il. 118-9].
Party by the name of Smith. StN. 23:598-600(My).
Prize winning pictures of the year. HarpW. 40:148-50
(F 15). [Il.].
Sir John Millais, baronet. HarpW. 40:836(Ag 22).
[Por]. Same. CurL. 20:319(O).
Statesman from the Orient: Li Hung Chang. IlAm.
20:309(Ag 29).
- Höfding, H. Conflict between old and new. IJE. 6:
322-38(Ap).
- Hofer, Andreas.
Hero of the Tirol. (W: D. McCrackan) NEM. ns.
14:548-59(Jl). [Il.].
- Hoff, A. Bainbridge.
Shooting at Swatow, China. O. 27:357-62(F). [Il.].
- Hoffman, Elwyn Irving.
Birth; poem. Over. ns. 27:544(My).
- Hoffman, Frederick L.
Race traits and tendencies of the American negro. Re-
views. Crit. 26:208(O 10). (C. R. Henderson) D.
21:257(N 1).
- Hoffman, Josef.
Portrait. Painted by J. J. Shannon. MA. 20:5(D).
- Hoffman, Maud.
Portrait. LesW. 83:360(D 3).
- Hoffman, Walter James.
Popular superstitions. PopS. 50:92-100(N).
- Hoffmann, Hester.
Amalia Küssner. IlAm. 20:509(O 10). [Por].
American folk holiday: Thanksgiving. IlAm. 20:
681-2(N 21).
In the wider sphere. IlAm. 19:840(Je 20). [Por].
- Hofman's object lesson; story. (J: J. a'Becket) Cos.
21:618-24(O). [Il.].
- Hogan, Ella Minthorn.
Days to come; poem. Ar. 16:1033-4(N).
- Hogan, James Francis.
Sister dominions. Review. SatR. 81:154(F 8).
- Hogarth, D. G.
Cycling in the desert. LLA. 210:361-7(Ag 8). Same.
EclM. 64:336-41(S).
Wandering scholar in the Levant. Reviews. Ath.
'96, 1:274(F 29). Nat. 62:258(Mr 26). LitW. 27:
124(Ap 18).
- Hogarth, Janet E.
Sudermann's novels. FR. ns. 59:651-62(Ap).
- Hogarth, William.
Calais gate; picture. MA. 19:252(My).
Shrimp-seller; picture. Cent. 53:2(N).
Was Hogarth a plagiarist? MA. 19:228-30(My).
[Il.].
- Hogg, Alex.
Speed of trains and revolution of the earth. JEd. 43:
309(My 7).
- Hohenlohe-Schillingsfurst, Chlodwig Karl Victor,
Prince von.
Portrait. IlAm. 19:177(F 8).
- Hoke, Howard Markle.
Secret of the pines; story. O. 28:403-11(S).
- Holbein, Hans.
Portrait of a young woman. Portfo. no. 25:63(Ja).
Portrait of Erasmus. Portfo. no. 25:23(Ja).
Holbein's "Ambassadors." (W. F. Dickes) Ath.
'96, 1:125(Ja 25).
- Holberton, Wakeman.
Angling outfit. HarpW. 40:971(O 3).
- Holbrook, M. L.
Associated effort and human progress. Ar. 16:462-79
(Ag).
Improving your grains. PubOp. 20:50(Ja 9).
- Holbrook, Z. Swift.
Perils of civic reform. PubOp. 20:268(F 27).
- Holcombe, Chester.
Li Hung Chang. McC. 7:427-36(O). [Por].
- Holden, Edward S.
Mogul emperors of Hindustan, A. D. 1398-1707. Re-
view. Ind. 48:122(Ja 23).
Short cipher code for commercial uses. SciAmS. 41:
17013(My 23).
- Holden, Florence P.
Audiences. Review. PubOp. 21:696(N 26).
- Holden, Luther L.
Party traveling. Ind. 48:754(Je 4).
- Holden, Mrs. Martha E. (Amber pseud.) of the Chicago
Herald. CurL. 19:198(Mr).
- Holden, Martha S.
Children's literature. Outl. 53:667(Ap 11).
- Holder, Charles Frederick.
Ancient islanders of California. PopS. 48:658-62(Mr).
[Il.].
Curious lamps. Outl. 54:474(S 12).
Dragon that swallowed the moon; story. Outl. 54:
731(O 24).
Little bear's story. StN. 24:166-7(D). [Il.].
How the whale looked pleasant. StN. 23:496-9(Ap).
[Il.].
Living electric batteries. CurL. 19:116(F).
Nest-building fishes. Outl. 53:668(Ap 11).
Owney's trip around the world. StN. 23:720-4(Jl).
[Il.].
Their May moving. Outl. 54:693(O 17).
- Holdsworth, Annie E.
Years that the locust hath eaten. Review. SatR. 81:
131(F 1).
- Hole, S. Reynolds.
Little tour in America. Reviews. Crit. 25:58(Ja 25).
SatR. 81:104-5(Ja 25). (C: J. Robinson) Ac. 49:71
(Ja 25). Ind. 48:189(F 6). LitW. 27:38(F 8).
Little tour in Ireland. Review. Nat. 63:374(N 12).
- Holidays.
of the world. CurL. 19:154-5(F).
See also Arbor day; Christmas; Independence day;
Memorial day; New Year; Recreations; Religious
festivals; Thanksgiving; Vacations; Lincoln, A.,
Washington, G.
- Holland, Clive; portrait. Bkm. 3:295(Je).
- Holland, Frederic M.
Reading Dante with Lowell. NEM. ns. 13:575-6
(Ja).

- Holland, J.
Dogana and church of the Salute; picture. MA. 19:84(F).
- Holland. See Netherlands.
- Hollander, J. H.
Unpublished letters of Ricardo. QJec. 10:209-17(Ja).
- Holliday, William Alexander.
Effect of the fall of man on nature. PubOp. 21:594(N 5).
- Holloway, Charlotte M.
Our London ever "new." IIAm. 19:665-8(My 16). [Il. por].
- Holloway, J. F.
Sketch of. (C. H. Loring) CassM. 11:47-8(N). [Por. fr].
- Holls, F. W.
German vote and the Republican party. Fo. 20:588-604(Ja).
- Hollywood Inn.
America's first Workingman's club. Outl. 54:479(S 12). LesW. 83:231(O 8). [Il].
- Holm, Theodore.
Studies upon the cyperaceæ. AmJS. 151:348-50(My), 152:214-20(S).
- Holman, H.
Education. Review. (F. Watson) Ac. 50:256-7(O 10).
- Holmes, Mrs. Basil.
London burial-grounds. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:314(S 5). Nat. 63:218(S 17). Crit. 26:315(N 21).
- Holmes, Ernest R.
Cycling in the heart of England. O. 28:20-7(Ap). [Il].
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
Characteristic letter. Outl. 53:1107(Je 13).
Letter from. (I. G. Murdoch) StN. 24:122-5(D).
Letter written in 1864. Bkm. 3:490-1(Ag).
In memoriam; poem. (W. S. Bigelow) Crit. 26:207(O 18).
Morse's Life and letters. Reviews. Outl. 53:1000(My 30). Ath. '96, 1:673-4(My 23). Crit. 25:325-7(My 9). [Por]. At. 77:830-7(Je). D. 20:299-302(My 16). Nat. 62:456-8(Je 11). Ind. 48:768(Je 4). (W. D. Howells) HarpW. 40:510(My 23). LitW. 27:166(My 30). JEd. 44:26(Je 25). (L. C. Moulton) Bkm. 3:417-20(Jl). PoetL. 8:608-11(O). (J. F. Spalding) AmCQ. 21:693-712(O).
Portrait. CW. 62:605(F). Bkm. 3:417(Jl), 4:312(D). McC. 8:11(N).
Sketch of. (E. S. Phelps) McC. 7:118-21(Jl). [Il por]. (L. Stephen) LLA. 210:259-69(Ag 1). Same. EcLM. 64:359-69(S). (W. D. Howells) Harp. 94:120-34(D). [Il. por].
- Holmes, Samuel.
Immortality in the Old Testament. WR. 145:92-7(Ja).
- Holmes, Thomas.
Stalled at Bear Run; story. StN. 23:502-5(Ap).
- Holroyd, Maria Josepha.
Girlhood of; ed. by J. H. Adeane. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:750-1(N 28). PubOp. 21:872(D 31).
- Holt, George C.
Warnings of history. Ind. 48:1414-5(O 22).
- Holt, Rosa Belle.
Heroine in ebony: Harriet Tubman. Chaut. 23:459-62(Jl). [Por].
Photographed voice production. Mus. 10:333-9(Ag).
- Holt-White, A. E. See White, A. E. Holt.
- Holton, M. Adelaide.
Story-telling by teachers and parents. PubOp. 20:533(Ap 23).
- Holy Island pilgrimage. (E. Skelding) At. 77:325-33(Mr).
- Holy week in Mexico. Lip. 57:522-6(Ap).
- Holyoake, George Jacob.
English secularism. Review. PubOp. 21:837(D 24).
Public speaking and debate. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:85(Ja 18). Nat. 62:328(Ap 23).
- Holyoake, Maltus Questell.
New taxes and old ones. CJ. 13:313-6(Je).
- Holz, Christopher.
Portrait. Outl. 53:330(F 22).
- Home.
Foundation of home life. Outl. 53:467(Mr 14).
See also Domestic economy.
- Homer.
Iliad, ed. by W. Leaf and M. A. Bayfield. Review. Ath. '96, 1:543(Ap 25).
Accretions to the Troy-myth after Homer. (W. C. Lawton) PoetL. 8:14-23(Ja).
More reflections of a school-master. Black. 160:374-85(S). Same. LLA. 211:98-108(O 10).
- Homer, Winslow.
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:131(Ap).
- Hondekoeter, Melchior de.
Birds; picture. MA. 19:50(Ja).
- Honduras. See Central America.
- Honest people; story. (P. Heyse) Cos. 20:649-59(Ap).
- Honeyman, Mary F.
Quaint houses in the Bermudas. Chaut. 23:749-52(S).
Honeymoon on wheels; story. (H. Follett) O. 29:3-7(O).
- Hood, Robin.
George O'Green and Robin Hood; story. (C. Brown) StN. 23:972-81(O).
- Hood, Thomas.
Sketch of. Ac. 50:498(D 5). [Por. sup]. (W. J. Rolfe) PoetL. 8:535-52(O).
- Hook, James Clarke.
Oyster beds; picture. MA. 19:56(Ja).
Hook's pictures. Ath. 96, 1:419(Mr 28).
- Hooker, George E.
Social feeling in England. Outl. 54:685-6(O 17).
- Hooker, Sir Joseph D., ed.
Journal of Sir Joseph Banks. For reviews see Banks, Sir Joseph.
- Hooper, I.
Nathaniel Dixon, naturalist; story. LLA. 208:78-82(Ja 11).
Women industrial slaves. PubOp. 21:558(O 29). [Cond].
- Hooper, James.
George Borrow. LLA. 208:298-308(F 1).
- Hooper, Osman C.
Books you used to read; poem. Bkm. 4:317(D).
- Hoover, Harman J.
New Mexico as a health resort. Ind. 48:1315(S 24).
- Hope, Anthony, pseud of Anthony Hope Hawkins.
Aspirations—explanations; story. McC. 8:85-91(N).
Comedies of courtship. Reviews. Crit. 25:251-2(Ap 11). Bkm. 3:266(My).
Heart of Princess Osra. Reviews. Crit. 26:339(N 28). Ath. '96, 2:559(O 24).
Phroso; story. McC. 6:449(Ap) cont., 7:460(O) concl.
Prisoner of Zenda, adapted by E. Rose. Reviews. (G. B. S.) SatR. 81:38-9(Ja 11). Ath. '96, 1:61(Ja 11).
Victory of the Grand Duke of Mittenheim; story. McC. 6:280-92(F).
Wager of the Marquis de Mérosailles; story. McC. 6:198-206(Ja).
Portrait. Bkm. 4:106(O).
Sketch of. LesW. 82:388(Je 4). [Por].

- Hope, E.
Good little miss and master; poem. StN. 23:1004-5 (O).
- Hope, W. H. St. J., joint author. See Jewitt, L.
- Hopkins, Archibald.
Blue and gray at Appomattox. HarpW. 40:540-2(My 30). [II].
- Hopkins, Edward Washburn.
Holy mountain of the Jains. Nat. 63:491-2(D 31).
In old Gujarāt. Nat. 63:471(D 24).
Religions of India. Reviews. Ind. 48:1205(S 3).
(C: M. Tyler) PhilR. 5:71-3(Ja). (A. V. W. Jackson) IJE. 7:121-3(O).
Rev. of Davids' Buddhism. IJE. 7:123-5(O).
- Hopkins, Emma A. Home and personality of Joan of Arc. LHJ. 13:1-2(JI). [II].
- Hopkins, Fred M.
Shall we preserve the Poe cottage at Fordham? RR. 13:458-62(Ap). [II. por].
- Hopkins, Herbert Müller.
Enigmatical Molly; poem. Bkm. 2:504(F).
Love letter; poem. Bkm. 3:336(Je).
A plea; poem. Bkm. 3:47(Mr).
- Hopkins, J. Castell.
Lord Salisbury, premier of England. Chaut. 22:703-8(Mr). [Por].
- Hopkins, John.
and Sternhold and their followers. (J. C. Hadden) LLA. 208:365-73(F 8).
- Hopkins, Johns.
Portrait. Harp. 92:347(F).
- Hopkins, Mary Sargent.
How the bicycle won its way among women. Harp B. 29:244(Mr 14). [Por].
- Hopkins, T. M. Agricultural depression unmasked. WR. 145:552-6(My). Same. EclM. 64:74-7(JI).
- Hopkins, Tighe.
Bicêtre. LLA. 210:608-17(S 5). Same. EclM. 64:454-63(O).
- Phoenix Park tragedy. Cos. 21:80-90(My). [Por].
- Hopkins, William Rowland.
Street railway problem in Cleveland. EcS. 1:289-376(D). [Map].
- Hoppe-Seyler, Ernest Felix Immanuel.
Sketch of. PopS. 48:718(Mr).
- Hopper, Charles H.
as "Chimmie Fadden." (R. Stodart) LesW. 82:313(My 7). [Por. 310].
Portrait as Chimmie Fadden. Bkm. 2:473(F).
- Hopper, DeWolf.
and Francis Wilson as comic opera stars. (H: Tyrrell) IIAm. 19:801-2(Je 13). [Por].
- Hopper, Nora.
Under quicken boughs. Reviews. LitW. 27:377(N 14). SatR. 82:571(N 28).
- Hopper's old man; story. (R. C. V. Meyers) Scrib. 19:247-52(F).
- Hoppin, Augustus.
Sketch of. PubW. 49:663(Ap 11).
- Hoppner, John.
Countess of Oxford; portrait. HarpB. 29:819(S 26).
Daughters of Sir T. Frankland; portrait. HarpB. 29:899(O 24).
- Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus).
Catonis nobile letum. (R. Black) Ath. '96, 2:323(S 5).
in English. (C: Cooper) LLA. 211:611-6(D 5).
See also Boissier, Marie Louis Gaston.
- Hore, A. H.
History of the church Catholic. Review. SatR. 81:381(Ap 11).
- Horgan, Stephen H.
To avoid "screeny effect" in half-tone work. SciAm S. 42:17270(S 12).
- Horn-book. See Tuer, Andrew W.
- Hornaday, William T.
Lowest of our quadrupeds. StN. 23:424-9(Mr). [II].
Taxidermy. (J. C. Beard) Scrib. 20:60-72(JI). [II]
Portrait. Bkm. 3:108(Ap).
Sketch of. CurL. 19:386(My).
- Hornblow, Arthur.
Eleonora Duse. LesW. 82:144(F 27). [Por].
Marcel Prévost. Bkm. 2:474-6(F). [Por].
Play writers and play censors. Bkm. 3:24-31(Mr).
Rafael Joseffy. LesW. 82:261(Ap 16). [Por].
Rev. of play "Rosemary." LesW. 83:186(S 17). [II. 184].
Rev. of Rochefort's Les aventures de ma vie. Bkm. 3:232-7(My). [Por], 530-2(Ag).
- Hornbrook, Adelia R.
Child's experience in beginning Latin. Ed. 17:209-11(D).
- Hornbrooke, Francis B.
Paul Dudley. NEM. ns. 13:634-41(Ja). [Por].
- Hornby, Sir Geoffrey Phipps.
Egerton's Life of. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:117-8(JI 25), (W. E. G. Fisher) Ac. 50:254(O 10).
- Hornby, J. J.
Walk about Eton and Eton buildings. Review. Ath. '96, 1:181(F 8).
- Horne, Herbert P.
William Morris as printer. SatR. 82:438-9(D 24).
- Hornbrook, J. L.
Defense of the Alamo. CJ. 13:401-3(JI).
- Hornung, E. W.
Rogue's march. Reviews. Ac. 50:454(N 28). Bkm. 4:372(D).
- Horse.
and fashion at Madison square. (H: Tyrrell) IIAm. 20:680(N 21). [II]. (J: G. Speed) LesW. 83:335(N 19). [II. 332-3].
Art of driving. (H. C. Merwin) Harp. 93:513-18(S).
Betting and betting men. CJ. 13:497-9(S).
breeding for profit. Over. ns. 28:573-8(N).
Brumby horse of Australia. CurL. 19:206(Mr).
Cavalry stabling. Black. 160:513-19(O).
Evolution of the horse market. (A. Stoddart) O. 29:311-12(D). [Por].
Evolution of the trotting horse. (H. Busbey) Scrib. 19:564-86(My), 699-720(Je). [II].
Future of the. SatR. 82:579(D 5).
Harness worth fortunes. CurL. 20:419(N).
Hunting wild horses in New Zealand. (E. W. Kirwan) CJ. 13:16(F).
Is the two-minute pacer and trotter with us? (H. Busbey) LesW. 83:121-2(Ag 20). [II].
Lesson on. (A. E. Winship) JEd. 43:36(Ja.9). [II].
Monthly record. See Outing.
National horse show, Madison Square Garden. Harp W. 40:1121-2(N 14). [II], (W: D. Howells) 1171(N 28).
New York horse show. (A. H. Godfrey) O. 29:305-10(D). [II].
of society. (E. B. Abercrombie) O. 27:320-8(Ja). [II].
or motor. (O. McKee) Lip. 57:379-84(Mr).
Our turf's transition. (F. Trevelyan) O. 28:221-30(Je). [II].
Palio at Siena. (E. R. Pennell) StN. 23:809-15(Ag). [II].
Ponies and pony breeding. (S. Borden) HarpW. 40:189(F 22) cont., 328(Ap 4) concl. [II].
Prominent horses of the season. (E. B. Abercrombie) O. 29:109-16(N). [II].
Racing in America. (J: G. Speed) IIAm. 19:658-9, 664(My 16). [II].
Racing in Peking. CurL. 20:554-5(D).

Horse, cont.

- Royal military riding institute in Hanover. SciAmS. 41:16680-1(Ja 4). [II].
- Russian horses. (W. E. D. Stokes) Ind. 48:1155(Ag 20).
- Spirit of racing in America. (J: Gilmer Speed) Fo. 21:109-17(Mr).
- Starting horse-races by machine. IIAm. 20:344(S 5). [II].
- Structure and function of the horse's foot. (F. Smith) SciAmS. 41:16708-10(Ja 11).
- Trotting and pacing champions. (E. B. Abercrombie) O. 28:245-51(Jl). [II].
- Trotting road-teams and their drivers. (E. B. Abercrombie) O. 29:8-15(O). [II].
- Twelfth horse show. (C. Whitney) HarpW. 40:1154-5(N 21). [II].
- Western horse-raising. (C: M. Harger) Ind. 48:570(Ap 23).
- Wild steeds of the pampas. (A. Livingstone) O. 28:127-30(My).
- See also Horsemanship; Gould, N.; Taunton, T.
- Horseless carriages.**
- DR. 118:427-31(Ap). ER. 183:408-27(Ap). Same. cond. RR. 14:94-5(Jl). (W: Steemway) Ind. 48:175(F 6). SciAmS. 41:17006-7(My 23). [II].
- Automatic street traction. Black. 159:276-86(F).
- Automobile acetylene carriage. SciAmS. 42:17116(Jl 11). [II].
- Booth's motor cab. SciAmS. 42:17231(Ag 29). [II].
- Cugnot's steam carriage. SciAmS. 42:17183(Ag 8).
- De Dion et Bouton road motor. SciAmS. 42:17262(S 12) cont., 17290-1(S 26) concl. [II].
- Edge of the future. (C. Moffett) McC. 7:153-60(Jl). [II]. Same. RR. 14:96(Jl). [Exc].
- Electricity and the horseless carriage. (W: Baxter, jr.) EngM. 11:248-54(My).
- Evolution of. (B. F. Spalding) CassM. 9:543-59(Ap). [II].
- French motor carriage race. SciAmS. 42:17374-5(O 31).
- Horse or the motor. (O. McKee) Lip. 57:379-84(Mr).
- Horseless carriage contest. Cos. 21:544-6(S). [II].
- in France and America. (E. I. Stevenson) HarpW. 40:1075, 1078(O 31). [II].
- Mechanical road carriages. (W. W. Beaumont) SciAmS. 41:16828(Mr 7) cont., 16930(Ap 18) concl.
- More about. CJ. 13:503-5(S).
- Motor vehicle tests. SciAmS. 41:16915(Ap 11) cont., 16944(Ap 25) concl.
- Panhard-Levassor road motor. SciAmS. 41:17086-8(Je 27). [II].
- Petroleum road carriages. SciAmS. 42:17182(Ag 8).
- Progress toward the age of. (T. A. DeWeese) Cos. 20:417-23(F). [II].
- Randolph's steam coach. SciAmS. 41:17031-2(Je 6). [II].
- Scott steam omnibus. SciAmS. 42:17467(D 12). [II].
- Serpellet system. EngM. 11:1147(S).
- Speed indicators. See Velometer.
- Vallee gasoline carriage. SciAmS. 42:17311(O 3).
- Horsemanship.**
- Art of. QR. 183:139-62(Ja).
- See also Hunting.
- Horses of the castle; story.** (T. Jenks) StN. 23:988-91(O).
- Horsley, Reginald.**
- Stonewall's scout. Review. Ath. '96, 2:598(O 31).
- Horstman, C.**
- Library of early English writers: Richard Rolle. For reviews see Rolle, Richard.

Hort, A. F.

- Life and letters of F. J. A. Hort, for reviews see Hort, F. J. A.
- Hort, Fenton John A.**
- Prolegomena to St. Paul's epistles to the Romans and the Ephesians. Review. Ath. '96, 1:146(F 1).
- and his co-laborers. Crit. 26:118-9(Ag 22).
- Hort's Life and letters of. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:801-2(Je 20). (M. Dods) Bkm. 4:159-60(O).
- SatR. 82:348(S 26). (A. W. Benn) Ac. 50:321-3(O 31).
- Horticulture.**
- Cultivation of the palm. (E. E. Rexford) LHJ. 13:22(F).
- Hospital for sick plants. (R. Bache) CurL. 19:263-4(Mr).
- Miracles of electro-horticulture. CurL. 20:370-1(O).
- Schools in Belgium. SciAmS. 42:17123(Jl 11).
- Schools of. (E. P. Powell) Ind. 48:1751(D 17).
- World's debt to. (D: B. Alsted) Chaut. 23:709-13(S).
- See also Flowers; Fruit; Gardens; Slade, D. D.
- Horton, Corinne Stocker.**
- Home life of Thomas E. Watson. LesW. 83:119(Ag 20). [Por].
- John Bryan, the fable writer. LesW. 83:379(D 10). [Por].
- Notable Georgia girl: Miss Ellen Dortch. LesW. 83:295(N 5). [Por].
- Horton, Edward A.**
- Practical Christianity as I conceive it. Ar. 17:67-81(D).
- Horton, George.**
- Revival of Olympian games. NAR. 162:266-73(Mr).
- Horton, Harry I.** End of a career. Lip. 57:853-4(Je).
- Horton, Robert F.**
- Doomed board schools. FR. ns. 60:110-22(Jl).
- Higher criticism and the teaching of the young. Outl. 53:702-3(Ap 18).
- Horwill, H. W.** Wanted—an English Bible. CR. 69:705-13(My). Same cond. PubOp. 20:818(Je 25).
- Hosken, James Dryden.**
- Christopher Marlowe, and Belphegor. Ac. 49:506(Je 20). [Rev].
- Hoskins, F. E.**
- North Syrian pastor. Ind. 48:835(Je 18).
- Hoskins, L. M., and Van Hise, C: R:**
- Pre-Cambrian geology. AmJS. 152:205-13(S).
- Hosmer, Harriet.**
- Golden age and its people, A. (F. M. Edselas) CW. 62:603-10(F). [Por].
- Hosmer, J. K.** Life of T: Hutchinson. For reviews see Hutchinson, T:
- Hospitals.**
- Abuses. SatR. 81:652(Je 27).
- The floating hospital. (R. B. Tobey) LAH. 16:192-7(Mr). [II].
- Hospital cottages for epileptic children. (E. Flood) LAH. 17:391-3(N).
- Hospital Sunday and hospital management. (J. C. Collins) SatR. 81:594-6(Je 13).
- Hospital system on railways. SciAmS. 42:17349(O 17).
- Loomis sanitarium for working girls. Outl. 54:1077-8(D 12). [II]. (E. C. Learned) LesW. 83:383(D 10).
- Modern hospitals in Europe. (A. de Calonne) Arch Rec. 6:28-51(Jl). [II].
- New York's animal hospital. CurL. 20:506(D).
- See also Nurses and nursing.
- Hoss, E. E.**
- Political outlook in the Southern states. Ind. 48:542(Ap 23).

- Hoste, J. W. Disraeli on national education. FR. ns. 59:808-17(My).
- Hotels.
Conducting a great hotel. (J: G. Speed) LHJ. 13: 7-8(Je). [II].
Hotel Cecil, London. (C. F. Dewey) LesW. 82:354 (My 21). [II].
See also Inns.
- Hotman, Francois.
and the "Franco-Gallia." (H: M. Baird) AmHR. 1:609-30(JI).
- Houghton, Arthur.
Attitude of Spain to the United States. HarpW. 40: 1255(D 19).
- Houghton, Louise.
Stanzas of faith; poem. Chaut. 22:696(Mr).
- Householders; story. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) McC. 6: 421-7(Ap).
- Housekeeping. See Domestic economy.
- Housman, Laurence.
Green arras. Reviews. SatR. 82:572(N 28). Crit. 26:421(D 26).
- Houssaye, Arsène.
Portrait. IIAm. 19:352(Mr 14). RR. 13:412(Ap).
Sketch of. PubW. 49:400(F 29). Crit. 25:169(Mr 7).
CurL. 19:486(Je).
- Houssaye, Henry. French academy, The. Fo. 20:682-94(F).
- Houston, David Franklin.
Study of nullification in South Carolina. Review. PubOp. 21:837(D 24).
- Houston, E. J., and Kennelly, A. E.
Municipal lighting from underground mains. CassM. 9:179-206(Ja). [II. por].
- Houston, T. H.
Chinese holy island. CW. 63:445-55(JI). [II].
- Hovenden, Thomas.
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:139(Ap).
- Hovey, E. O.
Geological society of America. SciAmS. 41:16712 (Ja 18).
- Hovey, Richard.
Dream of Sappho; poem. Ind. 48:573(Ap30).
Talesin: a masque. PoetL. 8:1-14(Ja), 63-78(F), 292-306(Je).
- How culture came to the Pettigrews; story. (C. E. Laughlin) Harp. 93:641-3(S).
- How Denise and Ned Toodles became acquainted; story. (G. E. Jackson) StN. 23:244-8(Ja).
- How Dr. Davidson kept his last Christmas at Drumtochty; story. (I. Maclaren) McC. 8:114-20(D).
- How Hawkins was regulated; story. (H: A. Parker) Lip. 58:413-22(S).
- How Peg's runners rusted; story. (C: F. McClure) O. 29:280-4(D).
- How Ralph Ferguson turned detective; story. (J. Spencer) Outl. 54:870-2(N 14).
- How the flag was saved; story. (N. Brooks) StN. 23: 294-5(F).
- How "The Kid" won his medal; story. (T. H: Wilson) Cent. 51:547-50(F).
- How the minister went to Jerusalem; story. (M. Bell) Over. ns. 28:671-6(D).
- How Timmy saved the piece; story. (L. B. Morse) Lip. 58:854-61(D).
- Howard, Clifford.
Hermit and the pilgrim; poem. Scrib. 19:135(F).
Origin of our names. LHJ. 13:12(N).
- Howard, D. H.
Apple tree; poem. JEd. 44:157(S 3).
- Howard, Francis W.
Church and social reform. CW. 63:286-93(Je).
Relativity of political economy. AmCQ. 21:17-26 (Ja).
- Howard, George E.
Rev. of Gross's Select cases from the coroners' rolls, A. D. 1265-1413. AmHR. 2:125-8(O).
- Howard, Harry.
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:186(F 22).
Veteran fireman. IIAm. 19:261-3(F 29). [II. por. 257].
- Howard, Hubert.
Five weeks with the Cuban insurgents. CR. 69:41-50 (Ja). Same. LLA. 208:259-65(F 1).
War in Cuba. SatR. 81:142(F 8).
- Howard, J. W.
City streets and asphalt pavements. Ind. 48:174(F 6).
- Howard, J. R.
Harriet Beecher Stowe. Outl. 54:138-42(JI 25). [II. por].
- Howard, L. O.
Insects which defoliate shade trees. SciAmS. 42: 17492(D 19).
- Howard, Oliver O.
Army as a career. Fo. 21:34-43(Mr).
From Chiracahua to Carlisle. Ind. 48:373(Mr 19), 407(Mr 26).
Tomtit. Over. ns. 28:403-6(O).
- Howarth, Osbert.
Cycling in mid-Atlantic. O. 27:288-91(Ja), 392-6(F), 28:35-6(Ap). [II].
- Howe, Herbert Crombie.
Song; poem. Over. ns. 27:462(Ap).
- Howe, James Lewis, and Campbell, H. D.
Geological specimens from Yucatan. AmJS. 152: 413-15(D).
- Howe, John.
Letter from. (E. S. Hartland) Ac. 50:99(Ag 8).
- Howe, Julia Ward.
Christianity and Turkey. Fo. 22:321-6(N).
Suppliants; poem. Ind. 48:341(Mr 12).
Portrait. Crit. 25:111(F 15).
- Howe, M. A. DeWolfe.
Poet's door; poem. Crit. 26:45(JI 18).
Rev. of Mrs. Fields' Authors and friends. Bkm. 4: 308-13(D). [II. por].
- Howells, Mildred.
Hunt the slipper; a comedietta. HarpB. 29:905-9 (O 31).
Very wild flower; poem. StN. 23:738(JI).
- Howells, William Cooper.
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:334(My).
- Howells, William Dean.
Day of their wedding. Reviews. (H. J. Albrow) Bkm. 3:258-60(My). (W: M. Payne) D. 20:335 (Je 1).
- Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen. HarpB. 29:70-1(Ja 25).
Impressions and experiences. Reviews. WR. 146: 706(D). Ac. 50:453(N 28). LitW. 27:446(D 12).
Nat. 63:481(D 24).
- Landlord at Lion's Head; story. HarpW. 40:657(JI 4) cont., 1194(D 5) concl.
- Life and letters. See Harper's Weekly.
- Nature of liberty. PubOp. 20:14(Ja 2).
- Oliver Wendell Holmes. Harp. 94:120-34(D). [II. por].
- On coming back. At. 78:562-5(O).
- Open-eyed conspiracy, An; story. Cent. 52:345(JI) cont., 848(O) concl.
- Parting and a meeting. Reviews. (A. W. Sterling) HarpB. 29:379(My 2). (W: M. Payne) D. 20:335 (Je 1). Crit. 25:405(Je 6).
- Paul Lawrence Dunbar: a negro poet. PubOp. 21: 85-6(JI 16). [Cond].
- Plea for clean plays at popular prices. PubOp. 20: 467-8(Ap 9).

- Howells, William Dean, cont.
 Stops of various quills. Review. (H. T. Peck) Bkm. 2:525-7(F).
 White Mr. Longfellow. Harp. 93:327-43(Ag). [II. por].
 Who are our brethren? Cent. 51:932-6(Ap).
 Works of, 1860-96. (M. Wilcox) HarpW. 40:655-6 (Jl 4). [Por].
 and the New York Sunday World. Nat. 63:270(O 8).
 Portrait in 1855. NEM. ns. 14:335(My).
 Howerth, I. W.
 Rev. of Family budgets. JPolEc. 5:95-7(D).
 Howitt, Margaret.
 Lost ambassador. LLA. 208:238-43(Ja 25), 563-7(F 29).
 Howland, Alfred C.
 Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:137(Ap).
 Howland, J. Popularity of tennis. Ind. 48:823(Je 18).
 Howlett, J. A. Biblical science and the Bible. DR. 118:282-308(Ap).
 Howorth, Henry H.
 Gutenberg and Strasburg—some grave doubts. Ac. 49:12-13(Ja 4), 78(Ja 25).
 Howry, Charles B.
 Portrait. LesW. 83:375(D 10).
 Hoyt, Samuel.
 Eleventh hour; poem. NEM. ns. 13:726(F).
 False note; poem. NEM. ns. 14:600(Jl).
 Hoyt, Wayland.
 Immortality. Ind. 48:442(Ap 2).
 Hrotsvitha. See Roswitha.
 Hubbard, Elbert.
 Joseph Parker and Henry Irving. JEd. 44:207(S 24).
 Little journeys to the homes of good men. Reviews. (J. S. Little) Ac. 50:175-6(S 12). Ath. '96, 1:181(F 8).
 Songs of songs: which is Solomon's. Review. Pub Op. 20:567(Ap 30).
 Word about Whitman. JEd. 43:191(Mr 19).
 Portrait. CurL. 19:fr.(Ja). JEd. 43:224(Ap 2).
 Hubbard, G. G. English in south central Africa. McC. 7:148-152(II). [Por. map].
 Hubbard, G. H.
 Curious stairway. StN. 23:661-3(Je). [II].
 Hubbard, Mrs. S. Isabelle.
 Portrait. Over. ns. 27:110(Ja).
 Hubbard, Samuel F.
 Portrait. Outl. 53:558(Mr 28).
 Hubbell, Charles Buckley.
 Public school system of New York City. Ind. 48:1060(Ag 6).
 Huberman, Bronislaw.
 Portraits. IIAm. 20:789(D 12). LesW. 83:339(N 19).
 Young Polish violinist. HarpW. 40:1191(D 5). [Por].
 Hudson, Richard.
 Rev. of Michel's *L'idée l'état*. AmHR. 2:148-51(O).
 Hudson, Thomas Jay.
 Scientific demonstration of the future life. Reviews. (J. Jastrow) D. 20:107(F 16). LitW. 27:69(Mr 7). (L. Paget) Bkm. 3:159-60(Ap).
 Sketch of. CurL. 19:11(Ja).
 Hudson, W. H.
 Abbotsbury. SatR. 82:255-6(S 5).
 British birds. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:316(Mr 7). Pop S. 49:131(My).
 Following a river. SatR. 82:105-6(Ag 1).
 Selborne. CR. 69:277-84(F). Same. EclM. 63:365-70(Mr). Same. LLA. 208:752-7(Mr 21).
 Hudson, William Henry.
 Moral standard. PopS. 50:1-13(N).
 Studies in interpretation. Review. D. 21:259(N 1).
 Study of English literature. Over. ns. 27:325-36(Mr).

- Hudson Bay.
 Rising of the land around. (R. Bell) AmJS. 151: 219-28(Mr); (J. B. Tyrrell) 152:200-5(S).
 Hueffer, Ford M.
 D. G. Rossetti and his family letters. LLA. 209:53-9 (Ap 4).
 Ford Madox Brown. For reviews see Brown, F. M.
 Huey, Maude Morrison.
 For ther' ain't nobody else; poem. Ind. 48:1623(N 26).
 Hugh Wynne, free quaker; story. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 53:54(N) cont.
 Hughes, E. R.
 Study of a head; picture. MA. 19:179(Ap).
 Hughes, H. M.
 Rev. of Sully's *Studies of childhood*. IJE. 7:105-8 (O).
 Hughes, Henry.
 Religious faith. Review. WR. 146:694(D).
 Hughes, Hugh Price.
 Genesis and strength of arbitration movement in England. Ind. 48:609(My 7).
 Hughes, James L.
 Henry Barnard. NEM. ns. 14:560-71(Jl). [II. por].
 School system of Jamaica. JEd. 43:20-21(Ja 9). [II].
 Hughes, Reginald.
 Book reviews. Ac. 49:130-2(F 15), 329-30(Ap 18), 50: 226(S 26).
 Hughes, Rupert.
 Edgar Stillman Kelley. Mus. 10:279-87(Jl).
 Imperial opera company in Aida. IIAm. 20:648(N 14). [Por].
 In summer-tide; poem. Scrib. 20:349(S).
 Invocation; poem. Scrib. 19:599(My).
 Musical decadence of Italy. IIAm. 21:10(D 26). [Por].
 Return of Rosenthal. IIAm. 20:687(N 21). [Por].
 Spring; poem. Scrib. 19:377(Mr).
 Hughes, Thomas.
 Letter from. Crit. 25:258(Ap 11).
 Vacation rambles. Reviews. PubOp. 20:280(F 27). (H. M. Stanley) D. 20:138(Mr 1). Nat. 62:259 (Mr 26).
 and "Tom Brown." (C. D. Lanier) RR. 13:567-71 (My). [II. por].
 Coterie of reformers. (N. O. Nelson) Ind. 48:769 (My 28).
 In memoriam; poem. LLA. 209:322(My 9).
 In memoriam—Tom Hughes; poem. JEd. 43:359 (My 28).
 Memorial to. (W. Everett) Nat. 63:493(D 31).
 Portrait. Bkm. 3:195(My).
 Sketch of. LLA. 209:382-4(My 9), 819-22(Je 27).
 Ath. '96, 1:414(Mr 28). Crit. 25:220(Mr 28). [Por], 227(Ap 4). Outl. 53:544(Mr 28). PubW. 49:588 (Mr 28). SatR. 81:320(Mr 28). IIAm. 19:472(Ap 4). [Por]. LitW. 27:104(Ap 4). Scrib. 19:781-2 (Je). HarpW. 40:330(Ap 4). [Por].
 "Tom" Hughes. Ac. 49:263(Mr 28).
 Hughes, Thomas.
 Italy and the ruins of political liberty. AmCQ. 21:449-76(Jl).
 Hughes, Thomas P.
 Mahdis of Islam. Ind. 48:1286(S 24).
 Pulpit plagiarism. Ind. 48:678-9(My 21).
 Sensational journalism. Ind. 48:792(Je 11).
 Stage from a clergyman's standpoint. Fo. 20:695-704 (F). Same cond. PubOp. 20:342(Mr 12).
 Hughes, W. M.
 On wheel in the Tyrol. HarpB. 29:242(Mr 14).

- Hugo, Victor.
Correspondance. Reviews. *SatR.* 82:499(N 7).
Translation of, by F. Clarke. *Ac.* 50:415-6(N 21).
Letters to his family, to Sainte Beuve, and others;
ed. by Paul Meurice. Reviews. *D.* 21:247-8(N 1).
Nat. 63:389-90(N 19). *PubOp.* 21:696(N 26). *Lit*
W. 27:470(D 26).
Victor Hugo's creed. (J. E. Bagley) *PubOp.* 21:
869(D 31).
Huguenots. See Waldenses; Baird, H. M.; Hotman,
F.
Hull, E. R. Rev. of Mallock's *Studies of contemporary*
superstitions. *AmCQ.* 21:618-35(J1).
Hull, George H.
Cost of iron and industrial enterprises. *EngM.* 12:
420-5(D).
Hull, Isaac.
Chase of the "Constitution." (J. Barnes) *HarpW.*
40:1081(O 31). [II].
Hull House.
and its civic aspects. (Mrs. J. Humpal-Zeman) *Pub*
Op. 20:364-5(Mr 19).
Circulating picture gallery. (L. Monroe) *CurL.* 19:
46(Ja).
Furnishings of. *HarpB.* 29:303(Ap4).
Its work. (M. E. Stone) *Outl.* 53:327-8(F 22). [II].
Settlers in the city wilderness. *At.* 77:118-23(Ja).
Social settlement, A. (A. L. Muzzey) *Ar.* 16:432-8
(Ag).
Hulst, Nelson P.
Determining the value of an iron mine. *EngM.* 11:90-
8(Ap).
Humbert, I, king of Italy.
King and queen of Italy. (A. B. de Guerville) *Les*
W. 82:257, 264(Ap 16). [II. por].
Hume, David.
Humist doctrine of causation. (W. W. Carlile) *Phil*
R. 5:113-34(Mr).
Hume, Fergus.
Dwarf's chamber. Review. *Ath.* '96, 2:835(D 12).
Fool of the family. Review. *SatR.* 81:148-9(F 8).
Hume, John F.
Are we a nation of rascals? *AmMCiv.* 8:225-33(Mr).
Hume, Martin A. S.
Calendar of letters and state papers relating to English
affairs. Review. *Ath.* '96, 1:145(F 1).
Courtships of Queen Elizabeth. For reviews see
Elizabeth, queen of England.
Philip II. in his domestic relations. *FR.* ns. 60:536-
52(O). Same. *LLA.* 211:425-37(N 14).
Year after the Armada. Reviews. *Ath.* '96, 2:558-9
(O 24). *Ac.* 50:348(N 7).
Humming birds.
Bird of the musical wing. (O. T. Miller) *At.* 77:737-
43(Je).
Humpal-Zeman, Mrs. Josefa.
Hull House. *PubOp.* 20:364-5(Mr 19).
Humphrey, David.
Portrait. Painted by Trumbull. *NEM.* ns. 13:611(Ja).
Humphrey, Frank P. Comedy of war; story. *Cent.* 52:
454-60(J1).
Humphrey, James Ellis.
Botany and botanists in New England. *NEM.* ns. 14:
27-44(Mr). [II. por].
Some modern views of the cell. *PopS.* 49:603-14(S).
Humphreys, F. Landon.
Evolution of church music. Review. *Nat.* 63:218
(S 17).
Humphreys, Mary Gay.
For the awakened woman. *LesW.* 83:450(D 31).
New York working girl. *Scrib.* 20:502-13(O). [II].
- Humphreys, Mary Gay, cont.
Women bachelors in London. *Scrib.* 19:600-11(My).
[II].
Women bachelors in New York. *Scrib.* 20:626-36
(N). [II].
Humphry, Sir George Murray.
Sketch of. *Ath.* '96, 2:454(O 3).
Hundred, The; story. (G. Hall) *Harp.* 94:70-85(D).
Hungarian literature. See Literature, Hungarian.
Hungary.
Budapest and its exhibition. (I. Zangwill) *Crit.* 26:
99-100(Ag 15).
Conference of Christian workers in Budapest. (A. W.
Clark) *Ind.* 48:1141(Ag 20).
Cuckoo and the sparrow. (E. I. Stevenson) *Outl.*
54:504-6(S 19).
Latest exhibition. *SatR.* 81:645(Je 27).
Light railways in. *EngM.* 10:991(F).
Millennium. *Ind.* 48:719(My 28). *SatR.* 81:446,
469-70, 496(My 2, 9, 16). (E. Reich) *NC.* 39:837-49
(My). *LesW.* 83:10(J1 2). [II. por]. *SciAmS.*
42:17127-30(J1 18). [II]. (R. H. Russell) *Harp*
W. 40:468-70(My 9). [II].
Scenes and types at Budapest. (B. C. de Wolf) *II*
Am. 20:398-401(S 19). [II].
Street cleaning in Budapest. (G. E. Waring, jr.)
HarpW. 40:1222(D 12). [II].
See also Kont, J.
Hungerford, M. C.
Women's handiwork. *HarpB.* 29:884-6(O 24).
Hunt, Alfred W.
The blue lights; picture. *MA.* 19:172(Ap).
Portrait. *MA.* 19:384(Ag).
Sketch of. *Ath.* '96, 1:625(My 9).
Hunt, Gaillard.
Office-seeking during Washington's administration.
AmHR. 1:270-83(Ja).
Hunt, John.
Religious thought in England in the 19th century.
Reviews. *WR.* 146:695(D). *Ac.* 50:588(D 26).
Hunt, Leigh.
(F. Warre Cornish) *EclM.* 64:30-40(J1). *LLA.* 210:
3-14(J1 4).
Hunt, Livingston.
Decay of spirituality in literature. *CurL.* 19:296-7
(Ap).
Hunt, Margaret.
First foot; story. *EclM.* 64:703-11(N).
Love on the road; story. *LLA.* 209:526-36(My 30).
Hunt, Richard Morris.
As an architect. *EngM.* 10:709-10(Ja).
Hunt, Ridgely.
Absence of a standard in battle-ship design. *EngM.*
12:292-9(N).
Hunt, Sanford.
Sketch of. *PubW.* 49:329(F 15). [Por].
Hunt, T. W.
English in American colleges. *EdR.* 12:140-50(S).
Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:471-2(O 8).
Hunt, Thornton.
(Mrs. L. Linton) *Bkm.* 3:520-3(Ag).
Hunt, Violet.
Way of marriage. Reviews. *Ac.* 50:528(D 12).
Ath. '96, 2:900(D 26).
Hunt, William.
Preparing for the soirée; picture. *MA.* 19:fr(Ag).
Hunt, W. Holman. Scapegoat; picture. *McC.* 7:70
(Je).
Hunt, Wray W.
Christmas on the Nile. *LLA.* 208:760-3(M- 21).
Same. *EclM.* 63:490-3(Ap).
Hunter, Colonel.
Portrait. *RR.* 13:541(My).

Hunter, P. Hay. James Inwick. For reviews see Inwick, James.
 Hunter, R. M. T. Failure of the Hampton conference. Cent. 52:476-8(Jl). With unpublished letter from Hunter.
 Hunter, Sir William.
 Old missionary. See French, T: V.
 Hunter, Sir William Wilson.
 Forgotten Oxford movement. FR. ns. 59:689-703 (My). Same. LLA. 209:681-92(Je 13).
 Life of Hodgson. For reviews see Hodgson, Brian Houghton.
 Hunting.
 Adventure with African lions. (T. Genone) O. 29: 144-8(N). [II].
 After a brush in old Virginia. (H. C. Candee) II Am. 20:684-5(N 21). [II].
 American big game. (C. Whitney) HarpW. 40:986-7, 989(O 3). [II. 977].
 Among the Russian bears. (F. Whishaw) O. 27: 463-6(Mr).
 Archer's sojourn in the Okefinokee. (M. Thompson) At. 77:486-91(Ap).
 At a jack rabbit drive. CurL. 20:206-7(S).
 At St. Mary's. (H. C. Hale) Scrib. 19:770-80(Je). [II].
 Bear hunting in British Columbia. (W. E. Coffin) O. 29:19-24(O). [II].
 Blue quail of the cactus. (F. Remington) Harp. 93:651-7(O). [II].
 California lion. (L. D. Rees) O. 27:370-1(F).
 Capture of elephants in Siam. SciAmS. 42:17322(O 10).
 condor in California. CurL. 19:23(Ja).
 the 'coon with hounds. (V. G. Eaton) II Am. 20: 682-3(N 21). [II].
 Coursing in America. (F. L. Webster) II Am. 19: 430-1(Ap 4).
 Cross country riding in China. (Mrs. C. Smith) HarpW. 40:981-2(O 3). [II].
 Day on the uplands. (E. W. Sandys) O. 29:72-6 (O).
 Day with Irish grouse. (H. A. Bryden) SatR. 82: 155(Ag 15).
 Day's sport in Costa Rica. (A. H. Verrill) O. 29: 265-6(D). [II].
 Duck-shooting in the ice. (J. D. Knap) O. 28:67-70 (Ap).
 Duck-shooting on Savannah river. (Dick Swiveller) O. 27:419-24(Mr).
 Game and game laws of America. (S. Goodhue) HarpW. 40:118(F 1) cont., 142(F 8) concl.
 Game and game laws of Norway. Black. 160:87-93 (Jl).
 gharials in India. (H. W. Seton-Karr) CurL. 19:22 (Ja).
 Good old fox-hunt. (E. W. Sandys) O. 28:29-34 (Ap). [II].
 Hares and hare-hunting. (E. W. Sandys) O. 29: 236-40(D).
 Hide hunter. (H. A. Bryden) SatR. 82:82-3(Jl 25).
 Hippopotamus hunt in East Africa. SciAmS. 41: 16919(Ap 18). [II].
 Hunting big game with a pencil. (A. H. H. Hem- ington) HarpW. 40:1011-2(O 10). [II].
 Hunting musk-ox. (F. Russell) Scrib. 19:235-44 (F). [II. por].
 Hunting the mule-deer. (R. Smith) O. 29:229-31 (D).
 Kangaroo hunt in Australia. (O. Hall) HarpW. 40: 1123, 1126(N 14). [II].
 Lion hunt in north-western Colorado. (C. A. Hardy) O. 27:317-9(Ja).

Hunting, cont.
 Lion hunting beyond the Haud. (H. C. Lowther) EclM. 63:54-68(Ja).
 Modern snipe. (T. S. Van Dyke) O. 27:353-6(F).
 Moose call, The. (F. H. Risteen) O. 28:450-5(S).
 Night shooting in India. (T. S. St. Clair) CurL. 20:364-5(O).
 Night with the white goats. (M. T. Townsend) O. 28:291-4(Jl). [II].
 Old Virginia fox-hunt. Lip. 58:824-8(D).
 Over decoys on the Mississippi. (F. E. Kellogg) O. 29:133-6(N). [II].
 Panther-shooting in Central India. (C. J. Melliss) Scrib. 20:529-40(N). [II].
 Pheasant-shooting. SatR. 82:391-2(O 10).
 Preservation of our game and fish. (G. Fay) At. 77: 642-9(My).
 Prospects of fox-hunting. SatR. 82:465-6(O 31).
 Rabbiting with ferrets and greyhounds. (H. Rave) O. 27:410-2(F).
 Rail and reed-bird. (E. W. Sandys) O. 28:462-7(S).
 Reform in New York game laws. (M. Grant) Harp W. 40:978(O 3).
 Ringing a Malayese tiger. (J. H. Porter) O. 28: 368-70(Ag).
 Some hints about game-bird shooting. (H. S. Wil- liams) HarpW. 40:983-4(O 3). [II].
 Sport in art; falconry. (J. E. Harting) MA. 19:140-4(Mr), 180-5(Ap). [II].
 Sport in art; shooting. (J. G. Millais) MA. 19:48-50, 101-5, 231-5, 284-8, 348-54(Ja, F, My, Je. Ag). [II].
 Their first moose-hunt; story. (T. Adney) StN. 23:376-83(Mr).
 Tiger hunt in Borneo. (J. T. van Gestel) Lip. 58: 382-8(S).
 Tiger hunting in India. (J. H. Porter) O. 28:140-3 (My). [II].
 Tiger-hunting in the Nepaul Terai. (E. N. Braddon) CurL. 19:161-2(F).
 Trial of turkey tracking. (E. W. Sandys) O. 29: 153-6(N).
 Wild ducks and tame decoys. (H. Sears) Harp. 94: 95-104(D). [II].
 wild horses in New Zealand. (E. M. Kirwan) LL A. 208:383-4(F 8).
 Wild sport in Ceylon. (F. F. Dixon) O. 27:441-50 (Mr). [II].
 Winter day with the ducks. (J. R. Benton) O. 29: 249-51(D).
 with beagles. (B. S. Turpin) O. 28:37-40(Ap). [II].
 With the ducking police. (D. B. Fitzgerald) Lip. 57:117-25(Ja).
 Wolf-battue in Podolia. (G. E. Stanley) Black. 159: 212-18(F). Same. LLA. 208:620-6(Mr 7).
 Woodcock. SatR. 82:669(D 26).
 See also Dog; Fish; Sports; Warrenton, Va.; Chap- man, A.; Edye, J. G.; Kirby, F. V.; Millars, J. G.; Smith, T.
 Huntington, A. M.
 Most famous of Spanish manuscripts. Bkm. 4:31-4 (S). [II].
 Huntington, George.
 Crime increased by lax enforcement of law. LAH. 16:327-33(My).
 Huntington, H. W.
 Vacation at a sportsman's club-house. Ind. 48:746(Je 4).
 Huntington, Helen.
 Jane Hubb's salvation; story. Harp. 92:598-603(Mr).
 Huntington, Mary Clarke.
 But yesterday; poem. NEM. ns. 15:244(O).
 Today; poem. NEM. ns. 13:570(Ja).

- Huntington, Mary Clarke, cont.
When I hung up my stocking; poem. Ind. 48:35(Ja 2).
- Huntington, Tuley Francis.
Book reviews. D. 20:169-71(Mr 16), 21:64(Ag 1), 329-30(D 1).
- Hurd, Percy A. Our telegraphic isolation. CR. 69: 899-908(Je).
- Hurndall, Evans.
Tribute to. Outl. 53:253(F 8).
- Hurst, John.
Italian royal wedding. Ind. 48:1446(O 29).
- Hurst, John F.
Literature of theology. Review. Ind. 48:254(F 20).
Portrait. HarpW. 40:1192(D 5).
- Husband, Mary Gilliland.
Rev. of Du Maurier's Trilby. WR. 146:446-58(O).
- Husbands.
Does the ideal husband exist? (M. A. Livermore) NAR. 162:210-4(F).
Study in. (Marion Harland, C. C. Harrison, and E. Bisland) NAR. 162:103-18(Ja). Same cond. Pub Op. 20:174(F 6).
See also Marriage; Wives.
- Husman, George.
Division of lands. Ind. 48:102(Ja 16).
How to increase the income for the small farmer. Ind. 48:674(My 14).
- Huss, George Martin.
Rational building, tr. from Viollet-le-Duc. Review. Ath. '96, 1:287(F 29).
- Hussey, Christopher Coffin.
Personal reminiscences of Whittier. Ar. 15:376-84(F).
- Husted, W. Colburne. Rosalind; poem. Outl. 53:1149(Je 20).
- Hutcheson, Francis.
Relation to utilitarianism. (E. Albee) PhilR. 5:24-35(Ja).
- Hutchings, W. W.
Musical temperament and its manifestations. Black. 160:29-38(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:367-75(Ag 8).
- Hutchins, C. C., and Robinson, F. C. Concerning Crookes tubes. AmJS. 151:463-6(Je).
- Hutchins, Frank A.
New philanthropy. Outl. 53:752(Ap 25).
- Hutchinson, George.
Boston Young Men's Christian Union. LAH. 16:37-45(Ja).
- Hutchinson, Horace G.
Gossip on golf. O. 29:156-61(N).
- Hutchinson, J. Wallace.
Story of the Hutchinsons. For reviews see Hutchinson family.
- Hutchinson, Thomas, royal governor of Mass.
Hosmer's Thomas Hutchinson. Reviews. At. 78: 122(Jl). Bkm. 3:543-5(Ag). (J. J. Halsey) D. 21: 185-6(O 1). Nat. 62:258(Mr 26). LitW. 27:102(Ap 4). Outl. 53:712(Ap 18). (A. C. Goodell, jr.) Am HR. 2:163-70(O).
Strictures upon declaration of Congress. (M. C. Tyler) Nat. 62:216(Mr 12).
- Hutchinson, Thomas.
Book reviews. See Academy.
Professor Knight and his revisers. Ac. 49:324(Ap 18).
Text of Wordsworth. Ath. '96, 2:35-6(Jl 4).
- Hutchinson family.
Hutchinson's Story of the Hutchinsons. Reviews. LitW. 27:277(S 5). (G. J. Clarke) D. 21:222-4(O 16). Nat. 63:254(O 1). Crit. 26:279(N 7).
- Huth, Georg.
Buddhismus in der Mongolei. Review. (H. Baynes). Ac. 50:245(O 3).
- Hütt, Frank Walcott.
Battle song of spring; poem. Ind. 48:303(Ap 9).
New Year as a peacemaker; poem. Ind. 48:1785(D 31).
- Hutton, Eleanor V.
Farm life on the Giudicca. HarpB. 28:1036(D 14), 29:10(Ja 4), 31(Ja 11), 109(F 8).
Out-of-the-way corners in London. Outl. 54:98-9(Jl 18).
- Hutton, Laurence.
Boy I knew, A. StN. 24:153(D) cont. [Il. por].
Helen Keller. HarpB. 29:148-50(F 22). [Por].
Henry Cuyler Bunner. Bkm. 3:398-402(Jl). [Por].
Same cond. RR. 14:228-9(Ag).
Literary landmarks of Florence. Harp. 93:899-918(N).
Literary landmarks of Venice. Harp. 93:205-18(Jl). [Il].
Lost label; story. Harp. 93:156-7(Je). [Il].
Note on Kate Field. Bkm. 3:523-4(Ag).
Portraits in plaster. Review. Ath. '96, 2:682-3(N 14).
- Hutton, R. H.
as a critic. (H. Walker) Bkm. 2:498-500(F).
- Hutton, William Holden.
Philip Augustus. For reviews see Philip II. Augustus.
Sir Thomas More. For reviews see More, Sir T.
- Huxley, Thomas Henry.
Recollections of. (A. Heilprin) PopS. 48:326-35(Ja).
Reminiscence of. (W. Ward) NC. 40:274-92(Ag).
Same. LLA. 210:579-92(S 5). Same. EclM. 64: 627-40(N).
- Huysmans, Joris Karl.
En route. Reviews. (H. T. Peck) Bkm. 4:240-5(N). SatR. 82:139(Ag 8). (R. Gull) Ac. 50:304-5(O 24). Crit. 26:358(D 5). [Por. 364].
Portrait. Bkm. 4:203(N).
- Hyacinthe, Péré. See Loyson, Charles.
- Hyde, A. B.
Francis Schlatter, the healer. Chaut. 22:431-5(Ja). [Por].
- Hyde, Douglas.
Story of early Gaelic literature. Review. (E. D'Estre-Keeling) DR. 119:142-4(Jl).
- Hyde, George Merriam.
Cynicism of Thackeray and sadness of George Eliot. D. 21:9-10(Jl 1).
William Crary Brownell. Bkm. 4:314-16(D). [Por].
- Hyde, Thomas W.
Portrait. NEM. ns. 15:361(N).
- Hyde, W. DeWitt. His college life; story. Scrib. 19: 721-34(Je).
Social mission of the public school. EdR. 12:221-35(O).
Social theology. Review. (F. G. Peabody) IJE. 6: 256-8(Ja).
- Hydraulic engineering.
Austin current motor. SciAmS. 42:17263(S 12). [Il].
Dam across Rock River. (J. W. Woermann) SciAm S. 42:17351-2(O 24). [Il].
Electric power at Montmorency, Canada. (C. C. Chesney) CassM. 10:3-15(My). [Il].
Failure of the Bouzey dam. (W. C. Unwin) Cass M. 11:9-19(N). [Il]. SciAmS. 41:16753(F 1).
Gerlach's wave motor. CurL. 19:431(My).
Hydraulic power in London. (E. B. Ellington) Cass M. 11:95-103(D). [Il].
Hydraulic power in Switzerland. (H. H. Suplee) CassM. 11:3-9(N). [Il].
Location and construction of dams. (J. B. Johnson) EngM. 10:654-70(Ja).

Hydraulic engineering, cont.

- Machine for raising water from a river. SciAmS. 42:17246(S 5).
 Opening of the Danube to navigation. SciAmS. 42:17384-6(N 7). [II]. EngM. 12:491-2(D). (A. Heilprin) Nat. 63:286-7(O 15).
 Pelton water wheel at North Star power plant. SciAmS. 42:17374(O 31). [II].
 Pumping hot water. SciAmS. 42:17272(S 19).
 Simple hydraulic formula. EngM. 10:1115(Mr).
 Steam turbines. (J: H. Barr) CassM. 10:372-80(S). [II].
 System for working and locking railway points and signals. EngM. 11:384-6(My). [II].
 Tudsbery's recorder. EngM. 12:520-2(D). [II].
 Utilization of natural forces. (J: T. Bramhall) LesW. 83:350(N 26).
 Vertical vs. horizontal turbines. (S: Webber) CassM. 10:202-4(J1).
 Water motors and their power. (G. D. Hiscox) SciAmS. 41:16766-7(F 8). [II].
 Water power. (S: Webber) CassM. 9:375-86(F). [II].
 Water power, its generation and transmission. EngM. 10:721(Ja).
 Water power and electric transmission. (C: E. Emery) CassM. 9:219-28(Ja). [II. por].
 Water-works machinery. (C: L. Newcomb) CassM. 10:168-91(J1). [II].
 See also Canals; Dredging; Electric engineering; Electricity; Elevators; Embankments; Engineering; Irrigation; Mines; Niagara Falls; Water and water supply; Wells.
 Hydrography. See Nautical surveying.
 Hydrology.
 of the Mississippi. (J. L. Greenleaf) AmJS. 152:29-46(J1).
 Hydrophobia.
 Old cures for. LLA. 211:192(O 17).
 Hydroplane. EngM. 10:755(Ja).
 Hygiene.
 Air we breathe. (S. A. Dunham) Chaut. 22:403(Ja) cont., 283(Je) concl.
 Climate of Phoenix and the Salt River region of Arizona. (W. L. Lawrence) SciAmS. 41:16716(Ja 18).
 Climate of South Africa and its curative influence. (R. Roose) FR. ns. 59:104-10(Ja).
 Conservative value of the play-impulse. (I. C. Rosse) PubOp. 20:149-50(Ja 30).
 Dangers in your house. Chaut. 24:207-9(N).
 Faulty attitudes in children. SciAmS. 41:16955(My 2). [II].
 Higher hygienic education. (G. W. Linn) Ed. 17:30-6(S).
 How to prolong life. (W: Kinnear) NAR. 163:249-52(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:240(Ag 20).
 Hygienic glass house in Yokohama. SciAmS. 42:17481-2(D 19). [II].
 Influence of altitude upon health, disease and sanitation. (S. E. Solly) SciAmS. 41:17060(Je 13).
 Influence of stomach upon mind. (W. Nathan) WR. 146:185-90(Ag).
 Model bedrooms. Chaut. 24:336-8(D). Same. PubOp. 21:843(D 24).
 Modern hygiene in practice. (A. Schofield) EclM. 64:242-8(Ag).
 Nature as a physician. CurL. 20:246-7(S).
 Oleomargarine and wasting diseases. SciAmS. 42:17130(J1 18).

Hygiene, cont.

- Special rules for dangerous occupations. SciAmS. 41:16695-6(Ja 11).
 Tuberculosis and meat inspection. PopS. 49:138(My).
 Use and abuse of vacations. (M. T. Bissell) Outl. 54:15-17(J1 4).
 Virtue in change of air. (L: Robinson) CurL. 20:248(S).
 See also Baths and bathing; Children; Climate; Medicine; Nurses; Physical culture; Schools; Sleep; Stimulants and narcotics; Sunstroke; Temperance; Therapeutics; Vacations; Ventilation; Voice; Woman.
 Hymns.
 Cosmian hymns. Nat. 62:356(My 7).
 Hyne, C. J. Cutcliffe.
 What it feels like to fight a duel. CJ. 13:221-3(My).
 Hypnotism.
 De Rochas' experiments on. (H. Gaullieur) SciAmS. 41:16885(Mr 28).
 Double personality. (W: R. Newbold) PopS. 50:67-79(N).
 Educational value of. (R. O. Mason) NAR. 163:448-55(O).
 Forensic aspect of. (H. G. Chapin) SciAmS. 41:16740-2(Ja 25).
 Hypnotic states, trance, and ecstasy. (W: R. Newbold) PopS. 48:804-15(Ap).
 Hypnotic suggestion. (A. V. Abbott) PubOp. 21:799(D 17).
 Mesmer, animal magnetism and hypnotism. (J. Jastrow) Cos. 20:360-73(F).
 Normal and heightened suggestibility. (W: R. Newbold) PopS. 48:641-52(Mr).
 Posthypnotic and criminal suggestion. (W: R. Newbold) PopS. 49:230-41(Je).
 Santanelli and his experiments. (H: Tyrrell) LesW. 82:386-8(Je 4). [II].
 Suggestion in therapeutics. (W: R. Newbold) PopS. 49:342-53(J1).
 Visible manifestation of thought. (S. M. Miller) LesW. 83:311(N 12).
 Wonder of. (H: Gaullieur) PubOp. 20:112-3(Ja 23).
 Hypnotist, The; story. (O. Thanet) Harp. 93:678-89(O).
 Hyppolite, Florvil.
 Late president of Hayti; portrait. RR. 13:543(My).
 Hyslop, James H.
 Fourth dimension of space. PhilR. 5:352-70(J1).
 Grievance of the West. Ind. 48:1386(O 15).
 Social morality. PubOp. 20:13(Ja 2).
 Hyslop, Theo. B. Mental physiology. PhilR. 5:303-6(My). [Rev].
 Hysteria. See Nervous system.
- Ibsen, Henrik.
 John Gabriel Borkman; play. Review. SatR. 82:654(D 19).
 Little Eyolf; as presented in London. Ath. '96. 2:765(N 28). Nat. 63:453(D 17). SatR. 82:493(N 7), 563-5(N 28), 623-5(D 12).
 Peer Gynt; as produced in Paris' SatR. 82:542-4(N 21).
 at home. (E. O. Achorn) NEM. ns. 13:737-48(F). [II. por].
 Nora and Shakespeare's Katharine. (E. Crowell) PoetL. 8:192-7(Ap).

Ice.

Simplex ice-making machine. *SciAmS.* 42:17327(O 10).

Some of the ways of. (H: M. Chadwick) *Ed.* 16:371-2(F).

Ice-palaces.

Ice-carnival in Quebec. (G: Allen) *LesW.* 82:111(F 13). [Il. 112].

Leadville crystal palace. (G: W. Williams) *LesW.* 82:7(Ja 2). [Il. 12].

Original plan at Truckee, California. *LesW.* 82:245 (Ap 9). [Il. 250].

Iceland.

Parsonage farm in. (E. Taylor) *Ind.* 48:1191-2(S 3).

Women of. (R. Shaffner) *Chaut.* 22:469-71(Ja).

Ichabod; story. (C. E. Laughlin) *NEM.* ns. 15:220-4(O).

Iddings, Lewis Morris.

Life in the altitudes—Colorado. *Scrib.* 19:136-51(F). [Il.].

Ide, Kate Kingsley.

Dr. Barnardo's boys. *Ind.* 48:417(Mr 26).

Idealism.

Idealism of Spinoza. (J. C. Murray) *PhilR.* 5:473-88(S).

Mr. Balfour and transcendental idealism. (W. M. Daniels) *PhilR.* 5:59-61(Ja), (R. B. Johnson) 401-3(Jl).

Refutations of idealism in the *Lose Blätter*. (J. H. Tufts) *PhilR.* 5:51-8(Ja).

Identification books. *CurL.* 20:217(S).

Idiocy.

Education of the feeble-minded. (J: M. Pierce) *J* *Ed.* 44:191-2(S 17).

Idiots savants. (F: Peterson) *PopS.* 50:232-40(D).

Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:828(D 24).

See also Insanity.

Idle retribution; story. *Outl.* 54:1042(D 5).

Ignatius de Loyola. See Loyola, Ignatius de.

Ik Marvel, pseud. See Michell, Donald G.

Iles, G: Why progress is by leaps. *PopS.* 49:216-30(Je).

Illinois.

Child labor in. *PubOp.* 21:861(D 31).

Remarkable statistical report on taxation. (J. Malcolm) *Ar.* 16:585-94(S).

Silveria formation of northern. (O. H. Hershey) *AmJS.* 152:324-30(N).

Illustration.

Some illustrated books. *Review.* (J: C. Van Dyke) *Outl.* 54:960-3(N 28). [Il. por].

Trick of the book-maker. *PubW.* 49:54-5(Ja 18).

See also Engraving; Crane, W.; Pennell, J.

Imitation.

among atoms and organisms. *PopS.* 48:492-510(F).

Immigration.

and crime. (S. G. Fisher) *PopS.* 49:625-30(S).

and the increase of population. *PubOp.* 20:14-15(Ja 2).

Bills for restriction. *Outl.* 53:654(Ap 11).

Economic aspects of. (J: A. Roebeling) *AmMCiv.* 9:235-45(O). *EngM.* 12:508-9(D).

Emigrant agencies. *EngM.* 12:150(O).

Evils of. (R. Gafe) *Lip.* 58:231-36(Ag).

Handling the immigrant. (H. M. Sweeney) *CW.* 63:497-508(Jl). [Il. por].

Illiterate. *Outl.* 53:534(Mr 21).

Increase of undesirable. *LesW.* 82:257(Ap 16).

Influence of foreign immigration. *Nat.* 62:248(Mr 26).

Is the foreigner a menace to the nation? (W. G. Puddefoot) *AmMCiv.* 9:1-11(Jl).

Italian. (P. F. Hall) *NAR.* 163:252-3(Ag). (J. H. Senner) *NAR.* 162:649-57(Je). Same cond. *RR.* 14:70(Jl).

Immigration, cont.

Landing of the immigrant. (M. C. Pelton) *IIAm.* 20:488-90(O 10). [Il.].

Norwegian immigration. See Anderson, R. B.

of 1896. *PubOp.* 21:765(D 10).

Our attitude toward foreigners. (B. W. Williams) *AmMCiv.* 8:64-8(Ja).

Restriction league. *Outl.* 53:383(F 29).

Restriction of. (F: A. Walker) *At.* 77:822-9(Je).

Round pegs in square holes. (B. M. Godsall) *NC.* 39:964-78(Je).

Statistics for year ending July 1, 1895. *LAH.* 17:234-5(S).

Upper class. *CJ.* 13:257-9(My).

Where do the immigrants go? (C. C. Adams) *Chaut.* 23:551-5(Ag).

Immler, Mrs. Frank O.

Woman's natural debarments from political service: a reply. *AmMCiv.* 8:271-9(Mr).

Immortality. See Future life.

Impending sword; story. (H. A. Vachell) *Lip.* 57:595-648(My).

Imposture.

Prince of impostors: Mr. Brooks of England. *Nat.* 63:490(D 31).

Impulsiveness of Monsieur de la Fayette; story. (C. Ross) *IIAm.* 19:766-9(Je 6).

In collusion with fate; story. (H. H. Boyesen) *Scrib.* 20:73-88(Jl).

In His name. (E: E. Hale) *LAH.* 17:419-29(D).

In Louisa county; story. (C. P. Lamar) *Lip.* 58:218-31(Ag).

In the chime tower; story. (M. B. O'Reilly) *CW.* 64:285-93(D).

In the dark room; story. (F. R. Batchelder) *NEM.* ns. 14:245-50(Ap).

In the Rukh; story. (R. Kipling) *McC.* 7:23-39(Je). [Il.].

In the shadow of the guillotine; story. (E. Lambec) *Chaut.* 23:408-15(Jl), 545-51(Ag).

In the time of the sweet-brier; story. (H. P. Spofford) *McC.* 7:305-11(S).

In the wine-cellar; story. (H: C. Bunner) *Scrib.* 20:475-80(O).

Incarnation. See Gore, C.: Jesus Christ; Religions;

Incognito; story. (C. Shelley) *O.* 27:425-31(Mr).

Income tax.

decision. (J: K. Beach) *YaleR.* 5:58-75(My).

Graduated. (J. Burns) *WR.* 146:555-66(N).

See also Taxation.

Independence day. Subdivisions: General; Fiction;

Poetry.

General.

and some celebrations of it. (E: E. Hale) *Ind.* 48:885-7(Jl 2).

Earliest celebrations of. (P. L. Ford) *Ind.* 48:889(Jl 2).

Fourth of July, 1776-1876. (H. L. Carson) *Ind.* 48:893-4(Jl 2).

Fourth of July dinner. (E. M. Lucas) *LHJ.* 13:22(Je).

Fourth of July in Charleston, S. C. (G. E. Manigault) *Ind.* 48:891(Jl 2).

Fourth of July in Virginia. (R. D. Ward) *Ind.* 48:892-3(Jl 2).

Historic Fourths of July. (H. P. Johnston) *Ind.* 48:894-5(Jl 2).

Old-time "Fourth." (F. W. Crane) *Outl.* 53:1145-6(Je 20).

Old-time "Fourth" in Hartford. (R: Burton) *Ind.* 48:890-1(Jl 2).

Washington and. (G. Greenwood) *Ind.* 48:887-9(Jl 2).

Independence day, cont.

Fiction.

Nick's Independence day. (V. Y. Remnitz) Ind. 48: 919-20(Jl 2).

Old glory; story. (M. L. Pool) Ind. 48:917-9(Jl 2).

Toby Hinkle, patriot. (P. Wesley) StN. 23:732-7(Jl).

Poetry.

One nation's birthday. (T. Brown) HarpB. 29:571(Jl 4).

Word for the old Fourths. (C. H. Webb) StN. 23: 756-7(Jl).

Independents. See U. S.—Politics and government.

Inderwick, F. A.

King's peace. Reviews. WR. 145:345(Mr). Nat. 62: 274(Ap 2). (J. W. Thompson) D. 20:310(My 16).

Indexing.

Preservation and arrangement of current special trade literature. EngM. 10:996-7(F).

India. Subdivisions. General; Antiquities; Missions. General.

and the silver question. (W. Lexis) EcS. 1:219-58(O).

Bhils of. (R. W. Shufeldt) PopS. 50:34-6(N).

Bhowani, the cholera-goddess. (E. H. Hankin) N C. 40:543-58(O).

Bishop in partibus, A. (J. W. Sherer) LLA. 209: 798-806(Je 27).

Criminal law. See Mayne, John D.

Day in Goa. (J. Lawson) LLA. 211:315-9(O 31).

East India company's records. SatR. 82:682(D 26).

Education in Madras. (G. T. Mackenzie) DR. 119: 319-23(O).

Education of deaf in. (J. N. Banerji) LAH. 16:359-62(My).

Education of girls in. Ed. 16:441(Mr).

English Christmas in. CurL. 20:538-9(D).

Famine in. (L. Griffin) SatR. 82:489(N 7). Same. LLA. 211:886-8(D 26). (W. Digby) SatR. 82: 522(N 14). (H. Beauchamp) 548(N 21).

French and English view of. At. 78:352-7(O).

Hindu society as seen by a Hindu lady. MisR. ns. 9:932(D).

Holy mountain of the Jains. (E. W. Hopkins) Nat. 63:491-2(D 31).

Hunting ghazals in. (H. W. Seton-Karr) CurL. 19: 22(Ja).

Hyderabad; an independent principality. (W. F. Dix) Outl. 54:559-61(S 26).

Impending famine. (T. M. Kirkwood) FR. ns. 60: 856-68(D).

In old Gujarāt. (E. W. Hopkins) Nat. 63:471(D 24).

Indian cotton duties. SatR. 81:139-40(F 8).

Indian debate. SatR. 82:28(Jl 11).

Indian imperial service troops. Black. 160:5-15(Jl).

Irish rajah of Hariana. LLA. 208:162-9(Ja 18).

Jeypore portfolios of architectural details. (Mark Twain) Crit. 25:285(Ap 25).

List of marine records of the late East India company. Ath. '96, 2:710-12(N 21).

Mysore, an East Indian state. (J. N. Ghose) Ar. 15: 981-8(My). Same cond. RR. 13:721(Je).

Our young soldiers in. (T. A. P. Marsh) WR. 146: 156-68(Ag).

Panther shooting in central. (C. J. Melliss) Scrib. 20:529-40(N). [II].

Principles of taxation. (D. A. Wells) PopS. 49:289-305(Jl), 476(Ag).

Prospects of religion in. (P. C. Mozoomdar) Outl. 54:646-8(O 10).

Tiger hunting in. (J. H. Porter) O. 28:140-3(My). [II].

India.

General, cont.

Unpublished incidents of the sack of Lucknow. CJ. 13:527-8(S).

Weather prediction in. (D. Archibald) SatR. 82: 646(D 19).

Wild Wa-ahead-hunting race. (J. G. Scott) LLA. 208:478-90(F 22).

Women of. PopS. 48:847(Ap).

See also Bengal; Bombay; Burmah; Indo-China; Beynon, W. G. L.; Bose, P. N.; Bühler, G.; Hopkins, E. W.; Johnstone, J.; Pollok, Col.; Pringle, A. T., ed.; Ragozin, Z. A.; Sandeman, R.; Stone, S. J.; Takhtsingjee, Maharaja; Younghusband, F. E.; Younghusband, G. J.

Antiquities.

Ancient Baudd'a tile. (H. Baynes) Ac. 49:99(F 1). Epigraphic discoveries in. (G. Bühler) Ac. 49:266(Mr 28).

Missions.

Are converts made only from low castes? (H. L. Mukerjee) MisR. ns. 9:928-30(D).

Are our Christian missionaries in India frauds? (J. H. Mueller) Ar. 16:806-12(O).

Bareilly theological seminary. (T. J. Scott) MisR. ns. 9:41-3(Ja). [II].

Boycotting the gods. (J. S. Chandler) Ind. 48:523(Ap 16).

Change of front in India. (J. Chamberlain) MisR. ns. 9:260-5(Ap).

Christian association. (W. F. Walpole) Ind. 48: 691(My 21).

Christian union. (J. S. Chandler) Ind. 48:972(Jl 16).

Expulsion of a tribe. (J. S. Chandler) Ind. 48:1423(O 22).

Foreign missionary work of the Salvation Army. (R. E. Speer) MisR. ns. 9:21-34(Ia).

Hindu magistrate's death. (J. Chamberlain) Ind. 48:1349(O 8).

Hindu religious toleration. (D. Gilmore) MisR. ns. 9:930(D).

Malabar Syrians. (J. Rutherford) MisR. ns. 9:750-7(O).

Notes on. (D. L. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9:296-8, 304-8(Ap).

Oxford movement. (W. W. Hunter) FR. ns. 59: 689-703(My). Same. LLA. 209:681-92(Je 13).

Power of the gospel in. (H. F. Laflamme) MisR. ns. 9:760-4(O).

Professor White's call to India. (J. M. Gray) MisR. ns. 9:837-40(N).

Rapid baptism and mass movements in north India. (T. J. Scott) ...isR. ns. 9:286-7(Ap).

Salvation Army in. Ind. 48:489(Ap 9). MisR. ns. 9: 925-8(D).

Self-support in Assam. (E. G. Phillips) Ind. 48:1140(Ag 20).

Self-support in the native church. (J. E. Scott) Ind. 48:88(Ia 16).

See also Marshman, H.

India rubber.

How rubber sundries are made. SciAmS. 42:17106-7(Jl 4).

Wealth based upon elastic gum. (H. Hill) SciAmS. 42:17393-4(N 7).

Indian literature. See Literature, Indian.

Indiana.

Greatest of soldiers' monuments. (F. Felix) IIAm. 19:334-5(Mr 14). [II. 336-7].

Indianapolis, Ind.

Politician and public school. (L. H. Jones) At. 77: 810-22(Je). Same. PubOp. 21:86-7(Jl 16). [Exc].

Sound money movement. Nat. 63:396(N 26).

Indians of North America.

- Aboriginal Indian life. (A. C. Fletcher) *Outl.* 53:473-4(Mr 14).
 Allotted Indian's difficulties. (A. C. Fletcher) *Outl.* 53:660-1(Ap 11).
 Among the Moki Indians. (H. Garland) *HarpW.* 40:801-7(Ag 15). [II].
 Ancient Po-who-geh: Montezuma and other legends of the Pueblos. (V. Z. Reed) *Over.* ns. 28:644-56(D). [II. por].
 Appropriations for sectarian schools. *AmMCiv.* 9:335-6(O).
 Bureau of ethnology reports. Review. *Ath.* '96, 1:20-1(Ja 4).
 California Diggers. (M. L. Miller) *PopS.* 50:201-14(D). [II].
 Chico Pescadero: one good Indian. (D. A. Goodsell) *Chaut.* 23:179-84(My).
 Civilizing and Christianizing the. *PubOp.* 20:169(F 6).
 Dennis Crowley on management of. (F. V. Coville) *Outl.* 54:866-7(N 14).
 Disappearance of the race a popular fallacy. (J. W. Pope) *Ar.* 16:945-59(N).
 Emblematic use of the tree in the Dakotan group. (A. S. Fletcher) *SciAmS.* 42:17241(S 5) cont., 17258(S 12) concl.
 Facts about the Indian problem. *CurL.* 19:511-3(Je).
 Fire-seeker: a Cahroc legend. (W. Packard) *Over.* ns. 28:588-92(N).
 Fire worship in Amer. *CurL.* 19:538-9(Je).
 Flaw in Indian progress. (J. Ralph) *HarpW.* 40:62(Ja 18).
 Frederick Baraga among the Ottawas. (R. R. Elliott) *AmCQ.* 21:106-29(Ja).
 Getting up a "Wild West" show. *IIAm.* 19:246-7(F 22). [II].
 Glances of Indian child-life. (A. C. Fletcher) *Outl.* 53:891-2(My 16).
 Home of the Bannock. (A. Apache) *LAH.* 16:247-56(Ap).
 How Canada solved her Indian question. (W. Trant) *PubOp.* 20:170-1(F 6).
 How we debauch. (J. Ralph) *HarpW.* 40:83, 86(Ja 25).
 Indian affairs. *LAH.* 16:95-102(F).
 Indian agents, what shall we do with them? (H. Welsh) *LAH.* 17:430-6(D).
 Indian conference, 1896. *Outl.* 54:716(O 24). *LAH.* 17:388-91(N).
 Indian medicine men. (L. G. Yates) *Over.* ns. 28:171-82(Ag). [II].
 Indian pictographs in California. (L. G. Yates) *Over.* ns. 28:657-61(D). [II].
 Indian student life. (F. C. Sparhawk) *Ind.* 48:1289-90(S 24).
 Indian women. (S. Pokagon) *Chaut.* 22:732-4(Mr).
 Indians of Piedmont, Virginia. *PopS.* 48:714(Mr).
 Into the happy hunting grounds of the Utes. (H. Garland) *HarpW.* 40:350-1(Ap 11). [II. 348].
 Land of the five tribes. (A. Hendricks) *Lip.* 58:670-6(N).
 Legend of the Navajoes. (W. C. Duxbury) *Cos.* 22:73-9(N). [II].
 Lo's dietary regimen. *CurL.* 20:341(O).
 Lost arrow: a legend of Yosemite. (K. E. Robinson) *Over.* ns. 28:187-98(Ag).
 Massachusetts Indian association: annual report. (M. E. Dewey) *LAH.* 17:446-51(D).
 Mechoopdas. (A. K. Bidwell) *Over.* ns. 27:204-10(F). [II].
 Mission work among Central American Indians. (C. I. Scofield) *MisR.* ns. 9:186-92(Mr).
 Moquis and Navajas. *IIAm.* 19:372-3(Mr 21). [II].

Indian of North America, cont.

- Most mysterious people in America. (H. Garland) *LHJ.* 13:5-6(O). [II].
 The murderous Apache. (W. W. Cook) *IIAm.* 19:408(Mr 28).
 My Indian plunder. (J. Ralph) *Scrib.* 20:637-45(N). [II].
 Need and the promise of missions among. (A. L. Riggs) *LAH.* 17:351-5(N).
 New opportunity for. (E. G. Eastman) *Ind.* 48:85(Ja 16).
 Ninth cavalry squadron in Pine Ridge Sioux campaign. (G. V. Henry) *HarpW.* 40:1273-5(D 26). [II].
 Our dealings with. (J. E. Greene) *LAH.* 17:128-35(Ag).
 Pensions and agriculture. (B. Harrison) *LHJ.* 13:8(N).
 Queer beliefs of. *CurL.* 20:434(N).
 Report of Board of Indian Commissioners, Jan., 1896. *LAH.* 16:269-81(Ap).
 Sign language. (W. H. Wassell) *Chaut.* 23:581-5(Ag).
 Training of the Indian. *LAH.* 17:436-9(D).
 Tribal life among the Omahas. (A. C. Fletcher) *Cent.* 51:450-61(Ja). [II].
 Tribe of good Indians; Moquis. (J. E. McMahon) *LesW.* 82:155(Mr 5). [II. 152].
 Unique plight of the five nations. (J. Ralph) *HarpW.* 40:10-15(Ja 4).
 Wanita, a legend of Kentucky. (E. Wildman) *Over.* ns. 28:212-8(Ag).
 With the northern Cheyennes. (H. Hall) *SciAmS.* 41:16906(Ap 11). [II].
 Work of Indian associations. (E. E. Hale) *LAH.* 16:83-6(F).
 Yaqui Indians. *CJ.* 13:750-2(D).
 Y. M. C. A. among the. (A. Apache) *LAH.* 17:337-41(N).
 Zinto, an episode of Great Slave Lake. (H. T. Munn) *O.* 29:256-63(D).
 See also Carlisle Indian school; Chippewas; Cliff dwellers; Grinnell, G. B.; Pokagon, Simon; Sitting Bull.
- Indians of South America.
 Caribs of Guiana. (N. D. Davis) *Nat.* 62:193-4(Mr 5).
 Types of Bolivian Indians. *SciAmS.* 42:17427(N 21). [II].
 Indigestion. See Digestion.
 Indiscretion of Elsbeth; story. (B. Harte) *LHJ.* 13:7-8, 23(Ag).
 Individualism.
 Claims of. (L. D. Puffer) *Ed.* 16:633-7(Je).
 Experiment in. (W. E. Mason) *JEd.* 44:192(S 17).
 Freedom of individual. *CurL.* 19:510-11(Je).
 True. (W. E. Brokaw) *AmMCiv.* 8:537-44(My).
 vs. collectivism. (L. Courtney) *PopS.* 50:215-20(D).
 See also Socialism.
- Indo-China.
 Mekong mission. *SciAmS.* 42:17124(Jl 11).
 Partition of. (W. FR. ns. 59:370-83(Mr).
 Industrial organizations. See Laboring classes.
 Industrial training. See Manual training.
 Industrialism and morality. (M. C. Remick) *Ar.* 17:32-41(D).
 Inebriety. See Temperance.
 Ingalls, M. E. Turning point in railway reforms. *Eng.* M. 11:621-6(Jl).
 Inger, A. S.
 Week of German opera. *Mus.* 9:530-4(Mr).
 Ingersoll, Ernest.
 Adventurous engineering. *HarpW.* 40:1108(N 7). [II].
 Election day in New York. *Cent.* 53:3-15(N). [II].

Ingersoll, Ernest, cont.

- Tricks of torpedo-boats. *StN*. 23:864-8(Ag). [II].
 "Trolley" near New York. *HarpW*. 40:758(Ag 1). [Map].
 U. S. Naval torpedo station. *HarpW*. 40:7(Ja 4). [II. 8].
 Ingersoll, Justine.
 Pectoral cross; a story of the stage. *O*. 29:211-29(D).
 Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Chicago sermon. *PubOp*. 20:624-7(My 14).
 Portrait. *LesW*. 83:327(N 19).
 Ingle, Edward.
 Southern side lights. *Reviews*. *LitW*. 27:116(Ap 18). *Nat*. 63:70(Jl 23).
 Ingram, Henry Balch.
 New York's early capital: Kingston. *IIAm*. 19:527-9(Ap 18). [II].
 Old poets and new improvements. *IIAm*. 19:664(My 16). [II. 663].
 Preservation of historic buildings. *IIAm*. 19:220-1(F 15). [II].
 Sojourner Truth and her birthplace. *IIAm*. 19:411(Mr 28). [II].
 Ingram, John Kells.
 History of slavery and serfdom. *Review*. (J. R. Brackett) *AmHR*. 1:153-4(O).
 Ingram, Mary Harding.
 American weddings. (M. H. Ingram) *Chaut*. 24:209-11(N).
 Ingres, J. Dominique Auguste.
 Sketch of. *McC*. 6:347-51(Mr). [II. por].
 Inheritance.
 for the waifs. (C. F. Taylor) *Ar*. 17:59-66(D).
 Unclaimed estates. (H. S. Everett) *At*. 77:240-50(F). See also Wills.
 Injunctions.
 Labor and the. (E. Woollen) *YaleR*. 5:39-50(My).
 Ink.
 Rational manufacture of. *SciAmS*. 42:17157(Jl 25).
 Inkersley, Arthur.
 Anagrams. *Lip*. 58:861-4(D).
 Life in the western Pacific. *Chaut*. 23:446-54(Jl). [II].
 Yachting in San Francisco bay. *O*. 28:70(Ap) cont., 317(Jl) concl. [II. por].
 Inland navigation.
 Mekong mission. *SciAmS*. 42:17124(Jl 11).
 Inman, Ethel.
 Portrait. *LesW*. 82:245(Ap 9).
 Innes, A. Taylor.
 John Knox. For reviews see Knox, J.
 La Saisiaz in 1895. *CR*. 70:262-76(Ag). Same. *LL*. A. 210:678-89(S 12).
 Inness, George.
 Portrait. *NEM*. ns. 14:133(Ap).
 Innocent X., pope.
 Portrait. Painted by Velasquez. *Portfo*. no. 28:75, 77(Jl).
 Inns.
 Old life of the inns. (S. E. Braine) *EclM*. 64:560-2(O).
 See also Hotels.
 Inoculation.
 Century of vaccination. *PubOp*. 20:783(Je 18). *Ind*. 48:1196(S 3).
 for snake bites. *HarpW*. 40:971(O 3).
 Insusceptibility to vaccination. *SciAmS*. 42:17505(D 26).
 Memorable experiment in vaccination. (S. W. Abbott) *NEM*. ns. 15:346-52(N).
 Neglected vaccination. *Ind*. 48:1594(N 26).
 of animals. *Ind*. 48:1759(D 24).
 Our duty in regard to vaccination. (T. G. Stewart) *Black*. 160:703-14(N).

Inoculation, cont.

- Producing infected insects. *CurL*. 19:495-6(Je).
 Small-pox and vaccination. (F. M. Crandall) *CurL*. 20:439-40(N).
 Vaccination commission. (J. A. Picton) *CR*. 70:484-503(O). (M. Morris) *NC*. 40:958-73(D).
 Vaccine farms, Lancaster county, Penn. *Ind*. 48:1638(D 3).
 Inouye, Jukichi.
 Japan-China war. *Reviews*. *LitW*. 27:23(Ja 25). *Nat*. 62:476-8(Je 18).
 Inquisition.
 and its "holy offices." (A. T. Pierson) *MisR*. ns. 9:595-9(Ag).
 First Castilian inquisitor. (H. C. Lea) *AmHR*. 1:46-50(O).
 Insanity.
 County care of insane under state supervision. (J. E. Heg) *LAH*. 17:175-85(S).
 Germ theory of. *CurL*. 20:247(S).
 Increase of. (W. J. Corbet) *FR*. ns. 59:431-42(Mr).
 Insane colony at Gheel. (S. G. Smith) *LAH*. 16:356-9(My).
 Is insanity increasing? (T. Drapes) *FR*. ns. 60:483-93(O).
 Liquor traffic in its relation to pauperism, crime and. *PubOp*. 21:765(D 10).
 or genius in characters of fiction. (C. L. Moore) *D*. 21:319(D 1).
 Premonitions of. (F. Winslow) *Harp*. 92:471-78(F).
 Unbalanced people. (F. H. Wines) *LAH*. 16:166-76(Mr).
 Why humanity goes mad. *CurL*. 19:222-4(Mr).
 See also Brain; Delusions; Idiocy; Nervous system.
 Inscriptions. See Archaeology.
 Insects.
 Bookworms found at Cornell. (W. Austin) *Nat*. 62:305(Ap 16).
 Chapter on house flies. *CJ*. 13:261-3(My).
 Cochineal insect. (M. A. Mulford) *CurL*. 19:302(Ap).
 Curious fabric made by larvae. *EngM*. 11:394-5(My).
 Doorstep neighbors. (W. H. Gibson) *Harp*. 93:420-9(Ag).
 Evolution of insect instinct. (C. Perton) *PopS*. 50:105-8(N).
 Hidden tragedy: wasp and grasshopper. (C. A. Creevey) *Outl*. 54:506(S 19).
 List representing different families of. *JEd*. 43:346(My 21).
 Mosquitoes and fleas. *SciAmS*. 42:17224(Ag 29).
 Mosquitoes and their enemies. (L. Irwell) *WR*. 146:332-7(S). Same. *CurL*. 20:399-400(N). [Exc].
 New library pest. *PopS*. 48:862(Ap).
 Shade tree insect problem in U. S. *SciAmS*. 42:17178-9(Ag 8) cont.; 17221(Ag 22) concl.
 Social insects. (L. N. Badenoch) *PopS*. 49:641-5(S). [II].
 Some American crickets. (S. H. Scudder) *Harp*. 93:691-6(O). [II].
 Some interesting spiders. (F. Müller) *SciAmS*. 42:17339(O 17).
 Transformations of. (L. C. Miall) *SciAmS*. 41:16707-8(Ja 11), 16713-4(Ja 18).
 Young entomologist and what he wants. (S. H. Scudder) *Ind*. 48:957-8(Jl 16). Same. *SciAmS*. 42:17240(S 5).
 See also Agricultural pests; Ants; Bees; Butterflies; Caterpillars; Cochineal; Moths; Scorpion; Silkworm; Badenoch, L. N.; Butler, E. A.; Miall, L. C.
 Instinct.
 Evolution of insect instinct. (C. Perton) *PopS*. 50:105-8(N).

Instinct, cont.

- Mind in all animal life. (D. A. Gorton) *CurL.* 20:23-4(Jl).
- Sixth sense: the homing instinct. (J. Weir, jr.) *Lip.* 58:687-90(N). Same cond. *LLA.* 211:460-1(N 14).
- See also Animals.
- Institute of France.
- Centenary of France. *SciAmS.* 41:16803-4(F 22). [Il. por].
- Institutional church. See Church work.
- Insurance.
- Acetylene and fire insurance. *PubOp.* 20:241(F 20). against employment in Switzerland. *YaleR.* 5:321-3(N).
- American life insurance companies in Germany. (P. Bigelow) *HarpW.* 40:150-1(F 15).
- and inspection of boilers. (W. A. Carlile) *CassM.* 11:65-73(N).
- of electrical plants. (R. H. Pierce) *CassM.* 10:380-1(S). Same cond. *EngM.* 12:320(N), 499-500(D).
- of the unemployed. (J. G. Brooks) *QJEc.* 10:341-8(Ap).
- Value of a human body. *CurL.* 19:343(Ap).
- See also B. & O. R. R.
- Interesting conversion. *MisR.* ns. 9:907-10(D).
- International critical commentary. *Review.* *Outl.* 54:296-7(Ag 15).
- International law.
- Address on. (C. L. Russell) *LAH.* 17:207-15(S). Same. *RR.* 14:318-20(S). [Exc]. *Comment.* *Nat.* 63:152(Ag 27).
- and arbitration. (C. L. Russell) *Fo.* 22:192-216(O).
- Belligerency in. *Ind.* 48:350(Mr 12).
- Duty of neutral nations. (J. Gibbons) *AmMCiv.* 9:88-96(Jl).
- Meeting of the institute of. *PubOp.* 21:653(N 19).
- See also Arbitration; Citizenship; Diplomacy; Monroe doctrine; Lawrence, T. J.
- International missionary union. See Missions.
- International relations.
- Action and inaction in Europe. *Nat.* 62:320(Ap 23).
- Armenia and the Transvaal. (M. MacColl). *FR.* ns. 59:313-29(F).
- Balance of power. *Ind.* 48:1642(D 3).
- Brotherhood of man. *SatR.* 81:68(Ja 18).
- Changes in European diplomacy. *Outl.* 54:862(N 14).
- Epilogue to the czar's visit to France. *PubOp.* 21:587(N 5).
- European balance of power. (O. L. Straus) *Ind.* 48:1629-30(D 3).
- Foreigner, The; a plea for international federation. (C. D. Farquharson) *WR.* 146:237-54(S).
- High court of nations. (E. E. Hale) *LAH.* 16:176-88(Mr).
- International jealousy. (J. P. Mahaffy) *NC.* 39:529-43(Ap). Same. *EclM.* 63:721-31(Je).
- International prejudice. (G. J. Goschen) *LLA.* 211:490-500(N 21).
- International statesmen. (W. B. Chisholm) *AmMCiv.* 8:501-5(My).
- International supreme court. See Arbitration.
- National prejudices. (J. C. Bayly) *IJE.* 6:221-31(Ja).
- Network of European alliances. *RR.* 14:655(D).
- Permanent tribunal. (E. E. Hale) *LAH.* 17:33-42(Jl).
- Planetary free-booting. (R. J. Hinton) *Ar.* 15:815-21(Ap).
- Political result of the Tsar's tour. *SatR.* 82:408(O 17).
- Proposed dual organization of mankind. (W. G. Sumner) *PopS.* 49:433-9(Ag).
- Public and international affairs. (C. D. Farquharson) *WR.* 145:167-81(F).

International relations, cont.

- Question of alliances. (F. Greenwood) *CR.* 69:153-66(F).
- Settlement of the international question. (P. Fiore) *IJE.* 7:20-32(O). *RR.* 14:719-23(D).
- Triple Alliance. *SatR.* 81:388(Ap 18).
- What the spirit of Christmas saith to the nations. (B. F. Trueblood) *NEM.* ns. 15:401-5(D).
- See also England and America; Japan and China; names of countries subdivision Foreign relations.
- Interrupted current; story. (H. M. Yost) *Lip.* 58:579-669(N).
- Interrupted thanksgiving; story. *LLA.* 210:703-4(S 12).
- Interviewed by a comudi; story. (A. Ferguson) *EclM.* 63:254-8(F).
- Into the jaws of death; story. *LLA.* 210:205-14(Jl 25).
- Introspection.
- On being fond of one's thoughts. (J. S. Zelig) *Lip.* 58:134-5(Jl).
- Intuitionism and self-realization. (H. Calderwood) *PhilR.* 5:337-51(Jl).
- Invalid in the commonwealth. *Outl.* 54:683(O 17).
- Inventions and discoveries.
- New flights of the inventor. *IIAm.* 20:724(N 28). [II].
- Opposition to inventions. (W. C. Dodge) *EngM.* 10:907-12(F).
- Progress during the past fifty years. (E. Becker) *SciAmS.* 42:17168-9(Ag 1), (G. M. Hopkins) 17187(Ag 8), (G. D. Hiscox) 17198-200(Ag 15), (F. de Garis) 17219(Ag 22), (A. M. Farlow) 17236(Ag 29). (E. M. Byrn) *CurL.* 20:328-9(O). [Exc].
- Statistics of patents and inventions. *CurL.* 19:535(Je).
- Telectroscope. *CurL.* 19:526(Je).
- Works of an inventor of the 17th cent. *SciAmS.* 42:17114(Jl 11). [II].
- Wrapping machinery for newspapers. *SciAmS.* 42:17463(D 12).
- See also Eophone; Patents; Mason, O. T.
- Inwick, James.
- Life of. (P. H. Hunter) *Crit.* 26:23(Jl 11). [Rev].
- Iowa college.
- President Magoun and early days of. (J. I. Manatt) *Ind.* 48:269(F 27).
- Iowa, University of.
- History of. (J. J. McConnell) *Ed.* 16:400-12(Mr).
- Irby, L. Howard L.
- Ornithology of the Straits of Gibraltar. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:291(S 19).
- Ireland, John, archbishop.
- Archbishop Ireland's letter. *PubOp.* 21:517(O 22). [Cond]., *Comment.* 517-9(O 22).
- Ireland.
- as a field for tourists. (J. A. Steuart) *FR.* ns. 60:416-25(S).
- Bran, son of Febal. See Meyer, Kuno, ed.
- Convention of the Irish race. *CW.* 63:573-8(Ag).
- England and. (W. J. Corbet) *Over.* ns. 28:520(N) cont., 670(D) concl.
- England's opportunity in. *QR.* 183:255-83(Ja).
- Financial grievance of. (J. J. Clancy) *NC.* 40:982-94(D). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:834(D 24).
- Financial relations between Gt. Britain and. *SatR.* 82:276-7(S 12).
- Future of home rule: Mr. Bright's compromise. *CR.* 70:1-7(Jl). Same cond. *RR.* 14:217-8(Ag).
- Home rule and the Irish party. (T. P. O'Connor) *CR.* 70:179-90(Ag). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:365(S 17).
- In dark Donegal. *Black.* 160:467-80(O). Same. *LLA.* 211:593-604(N 28).

Ireland, cont.

- Ireland's difficulty—England's opportunity. (J: McGrath) FR. ns. 60:502-14(O). Same cond. Pub Op. 21:524(O 22).
- Irish affairs. Nat. 63:361-3(N 12).
- Irish education. (M. W. Powerscourt) NC. 39:286-94 (F). SatR. 81:190(F 22).
- Irish land bill. SatR. 82:79-80(Jl 25).
- Irish M. P.'s at Washington. (W. O'Brien) NC. 39:746-55(My). Same cond. RR. 13:731(Je).
- Irish peasant woman. (K. T. Hinkson) LLA. 210:238-45(Jl 25).
- Irish priesthood. (M. MacDonagh) CR. 69:529-46 (Ap).
- Land bill of Lord Salisbury's government. (W: O'C. Morris) FR. ns. 59:879-92(Je).
- Land purchase in. (G: Fottrell) NC. 40:829-37(N).
- Land question. (T: Montegale) NC. 39:756-61 (My). SatR. 81:366(Ap 11), 386-7(Ap 18).
- Landed system of Ireland, and plans to reform it. (W: O'C. Morris) FR. ns. 59:249-59(F).
- Mr. Healy and the incapables. FR. ns. 59:28-39(Ja).
- Mr. Lecky and Irish affairs. (J. G. S. MacNeill) FR. ns. 59:18-27(Ja).
- Mr. Tuke and his work. (S. Buxton and H. Hodgkin) CR. 69:860-78(Je). Same. LLA. 210:144-57 (Jl 11).
- Muddle of Irish land tenure. (W: E. Bear) FR. ns. 60:70-82(Jl).
- New Irish land act. (T. M. Healy) Sat R. 82:154-5 (Ag 15).
- Ogham inscription. (E. Barry) Ac. 50:244(O 3).
- Opportunity of. SatR. 81:116(F 1).
- Orange Society, The. CR. 70:215-31(Ag).
- Politics and progress in. SatR. 82:210-11(S 1).
- Public works in. ER. 183:358-79(Ap). [Rev].
- Rally for Home rule. Nat. 63:211-12(S 17).
- Repealing of. (G: H. Bassett) NAR. 163:753-5(D).
- Round towers. SciAmS. 42:17429(N 21).
- Salisbury government and the education problem. (J: J. O'Shea) AmCQ. 21:673-92(O).
- Sisyphus in, 25 land acts in 26 years. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) NC. 40:345-59(S).
- Situation in. WR. 146:604-15(D).
- Taxation in. SatR. 82:643(D 19).
- Three days in Achill Island. (M. B. Pattison) LLA. 210:157-66(Jl 18).
- Unjust steward of the nations. (J: J. O'Shea) CW. 63:371-81(Je). [Por].
- Wanderings of early Irish saints. (E. M. Clerke) DR. 118:334-46(Ap).
- West of. Black. 159:708-15(My).
- See also Dublin; England—Finance; England—Politics and government; Atkinson, E. G.; Hale, S. R.; Lough, T.; MacCarthy, B., ed.; MacKnight, T.; Martin, W. G. Wood-; Morris, W. O'C.; O'Neill, O. R.
- Irion, Paul.
German Evangelical synod. Ind. 48:5(Ja 2).
- Irish, Annie.
Portrait. IlAm. 19:572(Ap 25).
- Irish, John P.
Silver question. Over. ns. 27:558-61(My).
- Irish in America.
Amer. Celt and his critics. (W. Lecky) CW. 63:355-69(Je).
- German and Irish crime and disorder. Nat. 62:268 (Ap 2).
- Irish in American life. (H: C. Merwin) At. 77:289-301(Mr).
- Irish leavening of New England. (P. O'Callaghan) CW. 64:351-4(D).

Irish moss. (F. H. Sweet) Ind. 48:1538(N 12).

Ireland, Frederic.

Sport in an untouched American wilderness. Scrib. 20:350-62(S). [II].

Iron.

- British iron industry. (W. T. Jeans) CJ. 13:708-10 (D).
- Cast-iron grafting. EngM. 11:1146-7(S).
- Chains and chain-iron. (G. N. Shawcross) SciAm S. 42:17264-5(S 12) cont., 17273-4(S 19) concl. [II].
- Cost of iron and industrial enterprises. (G: H. Hull) EngM. 12:420-5(D).
- Cuban resources. EngM. 11:588(Je).
- Defects in iron castings. (D. Brown) SciAmS. 41:16883(Mr 28).
- Determining the value of an iron mine. (N. P. Hulst) EngM. 11:91-8(Ap).
- Future of the American iron trade. (J. M. Swank) EngM. 10:613-23(Ja).
- Industry of the U. S. (J: Birkinbine) SciAmS. 42:17172(Ag 1).
- Lake transportation and the iron-ore industry. (G: J. Tunell) JPolEc. 5:23-39(D). [Tables, 110-6].
- Modern methods of mining and smelting. SciAmS. 42:17252(S 5).
- Paint as a protection for iron. (E. A. Custer and F. P. Smith) SciAmS. 41:16896-8(Ap 4). [II].
- Painting for iron surfaces. EngM. 11:330-1(My).
- Scrap-iron. CJ. 13:229-31(My).
- Tempered wrought iron. EngM. 10:965-6(F).
- Working in ancient Egypt. EngM. 10:997-8(F). [II].
- See also Iron work; Metallurgy; Mines; Steel.
- Iron work.
at South Kensington. (J. S. Gardner) MA. 19:402-7 (S). [II].
- Irons, David.
Rev. of Fouillee's *Tempérament et caractère*. PhilR. 5:189-92(Mr).
- Rev. of Schwarz's *Umwälzung*, etc. PhilR. 5:541-4 (S).
- Irony of progress; story. (W. B. Harte) PoetL. 8:113-29(Mr).
- Irrigation.
by windmills. SciAmS. 41:16818(Ap 11).
- in the Rio Grande Valley, Texas. (R. J. Jessup) Ind. 48:786(Je 4).
- Law of water, and modern. (R: J. Hinton) EngM. 10:699-706(Ja).
- Pump irrigation on the Great Plains. (H. V. Hinckley) EngM. 11:116-33(Ap). [II].
- Pumping water for. (W. G. Starkweather) CassM. 11:49-56(N). [II].
- Seepage waters from. EngM. 11:538(Je).
- Sub-arid belt. (E. V. Smalley) Fo. 21:486-93(Je). Same. RR. 14:67(Jl). [Exc].
- Ways and means in arid America. (W. E. Smythe) Cent. 51:742-58(Mr). [II].
- See also Canals; Soils.
- Irving, A. Old Cambridge. Ind. 48:821-2(Je 18).
- Irving, Andrew M.
Sketch of. PubW. 49:304(F 8).
- Irving, Edward A.
Folk whose voice we hear; story. Black. 160:814-9 (D).
- Irving, Sir Henry.
as Louis XI; portrait. Drawn by J. J. Shannon. M A. 20:2(D).
- in Cymbeline. SatR. 82:339(S 26). (R. W. Bond) FR. ns. 60:644-6(N). (H: James) HarpW. 40:1150(N 21). [Por].
- in King Richard III. Ath. '96. 2:915(D 26).
- Joseph Parker and. (E. Hubbard) JEd. 44:207(S 24).

- Irving, Isabel.
Portrait. *LesW.* 83:367(D 3).
- Irving, Laurence.
Godefroi and Yolande. *Reviews. Crit.* 25:340(My 9).
(J. W. Thompson) *D.* 20:196-7(Ap 1).
- Irving, Minna.
Christmas dance; poem. *IIAm.* 20:801(D 19).
First violin; poem. *NEM.* ns. 14:764(Ag).
Grandmother's valentine; poem. *Ind.* 48:230(F 13).
Herbs of long ago; poem. *NEM.* ns. 15:122(S).
Old-fashioned valentine; poem. *NEM.* ns. 13:687(F).
Soldier's sweetheart; poem. *NEM.* ns. 14:410(Je).
The spinet; poem. *NEM.* ns. 14:531(Jl).
Thanksgiving wooing; poem. *NEM.* ns. 15:379(N).
- Irving, Washington.
The Alhambra; illus. by J. Pennell. *Reviews. Crit.* 26:402(D 19).
Christmas feast at Bracebridge Hall. *CurL.* 20:557-9(D).
at the Red Horse Inn. (E. P. Gould) *JEd.* 43:243(Ap 9).
Personal reminiscences of. (J. Morris) *CW.* 62:627-42(F). [Il. por].
Study topics. (E. W. Barrett) *JEd.* 43:263(Ap 16).
- Irwell, Lawrence.
Mosquitoes and their enemies. *WR.* 1:332-7(S).
Same. *CurL.* 20:399-400(N).
- Isaacs, A. S.
Jews. *Ind.* 48:5(Ja 2).
How to study German literature. *Crit.* 25:140-1(F 29).
- Isabey, Eugène L.: Gabriel.
Hauling in the nets; picture. *MA.* 19:385(S).
- Isaiah as a preacher. (F. Brown) *Outl.* 54:287-9(Ag 15).
- Iselin, Adrian, jr.
Portrait. *RR.* 14:698(D).
- Isham, Norman M.
Early Rhode Island houses. *Review. Nat.* 62:145(F 13).
- Islamism. See Mohammedanism.
- Island Eden; story. (A. E. P. Searing) *HarpB.* 29:687(Ag 15).
- Isle of Man.
Snaefell mountain railway. *SciAmS.* 42:17247(S 5).
- Israels, Josef.
A frugal meal; picture. *MA.* 19:184(Ap).
- Issoncourt, Franzini d'.
Happy pair; picture. *IIAm.* 20:71(Jl 11).
- Italian literature. See Literature, Italian.
- Italians in America.
Protection of emigrants. (L. Bodio) *Chaut.* 23:42-6(Ap).
- Italy. Subdivisions: General; Antiquities; Politics and government.
- General.
- Episode in the war of the league of Cambray. *LLA.* 210:468-78(Ag 15).
- Etruscan gold-spinners. (M. S. Lockwood) *Ar.* 16:813-19(O).
- Floating cranes and derricks in. (L. Luiggi) *Cass M.* 9:538-41(Ap). [II].
- Florence of Sulla's time. See Milani, L. A.
- In the Asolan country. (E. Benson) *LLA.* 211:115-21(O 10).
- Life of an Italian officer. *Chaut.* 23:329-32(Je).
- Palio at Siena: horse race. (E. R. Pennell) *StN.* 23:809-15(Ag). [II].
- Perilous ascent of Mount Cristallo in the Dolomites. *SciAmS.* 41:16953. [II].

- Italy. General, cont.
- Politics in recent Italian fiction. *Black.* 160:647-67(N). Same. *LLA.* 211:778-96(D 19).
- Progress of evangelical work in. *MisR.* ns. 9:294(Ap).
- Roba nuova d' Italia. (C. S. Strong) *LLA.* 211:235-41(O 24).
- Shepherds' midnight mass. (J. Leete) *LLA.* 208:185-9(Ja 18).
- Street arcades in North Italy. (H. E. Tidmarsh) *MA.* 20:19-24(D). [II].
- Thermal and mud baths in Acqui, Italy. (C. W. Chancellor) *SciAmS.* 41:16691(Ja 4).
- Two days at La Verna. *CW.* 64:214-35(N). [II].
- Under shadow of Vesuvius. (E. Fawcett) *Cos.* 22:3-12(N). [II].
- Wedding of Prince Victor. See Victor Emmanuel III.
- Why not rich. *Nat.* 62:488-9(Je 25).
- See also Florence; Genoa; Solferino; Bazin, R.; Hodgkin, T.; Humbert I., king; Margherita, queen; Tivaroni, Carlo.

Antiquities.

- Ancient Etruscan temple. *Ath.* '96, 1:320(Mr 7). *Ind.* 48:1027(Jl 30).
- Excavation at Conca. *Ac.* 49:269(Mr 28).
- Excavations at Parma. *Ath.* '96, 1:421(Mr 28).
- Old Sabellian inscriptions of Picenum. (W. M. Lindsay) *Ac.* 50:312-13(O 24).
- Perspective illusions in Italian churches. (W. H. Goodyear) *ArchRec.* 6:163-83(O). [II].
- Roman vessel in Lake Nemi. *SciAmS.* 41:17017(My 30). [II].
- Wreck of Nemi. (R. Lanciani) *NAR.* 162:225-34(F). (C. Waldstein) *HarpW.* 40:185-6(F 22). [II].
- SciAmS.* 41:17017(My 30). [II]. (W. Mercer) *M A.* 19:359-60(Ag). [II]. *CurL.* 19:246(Mr).

Politics and government.

- and Abyssinia. See Abyssinia.
- and the ruins of political liberty. (T. Hughes) *Am CQ.* 21:449-76(Jl).
- and the triple alliance. *SatR.* 81:388(Ap 18). (L. Roversi) *Ind.* 48:1636(D 3). Same. *PubOp.* 21:762(D 10).
- Doomsday book doomed. *Nat.* 62:8-9(Ja 2).
- Factory legislation in. (R. B. d'Ajano) *JPolEc.* 4:309-31(Je).
- Friendship with England. (Ausonius) *FR.* ns. 59:451-6(Mr).
- How governed. *Nat.* 62:413(My 28).
- Italian awakening. (Ouida) *FR.* ns. 59:541-6(Ap).
- Italo-Tunisian treaty. *PubOp.* 21:556(O 29).
- King and pretender in Rome. (W. L. Alden) *NC.* 39:689-93(Ap).
- Marquis di Rudini and Italian politics. (Ouida) *F R.* ns. 60:350-62(S). Same. *LLA.* 211:67-77(O 10).
- Rome and. (R. de Cesare) *Chaut.* 22:686-91(Mr).
- Social regeneration in. *Nat.* 62:358-9(My 7).
- Strikes in. *PubOp.* 21:557(O 29).
- Ithaca.
Day in. (R. B. Richardson) *Ind.* 48:1319-20(O 1).
- Ives, Ella Gilbert.
Black-coats. *JEd.* 43:260(Ap 16).
- Bobolink meadows. *JEd.* 44:43(Jl 2).
- In pastures green; poem. *Ind.* 48:781(Je 4).
- Love's interpreters; poem. *Lip.* 58:676(N).
- Winter music. *JEd.* 43:3(Ja 2), 123(F 20).
- Ivory.
Production and use of. *PubOp.* 21:155(Jl 30).

- Jaccaci, August F.
On the trail of Don Quixote. *Scrib.* 20:135(Ag) cont., 494(O) concl. [II]. *Reviews. Crit.* 26:400(D 19). *Nat.* 63:461(D 17).
- Jack the giant killer. (H. M. North) *Outl.* 53:247(F 8).
- Jackman, Wilbur S.
Center for correlation. *Ed.* 16:307-9(Ja).
Development of a river valley. *JEd.* 44:427-31, 434 (D 24), 444-7(D 31). [II].
- Jacks, William.
Robert Burns in other tongues. For reviews see Burns, R.
- Jackson, A. V. Williams.
Prof. Wilhelm Dörpfeld. *Crit.* 26:321-2(N 21). [Por].
Rev. of Hopkins' Religions of India. *IJE.* 7:121-3(O).
Rev. of Warren's Buddhism in translations. *Bkm.* 4: 67-8(S).
Teachings of the ancient Zoroastrian religion. *IJE.* 7:55-62(O). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:531(O 22).
Poem to. (G. E. Woodberry) *Cent.* 51:449(Ja).
- Jackson, Crawford.
Prohibition in Georgia. *Ind.* 48:77(Ja 16).
- Jackson, Edna C. *Fin de cycle incident, A; story.* *O.* 28:192-8(Je).
- Jackson, Frederick George.
and Nansen in the white north. *SciAmS.* 42:17319 (O 10). [II].
- Jackson, Gabrielle E.
How Denise and Ned Toodles became acquainted; story. *StN.* 23:244-8(Ja).
- Jackson, Helen Hunt.
Grave of; poem. (S. H. Thayer) *Over. ns.* 28:198 (Ag).
- Jackson, J. N.
Francis William Webb. *CassM.* 10:133-4(Je). [Por. 83].
- Jackson, John P.
Portrait. *Over. ns.* 27:88(Ja).
- Jackson, Samuel Macauley.
American Society of Church History. *Ind.* 48:23(Ja 2).
Rev. of Thompson's Presbyterian churches in the U. S. *AmHR.* 1:357-8(Ja).
- Jackson, Sheldon.
Alaska's apostle and pioneer. (J. Eaton) *RR.* 13: 691-6(Je). [II., por].
- Jacob Tome Institute. (H. M. North) *Outl.* 54:19-20 (Jl 4).
- Jacobowoski, Ludwig.
Different types of beauty. *Chaut.* 23:220-2(My).
- Jacobs, Ella.
Decoration day; poem. *JEd.* 43:323(My 7).
- Jacobs, Henry E.
Lutherans. *Ind.* 48:5(Ja 2).
- Jacobs, J., ed.
Reynard, the fox. *Review. Ath.* '96, 1:85(Ja 18).
- Jacobs, Joseph.
Jewish ideals and other essays. *Reviews. SatR.* 81: 203-4(F 22). *WR.* 145:461(Ap). *Nat.* 63:111-2(Ag 6).
- Jacobs, W. W.
Many cargoes. *Review. Ac.* 50:494(D 5).
- Jacobs, Walter Ballou.
Training of teachers for secondary schools. *EdR.* 11: 245-53(Mr).
- Jacobus, Russell P.
Blessedness of egoism. *FR. ns.* 59:40-57(Ja), 384-96 (Mr).
- Jacoby, Harold.
Division errors of a straight scale. *AmJS.* 151:333-47 (My).
- Jacque, Charles.
The flock; picture. *MA.* 19:121(F).
- Jacques, William W.
Electricity direct from coal. *Harp.* 94:144-50(D). [II].
- Jamaica.
as a field for investment. (H: A. Blake) *NAR.* 162: 341-6(Mr).
Day and night in. *CurL.* 19:72-3(Ja).
Evening chat in. *LLA.* 208:109-12(Ja 11). Same. *EclM.* 63:678-81(My).
School system of. (J. L. Hughes) *JEd.* 43:20-21(Ja 9). [II].
Winter sunshine. (E. M. Bacon) *IIAm.* 19:165-8(F 8). [II].
- James I, king of England.
James I and VI. (O. Smeaton) *WR.* 146:635-53(D).
- James II, king of England.
Portrait of. (J: Greenhill) *HarpB.* 29:759(S 5).
- James I, king of Scotland.
Kingis Quair. See Kingis Quair.
- James, C. C.
Notes from Ontario. *Ind.* 48:954(Jl 9).
- James, Charles.
Yoke of freedom. *Review. (G: Cotterell) Ac.* 50: 305(O 24).
- James, Henry.
The album: The reprobate. *Review. Crit.* 26:340 (N 28).
Embarrassments. *Reviews. Crit.* 26:52(Jl 25). *IIAm.* 20:158(Jl 25). *PubOp.* 21:152(Jl 30).
Glasses; story. *At.* 77:145-73(F).
Henry Irving's production of Cymbeline. *HarpW.* 40:1150(N 21). [Por].
Old things, The; story. *At.* 77:433(Ap) cont., 78:530 (O) concl.
The other house. *Reviews. Crit.* 26:335(N 28). (E. B. Brown) *Bkm.* 4:359-60(D). *Ath.* '96, 2:597(O 31). *Ac.* 50:385(N 14). *CurL.* 20:486(D). *SatR.* 82:474(O 31). *LitW.* 27:476(D 26).
Sketch of. (A. Macdonnell). *Bkm.* 4:20-22(S). [Por].
- James, J. Barnard.
Quinta-life in Argentina. *EclM.* 64:649-61(N).
- James, Montague Rhodes.
Sculptures in the Lady chapel at Ely. *Review. Ath.* '96, 1:56-7(Ja 11).
- James, Thomas L.
Development of the overland mail service. *Cos.* 20: 603-11(Ap).
Funds for political purposes. *Ind.* 48:885(Jl 2).
Summer tour in the Scottish highlands. *Cos.* 21:571 81(O). [II].
Portrait. *Cos.* 20:604(Ap).
- James, William.
Will to believe. *PubOp.* 21:210(Ag 12). [Exc].
- Jameson, Mrs. Anna.
Writings on art, ed. by E. M. Hurl. *Review. At.* 77:562-4(Ap).
- Jameson, Leander Starr.
Jameson's raid and its cause. *SatR.* 81:30-1(Ja 11).
PubOp. 20:332-3(Mr 12). (G. S. Fort) *NC.* 39:873-80(Je). (P. Bigelow) *Harp.* 93:813-22(N).
- Jameson's trial. *Nat.* 63:6-7(Jl 2), 118-9(Ag 13). *SatR.* 82:100-1(Ag 1). (E: Dicey) *FR. ns.* 60:319-32(S).
Portrait. *RR.* 13:145(F). *SciAmS.* 41:16760(F 8).
Cos. 20:474(Mr).
Rhodes and. (J. Verschoyle) *FR. ns.* 59:483-94 (Mr).
See also Transvaal.
- Jameson's dictionary of U. S. history. *Review. LitW.* 27:123(Ap 18).
- Jamison, Robert.
Great electrical exhibit. *Chaut.* 23:434-8(Jl).

- Jane Hubb's salvation; story. (H. Huntington) Harp. 92:598-603(Mr).
- Janssen, Johannes.
History of the German people at the close of the Middle Ages. Reviews. (J. W. Wilstach) CW. 63:720-4(S). Ind. 48:1205(S 3). AmCQ. 21:882-4(O).
- Janssens, Francis.
Portrait. Outl. 53:755(Ap 25).
- Janvier, Thomas A.
Christmas kalends of Provence. Cent. 53:265-86(D). [II].
Feast-day on the Rhône. Cent. 51:409-27(Ja). [II].
Fish of M. Quissard; story. Harp. 93:823-37(N).
- Japan. Subdivisions. General; Architecture; Commerce; Missions; Politics and government.
General.
Amherst eclipse expedition. (M. L. Todd) Nat. 62:468-9(Je 18), 63:84(Jl 30), 226-8(S 24), 267-8(O 8).
Outl. 54:650-1(O 10). (G: M. Allen) HarpW. 40:954(S 26). [II. 941].
Cheapest labor in. (R. P. Porter) SciAmS. 42:17371-2(O 31).
Communitary Japanese. SatR. 82:664(D 26).
Eastward "The star of empire." EngM. 11:559-60(Je).
Engineering notes from. (F. F. Prentiss) CassM. 10:431-4(O).
English language in. (E. W. Clement) D. 20:327(Je 1).
Ethical life and conceptions of the Japanese. (Tokiwō Yokoi) IJE. 6:182-204(Ja).
First Japanese girls educated in America. (B. G. Northrop) Ind. 48:139(Ja 30).
Garden party of an empress. (Mrs. R. P. Porter) LHJ. 14:9, 42(D). [II].
Great catastrophe of 1896. Scrib. 20:521-2(O).
Hygienic glass house in Yokohama. SciAmS. 42:17481-2(D 19). [II].
Ice caves of. SciAmS. 41:16794(F 22).
Interesting document for wage-earners. HarpW. 40:795(Ag 1).
Island without death. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 52:483-94(Ag). [II].
Journalism. PubOp. 21:268(Ag 27). [Cond].
Little farms in. PubOp. 21:366(S 17).
Living God, A. (L. Hearn) At. 78:833-41(D).
Long live the Empress. (F. B. Harris) Chaut. 24:341-3(D).
Mahayana Buddhism in. (A. E. Cheney) Ar. 16:439-44(Ag).
Nikko temple. CurL. 19:554-5(Je).
of today. (R. van Bergen) HarpW. 40:611(Je 20).
(A. B. De Guerville) IIAm. 20:521-5(O 17). [II].
Out of the street: Japanese folk-songs. (L. Hearn) At. 78:347-51(S).
People and language of Luchu. Ind. 48:1493(N 5).
Plain words about. (R. van Bergen) LesW. 82:435-8(Je 25).
Progress in. PubOp. 20:427(Ap 2). CurL. 19:344(Ap).
Railroads. SciAmS. 42:17182(Ag 8).
Recent public movements in. (H. Loomis) MisR. ns. 9:527-9(Jl).
Sargent's studies of the forests of. (C: E. Bessey) SciAmS. 41:16861(Mr 21).
Seismic wave in. HarpW. 40:786(Ag 8). [II. 776].
EngM. 12:194-5(O). SciAmS. 42:17371(O 31), 17431(N 28). [II]. (W. S. Worden) MisR. ns. 9:767-9(O). DR. 119:433-4(O).
Shinto funeral. (Mrs. A. Y. Sannomiya) NC. 40:974-81(D).
Tenure of land in. PubOp. 21:683(N 26).

Japan.

General, cont.

- Three Japans, The. (E. R. Hendrix) Ind. 48:677-8(My 21), 711(My 28).
Trip to Kyoto. (L. Hearn) At. 77:613-24(My).
War posters. (D. P. B. Conkling) Cent. 51:936-9(Ap). [II].
Yellow terror, The. Nat. 62:412(My 28).
See also Chamberlain, B. H.; Hearn, L.; Münsterberg, O.; Parsons, A.; Tristram, H. B.; Weston, W.

Architecture.

- Architecture of. (C. T. Mathews) ArchRec. 5:383-92(Ap). [II].

Commerce.

- America's interest in eastern Asia. (J: Barrett) NA R. 162:257-65(Mr).
Cheap labor and Japanese competition. PubOp. 20:428(Ap 2).
Commercial and industrial progress. SciAmS. 42:17324(O 10).
Commercial morality in Japan. (R. Young) NC. 40:721-8(N).
Development of the Japanese mercantile marine. EngM. 11:144-5(Ap).
Industrial revolution in. (W: E. Curtis) SciAmS. 41:16840-1(Mr 14). Same cond. EngM. 11:136-8(Ap).
Influence on industries of America. (W. H. Mills) Over. ns. 27:587-610(Je). [II]. Same cond. RR. 14:204-5(Ag).
Invasion of the commercial world. (A. R. Foote) EngM. 11:705-12(Jl).
Is Japanese competition a myth? (R. P. Porter) NAR. 163:144-55(Ag).
Japan as an industrial power. (W: E. Griffis) Chaut. 24:201-5(N).
Japanese competition. (J: P. Young) Over. ns. 28:82-93(Jl). Same cond. RR. 14:205-6(Ag). (G: C. Perkins) Over ns. 28:393-403(O). [II].
Plain truth about Asiatic labor. (J: Barrett) NAR. 163:620-32(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:624-5(N 12).
Trade with United States. EngM. 10:749(Ja).
See also Harris, Townsend.

Missions.

- American Board's mission. (J. L. Atkinson) Ind. 48:1268(S 17).
Bible distribution. (J. L. Dearing) Ind. 48:524(Ap 16).
Christian teacher. (J. L. Dearing) Ind. 48:388(Mr 19).
Dai nippon of '95. (J. H. DeForest) Ind. 48:77(Ja 16).
Deputation to the Kumi-ai churches. Ind. 48:87(Ja 16). Outl. 53:164(Ja 25). [Por. 163]. Text of report. Ind. 48:149-52(Ja 30). Same cond. Outl. 53:199-200, 212-4(F 1), MisR. ns. 9:219-21(Mr).
Diary of a Japanese convert. (K. Uchimura) Nat. 62:420-1(My 28). [Rev].
Doshisha, The. MisR. ns. 9:841-2(N).
Doshisha and American board. Ind. 48:973(Jl 16), 1768(D 24).
Doshisha university. (J. L. Atkinson) Ind. 48:524(Ap 16).
in Korea. (J. L. Dearing) Ind. 48:836(Je 18).
Its dangers and needs. (J. D. Davis) MisR. ns. 9:691(S).
Karuizawa conference. (J. L. Dearing) Ind. 48:1268(S 17).
Kumi-ai churches in session (J. L. Atkinson) Ind. 48:692(My 21).

- Japan. Missions, cont.
 Persecution of converts. (D: S. Spencer) *MisR.* ns. 9:46-9(Ja).
 Problems in. (D. W. Learned) *Ind.* 48:87(Ja 16).
 Progress in. (D. L. Pierson) *MisR.* ns. 9:695-6(S).
 Religious outlook. (D. C. Greene) *Outl.* 53:162-4(Ja 25).
 Report from Yamato peninsula. (A. D. Hail) *Ind.* 48:388(Mr 19).
 Salvation army. (L. Dearing) *Ind.* 48:973(Jl 16).
 Statistics for 1895. (R. B. Peery) *Ind.* 48:491(Ap 9).
 Today and tomorrow. (J. H. Pettie) *MisR.* ns. 9:524-7(Jl).
 Work at Kobe. (J. L. Atkinson) *Ind.* 48:284(F 27).
 Year 1896 in. (G. W. Knox) *MisR.* ns. 9:650-4(S).
 Y. M. C. A. in. *Outl.* 53:253(F 8).
 See also Dalton, H.
 Politics and government.
 as a colonial power. *SatR.* 82:358-60(O 3).
 Cabinet changes in Japan. *Nat.* 63:399-400(N 26).
 Dai nippon of '95. (J. H. DeForest) *Ind.* 48:43-4(Ja 9).
 Development in. *Nat.* 62:94-5(Ja 30).
 Financial outlook. *Outl.* 53:1099-1100(Je 13).
 Japan's foreign policy. *SatR.* 82:396(O 10).
 New ministry in. *Outl.* 54:821(N 7).
 Ninth imperial diet. (J. H. DeForest) *Ind.* 48:825(Je 18).
 Party politics in. *Nat.* 62:375-6(My 14).
 Revenue measures in. *Nat.* 62:414(My 28).
 Taxation in Japan. (D: A. Wells) *PopS.* 48:446-9(F).
 See also Eastern question.
 Japan and China.
 Authentic history of the Japan-China war. (E. W. Clement) *D.* 21:371(D 16).
 Naval aspects of the Japan-China war. (E. R. Fremantle) *Fo.* 20:531-46(Ja).
 Russia and England in the far East. *FR.* ns. 59:865-78(Je).
 See also Inouye, Jukichi; Korea; Vladimir.
 Japanning. See Varnishing.
 Jardine, Alfred. *Thames of the past.* *LLA.* 209:319-20(My 2).
 Jarry, Alfred.
Ubu roi; comedie. *Review.* (A. Symons) *SatR.* 82:645(D 19).
 Jastrow, Joseph.
 Mesmer, animal magnetism, and the antecedents of modern hypnotism. *Cos.* 20:360-73(F). [II].
 Psychological notes upon sleight of hand experts. *SciAmS.* 42:17488(D 19).
 Rev. of Hudson's Scientific demonstration of the future life. *D.* 20:107(F 16).
 Jastrow, Morris, jr.
 Avenger, kinsman and redeemer in the Old Testament. *Ind.* 48:1172-3(Ag 27).
 Jewish question in its recent aspects. *IJE.* 6:457-79(Jl). [Rev].
 Jataka: or stories of the Buddha's former births. (E. B. Cowell, ed.) *WR.* 145:622-34(Je). [Rev].
 Java.
 HarpW. 40:491-2(My 16). [II].
 Botanical garden of Buitenzorg. (A. Tissandier) *PopS.* 48:335-8(Ja). [II].
 Monstrous snakes of. *CurL.* 19:302(Ap).
 Music of the Javanese. (J. J. Kral) *Mus.* 10:47-51(My).
 Pilgrimage to the temples of. (R. Rivington) *WR.* 145:321-36(Mr).
 Tissandier's travels in. *SciAmS.* 41:10984-5(My 16). [II].
 Jay, Helen. *Bookbinding at home.* *HarpB.* 29:584-6(Jl 11).
 Jay, Sara.
 Hardy roses. *Ind.* 48:266(F 20).
 Jaycox, William A.
 Should marriage laws be revised? *AmMCiv.* 8:165-7(F).
 Jean Waldo; story. (E: E. Hale) *LAH.* 17:420-9(D).
 Jeans, W. T.
 Our iron industry. *CJ.* 13:708-10(D).
 Jebb, C. S.
 Admirable bandit, An; story. *Black.* 160:244-50(Ag).
 Same. *LLA.* 210:712-7(S 19).
 Jebb, Mrs. Gladwyn.
 Some unconventional people. *Review.* *Ac.* 50:594(D 26).
 Jefferson, Joseph.
 on his art. *Crit.* 25:432(Je 13).
 Origin of Rip Van Winkle. *CurL.* 19:138(F).
 as Dr. Pangloss; portrait. *Cent.* 52:162(Je).
 Jefferson, Thomas.
 and Hamilton in our education. (E. P. Powell) *N*
EM. ns. 14:699-706(Ag).
 and his party today. (W: E. Russell) *Fo.* 21:513-24(Jl).
 Drafts of the Kentucky resolutions of 1798. (P. L. Ford) *Nat.* 62:156(F 20).
 Writings of, ed. by P. L. Ford. *Review.* *LitW.* 27:149(My 16).
 Jefferson Davis Museum.
 Memorial of the Confederacy. (C. Stocker) *IIAm.* 19:264-5(F 29). [Il. por].
 Jeffery, Walter, joint author. See Becke, Louis.
 Jemison, Clara R.
 Sketch of Ruth McEnery Stuart. *LHJ.* 13:11(S). [Por].
 Jencks, C. C.
 Very good friends; poems. *StN.* 23:784(Jl), 870-1(Ag), 1046-7(O).
 Jenkins, Howard M.
 Friends' conferences at Swarthmore. *Ind.* 48:1201(S 3).
 Jenkins, J. W.
 Garfield monument unveiled in Fairmount park. *Les*
W. 82:417(Jl 18). [Il. 422].
 Jenkins, Thornton.
 Lessening of difficulties. *Nat.* 62:434(Je 4). [Rev].
 Jenkinson Arthur.
 God's winepress. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:713(N 21).
 Jenks, Jeremiah W.
 Political party machinery in the U. S. *Chaut.* 23:23-8(Ap).
 Jenks, Tudor.
 About flying machines. *StN.* 23:443-54(Ap). [II].
 Horses of the castle; story. *StN.* 23:988-91(O).
 Little Tommy's Monday morning; poem. *StN.* 23:506-7(Ap).
 Lost princess; story. *StN.* 23:664-71(Je). 766-75(Jl).
 Pleasure exertion: Christmas giving. *Ind.* 48:1511(N 12).
 Jennings, Janet.
 Washington letter. See Independent.
 Jenö, Jendrassik. On the balcony; picture. *MA.* 19: fr.(Jl).
 Jensen, Adolf.
 in his letters. (A. von Ende) *Mus.* 9:257-62(Ja).
 Jepson, Edgar.
 Passion for romance. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:672-3(N 14). *Ac.* 50:347(N 7), 528(D 12).

- Jernigan, Thomas R.
Hindrance to our foreign trade. NAR. 163:438-47 (O). Same cond. EngM. 12:330(N).
- Jerningham family.
Jerningham letters; ed. by Egerton Castle. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:707-8(N 21). SatR. 82:591(D 5).
- Jerome, Jerome K.
Biarritz. Review. SatR. 81:397(Ap 18).
Stories of the town:—I Blase Billy. LHJ. 13:10, 28 (Ja); II Reginald Blake: Financier and cad, 2(Je); III Choice of Cyril Harjohn, 10(Ag).
- Jerome, Jerome K., and Phillpotts, E.
Prude's progress. Review. Ath. '96, 1:487(Ap 11).
- Jerrold, Ernest.
Fatal knothole; story. LesW. 83:421(D 24).
- Jerrold, Julian.
American Republican college league. IIAm. 20:455 (O 3). [Por].
American ships for American commerce. IIAm. 20:783(D 12). [Il. 784-5].
Author of "Uncle Tom's Cabin." IIAm. 20:119-20(Jl 18). [Por].
Great university's new birth. IIAm. 19:679(My 16). [Por].
Li Hung Chang in New York. IIAm. 20:365-9(S 12). [Il. por].
Our American militia. IIAm. 19:787-9(Je 13). [II].
Putting a war-vessel into commission. IIAm. 21:15 (D 26). [Il. 6, 16-17].
The "Seventh" of New York. IIAm. 19:820-1(Je 26). [II].
- Jerusalem, Wilhelm.
Die urtheilsfunction. Review. (J. E. Creighton) PhilR. 5:536-41(S).
- Jerusalem.
Changes in. Ath. '96, 2:684(N 14).
City of redemption. (R. M. Ryan) CW. 62:667-81 (F). [II].
Pool of Siloam. LLA. 210:639-40(S 5).
Sights in modern. (P. Loti) CurL. 20:25-7(Jl).
Visit to. (Mme. Hyacinthe Loyson) Ind. 48:1593 (N 26).
- Jervis, John, Earl St. Vincent.
Portrait. Cent. 51:610(F).
- Jessop, G. H., and Stanford, S. O.
Shamus O'Brien. Review. SatR. 81:250-1(Mr 7).
- Jessopp, Augustus.
Baptism of Clovis. NC. 40:367-82(S).
Church defence or church reform? NC. 39:132-49(Ja).
Frivola. Review. (R. Gull) Ac. 50:174(S 12).
- Jessup, Robert J.
Force of public opinion. Ind. 48:376(Mr 19).
Great project. Ind. 48:786(Je 4).
- Jesuits.
and New France in the seventeenth century. (F. W. Grey) AmCQ. 21:728-63(O).
in Brazil. MisR. ns. 9:225(Mr).
In the land of the Jesuit martyrs. (T: O'Hagan) C W. 63:71-82(Ap). [Il. por].
Training of. (R. F. Clarke) NC. 40:211-25(Ag).
Same. LLA. 210:546-57(Ag 29). Same cond. Pub Op. 21:372-3(S 17).
See also Rochemonteix, C. de.
- Jesus Christ.
Anaemic birth. (F. P. Badham) Ac. 40:446(My 30).
and his schoolmasters. (L. Abbott) Outl. 54:827-9 (N 7).
and the apostles. (J. R. Buchanan) Ar. 16:897-907 (N).
and the demagogues. (J. H. Walker) Ind. 48:1718(D 17).
- Jesus Christ, cont.
Canon Gore's dissertation. (W. Gildea) DR. 118:347-69(Ap). [Rev].
Christ our Shepherd. (T. L. Cuyler) Ind. 48:789(Je 11).
Christ we preach. (C. A. Beckwith) Outl. 54:868-70 (N 14), 906-8(N 21).
Christianity and the historical Christ. (E: Caird) Nat. 63:388(N 19). [Exc].
Doctrine of the incarnation. See Ottley, R. L.
Eschatologischen Aussagen Jesu. See Haupt, E.
Gilbert's Students' life of. Review. Ind. 48:693(My 21).
Historical Jesus and the Christs of faith. (D: Connor) CR. 70:365-76(S).
How did it behoove Christ to come? (A. S. Walker) Ind. 48:1717(D 17).
Humanity of. CurL. 19:446-7(My).
Language spoken by. Crit. 26:139(Ag 29). CurL. 255(Mr).
Likenesses of. (A. Cargill) PubOp. 21:832-3(D 24).
Living Christ, The; poem. (J. G. Clark) Ar. 15:724-5(Ap).
Maas' Christ in type and prophecy. Reviews. AmCQ. 21:209-12(Ja). Ind. 48:1241(S 10).
Modern view of. (J: B. Crozier) FR. ns. 60:373-90 (S).
Notovitch's Unknown life of Christ. (J. A. Douglas and M. Müller) NC. 39:667-78(Ap).
the Pharisee. (G. A. Danziger) PubOp. 21:561 (O 29). [Cond].
Story of the birth. (G: T. Purves) PubOp. 21:832 (D 24).
Theology of. (C: A. Stakely) PubOp. 21:147(Jl 30). [Cond].
What language did Christ speak? (A. S. Lewis) Cent. 53:307-11(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:801-2 (D 17).
See also Advent; Bible; Christianity; Christmas; Walsh, Walter.
- Jeune, Mary, lady.
English society. SatR. 81:571(Je 6).
Salon in England. SatR. 81:497(My 16).
What Christmas means to Queen Victoria. LHJ. 14:4(D).
- Jevons, Frank Byron, joint author. See Gardner, Percy.
- Jevons, T. Seton.
King Edward sixth school, A. CW. 62:791-9(Mr). [Il. por].
- Jewelry.
Jewellery as an art. (A. Mullins) MA. 19:236-41 (My). [II].
See also Pearls; Plate; Precious stones; Rings.
- Jewett, George F.
Portrait. JEd. 43:344(My 21).
- Jewett, John Howard.
Moods—minor and major; poem. Ind. 48:789(Je 11).
- Jewett, Sarah Orne.
Betty Leicester's English Christmas; story. StN. 23:108(D 95) concl., 318(F) concl.
Change of heart; story. LHJ. 13:4(Ap).
Country of the pointed firs; story. At. 77:4(Ja) cont., 78:366(S) concl. Review. LitW. 27:457(D 12).
Life of Nancy. Review. Nat. 62:181(F 27).
New year guests; story. HarpB. 29:29-31(Ja 11).
- Jewitt, Llewellyn and Hope, W. H. St. John.
Corporation plate and insignia of office of England and Wales. Reviews. SatR. 81:181(F 15). (F. G. Stephens) MA. 19:324-6(Jl). [II].

Jews.

- At Jerusalem five years hence. (W: T. Stead) RR. 13:48-51(Ja). [II]. [Exc].
- Egypt and Israel. (W. M. F. Petrie) CR. 69:617-27 (My). Same cond. RR. 13:720(Je).
- False ideals of modern. PubOp. 20:724(Je 4). [Cond].
- Ferrand Martinez and the massacres of 1391. (H: C. Lea) AmHR. 1:209-25(Ja).
- First triennial convention of Council of Jewish women, New York City. (I. R. Wallach) HarpB. 29:1013 (D 5). [Por]. Outl. 54:887(N 14). (R. Kohut) Ind. 48:1645(D 3). LesW. 83:331(N 19). [Por].
- Gospel work in Israel. (G: H. Schodde) MisR. ns. 9:277-80(Ap).
- in 1895. (A. S. Isaacs) Ind. 48:5(Ja 2).
- in Palestine and Syria. (J. M. Gray) MisR. ns. 9:914-6(D).
- Jew-baiting on the continent. (E. Reich) NC. 40:422-38(S).
- Jewish question—notes of a recent mission tour. (D: Baron) MisR. ns. 9:889-99(D). [Por. 881].
- Jewish question and the mission of. IJE. 6:461-74(JI).
- Judaism in America. PubOp. 21:866(D 31).
- Mission of Judaism. (O. J: Simon) FR. ns. 60:577-89(O).
- Modern Judaism. QR. 183:29-57(Ja). (D. Philipson) RR. 13:225-6(F). FR. ns. 59:457-62(Mr), 624-34(Ap).
- National Council of Jewish Women. Ind. 48:1645(D 3), 117(Ja 23).
- of New York. (J. A. Riis) RR. 13:58-62(Ja). [II].
- Palestine and. (D. L. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9:933(D).
- Renaissance among the Russian Jews. (H: Gersoni) Ind. 47:1257(S 19), 48:241(F 20), 343-4(Mr 12).
- returning to Palestine. (R. S. Moncrieff) MisR. ns. 9:911-14(D).
- To down the Jew. (V. Gribayédoff) LesW. 83:282 (O 29). [Por].
- Twentieth century Jew. PubOp. 21:866(D 31).
- Work of, in the world's progress. PubOp. 20:725(Je 4). [Cond].
- Zionite movement. (G: H. Schodde) HarpW. 40:620 (Je 20).
- See also Bible; Palestine; Abrahams, I.; Bacher, W.; Edersheim, A.; Graetz, H.; Hirsch, M. de; Jacobs, J.; Lazarus, J.; Leroy-Beaulieu, A.; Neubauer, A.; Reñan, E.; Wolf, S.
- Jeyes, S. H.
Rt. Hon Joseph Chamberlain, for reviews see Chamberlain, J.
- Jillson, Herbert L.
Worcester music festival. IIAm. 20:393-4(S 19). [II. por].
- Jim Bowers's boss; story. (S. Reid) Lip. 58:511-18(O).
- Jim Purdy—martyr; story. (M. Harland) HarpB. 29:273-5(Mr 28).
- Jimmie Friday, Strange days that came to. (F: Remington) Harp. 93:410-9(Ag).
- Jim's aunt; story. (F. B. Dillingham) Outl. 54:21-23 (Jl 4).
- Jimtown's bride; story. (E. A. Robinson) Over. ns. 27:374-86(Ap).
- Joachim, Joseph.
My sojourn with. (E. R. Drake) Mus. 9:375-7(F).
- Joan of Arc. See D'Arc, Jeanne.
- Jocund feud; story. (M. Thompson) Cos. 20:259-68 (Ja).
- Johannesburg. See Transvaal.
- Johnes, Winifred. CurL. 20:9(JI).
- Johnson, A. A.
State university and denominational colleges. Ed. 16:435-7(Mr).

Johnson, Alexander.

- Ethical basis of charity. LAH. 16:373-82(My).
- Johnson, Carl P.
War chief of the Tontos; story. Over. ns. 28:528-32 (N).
- Johnson, C: Freeman.
Good roads movement. Over. ns. 28:247-61(S), 442-55(O). [II. por].
- Johnson, Clifton.
Country clouds and sunshine. Reviews. LitW. 27:409(N 28). D. 21:384(D 16).
- English Christmas plays. Outl. 54:1092-3(D 12). [II].
- Johnson, E. Brimley, ed.
Christ's hospital. Review. (H. Walker) Ac. 50:94(Ag 8).
- Johnson, E. H.
Piety's two eyes. Ind. 48:1190(S 3).
- Johnson, E. Pauline.
Lullaby of the Iroquois; poem. HarpW. 40:686(Jl 11).
- White wampum; poems. Review. Crit. 25:4-5(Ja 4).
- Portrait. Bkm. 2:378(Ja).
- Sketch of. (H. Hale) Crit. 25:7-8(Ja 4). [Por].
- Johnson, Eastman.
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:144(Ap). Cos. 21:217(Je).
- Johnson, Franklin.
Old Testament quotations in the New Testament. Reviews. Ind. 48:389(Mr 19). Crit. 26:182(S 26).
- Johnson, George.
Shingle manufacture. JEd. 44:278(O 22).
- Johnson, J. Augustus.
United States in Turkey. HarpW. 40:1194(D 5).
- Johnson, James.
Christ's teaching about money and the rule of Christian giving. MisR. ns. 9:352-7(My).
- Johnson, John B.
Location and construction of dams. EngM. 10:654-70 (Ja).
- Johnson, Lillian Leslie.
Ancestral castle, Gardiner, Maine. IIAm. 20:781-3(D 12). [II. por].
- Longfellow's Portland. IIAm. 20:246-8(Ag 15). [II. por].
- Johnson, Lionel.
Review of Christina Rossetti's and Mrs. Alexander's poems. Ac. 50:59-60(Jl 25).
- Johnson, Margaret.
Dream in February; poem. StN. 23:300-1(F).
- Spring house-cleaning; poem. StN. 23:596-7(My).
- To Cloverly; poem. StN. 23:686(Je).
- Upon a dull and cloudy day; poem. StN. 23:904-5(S).
- Johnson, Maurice L. Genesis of expression. WR. 145:557-67(My). Same. EclM. 64:8-16(JI).
- Johnson, Robert Underwood.
Apostrophe to Greece; poem. Ind. 48:477(Ap 9).
- Blossom of the soul; poem. Cent. 53:299(D).
- Housatonic at Stockbridge; poem. At. 78:110-11(JI).
- Oh, waste no tears; poem. Cent. 52:873(O).
- Johnson, Roger B. Mr. Balfour and Transcendental idealism. PhilR. 5:401-3(JI).
- Johnson, S. Leverett.
Old English silver. Cos. 20:509-17(Mr). [II].
- Johnson, Dr. Samuel.
Lives of the poets. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:646-7(My 16). (F: Ryland) Ac. 49:420(My 23), 50:78(Ag 1).
- and the fair sex. EclM. 63:573-5(Ap).
- Johnson Club. (G: B. Hill) At. 77:18-30(Ja).
- Johnson, T. G.
Francois-Séverin Marceau. 1769-1796. For reviews see Marceau, Francois-Séverin.

- Johnson, W. Knox.
Empress Catharine II. FR. ns. 60:665-79(N). Same.
LLA. 211:796-806(D 19).
- Johnson, William Martin.
Selection and framing of pictures. LHJ. 14:33(D).
[Il].
- Johnston, Charles.
World's baby-talk. FR. ns. 60:494-505(O).
- Johnston, Frances Benjamin.
Expert photographer. (L. P. Stelle) HarpB. 29:309
(Ap 4). [Il. por].
- Johnston, Henry P. Historic Fourth of July. Ind.
48:894-5(Jl 2).
- Johnston, James.
Overthrows of African slave-traders. MisR. ns. 9:
440-1(Je).
- West Africa gin traffic. MisR. ns. 9:506-10(Jl).
- Johnston, R. M.
Bartimeus Crowe; story. Ind. 48:1248(S 10).
Old Lady Lazenberry; story. Cent. 52:340-4(Jl).
- Johnston, William Preston.
Portrait. Outl. 53:755(Ap 25).
- Johnstone, Sir James.
My experiences in Manipur and the Naga Hills. Re-
views. SatR. 81:53(Ja 18). Ath. '96, 1:148(F 1).
- Johnstone, M. C.
Sloan-Duployan and Pitman phonography. WR. 145:
84-91(Ja).
- Johore. See Malay peninsula.
- Jókai, Maurus.
Black diamonds. Reviews. HarpB. 29:767(S 12).
(M. Wilcox) HarpW. 40:786(Ag 8). Crit. 26:277
(N 7).
- Last mass: a recollection; story. Cos. 20:505-8(Mr).
Portrait. Cos. 20:505(Mr).
- Jones, A. S.
Military rifle shooting in America. O. 28:470-6(S).
[Il. por].
- Jones, Charles H.; portrait. RR. 14:141(Ag).
- Jones, Daniel W.
Portrait. RR. 14:394(O).
- Jones, E. H.
Rev. of Wishard's New program of missions. MisR.
ns. 9:362-4(My).
- Jones, Sir Edward Burne-
Drawings of. (A. L. Baldry) MA. 19:343-5(Ag).
[Il].
- Pictures at the New Gallery. SatR. 81:544-5(My 30).
The sixth day; picture. McC. 7:71(Je).
Study of a head; picture. MA. 19:63(Ja), 20:10(D).
Wine of Circe; picture. MA. 19:384(S).
- Jones, George Heber.
Advance in Korea. MisR. ns. 9:765-6(O).
Conditions in Korea. MisR. ns. 9:446-9(Je).
- Jones, George Wallace.
Our oldest ex-senator. IIAm. 19:216(F 15). [Por].
- Jones, Harry.
Total abstinence. NC. 40:875-80(D).
- Jones, Henry.
What Amer. has done for whist. Scrib. 20:540-4(N).
- Jones, Henry Arthur.
Michael and his lost angel. Reviews. D. 21:149(S
16). SatR. 81:70-1(Ja 18), (G. B. S.) 98-100(Ja
25).
Rogue's comedy; as played by Willard. Crit. 26:393
(D 12). Review. (G. B. S.) SatR. 81:426-7(Ap
25).
- Jones, James K.
Arkansas senator; portrait. RR. 13:269(Mr).
Sketch of. (W. I. Abbot) RR. 14:427-8(O).
- Jones, John. See Talhairn, pseud.
- Jones, John P.
Remonetization of silver. Ar. 16:736-42(O).
- Jones, Lewis H.
Composition work for primary grades. JEd. 43:263
(Ap 16).
Politician and the public school. At. 77:810-22(Je).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:86-7(Jl 16). Reply. JEd.
44:160(S 3).
Portrait. JEd. 43:23(Ja 9).
- Jones, Leonard A.
Treatise on the law of real property. Review. Nat.
63:371(N 12).
- Jones, Louis C., joint author. See Browning, P. E.
- Jones, Louis Weslyn.
To Max Nordau; poem. Over. ns. 28:712(D).
- Jones, Mary Chandler.
Do you know the land? poem. Ind. 48:599(Ap 30).
- Jones, Paul.
Pretty wit of Captain Paul Jones; story. (C. Ross)
LesW. 83:6-7(Jl 2).
- Jones, Richard.
Aids to good citizenship. EdR. 11:233-44(Mr).
- Jones, Rufus M.
Society of Friends. Ind. 48:4(Ja 2).
- Jones, William.
Philosophy of prayer. PubOp. 20:464-5(Ap 9).
- Jonson, Ben.
Lyrics: their authorship. Ac. 50:391(N 14), (E. K.
Chambers and others) 432(N 21).
Portrait. Outl. 53:150(Ja 25). CW. 62:829(Mr).
Sketch of. Ac. 50:390(N 14). [Por. sup].
- Jope-Slade, Robert. See Slade, Robert Jope-.
- Jordan, David Starr.
Rev. of Agassiz's Life, letters and works. D. 20:304-
5(My 16).
Rev. of White's Warfare of science with theology.
D. 21:146-8(S 16).
Rev. of Wilson's Atlas of the fertilization of the ovum.
D. 20:113-15(Ja 1).
Sciences sketches. Review. Crit. 26:296(N 14).
Scientific temperance. PopS. 48:343-54(Ja), Com-
ment. (G. Pyburn) 697(Mr). Same cond. PubOp.
20:117(Ja 23).
Sympsycho-graph: a study in impressionist physics.
PopS. 49:597-602(S), 50:123-4(N), 265(D).
- Jordan, Kate.
Comedienne from Dixie: Odette Tyler. LesW. 82:44
(Ja 16). [Por. 42].
- Jordan, Mary A.
Smith college. HarpB. 29:678, 680(Ag 8). [Il. por].
- Joseffy, Rafael.
Portrait. Mus. 11:1(N).
Sketch of. (A. Hornblow) LesW. 82:261(Ap 16).
[Por].
- Joseph and Shakespeare; story. (L. R. Meekins) NE
M. ns. 13:571-4(Ja).
- Josephine, empress of France.
Ober's Josephine. Reviews. PubOp. 20:57(Ja 9).
LitW. 27:43(F 8).
- Jostes, Franz, ed.
Meister Eckhart und seine jünger. Review. (W.
Webster) Ac. 49:194(Mr 7).
- Joubert, General.
Portrait. RR. 13:145(F). Cos. 20:478(Mr).
- Journalism.
American press. (H: King) Chaut. 22:525-9(F).
as a profession. (F. Wilson) WR. 146:427-36(O).
Rejoinder. (W. N. Shansfield) 686-8(D).
Congress of the press. Ath. '96, 1:844(Je 27), 2:66(Jl
11).
Contributors. LLA. 210:755-61(S 19). Same. Ecl
M. 64:480-85(O).
Converting a tree into a newspaper. CurL. 20:316
(O).

Journalism, cont.

- Divisions of a sub-editor. (J: Pendleton) EclM. 63:419-22(Mr). Same. LLA. 208:748-52(Mr 21).
 Editorial copy foundry. (O. McKee) Lip. 57:141-4 (Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:181(F 6).
 Editors. EclM. 64:77-84(Jl). LLA. 210:131-8(Jl 18).
 Ethics of modern. (A. Gorren) Scrib. 19:507-13 (Ap).
 Evolution of editors. (L. Stephen) EclM. 63:452-62 (Ap). Same. LLA. 208:643-53(Mr 14).
 First English daily. CurL. 20:314(O).
 Hints to some contributors. Outl. 53:545-6(Mr 28).
 How to conduct a local newspaper. (J: A. Cockerill) Lip. 58:395-9(S).
 Humors of newspaper editing. (J: Pendleton) LL A. 210:305-9(Ag 1).
 International federation of the press. Ath. '96, 1:583 (My 2).
 Interviewing in practice. (F. Banfield) EclM. 63:32-9(Ja).
 Japanese. PubOp. 21:268(Ag 27). [Cond].
 Men's corner in. CurL. 19:242-3(Mr).
 Metropolitan newspaper office. (F. Matthews) Chaut. 23:332-6(Je). Same cond. PubOp. 21:182(Ag 6).
 Mr. Moody on Sunday newspapers. IIAm. 21:2-3(D 26).
 News! Outl. 53:427(Mr 7).
 News and fiction. Outl. 53:388(F 29).
 News-gathering in America. Outl. 53:1139(Je 20).
 Newspaper and periodical industry. PopS. 50:285(D).
 Newspaper humor of the future. (D. Piatt) Cos. 22:108-11(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:662(N 19).
 Novels and newspapers at church congress. Nat. 63:324(O 29). Same. PubOp. 21:597(N 5).
 Open letter about editing. (R: W. Gilder) Ind. 48:1669(D 10). Same cond. PubOp. 21:805(D 17).
 Passion for publicity. Outl. 53:737-8(Ap 25).
 Peking Gazette and Chinese posting. (E. H. Parker) LLA. 211:642-7(D 5).
 Power of the British press. (H: W. Lucy) NAR. 163:168-74(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:268(Ag 27).
 Press and government in Germany. Nat. 62:49-50(Ja 16).
 Publicity of court proceedings. (J: Macdonell) N C. 39:647-54(Ap).
 Reminiscences of an editor. Fo. 20:631-40(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:85(Ja 16).
 Remuneration in. CJ. 13:753-4(D).
 Rosewaters and the Omaha "Bee." RR. 13:709-10 (Je). [Por].
 Sensational. (T: P. Hughes) Ind. 48:792(Je 11).
 (V. Gribayédoff) LesW. 83:359(D 3). [Il. 357].
 Comment, 395(D 17). [Por]. (D: J. Burrell) Ind. 48:1785(D 31).
 Slavery of Russian journalists. PubOp. 21:269 (Ag 27).
 Suppression of details of suicide. (J. H. Taylor) Ind. 48:574(Ap 30).
 Tainted drama and press. (K. U. Clark) Ind. 48:1675(D 10).
 Unfortunate press. Nat. 62:355(My 7).
 Wanted—a news chronicle. (H: T. Terry) Nat. 63:122(Ag 13).
 What the public wants. Outl. 53:846-7(My 9).
 Woman's Clarion. (J. Ralph) HarpB. 29:214(Mr 14).
 See also Authors; Biography-Journalists; Periodicals; Cooper, C. A.
 Journalism that pays; story. (L. Armstrong) Lip. 58:681-6(N).
 Jowett, Benjamin.
 Some more recollections of. LLA. 208:686-92(Mr 14).

Joy, G: W.

- Joan of Arc; picture. HarpB. 29:478-9(My 30).
 Joyce, F. W.
 Life of Sir F: A. Gore Ouseley. For reviews see Ouseley, Sir F: A. G.
 Judd, A. M. Don Carlos. LLA. 210:295-305(Ag 1).
 Judge, Emily S.
 Last reminiscence of. WR. 146:267-71(S).
 Judge, Mark H.
 Present situation of Sunday opening. WR. 146:357-66(O).
 Testimonial to. (S. A. Barnett) WR. 146:19-22(Jl).
 Judge, William Quan.
 Sketch of. PubW. 49:588(Mr 28). CurL. 19:498-9 (Je). [Por].
 Judge-and-jury system. (W. K. Townsend) Fo. 22:107-16(S). (H. Hodge) WR. 145:441-5(Ap).
 Judgment of the sage. (S. Crane) Bkm. 2:412(Ja).
 Judicial error; story. (M. M. Pope) Lip. 58:3-101(Jl).
 Judson, Edward. Portrait. Outl. 53:135(Ja 25).
 Judson, Harry Pratt.
 Growth of the American nation. Review. LitW. 27:123(Ap 18).
 Rev. of Borgeaud's Constitutions in Europe and America. AmHR. 1:154-6(O).
 Rev. of Shaw's Municipal government. D. 20:43-4(Ja 16).
 University of Chicago. Ed. 16:278-89(Ja). [Il].
 Judson, Isabella Field, ed.
 Cyrus W. Field; his life and work. For reviews see Field, C. W.
 Juggler, The; story. (Charles Egbert Craddock) At. 78:597(N) cont.
 Julian (Julianus Flavius Claudius), Roman emperor.
 Gardner's Julian. Review. (A. C. McGiffert) Am HR. 1:318-9(Ja).
 Julian, George W.
 Presidential candidate of 1852: John P. Hale. Cent. 52:870-3(O). [Por].
 Rev. of Scott's Reconstruction during the Civil war. D. 20:11-13(Ja 1).
 Rev. of Weeks' Southern Quakers and slavery. D. 21:38-42(Jl 16).
 Some ante-bellum politics. NAR. 163:195-206(Ag).
 Juliana of Norwich.
 Catholic mystics of the Middle Ages. ER. 184:316-21 (O).
 June voices; school exercise. (L. F. Armitage) JEd. 43:395(Je 4).
 June's garden; story. (M. Hill) StN. 24:22(N) cont.
 Jungfrau.
 Railway up the. SciAmS. 41:16974-5(My 9). [Il].
 Junius.
 In Paris. (W. F. Rae) Ath. '96, 2:99(Jl 18).
 Junot, Jean-Andoche. See Abrantés Jean-Andoche Junot, duc d'.
 Jury.
 Threatened annihilation of the judge-and-jury system. (W. K. Townsend) Fo. 22:107-16(S).
 Jusserand, J. J.
 Did Chaucer meet Petrarch? NC. 39:993-1005(Je).
 English essays from a French pen. Reviews. LitW. 27:23(Ja 25). Nat. 62:128(F 6).
 Literary history of the English people. Review. Ind. 48:57(Ja 9).
 Rev. of Brown's Authorship of Kingis Quair. See Kingis Quair.
 Just a freak; story. LLA. 210:138-43(Jl 18).
 Justé, Ferdinand.
 Iranisches namenbuch. Review. Nat. 62:259(Mr 26).
 Justin, Saint, The Martyr.
 Date of the "Apology." (F. G. Kenyon) Ac. 49:98 (F 1).

Kafiristan.

- Amir and the Kafirs. (L. Griffin) *SatR.* 81:66-7(Ja 18), (H. C. Thompson) 101(Ja 25).
 Our treatment of the Kafirs. (N. Chamberlain) *SatR.* 81:494-6(My 16).
 See also Robertson, Sir G: S.
 Kaikai; story. *EclM.* 63:113-20(Ja).
 Kalidasa.
 Shakuntala, tr. by A. H. Edgren. Review. *PoetL.* 8:35-8(Ja).
 Kalligas, Paul.
 Sketch of. (Spyr. P. Lambros) *Ath.* '96, 2:484(O 10).
 Kalogeras, Nikephoros.
 Sketch of. *Ath.* '96, 2:679(N 14).
 Kalopothakes, D.
 Constantinople massacres. *Nat.* 63:265-7(O 8).
 Kansas.
 Deformation of strata in. (E. Haworth) *AmJS.* 152:368-73(N). [Map].
 Prohibition in Kansas, (C. Greeley) *LAH.* 17:10-13(Jl).
 Kant, Immanuel. International arbitration. *NEM.* ns. 14:508-14(Je).
 Karageorgevitch, Bojidar, prince.
 Adolphe Willette. *MA.* 19:109-12(F). [Il. por].
 Julius von Payer. *MA.* 19:399-401(S). [Il. por].
 Karkaria, R. P.
 India: forty years of progress and reform; being a sketch of the life and times of Behramji M. Malabari. For reviews see Malabari, B. M.
 Karl Ludwig, archduke of Austria.
 Francis Joseph's brother. *RR.* 14:78(Jl).
 Kashmir. See Cashmere.
 Kate Carnegie; story. (Ian Maclaren) *Bkm.* 2:387(Ja) cont., 343(D) concl. Same. *Outl.* 52:1069(D 21) cont., 54:981(N 28) concl. For reviews see Maclaren, Ian.
 Kaufmann, M.
 Socialism and modern thought. Review. (R. Latta) *IJE.* 7:101-2(O).
 Keane, A. H.
 Ethnology. Reviews. (G. Allen) *Ac.* 49:159(F 22). (W: Z. Ripley) *YaleR.* 5:106-10(My).
 Rev. of Chanler's *Through jungle and desert.* *Ac.* 50:139(Ag 29).
 Rev. of Gregory's *Great Rift Valley.* *Ac.* 50:139(Ag 29).
 Rev. of Harris' *Taflet.* *Ac.* 49:191-2(Mr 7).
 Rev. of Youngusband's *Heart of a continent.* *Ac.* 49:501-2(Je 20).
 Keane, A. H., joint author. See Cawston, G:
 Keane, John J.
 Portrait. *RR.* 14:531(N).
 Kearney, Thomas H., jr.
 How plants spread. *StN.* 24:16-20(N). [Il].
 Kearton, R. C.
 British birds' nests. Reviews. *WR.* 145:214(F). *MA.* 19:274(Je).
 Keary, C. F.
 Herbert Vanlennert. Review. (W: M. Payne) *D.* 20:338(Je 1).
 Keats, John.
 Letters, ed. by H. B. Forman. Reviews. *LitW.* 27:67(Mr 7). *Crit.* 25:191-2(Mr 21).
 Poems, ed. by G. T. Drury. Reviews. *Ath.* '96, 2:341-3(S 12). *SatR.* 81:329-30(Mr 28). *Crit.* 25:287-8(Ap 25).
 By the Aurelian wall: in memory of Keats: poem. (B. Carman) *Black.* 160:819-21(D).
 Color-element in Eve of St. Agnes. (M. S. Anderson) *PoetL.* 8:84-6(F).

Keats, John, cont.

- A Keats manuscript. (T: W. Higginson) *Fo.* 21:420-24(Je).
 Sketch of. *Ac.* 50:429(N 21). [Por. sup].
 Study of. (K. West. Chaut. 22:691-6(Mr). [Por].
 Kebbel, T. E. European coalitions against Eng. *NC.* 39:802-11(My).
 Life of Lord Derby. See Derby, Lord.
 Kebler, Lyman F.
 Tubular prismatic crystals. *SciAmS.* 41:16691(Ja 4).
 Keeler, Lucy Elliot.
 Broad view. *Outl.* 53:753(Ap 25).
 Keeley cure. See Temperance.
 Keeling, Elsa D'Esterre.
 Book reviews. See Academy.
 Flower-maker; story. *EclM.* 64:268-75(Ag).
 Handful of Irish books. *DR.* 119:142-52(Jl).
 Henry. *LLA.* 210:124-5(Jl 11).
 Rabbit woman. *EclM.* 63:845-50(Je).
 Rev. of Daunt's *Life spent for Ireland.* *WR.* 146:567-71(N).
 Keen, Herbert.
 Herr Dolle's diamonds; story. *McC.* 8: 57-68(N).
 Purloined will, The; story. *LLA.* 210:817-23(S 26).
 Use of the Röntgen X rays in surgery. *McC.* 6:579-88(My). [Il].
 Keene, H. G.
 Sir John Mandeville. *WR.* 146:39-54(Jl).
 Socialism at home and abroad. *FR.* ns. 59:142-50(Ja).
 Keeney, G: P. Portrait. *Ar.* 16:350(Jl).
 Keep, Robert P.
 Ernst Curtius. *Nat.* 63:82-4(Jl 30).
 Keese, William L.
 King of the road; poem. *LHJ.* 14:21(D).
 Keightley, S. R.
 The cavaliers. Review. *Crit.* 26:278(N 7).
 Kélékian, Diran.
 La Turquie et son souverain. *NC.* 40:689-98(N).
 Life at Yildiz. *CR.* 70:784-92(D).
 Kellar, Harry.
 Psychological notes upon. (J. Jastrow) *SciAmS.* 42:17488(D 19).
 Keller, Helen.
 Preparation for Radcliff college. *Outl.* 54:750(O 24).
Crit. 26:303(N 14). [Por].
 Speech at Philadelphia. *LAH.* 17:149-51(Ag).
 Sketch of. (J. T. McFarland) *Chaut.* 23:672-7(S).
 F. Matthews) *LesW.* 82:142(F 27). [Por]. *Harp.* 92:962-4(My).
 Visit from. (L. Hutton) *HarpB.* 29:148-50(F 22). [Por].
 Kelley, Edgar Stillman.
 Ups and downs of melody. *Mus.* 9:493-6(Mr).
 Wagner's realism. *Mus.* 10:37-40(My).
 Sketch of. (R. Hughes) *Mus.* 10:279-87(Jl).
 Kelley, J. D. Jerrold.
 Ship's company and other sea people. Review. *Nat.* 63:479(D 24).
 Kelley, Mary E. J.
 Woman in the business world. *LesW.* 82:224(Ap 2).
Lip. 57:750-3(Je).
 Kellogg, Clara Louise.
 Portrait. *Cos.* 20:601(Ap).
 Kellogg, E. Lincoln.
 Five-pounder hooked foul. *O.* 28:252-4(Jl). [Il]
 Kellogg, Frank E.
 Over decoys on the Mississippi. *O.* 29:133-6(N). [Il].
 Kellogg, J.
 Convict question. *Ar.* 16:445-7(Ag).
 Kellogg, Lucy C.
 Girl life in Egypt. *HarpB.* 29:187(Mr 7).

- Kellogg, Sarah Winter.
Arid America. Ind. 48:1667(D 3).
Independence day in Mexico. Ind. 48:1255-6(S 17).
- Kelly, Eugene.
Portrait. Over. ns. 27:82(Ja).
- Kelly, James Fitzmaurice-
Cuban question. EclM. 64:497-502(O).
- Kelmscott press.
End of the. Ac. 50:530(D 12).
Work of. (C. F. Richardson) Bkm. 4:216-7(N).
- Kelp-making in Shetland. CJ. 13:749(D).
- Kelsey, Francis W.
Fall meeting of the Michigan schoolmasters' club. EdR. 11:81-7(Ja).
Future of the high school. EdR. 11:157-78(F).
- Kelvin, W. Thompson, lord.
Character of. RR. 14:82(Jl). [Exc]. [Por. 22].
Kelvin jubilee. (S. P. Thompson) SatR. 81:617(Je 20). SciAmS. 41:17083(Je 27). [Por].
- Kemble, Edward Windsor.
Kemble's coons. Reviews. LesW. 83:318(N 12). [Il. por]. Ac. 50:590(D 26).
- Kendal, James. Lesson of landscape. AmCQ. 21:338-53(Ap).
- Kendall, Joshua.
Round about the Waverley oaks. NEM. ns. 14:227-37(Ap). [Il. 130].
- Kendall, May.
A charlatan; story. EclM. 63:108-13(Ja).
- Kendall, Phebe Mitchell, comp.
Life, letters and journals of Maria Mitchell. For reviews see Mitchell, Maria.
- Kendall, Sidney C.
Wizard of the cascade; story. O. 27:362-70(F).
- Kenealy, Arabella.
Dignity of love. PubOp. 20:781(Je 18). [Cond].
- Kennan, George.
How the bad news came to Siberia. StN. 24:29-31(N). Same cond. LLA. 211:458-60(N 14).
Portrait. Outl. 53:144(Ja 25).
- Kennedy, Bart.
Impression of Holland. CW. 62:775-9(Mr). [Il].
- Kennedy, Howard Angus.
Jean Baptiste and his language. CR. 69:500-12(Ap).
Same, LLA. 209:387-96(My 16).
Professor Blackie. See Blackie, J. S.
Shakespeare, Falstaff, and Elizabeth. NC. 39:316-27(F).
Super hanc Petram; an allegory. CR. 70:340-51(S).
- Kennedy, Sara Beaumont.
Master of Brookfield; story. O. 29:32-45(O).
Sweet Marjory; story. O. 27:259-71(Ja), 344-53(F).
- Kennelly, A. E., joint author. See Houston, E. J.
- Kennicott, Charles L.
Inspection and sanitary analysis of ice. SciAmS. 42:17285-6(S 19). [Il].
- Kennington, J. B. Mischief; picture. Cos. 21:221(Je).
- Kenrick, Peter Richard.
Episcopal career of. (L. W. Bacon) Ind. 48:376(Mr 19).
Sketch of. AmCQ. 21:425-28(Ap).
- Kent, C. B. Roylance.
New French naval programme. FR. ns. 60:302-8(Ag).
- Kent, Charles Foster.
Wise men of ancient Israel and their proverbs. Review. Ind. 48:222(F 13).
- Kent, W. H.
Rev. of Froude's Lectures on the Council of Trent. DR. 119:324-42(O).
Rev. of Purcell's Life of Manning. DR. 118:388-420(Ap).
- Kent, William.
Preventable wastes of heat in the generation and use of steam. SciAmS. 41:16684-5(Ja 4).
- Kentucky.
Wanita, a legend of. (E. Wildman) Over. ns. 28:212-8(Ag).
- Kentucky, University of.
New College of the Bible. (S. T. Willis) Ind. 48:53(Ja 9).
- Keogh, J. Wiseman.
Life and death in Corsica. CW. 64:18-30(O).
- Keppel, Frederick.
Pitfalls for translators. Crit. 26:141(S 5).
- Kerallain, René de.
La jeunesse de Bougainville et la guerre de sept ans. For reviews see Bougainville, L. A. de.
- Kerbela. See Turkey.
- Kernahan, Coulson.
Rev. of Le Gallienne's Prose fancies. Bkm. 4:65-7(S).
Portrait. Bkm. 4:107(O).
- Kerner von Marilaun, Anton. See Marilaun, A. Kerner von.
- Kerr, Ella Johnson.
Vexed question; poem. StN. 23:1031(O).
- Kerr, Howard.
Leeway. Review. Ath. '96, 2:899(D 26).
- Kerr, Norman.
Disease of inebriety. Cos. 21:547-55(S).
- Kerrigan, F. H.
League of American wheelmen in politics. Over. ns. 28:285-7(S). [Por].
- Keswick.
Keswick idea. (J. M. Gray) Ind. 48:1159(Ag 27), 1785(D 31).
School of Industrial Art. (A. M. Wakefield) FR. ns. 60:596-601(O).
- Ketchum, T. Carleton L.
Canadian elections. AmMCiv. 9:83-7(Jl).
- Kettlewell, John.
Life and times of, ed. by T. T. Carter. Review. Ac. 49:90(F 1).
- Key, A. Cooper.
Phoenician mining. SciAmS. 42:17449(D 5).
- Key West. See Florida.
- Keyes, Charles H.
Portrait. Over. ns. 27:548(My).
- Keyes, C. R.
Bethany limestone. AmJS. 152:221-5(S).
- Kiaer, Anders Nikolai.
British and American shipping trade. JPolEc. 5:1-22(D).
- Kidd, Benjamin.
Social evolution. Review. WR. 146:619-27(D).
- Kidner, R.
Portrait. Outl. 53:557(Mr 28).
- Kidwell, Edgar.
Quackery in engineering education. EngM. 11:200-7(My). Discussion, (E. H. Williams and others) 514-22(Je).
- Kielland, Alexander Lange.
Sketch of. (W. H. Carpenter) Bkm. 4:229-31(N). [Por].
- Kiely, J. M. Montmartre and the Sacred Heart. CW. 63:308-404(Je).
- Kiersted, Wynkoop.
Steam for pumping water. CassM. 10:224-31(Jl).
- Kilby, W. H.
New England town under foreign martial law. NEM. ns. 14:685-98(Ag). [Il. por].
- Kilmer, G. Langdon.
Profanity in the army. Ind. 48:1130(Ag 20).

- Kimball, Arthur Reed.
 Reportorial style in literature. *Ind.* 48:713-4(My 28).
 Right to make a noise. *Ind.* 48:1322(O 1).
 Simplicity of Christmas. *Ind.* 48:1720(D 17).
 Sociological views of B. Fay Mills. *Ind.* 48:480(Ap 9).
 Visit to Penzance. *Outl.* 53:561-3(Mr 28). [II].
- Kimball, Grace.
 Massacre at Van. *LAH.* 17:189-93(S).
 Report of relief work at Van. *RR.* 13:445-9(Ap).
 [II. por].
 Situation in Armenia. *Outl.* 54:905-6(N 21).
 Van industrial bureau. *LAH.* 16:364-70(My), 446-51
 (Je), 17:30-33(Jl).
 and her relief work at Van. (E. B. Thelberg) *RR.*
 13:444-5(Ap). [Por].
- Kimball, H. Ingalls.
 Portrait. *LesW.* 83:391(D 17).
- Kimball, Lois Carter.
 New school of methods in public school music.
Over. ns. 28:714-15(D).
- Kind-hearted bear; story. (V. P. Zhelikhovsky) *StN.*
 23:1013-7(O).
- Kindergarten.
 age. (H. Butterworth) *RR.* 14:681-6(D). [II. por].
 Art in Delgany street, Denver. (M. E. Smith)
Outl. 54:1041-2(D 5).
 from the college standpoint. (F. B. Gould) *EdR.*
 12:384-8(N).
 In Berlin. (G. von Beaulieu) *Chaut.* 24:338-9(D).
 of the church. (M. C. Foster) *Chaut.* 22:605-6(F), 23:
 91-3(Ap).
 See also Children.
- Kindle, E. M.
 Palæozoic fossils from Baffinland. *AmJS.* 152:455(D)
- Kinetoscope.
 Reversing the kinetoscope. *CurL.* 20:358(O).
 Views from. *SciAmS.* 41:17058(Je 13).
- King, Annie Bronson.
 Apropos of "The woman's Bible." *Crit.* 25:63-4(Ja
 25). Reply. (E. C. Stanton) *Crit.* 25:218(Mr 28).
- King, C. R.
 Locomotives of Gt. Western railway, Eng. *CassM.*
 10:204-7(Jl).
- King, Charles.
 Contraband Christmas; story. *HarpW.* 40:1246-50
 (D 19).
- King, C. R., ed.
 Life and correspondence of Rufus King. For reviews
 see King, Rufus.
- King, Clarence.
 Fire and sword in Cuba. *Fo.* 22:31-52(S).
- King, Edward.
 Free coinage and trust companies. *Fo.* 22:142-5(O).
 Sketch of. *PubW.* 49:625(Ap 4).
- King, George Glenn.
 Spring reverie; poem. *NEM. ns.* 14:381(My).
- King, Grace.
 Christmas in Pastor Wagner's Sunday-school. *Outl.*
 53:513-4(Mr 21).
 Higher life of New Orleans. *Outl.* 53:754-60(Ap 25).
 [II].
 Mlle. Blaze de Bury. *HarpB.* 29:730(Ag 29).
 M. Charles Wagner. *HarpB.* 29:771(S 12).
 New Orleans. *Reviews.* *Nat.* 62:107(Ja 30). *Outl.*
 53:215(F 1). *Crit.* 25:90(F 8). *LitW.* 27:39(F 8).
PubOp. 20:247(F 20). *WR.* 145:469(Ap). (C. L.
 Wright) *Bkm.* 3:260-1(My). [Por. 201].
 Originator of "Monsieur Motte." (J. K. Wetherill)
LHJ. 13:11(S). [Por]. Same cond. *CurL.* 20:531
 (D).
 Theo. Bentzon—Madame Th. Blanc. *HarpB.* 29:666
 (Ag 8).
- King, Henry.
 American press. *Chaut.* 22:525-9(F).
- King, Henry M.
 Education needed. *JEd.* 43:19(Ja 9).
 True aim of education. *JEd.* 43:307(My 7).
- King, James L.
 Presidential chances. *Ind.* 48:648-9
 (My 14).
- King, John.
 Apostle of Surinam. (H. E. Dosker)
MisR. ns. 9:519-23(Jl).
- King, Miss K. Douglas.
 Scripture reader of St. Mark's. *Review.* (M. C.
 Birchenough) *NC.* 40:770(N).
- King, Maude Egerton.
 Round about a Brighton coach office. *Review.* *Lit.*
W. 27:151(My 16).
- King, Pauline.
 Animals of Berne; poem. *StN.* 23:787(Jl).
 Paper-doll, poems. *StN.* 23:520-1(Ap), 693-6(Je).
- King, Richard Ashe.
 Swift in Ireland. For reviews see Swift, J.
- King, Rufus.
 Life and correspondence of, ed. by C. R. King. *Re-*
views. (W. C. Ford) *AmHR.* 1:360-2(Ja). *LitW.*
 27:123(Ap 18). *Ind.* 48:661(My 14). (P. L. Ford)
AmHR. 1:745-8(Jl).
- King, Thomas Starr.
 Sketch of. (W. Everett) *Over. ns.* 28:583-5(N).
 [Por].
- King, W. L. Mackenzie.
 Rev. of Coffin's Province of Quebec. *JPolEc.* 5:105-9
 (D).
- King, W. Nephew.
 Belles of Caracas. *Cos.* 22:29-33(N). [Por].
 Glimpses of Venezuela and Guiana. *Cent.* 52:358-68
 (Jl). [II. map].
- King, William.
 Portrait. *NEM. ns.* 15:354(N).
- Kingdom, the power and the glory. (L. Abbott)
Outl. 54:984-6(N 28).
- Kingis Quair.
 Brown's The authorship of. *Reviews.* (A. H. Mil-
 lar and others) *Ath.* '96, 2:66(Jl 11), 128(Jl 25), 164
 (Ag 1), 193(Ag 8), 225-7(Ag 15), 291(Ag 29). *Crit.*
 26:69(Ag 1). *SatR.* 82:55-6(Jl 18).
- King's daughter, A; story. *EclM.* 64:124-35(Jl).
- Kingsford, C. L.
 Rev. of Wylie's England under Henry IV. *Ac.* 49:
 317-8(Ap 18).
- Kingsford, Jane.
 Progressive housekeeping. *Chaut.* 24:211-12(N), 331-
 331-2(D).
- Kingsland, William G.
 Letters by John Ruskin. *PoetL.* 8:421(Ag), 553-7(O).
 Opinions of Tennyson. *PoetL.* 8:23-9(Ja).
 Robert Browning as a letter-writer. *PoetL.* 8:78-84
 (F), 225-33(My).
- Kingsley, Charles.
 In Devon and Cornwall. *LitW.* 27:264-5(Ag 22).
 See the land her Easter keeping; poem. *IIAm.* 19:
 468(Ap 4).
 Portrait. *Outl.* 54:965(N 28).
- Kingsley, Henry.
 Works of. *Scrib.* 19:123-4(Ja).
- Kingsley, Mary H.
 Story of a day's march in West Africa. *Ind.* 48:1157-
 9(Ag 27).
 Throne of thunder. *LLA.* 209:623-35(Je 6).
- Kingsley, William Lathrop.
 Sketch of. *PubW.* 49:358(F 22).
- Kinkead, Eleanor Talbot.
 Sketch of. (D. F. Ayres) *LesW.* 82:192(Mr 19).
 [Por]. *CurL.* 19:486(Je).

- Kinkead, Elizabeth Shelby.
Element of despair in modern literature. Ind. 48:513 (Ap 16).
- Kinnaird, Arthur Fitzgerald, lord.
George Williams, founder of Young Men's Christian Associations. Outl. 54:774-6(O 31). [Il. por].
Rt. Hon. the Lord Kinnaird. Outl. 54:776(O 31). [Por].
- Kinne, H. C.
Honor to Washington; poem. JEd. 43:123(F 20).
- Kinnear, William.
How to prolong life. NAR. 163:249-52(Ag).
Women as centenarians. NAR. 163:755-7(D).
- Kinross, A.
The fearsome island. Review. Ac. 50:326(O 31).
- Kinsley, W. W.
Old faiths and new facts. Review. (J: Bascom) D. 21:88(Ag 16).
- Kipling, Rudyard.
Bread upon the waters; story. McC. 8:140-53(D).
"Captains courageous;" story. McC. 8:17(N) cont.
Cholera camp; poem. McC. 7:414-15(S).
"Eathen, The; poem. McC. 7:291-2(S).
In the Rukh; story. McC. 7:23-39(Je). [II].
Kipling birthday book; comp. by J. Finn. Review. Ac. 50:453(N 28).
Native-born; poem. CurL. 19:84-5(Ja).
Second jungle book. Review. Ath. '96. 1:278(F 20).
Seven seas. Reviews. Crit. 26:337-8(N 28). IIAm. 20:767(D 5). Ac. 50:377-8(N 14). SatR. 82:549-50 (N 21). Same. LLA. 211:827-30(D 19). Nat. 63:441(D 10). LitW. 27:467(D 26).
Ship that found herself; story. McC. 6:328-37(Mr). [II].
Soldier an' sailor too; poem. McC. 6:481-2(Ap).
Soldier stories. Reviews. Crit. 26:384(D 12). D. 21:330(D 1).
William the Conqueror; story. LHJ. 12:5(D 95) cont., 13:20(Ja) concl.
and his ballads. CurL. 19:107-8(F).
as a poet. (M. Schuyler) Fo. 22:406-13(D).
as journalist. Ac. 50:458(N 28).
French view of. PubOp. 21:693(N 26).
in India. (E. K. Robinson) McC. 7:99-109(Jl). [II. por]. RR. 14:83(Jl). [Exc].
Portrait. Crit. 26:283(N 7).
- Kirby, Frederick Vaughan.
In haunts of wild game. Reviews. Black. 159:121-34 (Ja). SatR. 81:127-8(F 1). Ath. '96. 1:309(Mr 7).
- Kirby, W. F.
Handbook to the order lepidoptera. Review. Ath. '96. 2:606(O 31).
- Kirby, W. J. Prohibition province. A. Ind. 48:824(Je 18).
- Kiretchjian, Herant Mesrob.
Turkish oppression. Ind. 48:307-8(Mr 5).
- Kirk, Ellen Olney.
Last resort in art. Lip. 58:506-10(O).
- Kirkman, George W.
Crater lake. HarpW. 40:932(S 19). [II].
- Kirkpatrick, E. A.
Child-study in the training of teachers. RR. 14:687-92(D). [Por].
- Kirkwood, T. M.
Impending famine. FR. ns. 60:856-68(D).
- Kirwan, E. M.
Hunting wild horses in New Zealand. CJ. 13:16(F).
Same. LLA. 208:383-4(F 8).
- Kitchener, Herbert.
Egyptian commander; portrait. RR. 13:525(My).
Sirdar of Egypt. (C: L. Shaw) IIAm. 19:822-5(Je 20). [II. por].
- Kites and kite-flying.
Air-car, or man-lifting kite. (B. Baden-Powell) LL A. 208:118-22(Ja 11).
New developments in. (W. Pork) Ind. 48:1204(S 3). of today. CurL. 20:552(D).
Scientific kite flying. (C. Moffett) McC. 6:379-92(Mr). [II].
See also Woglom, G. T.
- Kitson, Arthur.
Ball nozzle. PopS. 48:430(Ja).
Finance and its influence. AmMCiv. 8:420(Ap) cont., 469(My) concl.
Scientific solution of the money question. JPolEc. 4:251-3(Mr). [Rev].
- Kittel, R.
History of the Hebrews. Review. (A. W. Benn) Ac. 49:69(Ja 25).
Portrait. RR. 14:677(D).
- Kittredge, George Lyman.
Francis James Child. At. 78:737-42(D).
- Klafsky-Lohse, Katharina.
Portrait. IIAm. 19:409(Mr 28). Outl. 53:742(Ap 25). Mus. 10:105(Je).
Portrait as Isolde. LesW. 82:152(Mr 5).
Sketch of. (E. I. Stevenson) Ind. 48:1396(O 15).
- Klapp, Eugene.
Future of elevated railroads. EngM. 11:34-9(Ap).
- Klauser, Julius.
Music in Munich. Mus. 11:87-9(N).
- Kleczyński, Jean.
Chopin's greater works, tr. by N. Janotha. Review. Ind. 48:558(Ap 23).
- Klein, E.
Micro-organisms and disease. Review. WR. 146:582-3(N).
- Kline, W. F.
Spring; picture. Scrib. 19:530(My).
- Klugé, E. T.
Moravian church. Ind. 48:7(Ja 2).
- Kluge, Friedrich.
Deutsche studentensprache. Review. (E. D. Perry) EdR. 12:512(D).
- Knap, J. Day.
Duck shooting in the ice. O. 28:67-70(Ap).
- Knapp, Adeline.
Suffrage campaign in California. AmMCiv. 9:46-52 (Jl).
- Knapp, Harold.
String quartets. Mus. 10:41-6(My).
- Knapp, Mary Clay.
"Whose soul have I now?" Review. (E. Gerald) Ar. 16:1040-2(N).
- Knauff, Ernest.
George Du Maurier. RR. 14:565-75(N). [II].
- Knaus, Ludwig.
Gipsy girl; picture. Cos. 21:415(Ag).
Promenade. The; picture. McC. 7:170(Jl).
- Kneller, Sir Godfrey.
Sarah Jennings, duchess of Marlborough; portrait. Scrib. 20:322(S).
- Knight, Daniel Ridgway.
Shepherdess; picture. IIAm. 19:797(Je 13). HarpB. 20:609(Ag 15).
- Knight, E. F.
Madagascar in war-time. Reviews. Ath. '96. 1:675-6 (My 23). SatR. 81:534(My 23). Crit. 26:337(N 28).
- Knight, Francis A.
In the west country. Review. Ac. 50:494(D 5).
- Knight, William.
Criticism as theft. NC. 39:257-66(F). Same. EcIM. 63:358-64(Mr). Same cond. PubOp. 20:435(Ap 2). Reply. D. 20:129-31(Mr 1). Same cond. PubOp. 20:436(Ap 2).

- Knight, William, ed.
Poetical works of Wordsworth. Review. Ath. '96, 1: 575-6(My 2).
and his revisers. (T: Hutchinson) Ac. 49:324(Ap 18).
- Knight-Bruce, G. W. H. See Bruce, G. W. H. Knight.
- Knight of the nets; story. (A. E. Barr) LesW. 82:121 (F 20) cont., 154(Mr 5) concl.
- Knights Templar.
Inner Temple and Middle Temple. Ath. '96, 1:446-7 (Ap 4).
- Knollys, Henry.
English officers and soldiers as they will be. Black. 159:199-211(F). Same. EclM. 63:655-65(My).
English soldier—as he was, and as he is. EclM. 63: 164-76(F).
- Know nothings. See U. S.-Politics and government.
- Knowles, General.
Portrait. RR. 13:525(My).
- Knowlton, F. H.
Tertiary floras of Yellowstone National Park. AmJS. 152:51-8(Jl).
- Knox, George William.
Year 1896 in Japan. MisR. ns. 9:650-4(S).
- Knox, John.
Innes' Life of. Reviews. Ac. 50:93(Ag 8). Ind. 48: 1334(O 1).
Maccunn's John Knox. Review. Outl. 53:290(F 15).
- Knox, T. W. Convicts and bushrangers in Australia. Cos. 21:91-7(My), 173-9(Je). [Il].
Sketch of. Crit. 25:29(Ja 11). PubW. 49:31(Ja 11).
- Knoxville, Tenn.
Society women of. (L. H. Warner) LesW. 82:261(Ap 16). [Por. 262].
- Knutsford.
Latter-day Cranford. (A. Brown) At. 77:526-34(Ap).
- Kobbé, Gustav.
Obediah Folger; poem. Cos. 20:424(F).
Ship's steward; story. Outl. 54:609-10(O 3).
Whaler pluck; poem. Cos. 20:508(Mr).
- Koch, G. At the watering place; picture. CurL. 19: 471(Je).
- Koch, Richert von.
Camilla. Review. PoetL. 8:457-9(Ag-S).
- Kock, H.
Judgment of Paris; picture. Cos. 20:451(F).
- Koerner, Gustav.
Secretary Seward and the Monroe doctrine. Nat. 62: 96(Ja 30).
Sketch of. PubW. 49:695(Ap 18).
- Kohler, K.
Rev. of Morfill's Book of the secrets of Enoch. Ind. 48:354(Mr 12).
- Kohut, Mrs. Rebekah.
National council of Jewish women. Ind. 48:1645 (D 3). 117(Ja 23).
- Kolb, A. B.
Mennonites. Ind. 48:5(Ja 2).
- Kont, J.
La Hongrie. littéraire et scientifique. Review. Ath. '96, 2:218(Ag 15).
- Koopman, Harry Lyman.
Mystery of books. Review. PubOp. 21:838(D 24).
- Korea. See Corea.
- Kortrecht, Augusta Betts.
Teaching a foreign language to children. Outl. 54: 209(Ag 1).
- Kosch, Rudolph.
Latest inventions in aerial navigation. SciAmS. 41: 17026-7(My 30). [Il].
- Kossuth, Louis.
Portrait. McC. 8:12(N).
- Kovalevsky, Sonia.
Vera Vorontzoff. Reviews. Nat. 62:162(F 20). Crit. 25:196(Mr 21). LitW. 27:197(Je 27).
- Krackowizer, E. W.
Ethical error in practical pedagogy. JEd. 44:225 (O 1).
William Hawley Smith on educational democracy. JEd. 44:107-8(Ag 13).
- Kraepelin, Emil.
Measure of mental capacity. PopS. 49:756-63(O).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:529(O 22).
- Kral, Josef Jiri.
Alcohol and the voice. Mus. 9:338(Ja).
Bedrich Smetana; Mus. 9:144-53(D), 10:11-15(My), 155-8(Je).
Gamelan of the Javanese. Mus. 10:47-51(My).
History of the polka. Mus. 9:305-12(Ja).
Three Croatian composers. Mus. 10:433-41(S). [Il. por].
- Krasinska, Françoise, countess.
Journal of. Reviews. ER. 184:113-34(Jl). Same. LLA. 211:221-35(O 24). (A. Repplier) Cos. 20:445-6(F).
- Kraushar, Alexander.
Frank i Frankisci Polscy. For reviews see Frank, Joseph, baron von.
Ofiara Terroryzmu. Review. (W. R. Morfill) Ac. 50:304(O 24).
- Kravchinsky, Serge Michaelovitch. See Stepniak, Sergius, pseud.
- Kray, W. Lorelei; picture. Over. ns. 27:581(Je).
- Krehbiel, Henry Edward.
Antonin Dvorák. PubOp. 21:553-4(O 22). [Cond].
Cincinnati music festivals. Outl. 53:740-4(Ap 25). [Il. por]. LesW. 82:348(My 21). [Por. 347].
Mr. Damrosch's opera. HarpW. 40:1147(N 21).
- Kreider, D. Albert.
Oxygen in air and aqueous solution. AmJS. 152: 361-7(N).
- Kreider, D. Albert, and Breckenridge, J. E.
Separation and identification of potassium and sodium. AmJS. 152:263-8(O).
- Krockow, Countess von.
Berlin notes. Ind. 48:1098(Ag 13).
Literary year in Germany. Ind. 48:26(Ja 2).
Public tidiness. Ind. 48:375(Mr 19).
Turkish question in Germany. Ind. 48:302(Mr 5).
What Germany can do in exhibitions. Ind. 48:1592 (N 26).
- Kropotkin, Prince Petr Alexeievitch.
Mutual aid amongst modern men. NC. 39:65-86(Ja).
Same. EclM. 63:289-304(Mr).
Mutual aid amongst ourselves. NC. 39:914-36(Je).
Recent science. NC. 39:416-32(Mr), 40:240-59(Ag).
Same. EclM. 63:509-20(Ap), 64:502-16(O). Same. LLA. 209:67-78(Ap 11). 210:717-31(S 19). Same cond. SciAmS. 42:17372-3(O 31).
- Krüger, Gustav.
Geschichte der altchristlichen litteratur in den ersten drei jahrhunderten. Review. (E. C. Butler) DR. 118:98-9(Ja).
- Kruger, Paul.
as he is. SatR. 81:421-2(Ap 25), 446-9(My 2).
Portrait. HarpW. 40:52(Ja 18). RR. 13:143(F). Sci AmS. 41:16793(F 22). Cos. 20:479(Mr).
Portrait with wife. IlAm. 19:129(F 1). RR. 13:261 (Mr).
President Kruger. (P. Bigelow) Harp. 94:26-38 (D). [Il. por].
- Kruger, Mrs. Paul.
Portrait. Harp. 94:37(D).
- Krum, Herbert J.
Pianistic ideals. Mus. 10:244-52(Jl).

- Krupp works at Essen. *SciAmS.* 42:17302(S 26). (W. F. Willoughby) *LAH.* 17:371-84(N).
- Kruttshmitt, M. Ernest.
Portrait. *Outl.* 53:757(Ap 25).
- Kuehnemann, Eugen.
Herder's Leben. For reviews see Herder, J: G. von.
- Külpe, Oswald.
Einleitung in die philosophie. Reviews. (G: M. Duncan) *PhilR.* 5:181-6(Mr).
Outlines of psychology. Reviews. *PhilR.* 5:417-21 (Jl). (F. A. Welby) *Ac.* 50:15(Jl 4). *Nat.* 63:71-2(Jl 23). *WR.* 145:216-7(F). (J. Jastrow) *D.* 20:74-5(F 1).
- Kümmel, Henry B.
Glaciation of Pocono Knob and Mounts Ararat and Sugar Loaf, Penn. *AmJS.* 151:113-4(F).
- Kuenburg, Bertha.
Moni und Mirzl. Review. *Black.* 160:234-8(Ag).
- Küssner, Amalia.
Sketch of. (H. Hoffmann) *IIAm.* 20:509(O 10). [Por].
- Kuiper, K.
Studia Callimachea. For reviews see Callimachus.
- Kulakovskii.
Drevnosti Yuzhnoi Rossii. Review. (W. R. Morfill) *Ac.* 50:102(Ag 8).
- Kunz, George F.
Gem fields of the world. *SciAmS.* 41:16948(Ap 25).
Great diamonds. *SciAmS.* 41:16694(Ja 4).
- Kyle, John M.
Place of the school in work of evangelization. *MisR.* ns. 9:829-36(N).
- Labaree, Benjamin.
Modern apostle: Jacob Dilakoff. *Ind.* 48:553(Ap 23).
Nestorians, Chaldeans and Jacobites. *Ind.* 48:310(Mr 5).
Rev. of Wilson's Persian life and customs. *Ind.* 48:725(My 28).
- Labor and capital.
Autonomy of labor. (H: W. Wolff) *CR.* 70:191-205(Ag). Same. *EclM.* 64:470-79(O).
Business men and social theorists. *EngM.* 10:1136(Mr).
Cabinet secretary of labor. (M. I. Swift) *AmMCiv.* 8:489-500(My).
Christ's law of service. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 53:627-9(Ap 4).
Coming struggle. (F. E. Tasker) *AmMCiv.* 9:277-87(O).
Economic fallacy, An. *Outl.* 53:1059(Je 6).
Employer and employee under the common law. (V. H. Olmstead and S. D. Fessenden) *LAH.* 16:111-28(F). Same cond. *EngM.* 10:746-8(Ja).
Ethics of trade and capital. (D: A. Gorton) *AmM Civ.* 8:153-64(F), 255-66(Mr).
Foundation and fellowship. (F. E. Russell) *Ar.* 15:960-4(My).
Free labor bureau. *LAH.* 16:253-61(Ap). (A. O. Crozier) 17:393-5(N).
Industrial arbitration. (S. N. D. North) *QJec.* 10:407-30(Jl).
Is the single tax enough to solve the labor problem? (S. M. Gay) *Ar.* 15:956-9(My).
Labor legislation in the U. S. (H. G. Wadlin) *Chaut.* 23:288-92(Je).
Labour party in Queensland. (A. Bertram) *CR.* 69:399-417(Mr).
- Labor and capital, cont.
Labor problem. (N. Baldwin) *AmMCiv.* 8:138-46(F). 234-43(Mr).
The labor war. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 53:346-9(F 22).
Law of demand in work. (W: B. Chisholm) *AmM Civ.* 8:34-40(Ja).
Legislative remedy for labor disputes. (H. A. Drake) *AmMCiv.* 8:337-50(Ap).
Limitation of a boycott by an associated trade. *Pub W.* 50:339-40(S 12).
Modern industrial revolution. (L. G. Powers) *Ind.* 47:1674(D 12), 1753(D 26), 48:45(Ja 9), 410(Mr 26).
Modern system of industry and intellectual development. (C. D. Wright) *SciAmS.* 42:17459(D 5).
No natural antagonism between. (N. F. Thompson) *PubOp.* 20:557(Ap 30).
Pending problems for wage-earners. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) *PopS.* 49:57-71(My).
Piece-rate system. (F. W. Taylor) *EcS.* 1:90-129(Je). Same cond. *EngM.* 10:690-8(Ja).
Philanthropy from the standpoint of business. (J. H. Patterson) *PubOp.* 20:780(Je 18).
Positive theory of capital. III. (E. Bohm-Bawerk) *QJec.* 10:121-55(Ja).
Premium plan of paying for labor. (F. A. Halsey) *EcS.* 1:75-88(Je).
Problems of charity. (R. T. Paine) *AmMCiv.* 8:311-20(Mr).
Social question in the Catholic congresses. (J: G. Brooks) *IJE.* 6:204-21(Ja).
Some of the rights and wrongs of. *Outl.* 53:700-2(Ap 18), 851-3(My 9).
Theory of economic progress. (J: B. Clark) *EcS.* 1:5-22(Ap).
Wealth and its producers and consumers. (T: J. Morgan) *Ind.* 48:1416(O 22).
Wealth production and consumption. (G: B. Waldron) *Ar.* 15:654-64(Mr).
Woman's view of the industrial problem. *AmMCiv.* 9:71-7(Jl).
See also Arbitration; Children; Cooperation; Economics; Machinery; Monopolies; Poor; Profit sharing; Servants; Slavery; Sociology; Strikes; Trade unions; Trusts; Wages; Woman; Guyot, Y.
- Labor leader; story. (C. E. Robie) *Lip.* 57:415-21(Mr).
- Laboring classes.
Better homes for working people. *CJ.* 13:601-3(O).
Charities of the poor. (H. E. Smith) *Ind.* 48:712(My 28).
Child labor. See Children.
Conductor on a city railway car. (G: J. Manson) *Ind.* 48:1378(O 8).
Consumer's league of N. Y. City. *PubOp.* 20:621(My 14). (M. Nathan) *LAH.* 17:276-80(O).
Nat. 63:470(D 24).
Country club-house for workingmen's families. (L. W. Betts) *Outl.* 54:14-15(Jl 4).
Country week. (W: I. Cole) *NEM.* ns. 14:517-31(Jl). [II].
Earth-worker, The. *Outl.* 54:282(Ag 15).
Economics of improved housing. (E. R. L. Gould) *YaleR.* 5:8-30(My).
England's unemployed. (W. R. Bousfield) *CR.* 70:835-52(D).
Factory legislation in Italy. (R. B. d'Ajano) *JPol Ec.* 4:309-31(Je).
Farm-hand in Old England and New. (F. W. Pelly) *CW.* 63:242-53(My).
Farming vacant city lots. See Poor.
Fines and deductions. (C: W. Dilke) *SatR.* 81:217-8(F 29).

Laboring classes, cont.

- French government employes. PubOp. 21:557(O 29).
 Girls in a factory valley. (L. B. C. Wyman) At. 78: 391-403(S), 506-17(O).
 Grievances of. (J: Bascom) Ind. 48:1677(D 10).
 Happenings at Cosine. CurL. 20:40(II).
 Helping the helpful. (H. E. Smith) Ind. 48:409(Mr 26).
 Hollywood Inn; America's first Workingman's club. Outl. 54:479(S 12). LesW. 83:231(O 8). [II].
 House of Commons select committee on the unemployed. (E. Porritt) YaleR. 5:207-8(Ag).
 Indian vs. American cotton mill operatives. (J. W. Bennet) AmMCiv. 8:69-71(Ja).
 Industrial community at Essen. (W. F. Willoughby) LAH. 17:371-84(N).
 Industrial democracy, An. (C. R. Richards) Sci AmS. 42:17244(S 5). Same cond. EngM. 12:145-6(O).
 Insurance of unemployed. See Insurance.
 Labor bureau signal service. (J: Visser) LAH. 16: 370-3(My).
 Labor statistics of Russian factories. (H. Schoenfeld) C.W. 64:397-400(D).
 Leisure hours of railroad employes. Ind. 48:1035(Jl 30).
 London shop-girls. Outl. 53:397-8(F 29).
 Machinery as a factor in social and industrial evolution. (J. M. H. Frederick) AmMCiv. 9:136-48(Ag-S).
 Management of men. (H. L. Arnold) EngM. 11: 1089-96(S).
 Martyrs of industry. (E. D. McCreary) AmMCiv. 8:351-8(Ap).
 Miners of Mariemont, Belgium. (J. H. Gore) CW. 63:456-65(Jl).
 Mission of the potato. (B. Hall) IIAm. 19:505-6(Ap 11). [II].
 Motormen on city trolleys. (G: J. Manson) Ind. 48:1090(Ag 6).
 New York working girl. (M. G. Humphreys) Scrib. 20:502-13(O). [II].
 Outlook's vacation fund. Outl. 53:812-4(My 2).
 Progress. (J: J. Valentine) Over. ns. 28:430-1(O).
 Reaching the masses. (H. M. Thompson) PubOp. 21:339(S 10). [Cond].
 Round pegs in square holes. (B. M. Godsall) NC. 39:964-78(Je).
 Russian solution of the unemployed question. RR. 13: 473(Ap).
 Salesman in a department store. (S. Benton) Ind. 48: 1218(S 3).
 Saleswomen and the factory law. Outl. 53:426(Mr 7).
 Six examples of successful shop management. (H: Roland) EngM. 12:69(O) cont. [II].
 Social classes in the republic. (E. L. Godkin) At. 78:721-8(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:763-5(D 10).
 Standard of living of American workingmen. (E. Levasseur) YaleR. 5:122-42(Ag).
 Statistics of labor and cost of living. EngM. 11:562(Je).
 Sweating system. (H: White) LAH. 17:115-28(Ag).
 Transplanting to country homes. (J: Visser) LAH. 16:86-9(F).
 Val-des-Bois: an object lesson in Christian democracy. (V. M. Crawford) FR. ns. 59:58-71(Ja). Same. LLA. 208:490-500(F 22). Same cond. RR. 13:213-4(F).
 Wage-earners and the gold standard. Ind. 48:729(My 28).
 Wage-earners interest in improved housing. Cent. 52:793-5(S).

Laboring classes, cont.

- Wages in the U. S. (E. Levasseur) JPolEc. 4:166-86(Mr).
 What New Zealand is doing for. (E: Reeves) RR. 13:81-2(Ja).
 What they owe to Christianity. (G. F. Greene) PubOp. 20:658(My 21). [Cond].
 Women industrial slaves. (I. Hooper) PubOp. 21: 558(O 29). [Cond].
 Working girls' vacations. (G. H. Dodge) Ind. 48: 751(Je 4).
 Workingman's plea for American homes. (J: B. Hammond) AmMCiv. 8:56-61(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:142(Ja 30).
 Working-men's dwellings bill. SatR. 81:478(My 9).
 See also Co-operation; Labor and capital; Poor; Servants; Strikes; Tenement-houses; Vacations; Wages; Shaw, G. B.; Wright, C. D.
 Labouchere, Henry.
 Portrait. RR. 13:133(F).
 Labouchere, Norma.
 Ladies' book plates. Reviews. SciAmS. 41:16797(F 22). Ath. '96, 1:409(Mr 28). (A. B. McMahan) D. 20:363(Je 16).
 Laboureaux, Thomas F.
 Portrait. CW. 63:76(Ap).
 Labrador.
 Outing in. (R. G. Taber) O. 27:213(D) cont., 391(F) concl.
 Lace.
 How to cleanse, wash or dye. SciAmS. 42:17405(N 14).
 Lacey, T. A.
 Sources of the Papal Bull. CR. 70:793-803(D).
 Lacour, P. A. Challemel-. See Challemel-Lacour, P. A.
 Ladd, George T.
 Psychology and immortality. Ind. 48:443(Ap 2).
 Ladder of grief, The; story. (O. Thanet) McC. 7:214-22(Ag).
 Ladenburg, Adolf.
 Some suggestions on currency and banking. Fo. 20: 513-8(Ja).
 Lad's love: an idyl of the lands of heather; story. (S: R. Crockett) HarpW. 40:1105(N 7) cont., 1152(N 21) concl.
 Lady of the lock; story. (M. E. Francis) LLA. 210: 660-9(S 12).
 LaFarge, C. Grant.
 Sintmaskin: a midwinter fairyland. At. 78:180-7(Ag). Same cond. CurL. 20:555(D).
 LaFarge, John.
 Considerations on painting. Reviews. (R. Sturgis) ArchRec. 6:220-32(O). [II]. At 77:554-58(Ap).
 SatR. 81:310(Mr 21).
 Monograph. (C. Waern) Portf. no. 26(Ap 96). [II].
 Religious painting in America. (R. R. Wilson) Outl. 54:1086-8(D 12). [II].
 Windows by. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:1291(S 24).
 Lafay, A.
 Roentgen rays electrized. SciAmS. 41:17065(Je 20).
 Lafayette, Anastasie Adrienne, Marquise de.
 Sketch. CW. 63:657-9(Ag).
 Lafayette, M. J. P., marquis de.
 Tower's Lafayette. Reviews. At. 78: 128-30(Jl). (J: B. Moore) AmHR. 1:158-60(O).
 Lafenestre, George.
 Life of La Fontaine. For reviews see LaFontaine, J. de.
 Laffin, C. J.
 Recent progress in Central Africa. MisR. ns. 9:411-5(Je).
 Laflamme, H. F.
 Power of the gospel in India. MisR. ns. 9:760-4(O).

- LaFontaine, Jean de.
Lafenestre's Life of. Review. Nat. 62:74-5(Ja 23).
Laidlaw, Walter.
New York's movement toward church unity. Outl. 54:604-6(O 3).
Laing, J. W., joint author. See Bolton, W. W.
Lake, Clifford Westmore.
Abashed; poem. Cent. 53:293(D).
Lake Mohonk conference. See Arbitration.
Lalanne, Ludovic.
Brantôme, his life and work. For reviews see Brantôme, Abbé de.
Lalire, Adolph. The wounded siren; picture. MA. 19:362(Ag).
Lalor, J. J.
Early and recent currency legislation. Fo. 22:117-28(S).
Laloux, Victor, and Monceaux, Paul.
Restauration d'Olympie. Review. (R. Sturgis) Arch Rec. 5:307-10(Ja).
La Mance, Lora S.
Tulip and its story. Ind. 48:234(F 13).
Lamar, Clarinda Pendleton.
In Louisa county; story. Lip. 58:218-31(Ag).
Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus.
Mayes' Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar. Review. Ind. 48:727(My 28).
La Marche, A. Lecoy de.
Travers l'histoire de France. Review. DR. 119:462-3(O).
Lamarck, Jean Baptiste de Monet, chevalier de.
Sketch of. (W: Seton) CW. 64:98-103(O). [Por].
Lamb, Charles.
The Lambs: their lives, their friends, and their correspondence, ed. by W: C. Hazlitt. Review. Ac. 50:555-6(D 19).
Portrait. Scrib. 20:328(S).
Lamb, Charles R.
Game for the unamused: bowls. Ind. 48:1258-9(S 17).
Same cond. CurL. 20:556(D).
Lamb, Ella Condie.
Angel figure; design for stained glass. Outl. 54:1086(D 12).
Lamb, Frederick S.
Christ at Emmaus; picture. Outl. 54:1088(D 12).
Lamb, Horace.
Hydrodynamics. Review. Ath. '96, 1:90(Ja 18).
Lamballe, Marie Therese Louise de Savoie-Carignan, princesse de.
Montefiore's Life of. Review. Ath. '96, 2:834(D 12).
Lambec, Eleanor.
In the shadow of the guillotine; story. Chaut. 23:408-15(Jl), 545-51(Ag).
Lambert, F. C.
Camera swingback indicator and how to make it. Sci AmS. 41:17009(My 23). [Il].
First experiment in photo-gravure. SciAmS. 41:17089(Je 27), 42:17105(Jl 4).
Lambrechts, Hector.
La legislation en 1805. Review. (A. P. Winston) JPolEc. 5:104-5(D).
Lambros, Spyr. P.
Paul Kalligas. Ath. '96, 2:484(O 10).
Supposed conclusion of the epistle of Polycarp. Ath. '96, 2:527(O 17).
Lamennais, F. de.
Essay on indifference in matters of religion, tr. by Lord Stanley. Review. SatR. 81:131(F 1).
Lamon, Ward Hill.
Recollections of Abraham Lincoln, 1847-1865. For reviews see Lincoln, A.
Lamont, Daniel A.
Portrait. IlAm. 19:177(F 8).
Lamoureux, Charles.
and his orchestra. SatR. 81:395-6(Ap 18).
Lampe, Henry.
Autobiography. Review. Ath. '96, 1:50(Ja 11).
Lampman, Archibald.
Happiness. Harp. 93:309-12(Jl). Same cond. Pub Op. 21:118-9(Jl 23).
Song of Pan; poem. Harp. 93:419(Ag).
War; poem. Cos. 20:481-2(Mr).
Portrait. Bkm. 2:378(Ja).
Lamps.
Safety point in oil and lamps. CJ. 13:534-7(S).
Lampson, Frederick Locker- See Locker-Lampson, F.
Lampton, W. J. To love or to be loved? poem. Cos. 21:361(Ag).
What the angels think; poem. Cos. 20:664(Ap).
Lanciani, Rodolfo.
Fate of the coliseum. At. 78:531-7(O).
Sky-scrapers of Rome. NAR. 162:705-15(Je). Same cond. CurL. 20:219-20(S).
Wreck of Nemi. NAR. 162:225-34(F).
Land.
Daylight on the land question. (E: Withy) WR. 145:123-35(F).
Division of lands. (G: Husmann) Ind. 48:102(Ja 16).
Evils of monopoly. (B. W. Williams) Ar. 16:538-42(S).
Landed system of Ireland and plans to reform it. (W: O'C. Morris) FR. ns. 59:249-59(F).
Limitation as a remedy. I. Landownership. (J: C. Ridpath) Ar. 15:741-54(Ap).
Shall the American home be saved? (W: S. Beard) AmMciv. 8:113-26(F).
See also Agriculture; Economics; Landlord and tenant; Parks; Taxation; names of various countries.
Bibliography.
Land question. (T. E. Will, comp.) Ar. 16:380-92(Ag). EcS. 1:205(Ag). QJec. 10:352-8(Ap).
Landis, H. K.
Brick for street paving. EngM. 11:1097-1103(Ag 20).
Cycle mechanics. SciAmS. 42:17212-3(Ag 22).
Landladies of fiction. CJ. 13:586-8(O).
Landlord and tenant.
Landlordism in Prince Edward Island. RR. 13:88(Ja).
See also Land.
Landlord at Lions' Head; story. (W: D. Howells) HarpW. 40:657(Jl 4) cont., 1194(D 5) concl.
Landmarks. (C: C. Abbott) Lip. 57:128-31(Ja).
Landon, Warren H.
Study of the Bible as literature. Over. ns. 28:690-8(D).
Landon, Walter Savage.
Dickens, Thackeray, and. (Mrs. E. L. Linton) Bkm. 3:125-33(Ap). [Il].
Portrait. Bkm. 3:486(Ag).
Landscape gardening.
Art of public improvement. (M. C. Robbins) At. 78:742-51(D).
Harmony of architecture and landscape work. (D. Vaux) EngM. 11:1071-88(S). [Il].
See also Forestry; Gardens; Parks.
Landscapes with figures. (J. K. Paulding) At. 78:752-7(D). Same cond. LLA. 211:738-40(D 12).
Landseer, Sir Edwin.
Browsing; picture. MA. 19:232(My).
Deer drive; picture. MA. 19:233(My).
Hawking scene; picture. MA. 19:183(Ap).
Sport in art: shooting. (J: G. Millais) MA. 19:287-8(Je).
Lane, Charles D.
Gold miner and the silver question. Over. ns. 28:585-8(N). [Por].

- Lane, Edward William, tr.
Arabian night's entertainments. Reviews. Ath.
'96, 2:412-3(S 26), Reply (J. Jacobs) 484(O 10).
- Lane, William C.
Washington's library. Nat. 63:420(D 3).
- Lang, Andrew.
Animal story book. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:754(N 28).
D. 21:338(D 1).
Books we have stuck in. CurL. 19:295-6(Ap).
Ethics of reprinting. Crit. 26:30-1(Jl 11).
Life and letters of Lockhart. For reviews see Lock-
hart, J. G.
Love's cryptogram; poem. Scrib. 19:114(Ja).
Mental activity in dreams. LLA. 211:607-8(N 28).
Monk of Fife. Reviews. SatR. 81:208(F 22). Nat. 62:
183(F 27).
More of Mr. Mosher. Crit. 26:280(N 7).
Passing through the fire. CR. 70:232-46(Ag).
Publishing privateer. Crit. 26:219(O 10).
Rev. of McLennan's Studies in ancient history. Bkm.
4:151-2(O).
William Morris's poems. LLA. 211:323-30(N 7).
Written and spoken word. CurL. 20:308-9(O).
Certain critical opinions of. SatR. 82:32(Jl 11).
Sketch of. (A. Macdonell) Bkm. 3:114-17(Ap).
- Lang, L. B.
French and English minxes. LLA. 211:871-8(D 26).
- Lang, Margaret Ruthven.
Musical creative work among women. (Mrs. C.
Adams) Mus. 9:269-70(Ja). [Por].
- Langbridge, Frederic.
Scales of Heaven. Review. Ac. 50:456(N 8).
- Langdon, John.
Portrait. Painted by Trumbull. NEM. ns. 13:621
(Ja).
- Lange, Julius Henrik.
Sketch of. Ath. '96, 2:362(S 12).
- Langham, Symon de, cardinal.
Bequest to Westminster. Ath. '96, 2:65(Jl 11).
- Langley, Hugh, ed.
The tides ebb out to the night. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:
713(N 21). Ac. 50:489(D 5).
- Langley, S. P.
Portrait. PopS. 48:301(Ja). LesW. 83:60(Jl 23).
Sketch of. CurL. 20:122-3(Ag).
- Langmead, Thomas Pitt Taswell-
English constitutional history; ed. by P. A. Ash-
worth. Review. WR. 146:696-7(D).
- Language.
and literature. (T: R. Price) EdR. 11:112-28(Ja).
Children's secret. RR. 14:480(O).
Coincidences. (F: Max Müller) FR. ns. 60:48-69
(Jl).
Dictionary evening at the Philological Society. Ac.
50:538(D 12).
Dogmatic philology. (E. A. Allen) D. 21:109-10(S
1).
Genesis of expression. (M. L. Johnson) WR. 145:
557-67(My). Same. EclM. 64:8-16(Jl).
Modern Babel. (J: P. Mahaffy) NC. 40:782-96(N).
Same. LLA. 211:675-85(D 12). Same cond. RR.
14:712(D).
Modern languages as an alternative in college admis-
sion requirements. EdR. 11:433-51(My).
Modern language association meeting. Crit. 25:64-5
(Ja 25).
Passive voice in Japanese. (E. W. Clement) D. 21:
110(S 1).
Pitfalls for translators. (F: Keppel) Crit. 26:141(S
5).
Slavic studies at Harvard. (L. Wiener) Nat. 63:
420(D 3).
- Language, cont.
World's baby-talk. (C: Johnston) FR. ns. 60:494-
505(O).
- See also Alphabet; Classical education; Conversation;
English language; Etymology; Grammar; Litera-
ture; Names; Rhetoric; Sign language; Slang;
Spelling; Volapük; Fennell, C. A. M.; Ray, S. H.;
Smith, R. H.
- Lanier, Charles D.
New poet laureate: Alfred Austin. RR. 13:199-201
(F). [Por].
Thomas Hughes and "Tom Brown." RR. 13:567-71
(My). [Il. por].
World's sporting impulse. RR. 14:58-64(Jl). [Il].
- Lanier, Clifford.
Western gate; poem. Chaut. 23:744(S).
- Lanier, Henry Wysham.
A soul; poem. Ind. 48:65(Ja 9).
- Lankester, E. Ray.
Rev. of Hertwig's Biological problem of today. Sat
R. 82:463-4(O 31).
Rev. of Reid's Present evolution of man. FR. ns. 60:
408-15(S). Reply. (G. A. Reid) 755-68(N). (E. R.
Lankester) 914-16(D).
- Lansdowne, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice,
Marquis of.
Portrait. IIAm. 19:177(F 8).
- Lanston's monotype machine. SciAmS. 42:17399-400(N
14). [Il].
- Lanty Riordan's red light; story. (R. M. Craig) EclM.
63:691-5(My).
- Laos.
Missions in Siam and. (F. F. Ellinwood) MisR. ns.
9:333-41. 375-6(My).
- Lapouge, G. Vacher de.
Les selection sociales. Review. (C. C. Closson)
JPolEc. 4:449-66(S).
- Larcom, Lucy; portrait. McC. 7:236(Ag).
- Larivière, Charles de.
Catherine II. For reviews see Catherine II.
- Lark.
Lark in literature. (G. D. Goodwin) Ind. 48:1254(S
17).
- Larned, J. N.
History for ready reference. Review. PubOp. 20:
407(Mr 26).
- Larned, Julia.
Mont Saint Michel; poem. Scrib. 20:773(D).
- Larned, W. T. After seeing a poor play. Lip. 57:855-
7(Je).
- La Saisiaz in 1895. (A. T. Innes) CR. 70:262-76(Ag).
Same. LLA. 210:678-89(S 12).
- Lasalle, Jean.
Portrait. LesW. 83:392(D 17). IIAm. 20:743(D 5).
- Last horning at Hiram university; story. (K. L. Bates)
Ind. 48:1578-9(N 19).
- Last mass: a recollection; story. (M. Jokai) Cos. 20:
505-8(Mr).
- Last of the first; story. (A. M. Ewell) At. 78:782-93
(D).
- Last ride together. (R: H. Davis) Scrib. 20:705-7(D).
- Last three soldiers; story. (W: H: Shelton) StN. 24:
32(N) cont.
- Latham, J. Buxton.
Fêtes for the Czar. WR. 146:654-9(D).
- Latham, Milton S.
Portrait. Over. ns. 27:83(Ja).
- Lathbury, Mary A.
Lost—a child; poem. LAH. 17:69(Jl).
- Lathrop, G: Parsons.
How a war begins. NAR. 162:195-200(F).
New London; poem. Crit. 25:338(My 9).

- Lathrop, G: Parsons, cont.
Orestes Brownson. At. 77:770-80(Je).
Stage scenery and the vitascope. NAR. 163:377-81 (S).
Portrait. Bkm. 3:110(Ap).
Lathrop, Henrietta S. Real Broadway. Outl. 53:996-7(My 30). [11].
Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne.
Some memories of Hawthorne. At. 77:173(F) cont., 649(My) concl.
Latif, Syad Muhammad.
History of the Panjab. Review. Ath. '96, 2:215(Ag 15).
Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.
Europe in Africa in the 19th century. Reviews. Crit. 25:18(Ja 11). PubOp. 20:120(Ja 23). (C: H. Cooper) D. 20:135(Mr 1).
Latin language.
Breviarium of Eutropius as a text book. (J. W. Redway) EdR. 12:508-10(D).
Child's experience in beginning. (A. R. Hornbrook) Ed. 17:209-11(D).
Dante's use of "rendersi" and "renduto." Ac. 49:509 (Je 20).
Methods in teaching elementary. (B. L. D'Ooge) EdR. 12:368-77(N).
See also Lindsay, W. M.
Latin literature. See Literature, Latin.
Latitude.
What latitude means. (N. M. Fenneman) JED. 44:193(S 17). [Por].
Latta, Robert.
Rev. of Kaufman's Socialism and modern thought. IJE. 7:101-2(O).
Latter-day saints. See Mormonism.
Laughlin, Clara E.
How culture came to the Pettigrews; story. Harp. 93:641-3(S).
Ichabod; story. NEM. ns. 15:220-4(O).
Love in the afternoon; story. Lip. 57:704-11(My).
Suggestion for editors. Outl. 54:511(S 19).
Laughlin, James Laurence.
Causes of agricultural unrest. At. 78:577-85(N).
Facts about money: a reply. QJEC. 10:324-36(Ap), Rejoinder. (W. Fisher) 467-70(Jl).
Our monetary programme. Fo. 20:652-66(F).
Rev. of Waldron's Handbook on currency and wealth. JPolEc. 5:93-4(D).
Teaching of economics. At. 77:682-8(My).
Would free-coinage double the price of silver? negative. RR. 14:308-10(S).
Laurens, Jean Paul.
Excommunication of Robert the Pious; picture. Mc C. 7:423(S).
Laurenti, Cesare. Progress of life; picture. McC. 7:230-1(Ag).
Laurie, A. P.
Facts about processes, pigments and vehicles. Review. Ath. '96, 2:135(Jl 25).
Laurie, J. S.
Story of Australasia: its discovery, colonization and development. SatR. 81:656(Je 27). [Rev].
Laurie, Thomas.
Letter to our missionaries in Turkey. MisR. ns. 9:601-4(Ag).
Laurier, Wilfred.
Portrait. Outl. 54:233(Ag 8). IIAM. 20:772(D 12).
Sketch. IIAM. 20:70(Jl 11). [Por]. Outl. 54:241(Ag 8).
Lavery, J.
Lady in a rocking chair; picture. MA. 19:292(Je).
Lavis, Ernest.
Victor Duruy. For rev. see Duruy, Jean Victor.
Law, R. H. New pleas for old remedies. WR. 145:674-89(Je).
Law.
Advice to a young lawyer. (D. Webster, J: C. Calhoun and W: Wirt) Cent. 51:475-6(Ja).
Anatomy laws versus body snatching. (T: Dwight) Fo. 22:493-502(D).
and lawyers. (W. Fish) HarpW. 40:161(F 15).
Bar as a profession. (C: L. Russell) RR. 13:480-1 (Ap).
Conception of morality in jurisprudence. (T. W. Taylor, jr.) PhilR. 5:36-50(Ja).
Equalization of opportunities. (J: Visser) LAH. 17:13-17(Jl).
Government by injunction. (A. L. Smith) Outl. 54:994; Comment. 953-4(N 28), 1135, 1152(D 19).
Imperiled dignity of science and the law. (J: Trowbridge) At. 78:491-5(O).
Influence of the legal profession. (C. M. Depew) AmMCiv. 9:392-9(N).
Judge-made law. (S: R. Taylor) Ind. 48:1417(O 22), 1483(N 5).
Labor riots and government by injunction. (L. E. Curtis) EngM. 12:381-94(D).
or caprice. (Theta, pseud.) WR. 146:169-73(Ag).
Publicity of proceedings. (J: Macdonell) NC. 39:647-54(Ap).
Right of privacy. (T: G. Speed) NAR. 163:64-74 (Jl). Same cond. PubOp. 21:151(Jl 30).
Rev. of recent books on. Nat. 62:440-1(Je 4).
students. (G: Ellington) Ind. 48:1154(Ag 20).
What is the justification of martial law? (G. N. Lieber) NAR. 163:549-63(N).
See also Arbitration; Bankruptcy; Copyright; Corporations; Crime; Criminal law; Inheritance; Injunctions; Insurance; International law; Jury; Land; Landlord and tenant; Legislation; Marriage; Mortgages; Patents; Trials; Wills; Woman; Ewell, M. D.; Hamiton, A. M.; Stimson, F. J.; Wills, W:
Law—Latin love story. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. 20:725-33(D).
Law of change. (T: K. Beecher) Outl. 53:817-8(My 2).
Lawhead, H. D.
Molière, dramatist. PoetL. 8:197-206(Ap).
Lawrence, Albert E.
Building of a bachelor; story. NEM. ns. 15:181-92 (O).
Lawrence, Charles A.
Building of Minot's ledge lighthouse. NEM. ns. 15:131-44(O). [Il. por].
Lawrence, Eweretta.
On 'change. Review. SatR. 81:198-9(F 22).
Lawrence, James H.
Uncle Roche's will; story. Over ns. 27:369-74(Ap).
Lawrence, John.
Decaying industry. IIAM. 19:660(My 16).
Lawrence, T. J.
Principles of international law. Reviews. PubOp. 20:279(F 27). (R. W. Lee) Ac. 49:214(Mr 14). WR. 145:464(Ap). Ath. '96, 1:677(My 23).
Lawrence, W. J.
Scenery on tour. MA. 19:476-9(N). [11].
Lawson, Sir Charles. Life of Warren Hastings. For reviews see Hastings, Warren.
Lawson, F. W. The lion's cubs; picture. Cos. 21:412 (Ag).
Lawson, George.
Sketch. AmJS. 151:78(Ja).
Lawson, H. L. W. Rhodesian affairs. FR. ns. 59:704-15(My).
Lawson, J.
Day in Goa. LLA. 211:315-9(O 31).

- Lawson, Malcolm, joint author. See Boulton, Harold.
 Lawson, W. R.
 American currency cranks. CR. 70:326-39(S).
 Same. EclM. 64:583-92(N).
 German intrigues in the Transvaal. CR. 69:292-304(F).
 Kaffir finance. EclM. 64:174-81(Ag).
 Lawson, Sir Wilfred.
 Empire, trade, and. SatR. 82:460(O 31).
 Lawton, William Cranston.
 Accretions to the Troy-myth after Homer. PoetL. 8:14-23(Ja).
 Art and humanity in Homer. Review. Ind. 48:1111 (Ag 13).
 Extension and intension. D. 20:228-9(Ap 16).
 Homer in our classical literature. Outl. 54:428-9(S 5).
 Need of local patriotism. Lip. 58:548-51(O).
 Puzzle of English hexameters. D. 21:10(Jl 1).
 Rev. of Verrall's Euripides the rationalist. D. 20:16-17(Ja 1).
 Song, youth and sorrow; poem. Scrib. 20:374(S).
 Lay, Georgiella.
 Portrait. Mus. 10:59(My).
 Lay, Harry M.
 Sand-pile. StN. 23:849-55(Ag). [II].
 Layard, G. Somes.
 Three minor graphic humorists. MA. 19:393-9(S). [II].
 Layard, Sir Henry.
 Layard's pictures. (H. Brown) MA. 19:217-23(My). [II. por].
 Layard, Nina Frances.
 Christmas carol; poem. Harp. 94:3(D).
 Layton Art Gallery.
 Milwaukee art gallery. (C. Leesom) IIAm. 19:340-1 (Mr 14). [II. por].
 Lazarus, Josephine.
 Rev. of Darmesteter's Selected essays. IJE. 6:261-4 (Ja).
 Spirit of Judaism. Reviews. Crit. 25:39-40(Ja 18). (M. Jastrow) IJE. 6:474-9(Jl).
 Lea, Henry Charles.
 Auricular confession and indulgence. Reviews. Crit. 25:456(Je 27). Nat. 63:35(Jl 9). (W. Webster) Ac. 49:399(My 16). 504(Je 20). 50:324-5(O 31). Ind. 48:1300-1(S 24). (E. Emerton) AmHR. 2:113-9(O).
 Ferrand Martinez and the massacres of 1391. AmHR. 1:209-25(Ja).
 First Castilian inquisitor. AmHR. 1:46-50(O).
 Issues of the election. HarpW. 40:1058(O 24).
 True inwardness of the canvass. Ind. 48:1446(O 29).
 Lea, M. Carey.
 Atomic weights of the elements. AmJS. 151:386-8 (My).
 Color relations of atoms, ions, and molecules. AmJ S. 151:405-16(Je).
 Numerical relations of atomic weights. AmJS. 151:386-8(My).
 Röntgen rays not present in sunlight. AmJS. 151:363-4(My).
 Leach, Arthur F.
 Schoolboys' feast. FR. ns. 59:128-41(Ja).
 Leach, Charles Sherard.
 Sketch of. (L. Williams) MisR. ns. 9:923-4(D).
 Lead.
 Electrolytic manufacture of white lead. (R. P. Williams) SciAmS. 42:17186(Ag 8).
 See also Plumbing.
 Leadville, Col.
 Crystal carnival. (J. Von Linden) IIAm. 19:34-5(Ja 11). [II. por]. (G. W. Williams) LesW. 82:7(Ja 2). [II. 12].
 Determined strike in. HarpW. 40:1217-8(D 12). [II. 1209, 1220-1].
 League of American Wheelmen.
 What L. A. W. stands for. IIAm. 19:590(My 2). [Por].
 Leap in the dark; story. (J. T. McKay) McC. 6:519-25 (My).
 Leap-year.
 On leap-year Februarys. Outl. 53:246(F 8).
 Learned, Dwight W.
 Mission problems in Japan. Ind. 48:87(Ja 16).
 Learned, Ellin Craven.
 Loomis sanitarium. LesW. 83:383(D 10).
 Lease, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth.
 New Mrs. Lease. (F. Matthews) LesW. 83:170(S 10). [Por. 172].
 Leask, W. Keith.
 Hugh Miller. For reviews see Miller, H.
 Leather.
 Finishing glosses for leather workers. SciAmS. 42:17327(O 10).
 There is nothing like leather. (L. F. Day) MA. 19:88-91(F). [II].
 Leavitt, R. G.
 New pressure gauge. JEd. 43:194(Mr 19).
 Lebaudy, Max.
 Story of. (K. De Forest) HarpB. 29:43(Ja 18).
 Le Bon, Gustave.
 Black light. SciAmS. 41:16852(Mr 14).
 Crowd, The: a study of the popular mind. Ath. '96. 2:123(Jl 25).
 Lebrun, Barthelemy Louis Joseph.
 Souvenirs militaires, 1866-70. Review. Nat. 63:33-5 (Jl 9).
 Lebrun, Marie Vigée.
 Sketch of. HarpB. 29:567(Jl 4). [II. 573].
 Lecky, Mrs. Elizabeth.
 Warning to imperialists. NC. 40:19-26(Jl).
 Lecky, Walter.
 American Celt and his critics. CW. 63:355-69(Je).
 Village cynic; story. CW. 64:366-85(D).
 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole.
 Democracy and liberty. Reviews. Ac. 49:357-8(My 2). (E. L. Godkin) At. 78:1-13(Jl). Black. 159:749-66 (My). Same. EclM. 64:40-54(Jl). Crit. 25:347-8(My 16). Nat. 62:380-2(My 14). (J. Morley) NC. 39:597-720(My). Same. LLA. 209:643-9(Je 13). Same cond. RR. 13:732-3(Je). QR. 184:76-102, 275-82(Jl). Outl. 54:215(Ag 1). (C. R. Henderson) D. 21:143-5(S 16). Ath. '96. 1:505-7(Ap 18). SatR. 81:400-1(Ap 18). LitW. 27:165(My 30). (A. L. Lowell) AmHR. 2:153-7(O).
 and Irish affairs. (J. G. S. MacNeill) FR. ns. 59:18-27(Ja).
 Portrait. RR. 14:117(Jl).
 Sketch. McC. 7:191(Jl). [Por].
 Le Clear, Gifford.
 Velocity of electricity. PopS. 48:687-9(Mr). [II].
 Leclère, M. Adhémar.
 Cambodian primary school. PopS. 49:688-91(S).
 Lecomte-du-Nouy, Jules Jean.
 Bearers of ill-tidings; picture. McC. 7:301(S).
 Le Conte, Joseph.
 Celebration of seventy-third birthday. (R. C. Story) JEd. 43:251(Ap 9).
 Lector, Lucius.
 Le conclave, origines, histoire, organisation, et législation ancienne et moderne. Reviews. DR. 119:77-96(Jl). QR. 184:505-31(O).
 Lectures. See Amusements.
 Le Duc, Mrs. Janvier.
 Sketch of. HarpB. 29:493(Je 6). [Por].
 Lee, Agnes.
 Little Bob Kimball; poem. StN. 23:455(Ap).

- Lee, Andrew E.
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1203(D 5). [Por].
- Lee, C. O.
Help the rural schools. JED. 44:47(J1 2).
- Lee, Charles.
Little maid's reply; poem. StN. 23:267(F).
- Lee, Fitzhugh. Failure of the Hampton conference.
With unpublished letters from J. Davis and R. M. T. Hunter. Cent. 52:476-8(J1).
- Portrait. LesW. 82:291(Ap 30). RR. 13:517(My).
IIAm. 19:575(Ap 25), 20:676(N 21).
- Lee, Mrs. Fitzhugh.
Portrait. IAm. 19:575(Ap 25). LesW. 83:443(D 31).
- Lee, Mrs. Frank.
Traveled Turkey; story. Ind. 48:1623-4(N 26).
- Lee, Gerald Stanley.
Celia Thaxter. Crit. 25:209(Mr 28).
Footlights. Crit. 26:355-6(D 5).
Hullabaloo. Crit. 26:113-14(Ag 22). Same cond.
PubOp. 21:311(S 3).
Ian Maclaren as a lecturer. Crit. 26:219(O 10).
The shadow Christ. Review. Crit. 26:380(D 12).
- Lee, Henry.
Portrait. (G. Stuart) IAm. 20:385(S 19).
- Lee, Margaret Noble.
Bishop Doane and woman suffrage. Ar. 15:642-53(Mr).
- Lee, R. W.
Rev. of Lawrence's International law. Ac. 49:214(Mr 14).
Rev. of Pollock's Land laws. Ac. 50:157-8(S 5).
- Lee, Sidney, ed.
Dictionary of National biography. Reviews. Crit. 25:19(Ja 11), 193(Mr 21). Ath. '96, 2:378-9(S 19).
- Lee, Vernon, pseud. of Violet Paget.
Art and life. CR. 69:658(My) cont., 70:59(J1) concl.
Same. EclM. 64:1-8(J1), 378-87(S).
On Limbo. EclM. 63:739-46(Je). Same. LLA. 208:812-9(Mr 28).
Patron of leisure. CR. 70:853-60(D).
Renaissance fancies and studies. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:45(Ja 11). LitW. 27:74(Mr 7). Nat. 62:239(Mr 19).
(M. Hewlett) Ac. 49:245-7(Mr 21). Crit. 25:251(Ap 11).
Rev. of Nordau's Degeneration. FR. ns. 59:928-43(Je).
- Leech, S. Howard.
Simplicity of the single tax. Ar. 16:892-6(N).
- Leeds, Albert H.
Pasteurized vs. sterilized milk. SciAmS. 42:17261(S 12).
- Leeds, Virginia N. Coast and capture; story. McC. 7:122-6(J1).
- Leedy, John W.
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1203(D 5). [Por].
- Leesom, Carl.
Milwaukee's Art gallery. IAm. 19:340-1(Mr 14). [Il. por].
- Leete, Jessie.
Shepherd's midnight mass. LLA. 208:185-9(Ja 18).
- Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan.
Chronicle of golden friars. Review. (P. Addleshaw) Ac. 50:347(N 7).
Poems of, ed. by Alfred P. Graves. Review. (E. D'Esterre-Keeling) Ac. 50:140-1(Ag 29).
- Lefebvre, Francois-Joseph. Duke of Dantzic.
Portrait. Cent. 51:873(Ap).
- Lefevre, Arthur.
Number and its algebra. Review. J.Ed. 44:298(O 29).
- Lefevre, G.
Obligation morale et idéalisme. Review. (F. C. French) PhilR. 5:661-4(N).
- Leffingwell, Albert.
Value of truth and human life. Ind. 48:106(Ja 23).
- Leftwich, Fred. S.
Making of violins. PubOp. 21:599(N 5).
- Legal suicide, 1996: a fanciful look ahead. (P. Weaver, jr). Over. ns. 28:680-90(D).
- LeGallienne, Richard.
Confessio amantis; poem. Outl. 54:973(N 28).
Prose fancies. Reviews. (C. Kernahan) Bkm. 4:65-7(S). SatR. 82:113-4(Ag 1). (G. Richards) Ac. 50:77(Ag 1). Crit. 26:172(S 19).
Retrospective reviews. Reviews. LitW. 27:179(Je 13). SatR. 81:511(My 16). Crit. 25:369(My 23).
(T. Hutchinson) Ac. 50:155(S 5).
- Legend of the gardener. (B. Harraden) Black. 159:81-2(Ja).
- Legends.
Hidden treasure. CJ. 13:186-8(Ap).
Wandering Jew. (W. T. Stephenson) CurL. 19:342-3(Ap).
See also Folklore; Mythology.
- Legge, Arthur E. J.
Wind on the harp-strings. Review. SatR. 82:681(D 26).
- Legge, F.
Devil worship and freemasonry. CR. 70:466-83(O).
- Legge, Thomas Morison.
Public health in European capitals. Review. Ath. '96, 1:185(F 8).
- Legislation.
as a cure-all. (R. J. Mahon) CW. 62:729-32(Mr).
Labor legislation in the U. S. (H. G. Wadlin) Chaut. 23:288-92(Je).
Legislation de minimis. Nat. 63:224-5(S 24).
Uniformity of state laws. (J. L. Scott) AmMCiv. 8:303-10(Mr).
See also Direct legislation; Law; Political science.
- Legouis, Emile.
La jeunesse de W: Wordsworth, 1770-98. For reviews see Wordsworth, W:
Quomodo E. Spensurus ad Chaucerum se fingens in Eclogis, etc. Reviews. (C. H. Hereford) Ac. 50:28(J1 11).
- Lehmann, A. Plea for the freedmen. MisR. ns. 9:458-9(Je).
- Lehmann, Lilli.
Glimpse of home life. (H. E. Villard) HarpB. 29:693(Ag 15).
Portrait. Outl. 53:743(Ap 25).
- Lehmann, Robert C.
Crews Yale may meet at Henley. HarpW. 40:645(Je 27).
Portrait. IAm. 21:25(D 26).
- Leigh, Dudley.
Horse ambulances. NC. 40:609-18(O).
- Leigh, Felix.
Delectable lang; poem. StN. 24:14-5(N).
Elf and the cricket; poem. StN. 24:163(D).
Timorous trimble; poem. StN. 24:15(N).
- Leighton, E. Blair.
Two strings; picture. Cos. 20:455(F).
- Leighton, Frederick, lord.
Addresses to the students of the Royal Academy. Review. Ac. 50:482-3(D 5).
Eucharis; picture. Cos. 21:409(Ag).
Frigidarium. The; picture. Cos. 21:218(Je).
Garden of the Hesperides; picture. IAm. 20:127(J1 18).
Perseus and Andromeda; picture. Cos. 20:684(Ap).
MA. 19:161(Ap).

- Leighton, Frederick, lord, cont.
 Phoebe; picture. *Cos.* 20:565(Mr).
 Study of a head; picture. *MA.* 19:62(Ja).
 Burial of. *Crit.* 25:96(F 8).
 Library sale. *Crit.* 26:76(Ag 1).
 Life and works of. (C. Monkhouse) *Scrib.* 19:399-415(Ap). [Il. por].
 Lord Leighton. *Crit.* 25:82(F 1). [Por]. *SatR.* 81:120(F 1).
 Lord Leighton and his art. (W. B. Richmond) *NC.* 39:465-76(Mr).
 Lord Leighton's drawings. *Ath.* '96, 2:879(D 19). *Ac.* 50:568(D 19). *SatR.* 82:647-8(D 19). (S. P. Cockerell) *NC.* 40:809-15(N). Same. *LLA.* 211:814-9(D 19).
 Painter of fair women. (A. Hoeber) *HarpB.* 29:106(F 8). [Il. 118-9].
 Portrait. (G. F. Watts) *MA.* 19:177(Ap).
 Portrait painted by himself. *RR.* 13:403(Ap).
 President of the Royal Academy. *Chaut.* 22:742(Mr). [Por].
 Rhys' Sir Frederick Leighton. Review. (R. Sturgis) *ArchRec.* 5:310-2(Ja).
 Sketch of. (F. Wedmore) *Ac.* 49:101(F 1). *Ath.* '96, 1:154-6(F 1). *Outl.* 53:196(F 1). [Por. 189]. *HarpW.* 40:132(F 8). [Por]. *IIAm.* 19:210-2(F 15). [Il. por]. *CurL.* 19:208(Mr). (M. H. Spielmann) *M A.* 19:197-216(Ap). [Il. por].
 Studio of. *Ath.* '96, 1:256(F 22).
 Two pages from the ms. of the discourse on Gothic architecture, delivered Dec., 1891. *MA.* 19:291(Je).
 Some reminiscences. (J. Ward) *MA.* 19:373-9(Ag). [II].
- Leighton, J. A.
 Hegel's conception of God. *PhilR.* 5:601-18(N).
 Leighton, Margaret Wentworth.
 Shells. *PopS.* 50:46-56(N). [II].
- Leipzig.
 Saxony—Thuringia industrial and trade exposition at, in 1897. *SciAmS.* 41:16946-7(Ap 25). [II].
- Leipziger, H.: M. Free lectures to the people. *Crit.* 25:329-30(My 9).
- Leiter, Frances W.
 Military training in schools. *JED* 44:109(Ag 13).
- Le Keux, John Henry.
 Sketch of. *Ath.* '96, 1:224(F 15).
- Leland, Charles Godfrey.
 Legends of Florence. Review. *Crit.* 26:169(S 19).
 Manual of mending and repairing. Reviews. *Ath.* '96, 2:329(S 5). (G. Newcomen) *Ac.* 50:345-6(N 7).
- Leland, Emily Hewitt.
 Miss Walton's year-round idea; story. *Ind.* 48:1746-7(D 17).
- Lelv, Sir Peter.
 Charles I; portrait. *Portfo.* no. 25:7(Ja).
- Lemaitre, Jules.
 Admitted to French Academy. *PubW.* 49:330(F 15).
 Study of his works. (Y. Blaze de Bury) *FR.* ns. 59:547-61(Ap).
- Le Mesurier, T. A.
 Boer problem. *WR.* 145:429-40(Ap).
- Lemmi, Adriano.
 Margiotta's Life of. Review. (M. E. Herbert) *DR.* 118:192-6(Ja).
- LeMoyné, W. J.
 Portrait. *IIAm.* 20:791(D 12).
- Lenbach, Franz von. Count von Moltke. Field Marshal; portrait. *McC.* 7:168(Jl).
- Lend a Hand.
 History and purpose of. (E. E. Hale) *LAH.* 17:403-8(D).
- Lend a Hand clubs' conference. *LAH.* 17:452-63(D).
- Lenha, Ponta da.
 Requiem; story. *EclM.* 63:269-80(F). Same. *LLA.* 208:335-46(F 8).
- Lenox, James.
 Memories of. *HarpW.* 40:758(Ag 1).
- Lenox, Margaret.
 Love of Lady Isabel Burton. *Cos.* 22:94-8(N). [Il. por].
- Lent.
 Forty days, The. *LLA.* 209:493-500(My 23). Same. *EclM.* 64:23-30(Jl).
- Lente, Emma A.
 At twilight; poem. *Ind.* 48:198(F 6).
 Easter-tide; poem. *Ind.* 48:437(Ap 2).
- Lentheric, Charles.
 Riviera ancient and modern. Reviews. *Ind.* 48:58(Ja 9). *Nat.* 62:40(Ja 9). *Crit.* 25:73(F 1). *D.* 20:312(My 16).
- Lentz, F. G.
 Why not? *CW.* 62:621-6(F).
- Lenz, Frank G.
 World tour a wheel. *O.* 27:313(Ja) cont. [II]. (Be-gun Ag 92). Continued by special correspondent. *O.* 29:382(Ja) concl.
- Leo XIII, Giacchino Pecci, pope.
 Litterae apostolicæ de ordinationibus Anglicanis. *DR.* 119:392-401(O).
 Papal bull; text. *AmCQ.* 21:846-57(O).
 and his household. (F. M. Crawford) *Cent.* 51:590-603(F). [Il. por].
 and the Vatican. (A. B. de Guerville) *LesW.* 82:28(Ja 9). [Il. por. 30].
 Encyclical. *PubOp.* 21:114-6(Jl 23).
 Invitation to Christian unity. *HarpW.* 40:723(Jl 25).
 Outl. 54:50(Jl 11). *Ind.* 48:930(Jl 9).
 King and pretender in Rome. (W. L. Alden) *NC.* 39:689-93(Ap).
 McCarthy's Life of. Reviews. *Ac.* 50:129(Ag 22).
 Nat. 63:351-2(N 5). *Crit.* 26:356-7(D 5). [Por. 365].
 on Anglican orders. *Outl.* 54:644(O 10). *PubOp.* 21:466-8(O 8). *Outl.* 54:822-3(N 7).
 Policy of the Papal Bull. *CR.* 70:804-9(D).
 Sources of the Papal Bull. (T. A. Lacey) *CR.* 70:793-803(D).
 Super hanc Petram; an allegory on Leo XIII's encyclical. (H. A. Kennedy) *CR.* 70:340-51(S).
- Leonard, Arthur Glyn.
 How we made Rhodesia. Review. *SatR.* 82:292-3(S 12).
- Leonard, Charles.
 Situation in the Transvaal. *Outl.* 53:621-3(Ap 4).
- Leonard, Charles Lester.
 New physical phenomena of Roentgen rays. *PubOp.* 21:767(D 10).
- Leonard, D. L.
 Six years in Utah. *MisR.* ns. 9:807-13(N).
- Leonard, Mary H.
 Dandelions; poem. *JED.* 43:307(My 7).
 Development of literary power through school work. *JED.* 43:4(Ja 2).
 Greatest American book. *JED.* 44:75(Jl 16).
 Some Southern views of Uncle Tom's cabin. *Ind.* 48:1093(Ag 13).
- Leonard, Priscilla.
 Humors of single tax campaign. *Outl.* 54:286(Ap 15).
 Single-tax campaign in Delaware. *Outl.* 53:666(Ap 11).
 Suffrage paradox. *HarpB.* 29:338(Ap 18).
 Whipping-post in Delaware. *Outl.* 53:55-6(Ja 11).
- Leonie; story. (Emily H. Miller) *Chaut.* 23:745-9(S).
- Leopold, Frederic.
 Philadelphia in Washington's time. *IIAm.* 19:234-6(F 22). [Por].

- Lepage, Jules Bastien-. See Bastien-Lepage, Jules.
- Le Plongeon, Alice D.
Potter's art among native Americans. *PopS.* 49:646-55(S).
- Le Plongeon, Augustus.
Queen Moo and the Egyptian sphinx. *Review. Ind.* 48:694(My 21).
- Le Poer, H.
Erzerum, the scene of Turkish outrages. *HarpW.* 40:254(Mr 14). [Il. 252].
- Lepper, G. H.
Natural bimetalism. *NAR.* 163:219-22(Ag).
- Leprosy.
and opium in Hawaii. (S. E. Bishop) *Ind.* 48:240(F 20).
Casting out a leper in Brittany. *CurL.* 20:337-8(O).
Don Unia and his lepers. (E. M. Lynch) *CW.* 62:817-21(Mr).
In the hour of death. *LLA.* 210:507-12(Ag 15).
in the U. S. *Ind.* 48:1364(O 8), 1387(O 15).
Work among the lepers. *MisR.* ns. 9:376(My).
- Le Querdec, Yves.
Letters of a country vicar, tr. by Mara Gordon-Holmes. *Review. Ac.* 50:586(D 26).
- LeQueux, William.
Devil's dice. *Review. Ath.* '96, 2:712(N 21).
- Lerchenfeld, A. von Schweiger-. See Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, A. von.
- LeRoux, Laura.
Waiting hour; picture. *HarpB.* 29:769(S 12).
- Le Row, Caroline B.
Ten per cent. of travel. *Outl.* 53:629(Ap 4).
- Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole.
Israel among the nations. *Reviews.* (R: Gottheil) *RR.* 13:52-8(Ja). *D.* 20:64-7(F 1). *PubOp.* 20:247(F 20). *SatR.* 81:203-4(F 22). *Crit.* 25:177(Mr 14). (M. Jastrow) *IJE.* 6:461-4(Je), (C. H. Toy) 527-30(Jl). *Nat.* 63:53-4(Jl 16).
- L'Empire des Tsars et les Russes. *Reviews. Crit.* 26:85(Ag 8). *LitW.* 27:245(Ag 8). *SatR.* 82:139(Ag 8). *Outl.* 54:615(O 3). *Ind.* 48:694(My 21).
- Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul.
Presidential outlook. *Fo.* 21:525-33(Jl). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:37-8(Jl 9). Same cond. *RR.* 14:200-2(Ag).
Social function of wealth. *PopS.* 48:829-33(Ap). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:526(Ap 23). *EclM.* 64:861-3(D).
Traité de la science des finances *QR.* 184:76-102(Jl). [Rev].
Traité théorique et pratique d'économie politique. *Reviews. YaleR.* 4:443-4(F), (H. W. F.) 5:224-8(Ag).
- Leschetizky, Theodore.
Musical celebrities of Vienna. (W: Von Sachs) *Harp.* 93:632(S). [Por].
- Lesetre, H.
Holy church in the Apostolic age. *Reviews. CW.* 63:830(S).
- Leslie, Charles Robert.
Sketch of. *McC.* 6:343-6(Mr). [II].
- Leslie, George D.
Riverside letters. *Reviews.* (R. Gull) *Ac.* 49:464(Je 6). *Ath.* '96, 2:595(O 31).
- Leslie, Henry.
Sketch of. *Ath.* '96, 1:225(F 15). *RR.* 13:487(Ap). [Por].
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.
Grucker's Life of. *Review. Nat.* 62:194-6(Mr 5).
- Lester, Francis Edmund.
Glance backward; Critic's anniversary. *Crit.* 25:35-7(Ja 18).
- L'Estrange, Roger.
Adventures of. *Review. Ac.* 50:582(D 26).
- Le Sueur, W. D.
War and civilization. *PopS.* 48:758-71(Ap).
- Letchworth, William P.
Care of epileptics. *LAH.* 17:280-90(O).
Craig colony for epileptics. *LAH.* 16:198-203(Mr).
Letter of farewell; story. (B. Matthews) *Scrib.* 19:644-8(My).
Letter to town; story. (H: C. Bunner) *Scrib.* 19:760-7(Je).
Letters from an American woman physician abroad. (S. Solomons) *Chaut.* 23:756-60(S).
Letters to young friends. (R. L. Stevenson) *StN.* 23:91(D) cont., 311(F) concl. [Il. por].
- Letter-writing.
Complete letter-writer. (S. E. Braine) *EclM.* 63:771-3(Je). Same. *LLA.* 210:58-61(Jl 4).
English in the nineteenth century. *ER.* 183:306-35(Ap). Same. *LLA.* 209:598-616(Je 6).
Lesson in style from Matthew Arnold's letters. (J. W. Abernethy) *Ed.* 16:583-8(Je).
Public letter writers in the east. *HarpB.* 29:424(My 16).
See also Rhetoric.
- Leupp, Francis E.
Republican convention. *HarpW.* 40:642(Je 27).
Story of the White House. *HarpW.* 40:1174(N 28).
- Levasseur, Emile.
Standard of living of American working men. *Yale R.* 5:122-42(Ag).
Wages in the U. S. *JPolEc.* 4:166-186(Mr).
- Levering, Joshua.
Prohibition party. *Ind.* 48:1356(O 8). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:523(O 22).
Portrait. *RR.* 14:11(Jl).
- Levermore, Charles H.
Rev. of McMaster's History of the U. S. *AmHR.* 1:171-4(O).
Whigs of colonial New York. *AmHR.* 1:238-50(Ja).
- Levertin, A.
Medico-mechanical gymnastics. *SciAmS.* 42:17447-8(D 5). [II].
- Levin, Rahel A. F.
and her times. *LLA.* 210:538-46(Ag 29).
- Levy, Clifton Harby.
Kindergarten in the Sunday-school. *Outl.* 54:472-3(S 12).
Legend of Solomon. *Outl.* 54:1142-3(D 19).
Professor Haupt and the "Polychrome" Bible. *RR.* 14:669(D). [Il. por]. Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:770-1(D 10).
- Levy, J. C.
Argentiae, or the silver problem. *Over. ns.* 28:314-19(S).
- Lewes, George Henry.
and the stage. (W: Archer) *FR.* ns. 59:216-30(F).
and Thornton Hunt. (Mrs. L. Linton) *Bkm.* 3:520-3(Ag).
- Lewis, Mrs. A. G.
Our futures and our fortunes. *LHJ.* 13:16(Ja).
- Lewis, Mrs. Agnes Smith.
What language did Christ speak? *Cent.* 53:307-11(D). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:801-2(D 17).
- Lewis, Alice Harrison.
Some ladies fair of the Old Dominion. *IIAm.* 20:204-6(Ag 8). [Por].
- Lewis, Austin.
Arts and crafts exhibition in San Francisco. *Over. ns.* 27:292-6(Mr). [Il. por].
- Lewis, Charlton T.
Our duty to Armenia. *HarpB.* 29:142(F 22).

- Lewis, Eleanor.
Vicissitudes of the dead. Cos. 20:583-94(Ap).
Lewis, G. Pitt-. Bill to protect innocent prisoners.
NC. 39:812-25(My).
Lewis, H. K.
The child: its spiritual nature. Review. SatR. 82:
400(O 10).
Lewis, J. F.
The pipe-bearer; picture. MA. 19:170(Ap).
Lewis, James.
Sketch of. Crit. 26:177(S 19). [Por]. (A. Hoeber)
IIAm. 20:437(S 26). [Il. por]. HarpW. 40:916(S
19). [Por].
Lewis, Leo R.
Music in Tufts college. Mus. 10:253-4(Jl).
Woman in music. Mus. 10:288-90(Jl).
Lewis, Robert E.
University of Vermont. NEM. ns. 15:64-9(S). [Il.
por].
World's student conference. Ind. 48:937(Jl 9).
Lewis, W: E. Taxation frauds in Chicago. Outl. 53:
816-7(My 2).
Lexington, Mass.
Visit to Concord and. (J. L. Hill) JEd. 41:9(Je 25).
[Il].
Lexis, W.
Present monetary situation. EcS. 1:219-81(O).
Leyland, J: "Evil one" in art. MA. 19:261-4(Je), 305-
8(Jl). [Il].
Leyland, Lady Naylor.
Portrait. Cos. 22:205(D).
Lhermitte, Léon.
Vintage-time; picture. McC. 7:421(O).
Li Hung Chang.
(D. C. Boulger) CR. 70:18-29(Jl). Same. EcM.
64:197-205(Ag). Same. LLA. 210:387-94(Ag 15).
(A. R. Colquhoun) SatR. 82:80-2(Jl 25). (A.
Michie) NC. 40:226-39(Ag). (W. A. P. Martin)
Ind. 48:1159(Ag 27). SciAmS. 42:17255-6(S 12).
(A. B. de Guerville) LesW. 83:171(S 10). [Il.
por. 168-9].
and China. HarpW. 40:1091(N 7).
and General Grant. (F: D. Grant) Outl. 54:367-71
(Ag 20). [Por].
and missionary representatives. MisR. ns. 9:846-50
(N).
and missions. Ind. 48:1237(S 10).
as a patron of education. (W. A. P. Martin) Ind.
48:1256-7(S 17).
at home. (R. S. Gundry) SatR. 82:675(D 26).
China's ambassador. (G. Reid) Ind. 48:712(My 28).
Chinese statesman. (R. S. Gundry) SatR. 82:1111-12
(Ag 1). (A. Hoeber) IIAm. 20:309(Ag 29).
Chinese viceroy in England; pictures. LesW. 83:
156-7(S 3).
His mission. SatR. 82:178-9(Ag 22).
in New York. (J. Jerrold) IIAm. 20:365-9(S 12).
[Il. por].
interviewed on American matters. PubOp. 21:363(S
17).
Li Hung Chang's new honor. Chaut. 24:349-50(D).
[Por].
Minister for foreign affairs. SatR. 82:461(O 31).
Personal recollections of. (C. Holcombe) McC.
7:427-36(O). [Por].
Portrait. Cos. 22:210(D).
Portrait with Gladstone. RR. 14:404(O).
Portrait with Bismarck. SciAmS. 42:17170(Ag 1).
Trip around the world. SciAmS. 42:17303-5(O 3).
[Il].
Viceroy, The. (J: W. Foster) Cent. 52:560-71(Ag).
[Por]. Same. CurL. 20:318(O). [Exc].
- Li Hung Chang, cont.
Visit of. (F. Matthews) HarpW. 40:907(S 12). [Il.
892-3].
Visit to England. Black. 160:526-32(O).
Lias, J. J.
Church reform. CR. 70:408-19(S).
Liberalism, Resurrection of. (W. Hammond-Robin-
son) WR. 145:497-502(My).
Liberty.
Individual liberty and state authority. (J. McL.
Smith) AmMCiv. 9:288-94(O).
Lessons of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 53:1102-4(Je 13).
Nature of. (W. D. Howells) PubOp. 20:14(Ja 2).
PopS. 48:698-700(Mr).
See also Democracy; Slavery.
Liberty bell. (A. R. Spaid) JEd. 43:416(Je 18).
Libraries.
Among the libraries. (G: H. Baker) See Book-
man.
and the schools. (H. Putnam) JEd. 44:398(D 10).
Avery architectural library. EngM. 11:101(Ap).
Bay Ridge free library; picture. Crit. 26:47(Jl 18).
Bayard Taylor memorial. Crit. 26:189(S 26). [Il].
Bibliotheca petherickiana. Ath. '96, 1:18(Ja 4).
Blackstone memorial library. (E. M. Gallaudet) N
EM. ns. 15:290-8(N). [Il].
Books and posters at the Mercantile library. Crit. 25:
117(F 15).
Buffalo; picture. ArchRec. 5:418(Ap).
Children in the public library. (J: C. Dana) Outl.
54:555-6(S 26).
Circulation of pictures. See Art-Exhibitions.
Concerning school libraries. (M. W. Sninn) Over.
ns. 27:644-56(Je). JEd. 43:25(Ja 9).
French novels for public. HarpB. 29:318(Ap 11).
Growth of public. (J. D. Dreher) JEd. 43:207(Mr
26). PubOp. 20:406(Mr 26).
Large gifts to. Crit. 26:127(Ag 29).
Limitations of. LitW. 27:8(Ja 11).
Lisbon libraries. (L. Thomas) Ac. 49:96-8(F 1).
LitW. 27:72(Mr 7).
London library. SatR. 81:579(Je 6).
Meeting at Chickering Hall. Crit. 25:281(Ap 18).
"Mudies." At. 77:574-5(Ap).
Museums and libraries of Europe. (W. S. Monroe)
EdR. 11:374-91(Ap).
Music in. (L. D. Waterman) Mus. 10:555-7(O).
Need of additional public book depositories. (S: H.
Ranck) PubOp. 20:500(Ap 16).
New York state library. (M. Dewey) HarpW. 40:
178-81(F 22). [Il. por].
Pratt free library. Crit. 25:400(Je 6).
Public school, library and museum. (W: Orr, jr.)
NEM. ns. 15:245-50(O).
Reference books for grammar schools. JEd. 43:277
(Ap 23).
Special collections in the library of the American
Antiquarian Society. AmHR. 1:378-9(Ja).
Suggestions for a high school. JEd. 43:346(My 21).
383(Je 4), 44:47(Jl 2), 130(Ag 20), 227(O 1), 246(O
8).
Thomas Bray and his American. (B. C. Steiner)
AmHR. 2:59-75(O).
Traveling libraries in Wisconsin. (F. A. Hutchins)
Outl. 53:752(Ap 25).
See also Bookbinding; Books; names of libraries.
Library Association of the United Kingdom.
at Buxton. Ath. '96, 2:324(S 5), 354-5(S 12).
Library of Congress.
Appointment of employes. (J. Jennings) Ind. 48:
1790(D 31).
Architecture and interior decoration. (S. A. Walker)
Ind. 48:547(Ap 23).

Library of Congress, cont.

- Bronze door for. Crit. 26:393(D 12), 428(D 26).
 Decorations for the Library of Congress. Scrib. 20: 257-8(Ag).
 New Congressional library. (E. A. Hempstead) Chaut. 23:695-705(S). [II].
 Our national library. LesW. 82:68(Ja 30).
 Painting and sculpture in. (R. Cortissoz) HarpW. 40:35(Ja 11), 156-8(F 15), 276-8(Mr 21), 762(Ag 1), 852-4(Ag 29), 1095-6(N 7), 1189(D 5).
 Reid's decorations. (W: A. Coffin) HarpW. 40: 1028-9(O 17). [II].
 Report of the librarian. PubW. 49:27-9(Ja 11).
 Library window; story. Black. 159:1-30(Ja). Same. EclM. 63:393-416(Mr). Same. LLA. 208:266-89(F 1).
 Lichtenstein, Rabbi.
 Portrait. MisR. ns. 9:880(D).
 Liddell, Mark.
 Chaucer's Boethius translation. Ac. 49:199(Mr 7).
 Liddon, H: Parry. Life of E. B. Pusey. For reviews see Pusey, E. B.
 Lieb, J: W. Current supply from central stations. CassM. 10:102-4(Je).
 Historic electric central station. CassM. 10:57-62(My). [II].
 Lieber, G. Norman.
 Duelling in the British Army. Nat. 63:435(D 10).
 What is the justification of martial law? NAR. 163: 549-63(N).
 Liebermann, Von F:
 Ueber die leges Edwardi confessoris. Reviews. (C: Gross) AmHR. 1:708(Jl). Ath. '96, 2:183(Ag 8).
 Liebknecht, Wilhelm.
 Sellers's life of. FR. ns. 59:997-1008(Je).
 Liebling, Emil.
 Common sense of piano teaching. Mus. 11:22-7(N).
 Musical fakes. Mus. 10:529-36(O). [Por].
 Lieutenant Harry: an episode of the Rebellion. (T: E. Turner) StN. 23:466-72(Ap).
 Life boat. See Life saving.
 Life saving.
 Electrically-lighted life buoys. EngM. 11:129-30(Ap).
 Joseph Francis: founder of the Life saving service of the United States. (W. S. Harwood) StN. 23: 920-8(S). [II. por].
 Story of a life-saving station. (T. A. Brown) StN. 23:248-53(Ja). [II].
 See also Lighthouses.
 Light.
 Cold light. EngM. 11:306(My).
 Perception of. (G. G. Stokes) SciAmS. 41:16701-2(Ja 11).
 Tesla's vibratory method of producing. CurL. 20: 457(N).
 Vegetation versus. SciAmS. 42:17177(Ag 8).
 Wonders of sulphate of zinc. CurL. 10:528(Je).
 See also Color; Electric light; Eye; Lighting; Phosphorescence; Photography; Spectrum; Sun; Telescope; Groves, C: E.
 Light-houses.
 Building of Minot's ledge lighthouse. (C: A. Lawrence) NEM. ns. 15:131-44(O). [II. por].
 Coast and light-house illumination in France. (C. S. Preller) SciAmS. 41:17059. 17070-1(Je 13. 20).
 In a lighthouse. LLA. 210:702-3(S 12).
 Inaccessible maritime lights. (E. L. Corthell) Sci AmS. 41:16878-9(Mr 28). [II].
 Lesson on. (E. M. Powers) JEd. 44:255(O 8). [II].
 New form of lighthouse refractor. EngM. 11:186-7(Ap). [II].

Light-houses, cont.

- Track of the tender "Golden-Rod." (C. B. Goring) HarpB. 29:970(N 21). [II. 968].
 See also Munroe, Kirk.
 Lightfoot, J. B.
 Historical essays. Review. WR. 145:226(F).
 Lighting.
 Incandescent alcohol lamp. SciAmS. 41:16769(F 8). [II].
 See also Acetylene; Electric light; Gas.
 Lightning.
 Globular lightning. (O. C. Marsh) AmJS. 151:13-14(Ja). EngM. 10:1001(F).
 See also Electricity.
 Lillford, Thomas, lord.
 Birds of Northamptonshire. Black. 160:117-24(Jl).
 Obituary. Ath. '96, 1:846(Je 27).
 Lilienthal, Mena'hem.
 Renaissance among the Russian Jews. (H: Gersoni) Ind. 48:241(F 20), 343-4(Mr 12).
 Lilienthal, Otto.
 Actual flight by human kind. EngM. 11:153-4(Ap).
 Outl. 54:321(Ag 22).
 Cause of accident. SatR. 82:260-1(S 5).
 Flying machine of; picture. LesW. 83:190(S 17).
 Possibility of human flight. (D. Archibald) SatR. 82:287-8(S 12). Same cond. CurL. 20:430(N).
 Lillith, Adam's first wife. CurL. 19:125-6(F).
 Liliuokalani, queen of Hawaii.
 Portrait. IIAm. 21:32(D 26).
 Study in superstition. (C. F. Nichols) Over. ns. 27:526-9(My). [Por].
 Lilly, William Samuel.
 Four English humorists of the 19th century. Reviews. (F. T. Marzials) Ac. 49:8(Ja 4). Ath. '96, 1:46(Ja 11). DR. 118:182-4(Ja).
 Rev. of Cecil's Primogeniture. NC. 40:765-8(N).
 Theory of the ludicrous. FR. ns. 59:724-37(My).
 Same. EclM. 63:781-90(Je). Same. LLA. 209: 737-47(Je 20).
 Limbo. (Vernon Lee) EclM. 63:722-31(Je). Same. LLA. 208:812-9(Mr 28).
 Limestone formations. SciAmS. 42:17504(D 26). [II].
 Lincoln, Abraham.
 At the death-bed of. (E. C. Haynie) Cent. 51:954(Ap).
 Four Lincoln conspiracies. (V. L. Mason) Cent. 51:889-911(Ap). [II. por], Correction. 52:317(Je).
 Genealogy of. (L. E. Chittenden) HarpW. 40:182-3(F 22).
 Lamont's recollections of. Review. PubOp. 20:182(F 6).
 Life of. (I. M. Tarbell) McC. 5:483(N) cont., 8:43(N) concl.
 Lost speech of. (H. C. Whitney and J. Medill) McC. 7:319-32(S). [II. por].
 Museum at Washington. (C. Stocker) IIAm. 19:771-2(Je 6). [II. por].
 Nomination to congress, 1846. (H. P. Judson) Am HR. 1:313(Ja).
 School exercise. (O. E. Dana) JEd. 43:50(Ja 23).
 Some memories of. (J. F. Wilson) NAR. 163:667-75(D).
 Some traces of eloquence. (J. W. Weik) HarpW. 40:158-9(F 15).
 Two recent tributes to. McC. 6:592(My).
 Who was the man? (Mrs. S. F. Stewart) Cent. 52: 797(S).
 Lincoln, Mrs. Mary J. and others.
 Markets of some great cities. Chaut. 24:332-5(D).
 Lincoln, Robert Todd.
 Portrait. IIAm. 19:685(My 23).

- Lincoln cathedral; picture. CW. 63:343-52(Je).
 Lind, Jenny.
 First concert of, in America. (I. G. Tomkins) Mus. 10:145-54(Je).
 Portrait. McC. 8:15(N).
 When Jenny Lind sang in Castle Garden. (A. O. Hall) LHJ. 13:3-4(N). [Il. por].
 Lind, John.
 Portrait. RR. 14:523(N).
 Linden, Annie.
 Gold. Review. Bkm. 4:369(D).
 Linderhof. (L. Villari) LLA. 211:670-2(D 5).
 Lindley, H.
 Electric lighting engines. EngM. 11:232-7(My).
 Lindsey, Walter and Wianey, J. P.
 California of the South. Review. Crit. 26:87(Ag 8).
 Lindsay, Batterman.
 Abandoned: a tale of the plains. At. 78:538-42(O).
 Extracts from Mrs. Lofty's diary; story. Over. ns. 27:611-5(Je).
 "Under the headin' of thruth"; story. Over. ns. 28:281-5(S) cont.
 Lindsay, W. M.
 Latin language. Review. Ath. '96, 1:244(F 22).
 Old Sabellian inscriptions of Picenum. Ac. 50:312-13(O 24).
 Short historical Latin grammar. Review. Ath. '96, 1:245(F 22).
 Lindsey, Tipton.
 Story of the bear flag of California. Over. ns. 27:218-28(F). [Por].
 Lindsey, William.
 Cinder-path tales. Review. (G: Preston) Bkm. 4:162(O).
 Portrait. Bkm. 3:292(Je).
 Linebarger, C. E.
 Apparatus for determination of surface tension of liquids. AmJS. 152:108-22(Ag). [Il].
 Tension of mixtures of normal liquids. AmJS. 152:226-8(S).
 Viscosity of mixtures of liquids. AmJS. 152:331-40(N).
 Linen.
 History of the linen industry. CurL. 20:359-60(O).
 See also Fibres; Flax.
 Lingle, Mrs. W. H.
 Trip into exclusive Hunan. Ind. 48:523(Ap 16).
 Link, S. A.
 Henry Timrod. Ind. 48:1674-5(D 10).
 Linn, G. Wilds.
 Higher hygienic education. Ed. 17:30-6(S).
 Linnel, J.
 Gipsy encampment; picture. MA. 19:82(F).
 Linoleum.
 Carpets of cork and oil. CJ. 13:341-3(Je).
 Linthicum, Richard.
 William Jennings Bryan. Outl. 54:135-7(Jl 25). [Por].
 Linton, Mrs. E. Lynn.
 George Henry Lewes and Thornton Hunt. Bkm. 3:520-3(Ag).
 Landor, Dickens and Thackeray. Bkm. 3:125-33(Ap).
 New woman. Review. Bkm. 2:531(F).
 Social crimes. CJ. 13:49-50(F).
 Viewy folk. FR. ns. 59:595-604(Ap).
 Linton, Laura A., joint author. See Peckham, S. F.
 Linton, William James.
 Mahmoud's flight; poem. Ind. 48:98(Ja 16).
 Republic. Ind. 48:1253(S 17).
 Ultima verba; poem. Ind. 48:925(Jl 9).
 Lippi, Fra Filippo.
 Sketch of. (J. A. Crowe) NC. 40:643-53(O).
 Lippincott, Mrs. Sarah J. C. See Greenwood, Grace, pseud.
 Lippmann, Julie M.
 The fiddler; poem. Ind. 48:335(Mr 5).
 Life; poem. Harp. 92:759(Ap).
 Violin, The; poem. Cent. 52:522(Ag).
 Liquids.
 Apparatus for determination of surface tension of. (C. E. Linebarger) AmJS. 152:108-22(Ag). [Il].
 Experiment with liquid carbon dioxide. (C. Barus) AmJS. 152:1-4(Jl).
 Photographing a drop. CurL. 19:240(Mr).
 Tension of mixtures of normal liquids. (C. E. Linebarger) AmJS. 152:226-8(S).
 Viscosity of mixtures of. (C. E. Linebarger) AmJS. 152:331-40(N). SciAmS. 42:17485(D 19).
 Liquor. See Temperance.
 Lisbon, Portugal.
 Libraries of. (L. Thomas) Ac. 49:96-8(F 1). Lit W. 27:72(Mr 7).
 Lister, Sir Joseph.
 Address to the British assoc. for the advancement of science. Review. Ath. '96, 2:377-8(S 19).
 Relation of medicine and pure science. SciAmS. 42:17332-4(O 10). PubOp. 21:464-5(O 8), 496-7(O 15).
 Portrait. RR. 14:fr.(O).
 Literary anecdotes of the 19th century; ed. by W: R. Nicoll and T: J. Wise. Review. Outl. 54:106(Jl 18).
 Literary landmarks of Venice. (L. Hutton) Harp. 93:205-18(Jl). [Il].
 Literary model, A; story. (M. B. Sheldon) At. 78:256-62(Ag).
 Literature. Subdivisions: General; alphabetically by countries.
 General.
 Aims and methods in the study of. (S: Thurber) Ed. 16:449-56(Ap), (N. Butler) 529(My) cont., 596(Je) concl.
 Books of 1895. PubW. 49:176-88(Ja 25).
 Children's literature. (M. S. Holden) Outl. 53:667(Ap 11).
 Colors named in. SciAmS. 42:17289(S 26).
 Colour-sense in. (H. Ellis) CR. 69:714-20(My).
 Same cond. PubOp. 20:660-1(My 21), CurL. 20:212-3(S).
 Crisis in. Nat. 62:283(Ap 9).
 Dangers of irony. (E: Dowden) SatR. 81:617-8(Je 20).
 Decay of spirituality in literature. (L. Hunt) CurL. 19:296-7(Ap).
 Democratic and aristocratic in. (R: Burton) Poet L. 8:57(F) cont., 134(Mr) concl.
 Developing a taste for good. (W. E. Foster) JEd. 44:345(N 19).
 Development of literary power through school-work. (M. H. Leonard) JEd. 43:4(Ja 2).
 Dictionary of classical literature. See Peck, H. T. ed.
 Early Christian. (E. C. Butler) DR. 118:94-116(Ja).
 Eighteenth International Literary Congress. Ath. '96, 2:321(S 5).
 Element of despair in modern. (E. S. Kinhead) Ind. 48:513(Ap 16).
 Emerson's idea of teaching literature. (E. Nims) D. 20:98-9(F 16).
 English in American universities. Crit. 25:142-3(F 29).
 Expression in literature. (H. M. North) CurL. 19:298-9(Ap).
 For five-year-olds. (K. M. Cone) Outl. 53:205-6(F 1).

- Literature. General, cont.
 Freshman English and nineteenth century literature. (F. E. Stryker) JEd. 44:192(S 17).
 German lecture on. (C. S. Brown) D. 21:321(D 1).
 Glance backward. (F. E. Lester) Crit. 25:35-7(Ja 18).
 Handmade. (M. Thompson) Ind. 48:1673(D 10).
 in the grammar schools. JEd. 44:398(D 10).
 Language and. (T. R. Price) EdR. 11:12-28(Ja).
 Lark in, The. (G. D. Goodwin) Ind. 48:1254(S 17).
 Life in art and art in life. (I. Zangwill) Crit. 25:265-6(Ap 18).
 Literature of dreams. (L. W. Smith) PoetL. 8:233-43(My).
 Making of good. Harp. 93:312-15(Jl). Sam. cond. PubOp. 21:53(Jl 9).
 Mystery of literary coincidences. CurL. 20:111(Ag).
 New ideas in teaching. (W. C. Collar and others) PoetL. 8:432(Ag-S), 563-70(O).
 New Oriental translation fund. (W. A. Clouston) Ath. '96, 2:356-7(S 12).
 New watchwords of literary criticism. SatR. 82:184-5(Ag 22).
 Old witticisms worth preserving. CurL. 19:18-9(Ja).
 One word more. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 54:56-7(Jl 11).
 Originality in. (R. Burton) D. 21:212-14(O 16).
 Same cond. PubOp. 21:772(D 10).
 Personality in literature. (H. W. Mabie) CurL. 19:202-3(Mr).
 Poetic prose versus prosaic poetry. (H. T. Henry) AmCQ. 21:155-77(Ja).
 Poetic rhythms in prose. (E. E. Hale, jr.) At. 78:227-32(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:342(S 10).
 Position of taxation in. (D. A. Wells) PopS. 48:434-43(F).
 Pre-empted fields in. CurL. 19:377(My).
 Present condition of literary production. (P. Shorey) At. 78:156-68(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:181(Ag 6).
 Reformation of the nineteenth century. (R. M. Meyer) IJE. 7:63-79(O).
 Self-conscious element in recent literature. Outl. 53:318-9(F 22).
 Study of English literature. (W. H. Hudson) Overns. 27:325-36(Mr).
 Teaching the spirit of. (W. P. Trent) At. 78:414-19(S). Same cond. PubOp. 21:375(S 17).
 Truth in art and. (I. Zangwill) Crit. 26:311-13(N 21).
 Unfinished books. LLA. 209:536-45(My 30).
 Voice of woman in literature. (H. E. Harvey) WR. 145:193-96(F).
 Year of continental. D. 21:57-60(Ag 1), 79-82(Ag 16).
 Young person. D. 20:61-3(F 1), Reply. (H. M. Stanley) 97-8(F 16). Same cond. PubOp. 20:564(Ap 30).
 See also Anagrams; Authors; Books; Bookselling; Copyright; Criticism; Drama; Epitaph; Fables; Fiction; Folklore; Hymns; Journalism; Language; Legends; Libraries; Manuscripts; Periodicals; Poetry; Rhetoric; Wit and humor; Crawshaw, W. H.; Herz, R.; Nicoll, W. R.; Sonnenschein, W. S.
 American.
 American fiction. PubW. 49:690-1(Ap 18).
 American literature. (B. Matthews) HarpW. 40:683, 686(Jl 11).
 American women and. (H. H. Lusk) Fo. 22:503-12(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:773-4(D 10).
 Colonialism and nationalism. CurL. 20:385(N).
 Contemporary authors. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 23:283-7(Je).

- Literature. American, cont.
 Criticism of. Harp. 93:476-80(Ag).
 Fifty years of. (W. B. McCormick) CW. 63:619-25(Ag).
 Glance at recent Western literature. (Mrs. M. J. Reid) RR. 14:86(Jl). [Exc].
 Great American novel. D. 21:317-9(D 1).
 Humor in our classical literature. (W. C. Lawton) Outl. 54:428-9(S 5).
 Is there an American literature? (F. L. Pattee) D. 21:243-5(N 1).
 Present state of. (W. R. Nicoll) Bkm. 4:344-6(D).
 Twilight of America novelists. (E. Fawcett) CurL. 19:110-11(F).
 See also Pattee, F. L.; Tappan, L.
 Armenian.
 See Blackwell, A. S.
 Belgian.
 July, 1895—July, 1896. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '96, 2:7-8(Jl 4).
 Bohemian.
 July, 1895—July, 1896. (V. Tille) Ath. '96, 2:7(Jl 4).
 Canadian.
 Some Canadian women writers. (T. O'Hagan) CW. 63:779-95(S). [Por].
 Danish.
 July, 1895—July, 1896. (A. Ipsen) Ath. '96, 2:9(Jl 4).
 News from the Scandinavian book-market. (E. Brausewetter) PoetL. 8:601-7(O).
 Dutch.
 July, 1895—July, 1896. (H. S. M. van W. Crommelin) Ath. '96, 1:18-20(Jl 4).
 Egyptian.
 Alexandrian erotic fragment; ed. by B. P. Grenfell. Review. Ath. '96, 2:156(Ag 1).
 Book of the dead, The. (J. H. Cooke) CR. 70:277-85(Ag).
 English.
 Book production in England in 1895. PubW. 49:189(Ja 25).
 Concerning prigs. (M. Gray) EclM. 63:521-4(Ap).
 in Germany. (F. I. Carpenter) D. 21:275-6(N 16).
 in high schools. (M. Hill) JEd. 44:293(O 29).
 in school. (J. J. Burns) JEd. 43:73(Ja 30), 91(F 6).
 Letter-writing in the 19th century. ER. 183:306-35(Ap).
 Men, women and books. (I. Zangwill) Crit. 25:345-7(My 16).
 Old charm and the "Wiener Hundesegen." (R. Priebisch) Ac. 49:428(My 23).
 Recent Celtic experiments in. Black. 159:716-29(My).
 Scotch dialect in. (R. B. Cunninghame-Graham) SatR. 81:542-4(My 30).
 Suggestion of some Elizabethan. JEd. 43:8(Ja 2).
 Tale of Wade. Ac. 49:137(F 15).
 Victorian age of, and its critics; review of Harrison and Saintsbury. (D. F. Hannigan) WR. 145:519-25(My). Same. EclM. 63:809-13(Je).
 See also Darmesteter, J.; Dutt, Toru; Garnett, R.; Harrison, F.; Jusserand, J. J.; Lilly, W. S.; Saintsbury, G.; Walker, H.
 French.
 Book production in France in 1895. PubW. 49:189(Ja 25).
 English and Americans in French fiction. (A. De Ternant) LLA. 211:210-21(O 24).
 French fiction of to-day. (H. Lynch) FR. ns. 60:472-4(O).
 French novels for public libraries. (T. W. H.) HarpB. 29:318(Ap 11).

Literature. French, cont.

Histoire de la langue et de la littérature Françaises, des origines à 1900. Reviews. (H. Oelsner) *Ac.* 50:62(J1 25). *Nat.* 63:295(O 15), 475(D 24).
 July, 1895—July, 1896. (J. Reinach) *Ath.* '96, 2:10-13(J1 4).
 Literary movement in France. (E. Rod) *Chaut.* 24:35-8(O).
 Ménagiana: an old French jestbook. (M. E. Grant Duff) *EclM.* 64:221-7(Ag).
 Paul Hervieu. (H. Lynch) *FR.* ns. 60:472-82(O).
 See also Dreyfus, I.; Morris, W.; tr.; Wells, Benjamin.

German.

Book-production 1894-5. *PubOp.* 20:724(Je 4).
 How to study German literature. (A. S. Isaacs) *Crit.* 25:140-1(F 29).
 July, 1895—July, 1896. (R. Zimmermann) *Ath.* '96, 2:13-17(J1 4).
 Paralysis of. *CurL.* 19:490-1(Je).
 Recent German. *LitW.* 27:25(Ja 25).
 Two new tragedies. (K. Francke) *Nat.* 62:451-2(Je 11).

Greek.

Food for the gods. (M. Thompson) *Crit.* 25:249 (Ap 11).
 July, 1895—July, 1896. (S. P. Lambros) *Ath.* '96, 2:17-18(J1 4).
 Lyric poets of Greece. *Ac.* 50:390(N 14).
 See also Homer; Garnett, Lucy.

Hebrew.

Hebrew poetry. (E. B. Goodwin) *PubOp.* 21:689 (N 26).

Hungarian.

July, 1895—July, 1896. (L. Katscher) *Ath.* '96, 2:20 (J1 4).

Indian.

Vernacular literature in India. (A. Pedler) *Ac.* 50:164-5(S 5).
 See also Chatterjee, B. C.; Sanjana, D. D. P.

Italian.

July, 1895—July, 1896. (A. Manzi) *Ath.* '96, 2:21-3 (J1 4).
 Politics in recent fiction. *Black.* 160:647-67(N).
 Same. *LLA.* 211:778-96(D 19).

Japanese.

Extensions of literary activity. *D.* 21:177-8(O 1).
 Recent Japanese literature. (E. W. Clement) *D.* 20:131-2(Mr 1).
 See also Riordan, Roger.

Latin.

Accretions to the Troy-myth after Homer. (W. C. Lawton) *PoetL.* 8:14-23(Ja).
 Nature in the earlier Roman poets. (E. M. Cesaresco) *CR.* 69:576-83(Ap). Same. *LLA.* 209:372-7(My 9).
 Ovid and the natural world. *CR.* 70:109-18(J1). Same. *LLA.* 210:433-9(Ag 15).
 See also Lucan.

Norwegian.

July, 1895—July, 1896. (C. Brinchmann) *Ath.* '96, 2:23-5(J1 4).
 Modern Norwegian literature. (B. Bjørnsen) *Fo.* 21:318-29(My), 398-413(Je).
 News from the Scandinavian book-market. *PoetL.* 8:601-7(O).
 Works of Theodor Madsen. (H. C. Hansen) *RR.* 14:601-2(N).

Polish.

July, 1895—July, 1896. (A. Belcikowski) *Ath.* '96, 2:25(J1 4).

Literature.

Portuguese.

See Padula, Antonio.

Russian.

Decadence of modern. *Lip.* 58:102-8(J1). Same. *RR.* 14:85(J1). [Exc].
 July, 1895—July, 1896. (P. Milyoukov) *Ath.* '96, 2:25-7(J1 4).
 Pessimism in the Russian novel. (E. G. Boner) *Chaut.* 22:426-30(Ja). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:116(Ja 23).
 Stagnation in Russian literature. (V. Tarros) *D.* 20:39-40(Ja 16).

South American.

Literature in South America. (R. Ogden) *Outl.* 54:60-1(J1 11).

Spanish.

July, 1895—July, 1896. (J. F. Riaño) *Ath.* '96, 2:27-9 (J1 4).

Swedish.

News from the Scandinavian book-market. (E. Brausewetter) *PoetL.* 8:601-7(O).

Lithography.

Renaissance of. (M. H. Spielmann) *Scrib.* 20:545-59(N). [II].

Transfer lithography. (W. Sickert) *SatR.* 82:667(D 26).

Lithuanian Bible. (J. H. Hessels) *Ac.* 49:176(F 29).
 Little, Mrs. Alicia Bewicke.

In the wild west of China. *NC.* 39:58-64(Ja). Same. *LLA.* 208:221-5(Ja 25).

True cause of China's decay. *PubOp.* 20:245-6(F 20).

Little, Edward S.

Dark corner of the earth. *MisR.* ns. 9:495-8(J1).

Little, James Stanley.

Rev. of Hubbard's Little journeys. *Ac.* 50:175-6(S 12).

Little bear's story. (C. F. Holder) *StN.* 24:166-7 (D). [II].

Little bell of honor: a tale of Pontiac. (G. Parker) *Cent.* 51:881-8(Ap).

Little duchess and the lion-tamer; story. (F. L. Mackenzie) *StN.* 23:795-807(Ag).

Little Fairy's constancy; story. (J. Ralph) *Harp.* 92:856-67(My).

Little fool, A; story. (A. B. Poor) *Cent.* 52:825-35(O).

Little general; story. (R. Stephens) *LLA.* 211:336-43 (N 7).

Little hero of Peru; story. (C. F. Lummis) *StN.* 23:385-90(Mr).

Little leaven; a sketch. (A. E. P. Searing) *NEM.* ns. 15:279-82(N).

Little legacy, The; story. (L. B. Walford) *LLA.* 209:783-93(Je 27).

Little mother Quackalina; story. (Ruth McEnery Stuart) *HarpB.* 29:829-31(O 3).

Little regiment; story. (S. Crane) *McC.* 7:12-22(Je). [II].

Littlehales, G. W.

Improbability of finding isolated shoals in the open sea. *AmJS.* 151:106-10(F).

Isolated submarine peaks. *AmJS.* 151:15-17(Ja).

Liturgies.

Mediaeval service books of Aquitaine. (R. Twigge) *DR.* 119:283-301(O).

See also Altar-book. The; Hymns; Missals; Probst, F. names of churches.

Litvinne, Mme. Felia.

Portrait. *LesW.* 83:392(D 17).

Live stock.

New York's second annual live-stock show. (G. H. Davidson) *HarpW.* 40:1226(D 12). [II. 1216].

See also Horse; Sheep.

- Livermore, Mary A.
Does the ideal husband exist? NAR. 162:210-4(F).
Practical Christianity as I conceive it. Ar. 17:74-6 (D).
- Liverpool.
New mayoral chain for; picture. (E. E. Dunthorne) MA. 19:501(N).
- Living of East Wispers; story. LLA. 209:591-8(Je 6).
- Livingston, Leonidas F.
Portrait. RR. 13:7(Ja).
- Livingston, William.
Sketch. (C. H. Levermore) AmHR. 1:241-2(Ja).
- Livingston family.
Group of American girls. (H. E. Smith) Cent. 53: 163-80(D). [Il. por].
- Livingstone, A.
Wild steeds of the pampas. O. 28:127-30(My).
- Lizzie Lee's separation; story. (L. Bell) HarpB. 29: 442-3(My 23).
- Llano, Antonio.
Morality the last of dogmas. PhilR. 5:371-94(Jl).
Prof. Ostwald on the mechanical theory. PopS. 49: 121(My).
- "Llano Estacado;" story. (J. F. Duncan) O. 28:92-108(My).
- Llanover, Lady Benjamin Hall.
Sketch of. Ath. '96, 1:118(Ja 25).
- Lloyd, Charles Edward.
Henry Augustus Rowland. PopS. 49:110-20(My). [Por. 1].
- Lloyd, Edward.
Portrait. Outl. 53:743(Ap 25).
- Lloyd, Henry D.
Emerson's wit and humor. Fo. 22:346-57(N).
Populists at St. Louis. RR. 14:298-303(S). [Por].
- Lloyd, Herbert.
Recent improvements in America and Europe in the storage of electricity. SciAmS. 41:16833-4(Mr 7), 16997(My 16).
- Lloyd, John Uri.
Etidorhpa. Review. (J. C. Ridpath) Ar. 15:851-9 (Ap).
Author of Etidorhpa. CurL. 19:194(Mr).
- Lloyd, Walter.
Mr. Gladstone's letter. WR. 146:1-5(Jl).
- Loan associations.
in Germany. EngM. 10:1137(Mr).
- Lobanoff, Prince.
Portrait. RR. 14:399(O). IlAm. 20:773(D 12).
Sketch of. SatR. 82:248(S 5).
- Lobley, J. Logan.
Foldings of the rocks. SciAmS. 42:17225-6(Ag 29). [Il].
Transvaal—its mineral resources. SciAmS. 41:16907-9(Ap 11). [Il].
- Loch, C. S.
London methods. LAH. 16:436-46(Je).
- Loch, C. S., ed.
Charities register and digest. Review. SatR. 82:44 (Jl 11).
- Locke, Jesse Albert.
General convention of the Protestant episcopal church. CW. 62:588-99(F).
John Harvard's parish church: St. Saviour's. CW. 63:98-110(Ap). [Il. por].
- Locker-Lampson, Frederic.
My confidences. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:470-1(Ap 11).
SatR. 81:435(Ap 25). (T: Hutchinson) Ac. 49: 337-9(Ap 25). Crit. 25:293-5(Ap 25). LitW. 27: 164(My 30). D. 20:328-30(Je 1).
Confidences of a society poet. LLA. 211:362-70(N 7).
Sketch of. (A. Birrell) Scrib. 19:39-44(Ja). [Por].
- Lockhart, John Gibson.
Lang's Life and letters of. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2: 515-7(O 17), (A. Lang) 564(O 24). LitW. 27:405-6 (N 28). Black. 160:607-25(N). Same. EclM. 64:796-811(D). Crit. 26:366-7(D 5). (T: Hutchinson) Ac. 50:341-5(N 7). D. 21:372-5(D 16). (A. Repplier) Cos. 22:222(D). CJ. 13:737-40(D). Nat. 63:425(D 3). SatR. 82:525-6(N 14).
- Lockjaw.
Anti-toxin treatment. Ind. 48:827(Je 18).
- Lockroy, Edouard Etienne Antoine Simon.
Portrait. RR. 13:18(Ja).
- Lockwood, Belva A.
International arbitration, Venezuela, Cuba and conference at Washington. AmMCiv. 9:12-30(Jl).
- Lockwood, Charles E.
Importance of healthy brain action. PubOp. 20:80 (Ja 16).
- Lockwood, De Witt C.
Santa Catalina Island. IlAm. 20:491-3(O 10). [Il].
- Lockwood, J. A.
Devil's article, The; story. Over. ns. 28:29-35(Jl).
- Lockwood, Mary S.
Etruscan gold-spinners. Ar. 16:813-19(O).
- Lockyer, J. Norman.
Story of helium. SciAmS. 41:16884-5(Mr 28), 16900-1(Ap 4).
- Locomotive engine. See Steam engine.
- Locomotive that lost herself; story. (C. Warman) McC. 7:89-96(Je). [Il].
- Lodeman, A.
Debasing of Normal schools. Nat. 62:305(Ap 16).
- Lodge, G. Cabot.
After; poem. Scrib. 20:178(Ag).
Sonnet. Scrib. 19:500(Ap).
Tuckanuck; poem. Harp. 93:285(Jl).
- Lodge, H. Cabot.
English elections. Harp. 93:232-7(Jl).
Our duty to Cuba. Fo. 21:278-87(My).
- Lodge, Oliver.
Roentgen radiography and its uses. SatR. 81:422-3 (Ap 25).
- Lodge, R.
Richelieu; for reviews see Richelieu, A. J. du P.
- Loeb, Jacques.
Influence of light upon migrations of pelagic animals. SciAmS. 42:17364(O 24).
- Loeninga, Allart van.
New old-master. (R. Temple-Barr) MA. 19:113-4 (F). [Il].
- Loftie, W. J.
Rev. of Mrs. Smith's Westminster Abbey. MA. 19: 247-9(My). [Il].
- Logan, Walter S.
"Mountains were in labor." LAH. 17:185-9(S).
Plan for permanent international tribunal. LAH. 17: 86-97(Ag).
- Logic.
Intensive statement of particular and negative propositions. (M. Washburn) PhilR. 5:403-5(Jl).
Nature of intellectual synthesis. (J. E. Creighton) PhilR. 5:135-6(Mr).
Relation of logic to psychology. (D. G. Ritchie) PhilR. 5:585-600(N).
Truth and tests of truth. (A. Hodder) PhilR. 5:1-23(Ja).
See also Bosanquet, B.
- Lohse, Katharine Klafsky-. See Klafsky-Lohse, K.
- Loisy, Abbé.
Works of. Review. (S. R. Driver) Ac. 50:275(O 17).
- Lollards, The. (A. Snow) DR. 118:40-62(Ja).

- Lombroso, Cesar.
 Man of genius. Review. (C. L. Moore) D. 21: 319-20(D 1).
 Savage origin of tattooing. PopS. 48:793-803(Ap). [II].
 Italian criminologist. (G. P. Serviss) CurL. 20: 511-2(D).
 Lombroso, Cesar, and Ferrero, W:
 Female offender. Review. (J. A. Thomson) IJE. 6:270(Ja).
 Lome, Henry Dupuy de.
 Diplomatic indiscretion of. LesW. 82:200(Mr 26). [Por].
 London.
 Applied arts in. MA. 19:480-1(N). [II].
 as the capital of the empire. (L. Gomme) CR. 69: 692-8(My).
 Awakening of. EclM. 63:535-7(Ap).
 Baltic, The. CJ. 13:442-5(Ag).
 Carlyle house in Chelsea. Nat. 62:286(Ap 9).
 Charitable methods in. (C. S. Loch) LAH. 16:436-46(Je).
 Children of. (W. Besant) Ind. 48:1586(N 26), 1637 (D 3).
 Conversion of. (A. M. Grange) AmCQ. 21:858-66 (O).
 County council scandal. SatR. 82:536(N 21).
 District messenger system of London. CJ. 13:725-8 (D).
 Electric supply. CJ. 13:225-6(My).
 Evening in Bohemia, among English celebrities. (H. Corkran) LLA. 210:119-24(Jl 11).
 Free trade in cabs. SatR. 82:334(S 26).
 Great landowners of. CJ. 13:285-7(Je). Same. LL A. 210:61-4(Jl 4).
 Hotel Cecil. (C. F. Dewey) LesW. 82:354(My 21). [II].
 How to see the Zoo. (C. J. Cornish) LLA. 211:241-8(O 24).
 Huguenot bit of. LLA. 211:888(D 26).
 Hyde Park. See Ashton, John.
 Hydraulic power in. (E. B. Ellington) CassM. 11: 95-103(D). [II].
 Improvement of. SciAmS. 41:16734-5(Ja 25). [II].
 In Bunhill Fields. HarpB. 29:728(Ag 29).
 in the season. (A. W. Sears) HarpB. 29:489(Je 6), 542(Je 27).
 John Harvard's parish church: St. Saviour's. (J. A. Locke) CW. 63:98-110(Ap). [II. por].
 Music-halls. (F. Wedmore) NC. 40:128-36(Jl).
 Night in Whitechapel. (J. B. Shaw) Ind. 48:713 (My 28).
 Out-of-the-way corners in. (E. V. Hutton) Outl. 54:98-9(Jl 18).
 Proposed new government offices. (H. H. Statham) FR. ns. 60:879-93(D). [II].
 Revisited. (W. O'Brien) CR. 69:805-12(Je). LL A. 210:228-34(Jl 25).
 School-board. (T. J. Macnamara) EdR. 12:1-15 (Je). (C. L. A. Skinner) FR. ns. 59:830-8(My).
 School board rate. (G. L. Bruce) CR. 69:597-608 (Ap). (C. A. Sims) FR. ns. 59:818-29(My).
 Shop-girls. (O. M. E. Rowe) Outl. 53:397-8(F 29).
 Stamping out the London slums. (E. Marshall) Cent. 51:700-6(Mr). [II].
 Street life of. (M. I. Wooding) Chaut. 22:473-6 (Ja), 729-32(Mr).
 Street transit in. (F. G. Blakeslee) LesW. 82:421(Je 18).
 Supply of sea-water to. EngM. 11:170-1(Ap). DR. 119:159-61(Jl).
 Thames watermen. CJ. 13:129-31(Mr).
 Theatre in. Nat. 63:453(D 17).
 London, cont.
 Underground railways of. (E. R. Pennell) Harp. 92:278-87(Ja). [II].
 Visit to some of Dickens' landmarks. (M. Roelker) JEd. 44:16, 18 (Je 25). [II].
 Water question. (J. Lubbock) SatR. 82:617-9(D 12).
 Water supply. SatR. 81:292(Mr 21).
 Westminster and St. James's. ER. 183:449-64(Ap).
 Women bachelors in London. (M. G. Humphreys) Scrib. 19:600-11(My). [II].
 Women school inspectors in England. LAH. 17: 236(S).
 Women's University Association. (C. Baldwin) Cent. 52:958-9(O).
 See also St. James Square; St. Paul's Cathedral; Adderley, J.; Clinch, G.; Habben, F. H.; Heckethorn, C. W.; Holmes, Mrs. Basil; Paul, R. W.; Wroth, W.
 Lonely man; story. (J. W. Roosevelt) Scrib. 20:746-8(D).
 Lonerger, Walter F.
 Historic churches of Paris. Reviews. SatR. 82:377 (O 3). D. 21:334(D 1).
 Long, Albert L.
 New purple codex. Ind. 48:546(Ap 23), 624(My 7).
 Long, Edwin.
 Marriage market; picture. Cos. 21:648(O).
 Long, James.
 Agricultural programme. FR. ns. 59:635-50(Ap).
 Can the empire feed its people? NC. 39:16-27(Ja).
 Long, R. Seymour.
 Book reviews. See Academy.
 Socialism and militarism. WR. 146:681-5(D).
 Socialist state. EclM. 63:176-83(F).
 Long chase; story. (O. Hall) Scrib. 19:206-15(F).
 Longevity.
 Signs of. PubOp. 21:863(D 31).
 Some centenarians. (C. S. Brown) LesW. 82:224 (Ap 2). [Por].
 Women as centenarians. (W. Kinnear) NAR. 163:755-7(D).
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
 Anecdotes of. (Mrs. C. H. Stanley, comp). JEd. 43: 125(F 20).
 Glimpse of. (M. J. Savage) Ar. 15:183-6(Ja). [Por].
 Longfellow's Portland. (L. L. Johnson) IIAm. 20: 246-8(Ag 15). [II. por].
 Portraits. McC. 7:110-3(Jl). Bkm. 3:491(Ag), 4:312 (D).
 Sketch of. (R. H. Stoddard) Lip. 57:95-104(Ja). (E. S. Phelps) McC. 7:114-16(Jl).
 Song of Hiawatha—a study. (F. B. Sawvel) Ed. 16: 290-4(Ja).
 Tales of a way-side inn. (A. S. Cook) Chaut. 22: 412-6(Ja).
 Through European eyes. (E. A. Grosvenor) Ind. 48:1413-4(O 22).
 White Mr. Longfellow. (W. D. Howells) Harp. 93: 327-43(Ag). [II. por].
 Longfellow, William P. P., ed.
 Cyclopaedia of works of architecture in Italy, Greece and the Levant. Reviews. At. 77:567-8(Ap). Nat. 62:62(Ja 16).
 Longman, C. J., and Walrond, H.
 Archery. Review. Ind. 48:589(Ap 30).
 Longman's gazetteer of the world; ed. by George G. Chisholm. Review. Nat. 62:180-1(F 27).
 Longstreet, James.
 From Manassas to Appomattox. Nat. 62:146(F 13).
 Looker-on, The. Black. 159:901-926(Je), 160:481-507(O).

- Lookout Mountain.
New railway. *IIAm.* 19:52-3(Ja 11). [II].
- Loomis, Eben J.
Eclipse party in Africa. *Review. LitW.* 27:473(D 26).
- Loomis, Frank M.
Municipal ownership of franchises. *EngM.* 11:814-20 (Ag).
- Loomis, H.
Recent public movements in Japan. *MisR.* ns. 9:527-9(Jl).
- Loomis, Samuel Lane.
Glimpse of William Morris. *Ind.* 48:1413(O 22).
- Loomis sanitarium. See Hospitals.
- Loop, Etymology of. (W. W. Skeat) *Ac.* 49:448(My 30).
- Lord, Walter Frewen.
Lost possessions of England. *Reviews. Ath.* '96, 1: 307(Mr 7). (E. Purcell) *Ac.* 49:257-8(Mr 28).
- Lord, William S.
Jingle and jangle; poem. *StN.* 23:816(Ag).
The silent singer: William Morris; poem. *D.* 21:262 (N 1).
- Lorenzo de' Medici. See Medici, Lorenzo, de'.
- Lorimer, George C., ed.
People's Bible history. *Review. Ind.* 48:1397(O 15).
- Lorin, Henri. *Le comte de Frontenac. AmHR.* 1: 545-7(Ap). [Rev].
- Loring, Charles G.
Portrait. *Outl.* 53:554(Mr 28).
- Loring, Charles H.
Tribute to J. F. Holloway. *CassM.* 11:47-8(N). [Por. fr].
- Lorne, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, marquis of.
Chartered companies. *NC.* 39:375-80(Mr).
- Lorraine, Claude de Medicis, duchess of.
Sister-in-law of Mary, Queen of Scots. (Mrs. M. Scott) *Black.* 159:188-98(F).
- Los Angeles.
"La Fiesta" at. (H. G. Tinsley) *IIAm.* 19:692-4(My 23). [Il. por].
- Lost child; story. (H. C. Bunner) *Scrib.* 19:342-52 (Mr).
- Lost label; story. (L. Hutton) *Harp.* 93:156-7(Jc). [II].
- Lost singer; story. (V. Woods) *NEM.* ns. 15:412-6(D).
- Lothrop, Mrs. Fanny Mack.
Sketch of. *CurL.* 20:105(Ag).
- Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland.
William Henry Seward. For reviews see Seward, W: H:
- Loti, Pierre, pseud. of Louis Marie Julien Viaud.
Sights in modern Jerusalem. *CurL.* 20:25-7(Jl).
- Lotteries.
Drawing lots in connection with redemption of Paris bonds. *SciAmS.* 41:17042(Je 6).
Frankfort lottery of Kentucky. *Outl.* 54:542(S 26).
- Lotto, Lorenzo.
Portrait of Andrea Odoni. *Portfo.* no. 25:90(Ja).
Berenson's Lorenzo Lotto. *Review. QR.* 184:466-72(O).
- Lotze, Rudolf H.
Lotze's monism. (F. C. S. Schiller) *PhilR.* 5:225-45 (My).
- Lough, Thomas.
England's wealth, Ireland's poverty. *Review. Ath.* '96, 1:249(F 22).
- Louis IX, king of France.
Dante and. *At.* 78:432(S).
- Louis XIV, king of France.
Hassall's Louis XIV. *Review. (J. B. Perkins) Am HR.* 1:335-8(Ja).
- Louis Ferdinand, prince.
Portrait. *Cent.* 51:379(Ja).
- Louis, Alfred H.
Final word; poem. *Harp.* 92:673(Ap).
Hereafter; poem. *Harp.* 93:766(O).
- Louisa, queen of Prussia.
Portrait. *Cent.* 51:482(F).
- Lounsbury, Thomas R.
U. S. naval academy. *Harp.* 92:201-7(Ja).
Portrait. *Crit.* 26:266(O 31).
- Louvain, University of.
Two English scholars and Oriental studies in. (L. Casartelli) *DR.* 119:132-41(Jl).
- Louys, Pierre.
Aphrodite. *Review. (F. Sarcey) Cos.* 21:669-71(O).
Love.
Little essay on. (J. Wright) *Lip.* 57:422-7(Mr).
Love at Valley Forge; story. (S. K. Wiley) *LHJ.* 14:15-16(D).
Love in letters; story. (E. B. Matthews) *HarpB.* 29: 946(N 14).
Love in the afternoon; story. (C. E. Laughlin) *Lip.* 57:704-11(My).
Love letters of a poet; story. (E. Turner) *LLA.* 211: 668-70(D 5).
Love-letters of Superfine Gold; story. (J. Ralph) *Harp.* 93:276-85(Jl).
Love on the road; story. (M. Hunt) *LLA.* 209:526-36(My 30).
Lovelace, Richard.
To Lucasta on going to the wars; poem. *Scrib.* 19:10-11(Ja). [II].
- Lover, Samuel.
Graphic humorist. (G: S. Layard) *MA.* 19:393-5(S). [II].
- Loverin, Ruth C.
The archer; poem. *StN.* 23:212-3(Ja).
- Lovering, William C.
Future cotton mills. *SciAmS.* 41:16965(My 2).
Love's handicap; story. (J: J. á Beckett) *Scrib.* 20: 362-74(S).
- Love's limitation. (M. Boyd) *Cos.* 22:174(D).
- Lovett, Alice M.
Masters' lesson; poem. *StN.* 23:619-23(Je).
- Lovett, Helen F.
Rhyme and the rudder; poem. *Crit.* 26:215(O 10).
Their father's letter; poem. *Ind.* 48:735(My 28).
- Low, Seth.
Problem of city government in the U. S. *Outl.* 53: 624-6(Ap 4).
Portrait. *Outl.* 53:135(Ja 25). *Bkm.* 3:225(My).
Crit. 25:328(My 9).
- Low, Sidney.
Decline of Cobdenism. *NC.* 40:173-86(Ag).
Olney doctrine and America's new foreign policy. *NC.* 40:849-60(D).
- Low, Will H.
Century of painting. *McC.* 6:145(Ja) cont., 7:426 (O) concl.
Madonna; picture. *Outl.* 54:1085(D 12).
Portrait. *NEM.* ns. 14:134(Ap).
- Lowber, J. W.
Relation of political science to history. *AmMCiv.* 9: 64-70(Jl).
- Lowe, Charles.
The German emperor. For reviews see William II.
Life of Prince Bismarck. For reviews see Bismarck, O. E. L. von.
- Lowe, E. J.
Fern-growing. *Review. Ath.* '96, 1:151(F 1).
- Lowell, A. L.
Rev. of Lecky's Democracy and liberty. *AmHR.* 2: 153-7(O).

- Lowell, A. Lawrence.
College admission requirements. EdR. 11:468-72 (My).
- Lowell, D. O. S.
Total eclipse of the sun. Ind. 48:1231(S 10).
- Lowell, Francis C.
Joan of Arc. For reviews see D'Arc, J.
- Lowell, James Russell.
Last poems. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:12(Ja 4). At. 77: 267-8(F).
and Mr. Smalley. (T. W. Higginson) Ind. 48:645-6(My 14).
Biglow papers. (J. H. Gilmore) Chaut. 23:19-23 (Ap).
Elmwood. (C. N. French) IlAm. 20:179-80(Ag 1). [II].
Lowell in England. (G. W. Smalley) Harp. 92:788-801(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:532(Ap 23). Lit W. 27:105(Ap 4).
Portrait. Bkm. 4:312(D).
Reading Dante with. (F. M. Holland) NEM. ns. 13:575-6(Ja).
Three letters from. (M. A. Clarke) Cent. 51:545-6 (F).
- Lowell, Josephine Shaw.
Danger of free lodging houses. PubOp. 20:430(Ap 2).
True aim of charity organization societies. Fo. 21: 494-500(Je). Same cond. PubOp. 20:751(Je 11).
- Lowell, Maria White.
Reminiscences of a flower-painter. (E. Robbins) N EM. ns. 14:450-1(Je).
- Lowell, Percival.
Mars. Reviews. (T. J. J. See) D. 21:42-3(Jl 16). ER. 184:372-85(O). PopS. 48:847(Ap). Nat. 62: 106(Ja 30). Ind. 48:152D(Ja 30). Crit. 25:72(F 1). PubOp. 20:345(Mr 12). (C. A. Young) HarpB. 29:582(Jl 11).
- Lowly passion flower; story. (E. Higginson) LesW. 83:377-8(D 10), 394-5(D 17).
- Lowndes, A. S.
San Francisco college. Over. ns. 28:544-51(N). [Por].
- Lowndes, Marie Belloc.
Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. FR. ns. 59:278-85(F).
- Lowry, H. D.
Make believe. Review. Ac. 50:590(D 26).
A man of moods. Review. Ath. '96, 2:833(D 12).
- Lowry, Robert J.
Portrait. IlAm. 20:615(N 7). LesW. 83:299(N 5).
- Lowther, H. C.
Lion hunting beyond the Haud. EclM. 63:54-68(Ja).
- Loyal lover; story. (J. Edgeworth) Chaut. 23:65-75 (Ap), 185-97(My).
- Loyal traitor; story. (C. W. Shipman) NEM. ns. 14: 411-8(Je).
- Loyalist party.
Loyalists in the American revolution. (M. C. Tyler) 1:24-45(O).
- Loyd, Lady Mary. Brother and sister; memoir and letters of Ernest and Henrietta Renan. For reviews see Renan.
- Loyola, Ignatius de.
Goethe's Loyola und die gegenreformation. Review. (W. Webster) Ac. 50:235-6(O 3).
- Loyson, Charles, Père Hyacinthe.
Codicil to will. Ind. 48:1022(Jl 30).
In the land of Islam. Ind. 48:790(Je 11) cont., 823(Je 18) concl.
- Loyson, Mme. Hyacinthe.
In the land of Islam. Ind. 48:408(Mr 26), 790(Je 11), 822(Je 18).
Jerusalem. Ind. 48:1593(N 26).
- Lubbock, Sir John.
London water question. SatR. 82:617-9(D 12).
Scenery of Switzerland. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:166-7 (Ag 1). D. 21:85(Ag 16). PopS. 50:273(D). Ac. 50:312(O 24).
- Lubin, David.
David Lubin's tariff campaign. PubOp. 20:522(Ap 23).
- Lucan (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus).
Pharsalia, ed. by Francken. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2: 636(N 7). Ac. 50:382(N 14).
- Lucas, E. M.
Fourth of July dinner. LHJ. 13:22(Je).
- Lucas, E. V.
Some notes on poetry for children. FR. ns. 60:391-407(S). Same. LLA. 211:131-42(O 17).
- Lucas, Seymour.
Revenge; picture. Cos. 21:519(S).
Soldier of fortune; picture. HarpB. 29:1021(D 5).
- Lucas, W. J.
Book of British hawk-moths. Review. Ath. '96, 1: 548(Ap 25).
- Lucas, Miss Winifred.
Units. Review. Ac. 50:383(N 14).
- Luce, Morton.
Tennyson hand book. For reviews see Tennyson, Alfred.
- Luce, S. B.
Naval warfare under modern conditions. NAR. 162: 70-7(Ja).
- Luchu. See Japan.
- Lucille; story. (A. W. Arnold) Black. 160:386-401(S). Same. LLA. 211:271-84(O 31).
- Luckenbach, William H.
Propheied destruction of Turkey. LesW. 82:11(Ja 2).
Turkish army. LesW. 82:11(Ja 2). [II 4].
- Lucy, H. W.
Miller's niece. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:835(D 12). Ac. 50:528(D 12).
- Lucy, Henry W.
Diary of the Home Rule Parliament. SatR. 81:532 (My 23). [Rev]. (J. A. Hamilton) Ac. 50:7(Jl 4). [Rev].
Power of the British press. NAR. 163:168-74(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:268(Ag 27).
- Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. For reviews see Gladstone, W. E.
- Lucy Ann's conversion; story. (Matt Crim) Ind. 48: 1705-7(D 10).
- Ludicrous, Theory of. (W. S. Lilly) FR. ns. 59:724-37(My). Same. EclM. 63:781-90(Je). Same. L LA. 209:737-47(Je 20).
- Ludlow, Clara Southmayd.
November; poem. PoetL. 8:112(F).
- Ludlow, John M.
Christian socialist movement. At. 77:109-18(Ja).
Trade unions in the United Kingdom. At. 78:687-97 (N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:625-6(N 12).
Two new social departures. At. 77:360-7(Mr).
- Ludwig II, king of Bavaria.
- Linderhof. (L. Villari) LLA. 211:670-2(D 5).
- Lützow, Francis C.
Bohemia. Reviews. (W. R. Morfill) Ac. 49:483 (Je 13). SatR. 81:631-2(Je 20). Ath. '96, 2:379-81 (S 10).
- Lugard, F. D.
Slaves under the British flag. NC. 39:335-55(F).
- Luigi, L.
Floating cranes and derricks in Italy. CassM. 9:538-41(Ap). [II].
- Lukens, Herman T.
Connection between thought and memory. Review. (W. L. Hervey) EdR. 11:402-6(Ap).

- Lukeria, Queen of Gorelovka. (H. F. B. Lynch) Harp. 93:36-42(Je). [Il].
- Lummis, Charles F.
Ghost of the Quivira. CurL. 20:539(D).
Little hero of Peru; story. StN. 23:385-90(Mr).
Los Angeles festival. HarpW. 40:499(My 16). [Il. 484].
Sketch of. CurL. 19:482(Je).
- Lummis, E.
Priest of the eucharist: P. J. Eymard. CW. 63:184-95 (My). [Il. por].
- Lund, Percy.
Central book-market. PubW. 49:1043(Je 27).
- Lugren, Fernand H.
Magic turquoise; story. StN. 23:216-22(Ja).
Stalking antelope; picture. HarpW. 40:977(O 3).
Thirst; picture. HarpW. 40:128(F 8).
- Lunn, Henry S.
Co-operative holidays for clergymen. Ind. 48:750(Je 4).
- Lupton, J. H.
Archbishop Wake and the project of union between the Gallican and Anglican churches. Review. DR. 119:475-8(O).
- Lusk, Hugh H.
American ballot. Fo. 22:225-34(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:521-2(O 22).
American women and American literature. Fo. 22:503-12(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:773-4(D 10).
- Lusted, C. T.
In Arcady. Black. 160:125(Jl).
- Lutaud, Auguste.
Aux Etate Unis. Reviews. Nat. 63:147(Ag 20). Ind. 48:421(Mr 26).
- Luther, Martin.
Life of. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 53:567-8(Mr 28). [Il. por].
Prophet of the Reformation. (A. Harnack) Outl. 53:564-6(Mr 28). [Il. por].
- Lutheran church.
High church Lutherans. (E. J. Wolf) Ind. 48:1320(O 1).
in 1895. (H. E. Jacobs) Ind. 48:5(Ja 2).
Lutherans drawing closer together. (F. P. Manhart) Ind. 48:1067(Ag 6).
Swedish Lutheran Augustana synod. (G. A. Brandelle) Ind. 48:938(Jl 9).
- Lutkin, P. C.
Music in Northwestern university. Mus. 10:236-8(Jl).
- Lyall, David.
Land of the leal. Review. Ac. 50:425(N 21).
- Lyall, Edna, pseud. of Ada Ellen Bayly.
Autobiography of a truth. Review. Ac. 50:307(O 24).
My early literary influences. LHJ. 13:13(Ja). [Por].
- Lyceum, The. (J. B. Pond) Cos. 20:595-602(Ap).
- Lyell, Sir Charles.
Bonney's Charles Lyell. Review. Ac. 50:312(O 24).
Students' Lyell; ed. by J. W. Judd. Ath. '96, 2:101(Jl 18). [Rev].
- Lyly, John.
Novelist and dramatist. QR. 183:110-38(Ja).
Plot of Sappho and Phao. (F. J. Teggart) PoetL. 8:29-33(Ja).
- Lyman, W. D. With the Mazama club on Mt. Adams. Outl. 53:989-92(My 30). [Il].
- Lyman, W. H. Race of American dwarfs. IIAm. 19:842(Je 20).
- Lynch, Arthur.
Human documents. Review. (P. Addleshaw) Ac. 49:361(My 2).
- Lynch, E. M.
Don Unia and his lepers. CW. 62:817-21(Mr).
Parish province, A. Review. (E. D'Esterre Keeling) DR. 119:148-50(Jl).
Righteous mammon. CW. 64:145-56(N).
- Lynch, H. F. B.
Armenian question. CR. 69:270-6(F).
Ascent of Mount Ararat. Scrib. 19:215-35(F). [Il].
Queen Lukeria of Gorelovka. Harp. 93:36-42(Je). [Il].
- Lynch, Hannah.
Denys d'Auvrillac. Review. Ath. '96, 2:899(D 26).
Paul Hervieu. FR. ns. 60:472-82(O).
Pereda, the Spanish novelist. CR. 69:218-32(F).
Same. LLA. 208:692-702(Mr 14).
- Lynch, Patrick.
Rev. of Healy's Maynooth college. DR. 118:129-45(Ja).
- Lynch law.
Anti-lynching laws. Outl. 53:194(F 1).
Mob law. (D. Mowry) AmMCiv. 8:62-3(Ja).
- Lynde, Francis.
Moonshiner of fact. Lip. 57:66-76(Ja).
Summer on the Gulf coast; story. Lip. 58:208-17(Ag).
- Lyndon, Edith, and others.
Home parties and church socials. LHJ. 13:20(F).
- Lynn, W. T.
Periodical comets due in 1896. SciAmS. 41:16907(Ap 11).
- Lyon, Charlotte.
Memories of Bluemeadow. NEM. ns. 13:694(Ja) cont., 14:350(My) concl.
- Lyons, A. B.
Chemical composition of Hawaiian soils. AmJS. 152:421-9(D).
- Lyons mail, Tragedy of. CurL. 19:534(Je).
- Lyte, F. Maxwell.
Metric system. WR. 146:397-403(O).
- Lyttelton, E. Woman's suffrage and the teaching of St. Paul. CR. 69:680-91(My).
- Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer, 1st baron Lytton.
Japanesque elements in The last days of Pompeii. (E. W. Clement) Ar. 16:757-69(O).
- Lytton, Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer, 1st earl of Lytton. (Owen Meredith, pseud.)
Poetry of. (G. Saintsbury) Fo. 22:467-82(D).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:803-4(D 17).
- Maartens, Maarten, pseud. of J. M. H. van der Pooten-Schwarz.
My Lady Nobody. Review. Crit. 25:21(Ja 11).
- Maas, A. J.
Christ in type and prophecy. For reviews see Jesus Christ.
- Mabie, Hamilton W.
Alexander Macmillan: a friend of letters. Outl. 53:1200-1(Je 27). [Il. por].
Alfred Austin. Outl. 53:148-50(Ja 25). [Il. por].
Book of old English ballads. Review. PubOp. 21:735(D 3).
Books and culture. Bkm. 2:409-10(Ja), 501-2(F).
Edmund Clarence Stedman. Bkm. 3:421-5(Jl). [Por].
Essays on nature and culture. (H. VanDyke) Outl. 53:1074(Je 6). [Rev]. Crit. 26:6(Jl 4). [Rev]. (J. L. Allen) Bkm. 3:443-6(Jl). [Rev].
Old books in new dress. Review. Outl. 54:964-6(N 28). [Por].
One word more. Outl. 54:56-7(Jl 11).
Study of poetry. Ind. 48:1545(N 19).
Vital selection. Outl. 53:661(Ap 11).
Work and play. Outl. 53:703-4(Ap 18).

- Mabilleau, Léopold.
Histoire de la philosophie atomistique. Review.
(W: A. Hammond) PhilR. 5:531-6(S).
- Mabinogion.
Etain and Rhiannon. (A. Nutt) Ac. 50:147(Ag 29).
"Rhiannon" and "Pendaran" in the. (J: Rhys) Ac.
50:115(Ag 15).
- Mabuse, Gossaert.
Adam and Eve; picture. Portfo. no. 25:113(Ja).
- Macalister, R. A. S.
Corkaguiney Oghams. Ac. 50:66(Jl 25).
- McAll, Robert Whitaker.
Autobiography. Review. Ac. 50:129(Ag 22).
- McAlpin, E. A.
Portrait. IlAm. 19:280(F 29).
- Macan, Reginald W., ed. of Herodotus. For reviews
see Herodotus.
- MacArthur, Adella.
That Romanist. Review. (J. B. Rittenhouse)
Ar. 17:165-8(D).
- MacArthur, James.
Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll, J. M. Barrie and Ian Mac-
laren. Ind. 48:1321-2(O 1).
Three Scots worthies in America. Outl. 54:956-9(N
28). [Il. por].
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington, lord.
Enduring characteristics of. (T: Bradfield) WR. 145:
152-66(F). Same. EclM. 63:473-82(Ap).
- Macbeth, Henry.
Cycling trip in Trinidad. O. 27:433-41(Mr). [Il].
- Macbride, T: H. County parks. PopS. 49:369-73(Jl).
- McCabe, C. C.; portrait. RR. 14:21(Jl).
- McCabe, Joseph.
Preliminaries of faith. WR. 146:71-9(Jl). Same.
EclM. 64:577-83(N).
- McCabe, Lida R.
Colored church work in New York. Outl. 54:327-9
(Ag 22).
- McCall, John A.
Free coinage and life-insurance companies. Fo. 22:
136-41(O).
as a financier. LesW. 82:136(F 27). [Por].
Portrait. LesW. 83:327(N 19).
- McCann, J: Ernest. The city sparrow; poem. McC.
7:288(Ag).
- Maccari, Caesar.
Cicero and Catiline in the Senate; picture. McC. 7:
228(Ag).
Historic frescoes. (T. Tracey) Cos. 22:115-24(D).
[Il. por].
- MacCarthy, B., ed.
Annals of Ulster, vol. iii. Reviews. (W. Stokes)
Ac. 50:182-3(S12), 223-4(S 26).
- MacCarthy, Justin.
Autobiography in little. Outl. 54:1081-4(D 12).
[Por].
Late session of parliament. NAR. 163:304-15(S).
Pope Leo XIII. For reviews see Leo XIII, pope.
as a politician. SatR. 81:138(F 8).
Portrait. RR. 13:397(Ap).
- MacCarthy, Justin Huntly.
His little dodge; comedy. Review. SatR. 82:468
(O 31).
The roval Christopher. Review. Ath. '96, 2:753
(N 28).
- MacCauley, Clay.
Introductory course in Japanese. Review. Nat. 63:
183(S 3).
- McClellan, G: B.
First six weeks of the peninsular campaign. (J. F.
Rhodes) AmHR. 1:464-72(Ap).
- McClelland, Adam.
Spirit of missions in theological schools. MisR. ns.
9:687-91(S).
- McClelland, Sophia.
Question of genius. Ar. 16:799-805(O).
- McClelland, W. C.
All things come round; poem. StN. 23:1022(O).
James Smith; poem. StN. 23:744(Jl).
- McClure, Charles Floyd.
How Peg's runners rusted; story. O. 29:280-4(D).
- McClure, S. S.
Bethlehem. McC. 8:183-91(D). [Il. map].
- McClurg, A. C.
Red badge of hysteria. D. 20:227-8(Ap 18).
- Maccoll, Hector.
Corrosion of marine machinery. CassM. 10:468-71(O).
- MacColl, Malcolm.
Armenia and the Transvaal. FR. ns. 59:313-29(F).
Reminiscences of Lord Bath. CR. 69:775-88(Je).
Same. LLA. 210:44-54(Jl 4).
Some fallacies about Islam. FR. ns. 59:613-23(Ap).
- McConnell, J. J.
State university of Iowa. Ed. 16:400-12(Mr). [Il].
- McConnell, S. D.
Other men's sins. Outl. 54:725-6(O 24).
- McConnell, W: J.
Law on the silver question. Over. ns. 27:704-6(Je).
Governor of Idaho. (R. Wildman) Over. ns. 27:
710(Je). [Por. fr.]
- McCook, Henry Christopher.
Old farm fairies. Review. PubOp. 20:567(Ap 30).
- McCook, John J.
Portrait. LesW. 83:375(D 10).
- McCormick, A. D.
Artist in the Himalayas. Reviews. LitW. 27:5(Ja 11).
SatR. 81:53(Ja 18). Ath. '96, 1:148(F 1). MA. 19:
274(Je).
- McCormick, S. D.
Among the camp-fires. Outl. 54:473-4(S 12).
- McCormick, W. B.
Fifty years of American literature. CW. 63:619-25
(Ag).
- MacCorrie, J: Paul.
War of the sexes. CW. 63:605-18(Ag).
- McCosh, James.
Life of; ed. by W: M. Sloane. Reviews. Ind. 48:1174
(Ag 27). Crit. 26:22-3(Jl 11). (G. J. Clarke) D.
21:114-6(S 1). LitW. 27:324(O 3). Nat. 63:276
(O 8). Outl. 54:734(O 24).
Portrait. Crit. 26:246(O 24). HarpW. 40:1049(O 24).
- McCrackan, Isabel F.
Swiss fair on Lake Lehman. IlAm. 20:310-12(Ag 29).
[Il].
- McCrackan, W: D.
Andreas Hofer: the hero of the Tirol. NEM. ns. 14:
548-59(Jl). [Il].
President of no importance. NAR. 163:118-21(Jl).
- McCreary, E. D.
Martyrs of industry. AmMCiv. 8:351-58(Ap).
- McCullough, Annie Willis.
Book-lover; poem. StN. 24:168(D).
- Maccunn, Florence A.
John Knox. For reviews see Knox, J:
- McCurdy, I. F.
Rev. of Sayce's Egypt of the Hebrews. AmHR. 1:
702-4(Jl).
- McDermot, George.
Great assassin, and the Christians of Armenia. CW.
64:295-305(D).
- MacDonagh, Michael.
Commons at work. LLA. 211:704-12(D 12).
Her majesty's ministers. CJ. 13:372-5(Jl).

- MacDonagh, Michael, cont.
 Irish priesthood. CR. 69:529-46(Ap). Same. LLA. 209:481-93(My 23).
 Orange Society, The. CR. 70:215-31(Ag).
 Voting supplies in the House of Commons. CJ. 13: 529-31(S).
 McDonald, Alexander.
 Development, not evolution. CW. 64:104-8(O).
 McDonald, Arthur.
 Neuro-social data. JEd. 43:329(My 14).
 Macdonald, D. C.
 England's Indian army. Lip. 58:501-6(O).
 Land of Taffy. Lip. 58:820-3(D).
 Skilled labor in the U. S. navy. HarpW. 40:166(F 15).
 Macdonald, Frederika. Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau. Ath. '96, 1:773(Je 13). [Rev].
 Reply. (F. Macdonald) Ath. '96, 1:844(Je 27).
 Macdonald, George.
 Liliith. Review. Crit. 25:58(Ja 25).
 Macdonald, J. Middleton.
 The Baba Log. Review. Ath. '96, 2:674(N 14).
 Macdonald, Margaret, and others.
 Salvagia. SatR. 82:445(O 24).
 MacDonald, William.
 French Canadians in Maine. Nat. 63:285-6(O 15).
 Next American university. Fo. 21:671-79(Ag).
 Same cond. PubOp. 21:214(Ag 13).
 Prohibition in Maine. Nat. 62:50-1(Ja 16).
 Macdonell, A. A.
 Rev. of Bühler's Indische palaeographie. Ac. 50:330-2(O 31).
 Macdonell, Annie.
 Andrew Lang. Bkm. 3:114-17(Ap).
 Book reviews. Bkm. 3:161-2(Ap), 541-3(Ag), 4:158-9(O).
 Henry James. Bkm. 4:20-2(S). [Por].
 Macdonell, John.
 Lord Bramwell. LLA. 211:31-46(O 3).
 Publicity of court proceedings. NC. 39:647-54(Ap).
 MacDonnell, John Cotter.
 Life and correspondence of William Connor Magee.
 For reviews see Magee, W: C.
 McDonough, John T.
 Catholic schools and charities under the new N. Y. constitution. CW. 62:682-94(F).
 MacDougall, D. T.
 Botanic gardens. PopS. 50:172-86(D). [II].
 Physiology of color in plants. PopS. 49:71-80(My).
 Same cond. PubOp. 20:655(My 21). Same cond. SciAmS. 42:17171(Ag 1).
 MacDougall, Arthur W.
 Rev. of Bascom's social theory. Bkm. 3:447-8(Jl).
 Rev. of Besant's Poor in great cities. Bkm. 3:165-6(Ap).
 MacDougall, Isabel.
 Albert Bartholomé and his monument to the dead. HarpW. 40:430(Ap 25). [II. 429].
 American girl in sculpture. LHJ. 13:17(Je). [II].
 Macdowell, Edward A.
 and his music. (E. Brower) At. 77:394-402(Mr).
 Sketch of. (J. L. Mathews) Mus. 10:31-6(My). [Por.fr].
 McDowell, W. F.
 New municipal movement. PubOp. 21:526(O 22). [Cond].
 Macedonia.
 Macedonian question. Nat. 63:64-5(Jl 23).
 Maceo, Antonio.
 Portrait. IAm. 19:554, 555(Ap 25), 21:5(D 26). Harp W. 40:461(My 9).
 Sketch of. (M. Wilcox) HarpW. 40:1282(D 26). [Por]. Outl. 54:1132(D 19).
 NOTE.—It is probable that some of the above entries refer to José Maceo, but it has been impossible to determine from the articles, to whom reference was intended.

- McEnery, Sarah Stirling.
 Au revoir; poem. HarpB. 29:862(O 17).
 Macewen, Alex. R. Influence of Presbyterianism on the individual. Ind. 48:929-30(Jl 9).
 McFarland, J. T.
 Helen Keller, the blind deaf-mute. Chaut. 23:672-7(S).
 MacFarlane, Clark. Orange packing. Ind. 48:818(Je 11).
 Macfarlane, Harold.
 Memory, A; story. Cos. 22:60-4(N).
 Macfarlane, John.
 Harp of the Scottish covenant. Review. Ath. '96, 1: 476(Ap 11).
 Macfarlane, P. C.
 Ostrich farm. Ind. 48:474(Ap 2).
 McGaffey, Ernest.
 Portrait. Bkm. 3:5(Mr).
 MacGeorge, W. S. Border ballad; picture. MA. 19: 293(Je).
 McGhie, John.
 Electric power transmission. CassM. 9:359-74(F). [II].
 McGiffert, Arthur C.
 Ecumenical councils of the Christian church. Outl. 54:825-7(N 7).
 Rev. of Bright's Roman See in the early church. Am HR. 2:106-7(O).
 Rev. of Gardner's Julian. AmHR. 1:318-9(Ja).
 St. Augustine as a prophet. Outl. 53:243-5(F 8).
 McGilvary, Daniel.
 Sketch of. (L. B. McKean) MisR. ns. 9:368-70(My).
 MacGowan, Alice.
 Hard answer; story. Lip. 58:400-4(S).
 McGowan, F. X.
 Viscount de Melun: great Christian socialist. CW. 63:754-67(S). [II. por].
 McGrath, John.
 Ireland's difficulty—England's opportunity. FR. ns. 60:602-14(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:524(O 22).
 Macgregor, Surgeon-Major.
 Through the Buffer state. Review. Ath. '96, 1:405-6(Mr 28).
 Machen, Arthur.
 Three imposters. Reviews. SatR. 81:48(Ja 11). Pub Op. 20:88(Ja 16).
 Machett, Charles H.
 Aims of the socialists. Ind. 48:1228-9(S 10).
 Socialist labor party. Ind. 48:1357-8(O 8). Same cond. PubOp. 21:488(O 15).
 Machiavelli, Niccolo.
 and the English Reformation. (W. A. Phillips) NC. 40:907-18(D).
 Machina ex-coelo; story. LLA. 208:528-42(F 29).
 Machinery.
 American blowing machinery. (J. Birkinbine) CassM. 11:109-29(D). [II].
 American machine and engine building seen through European eyes. (E. François) CassM. 11:141-62(D). [II].
 American vs. European shop-practice. (R. Grimshaw) CassM. 9:532-7(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:590(My 7).
 Apparatus for heating tires. SciAmS. 42:17103(Jl 4). [II].
 Automatic coal weighing machines for power stations. (F. H. Richard) CassM. 10:264-6(Ag).
 Automatic weighing machine. (F. H. Richards) CassM. 9:541-2(Ap).
 Combined flush-side cold sawing and ending-up machine. SciAmS. 42:17401(N 14). [II].
 Compound blower. SciAmS. 42:17161(Ag 1). [II].

Machinery, cont.

- Conveying-belts and their use. (T: Robins, jr.) Cass M. 10:285-93(Ag). [II]. Same. SciAmS. 42:17152-3(Jl 25), 17163-4(Ag 1).
 Design and mechanical progress. (C. L. Redfield) EngM. 12:286-91(N).
 Design and testing of fans. EngM. 10:1150-2(Mr).
 Drill for boring holes. SciAmS. 41:16721(Ja 18). [II].
 Early copying lathe with slide rest. SciAmS. 41:16818 (F 29). [II].
 Eighteen foot heavy turning and boring mill. Sci AmS. 41:16960(My 2). [II].
 Electric traveling crane. EngM. 10:966(F).
 Electrically driven twin punching machine. SciAmS. 41:16750(F 1). [II].
 Feeder for powdered fuel. EngM. 10:1158(Mr).
 Flexible shaft with ball joints. SciAmS. 41:16750(F 1).
 Floating cranes and derricks in Italy. (L. Luiggi) CassM. 9:538-41(Ap). [II].
 Fly-wheel novelties. (H. E. Campbell) CassM. 10:261-4(Ag). [II].
 Foundry cranes. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) CassM. 10:211-23(Jl). [II].
 Geddes pulsator economizer. SciAmS. 41:16923(Ap 18). [II].
 Horizontal and vertical milling machines. SciAmS. 42:17151(Jl 25). [II].
 Improved planimeters. EngM. 12:159-61(O). 339-43 (N).
 in social and industrial evolution. (J. M. H. Frederick) AmMCiv. 9:136-48(Ag-S).
 International standard of screw threads. (T: Mudd) CassM. 9:563-8(Ap).
 Kilbourn refrigerating machine. SciAmS. 42:17466 (D 12). [II].
 Large facing and boring lathe. SciAmS. 42:17375 (O 31).
 Lathe for turning several objects of the same shape. SciAmS. 41:17067(Je 20). [II].
 Machine for preparing test specimens. SciAmS. 42:17115(Jl 11).
 Mechanical coke-drawer. (R. A. Cook) CassM. 10:362-4(S). [II].
 Milling machine for general shop use. (H: B. Binsse) CassM. 10:338-55(S). [II].
 Milling machine for preparing test pieces. SciAmS. 41:16721(Ja 18). [II].
 Modern machine-shop economics. (H. L. Arnold) EngM. 11:59(Ap) cont., 1096(S) concl. [II].
 Modern ship-building tools. (J. A. Gray) CassM. 9:323-38(F), 455-71(Mr). [II].
 Multiple boring and drilling machines. SciAmS. 41:16938(Ap 25). [II].
 New lathe attachments. SciAmS. 42:17387(N 7).
 Newer types of metal-cutting machines. (H. L. Arnold) EngM. 11:883-904(Ag). [II].
 Origin and evolution of the drop hammer. (F. C. Billings) CassM. 9:393-7(F). [II].
 Punching and shearing. (P. Burleigh) SciAmS. 42:17209(Ag 22).
 Reamers without clearance. EngM. 11:150-1(Ap).
 Sand blast apparatus for cleaning castings. SciAmS. 42:17202-3(Ag 15).
 Self-filling perpetual baling press. SciAmS. 42:17162 (Ag 1). [II].
 Self-propelled crane for the Lancashire and Yorkshire railway. SciAmS. 42:17135(Jl 18).
 Sugar-making machinery in Cuba. (A. W. Colwell) CassM. 9:507-21(Ap). [II].
 Tanton locomotive steam crane. SciAmS. 42:17344 (O 17). [II].

Machinery, cont.

- Two hundred foot gantry crane. (J: W. Seaver) SciAmS. 42:17468-71(D 12). [II].
 Use of power hammers. (G. H. Scranton) CassM. 10:304-6(Ag).
 Vertical and horizontal planing machine. SciAmS. 42:17326(O 10).
 Wax for holding work on grinder. EngM. 11:574-5 (Je).
 Wood paving block. SciAmS. 41:17003(My 23). [II].
 See also Electric engineering; Engineering; Hydraulic engineering; Inventions; Manufactures; Mechanical drawing; Mills; Mines; Patents; Railroads; Steam engine; Technical education; Tools; Wheels.
 McIlhiney, Parker C.
 Action of ferric chloride on metallic gold. AmJS. 152:293-4(O).
 McIlquham, Harriett.
 Of women in assemblies: a reply. NC. 40:777-81(N). Same. LLA. 211:577-80(N 28). Same cond. Pub Op. 21:720-1(D 3).
 Mackay, Alice.
 Phantasies; poem. Black. 159:591-4(Ap).
 Where love doth dwell; poem. Black. 159:93-4(Ja).
 Mackay, Angus M.
 Modern "wall of partition." WR. 146:388-96(O), 572-81(N).
 McKay, Frederic Edward, and Wingate, Charles E. L., ed.
 Famous American actors of today. Reviews. Nat. 63:333(O 29). Crit. 26:400(D 19).
 McKay, George Leslie.
 From far Formosa. Reviews. Ind. 48:525(Ap 16). PubOp. 20:534(Ap 23).
 and Formosa. (A. T. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9:81-7(F). [II].
 McKay, James T.
 Leap in the dark; story. McC. 6:519-25(My).
 Two modern prodigals: Thanksgiving story. McC. 8:69-76(N).
 Mackay, T.
 Methods of social reform. (R. S. Long) Ac. 49:522 (Je 27). [Rev].
 Mackay, William R.
 Simon Smith; story. Lip. 58:696-704(N).
 McKean, Mrs. Laura B.
 Daniel McGilvary, missionary. MisR. ns. 9:368-70 (My).
 McKean, Thomas.
 Letter to Washington, 1789. AmHR. 2:98-9(O).
 M'Kechnie, W. S.
 The state and the individual. Review. Ath. '96. 2: 872(D 15).
 M'Kee, John. Portrait. Over. ns. 27:86(Ja).
 McKee, Oliver.
 Editorial copy foundry. Lip. 57:141-4(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:181(F 6).
 Horse or the motor. Lip. 57:379-84(Mr).
 McKenna, Ethel Mackenzie.
 Alma-Tadema and his home and pictures. McC. 8: 432-4(N). [I. por].
 "Rip Van Winkle's daughter." Mrs. Margaret J. Farjeon. LHJ. 13:10(S). [Por].
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander C.
 Mackenzie vs. Harris. SatR. 82:100(Ag 1).
 Rose of Sharon at Norwich festival.. SatR. 82:392-4 (O 10).
 Mackenzie, Fanny Locke.
 Little duchess and the lion-tamer; story. StN. 23: 795-807(Ag).

- Mackenzie, G. T.
Experiment in education. DR. 119:319-23(O).
- Mackenzie, James C.
Are the requirements for admission to college too great in quantity? EdR. 12:252-60(O).
Francis A. March. EdR. 11:264-70(Mr).
- Mackenzie, J. S. Rights and duties. IJE. 6:425-41(Jl).
- Mackenzie, W. C.
Land in the Highlands. WR. 145:301-11(Mr).
- McKenzie, William John.
Sketch. (McLeod Harvey) MisR. ns. 9:680-4(S).
McKerlie, H. G.
Radical's wife. Reviews. SatR. 82:454(O 24).
- McKinley, Mrs. Ida Saxton.
Portrait. IIAm. 20:129(Jl 25).
Sketch of. (M. K. Hartzell) HarpB. 29:822(O 3). [Por].
- McKinley, William.
on free silver coinage. Ind. 48:1194-5(S 3).
Views on the pending issues. Ind. 48:1349-50(O 8).
and the presidency. (N. A. Flood) AmMCiv. 8:385-400(Ap).
Candidacy. (C. E. Smith) Ind. 48:709(My 28).
Character and career of. (E. V. Smalley) RR. 14:33-45(Jl). [Il. por].
Day in Canton. (H. K. Carroll) Ind. 48:1384(O 15).
Day with. (H. P. Mawson) LesW. 83:235(O 8). [Il. por. 232].
Door step campaign. PubOp. 21:586(N 5).
Facial resemblance between husband and wife. (F. B. Gessner) LesW. 82:325(My 14). [Por].
His strength with the people. (J. G. Speed) LesW. 82:309, 316(My 7). [Il. por. 314-5].
Horoscopes of Bryan and. (J. Erickson) LesW. 83:170(S 10).
in principle and in schedule. Nat. 62:249(Mr 26).
Objections to. (E. P. Clark) Ind. 48:710(My 28).
Portrait. LesW. 82:117(F 20). IIAm. 19:621(My 9). RR. 14: fr.(Jl).
Portrait with Mrs. McKinley. RR. 14:645(D).
Presidential outlook. (P. Leroy-Beaulieu) Fo. 21:525-33(Jl). Same cond. PubOp. 21:37-8(Jl 9).
Same cond. RR. 14:200-2(Ag).
Records and pledges. Outl. 53:927(My 23).
Silence of. Nat. 62:390(My 21).
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:628(Je 27). [Por. 625]. (M. Halstead) Outl. 54:132-4(Jl 25). [Por].
What a democrat expects from. HarpW. 40:810(Ag 15).
- McKinney, Mary Stuart.
Goodly sword. StN. 23:392-7(Mr). [Il].
- McKinney, S. B. G.
Origin and nature of man. Review. DR. 118:186-7(Ja).
- Mackinnon, James.
Union of England and Scotland. Reviews. (J. W. Thompson) D. 20:308(My 16). Nat. 63:55-6(Jl 16). AmHR. 2:143-5(O).
- Mackintosh, William D.
Child in the laboratory. JEd. 43:365, 368-9(My 28). [Il].
Two paths in arithmetic. Ed. 16:481-9(Ap).
- McKissick, A. F.
Tesla-Thomson high frequency coil. SciAmS. 42:17377(O 31). [Il].
- MacKnight, Thomas.
Ulster as it is. Reviews. (G. Newcomen) Ac. 50:91-2(Ag 8). Nat. 63:182(S 3). Ath. '96, 1:337-8(Mr 14).
- Mackubin, Ellen.
Public confession; story. At. 77:367-73(Mr).
- McLaren, D. C.
Mission schools of San Paulo. Ind. 48:835(Je 18).
- McLaren, Dice.
Wintering bees in cellars. Ind. 48:403(Mr 19).
- Maclaren, Ian, pseud. of John Watson.
Beside the Bonnie Briar Bush. Reviews. ER. 184:53-6(Jl). Same. LLA. 211:14-15(O 3). Same cond. PubOp. 21:501(O 15).
Callers. Outl. 54:212-13(Ag 1).
Cure of souls. Review. Ind. 48:1799(D 31).
Curse of humor. Outl. 54:13-14(Jl 4).
Days of auld lang syne. Reviews. (W. Wallace) Bkm. 2:515-17(F). Nat. 62:183(F 27).
Doctor of the old school. Review. SatR. 81:557-8(My 30).
Government official; story. McC. 6:241-6(F).
How Dr. Davidson kept his last Christmas at Drumtochty; story. McC. 8:114-20(D).
- Kate Carnegie; story. Bkm. 2:387(Ja) cont., 343(D) concl. Same. Outl. 52:1069(D 21) cont., 54:981(N 28) concl. Reviews. Outl. 54:824(N 7). (W. M. Payne) D. 21:286(N 16). Ac. 50:425(N 21). (W. J. Dawson) Bkm. 4:358-9(D). CurL. 20:492(D). LitW. 27:470(D 26).
- Life creed. Outl. 54:1189(D 26).
- Mind of the Master. Reviews. Crit. 26:21(Jl 11). (J. Bascom) D. 21:89(Ag 16).
- Minister of St. Bede's; story. LHJ. 13:3-4(O) cont. 9-10(N) concl.
- Perplexing providences. Outl. 54:567(S 26).
- Raconteur, A. Outl. 53:1066(Je 6).
- Sermon to college men. Ind. 48:1685(D 10).
- Vanishing illusions. Outl. 54:58(Jl 11).
and David Munro. Crit. 26:424(D 26).
as a lecturer. (G. S. Lee) Crit. 26:219(O 10).
- Dr. Watson's American tour. Outl. 54:1134-5(D 19).
- Drumtochty. Bkm. 4:111-14(S). [Il].
in New Haven. (T. B. Willson) Ind. 48:1427(O 22).
- Portrait. Outl. 54:593(O 3). Crit. 26:390(D 12).
- Salvagia. (M. Macdonald). SatR. 82:445(O 24).
- Sketch of. (D. M. Ross) McC. 7:387-400(O).
(J. MacArthur) Ind. 48:1321-2(O 1). Outl. 54:601-2(O 3).
- Three Scots worthies in America. (J. MacArthur) Outl. 54:958-9(N 28). [Il. por].
- McLaughlin, A. C.
Rev. of Channing's United States of America, 1765-1865. AmHR. 2:161-3(O).
- Rev. of Rhodes' History of the U. S. AmHR. 1:366-70(Ja).
- Maclay, R. S.
Korea's permit to Christianity. MisR. ns. 9:287-90(Ap).
- Maclay, Robert.
Our public schools. Ind. 48:1059(Ag 6).
- Maclean, Clara Dargan.
Sketch of. CurL. 19:11(Ja).
- McLellan, J. A.
Arithmetic without quantity. EdR. 11:74-80(Ja).
- McLellan, James A., and Dewey, J.
Psychology of number. Reviews. (S. Badanes) JEd. 43:5-6(Ja 2). [Il], (Z. Richards) 94(F 6), (J. K. Ellwood) 307-9(My 7).
- McLennan, John Ferguson.
Studies in ancient history. Reviews. Ac. 49:397-8(My 16). Ath. '96, 1:813(Je 20). (A. Lang) Bkm. 4:151-2(O).
- McLennan, W. E.
Dowie's work in Chicago. Ind. 48:152A(Ja 30).
- MacLeod, pseud. See Mischlich, Mrs. Norma MacLeod.
- MacLeod, Donald. Character of Lord Kelvin. RR. 14:82(Jl). [Exc].

- Macleod, Fiona.
Mountain lovers; Pharais. Review. Black. 159:721-9(My).
Sin eater, and other tales. Reviews. Crit. 25:213(Mr 28). Black. 159:723-4(My).
Washer of the ford, and other legendary moralities. Reviews. (G: Cotterell) Ac. 50:25(Jl 11). (A. Macdonell) Bkm. 4:158-9(O). LitW. 27:360(O 31).
- Macleod, Malcolm.
Crime and panic of 1873. Nat. 63:46(Jl 16).
- McLintock, R.
Goethe's Faust: effect of the Göchhausen transcript. Ac. 50:244(O 3).
- McLoughlin, Rev. James J.
Winter-school in New Orleans. CW. 62:554-7(Ja).
- MacIure, Alexander. America as a power. NC. 39:906-13(Je). Same. EclM. 64:54-9(Jl).
- McMahan, Anna Benneson.
Books about books. D. 20:361-3(Je 16).
New King Arthur. D. 20:160-2(Mr 16).
Rev. of Hill's Women in English life. D. 21:117-9(S 1).
- McMahon, John E.
Present condition of our coast defenses. LesW. 82:76 (Ja 30). [Il. 78].
Tribe of good Indians: Moquis. LesW. 82:155(Mr 5). [Il. 152].
Van Lennep's cowardice; story. Over. ns. 27:17-21 (Ja).
- McManus, L.
Silk of the knee. Review. (W: M. Payne) D. 21:287(N 16).
- McMaster, Emile. Highlands of Natal. CR. 69:846-59 (Je). Same. LLA. 210:195-204(Jl 25).
- McMaster, John Bach.
Election of the president. At. 78:328-37(S).
History of the people of the U. S. Review. (C: H. Levermore) AmHR. 1:171-4(O).
With the fathers: studies in the history of the U. S. Review. Crit. 26:67(Ag 1).
- Macmillan, Alexander.
Divers ditties. Review. Ac. 49:507(Je 20).
Friend of letters, A. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 53:1200-1 (Je 27). [Il. por].
His ideal as a publisher. PubW. 49:328(F 15).
Publisher and his friends. Crit. 25:127(F 22).
Sketch of. Crit. 25:80(F 1). [Por]. Ath. '96, 1:150 (F 1). PubW. 49:272-3(F 1). [Por]. Outl. 53:197 (F 1). [Por]. CurL. 19:209(Mr).
- MacMillan, Conway.
Sociologic basis of school education. Ed. 16:331-5(F).
- Macmillan, Hugh.
Janissaries. LLA. 210:807-13(S 26).
- MacMonnies, Frederick William.
Statue of Bacchante; picture. Crit. 26:233(O 17). Les W. 83:389(D 17). Caricature of Bacchante. Crit. 26:323(N 21).
Statue of Shakespeare. Crit. 25:312(My 2). Same. RR. 13:537(My).
Venus and Adonis; statue. Crit. 25:184(Mr 14).
and his work. (L. Baynes) LesW. 82:91(F 6). [Il. por. 88].
Brooklyn memorial arch. HarpW. 40:15(Ja 4). [Il. 9].
Doors for Congressional library. (R. Cortissoz) HarpW. 40:1095-6(N 7). [Il.].
- McMurray, Frank M.
Interest: some objections to it. EdR. 11:146-56(F).
- McNabb, R. L.
Foreign community life in China. MisR. ns. 9:813-21 (N).
- Macnamara, T. J.
Local support of education. NC. 40:919-24(D).
Radical commentary on the education bill. NC. 39: 779-84(My). Same cond. RR. 13:738(Je).
Religious teaching in elementary schools. CR. 69:51-8(Ja).
Work of the London school board. EdR. 12:11-15 (Je).
- Mac Neil, Hermon A.
Sketch of. (L. Taft) IIAm. 19:15-7(Ja 4). [Il. por].
- Mac Neill, J. G. Swift.
Mr. Lecky and Irish affairs. FR. ns. 59:18-27(Ja).
- Macomber, Mary L.
Madonna; picture. Outl. 54:1085(D 12).
- Macon, Ga.
From Atlanta to the sea. (W. J. Abbot) Outl. 53: 154-5(Ja 25). [Il.].
- McPherson, Edward.
Conference committees in Congress. Ind. 48:1676 (D 10).
- Macpherson, Hector C.
Thomas Carlyle. For reviews see Carlyle, Thomas.
- McPherson, Logan G.
Development of the monetary problem. PopS. 49:20-28(My).
Industrial effects of financial isolation. EngM. 12: 205-12(N).
Monetary problem. PopS. 49:202-16(Je).
Our banking system. PopS. 49:327-37(Jl).
- Macquoid, Katherine S., and Macquoid, Gilbert S.
In the volcanic Eifel. Reviews. SatR. 82:293-4(S 12). LitW. 27:378(N 14).
- MacRitchie, David.
Rev. of Groome's Kriegspiel. Ac. 49:320-1(Ap 18).
- McSweeney, Edward.
Dress and address in the Catholic church. Ind. 48: 207(F 13).
- McSweeney, Patrick F.
Old-time temperance societies. CW. 62:482-6(Ja).
- McTaggart, J. Ellis. Rev. of Hegel's Philosophy of law. IJE. 6:479-502(Jl).
- McVey, Frank L.
Populist movement. EcS. 1:135-202(Ag).
Rise and progress of populism. Ind. 48:1224-5(S 10).
U. S. history in secondary schools. Cent. 52:796(S).
- McVickar, Harry Whitney.
Evolution of woman. Review. (A. W. Sterling) HarpB. 29:290(Mr 28).
- MacWhirter, J.
Evening mists; picture. Cos. 21:fr.(O).
- Macy, John Albert.
Awakening; poem. Bkm. 4:234(N).
- Madagascar.
Ancient war customs. PopS. 49:856(O).
Catholicism in. (T: Gilleran) CW. 62:533-42(Ja). [Il.].
Christian Endeavor in. MisR. ns. 9:865(N).
Colony of Diego-Suarez in. (H. Mager) SciAmS. 42:17342(O 17).
Curious verbal customs in. PopS. 40:285(Je).
French in. QR. 184:245-69(Jl). [Map]. SatR. 82: 137(Ag 8). (F: Taylor) NAR. 163:479-87(O).
Missions in. (J. Sibree) Ind. 48:588(Ap 30) MisR. ns. 9:64(Ja), 400(My).
missions, past and present. (J. Sibree) Ind. 48:1202 (S 3).
Recent war in. (W: E. Cousins) MisR. ns. 9:422-3 (Je).
See also Burleigh, B.; Catat, L.; Knight, E. F.; Maude, F. C.; Sibree, J.

- Madame Annalena; story. (B. Perry) *Scrib.* 19:97-102 (Ja).
- Madan, Falconer.
Summary catalogue of western manuscripts in the Bodleian library at Oxford. *Review. Ath.* '96, 1:307-8 (Mr 7).
- Maddison, Isabel.
Hand-book of courses open to women in British, Continental and Canadian universities. *Review. Nat.* 63:411 (N 26).
- Madison, Dorothy Payne.
Goodwin's Dolly Madison. *Reviews. Ath.* '96, 2:152 (Ag 1). *LitW.* 27:197 (Je 27). *Crit.* 26:335 (N 28).
- Madison, James.
Letter of J: Page to Madison, 1801. *AmHR.* 1:699-701 (Jl).
- Madonna.
and child; picture. Painted by C. von Bodenhausen. *Chaut.* 24:258 (D).
and child; picture. Painted by C. Froschl. *Chaut.* 24:319 (D).
and child; picture. Painted by G. Max. *Chaut.* 24:313 (D).
and child; picture. Painted by H. Memling. *IIAm.* 20:816 (D 19).
and child picture;. Painted by H. Vogel. *Chaut.* 24:315 (D).
and child with saints; picture. Painted by Perugino. *Chaut.* 24:316 (D).
della sedia; picture. Painted by Raphael. *Chaut.* 24:314 (D).
di San Sisto. See Madonna, Sistine.
Head of; picture. Painted by G. Romano. *Chaut.* 24:318 (D).
Joseph asking shelter for Mary; picture. Painted by G. Rose. *Harp.* 94:2 (D).
La Madone aux perdrix. Painted by A. Van Dyck. *Portfo. no.* 25:121 (Ja).
Madonna; picture. Painted by John LaFarge. *ArchRec.* 6:226 (O).
Madonna; picture. Painted by M. L. Macomber. *Outl.* 54:1085 (D 12).
Madonnas of religion and art. *Chaut.* 24:344-5 (D).
of the chair. See Madonna della sedia.
of the grotto; picture. Painted by C. Müller. *Chaut.* 24:317 (D).
Sistine; picture. Painted by Raphael. *Chaut.* 24:320 (D).
Window in Rock Creek church; picture. Designed by Will H. Low. *Out.* 54:1085 (D 12).
- Madrid.
Capital of Spain. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) *Cos.* 21:121-33 (Je). [Il. por].
- Madsen, Theodor.
Works of. (H. C. Hansen) *RR.* 14:601-2 (N).
- Maecenas, Caius Cilnius.
Maecenas. (G. W. Stevens) *EclM.* 63:304-7 (Mr).
Maes, Camillus P.
Shoe in symbolism. *CW.* 63:3-7 (Ap).
- Maeterlinck, Maurice.
Pelleas and Melisanda and the sightless. *Review. Ath.* '96, 1:487 (Ap 11).
and Emerson. (H. Osgood) *Ar.* 15:563-73 (Mr).
as a mystic. (I. Zangwill) *Cos.* 21:332-3 (Jl).
- Magazines. See Periodicals.
- Magee, William Connor.
MacDonnell's Life and correspondence of. *Reviews. Ath.* '96, 2:629-31 (N 7). *Black.* 160:822-9 (D). *Ac.* 50:380 (N 14). *SatR.* 82:527 (N 14).
Two archbishops. (F. W. Farrar) *CR.* 70:623-32 (N). Same. *LLA.* 211:560-7 (N 28).
- Mager, H.
Colony of Diego-Suarez in Madagascar. *SciAmS.* 42:17342 (O 17).
- Magic.
At an Algerian Aissaoua. (W. H. Carpenter) *CurL.* 19:409-11 (My).
Hindoo jugglery. (F. H. Bailey) *JEd.* 44:378 (D 3).
of Indian Yogi. (F. Bancroft) *CurL.* 20:433-4 (N).
Second sight. (J. Bartlett) *SciAmS.* 42:17477-8 (D 12).
Theatrical science: mask of Balsamo. *SciAmS.* 41:16842 (Mr 14).
Tricks performed by the illusionist, Chev. E. Thorn. *SciAmS.* 41:16922 (Ap 18). [Il].
See also Witchcraft.
- Magic lantern.
Comparative exposures for lantern slides by contact and reduction. (G. T. W. Purchas) *SciAmS.* 41:17020 (My 30).
Some odd dodges in lantern slide making. (T. N. Armstrong) *SciAmS.* 41:16980 (My 9).
- Magic ring; story. (K. Grahame) *Scrib.* 20:693-704 (D).
- Magic turquoise; story. (F. H. Lungren) *StN.* 23:216-22 (Ja).
- Magie, W. F.
Roentgen radiance. *CurL.* 19:282-2 (Ap).
- Magill, E. H.
Co-ordination of our educational institutions. *PopS.* 49:176-9 (Je).
- Magnanimity of the Lord mayor; story. (V. W. Cloud) *Outl.* 54:831-2 (N 7).
- Magnesia.
Influence of, in cement. *EngM.* 11:112-3 (Ap).
- Magnetism.
at low temperatures. *SciAmS.* 42:17169 (Ag 1).
Induction coefficients of hard steel magnets. (B. O. Peirce) *AmJS.* 152:347-54 (N).
- Magoun, George Frederic.
and Iowa college. (J. I. Manatt) *Ind.* 48:269 (F 27).
Portrait. *RR.* 13:282 (Mr).
- Magruder, Julia.
Story of an old soul; story. *HarpB.* 29:546-7 (Je 27).
The Violet; story. *LHJ.* 12:11 (D 95) cont., 13:10 (Je) concl. *Reviews. Crit.* 26:257 (O 31). *Ath.* '96, 2:597 (O 31). *Bkm.* 4:371 (D).
- Mahaffy, Arthur.
Samoan elopement. *Black.* 160:508-12 (O).
- Mahaffy, John Pentland.
Empire of the Ptolemies. *Reviews. Ath.* '96, 1:706 (My 30). (J. H. Breasted) *D.* 20:359-61 (Je 16). (B. Perpin) *AmHR.* 1:704-8 (Jl). *Outl.* 54:657 (O 10). *WR.* 145:225 (F). *SatR.* 81:178-9 (F 15). (F. T. Richards) *Ac.* 49:235 (Mr 21).
International jealousy. *NC.* 39:529-43 (Ap). Same. *EclM.* 63:721-31 (Je).
Laws of succession among the Ptolemies. *Ath.* '96, 2:164 (Ag 1).
Modern Babel. *NC.* 40:782-96 (N). Same. *LLA.* 211:675-85 (D 12). Same cond. *RR.* 14:712 (D).
Notes on Egypt. *Ath.* '96, 1:156 (F 1), 352 (Mr 14), 388 (Mr 21).
On conversation. *Chaut.* 23:586-8 (Ag) cont., 24:51 (O) concl.
Survey of Greek civilization. *Reviews. Nat.* 63:164 (Ag 27). (W. C. France) *Ac.* 50:217 (S 26). *EdR.* 12:513-4 (D).

- Mahan, Alfred Thayer.
 Engineer in naval warfare. NAR. 163:648-54(D).
 Nelson at Cape St. Vincent. Cent. 51:604-15(F). [Il. por].
 Portrait. HarpW. 40:1166(N 28). LesW. 83:359(D 3).
 Mahany, Rowland B. Sound money the safeguard of labor. NAR. 163:98-100(Jl).
 Mahon, Josephine.
 Foreign photographs. JEd. 43:362(My 28).
 Mahon, Robert J.
 Legislation as a cure-all. CW. 62:729-32(Mr).
 Silver or gold. CW. 63:717-19(S).
 Maid's progress, The; story. (A. Goode) Scrib. 20:234-43(Ag).
 Main, David M., ed.
 Treasury of English sonnets. Review. ER. 183:28-54(Ja).
 Maine.
 "As Maine goes, so goes the Union." (T: B. Reed) Fo. 22:257-62(N).
 Casco Bay. (H. D. Waldron) NEM. ns. 14:355-74(My). [Il].
 French Canadians in. (W: MacDonald) Nat. 63:285-6(O 15).
 National guard of. (C: B. Hall) O. 29:77(O) cont.
 Prohibition in. (W: MacDonald) Nat. 62:50-1(Ja 16).
 See also Augusta; Williamson, J.
 Mainey, Eleanor.
 Trained nurse. Ind. 48:786(Je 4).
 Maire, Albert.
 Manuel pratique du bibliothécaire. Review. (G: H. Baker) Bkm. 3:60-1(Mr).
 Maitland, Frederick William, joint author. See Pollock, Sir F.
 Maitland, J. A. Fuller.
 Influence of Bayreuth. NC. 40:360-6(S).
 Maize. See Corn.
 Majolica. See Fortnum, C. D. E.
 Major, F. Harvey.
 Chopping oil in West Africa. LLA. 210:382-3(Ag 8).
 Same. CJ. 13:94-5(Mr).
 Makart, Hans. Juliet on her bier; picture. McC. 7:164(Jl).
 Making of a pessimist; story. (E. A. Alexander) Harp. 93:925-33(N).
 Makower, Felix.
 Constitutional history and constitution of the church of England. Reviews. WR. 145:104(Ja). Ind. 48:558(Ap 23). (J. W. Thompson) D. 20:308(My 16). (C: L. Wells) AmHR. 1:709-14(Jl).
 Malabari, Behramji M.
 Karkaria's Life and times of. Review. SatR. 82:574(N 28).
 Malacca, Straits of.
 How we played Robinson Crusoe. (R. Wildman) Over. ns. 28:35-40(Jl).
 Malaga.
 Decline of the raisin trade. CJ. 13:512(S). Same. LLA. 211:319-20(O 31).
 Malamani, V.
 Carnival of Venice, 18th century. Chaut. 23:394-9(Jl).
 Venetian fashions of the eighteenth century. Chaut. 22:564-9(F).
 Malaria.
 Source of. CurL. 19:326(Ap).
 What is it? (C. Edson) NAR. 162:120-2(Ja).
 Malay peninsula.
 Child life in. (R. Wildman) Over. ns. 27:270-6(Mr). [Il].
 Crowning of a Malayan prince at Johore. (R. Wildman) Over. ns. 27:137-47(F). [Il. por].
 Growth of British Malaysia. SatR. 81:389-90(Ap 18).
 Malay on picnic. (D. D. Moore) Ind. 48:77(Ja 16).
 See also Singapore.
- Malaysia.
 Missionary work in. (S. L. Baldwin) MisR. ns. 9:347-52(My).
 Malcolm, James.
 Remarkable statistical report. Ar. 16:585-94(S).
 Malet, Lucas, pseud. of Mrs. M. K. Harrison.
 The Carissima. Reviews. Ac. 50:454(N 28).
 Black. 160:838-41(D). Ath. '96, 2:832(D 12).
 Daughter of Charles Kingsley. (F: Dolman) LHJ. 13:10(S). [Por].
 Mallary, R. DeWitt.
 Educational system for country districts. JEd. 43:66(Ja 23), Reply. (F. A. Hill) 195, 198(Mr 19).
 Mallet-Prevost, S. See Prevost, S. Mallet.
 Mallock, W. H.
 Altruism in economics. Fo. 21:690-704(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:303-5(S 3).
 Bimetallism and the nature of money. FR. ns. 60:207-24(Ag).
 Classes and masses. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:379(Mr 21).
 Crit. 26:5(Jl 4). (C. R. Henderson) D. 21:257(N 1).
 Mr. Hobson on poverty. CR. 69:789-804(Je).
 Physics and sociology. CR. 69:59-83(Ja), 233-56(F).
 Studies of contemporary superstition. (E. R. Hull) AmCQ. 21:618-35(Jl). [Rev].
 Mallory, G. S.
 Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe. HarpW. 40:746(Ag 1). [Por].
 Malloy, Charles.
 La Saisiaz; real significance of "brand flamboyant." PoetL. 8:256-65(My).
 Malory, Sir Thomas.
 Biographical note. (T. W. Williams) Ath. '96, 2:64(Jl 11), 98(Jl 18).
 Malta.
 Trip to. LLA. 210:813-7(S 26).
 Man.
 Aboriginal weapons of California. (L. G. Yates) Over. ns. 27:337-42(Mr). [Il].
 Address at British association. (A. J. Evans) SciAmS. 42:17432-3(N 28), 17451-3(D 5).
 Ancient Incas. EclM. 64:227-30(Ag).
 Ankle joint in man, and the inheritance of acquired characters. SciAmS. 42:17156(Jl 25).
 Dissociation by displacement. (C. C. Closson) QJ Ec. 10:156-86(Ja).
 Earliest man. (S. E. Tillman) Cos. 21:214(Je). [Il].
 Is the human race deteriorating? (M. G. Munhall) NAR. 162:174-80(F).
 New man. (E. B. Sherman) Crit. 25:364-5(My 23).
 Oldest civilized men. (E. D. Cope) SciAmS. 42:17258(S 12). [Il].
 Pygmy races of. (F: Starr) NAR. 162:414-23(Ap).
 Simian anthropoid, The. (A. F. Hewitt) CW. 62:526-32(Ja).
 Young men and French population. Ath. '96, 2:909(D 26).
 See also Anatomy; Anthropometry; Archaeology; Civilization; Climate; Dwarfs; Ethics; Ethnology; Evolution; Folklore; Future life; Giants; Heredity; History; Hygiene; Manners and customs; Monsters; Paleontology; Physiology; Psychology; Religion; Sociology; Woman.
- Man and horse; story. (D. Vane) CurL. 20:541(D).
 Man at Amnat; story. (W. B. Harris) Black. 160:764-74(D).
 Man of silence; story. (E. Pugh) EclM. 63:232-6(F).
 Man who came to town; story. (C: D. Rhodes) Lip. 57:125-8(Ja).
 Man who held his peace; story. (J. C. Bull) LesW. 83:314-5(N 12).

- Manatee.
Present standing of the Florida manatee. (O. Bangs) SciAmS. 41:16810-11(F 29). [I1].
- Manatt, J. Irving.
Holiday in Arcadia. Ind. 48:824-5(Je 18).
Our envoy from Athens. Ind. 48:1257-8(S 17).
President Magoun and early days of Iowa college. Ind. 48:269(F 27).
- Manchuria. Gospel in. (J: Ross) Ind. 48:973(J1 16).
- Mancinelli, Luigi.
Portrait. IlAm. 20:743(D 5).
- Mandeville, Sir John.
(H. G. Keene) WR. 146:39-54(J1).
Adventures of. Review. LitW. 27:4(Ja 11).
- Mandy's baby; story. (A. E. P. Searing) NEM. ns. 14:15-21(Mr).
- Manet, Edouard.
Paintings of. SatR. 82:621(D 12).
- Manganese.
Railroad building and manganese mining in Colombia. (E. J. Chibas) EngM. 12:426-42(D). [I1].
- Mangasarian, M. W. Armenia's impending doom: our duty. Fo. 21:449-59(Je).
- Manhart, Frank P.
Lutherans drawing closer together. Ind. 48:1067(Ag 6).
- Manigault, G. E. Fourth of July in Charleston, S. C. Ind. 48:891(J1 2).
- Manitoba.
Premier Tupper on the school question. PubOp. 20:651(My 21).
School question of. (G. Smith) Fo. 21:65-73(Mr).
Same cond. PubOp. 20:362-3(Mr 19). (T. C. Down) NC. 40:117-27(J1). (J. W. Russell) Ind. 48:53(Ja 9).
school settlement. PubOp. 21:717-9(D 3).
Travelling in. EcIM. 63:719-20(My).
- Manitou, Colorado.
Description of. (C. Leesom) IlAm. 19:470-1(Ap 4). [I1].
- Manley, Frederick.
Music as a factor in education. Mus. 10:291-300(J1).
Same. JEd. 44:60-61(J1 9).
- Mann, Horace.
(F. W. Parker) EdR. 12:65-74(Je). (W: T. Harris) JEd. 44:140-2(Ag 27). A correction (F. W. Parker) EdR. 13:104(Ja).
Ancestors of. (J. T. D. Hersey) JEd. 44:275(O 22). as the embodiment of our educational ideals. (W: T. Harris) Ind. 48:1055(Ag 6).
Boyhood of. JEd. 43:248(Ap 9).
Centennial. (J. A. Reinhart) Ind. 48:479(Ap 9).
Outl. 53:844(My 9).
School exercise. (A. E. Winship) JEd. 43:247(Ap 9).
Shades of. JEd. 43:113(F 13).
Sketch of his work. (W: T. Harris) EdR. 12:105-19(S).
- Mann, Mary E.
Dullditch angel; story. LLA. 209:474-81(My 23).
Susannah. Review. (A. W. Sterling) HarpB. 29:379(My 2).
- Mannerling, Mary.
Portrait. LesW. 83:360(D 3).
- Manners and customs.
Aesthetics of the dinner table. (A. K. Herbert) EcIM. 64:683-92(N). Same. LLA. 211:549-60(N 28).
Animal furniture fad. (W: G. Fitzgerald) CurL. 20:417-9(N).
Betel chewing. (R. H. True) SciAmS. 42:17227(Ag 29). [I1].
Bundle handkerchief. (E. M. Gosse) NEM. ns. 14:62-4(Mr).
- Manners and customs, cont.
Calls to prayers. LLA. 210:381-2(Ag 8).
Combs. CJ. 13:575-6(O).
Curious European. PopS. 48:411(Ja).
Echternach jumping procession. (W. Gerrare) LesW. 83:186(S 17). [I1].
Elizabethan fashions. QR. 184:423-53(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:729-30(D 3).
Evolution of the wedding-cake. (A. C. Sage) Lip. 57:409-12(Mr).
Exaggeration as an æsthetic factor. (M. F. Regnault) PopS. 49:821-8(O).
Favorite dishes of famous men. CurL. 20:244(S).
History of the toilet. (L. Bourdeau) Chaut. 22:717-20(Mr).
Miss or Mrs? (E. I. C.) WR. 145:454-5(Ap).
Moorish dinner party. CurL. 20:244(S).
Mourning the dead in Palestine. LLA. 209:447-8(My 16).
Naked bed. Nat. 62:288(Ap 9). 342(Ap 30). 359(My 7).
Passing through the fire. (A. Lang) CR. 70:232-46(Ag).
Resting posture as a racial characteristic. EcIM. 64:287-8(Ag).
Savage music. (L: C. Elson) PubOp. 20:372-3(Mr 19).
Schäfflertanz and metzgersprung in Munich. CW. 64:306-19(D). [I1].
Sin-eater in Wales. See Wales.
Tapestry garments of the Yncas. (M. B. Hardie) SciAmS. 42:17405(N 14).
Tastooanes: a Mexican celebration. (F: Starr) Outl. 53:96-7(Ja 18).
Venetian fashions of the eighteenth century. (V. Malamani) Chaut. 22:564-9(F).
Watchmen's songs. (L. A. Smith) LLA. 211:345-50(N 7). Same cond. PubOp. 21:504(O 15).
See also Archeology; Burial; Costume; Duels and duelling; Etiquette; Folklore; Marriage; Tattooing.
- Manning, Charles H.
Vertical engine for stationery purposes. CassM. 10:403-8(O). [I1].
- Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal.
and Purcell. LitW. 27:104(Ap 4).
Anglican and Roman. (C. C. Tiffany) Fo. 21:577-94(J1).
Cardinal Manning and the Catholic revival. (A. M. Fairbairn) CR. 69:305-26(Mr). Same. LLA. 209:195-210(Ap 25).
Date of birth. (R: Garnett) Ac. 50:468(N 28).
Mr. Gladstone and Cardinal Manning: a reply. (S. F. Smith) NC. 39:694-6(Ap).
Personal reminiscences of. (A. De Vere) CR. 69:327-38(Mr). Same. LLA. 209:210-8(Ap 25).
Poisoning Catholic criticism: a reply. (E. S. Purcell) NC. 39:514-28(Mr).
Pressense's Le Cardinal Manning. Review. DR. 119:490-2(O).
- Purcell's Life of. Reviews. AmCQ. 21:374-89. 390-8. 436-9(Ap). (W. H. Kent) DR. 118:388-420(Ap). (R. B. Wilberforce) NC. 39:896-905(Je).
Black. 159:809-27(Je). ER. 184:1-36(J1). (J: T. Smith) Fo. 22:93-106(S). Ath. '96. 1:77-9(Ja 18).
(H. Vaughan) NC. 39:249-53. (W. Meynell) 254-6(F). Crit. 25:73-4(F 1). Nat. 62:161-2(F 20). LitW. 27:51(F 22). (G. A. Simcox) Ac. 49:149-50(F 22). 169-71(F 29). (A. F. Hewitt) CW. 62:836-41(Mr).
Bkm. 3:54-5(Mr). WR. 145:348-9(Mr). SatR. 81:255(Mr 7). (T. F. Huntington) D. 20:160-71(Mr 16).
PubOp. 20:375(Mr 19). Ind. 48:420-1(Mr 26).
Outl. 53:582(Mr 28). RR. 13:483-5(Ap). NC. 39:514-26(Mr). LitW. 27:104(Ap 4).

- Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal, cont.
 Reminiscences of. (W. T. Stead) Ind. 48:990-1(J1 23). (S. Buxton) FR. ns. 59:576-94(Ap).
 Suppression in biography in relation to Life of Manning. (E. S. Purcell) NC. 40:533-42(O).
- Mansfield, Richard.
 Portrait. LesW. 83:344(N 26).
- Manson, Edward.
 Matthew Prior. LLA. 210:803-7(S 26). Same. Ecl M. 64:563-6(O).
- Manson, G. J.
 Abandoned farms for summer vacations. Ind. 48:753-4(Je 4).
 Conductor on a city railway car. Ind. 48:1378(O 8).
 Great Baptist temple, Philadelphia. Ind. 48:217(F 13).
 Motormen on city trolleys. Ind. 48:1090(Ag 6).
 Shorthand as a stepping stone. Ind. 48:1314(S 24).
- Manson, J. Rev. of Last poems of Margaret of Angoulême. Ac. 49:483-5(Je 13).
- Manston, Augustus.
 Florian. LLA. 208:626-32(Mr 7).
 Verlaine. LLA. 210:501-7(Ag 15).
- Mansueti, Giovanni.
 Picture—The Crucifixion. Ath. '96, 2:570(O 24).
- Mantegna, Andrea.
 Death of the Virgin; picture. Portfo no. 25:73(Ja).
 Triumph of Julius Caesar; picture. Portfo. no. 25:70-1(Ja).
- Manton, W. P.
 Development of the young child. Ed. 17:138-48(N).
- Manual training.
 Home workshop. (C: A. Bennett) Outl. 53:286-7(F 15).
 How shall a boy be introduced to tools? (C: A. Bennett) Outl. 53:155(Ja 25).
 in night schools. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:1100(Ag 13).
 Industrial training for girls in schools of France, Switzerland, Germany, and England. (J. Patterson) Outl. 54:648-50(O 10).
 Keswick School of Industrial Art. (A. M. Wakefield) FR. ns. 60:596-601(O).
 Purpose of. Ed. 16:299(Ja).
 Trade schools. (H. B. Simmons) Ind. 48:1782(D 24).
 Why push industrial education in the South. (B. T. Washington) PubOp. 20:750(Je 11).
 See also Drawing; Machinery; Technical education; Wood carving.
- Manufactures.
 Apparatus for cleaning and filling jugs. SciAmS. 41:16942(Ap 25). [II].
 Boyer automatic suspension hook. SciAmS. 42:17441(N 28). [II].
 Economic workshop output. (W. E. Hall) Cass M. 10:151-3(Je).
 National condiment—tomato ketchup. SciAmS. 42:17435(N 28).
 Shingle manufacture. (G: Johnson) JEd. 44:278(O 22).
 Statistics of. SciAmS. 41:16840(Mr 14).
 Tin-plate industry. EngM. 12:350-1(N). PubOp. 21:841(D 24).
 Uses of monazite in Europe. (F. H. Mason) SciAmS. 41:16909(Ap 11).
 Utilization of slaughter-house waste. CurL. 19:335(Ap).
 See also Arts, Industrial; Beverages; Bricks; Carriages; Clocks and watches; Commerce; Confectionery; Flour; Fuel; Furniture; Gas; Glass; India rubber; Lace; Leather; Machinery; Matches; Mills; Needlework; Paper; Patents; Perfumery; Pottery; Soap; Wines.
- Manuscripts.
 Book of Mulling. (W. Stokes) Ac. 50:82(Ag 1).
 Codex Cottonianus Vitellius A. VI. (A. Anscombe) Ath. '96, 1:87(Ja 18).
 Facsimiles of mss. in European archives relating to America, 1773-83. Review. Nat. 63:110(Ag 6).
 Greek manuscripts in Cephalonia. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '96, 2:389(S 19).
 Historical manuscripts commission. Ath. '96, 1:380(Mr 21), 845(Je 27), 2:163(Ag 1).
 Holbein's ambassadors. (W. F. Dickes) Ath. '96, 1:125(Ja 25).
 Kingis Quair, Authorship of. See Kingis Quair.
 Lord Crawford's Irish medical ms. (W. Stokes) Ac. 49:405-7(My 16).
 Ms. assigned to Swift. (S. Gwynn) Ath. '96, 2:759(N 28).
 Missing mss. of Gildas. (A. Anscombe) Ath. '96, 2:322(S 5).
 Most famous of Spanish. (A. M. Huntington) Bkm. 4:31-4(S). [II].
 New purple codex. (A. L. Long) Ind. 48:546(Ap 23), 624(My 7). PubW. 49:800(My 9).
 Oldest ms. of the Hebrew Bible. (W. S. Watson) Ind. 48:971(J1 16).
 Paston letters. (W. Roberts and others) Ath. '96, 1:447, 515, 544(Ap 4, 18, 25).
 Poems of Bacchylides. Ath. '96, 2:907(D 26).
 Revenue papyrus of Ptolemy Philadelphus. Ind. 48:1607(N 26).
 Sanscrit mss. from central Asia. Ac. 50:16(J1 4).
 Scottish version of Wyclif's New Testament. Ath. '96, 2:717(N 21).
 Tennyson manuscript. Crit. 25:81(F 1).
 To preserve ancient Greek and Latin in. PubW. 49:801(My 9).
 See also Madan, F.
- Manutius, Aldus.
 Aldus Manutius. (G: H. Putnam) PubW. 49:553-5(Mr 21).
- Maple sugar.
 How made. SciAmS. 42:17317-8(O 3).
 Old-time sugar-making. (R. E. Robinson) At. 77:466-71(Ap).
- Mapleson, J. H.
 Portrait. HarpW. 40:1132(N 14). LesW. 83:312(N 12).
- Maraud, Eugene, joint author. See Sylvestro, A.
- Marbling.
 Marbling edges of books. SciAmS. 42:17390-2(N 7). [II].
- Marceau, Francois-Séverin.
 Johnson's Life of. Review. Ath. '96, 2:253(Ag 22).
- Marcellus, Nonius.
 Conpendiosa doctrina, I-III, ed. by J. H. Onions. Review. (S. G. Owen) Ac. 49:285(Ap 4).
- March, Francis Andrew.
 Portrait. Crit. 26:266(O 31).
 Sketch of. (J. C. Mackenzie) EdR. 11:264-70(Mr).
- March, Thomas.
 History of Paris commune, 1871. Reviews. Nat. 63:54-5(J1 16). (R. S. Long) Ac. 50:176-7(S 12).
 SatR. 82:345(S 26). Ath. '96, 1:181(F 8). Ind. 48:286(F 27). (P. Shorey) D. 20:167-9(Mr 16). LitW. 27:84(Mr 21).
- Marchesi, Mme.
 Pupil of. (J: L. Mathews) Mus. 9:638-42(Ap). [Por]
- Marcken, Island of. (E. Verhaeren) MA. 19:413-7(S). [II].
- Marco Polo. See Polo, M.
- Marcon, Jules, ed. Life, letters and works of Louis Agassiz, for rev. see Agassiz, L.

- Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. See Antoninus.
- Mardi Gras festival.
Annual New Orleans pageant. (H: W. Robinson) LesW. 82:159(Mr 5). [Il. 156-7].
- Mardie's experience; story. (K. D. Sweetser) StN. 23:473-9(Ap).
- Marey, E. J.
Movement. Reviews. (W. E. G. Fisher) Ac. 50:67-8(Jl 25). SatR. 81:83(Ja 18). Ind. 48:390(Mr 19). PopS. 49:130(My). D. 21:290(N 16).
- Margaret of Angoulême.
Last poems. Reviews. (J. Manson) Ac. 49:483-5(Je 13). Nat. 62:382-3(My 14).
Discovery of last works of. Nat. 62:57(Ja 16).
- Margaret of Navarre. See Margaret of Angoulême.
- Margaret Schuyler's quick wit; story. (E. T. Tomlinson) Ind. 48:1811-2(D 31).
- Margarita of Austria, queen of Philip III.
Portrait. Painted by Velazquez. Portf. no. 29:47(O).
- Margherita, queen of Italy.
King and Queen of Italy. (A. B. de Guerville) LesW. 82:257, 264(Ap 16). [Il. por].
Portrait. IlAm. 19:253(F 22).
- Margiotta, Domenico.
Adriano Lemmi: supreme head of the Freemasons. See Lemmi, A.
Le Palladisme, or the worship of Lucifer. Review. (M. E. Herbert) DR. 118:196-201(Ja).
- Marholm, Laura. See Hansson, Fru Laura Marholm.
- Maria, queen of Hungary.
Portrait. Painted by Velazquez. Portf. no. 29:43(O).
- Maria Christina, queen regent of Spain.
Portrait. IlAm. 19:701(My 23).
- Marie Amelie, queen of Portugal.
Regina et M. D. CurL. 20:413-4(N).
- Marietta, Ohio.
Journey to Marietta in 1794. NEM. ns. 13:642-51(Ja).
- Marilaun, Anton Kerner von.
Natural history of plants, tr. by F. W. Oliver and others. Reviews. Nat. 62:164(F 20). Ath. '96, 1:151(F 1).
- Marillier, L.
Public schools of Paris. EdR. 12:313-34(N).
- Marindin, George Eden.
Letters of Frederic, Lord Blachford. For reviews see Blachford, F: R., lord.
- Mario, Giuseppe.
Portrait. CurL. 20:491(D).
- Marion, Henri.
Sketch of. (W. S. Monroe) JEd. 44:80(Jl 16).
- Maris, J.
Child with goat: picture. MA. 19:128(Mr).
- Marischal, G. Keith.
Bimetallism. WR. 145:143-8(F).
Prospects of international bimetalism. WR. 146:510-6(N).
- Marital liability, A; story. (E. P. Train) Lip. 58:291-376(S).
- Markets of some great cities. (M. J. Lincoln, et al.) Chaut. 24:332-5(D).
- Markham, A. H.
North Polar problem. NAR. 162:486-96(Ap).
- Markham, C: Edwin.
At dawn: poem. Scrib. 20:362(S).
Hidden valley. The: poem. Scrib. 20:120(Jl).
- Markham, Sir Clements.
Paladins of Edwin the Great. Review. Ac. 50:307(O 24).
- Markoe, Ellis.
My lady's heart. Review. Bkm. 4:372(D).
- Marks, Gilbert.
Silver plate by. (F: S. Robinson) MA. 19:437-40(O). [Il].
- Marks, J. G.
Life of Frederick Walker. For reviews see Walker, F:
- Marks, Mary A. M.
Selamlik. LLA. 208:572-4(F 29).
- Mark's monument; story. (E. C. Plummer) NEM. ns. 14:601-9(Jl).
- Marlborough, Charles Richard John Spencer-Churchill, duke of.
Eighteenth century mystery. IlAm. 20:275-6(Ag 22).
Home-coming of the Duke and Duchess. HarpB. 29:384(My 2). [Il].
Portrait. LesW. 83:453(D 31).
- Marlborough, Consuelo, duchess of.
Portrait. Cos. 22:203(D). LesW. 83:453(D 31).
- Marlborough, Sarah Jennings, duchess of.
Portrait. (G. Kneller) Scrib. 20:322(S).
- Marlowe, Christopher.
Doctor Faustus, acted by members of the Shakespeare reading soc. at St. George's Hall. SatR. 82:36-7(Jl 11). (F: Wedmore) Ac. 50:39(Jl 11).
- Marlowe, Julia (afterwards Mrs. Robert Taber).
as Juliet. LesW. 82:225(Ap 2). [Por. 222].
Portrait as Juliet. IlAm. 19:425(Ap 4).
- Marm Lisa; story. (K. D. Wiggin) At. 78:297(S) cont., 642(N) concl. For reviews see Wiggin, K. D.
- Marquand, Allan.
Old Olympic games. Cent. 51:803-16(Ap). [Il].
Same cond. PubOp. 20:501(Ap 16).
- Marquand, Allen, and Worthingham, A. L.
Text book of the history of sculpture. Review. PubOp. 21:665(N 19).
- Marquesas Islands.
Description of. (J. M. Alexander) CurL. 19:73-4(Ja).
- Marquis, T. G.
Sidney's Astrophel and Stella. PoetL. 8:570-7(O).
- Marr, Kate Myson.
Medals awarded Sergt. Tobin and Prof. Schreiber. IlAm. 20:792(D 12). [Por].
- Marriage.
American weddings. (M. H. Ingram) Chaut. 24:209-11(N).
and divorce. (L. Abbott) Outl. 53:477-9(Mr 14).
and divorce in Scotland. WR. 146:212-15(Ag).
and divorces of the world. (Lady Cook) CurL. 19:319-20(Ap).
Anti-marriage league. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Black. 159:135-49(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:147-9(Ja 30).
Choosing a bride in Russia. CurL. 19:347(Ap).
Danish peasant wedding. (M. H. Petersen) Chaut. 23:753-6(S).
Divorce an undermining force. HarpB. 29:82(F 1).
Divorce and re-marriage. (J. A. Sewell) WR. 145:182-92(F).
Evolution of. CurL. 20:38-9(Jl).
How we marry. (L. B. Cameron) WR. 145:690-4(Je).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:238(Ag 20).
Irregular marriages and illegitimacy in Scotland. (G: Bizet) WR. 146:437-8(O).
Matriarchal family system. (E: B. Tylor) NC. 40:81-96(Jl).
Matrimonial market. (E: Cary) Fo. 21:747-52(Ag).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:239(Ag 20).
National divorce law. (S: W. Dike) PubOp. 20:397-8(Mr 26).
of an Egyptian princess. (L. B. Starr) Outl. 53:855-6(My 9).
of theosophists by Egyptian rites. Ind. 48:652(My 14).

- Marriage, cont.
 Romance after. (C. P. Selden) NEM. ns. 13:593-600 (Ja).
 Should marriage laws be revised? (W: A. Jaycox) AmM Civ. 8:165-7(F).
 Strange customs. CurL. 19:125(F).
 Truth about. (Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney) LHJ. 13:11,26(N).
 Weddings among the Druses. (L. B. Starr) Outl. 54:729-31(O 24).
 Young man and. (C: H. Parkhurst) LHJ. 13:15 (N). (F: W: Farrar) Ind. 48:1587-8(N 26), 1675 (D 10).
 See also Husbands; Wives; Woman; McLennan, J: F.
- Marryat, Florence.
 The dream that stayed. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:752(N 28). Ac. 50:528(D 12).
 Strange transfiguration of Hannah Stubbs; story. SatR. 81:657(Je 27).
- Mars.
 and its inhabitants. (C. Flammarion) NAR. 162:546-57(My).
 Edinburgh Review on. LLA. 211:732-5(D 12).
 Facts and fancies about. (G. Serviss) HarpW. 40:926(S 19).
 Intelligence on. SatR. 81:345-6(Ap 4).
 New views about. ER. 184:368-85(O). Same. LLA. 211:533-44(N 21). Harp. 93:636-40(S).
 See also Lowell, Percival.
- Marsh, Eunice.
 At sunset; poem. HarpB. 29:534(Je 20).
- Marsh, O. C.
 Age of the wealden. AmJS. 151:234(Mr).
 Amphibian footprints from the Devonian. AmJS. 152:374(N).
 Belodont reptile from the Connecticut river sandstone. AmJS. 152:59-62(Jl).
 Geology of Block Island. AmJS. 152:295-8(O), 375-7 (N).
 Jurassic formation on the Atlantic coast. AmJS. 152:433-47(D).
 Note on globular lightning. AmJS. 151:13-14(Ja).
 Pithecanthropus erectus, from the tertiary of Java. Am JS. 151:475-82(Je).
- Marsh, R. B.
 Ethics the only basis of religion. Ar. 16:448-54(Ag).
- Marsh, Samuel.
 Cuba—why meddle? Ind. 48:1022(Jl 30).
- Marsh, T. A. Perry.
 Our young soldiers in India. WR. 146:156-68(Ag).
- Marshall, A. F.
 Fiction of corporate reunion. AmCQ. 21:807-20(O).
 Moral aspects of the question of Anglican orders. AmCQ. 21:1-16(Ja).
 Power of English nonconformity. AmCQ. 21:583-95(Jl).
 Rev. of Purcell's Life of Cardinal Manning. AmCQ. 21:390-8(Ap).
- Marshall Edward.
 Stamping out the London slums. Cent. 51:700-6(Mr). [Il].
- Marshall, Henry Rutgers.
 Aesthetic principles. Review. Outl. 53:518(Mr 21).
- Marshall, Louis.
 Is ours a Christian government? PubOp. 20:242-3(F 20).
- Marshall, T. C.
 Salvation army. Ind. 48:10(Ja 2).
- Marshman, Hannah.
 first woman missionary, 1767-1847. (G: Smith) Mis R. ns. 9:899-904(D).
- Marsick, M. P.
 Portrait. Mus. 9:275(Ja).
- Marson, Charles L., comp.
 Following of Christ. Review. SatR. 82:633(D 12).
- Marston, R. B.
 Corn stores for war-time. NC. 39:236-9(F).
- Marston, Westland.
 Donna Diana; comedy. Review. SatR. 82:492(N 7).
- Martel, E. A.
 Descent of the abyss of Gaping Ghyll, England. Sci AmS. 41:16852-3(Mr 14).
 Puffing holes. SciAmS. 41:17050(Je 13). [Il].
- Martens, F. de.
 Recueil des traités conclus par la Russie. Reviews. ER. 184:156-60(Jl). (C. E. Turner) Ac. 50:194-5 (S 19).
- Martha, Constant.
 Mélanges de littérature ancienne. Review. Ath.'96, 2:903(D 26).
- Martial law. See Law.
- Martian, The; story. (G: Du Maurier) Harp. 93:659-78(O) cont.
- Martin, A. Patchett.
 Sir Henry Parkes. LLA. 210:747-55(S 19).
- Martin, A. S.
 On parody. Crit. 25:383(My 30). [Rev].
- Martin, Edward.
 Laborde method of artificial respiration. SciAmS. 41:16981(My 9).
- Martin, Edward S.
 American sentiment toward England. Cos. 20:666-8 (Ap).
 Attractions of a metropolis. Cos. 21:325-8(Jl). [Il].
 New obstacle in love affairs. Cos. 21:434-6(Ag).
- Martin, George H.
 Less and more of grammar school history. JED. 44:347, 349(N 19).
- Martin, George Madden.
 Reputation to sustain; story. Ind. 48:1747-8(D 17).
- Martin, Lucy A.
 Our travelers' club. Outl. 53:744(Ap 25).
- Martin, Robert H.
 New England resorts. IIAm. 19:833-4(Je 20). [Il].
- Martin, T. H.
 Portrait. LesW. 83:291(N 5).
- Martin, Thomas Commerford.
 Electricity in 1895. CassM. 9:312-20(Ja). [Por].
- Martin, W. A. P.
 An African pioneer. MisR. ns. 9:449-51(Je).
 Book-making and bookselling in China. PubW. 49:858-61(My 23). [Il].
 Chinese government and missions. MisR. ns. 9:842-6 (N).
 Cycle of Cathay. Reviews. Crit. 26:230(O 17). (F. W. Williams) YaleR. 5:329-31(N). Ac. 50:591(D 26).
 Empress dowager of China. MisR. ns. 9:100-6(F).
 Li Hung Chang. Ind. 48:1159(Ag 27), 1256-7(S 17).
- Martin, W. G. Wood-
 Pagan Ireland. Review. Nat. 62:82(Ja 23).
- Martineau, Harriet.
 in New England. (E. P. Powell) NEM. ns. 15:282-9 (N). [Por].
- Martineau, John.
 Transvaal trouble; how it arose. QR. 184:532-63(O).
- Martinelli, Sebastiano.
 Cardinal Satolli's successor. HarpW. 40:1009(O 10). [Por]. PubOp. 21:468(O 8). CW. 64:1-3(N). [Por].
- Martinez, Ferrand.
 and the massacres of 1391. (H: C: Lea) AmHR. 1:209-25(Ja).

- Martins, Oliveira.
England of today. Review. SatR. 82:58-9(Jl 18).
- Marvin, C. F.
Weather Bureau kite. SciAmS. 42:17108(Jl 4).
- Marvin, Frank O.
Artistic element in engineering. SciAmS. 42:17311-3(O 3).
- Marx, Karl.
Misère de la philosophie. Review. (T. B. Veblen) JPolEc. 5:97-8(D).
Revolution and counter-revolution. Reviews. (C. R. Henderson) D. 21:257(N1).
- Mary I (Mary Tudor), queen of England.
Portrait. (J. Corvus) Scrib. 20:319, 320(S).
- Mary Stuart, queen of Scots.
at St. Germain. LLA. 209:747-57(Je 20).
Mary Stuart; poem. (J. T. Ruprecht) Lip. 58:131(Jl).
Portrait. Painted by P. Oudry. HarpB. 29:921(N 7).
- Mary; story. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Scrib. 20:776-80(D).
- Maryland.
Certain worthies and dames of old. (J. W. Palmer) Cent. 51:483-99(F). [Por].
Eastern shore boundary dispute. (E. N. Vallandigham) IIAm. 19:341(Mr 14).
- Marzials, Frank T.
Book reviews. See Academy.
- Marzloff, H.
Development of conscience among native Christians. MisR. ns. 9:106-9(F).
- Mascagni, Pietro.
Portrait. IIAm. 20:747(D 5). LesW. 83:339(N 19).
- Maskelyne, N. Story-
Crystallography. Reviews. Nat. 62:205(Mr 5). Ath. '96, 1:348(Mr 14).
- Masoch, Leopold Sacher- See Sacher-Masoch, L.
- Mason, A. E. W.
Courtship of Morrice Buckler. Review. (W: M. Payne) D. 21:287(N 16).
- Mason, Arthur James.
Conditions of our Lord's life on earth. Review. Pub Op. 21:837(D 24).
- Mason, Eveleen Laura.
America's relation to England. Ar. 15:930-46(My).
- Mason, George H.
A Derbyshire village; picture. MA. 19:44(Ja).
- Mason, J. W. New superstition. AmMCiv. 8:575-80(Je).
- Mason, Lowell.
and the higher art of music in America. (W. S. B. Mathews) Mus. 9:378(F) cont., 591(Ap) concl.
- Mason, Mary A.
Had I wings; poem. Ind. 48:399(Mr 19).
- Mason, Mary Murdoch.
Bob, and Joshua, and Balaam; story. StN. 23:944-7(S).
- Mason, Norman T.
Compulsory arbitration a practicable remedy. Ar. 16:622-8(S). Same cond. PubOp. 21:462-3(O 8).
- Mason, Otis T.
Origins of invention. Nat. 62:224(Mr 12).
- Mason, R. Osgood.
Educational uses of hypnotism. NAR. 163:448-55(O).
- Mason, Victor Louis.
Four Lincoln conspiracies. Cent. 51:889-911(Ap). [Il. por].
- Mason, W. B., joint author. See Chamberlain, B. H.
- Mason, Wallace E.
Experiment in individualism. JEd. 44:192(S 17).
- Mason, William.
New chapter of touch. Mus. 10:267-8(Jl).
in his studio; portraits. Mus. 11:84-6(N).
- Maspero, G.
Comment Alexandre devint Dieu en Egypte. For reviews see Alexander the Great.
- Massachusetts.
Amendments to the federal constitution, 1790. AmH R. 2:99-104(O).
Blue hills of Milton. (W: H. Downes and F. T. Robinson) NEM. ns. 14:707-24(Ag). [Il].
Boiler inspection and license law. EngM. 11:362-3(My).
Currency discussion in Mass. in the 18th century. A. M. Davis) QJEC. 11:70-91(O).
educational legislation. JEd. 43:181(Mr 12), 44:64(Jl 9).
Indian Association: annual report. (M. E. Dewey) LAH. 17:446-51(D).
Round about the Waverley oaks. (J. Kendall) NEM. ns. 14:227-37(Ap). [Il. 130].
School attendance and truancy in. (G: Walton) J Ed. 44:207(S 24).
Taunton—an Old Colony town. (S. V. Cole) NEM. ns. 14:65-85(Mr). [Il. por].
woman suffrage referendum. PubOp. 20:47(Ja 9).
Wood auctions in. HarpW. 40:31-2(Ja 11). [Il].
See also Harding, S. B.
- Massage.
in sprains, bruises and dislocations. (D. Graham) PopS. 49:381-90(Jl).
- Massart, J., and Vandervelde, E.
Parasitism, organic and social. Review. WR. 145:215(F).
- Massenet, Jules Emile Frederic.
as a composer. (L: C. Elson) PubOp. 21:728(D 3).
at home. (R. N. Sherard) CurL. 19:211-2(Mr).
- Massingham, H. W.
Editor London Chronicle; portrait. RR. 13:132(F).
- Master craftsman; story. (W. Besant) CJ. 13:1(F) cont., 410(Jl) concl.
- Master of Brookfield; story. (S. B. Kennedy) O. 29:32-45(O).
- Master Skylark; story. (J: Bennett) StN. 24:3(N) cont.
- Masters, Caroline.
The Duchess lass. Review. Ath. '96, 2:833(D 12).
- Masters, Frederick J.
Opium traffic in California. Chaut. 24:54-61(O). [Il].
- Masters, J. F. Chinese language and its difficulties. PubOp. 20:597(My 7).
- Masuccio di Salerno.
Walters' Novellino of. Review. SatR. 81:106(Ja 25).
- Matches.
Making of phosphorus matches. CurL. 19:430(My).
- Matchett, C. H.
Socialist labor party. Ind. 48:1357(O 8).
- Materialism.
Failure of scientific materialism. (W: Ostwald) Pop S. 48:589-601(Mr), Comment. (A. Llano) 49:121(My). Reply. (I. Remsen) PubOp. 20:431(Ap 2).
- Transcendentalism and. (E. M. Caillard) CR. 70:78-90(Jl).
- Materna, Amalie (Frau Friedrich).
Portrait. Outl. 53:743(Ap 25).
- Mathematics.
Goodman's hatchet planimeters. SciAmS. 42:17293-4(S 26).
Short method in cube root. (H. Mitman) JEd. 43:6(Ja 2).
Some suggestions in teaching. (E. S. Crawley) JEd. 44:155-6(S 3).

Mathematics, cont.

- What the fourth power looks like. (G. W. Stearns)
JEd. 44:143(Ag 27), (A. B. Carleton) 298(O 29).
[II].
- See also Arithmetic; Geometry; Metric system; Cajori, F.; Elliott, E. B.; Gray, A.; Schlesinger, L.
- Mather, Frank Jewett, jr.
Chaucer's first Italian journey. Nat. 63:269(O 8).
- Mather, Fred.
Scallop, The. PopS. 49:534-44(Ag).
- Mather, Frederic G.
Both sides of profit-sharing. PopS. 48:401-6(Ja).
- Mather, M. A., joint author. See D'Urban, W. S. M.
- Mather, Marshall.
Lancashire idylls. Review. Ath. '96, 2:631-2(N 7).
Sign of the wooden shoon. Review. Ath. '96, 2:673(N 14).
- Mather, W. Williams.
Sketch of. PopS. 49:550-5(Ag). [Por. 432].
- Matheson, Mrs. Florence Percy.
Woman's natural debarments from political service. PubOp. 20:48(Ja 9).
- Mathews, Alfred.
Horatio Allen. CassM. 10:471-4(O). [Por. fr].
- Mathews, Byron C. Sociology in ethical education. PopS. 49:373-81(Jl). Same cond. PubOp. 21:112-3(Jl 23).
- Mathews, C. T.
Eastern Asia; or China, Corea and Japan. ArchRec. 5:288(Ja) cont., 392(Ap) concl. [II].
Japanese architecture. ArchRec. 5:383-392(Ap-Je). [II].
- Mathews, Charles.
Anecdote concerning. EclM. 63:432(Mr).
- Mathews, F. Schuyler.
Familiar trees and their leaves. Review. PopS. 50:272(D).
Free blooming garden. LHJ. 13:11(F). [II].
Significance of leaves. PopS. 49:793-8(O). [II].
- Mathews, John Lathrop.
Edward A. MacDowell. Mus. 10:31-6(My). [Por. fr].
"El Capitan," a comic opera by Sousa. Mus. 10:163-8(Je).
English opera in Boston. Mus. 9:549-57(Mr). [Por].
Fatmah Diard: A pupil of Marchesi. Mus. 9:638-42(Ap).
Music in Harvard college. Mus. 9:644-9(Ap).
- Mathews, Shailer.
Church and social reform. PubOp. 21:725-6(D 3).
Review of New Testament literature. D. 21:67-70(Ag 1).
- Mathews, W. S. B.
Lowell Mason and the higher art of music in America. Mus. 9:378(F) cont., 591(Ap) concl.
Permanent element in music. Mus. 11:28-34(N).
Personal glimpses of Teresa Carreño. Mus. 11:142-53(D).
Ten evenings with great composers; programs. Mus. 10:618(O) cont.
Wagner and the music of the future. Mus. 9:341-50(F). Same cond. PubOp. 20:276(F 27).
- Mathewson's ride. (E. K. Rountree) Over. ns. 27:617-8(Je).
- Matterhorn. See Alps.
- Matthews, Albert.
Origin of unconstitutional. Nat. 63:472(D 24).
Oxbow and bow. Nat. 63:65-6(Jl 23).
- Matthews, Brander.
American literature. HarpW. 40:683, 686(Jl 11).
Aspects of fiction. Reviews. (W. P. Trent) Bkm. 4:355-6(D). PubOp. 21:735(D 3).

Matthews, Brander, cont.

- Bookbindings, old and new. Reviews. Nat. 62:64(Ja 16). PubOp. 20:120(Ja 23). Bkm. 3:134-6(Ap). (A. B. McMahan) D. 20:361(Je 16).
- Henry Cuyler Bunner. Scrib. 20:287-94(S).
His father's son. Reviews. (H. Garland) Bkm. 2:418-20(Ja). Crit. 25:2-3(Ja 4). Nat. 62:183(F 27). PubOp. 20:279(F 27).
- Introduction to study of American literature. Reviews. (T. Roosevelt) Bkm. 2:519-21(F). (W. P. Trent) EdR. 11:282-4(Mr). (W. D. Howells) HarpW. 40:294(Mr 28). Crit. 25:287(Ap 25). Ind. 48:629(My 7). Nat. 63:164(Ag 27).
- Letter of farewell; story. Scrib. 19:644-8(My).
On pleasing the taste of the public. Fo. 21:219-27(Ap).
On the poetry of place names. Scrib. 20:22-8(Jl).
Penalty of humor. Harp. 92:897-900(My).
Rev. of Rae's Sheridan. Bkm. 3:536-8(Ag).
Spring flood in Broadway; story. Harp. 92:696-701(Ap).
Tales of fantasy and fact. Crit. 26:53(Jl 25).
Vigil of McDowell Sutro; story. Harp. 93:758-66(O).
Wall street wooing; story. Harp. 93:99-106(Je). as critic. (H. C. Bunner) Bkm. 3:40-2(Mr). [Por].
Chat with. IlAm. 19:276-7(F 29). [Por].
- Matthews, Claude.
Portrait. RR. 13:647(Je).
- Matthews, Edith Brander.
Love in letters; story. HarpB. 29:946(N 14).
- Matthews, Edith V. B.
Donkey of Carisbrooke well. StN. 23:1044-5(O). [II].
- Matthews, Franklin.
Armies of the great powers. LesW. 82:53-63(Ja 23). [II].
Glacier of the Selkirks. LesW. 83:202(S 24). [II].
Helen Keller. LesW. 82:142(F 27). [Por].
Li Hung Chang's visit. HarpW. 40:907(S 12). [II 892-3].
Mr. Bryan as revealed by his speeches. HarpW. 40:947, 950(S 26).
New Mrs. Lease. LesW. 83:170(S 10). [Por. 172].
Night in a metropolitan newspaper office. Chaut. 23:332-6(Je). Same cond. PubOp. 21:182(Ag 6).
Our annual travel to Europe. Chaut. 23:569-72(Ag).
Plattism now a moral issue. HarpW. 40:183(F 22).
Steady reform in N. Y.'s police force. HarpW. 40:231(Mr 7).
Was Tammany reasonably honest? HarpW. 40:494(My 16).
- Matthews, Henry, Lord Llandaff.
Our new ambassador. SatR. 81:590(Je 13).
- Matthews, William.
Sketch of. PubW. 49:695(Ap 18). Crit. 25:299(Ap 25).
- Maud, Constance.
Wagner's heroes. See Wagner, W. R.
- Maude, F. C.
Five years in Madagascar. Review. SatR. 81:105-6(Ja 25).
- Maughan, Henry Neville.
The husband of poverty. Review. Ac. 50:384(N 14).
- Maulsby, D. L.
This crowded world; poem. Ar. 16:496(Ag).
- Mauna Loa, Eruption of. (S. E. Bishop) Ind. 48:795(Je 11).
- Maurice, C. Edmund.
Bohemia from the earliest times to the fall of national independence. 1620. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:119-20(Jl 25). (W. R. Morfill) Ac. 50:156-7(S 5). SatR. 82:592(D 5). LitW. 27:470(D 26).

- Maurice, F.
Assye and Wellington. LLA. 211:284-92(O 31).
- Maurice, Frederick Denison.
Sketch of. (A. V. G. Allen) Outl. 54:244-6(Ag 8).
- Maurice and his father. (S. K. Wiley) StN. 23:707-19 (Jl).
- Mauro, Margaret Frances.
Poems by a child. StN. 23:856-7(Ag). [Por].
Unknown bird, and My flowers; poems. StN. 23:963(S).
Ye romance of ye oldenne'tyme; poem. StN. 23:918-9(S).
- Mauve, Anton.
and the modern Dutch school, 1838-88. (E. Fles) MA. 19:71-5(Ja). [Il. por].
- Mavroyeni.
Letter denying published personal statements. II Am. 20:707(N 28).
Turkish ministers to the United States. (Q. Forbes) II Am. 20:614(N 7). [Por].
- Mawson, Harry P.
Day with Major McKinley. LesW. 83:235(O 8). [Il. por. 232].
Plain facts about free silver. LesW. 83:251(O 15).
- Mawson, T. O.
Carbon or autotype printing. SciAmS. 41:17057(Je 13).
- Max, Gabriel.
Madonna and child; picture. Chaut. 24:313(D).
- Maxim, Hiram Stevens.
Automatic firing guns. SciAmS. 41:17002(My 23) cont., 17057(Je 13) concl. [Il].
Electricity for high-speed trains. CassM. 9:250-4(Ja). [Por].
- Maxwell, Caroline Elizabeth Sheridan Norton.
Sketch of. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 23:213(My). [Por. 215].
- Maxwell, Herbert.
History of Galloway and Dumfries. Review. Ac. 50:584(D 26).
How summer came to Caithness. Black. 160:16-28 (Jl). Same. EclM. 64:205-214(Ag).
Rev. of Fraser's Annandale family book of the Johnstone's. Black. 159:83-92(Ja).
Through Touraine on wheels. Black. 160:251-64(Ag). Same. EclM. 64:486-96(O). Same. LLA. 210:625-37(S 5).
- Maxwell, Lawrence.
Portrait. Outl. 53:741(Ap 25).
- May, E. S.
Guns and cavalry. Review. Ath. '96, 2:280(Ag 29).
- May, H. S.
London letter. Bkm. 3:250-1(My).
- May, Phil.
Gutter-snipes. Reviews. Crit. 26:383(D 12). Ath. '96, 2:801(D 5).
Successor to Du Maurier. Bkm. 4:185(N). [Por].
- Mayer, Alfred M.
Analysis of contrast-colors. AmJS. 151:38-40(Ja).
Researches in acoustics. AmJS. 151:81-105(F).
Researches on the Röntgen rays. AmJS. 151:467-474 (Je).
- Mayes, Edward.
Lucius Q. C. Lamar. For reviews see Lamar, L. Q. C.
- Maynard, Cora.
Some modern heretics. Review. Bkm. 4:370(D).
- Maynard, George W.
Decorations in the new Congressional library. (R. Cortissoz) HarpW. 40:852-4(Ag 29). [Il].
- Maynard, LaSalle A.
Clean streets and their benefits. AmMCiv. 9:298-300 (O).
- Mayne, John D.
Criminal law of India. Review. WR. 146:586-8(N).
- Maynooth college.
Healey's Centenary history of. See Healey, J.
- Mayo, A. D.
Education in the South. Ed. 16:257-67(Ja).
New American academy. Ed. 17:203-9(D) cont.
- Mayo, Ellen W. War-time aurora borealis. Cos. 21:134-41(Je). [Il].
- Mayo-Smith, Richmond. See Smith, Richmond
- Mayor's lamps, The; story. (J. K. Bangs) Harp. 93:455-61(Ag).
- Mays, T. J.
Treatment of haemoptysis. SciAmS. 42:17125(Jl 11).
- Mazade, Fernand.
Sculpture as applied to Paris houses. ArchRec. 6:134-43(O). [Il].
- Mazarin, Giulio, cardinal.
Sketch of. (J. B. Perkins) Chaut. 24:277-81(D).
- Mead, Daniel W.
Locating a public water-supply. EngM. 10:876-82 (F).
- Mead, Edwin Doak.
Portrait. Outl. 53:554(Mr 28).
- Mead, Elwood.
Plight of arid West. Cent. 51:634-6(F).
- Mead, G. R. S., tr.
Pistis Sophia. Review. Ac. 50:450(N 28).
- Mead, G. R. S., and Chattopadhyaya, J. C., tr.
The Upanishads. Review. Ac. 50:451(N 28).
- Mead, G. S.
Birds of New Guinea. SciAmS. 41:16792-4(F 22).
- Meade, G. G.
Statue to, Cemetery Ridge. II Am. 20:109(Jl 18).
- Meade, Lillie Thomas (Mrs. Smith).
Girl in ten thousand. Review. Ath. '96, 2:901(D 26).
- Meadows, Kenny.
Our graphic humorists. (M. H. Spielmann) MA. 19:301-4(Jl). [Il. por].
- Meakin, Frederick.
Nature and deity. Review. (J. Bascom) D. 20:278 (My 1).
- Meakin, J. E. Budgett.
Gospel work in Siam. MisR. ns. 9:43-6(Ja).
Missions in China. Ind. 47:1762(D 26), 48:25(Ja 2), 54(Ja 9), 627(My 7), 659(My 14).
Peeps into Barbary. Harp. 93:387-99(Ag). [Il].
- Means, David MacGregor.
Will government by the people endure? Fo. 22:423-35(D).
- Mears, W. P.
From faith to agnosticism—the lesson of China. Pub Op. 20:339-40(Mr 12).
Religious history of China. MisR. ns. 9:87-96(F).
- Measles, Murder by. (F. J. Waldo and D. Walsh) NC. 39:957-63(Je).
- Meat inspection. See Hygiene.
- Meath, Reginald Brabazon, earl of.
Massacres in Turkey. NC. 40:660-4(O).
Reasonable patriotism. NC. 39:295-315(F).
- Mechanical arts. See Arts, Industrial.
- Mechanical drawing.
Apparatus for blue printing. EngM. 11:763(Jl). [Exc].
Automatic centering compasses. SciAmS. 41:16771 (F 8).
Ethics for draftsmen. EngM. 10:961-2(F).
- Mechanical engineering. See Engineering.
- Medal of Brigadier Gerard; story. (A. C. Doyle) Les W. 82:89(F 6) cont., 107(F 13) concl.
- Medici, Alessandro de'.
Florentine despot. LLA. 210:176-84(Jl 18).

Medici, Lorenzo de'.

Armstrong's Life of. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:284-5 (Ag 29). Bkm. 3:272(My). LitW. 27:150(My 16). Crit. 26:114(Ag 22). (J. H. Robinson) AmHR. 2:134-5(O).

Medicine.

Advances in medical education in the U. S. (W. D. Hamaker) Chaut. 24:177-81(N).

Chinese medicine. PopS. 50:283(D).

Depilatories. SciAmS. 41:16954(My 2), 42:17261(S 12).

Drift of modern. (G. M. Carfrae) EclM. 64:621-7 (N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:656-7(N 19).

Euthanasia. (C. M. O'Leary) CW. 62:579-87(F).

History of the physicians and of the sun-god as the great physician. (J. F. Hewitt) WR. 145:357-87 (Ap).

How the church honors the medical profession. (H. A. Brann) CW. 62:643-6(F).

in olden times. Ind. 48:1259, 1291, 1323(S 17, 24, O 1).

Life of a medical student. (A. L. Benedict) Lip. 58:389-95(S).

Medical crisis of the eighteenth century. (C. W. Cram) Ar. 16:908-18(N).

Medical etiquette and the interests of the public. Sat R. 81:370-1(Ap 11).

Music as. (J. C. Hadden) Mus. 9:359-68(F). (A. W. Moore) CurL. 20:549-50(D).

New outlooks in. (T. M. Prudden) PopS. 48:359-75 (Ja).

Novelties in medical progress. CurL. 19:327(Ap).

Recent application of acoustics to. SciAmS. 42:17237 (Ag 29). [II].

Relation of medicine and pure science. (J. Lister) SciAmS. 42:17332-4(O 10). PubOp. 21:464-5(O 8), 496-7(O 15).

Use of drugs. (W. R. Gowers) SciAmS. 41:17029-30 (My 30).

Wonders of the gastroduaphane. (S. M. Miller) Cur L. 19:422(My).

See also Anaesthetics; Anatomy; Bacteria; Children; Disease; Heredity; Hospitals; Hygiene; Inoculation; Malaria; Nursing; Pathology; Physical culture; Physicians; Sphygmometrograph; Stimulants and narcotics; Surgery; Therapeutics; Woman; Ewell, M. D.; Hamilton, A. M.

Medicine men, Indian. (L. G. Yates) Over. ns. 28:171-82(Ag). [II].

Medill, Joseph, joint author. See Whitney, H. C.

Medley, George W.

The German bogey: reply to Williams' Made in Germany. Review. (E. E. Williams) Ac. 50:553-4 (D 19).

Meehan, W. E. Flowers in Greenland. Ind. 48:963(Jl 16), 995-6(Jl 23). Same cond. CurL. 20:274-5(S).

Meekins, Lynn Roby.

Abner; story. Cent. 52:691-7(S).

Joseph and Shakespeare; story. NEM. ns. 13:571-4 (Ja).

Mees, Arthur.

Portrait. Outl. 53:740(Ap 25).

Meetkerke, C. E.

Two Dumas. LLA. 208:757-60(Mr 21).

Mehan, John Dennis.

Sketch of. (E. Swayne) Mus. 9:422-6(F).

Meinong, Alexius.

Psychologisch-ethische untersuchungen zur werth theorie. Review. (C. Ehrenfels) IJE. 6:371-84 (Ap).

Meissen, Saxony.

Porcelain works at. SciAmS. 41:16894-6(Ap 4). [II].

Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest.

Bacchus; picture. IlAm. 19:573(Ap 25).

1807—Friedland; picture. Cent. 51:518(F).

Etcher, The; picture. McC. 7:302(S).

Halt, The; picture. MA. 19:488(N).

Gréard's Life of; tr. by Lady Mary Loyd and Florence Simmonds. Reviews. Ac. 50:493(D 5). D. 21:381(D 16). LitW. 27:448(D 12). Nat. 63:476-8 (D 24).

Statue of; picture. MA. 19:117(F).

Mekong mission. SciAmS. 42:17124(Jl 11).

Melba, Mme. Nellie.

Vocal student. LHJ. 13:2(N). [Por].

as Juliet; portrait. IlAm. 20:744(D 5).

Portrait. LesW. 82:143(F 27), 83:344(N 26).

Mélinand, Camille.

Prejudice against memory. Chaut. 24:286-90(D).

Meline, M., French premier; portrait. RR. 13:fr.(Je).

Mellen, Chase.

American and English boats and oars. O. 29:45-7 (O).

Melliss, C. J.

Panther shooting in central India. Scrib. 20:529-40 (N). [II].

Melun, Armand, Viscount de.

Great Christian socialist. (F. X. McGowan) CW. 63:754-67(S). [Il. por].

Melville, Arthur.

Snake-charmer; picture. MA. 19:392(S).

Sketch of. (R. Walker) MA. 19:387(S).

Melville, George W.

Portrait. LesW. 83:374(D 10).

Melville, George W., and others.

Engineer in naval warfare. NAR. 162:513-45(My).

Melville, Henry.

Ancestry of John Whitney. For reviews see Whitney, J.

Melville, R. D.

Present socialist position. WR. 146:543-54(N).

Memling, Hans.

Madonna and child; picture. IlAm. 20:816(D 19).

Memorial day. Subdivisions: General; Fiction; Poetry.

School exercise. (E. M. Powers) JEd. 43:311(My 7). (R. I. Andrews) 323(My 7).

Fiction.

An abiding love. (A. Nicholas) Ind. 48:734-5(My 28).

Memorial day at the corners. (H. Copeland) NEM. ns. 14:472-3(Je).

Second lieutenant's flag. (E. B. Brown) Ind. 48:735(My 28).

Poetry.

An anniversary. (C. M. Packard) Ind. 48:734(My 28).

Decoration day. (E. Jacobs) JEd. 43:323(My 7). (O. E. Dana) 359(My 28).

Decoration ode. (J. B. Peaslee) JEd. 43:364(My 28).

Down in the wilderness. (M. Thompson) Ind. 48:709(My 28).

Hymn for Memorial day. (M. P. Dawson) LesW. 82:385(Je 4).

Memorial day. (F. Hastings) NEM. ns. 14:482(Je).

(A. W. Wray) HarpB. 29:462(My 30).

Their father's letter. (H. F. Lovett) Ind. 48:735 (Mv 28).

Memories of Bluemeadow. (C. Lyon) NEM. ns. 13:694 (F) cont., 14:350(My) concl.

Memory.

and its loss. SciAmS. 41:17084(Je 27).

Child study. (D. Putnam) JEd. 43:1779(Mr 12).

Correlations in memory training. (C. Moffett) Ed. 16:541-5(My).

Memory, cont.

- Measurements of the accuracy of recollections. (J. McK. Cattell) PubOp. 20:49(Ja 9).
 Prejudice against. (C. Mélinand) Chaut. 24:286-90 (D).
 Some thoughts on disordered memory and kindred conditions. (C. A. Drew) PubOp. 21:687-8(N 26).
 Wonderful memory of Irina Andrejewva Fedosova. LesW. 82:25(Ja 9). [Por].
 Memory, A; story. (H. Macfarlane) Cos. 22:60-4(N).
 Men who might have been presidents. (J. M. Rogers) NAR. 162:558-70(My).
 Ménagiana: an old French jestbook. (M. E. G-ant Duff) EclM. 64:221-7(Ag).
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix.
 a critical estimate. (H. H. Statham) PubOp. 20:53-4 (Ja 9).
 Elijah, 50 years after. SatR. 81:522-3(My 23).
 Mendenhall, T. C.
 Alaska boundary line. At. 77:517-26(Ap). [Map].
 Same cond. RR. 13:714(Je).
 Law of the long run. PubOp. 20:399(Mr 26).
 Metric system. PopS. 49:721-34(O).
 Mender of hearts; story. (S. Myrick) NEM. ns. 14: 152-8(Ap).
 Menelek II, emperor of Abyssinia.
 Czar and. (F. Aucaigne) HarpW. 40:305(Mr 28). [Por].
 Portrait. RR. 13:391(Ap). IIAm. 20:709(N 28).
 Sketch of. RR. 14:216-17(Ag). [Cond].
 Mennonites.
 in 1895. (A. B. Kolb) Ind. 48:5(Ja 2).
 Mental healing.
 Faith healing, mind curing, Christian science. (J. Ferguson) PubOp. 20:19(Ja 2).
 in its relation to modern thought. (H. W. Dresser) Ar. 16:131-7(Je).
 Work of Dr. Dowie. (A. L. Muzzey) Ind. 48:1265 (S 17).
 See also Christian science; Faith cure.
 Menzel, A. F. E.
 Round table of Frederick the Great at Sans Souci; picture. McC. 7:163(Jl).
 and his work. (V. Gribayédoff) RR. 13:63-5(Ja). [Il. por].
 Greatest painter of modern Germany. (C. Waldstein) Harp. 93:42-62(Je). [Il. por].
 Portrait. MA. 19:251(My).
 Menzies, Allan.
 Essence of Christianity. CR. 69:554-75(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 21:146(Jl 30).
 History of religion. Review. (C. M. Tyler) PhilR. 5:69-71(Ja).
 Menzler, W.
 Song without words; picture. IIAm. 19:811(Je 13).
 Mercer, H. C.
 On the track of the Arkansas traveler. Cent. 51:707-12(Mr). [Il].
 Mercer, Henry C.
 Hill caves of Yucatan. Reviews. LitW. 27:10(Ja 11). (F. Starr) D. 20:71-2(F 1). PubOp. 20:344(Mr 12). Nat. 62:313(Ap 16). Crit. 25:270(Ap 18).
 Mercer, Hugh.
 Portrait. Drawn by Trumbull. NEM. ns. 13:613(Ja).
 Mercer, William.
 Ancient bronzes found in Lake Nemi. MA. 19:359-60(Ag). [Il].
 Meredith, George.
 Amazing marriage. Reviews. PubOp. 20:56(Ja 9). (W. E. G. Fisher) Ac. 40:27-8(Ja 11). Bkm. 2:522-3(F). (W. M. Payne) D. 20:77(F 1).
 Ordeal of Richard Feverel: amendments in the new edition. Ac. 50:389(N 14). 498(D 5).

Meredith, George, cont.

- Rev. of Mrs. Meynell's Rhythm of life and The color of life. LLA. 210:707-12(S 19).
 Works; édition de luxe. Reviews. Ac. 50:389(N 14), 498(D 5).
 Portrait. Bkm. 2:471(F).
 Women of. (G. Smith) FR. ns. 59:775-90(My).
 Meredith, Owen, pseud. See Lytton, E. R., earl.
 Mérémeé, Prosper.
 Lettres à une Inconnue: Mlle. Dacquin. LLA. 208: 289-94(F 1).
 Merington, Marguerite.
 My lady passes: a song. Cos. 20:544(Mr).
 Old Marblehead; poem. Scrib. 19:562-3(My).
 Selfish man, The; story. Cos. 22:99-102(N).
 Women characters of Molière. Chaut. 24:150-4(N).
 Merivan, Herman.
 Queen's proctor; play. Review. (A. Hoeber) II Am. 21:22-4(D 26).
 Merriam, Florence A.
 A-birding on a bronco. Reviews. Nat. 63:374(N 12). PubOp. 21:737(D 3). Crit. 26:405(D 19).
 Merrill, Eleanor.
 Portrait. CurL. 19:fr(F).
 Merrill, G. P.
 Composition and structure of Tennessee meteorite. AmJS. 152:149-53(Ag).
 Free gold in granite. AmJS. 151:309-11(Ap).
 Merrill, Jennie B.
 Allowing children to choose. JEd. 44:399(D 10).
 Merrill, John Ernest.
 Ideals and institutions. Review. (J. Seth) IJE. 6: 254-6(Ja).
 Merrill, Stephen M.
 Judgment of the nation sound. Ind. 48:1509(N 12).
 Our electoral system. NAR. 163:402-15(O).
 Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud. of Hugh S. Scott.
 Flotsam. Review. SatR. 82:191(Ag 22).
 Of this generation; story. McC. 8:175-81(D).
 A pariah; story. LLA. 210:446-8(Ag 15).
 Prodigal's return; story. LLA. 211:206-10(O 24).
 The sowers. Reviews. (H. J. Albro) Bkm. 3:56-7 (Mr). SatR. 82:191(Ag 22).
 Merriman, Mansfield.
 Tendencies in engineering education. SciAmS. 42: 1722-9(Ag 29). Same cond. EngM. 12:314(N).
 Merritt, Wesley.
 Battle of Beverly Ford. HarpW. 40:946(S 26). [Il. 948-9].
 Merton Abbey factory.
 Visit to. (R. F. Zueblin) Outl. 54:770-3(O 31).
 Same cond. LLA. 211:461-3(N 14).
 Merwin, H. Childs.
 Art of driving. Harp. 93:513-18(S).
 Irish in American life. At. 77:289-301(Mr).
 Meserve, Alonzo.
 To the memory of Charles W. Hill; poem. JEd. 44: 413(D 17).
 Mesmer, Frederick Anton.
 Mesmer, animal magnetism, and hypnotism. (J. Jastrow) Cos. 20:360-73(F).
 Mesmerism. See Hypnotism.
 Mesopotamia.
 Star-worshippers of. (S. M. Zwemer) MisR. ns. 9: 735-9(O).
 Metallurgy.
 Action of ferric chloride on metallic gold. (P. C. McIlhiney) AmJS. 152:293-4(O).
 Calcined lime in blast-furnace. EngM. 12:526-8(D).
 Cassel-Hinman bromine process of gold extraction. SciAmS. 42:17489(D 19).
 Chilling test pieces with liquid carbonic acid. SciAm S. 41:16827(Mr 7).

Metallurgy, cont.

- Cleaning cavities in metal work. SciAmS. 42:17211 (Ag 22).
 Copper refining by electricity. (H. C. Garneau) SciAmS. 41:16698(Ja 11).
 Education of metallurgists. EngM. 11:157-8(Ap).
 Erhardt process for tubular bodies. EngM. 10:767 (Ja).
 Extraction processes. (T. K. Rose) SciAmS. 42:17381-2(O 31).
 Fusibility of sand for furnace bottoms. EngM. 10:1160(Mr).
 Gold mining in California. (E. B. Preston) SciAmS. 41:16685(Ja 4) cont., 16738(Ja 25) concl. [II].
 Hydrometallurgy of gold and silver. (W. G. Waring) SciAmS. 42:17500(D 26).
 Manufacture of metallic tubes by the Boulet process. SciAmS. 41:16816-7(F 29). [II].
 Microscopic tests with copper alloys. EngM. 11:160-2 (Ap). [II].
 Russell process. EngM. 10:1159(Mr).
 Sand blast apparatus for cleaning castings. SciAmS. 42:17202-3(Ag 15).
 Somet-Solvay coke-oven. EngM. 10:769(Ja).
 So-called selective action of cyanid. EngM. 11:158-60 (Ap).
 Sodium in Aluminum. SciAmS. 41:16755(F 1).
 Treatment of low-grade ore. EngM. 10:1157-8(Mr).
 Use of plumbago crucibles. (J. A. Walker) SciAmS. 41:16863(Mr 21).
 See also Arnold, J. O.; Rhead, E. L.; Sexton, A. H.; Turner, T.

Metals.

- Electric metal heating and working. (J. Sachs) Cass M. 9:522-31(Ap). [II].
 Mineral and metal production of the United States in 1895. SciAmS. 41:16948(Ap 25), 16964-5(My 2).
 Thorium. PubOp. 21:593(N 5).
 See also Assaying; Bronze; Casting; Chemistry; Electrometallurgy; Gold; Iron; Lead; Metallurgy; Mineralogy; Mines; Silver; Steel.

Metaphysics.

- Category of substance. (W. Smith) PhilR. 5:246-62 (My).
 Fourth dimension of space. (J. H. Hyslop) PhilR. 5:352-70(JI).
 Humist doctrine of causation. (W. W. Carlile) PhilR. 5:113-34(Mr).
 Soul evolution. (J. F. Clark) Ar. 16:820-3(O).
 Suggestibility, automatism, and kindred phenomena. II. and III. (W. R. Newbold) PopS. 48:193-8(D), 375-80(Ja), 520-6(F).
 See also Philosophy; Psychology; Erdmann, J. E.

Metcalfe, James S.

- Stage and the beauty problem. Cos. 22:13-20(N). [Por].

Meteorology.

- Atmospheric electricity. DR. 119:407-11(O).
 Atmospheric pressure. (H: Harries) EclM. 64:369-78(S).
 Friedlander's atmospheric dust observations. DR. 119:402-4(O).
 in secondary schools. (F. Waldo) JEd. 43:107-8(F 13).
 Influence of atmospheric and oceanic currents upon terrestrial latitudes. (S. Newcomb) SciAmS. 42:17098(JI 4).
 Notes on clouds. SciAmS. 42:17145(JI 25).
 Physical phenomena of high regions of the atmosphere. SciAmS. 41:17076-8(Je 20).
 Some effects of frost. (W. E. Partridge) SciAmS. 41:16747(F 1).

Meteorology, cont.

- Weather prediction in India. (D. Archibald) SatR. 82:646(D 19).
 Wind pressure. EngM. 11:1109(S).
 See also Air; Climate; Electricity; Ice; Lightning; Meteors; Ocean; Physical geography; Storms; Temperature; Weather.
- Meteors.
 Composition and structure of the Tennessee meteorite. (G. P. Merrill) AmJS. 152:149-53(Ag).
 Danger at Madrid. Ind. 48:248(F 20).
 Meteorite from Forsyth Co., N. C. (E. A. de Schweinitz) AmJS. 151:208-9(Mr). [P].
 Shooting stars that reach the earth. (O. C. Farrington) StN. 23:570-4(My). [II].
- Methodist church.
 African Zion church jubilee. (J: C. Dancy) Ind. 48:1362(O 8).
 and the general conference of the M. E. C. (F. C. Iglehart) NAR. 162:635-8(My).
 General conference of the M. E. C. Outl. 53:844, 897-8, 942, 1011, 1073(My 9, 16, 23, 30, Je 6). Ind. 48:625, 654, 657, 689, 722, 763(My 7, 14, 21, 28, Je 4). HarpW. 40:441-3(My 2). [Por].
 General conference of the M. P. C. (J. F. Cowan) Ind. 48:802(Je 11).
 in 1895. (D. A. Goodsell and others) Ind. 48:6-7(Ja 2).
 Union in Australasia. (H. T. Burgess) Ind. 48:657-8(My 14).
 What the New England conference has done for education in the south and west. (W: F. Warren) NEM. ns. 14:351-4(My).
 See also National City Evangelization Union; Atkinson, J.
- Metric system.
 (H. Spencer) PopS. 49:186-202(Je), 410(JI). Same cond. PubOp. 21:17(JI 2).
 England and. (W. LeC. Stevens) PubOp. 21:17(JI 2).
 Spencer's arguments on. (T. C. Mendenhall) PopS. 49:721-34(O).
 U. S. and. PubOp. 21:16(JI 2).
 Value of. (F. M. Lyte) WR. 146:397-403(O).
- Metropolitan Museum.
 Exhibition. (W: A. Coffin) HarpW. 40:439-40(My 2). [II]. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:651(My 14), 859 (Je 25), 1515(N 12).
 handbooks. Crit. 25:305-6(My 2).
 New pictures at. HarpW. 40:439-40(My 2). [II].
- Meunier, Stanislas.
 Geological work of the air. PopS. 48:355-9(Ja). [II].
- Meurice, Paul, ed. Letters of Victor Hugo. For reviews see Hugo, Victor Marie.
- Mew, James. Modern Persian stage. FR. ns. 59:902-18(Je). Same. EclM. 64:230-42(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:140(JI 30).
- Mexican war.
 Letter of John C. Calhoun, 1847. AmHR. 1:314-5 (Ja).
- Mexico.
 and free silver. (S. W. Siberts) Ind. 48:1317(O 1).
 and the Monroe doctrine. PubOp. 20:491-2(Ap 16).
 and the Vatican. (S. W. Siberts) Ind. 48:692(My 21).
 as an object lesson. PubOp. 21:519-21(O 22).
 Catholicism modified. (S. W. Siberts) Ind. 48:388(Mr 19).
 Christmas celebration: Posada. (G. L. Vanderbilt) HarpB. 29:1066(D 19).
 Early political organization of. (B. Moses) YaleR. 4:382-97(F).
 Educational methods in. (A. C. Wright) Ind. 48:347(Mr 12).

Mexico, cont.

- End of border outlawry. (J. D. Whelpley) HarpW. 40:638(Je 27).
 Holy week in. (O. L.) Lip. 57:522-6(Ap).
 How we saw the Tastoanes. (F: Starr) Outl. 53:96-7 (Ja 18).
 In a silver country. (F. E. Clark) Ind. 48:925-6(Jl 9).
 Independence day in. (S. W. Kellogg) Ind. 48:1255-6(S 17).
 Land of the noon-day sun. (W. Clark) Ar. 15:349 (F) cont., 16:55(Je) concl. [II]. Same cond. R. 14:71(Jl).
 Left at Torreon. (O. M. Bennett) Outl. 54:655-6 (O 10).
 Mexican drainage canal. (F. H. Cheesewright) Sci AmS. 41:16992-3(My 16).
 Missions in. (R. E. Speer) MisR. ns. 9:177-86(Mr). [II. 161], (D. L. Pierson) 214(Mr).
 National drink: pulque. (T: T. Crittenden) CurL. 20:524(D).
 Philosophy of the Mexican revolutions. (M. Romero) NAR. 162:33-47(Ja).
 Products of. SciAmS. 42:17426(N 21).
 Protestant schools in. (W. H. Grant) MisR. ns. 9:208-10(Mr).
 Pueblo lands of San Francisco. (E: R. Taylor) Over. ns. 27:22-33(Ja).
 Santa Teresa: Mexican Joan of Arc. (B. Woodbridge) Over. ns. 28:422-7(O).
 Taxation in. (D: A. Wells) PopS. 49:39-47(My). See also Yucatan; Zacatecas; Diaz, Carmen R. R. de; Diaz, P.
 Meyer, Annie Nathan.
 Barnard college. HarpB. 29:443-4(My 23). [Por].
 New buildings for Barnard college. HarpB. 29:938-40(N 7). [II].
 On the buying of books. Bkm. 3:342(Je).
 Rev. of Gissing's *Odd women*. Bkm. 3:48-50(Mr).
 Meyer, Claus. *Dicers*; picture. McC. 7:165(Jl).
 Meyer, F. B.
 Motive force of missions. MisR. ns. 9:10-15(Ja). [Por. 1].
 Meyer, Franz Sales.
 Handbook of art smithing. Review. WR. 146:594-5(N).
 Meyer, Joseph.
 Portrait. IIAm. 19:217(F 15).
 Meyer, Kuno, ed.
 Voyage of Bran, son of Febal. Review. (G: Newcomen) Ac. 49:339-40(Ap 25).
 Meyer, Richard M.
 Reformation of the nineteenth century. IJE. 7:63-79 (O).
 Meyers, Robert C. V.
 Assistant librarian pro tem: story. LHJ. 13:5-6(N).
 Hopper's old man: story. Scrib. 19:247-52(F).
 Salvation of Jim Maxson; story. LesW. 83:416-7(D 24).
 Meynell, Mrs. Alice C.
 The children. Review. Ac. 50:521(D 12).
 Colour of life and other essays. Reviews. (C. Patmore) SatR. 81:593-4(Je 13). (E. K. Chambers) Bkm. 3:516-9(Ag). Crit. 26:171(S 19). (G: Meredith) LLA. 210:707-12(S 19). Ath. '96, 2:444(O 3). (E: E. Hale, jr.) D. 21:255-6(N 1).
 Poetry of Coventry Patmore. Ath. '96, 2:839-40(D 12).
 Renouncement; poem. Bkm. 3:519(Ag).
 Rhythm of life. Reviews. (G: Meredith) LLA. 210:707-12(S 19). (E: E. Hale, jr.) D. 21:255-6(N 1). LitW. 27:150(My 16).
 Portrait. Bkm. 3:517(Ag).

- Meynell, Wilfrid.
 Rev. of Purcell's *Life of Manning*. NC. 39:254-6(F).
 Meyrick, Edward.
 Handbook of British lepidoptera. Review. Ath. '96, 2:604-5(O 31).
 Meyrick, Geraldine.
 I walked with gay companions in my youth; poem. Ind. 48:1182(Ag 27).
 Mezes, Sydney F.
 Cause and function of conscience. PhilR. 5:502-21(S).
 Miall, L. C.
 Natural history of aquatic insects. Reviews. PopS. 48:565(F). SatR. 81:280(Mr 14).
 Transformations of insects. SciAmS. 41:16707-8(Ja 11), 16713-4(Ja 18).
 Mica.
 Percussion figures on cleavage plates of. (T. S. Walker) AmJS. 152:5-7(Jl).
 Michael Angelo Buonarrotti.
 Virgin and child; picture. McC. 8:191(D).
 Twombly's Masterpieces of Michaelangelo and Milton. Reviews. LitW. 27:454(D 12). PubOp. 21:872(D 31).
 Michel, Andre. *Paris salons*. Ath. '96, 1:655-6(My 16).
 Michel, Henry.
 L'idée de l'état. Review. (R: Hudson) AmHR. 2:148-51(O).
 Michelson, Albert A.
 Theory of the X-rays. AmJS. 151:312-4(Ap).
 Michetti, Francesco P. *Returning from the festival*; picture. McC. 7:233(Ag).
 Michie, A.
 England's duty in South Africa. Black. 160:265-96 (Ag).
 Li Hung Chang. NC. 40:226-39(Ag).
 Michie, P. S. *Modern militarism—its cost*. Ind. 48:614-5(My 7).
 Michigan.
 archaeology. (H. I. Smith) SciAmS. 42:17321 (O 10).
 Miners and lumbermen. (E: F. Watrous) Ind. 48:938(Jl 9).
 Michigan, University of.
 Entrance requirements at. (F. N. Scott) EdR. 12:180-4(S).
 Music in. (A. A. Stanley) Mus. 9:649-52(Ap).
 President Angell's quarter-centennial. (M. L. D'Ooge) Fo. 21:620-7(Jl). Same cond. RR. 14:211-2(Ag).
 Spirit and ideals of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Ed. R. 11:356-68(Ap). 476-85(My).
 Michigan schoolmasters' club.
 Fall meeting of. (F. W. Kelsey) EdR. 11:81-7(Ja).
 Micronesia.
 Description of. PopS. 49:286(Je).
 Mission work. (E. T. Crosby) Ind. 48:524(Ap 16), 836(Je 18).
 People of. PopS. 49:792(O).
 Microscopical study of living matter. (C: S. Minot) NAR. 162:612-20(My).
 Middle Ages.
 Baptism of Clovis. (A: Jessopp) NC. 40:367-82(S).
 Catholic mystics of the Middle Ages. ER. 184:298-321(O).
 Explorers in the Middle Ages: Marco Polo. (R. Parsons) AmCQ. 21:43-52(Ja).
 Household life in another century. (E. B. Stone) Lip. 57:390-5(Mr).
 Salic Franks and their war-lord, Clovis. (J: J. O'Shea) CW. 63:823-31(S). [II].
 Taxation in. (D: A. Wells) PopS. 48:721-7(Ap).
 Universities of. (H. Rashdall) QR. 183:445-72 (Ap). Same cond. RR. 14:72(Jl).

- Middle Ages, cont.
 Woman question in. (E. B. Stone) Lip. 58:281-5 (Ag).
 See also Church, R. W.; Rashdall, H.
- Middleton, G. A. T.
 Early renaissance in France. ArchRec. 6:126-33(O). [II].
 Linear perspective. ArchRec. 5:378-381(Ap-Je).
- Middleton, J. H.
 Obituary. Ac. 49:514(Je 20). Ath. '96, 1:816(Je 20).
- Midgley, I. W.
 Railroad-rate wars: their cause and cure. Fo. 20: 519-30(Ja).
- Midroi, subterranean river. (P. Raymond) PopS. 49: 253-8(Je). [II].
- Midsummer night's marriage; story. (M. Falkner) LLA. 21:116-31(O 3).
- Miers, Henry A.
 Precious stones. SciAmS. 42:17298-9(S 26) cont., 17309(O 3) concl.
- Mifflin, Thomas.
 Portrait. Painted by Trumbull. NEM. ns. 13:616 (Ja).
- Mikkelsen, M. A.
 Cultivation of vacant city lots. Fo. 21:313-7(My).
 Rev. of Bruce's Economic history of Virginia in the seventeenth century. Bkm. 3:256-8(My).
 Rev. of Francke's Social forces in German literature. Bkm. 4:60-2(S).
 Vacant lot farming by the New York poor. Ind. 48: 338(Mr 5).
- Milani, L. A.
 Reliquie di Firenze antica. Review. SatR. 82:552 (N 21).
- Mildew.
 Its causes and prevention. EngM. 10:796-7(Ja).
- Miles, Nelson A.
 Issues—and results of the Civil war. HarpW. 40:82-5 (Ja 25). [II].
 War. Cos. 21:142-8(Je). [II. por]. Same cond. R R. 14:72(JI).
 Hair-breadth escapes of. (J. P. Boccock) LesW. 82: 25(Ja 9).
- Military art and science.
 Air-car, or man-lifting kite. (B. Baden-Powell) LL A. 208:118-22(Ja 11).
 Armies of the world. SciAmS. 42:17153-4(JI 25).
 Army as a career. (O. O. Howard) Fo. 21:34-43 (Mr).
 Art of easy marching. (C. DeKalb) Nat. 63:122(Ag 13).
 Bicycles in the army. (H. A. Giddings) HarpW. 40: 364(Ap 11). [II]. SciAmS. 42:17358(O 24).
 Colonel and his command. (J. Corbett) AmHR. 2:1-11(O).
 Cost of armies. PubOp. 21:701(N 26).
 Destroying the works of an enemy. SciAmS. 42: 17403(N 14). [II].
 Folding military bicycle. SciAmS. 41:16681-2(Ja 4). [II].
 Harveyised steel armour for the navy. CJ. 13:304 (Je).
 New idea for soldiers: Dodge field equipment. Harp W. 40:442(My 2). [II].
 Newest velocimeter. (S. E. Tillman) Cos. 20:336(Ja).
 Pigeon post micrographic dispatches during the siege of Paris. SciAmS. 41:16716(Ja 18).
 Pneumatic ladder. SciAmS. 41:16806(F 22). [II].
 Royal military riding institute in Hanover. SciAmS. 41:16680-1(Ja 4). [II].
 Some conditions of modern warfare. (J. H. Girdner) IIAm. 19:172-5(F 8). [II].
- Military art and science, cont.
 Work of war dogs. (Rene Bachie) CurL. 20:398-9 (N).
 Wound effect of new infantry bullet. (H. A. Giddings) LesW. 82:61(Ja 23).
 See also Arms and armor; Chronograph; Flags; Fortification; Guns and gunnery; Hospitals; Naval art and science; Powder-horns; Torpedoes; War; May, E. S.
- Milk.
 Advances in milk investigations. (H. W. Wiley) SciAmS. 42:17395-6(N 7).
 and some of its products. (J. Crowell) SciAmS. 42:17249(S 5).
 Boiling milk. (G. C. Frankland) NC. 40:454-60(S).
 Manufacture of condensed milk in Switzerland. Sci AmS. 42:17185(Ag 8).
 Pasteurization of. (C. S. Plumb) Ind. 48:850(Je 18). SatR. 82:197-8(Ag 22).
 Pasteurized vs. sterilized. (A. R. Leeds) SciAmS. 42:17261(S 12).
 Pure milk. Ind. 48:483(Ap 9).
 Setting for cream. (C. S. Plumb) Ind. 48:1783(D 24).
 See also Dairy.
- Mill, Hugh Robert.
 Venezuela and British Guiana boundary. LLA. 208: 204-8(F 1).
- Mill, John Stuart.
 Sketch of. (F. Harrison) NC. 40:487-508(S).
- Millais, Sir John Everett.
 Bride, The; picture. MA. 19:fr.(O).
 A forerunner: description. Ath. '96, 1:287(F 29).
 Greenwich pensioners at the tomb of Nelson; picture. MA. 19:41(Ja).
 and his work. CurL. 19:402(My).
 Anecdote of. Ac. 50:431(N 21).
 as academician. SatR. 82:214-5(Ag 22).
 as artist. SatR. 82:183-4(Ag 22).
 Bubbles, owned by Pears Soap Company. (C. F. Dewey) LesW. 82:440(Je 25).
 In memoriam. (M. H. Spielmann) MA. 19:i-xvi (O). [II. por].
- Millais and the mission of art. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:1164(Ag 27).
 painter and illustrator. (J. and E. R. Pennell) FR. ns. 60:443-50(S). Same. EclM. 64:592-7(N).
 Portrait. LesW. 82:162(Mr 5). Crit. 25:162(Mr 7), 217(Mr 28). RR. 13:402(Ap). MA. 19:240(Ap).
 Sir John Millais, bart. HarpW. 40:836(Ag 22). [Por].
 Sketch. SatR. 82:160(Ag 15). Nat. 63:156-7(Ag 27).
 Outl. 53:381(F 29). Ath. '96, 2:232-3(Ag 15). (A. Hoeber) HarpW. 40:836(Ag 22). [Por]. Same. CurL. 20:319(O). (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. 20:659-80(D). [II. por]. Crit. 26:123(Ag 22). Ac. 50:134 (Ag 22).
- Millais, J. Guille.
 Breath from the velat. Review. Ath. '96, 1:549-50 (Ap 25).
 Sport in art: shooting. MA. 19:48-50, 101-5, 231-5, 284-8, 348-54(Ja, F, My, Je, Ag). [II].
 Artist in South Africa. MA. 19:178-9(Ap). [II].
- Millar, A. H.
 John Stuart Blackie. LLA. 208:771-82(Mr 28).
 Rev. of Brown's Authorship of Kingis Quair. See Kingis Quair.
- Millar, Agnes Farley.
 French art at the Champ de Mars. Ind. 48:756(Je). 031(JI 9).
 Salon of the Champs Elysees. Ind. 48:826(Je 18).
- Millar, E. D.
 Modern polo. Review. SatR. 82:141(Ag 8).
- Miller, A. K.
 Reform of the currency. NAR. 163:745-8(D).

- Miller, Cincinnatus H. See Miller, Joaquin, pseud.
 Miller, Edward, ed.
 Burgon's Traditional text of the Holy Gospels. For reviews see Burgon, J. W:
 Miller, Emily Huntington.
 From Avalon; poem. D. 20:205(My 16).
 Ruin, A; poem. Ind. 48:1438(O 22).
 Story of Léonie; story. Chaut. 23:745-9(S).
 William Morris; poem. D. 21:262(N 1).
 Miller, Freeman E.
 Death; poem. Cent. 52:764(S).
 Miller, Hugh.
 Dream of Mr. H—, the Herbalist. Review. Ac. 50:487(D 5).
 Leask's Life of. Review. (W: Wallace) Ac. 50:93(Ag 8).
 Miller, J. W.
 Rumours of war and resultant duties. Fo. 21:337-46(Ap).
 Miller, Joaquin, pseud. of Cincinnatus Heine Miller.
 Bravest battle ever fought; poem. Ind. 48:165(Ja 30).
 Great emerald land: Oregon. Over. ns. 28:641-4(D).
 Songs of the soul. Reviews. Crit. 26:20(Jl 11).
 Poet of the Sierras. (C: W. Stoddard) Over. ns. 27:664-73(Je). [Il. por].
 Sketch of. (E. B. Sherman) Crit. 26:19-20(Jl 11).
 Miller, Katherine.
 Stevenson's birthday; poem. Scrib. 20:733(D).
 Miller, Mabel L.
 California Diggers. PopS. 50:201-14(D). [Il].
 Miller, Olive Thorne.
 Bird of the musical wing. At. 77:737-43(Je).
 Four-handed folk. Review. (E. Granger) D. 21:16(Jl 1).
 Whimsical ways in bird land. At. 77:670-5(My).
 Wonders of living balls. CurL. 20:22-3(Jl).
 Young America in feathers. At. 78:112-21(Jl).
 Miller, S. Millington.
 Can animals count? LesW. 83:351(N 26).
 Family with reptilian characteristics. LesW. 83:298(N 5). [Por. gr].
 House of the mind. LesW. 83:67(Jl 30). [Il].
 Human music. LesW. 83:203(S 24).
 Photography by wire. LesW. 83:234(O 8).
 Thought is physical and visibly manifests itself. LesW. 83:311(N 12).
 Thought transference. LesW. 83:378(D 10), 395(D 17).
 What is thought? LesW. 83:247(O 15). [Il].
 Miller, Warner.
 Duty of the hour. NAR. 163:362-8(S).
 What shall we do with the excise question? NAR. 162:287-91(Mr).
 Portrait. RR. 14:4(Jl).
 Miller, William Alexander.
 Start of a great university. LesW. 83:315(N 12). [Il. 321].
 Millet, Francis Davis.
 Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:136(Ap).
 Millet, Jean Francois.
 Birthplace of. LLA. 209:445-6(My 16).
 Cartwright's Life and letters. Review. WR. 146:713(D).
 Millionaire's daughter; poem. (C. de Vere) Ar. 16:238-9(Jl).
 Mills, B. Fay.
 Work of an evangelist. Ind. 48:479(Ap 9).
 and his work. Outl. 53:673(Ap 11).
 Sociological views of. (A. R. Kimball) Ind. 48:480(Ap 9).
 Mills, Cuthbert.
 Our national policy and the industrial outlook. Eng M. 12:1-5(O).
 Mills, D. O.
 Portrait. Outl. 53:135(Ja 25).
 Mills, John.
 Telescopic photography for amateurs. SciAmS. 42:17217(Ag 22).
 Mills, R. Watkin.
 Portrait. Outl. 53:743(Ap 25).
 Mills, William H. Prospective influence of Japan on the industries of America. Over. ns. 27:587-610(Je). [Il]. Same cond. RR. 14:204-5(Ag).
 Mills.
 Early American saw-mills. (J. Sharp) CassM. 10:207-10(Jl).
 Future cotton. (W: C. Lovering) SciAmS. 41:16965(My 2).
 Modern saw mill. (W. H. Trout) CassM. 11:83(D) cont. [Il].
 Power for a modern paper pulp mill. (C. P. Folsom) CassM. 9:560-3(Ap). [Il].
 Sea mills of Cephalonia. EngM. 11:1176-8(S).
 Miln, Louise Jordan.
 Because a little child was born in Bethlehem. Harp W. 40:1251(D 19).
 Milne, Frances M. Bride of the ages; poem. Ar. 16:146(Je).
 Milsand, Joseph. French friend of Browning. (Mme. Blanc) Scrib. 20:108-20(Jl). [Por].
 Milton, John.
 L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, Comus and Lycidas, ed. by W: P. Trent. Review. Ind. 48:89(Ja 16).
 Orchard's Astronomy of Milton's Paradise lost. Ath. 96, 1:748(Je 6). [Rev].
 Triad of elegies, Lycidas, Thyrsis and Adonais. (C: Fisher) LLA. 210:410-15(Ag 15).
 Twombly's Masterpieces of Michaelangelo and Milton. Reviews. LitW. 27:454(D 12). PubOp. 21:872(D 31).
 Milwaukee.
 Layton Art Gallery. (C. Leesom) IlAm. 19:340-1(Mr 14). [Il. por].
 Mims, Edwin.
 Emerson's idea of teaching literature. D. 20:98-9(F 16).
 Rev. of Corson's Voice and spiritual education. D. 20:235-6(Ap 16).
 Minchin, J. G. C.
 Book reviews. Ac. 49:31(Ja 11), 91(F 1), 236(Mr 21).
 Minchin, James I.
 Rev. of Hastings chess tournament. Ac. 50:109(Ag 15).
 Mind cure. See Mental healing.
 Miner, G. S.
 Christian education in China. MisR. ns. 9:904-6(D).
 Mineralogy.
 Alkali hornblende and titaniferous andradite from Ontario. (F. D. Adams and B. J. Harrington) Am JS. 151:210-8(Mr).
 Crocoite from Tasmania. (C: Palache) AmJS. 151:389-90(My).
 Fayalite from Rockport, Mass. (S. L. Penfield and E. H. Forbes) AmJS. 151:129-35(F).
 Northupite, pirssonite, gaylussite and hanksite from California. (J. H. Pratt) AmJS. 152:123-35(Ag).
 Notes on sperrylite. (T. L. Walker) AmJS. 151:110-2(F).
 Pearcite and crystallization of polybasite. (S. L. Penfield) AmJS. 152:117-29(Jl).
 Pollucite, etc., at Rumford, Maine. (H. W. Foote) AmJS. 151:457-61(Je).

Mineralogy, cont.

Thaumasite at West Paterson. (S. L. Penfield and J. H. Pratt) *AmJS.* 151:229-33(Mr).

Wardite: new hydrous basic phosphate of alumina. (J. M. Davison) *AmJS.* 152:154-5(Ag).

What is bitumen? (S. F. Peckham) *SciAmS.* 41:17071, 17083-41(Je 20, 27).

See also Assaying; Coal; Crystallography; Diamonds; Geology; Metals; Mines; Monazite; Precious stones; Rocks; Sulphur.

Minerals.

Mineral and metal production of the U. S. in 1895.

SciAmS. 41:16948(Ap 25), 16964-5(My 2).

Mineral output of Canada. *EngM.* 11:588(Je).

Mining of talc. *EngM.* 11:1156(S).

Minor minerals of the U. S. (D: T. Day) *EngM.* 11:299-306, 504-13(My, Je).

Monazite and its uses. *CJ.* 13:54-5(F).

worth more than gold. *CurL.* 19:61(Ja).

See also Iron; Phosphates. Rothwell, R. P. ed.

Mines and mining.

After a mine explosion. *CJ.* 13:582-4(O).

Ancient silver mines of Zacatecas. (C: S. Gleed) *Cos.* 22:130-8(D). [II].

Carelessness and accidents. *EngM.* 12:347-9(N).

Colorado placer mining. *EngM.* 10:971-2(F). [II].

Conveying-belts and their use. (T: Robins, jr.) *CassM.* 10:285-93(Ag). [II]. Same. *SciAmS.* 42:17152-3(Jl 25), 17163-4(Ag 1).

Coolgardie gold fields. *EngM.* 10:1161-62(Mr).

Cycle of the plunger jig. *EngM.* 11:370-1(My). [II].

Electric disturbances in mine-surveying. *EngM.* 11:587(Je).

English practice in transmitting power in. *EngM.* 12:470-7(D).

Experiments on the action of flameless explosives upon fire damp and coal dust. *SciAmS.* 41:16887(Ap 4). [II].

Firedamp testing station at Marchienne-au-Pont. *SciAmS.* 42:17297(S 26).

Florida pebble-phosphate mining. *EngM.* 10:771(Ja).

High explosives in. *EngM.* 11:162(Ap).

Honigmann's method of boring mine shafts. *SciAmS.* 41:17035(Je 6).

Hydraulic power for mine-pumping. *EngM.* 12:529-30(D).

Indicator veins. *EngM.* 10:977-4(F).

Inextinguishable coal mine fire. *SciAmS.* 41:16731(Ja 25).

Investigation of irrespirable air. *EngM.* 11:974-5(Ag).

Law and the miner. (T. L. Ford) *Over.* ns. 28:310-14(S). [Por].

Mining education in England. *EngM.* 12:528-9(D).

Monopoly and the mines of Minnesota. (C. J. Buell) *Ar.* 16:124-30(Je).

Nevada silver. (C: H. Shinn) *PopS.* 49:734-56(O). [II].

Our first silver-mine. (G: J. Varney) *Lip.* 58:845-8(D).

Phoenician mining. (A. C. Key) *SciAmS.* 42:17449(D 5).

Prospecting with the diamond drill. (J. P. Channing) *EngM.* 10:1075-92(Mr).

Rope way for transportation in the Rocky mountains. (J: R. Spears) *LesW.* 83:318(N 12). [II].

Sampling ore. *EngM.* 11:162(Ap).

Sketches of mining life. (W. Teters) *HarpW.* 40:59-60(Ja 18).

Turquoise mines of Persia. *SciAmS.* 42:17503(D 26).

Twenty years ago. (C. Snyder) *RR.* 13:168-9(F). [II].

Mines and mining, cont.

See also Blasting; Coal; Cripple Creek; Engineering; Gold; Iron; Lead; Manganese; Metals; Mineralogy; Silver; Tunnels; Ventilation; Shinn, C: H.

Ming, John J.

Modern theories of society. *AmCQ.* 21:17-26(Ja).

Minister of St. Bede's; story. (I. Maclaren) *LHJ.* 13:3-4(O) cont., 9-10(N) concl.

Minneapolis.

and the "Festival of Ceres." (C: A. Parker) *IIAm.* 20:333-5(S 5). [II].

New city hall. (W. S. Harwood) *LesW.* 82:332(My 14). [II. 334].

Minnesota.

Across the Mesaba. (J. Shepard) *O.* 27:450-63(Mr). [II].

Life in a logging-camp. (H. D. Stanley) *IIAm.* 19:492-4(Ap 11). [II].

Minot, C: Sedgwick.

Microscopical study of living matter. *NAR.* 162:612-20(My).

Minto, William.

Literature of the Georgian era; ed. by W: Knight. *Review.* *Crit.* 26:41(Jl 18).

Minton, Francis.

Church endowments. *WR.* 146:477-86(N).

Minton, Henry Collin.

Place of reason in theology. *PubOp.* 20:401(Mr 26).

Miracle plays.

Middle English Nativity. (J: Corbin) *Harp.* 94:4-10(D). [II].

Persian miracle play. (M. Pechell) *LLA.* 211:370-2(N 7).

See also Tynan, K.

Miracles.

of H. P. Blavatsky. (H: S. Olcott) *CurL.* 19:255-6(Mr).

Mis' Pettigrew's silver tea-set; story. (J. Spencer) *Lip.* 57:384-9(Mr).

Mischlich, A. R.

Crete. *JEd.* 44:241-2(O 8).

Matabeleland. *JEd.* 44:62(Jl 9). [Map].

Soudan, The. *JEd.* 44:209(S 24). [Map].

Mischlich, Mrs. Norma MacLeod.

Portrait. *JEd.* 43:298(Ap 30).

Miser Morgan; story. (W: E. Norris) *LLA.* 208:467-77(F 22).

Miserly spendthrift; story. (M. B. O'Reilly) *NEM.* ns. 14:375-81(My).

Miss Cheringham's conquest; story. (A. Chamberlain) *Outl.* 54:653-5(O 10).

Miss Maria's revival; story. (S. B. Elliott) *Harp.* 93:461-6(Ag).

Miss Walton's year-round idea; story. (E. H. Leland) *Ind.* 48:1646-7(D 17).

Missals.

Missal of Robert of Jumièges. For reviews see Robert of Jumièges.

Missal of St. Augustine's Abbey. For reviews see Rule, M., ed.

Missionary sheriff; story. (Octave Thanet) *Harp.* 92:773-87(Ap).

Missions.

American board's annual meeting at Toledo. *Ind.* 48:1304-6(O 15).

American citizens or outlaws—which? *Ind.* 48:926(Jl 9).

American missionary association. (C: J. Ryder) *NEM.* ns. 15:225-44(O). [II. por]. *PubOp.* 21:563(O 20). *Ind.* 48:1457, 1459(O 20).

American missionary association and slavery. *Ind.* 48:1477(N 5).

Missions, cont.

- Annual convention of Disciples of Christ. Outl. 54: 837(N 7).
 Are foreign missionaries frauds? (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 53:91-2(Ja 18).
 Bible motives in. (T. T. Eaton) MisR. ns. 9:746-50 (O).
 Breaking up of San Gabriel Mission. (W. E. Mosher) Ind. 48:821(Je 18).
 Catholic missions in Africa. (J. T. Murphy) AmC Q. 21:576-82(Jl).
 Catholic missions in Canada. (W. Elliott) CW. 64: 391-6(D).
 Christian missions the peculiar enterprise of God. (A. T. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9:641-50(S).
 Commission on missions. (A. White) RR. 13:740 (Je). [Cond].
 Conference of Foreign missionary boards of the U. S. and Canada. Ind. 48:117(Ja 23). MisR. ns. 9:210-3(Mr).
 Congregational home missionary society. Outl. 53: 1111-12(Je 13). Ind. 48:802(Je 11).
 Crisis in. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 54:865-6(N 14).
 Debts of missionary societies. Ind. 48:320C(Mr 5).
 Doctrine of Buddha and the missionary motive. Outl. 54:218-19(Ag 1).
 Educational work of the American missionary association. (J. M. Pierce) JEd. 44:308(N 5).
 European students' convention at Liverpool. Ind. 48:185(F 6).
 First missionary expedition and its fruit. (G. Smith) MisR. ns. 9:342-7(My).
 First women's mission. (L. W. Bacon) Ind. 48:205 (F 13).
 Foreign hospitals and dispensaries. MisR. ns. 9:670-80(S).
 Foreign, in the light of facts. (J. Smith) NAR. 162: 21-32(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:145(Ja 30).
 Forward step in. (T. L. Cole) Outl. 54:1185-7(D 26).
 Industrial missions aid society. MisR. ns. 9:373-4 (My).
 International missionary union. (C. W. Cushing) Ind. 48:906(Jl 2).
 Inter-seminary missionary alliance. (J. W. Brooks) Ind. 48:1601(N 26).
 Jewish question—notes of a recent mission tour. (D. Baron) MisR. ns. 9:889-99(D). [Por. 881].
 Lessons from Romish. (W. F. Gibbons) MisR. ns. 9:588-95(Ag).
 McLean's missionary tour. (S. T. Willis) Ind. 48: 1201(S 3).
 Medical mission work. (W. Gould) MisR. ns. 9: 660-3(S).
 Miners and lumbermen in Michigan. (E. F. Watrous) Ind. 48:938(Jl 9).
 Motive force of. (F. B. Meyer) MisR. ns. 9:10-15 (Ja).
 Necessity and the needs of foreign missions. (H. Van Dyke) Outl. 53:201-3(F 1).
 New forces for mission work. (E. B. Gordon) MisR. ns. 9:34-40(Ja).
 Outlook: some signs of the times. (A. T. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9:1-9(Ja).
 Permanent basis of. (A. T. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9: 881-9(D).
 Place of the school in work of evangelization. (J. M. Kvale) MisR. ns. 9:829-36(N).
 Publication work. (G. F. Herrick) Ind. 48:1767(D 24).
 Reasons for medical missionaries. MisR. ns. 9:697 (S).
 Report of American Board. Ind. 48:1363(O 8). Outl. 54:697(O 17).

Missions, cont.

- Reports from various countries. (E. G. Phillips and others) Ind. 48:1140-2(Ag 20).
 Rights of missionaries. PubOp. 21:562(O 29). [Exc].
 Sandwich Islands. (L. W. Mulhane) CW. 63:641-53(Ag).
 Spiritual outfit of the medical missionary. (W. J. Wanless) MisR. ns. 9:654-7(S).
 Statistics of societies in Great Britain and upon the continent. MisR. ns. 9:148-9(F).
 Statistics of societies of U. S. and Canada, 1894-5. MisR. ns. 9:70-1(Ja).
 Student volunteers' convention at Liverpool. (A. T. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9:169-77(Mr), 241-52(Ap).
 Twentieth century's call to Christendom. MisR. ns. 9:920-2(D).
 Why no more money for? (N. S. Burton) MisR. ns. 9:126-9(F).
 Work among French priests. (L. J. Bertrand) MisR. ns. 9:576-80(Ag).
 World kingdoms and kingdom of God. (A. T. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9:321-5(My), 401-11(Je).
 See also American Bible society; Indians; Negroes; Wishard, L. D.; names of various countries.
 Mississippi river.
 Bank revetment on. (H. St. L. Coppée) EngM. 11: 486-503, 536-7(Je). [Il].
 Hydrology of. (J. L. Greenleaf) AmJS. 152:29-46 (Jl).
 Mr. Keegan's elopement; story. (W. Churchill) Cent. 52:215-27(Je).
 Mr. Welbeck's experiences; story. (Mrs. W. K. Clifford) LesW. 83:86(Ag 6) cont., 102(Ag 13) concl.
 Mr. Wrong; story. (L. Boehm) LLA. 210:335-46(Ag 8).
 Mistletoe.
 Legend of. (A. Spellman) JEd. 44:295(O 29).
 Mistral, Maillane F.
 His poem "The Rhone." Crit. 25:465(Je 27).
 Mrs. Cliff's yacht; story. (F. R. Stockton) Cos. 20: 612(Ap) cont., 21:324(Jl) concl. For reviews see Stockton, Frank R.
 Mrs. Crichton's creditor; story. (Mrs. Alexander) Lip. 57:3-65(Ja).
 Mrs. Dee's encore; story. (E. I. Stevenson) HarpB. 29:85(F 1) cont., 280(Mr 28) concl.
 Mrs. Gerald; story. (M. L. Pool) HarpB. 29:5(Ja 4) cont., 527(Je 20) concl.
 Mrs. Lofter's ride; story. (J. A. Mitchell) Scrib. 20: 217-22(Ag).
 Mrs. Smedley's thanksgiving; story. (M. T. Mott) Outl. 54:981-4(N 28).
 Mitchell, Charles L.
 Hints on the development of instantaneous exposures. SciAmS. 41:16979(My 9).
 Mitchell, David; portrait. CurL. 20:96(Ag).
 Mitchell, Donald G.
 at home. CurL. 20:395(N). (J. Pardee-Clarke) Les W. 83:74(Jl 30). [Por].
 Mitchell, Elisha.
 Portrait. PopS. 49:766(O).
 Mitchell, J. A.
 Amos Judd. Review. Nat. 62:182(F 27).
 Mrs. Lofter's ride; story. Scrib. 20:217-22(Ag).
 Mitchell, J. H. Election of senators by popular vote. Fo. 21:385-97(Je).
 Mitchell, Langdon E. Two Mormons from Muddlety; story. Harp. 93:191(Jl) cont., 595(S) concl.
 Mitchell, Louise Dupré.
 Thread of mystery; story. O. 27:372-7(F).

- Mitchell, Maria.
Life, letters and journals; comp. by P. M. Kendall.
Review. *Nat.* 63:235-7(S 24).
Portrait. *CurL.* 20:90(Ag).
- Mitchell, P. Chalmers.
Calmette's antivenomous serum. *SatR.* 82:104-5(Ag 1).
Rev. of Beddard's Earthworms. *Ac.* 49:307-8(Ap 11).
Rev. of Wells's Island of Dr. Moreau. *SatR.* 81:368
(Ap 11), Reply. (H. G. Wells) 82:497(N 7).
- Mitchell, S. Weir.
Hugh Wynne, free quaker; story. *Cent.* 53:54(N)
cont.
Poems. Review. (B. Carman) *Bkm.* 4:59-60(S).
- Mitchell, W. Forbes.
Unpublished incident of the sack of Lucknow. *CJ.*
13:527-8(S).
- Mitchell, Wesley C.
New gold and the fall of prices. *JPolEc.* 5:84-5(D).
Quantity theory of the value of money. *JPolEc.* 4:
139-165(Mr).
- Mitford, Bertram.
Sign of the spider. Review. *Ac.* 50:593(D 26).
- Mitford, Mary Russell.
Sketch of. (E. L. Didier) *Chaut.* 23:215(My). [Por.
214].
- Mitman, Howard.
Short method in cube root. *JEd.* 43:6(Ja 2).
- Mivart, St. G.: Life from the lost Atlantis. *FR. ns.*
59:801-7(My). Same. *LLA.* 209:810-15(Je 27).
Rev. of Balfour's Foundations of belief. *AmCQ.* 21:
53(Ja) cont., 806(O) concl.
- Miyajima. See Japan.
- Mocking birds.
Bird of optimism. (M. Thompson) *Ind.* 48:75(Ja
16).
Our southern mocker. (I. W. Blake) *PopS.* 49:
258-61(Je).
- Model crime; story. (W. P. Ridge) *McC.* 7:478-80
(O).
- Modern fairy tale; story. (T. C. Crawford) *Cos.* 21:
606(O) cont., 22:532(Mr) concl.
- Modern life; story. (R. Navarrete) *LLA.* 211:604-7
(N 28).
- Modjeska, Helena.
Portrait. *IIAm.* 20:407(S 19).
- Moffat, William D.
Not without honor. Reviews. *Crit.* 26:295(N 14).
LitW. 27:456(D 12).
- Moffett, Cleveland.
Edge of the future; horseless carriages. *McC.* 7:153-
160(Jl). [Il]. Same. *RR.* 14:96(Jl). [Exc].
Eugene Field and his child friends. *McC.* 6:137-44
(Ja). [Il. por].
Paris swindles. *Lip.* 57:565-71(Ap).
Partridge's statue of General Grant. *McC.* 6:590-1
(My). [Il].
Prince Kahlma's experiments; story. *LesW.* 83:117
(Ag 20) cont., 294(N 5) concl.
Röntgen rays in America. *McC.* 6:415-20(Ap). [Il].
Scientific kite-flying. *McC.* 6:379-92(Mr). [Il].
Same cond. *EngM.* 11:188-9(Ap).
- Moffett, Cunningham.
Correlations in memory training. *Ed.* 16:541-5(My).
- Mogridge, Mrs. E. S.
One woman's work. (H. Norton) *Outl.* 54:688
(O 17).
- Mohammed Ahmed.
Ten years captivity of Slatin Pasha. (S. E. Tillman)
Cos. 22:139-46(D). [Il. por].
- Mohammedanism.
and Turkish atrocities. *Ind.* 48:1523(N 12).
Caliph and his duties. *CR.* 70:206-9(Ag).
- Mohammedanism, cont.
Creed of the sultan: its future. (T: Davidson) *Fo.*
22:152-63(O). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:498-9(O 15).
Enemy of mankind. (J. M. Whiton) *Outl.* 54:96(Jl
18).
In defence of Islam. (Rafuaddin Ahmad) *FR. ns.*
59:165-76(Ja).
Islam or Christianity? *Ind.* 48:1518(N 12).
Mahdis of Islam. (T: P. Hughes) *Ind.* 48:1286(S
24).
Origin of enforced abstinence. (I. E. Ul-Kouri)
Ind. 48:575(Ap 30).
Some fallacies about Islam. (M. MacColl) *FR. ns.*
59:613-23(Ap).
Turkish question in its religious aspect. (J. W. Gam-
bier) *FR. ns.* 60:521-35(O).
See also Dervishes; Eastern question; Devéria, G.
Mohonk Indian conference. See Indians of North
America.
Mohonk Lake conference. See Arbitration.
- Mohr, Charles.
Long leaf pine. *SciAmS.* 42:17490(D 19), 17502-3(D
26). [Il].
Timber pines of the southern states. Review. *Nat.*
63:425(D 3).
- Moir, G. E.
It was a lordling's daughter; picture. *MA.* 19:97(F).
- Moissan, M. H.
Electric furnace in chemistry. *PopS.* 48:417-9*(Ja).
- Moleschott, Jacob.
Sketch of. (E. P. Evans) *PopS.* 49:399-406(Jl).
[Por. fr].
- Molesworth, Mrs. Mary Louisa (Stewart).
Uncanny tales. Review. *Ac.* 50:455(N 28).
- Molière, pseud. of Jean Baptiste Poquelin.
Coquelin as "Mascarille." (J. G. Vibert) *Cent.* 51:
941-5(Ap). [Il].
His life and work. (F. M. Warren and others)
Chaut. 24:131-63(N). [Il. por].
Portrait. *HarpB.* 29:129(F 15).
Sketch of. (H. D. Lawhead) *PoetL.* 8:197-206(Ap).
- Molineux, Marie Ada.
Browning phrase-book. For reviews see Browning,
Robert.
- Molloy, J. F. Most gorgeous Lady Blessington. For
reviews see Blessington, Countess of.
- Moloney, Alfred.
From a silver to a gold standard in British Honduras.
NAR. 163:257-65(S).
- Molteno, Percy Alport.
Federal South Africa. Reviews. *Nat.* 63:112(Ag 6).
SatR. 82:169(Ag 15).
- Moltke, H. K. B. von, count.
Letters. tr. by J. R. McIlraith. Review. *Ath.* '96, 2:
894(D 26).
His generalship. (J. von Verdy du Vernois) *Fo.* 21:
628-40(Jl).
Portrait. *Harp.* 93:51(Je). (F. von Lenbach) *McC.*
7:168(Jl).
- Molyneux, W. C. F.
Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt. Reviews.
Nat. 62:332(Ap 23). *Ath.* '96, 1:539-40(Ap 25).
SatR. 82:198-9(Ag 22).
- Monadnock, Mount.
Grand Monadnock. (E: W. Emerson) *NEM. ns.*
15:33-51(S). [Il].
- Monarchy.
Some long reigns. *CurL.* 20:526(D).
Study of royalty. (Ouida) *Fo.* 21:471-85(Je).
Same cond. *RR.* 14:77(Jl). *PubOp.* 21:54-5(Jl 9).
- Monasteries. See Abbeys.
- Monasticism.
Two aspects of. *SatR.* 81:513-4(My 16). [Rev].

Monazite.

- Uses of monazite in Europe. (F. H. Mason) Sci AmS. 41:1699(Ap 11).
- Monckton, Miss. See Pritchard, M. J., pseud.
- Moncrieff, R. Scott.
Jews returning to Palestine. MisR. ns. 9:911-14(D).
- Mond, Ludwig.
Manufacture of chlorine. SciAmS. 42:17392-3(N 7), 17403-5(N 14).
- Monet, Claude.
View of Rouen; picture. Scrib. 19:2(Ja).
- Money, Albert W.
Evolution of the shot-gun and ammunition. HarpW. 40:974(O 3).
- Money, Hernando De Soto.
Portrait. HarpW. 40:100(F 1).
- Money.
American currency cranks. (W. R. Lawson) CR. 70:326-39(S). Same. EclM. 64:583-92(N).
- Anarchist view of. (B. R. Tucker) Ind. 48:1229-30(S 10).
- and the masses in America. QR. 184:564-88(O).
- Are we a nation of rascals? (J. Oker) AmMCiv. 8:506-17(My).
- Best currency. (A. W. Tourgee) NAR. 163:416-26(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:552-3(O 29).
- Bibliography. EcS. 1:205(Ag).
- Boiled cash. (Tzeling) SatR. 82:491(O 31).
- Cheap money in two wars. Cent. 53:151-2(N).
- Cheap money movement. HarpW. 40:746(Ag 1).
- Codfish and currency. Nat. 63:434(D 10).
- "Coin" and his critics. (W. Fisher) QJec. 10:187-208(Ja).
- Coming crisis in America. (A. R. Colquhoun) SatR. 82:129(Ag 8).
- Common coinage for all nations. (C. W. Stone) NAR. 163:47-55(Jl). Same cond. RR. 14:203-4(Ag).
- Conditions for a sound financial system. (E. W. Codington) Fo. 22:275-85(N).
- Credit devices and the quantity theory. (H. P. Willis) JPolEc. 4:281-308(Je).
- Credit instruments. Nat. 63:116(Ag 13).
- Currency question. (W. J. Bryan) Ar. 16:529-37(S).
- Demand for a currency commission. PubOp. 21:821-2(D 24).
- Development of the monetary problem. (L. G. McPherson) PopS. 49:20-28(My).
- Dollars honest and dishonest. (E. St. John) Ind. 48:1384(O 15).
- Early and recent currency legislation. (J. J. Lalor) Fo. 22:117-28(S).
- Early United States money. Ind. 48:1040(Jl 30).
- Economic effect of appreciating. EngM. 12:327-9(N).
- Evolution of. (J. D. Hancock) AmMCiv. 9:191-206(Ag-S), 246-60(O).
- Facts about; a reply. (J. L. Laughlin) QJec. 10:324-36(Ap). Rejoinder. (W. Fisher) 467-70(Jl).
- Fiat. (C. Q. DeFrance) AmMCiv. 9:324-34(O).
- Financial bronco, The. (T. S. Van Dyke) Fo. 21:651-8(Ag).
- Free-silver epidemic. (J. S. Morrill) Fo. 21:705-12(Ag).
- From a silver to a gold standard in British Honduras. (A. Moloney) NAR. 163:257-65(S).
- History and application of the quantity theory. (H. P. Willis) JPolEc. 4:417-48(S).
- in legislation. (S. Sherwood) Chaut. 22:407-12(Ja).
- Industrial effects of financial isolation. (L. G. McPherson) EngM. 12:205-12(N).
- Mr. Bryan and fiat money. Nat. 63:154-5(Ag 27).

Money, cont.

- Money in its relation to prices. Review. SatR. 82:69-70(Jl 18).
- Moneylending in the east. LLA. 208:765-7(Mr 21).
- Multiple money standard. (J. A. Smith) RR. 13:598(My).
- National currency and hard times. (H. H. Trimble) AmMCiv. 8:449(My) cont., 604(Je) concl.
- Natural law of. (J. J. Valentine) Over. ns. 28:121-23(Jl).
- New treasury notes. LesW. 82:3(Ja 2). [Por]. of the Far East. (G. Peel) EclM. 64:101-6(Jl).
- Opposing currency views of the sections. (T. Williams) Ind. 48:1161-2(Ag 27).
- Original currency-tinkers. Nat. 63:244(O 1).
- Our monetary programme. (J. L. Laughlin) Fo. 20:652-66(F).
- Problems. (L. G. McPherson) PopS. 49:202-16(Je).
- Prosperity strangled by gold. (W. G. Sumner) LesW. 83:115(Ag 20).
- Quantity theory of value. (W. C. Mitchell) JPolEc. 4:139-65(Mr).
- Recent Amer. books on. (W. Fisher) QJec. 10:324-36(Ap). (A. B. Woodford) D. 21:150-5(S 16).
- Reform of the currency. (J. C. Adams and others) NAR. 163:743-52(D).
- Relation of changes in volume to prosperity. (F. A. Walker) EcS. 1:25-45(Ap).
- Secret of. Nat. 63:224(S 24).
- Situation in Colorado. (L. R. Ehrich) YaleR. 5:51-7(My).
- Some suggestions on currency and banking. (A. Landenburg) Fo. 20:513-8(Ja).
- Sound money the safeguard of labor. (R. B. Mahany) NAR. 163:98-100(Jl).
- Steadily appreciating currency not harmful. (I. B. Clark) PubOp. 21:266(Ag 29). [Cond].
- Ten kinds Uncle Sam uses. (F. Bellamy) IIAm. 20:230(Ag 15).
- Union for good government and good money. (E. Atkinson) LesW. 83:83(Ag 6).
- Values according to the Rabbis. (H. Gersoni) Ind. 48:1419(O 22).
- Vienna monetary treaty of 1857. (H. P. Willis) JPolEc. 4:187-207, 270-9(Mr).
- Wage-earners and the gold standard. Ind. 48:729(My 28).
- Warnings of history. (G. C. Holt) Ind. 48:1414-5(O 22).
- What inflation means. HarpW. 40:867(S 5).
- World's currencies. RR. 14:64(Jl).
- See also Banks; Bimetallism; Business; Coins; Commerce; Credit; Decimal system; Finance; Gold; Silver; Stock exchange; Wealth; Del Mar, A.; Fonda, A. I.; Kitson, A.; Schoenhof, J.; Shaw, W. A.; Waldron, G. B.; White, H.; Wilson, G.
- Money-borrowers. (J. H. Browne) Harp. 92:636-9(Mr).
- Mongoose.
Plague of the. PopS. 50:281(D).
- Monism.
Lotze's Monism. (F. C. S. Schiller) PhilR. 5:225-45(My).
- Monkeys.
As gold-miners. EclM. 64:143(Jl).
- Story of a monkey. (M. J. Dybowski) PopS. 48:637-41(Mr). [II].
- Training of. (P. H. Souplet) SciAmS. 42:17095-6(Jl 4). [II].
- See also Garner, R. L.

Monkhouse, Cosmo.

Christ upon the hill. *Review. Ath.* '96, 1:123-4(Ja 25).

In the National gallery. *Review. (R. Hughes) Ac.* 49:329-30(Ap 18).

Lord Leighton. *Scrib.* 19:399-415(Ap). [Il. por].

National portrait gallery. *Scrib.* 20:317-22(S). [Il].

Rev. of Berenson's Florentine painters. *Ac.* 49:350 (Ap 25).

Rev. of Muther's History of modern painting. *Ac.* 50:333(O 31).

Sir John Millais, bart., P. R. A. *Scrib.* 20:659-80(D). [Il. por].

Some portraits of J. M. W. Turner. *Scrib.* 20:89-98 (Jl). [Por].

Worship of the ugly. *EclM.* 63:665-71(My).

Monograms for lingerie. (E. Smythe) *LHJ.* 13:21 (O).

Monopolies.
and the mines of Minnesota. (C. J. Buell) *Ar.* 16: 124-30(Je).

Anthracite combinations. (G. O. Virtue) *QJec.* 10: 296-323(Ap).

Telegraph. (F. Parsons) *Ar.* 15:250(Ja) cont.

See also Economics; Labor and capital; Trusts.

Monroe, Harriet.
Winter; poem. *At.* 78:542(O).

Monroe, James.
Sketch of. *HarpW.* 40:76-7(Ja 25). [Por].

Monroe, W. S.
Educational museums and libraries of Europe. *EdR.* 11:374-91(Ap).

Monroe, Will S.
Child study movement. *JEd.* 44:291(O 29).

Children's ambitions. *JEd.* 43:415(Je 18).

German gymnasium. *JEd.* 44:259(O 15).

Higher education of women in Europe. *JEd.* 44:12 (Je 25), 59(Jl 9).

Parental school. *JEd.* 43:207(Mr 26).

Professor Henri Marion. *JEd.* 44:80(Jl 16).

Real schools of Germany. *JEd.* 43:275(Ap 23).

Was Comenius called to Harvard? *EdR.* 12:378-82. (N).

Who writes our educational books? *Ed.* 16:335-6(F).

Monroe, William S.
Electric lighting of office buildings. *ArchRec.* 6: 105-13(O). [Il].

Monroe doctrine.
and its history. (W. F. Burrough) *AmMCiv.* 8:47-50(Ja). (J. B. Moore) *Ind.* 48:14(Ja 2). (J. N. Larned, comp.) *CurL.* 19:99(F).

and jingoism. (C. DeKalb) *Ind.* 48:16(Ja 2).

and some of its applications. (J. A. Woodburn) *Chaut.* 22:549-56(F).

and Venezuela. (P. Poindexter) *LesW.* 82:10(Ja 2). [Il. por. 8-9].

Davis resolution and. *PubOp.* 20:134(Ja 30).

De doctrina and de facto. *Nat.* 62:25(Ja 9).

Development of. *Nat.* 62:4-5(Ja 2), 70-1(Ja 23), 90 (Ja 30).

Duty of Congress. (I. L. Rice) *Fo.* 20:721-32(F).

Explanation of. (C. H. Smith) *Ind.* 48:74(Ja 16).

(H. S. Q. Henriques) *WR.* 145:271-5(Mr).

German view of. (L. von B. Gottingen) *AmMCiv.* 8:575-80(Je).

in 1896. (S. E. Baldwin) *Ind.* 48:1716(D 17).

Jingo history. (J. S. Mosby) *Nat.* 62:97(Ja 30).

Lord Salisbury and the. (O. S. Straus) *Fo.* 20:713-20(F).

(W. C. Wilkinson) *Ind.* 48:42(Ja 9).

Mexico and the. *PubOp.* 20:491-2(Ap 16).

Morality of. (G. Smith) *Ind.* 48:1(Ja 2).

Monroe doctrine, cont.

Olney doctrine and America's new foreign policy. (S. Low) *NC.* 40:849-60(D).

President's Monroe doctrine. (T. S. Woolsey) *Fo.* 20:705-12(F).

Professor Phelps on the. *Ind.* 48:487(Ap 9).

Secretary Seward and the. (G. Koerner) *Nat.* 62: 96(Ja 30).

See also England and America; United States—Foreign relations.

Monsters.
Lion-faced boy. *SciAmS.* 42:17412(N 14). [Il].

See also Dwarfs; Giants.

Monstrosities. See Monsters.

Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson.
Sketch of. (E. L. Didier) *Chaut.* 23:210-1(My).

Montagu, John Scott.
Nature versus the chartered company. *NC.* 40:194-8 (Ag).

Montagu, Lily H.
Individual in a socialistic state. *WR.* 146:439-45(O).

Montagu, Mary Wortley, lady.
Sketch of. (E. L. Didier) *Chaut.* 23:209-10(My). [Por].

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de.
Holiday with. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) *At.* 78:187-200 (Ag).

Montalembert, Comte de (Charles Forbes de Montalembert).

Monks of the west, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. *Review. WR.* 145:104(Ja).

Montana.
Missourite: a new leucite rock from. (W. H. Weed and L. V. Pirsson) *AmJS.* 152:315-23(N).

Mountain-climbing in. *PopS.* 48:861(Ap).

Montañas, Martinez.
Portrait. Painted by Velazquez. *Portf.* no. 29:79 (O).

Montbard, G.
Case of John Bull in Egypt, the Transvaal, Venezuela. (P. Addleshaw) *Ac.* 50:44-5(Jl 18). [Rev].

Narrow escape: story. *Lip.* 58:243-52(Ag).

Monteagle, Thomas, baron. Irish land question of today. *NC.* 39:756-61(My).

Montefiore, Sir Francis.
Princesse de Lamballe. For reviews see Lamballe, Princesse de.

Monteith, John.
Talking and writing. *Ed.* 16:268-73(Ja).

Montenegro.
Revival of. *PubOp.* 8:460(O 8).

Montgomery, George Edgar.
Fifth Avenue; poem. *HarpW.* 40:1171(N 28).

Genius; poem. *Cent.* 51:589(F).

Mars; poem. *Harp.* 93:611(S).

To a child: infancy; poem. *Cos.* 20:288(Ja).

Monticelli, Adolphe.
Sketch of. (M. Drage) *FR.* ns. 59:412-21(F).

Montmartre and the Sacred Heart. (J. M. Kiely) *CW.* 63:308-404(Je).

Montrésor, F. F.
False coin or true. *Reviews. (J. MacArthur) Bkm.* 3:449-50(Jl). (J. B. Allen) *Ac.* 50:326(O 31).

Worth while. *Review. (J. MacArthur) Bkm.* 3: 450-51(Jl).

Sketch of. *Bkm.* 3:393-4(Jl). [Por].

Monuments.
Our historic. *HarpW.* 40:123(F 8).

Ruckstuhl's "Victory" for Soldiers' and sailors' monument, Jamaica, L. I.; picture. *LesW.* 82:177(Mr 12).

to valor and patriotism. *IIAm.* 20:108(Jl 18). [Il].

Monvel, Louis Maurice Boutet de.
Joan of Arc. *Cent.* 53:119-30(N). [Il].

- Moody, Dwight L.
How to reach non-church-goers. *LesW.* 83:398(D 17).
In-filling of the spirit. *Ind.* 48:1604-6(N 26).
Preaching the gospel. *Ind.* 48:1729-30(D 17).
Those three thousand churches. *Ind.* 48:1629(D 3).
Comment, 1642(D 3).
and Sankey. (V. Gribayédoff) *LesW.* 83:393(D 17).
[Por].
Is he the most popular man in America? (G. B. Waldron) *IIAm.* 20:778-9(D 12). [Il. por].
Moody the evangelist. (H. W. Webb-Peplow) *Outl.* 54:379-83(Ag 29). [Il. por].
Portrait. *Outl.* 53:326(F 22).
Mookerjee, Sambhu C.
Travels and voyages between Calcutta and independent Tipperah. *Review.* *Nat.* 62:223(Mr 12).
Skrine's An Indian journalist. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 1:51(Ja 11). *Nat.* 62:223(Mr 12).
- Moon.
Recent science. (P. Kropotkin) *NC* 40:240-6(Ag).
Same. *LLA.* 210:717-22(S 19). Same. *EclM.* 64:562-7(O), *SciAmS.* 42:17372-3(O 31).
Moonshiner of fact. (F. Lynde) *Lip.* 57:66-76(Ja).
Moore, A. G. Montgomery.
British commanders in Canada. *IIAm.* 19:117(Ja 25).
[Por].
Moore, Albert.
Turquoise; picture. *MA.* 19:47(Ja).
Moore, Auburtine Woodward.
Music as medicine. *CurL.* 20:549-50(D).
Story of music. *CurL.* 20:355-6(O).
Moore, Augusta.
Ready, aye, ready; poem. *Over.* ns. 27:269(Mr).
Moore, D. D.
Malay on picnic. *Ind.* 48:77(Ja 16).
Moore, Ella Adams.
Moral proportion and fatalism in Coriolanus. *PoetL.* 8:86-90(F).
Moral proportion and fatalism in King John. *PoetL.* 8:139-45(Mr).
Moore, Emily A.
America's songs and song makers; school exercise. *JEd.* 43:362-3(My 28).
Moore, Frank Frankfort.
Secret of the court. *Review.* (W. M. Payne) *D.* 20:337(Je 1).
Moore, George.
Modern painting. *Review.* (W. Sickert) *Ac.* 50:555(D 19).
Moore, George F.
Critical and exegetical commentary on Judges. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 1:443(Ap 4).
Moore, George W.
Redemptive work for the negro. *LAH.* 17:355-61(N).
Moore, Henry.
Rough waters off Poole; picture. *MA.* 19:41(Ja).
Moore, J. B.
Monroe doctrine. *Ind.* 48:14(Ja 2).
Moore, J. H.
Dunkards. *Ind.* 48:4(Ja 2).
Moore, Sir John.
Portrait. *Cent.* 51:878(Ap).
Moore, John B.
Cuban belligerency. *Fo.* 21:288-300(My).
Relations between the U. S. and Gt. Britain. *EclM.* 64:145-53(Ag).
Rev. of Benedetti's Studies in diplomacy. *AmHR.* 1:739-43(Jl).
Rev. of Tower's Lafayette. *AmHR.* 1:158-60(O).
Moore, Joseph West.
American Congress. *Review.* (H. Friedenwald) *AmHR.* 1:168-9(O).
- Moore, R. W.
Rev. of Crawshaw's Interpretation of literature. *Bkm.* 4:68-70(S).
Moore, Thomas.
Irish melodies; original airs arranged by C. V. Stanford. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:881(D 19).
Moore, Willis L.
Tornadoes and cyclones. *Ind.* 48:1091(Ag 6).
Moorehead, Warren K.
Cruelty of Spain. *IIAm.* 19:426-7(Ap 4).
Moose. See Deer.
Moque, Mrs. Alice Lee.
Bohemian couple wheeling through western England. *O.* 28:186-91(Je), 29:232-5(D). [Il].
Morant, Katherine S.
Infant life protection. *SatR.* 82:138(Ag 8).
Moravia.
Where the Moravians celebrate Easter. *IIAm.* 19:474(Ap 4). [Il].
Moravians.
in 1895: (E. T. Kluge) *Ind.* 48:7(Ja 2).
Missions in difficulties. *MisR.* ns. 9:139(F).
Rationalism among. (H. E. Dosker) *Ind.* 48:938(Jl 9).
More, Hannah.
Sketch of. (E. L. Didier) *Chaut.* 23:212(My).
[Por. 211].
More, Thomas.
Utopia: German edition. *Review.* (P. S. Allen) *Ac.* 49:505(Je 20).
Flower's Century of Sir Thomas More. *Review.* (M. Connolly) *Ar.* 15:1032-8(My).
Hutton's Sir Thomas More. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 1:507(Ap 18).
Life and works. *QR.* 184:329-64(O).
Portrait. Painted by Hans Holbein. *MA.* 19:163(Ap).
Utopia of. (B. O. Flower) *Ar.* 15:296(Ja) cont., 398(F) concl.
Moreau, G.
Photography of metallic objects through opaque substances by means of the brush of an induction coil without a Crookes tube. *SciAmS.* 41:16911(Ap 11).
Morehouse, H. L.
Talented tenth. *Ind.* 48:541(Ap 23).
Morel, Leon.
James Thomson: sa vie et ses oeuvres. For reviews see Thomson, James.
Morelli, Domenico. Christ in the wilderness; picture. *McC.* 7:225(Ag).
Morfill, W. R.
Book reviews. See Academy.
Morfill, W. R., tr.
Book of the secrets of Enoch, ed. by R. H. Charles. *Review.* (K. Kohler) *Ind.* 48:354(Mr 12).
Morgan, Appleton.
Study in Shakespearean chronology. *CW.* 62:449-63(Ja).
Morgan, B.
Century of catholicity. *CW.* 62:433-40(Ja).
Conversion of Prince Boris. *CW.* 63:318-27(Je). [Il].
Morgan, Carrie Blake.
Between two days; poem. *LesW.* 83:382(D 10).
From the valley o' the shadder; story. *Lip.* 57:689-97(My).
Introspection; poem. *Over.* ns. 27:342(Mr).
Morgan, D. Parker.
Plagiarism in the pulpit. *PubOp.* 20:561-2(Ap 30).
Morgan, George Osborn.
Church of England and Christian reunion. *WR.* 145:260-70(Mr).

- Morgan, Henry.
Life as a pirate. (M. E. Haines) NEM. ns. 14:60-2 (Mr).
- Morgan, J. Pierpont.
Portrait. RR. 13:141(F). IIAm. 19:185(F 8).
- Morgan, Jacques de.
Dashur explorations. Harp. 92:918-29(My). [II].
Discoveries at Dahshur. SciAmS. 41:16904-5(Ap 11). [II].
- Morgan, John T.
Silver—a money metal. Ar. 16:705-20(O).
- Morgan, Thomas J.
Boy oratory. Ind. 48:1230-31(S 10).
Wealth and its producers and consumers. Ind. 48:1416(O 22).
- Morgan, W. C., joint author. See Gooch, F. A.
Moriah's mo'nin'; story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harp. 92:321-3(Ja).
- Morier, J.
Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. Review. Ath. '96, 2:912(D 26).
- Morison, D. B.
Marine evaporators. CassM. 11:56-64(N). [II].
- Morison, George S.
Suspension bridges. SciAmS. 42:17444-6(N 28). [II].
- Morland, George.
First of September—evening; picture. MA. 19:103 (F).
Nicholson's life of. Review. Ath. '96, 2:455(O 3).
- Morley, E. H.
On the densities of oxygen and hydrogen and on the ratio of their atomic weights. Review. WR. 145:456(Ap).
- Morley, Edward W.
Completed chapter in the atomic history of chemistry. SciAmS. 42:17269(S 12) cont., 17282(S 19) concl.
- Morley, John.
Arbitration with America. NC. 40:320-37(Ag).
Rev. of Lecky's Democracy and liberty. NC. 39:697-720(My). Same cond. RR. 13:732-3(Je). Same. LLA. 209:643-9(Je 13).
Portrait. IIAm. 20:677(N 21).
Sketch of. Bkm. 3:485-6(Ag). [Por]. RR. 14:218 (Ag). [Cand].
- Mormonism.
and Christian fellowship. MisR. ns. 9:856(N).
as a religion. (J. Eaton) Ind. 48:512(Ap 16).
Latter-day saints in 1895. (F. D. Richards) Ind. 48:5(Ja 2).
Moses Thatcher and. Ind. 48:1643(D 3).
Political attitude. Ind. 48:550(Ap 23).
Priesthood in politics. (E. Young) Ind. 48:649-50 (My 14).
Six years in Utah. (D. L. Leonard) MisR. ns. 9:807-13(N).
See also Utah; Young, B.
- Morocco.
Four sick men of the world. LLA. 211:832(D 19).
Same. PubOp. 21:858(D 31).
Land of dates. CJ. 13:321-3(Je).
Peeps into Barbary. (J. E. B. Meakin) Harp. 93:387-99(Ag). [II].
Recent changes in. (W. B. Harris) SatR. 81:219 (F 29).
See also Atlas mountains.
- Moroni, Giambattista.
Italian nobleman; portrait. HarpB. 29:1079(D 19).
- Morot, Aimé.
Charge at Reischoffen; picture. McC. 7:418(O).
- Morrill, Justin S.
Birthday celebration. (J. Jennings) Ind. 48:547(Ap 23).
Free-silver epidemic. Fo. 21:705-12(Ag).
Honored public servant. LesW. 83:291(N 5). [Por].
Portrait. RR. 14:654(D).
- Morris, Charles.
Chapters in United States history. JEd. 44:261(O 15) cont., 362(N 26) concl.
Half-hours of travel at home and abroad. Reviews. D. 21:383(D 16). LitW. 27:453(D 12).
- Morris, D.
Commercial fibres. SciAmS. 41:16688(Ja 4) cont., 16725(Ja 18) concl.
Shaddock and grape fruit. CurL. 20:373(O).
- Morris, Edmon.
Concerning opera in Europe. Mus. 10:577-83(O).
- Morris, Franklyn.
Theodore Roosevelt. Chaut. 22:586-90(F). [Por].
- Morris, George P.
Chrysostom of America: Richard S. Storrs. LesW. 83:347(N 26). [Por].
- Morris, I. N.
Last stroke. Review. (H. Tyrrell) IIAm. 19:592-3 (My 2). [II].
- Morris, J.
Natural theology. Review. SatR. 82:350(S 26).
- Morris, John.
Personal reminiscences of Washington Irving. CW. 62:627-42(F). [Il. por].
- Morris, Sir Lewis.
Civitas dei; poem. Cos. 20:660(Ap).
Idylls and lyrics. Review. Ac. 50:421-2(N 21).
In the baptistery; poem. Ind. 48:169(F 6).
- Morris, M. C.
Fertilization of red clover. Ind. 48:1123(Ag 13).
- Morris, Malcolm.
Vaccination commission. NC. 40:958-73(D).
- Morris, Martin.
American traits. EclM. 63:40-4(Ja).
At sea. NC. 40:412-21(S). Same. LLA. 211:292-9 (O 31).
- Morris, Moreau.
Public baths in New York City. Ind. 48:959(Jl 16).
- Morris, William.
Present outlook of socialism in England. Fo. 21:193-200(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:461(Ap 9).
Well at the world's end. Reviews. (H. G. Wells) SatR. 82:413-5(O 17). (A. C. Swinburne) NC. 40:759-60(N). LitW. 27:375(N 14). Ind. 48:1688 (D 10). Crit. 26:399(D 19).
and his work. PoetL. 8:630-5(O). (B. O. Flower) Ar. 17:42-52(D). [Por].
as actor and dramatist. SatR. 82:385-7(O 10).
as poet. (A. Symons) SatR. 82:387-8(O 10).
as printer. (H. P. Horne) SatR. 82:438-9(O 24).
Biography and bibliography. D. 21:211(O 16).
Burial of. Crit. 26:247(O 24). (R. B. Cunningham-Graham) SatR. 82:389-90(O 10).
End of the Kelmscott press. Ac. 50:530(D 12).
A eulogy. (M. Bell) FR. ns. 60:693-702(N). Same. EclM. 64:777-84(D).
In memoriam; poem. LLA. 211:610(D 5).
The man and his work. (W. Sharp) At. 78:768-81 (D).
October the third, 1896; poem. (C. H. Herford) Ac. 50:309(O 24).
Poem to. (J. Benton) Outl. 54:790(O 31).
Poetry of. (A. Lang) LLA. 211:323-30(N 7).
Portrait. Chaut. 24:230(N). RR. 14:532(N). MA. 20:56(D).
The silent singer; poem. (W. S. Lord) D. 21:262 (N 1).

- Morris, William, cont.
 Sketch of. Crit. 26:207, 214(O 10), A. Waugh) 250 (O 24). D. 21:209-11(O 16) (S: L. Loomis) Ind. 48:1413(O 22). (T. Watts-Dunton) Ath. '96, 2: 486-8(O 10). Nat. 63:306(O 22). Outl. 54:637(O 10). [Por. 633]. (M. Wilcox) HarpW. 40:1034 (O 17). [Por.]. (H. B. Forman) LLA. 211:380-2(N 7). (R. Steele) Ac. 50:261(O 10).
 Triumvirate of song; poem. (C. L. Betts) Outl. 54: 1079(D 12).
 Visit to factory of. (R. F. Zueblin) Outl. 54:770-3 (O 31). [Il. por]. Same cond. LLA. 211:461-3 (N 14).
 William Morris; poem. (E. H. Miller) D. 21:262 (N 1).
- Morris, William, tr.
 Old French romances. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:833(Je 27). (H. Oelsner) Ac. 49:360(My 2). SatR. 82: 65-6(Jl 18).
- Morris, W. O'Connor.
 Ireland. Reviews. (G. Newcomen) Ac. 50:91(Ag 8) Ath. '96, 2:281-2(Ag 29). Nat. 63:293(O 15).
 Irish Land Bill of Lord Salisbury's government. FR. ns. 59:879-92(Je).
 Landed system of Ireland and plans to reform it. FR. ns. 59:249-59(F).
- Morrison, Arthur.
 Child of the Jago. Reviews. Black. 160:841-4(D). SatR. 82:573(N 28). Ac. 50:488(D 5). Ath. '96, 2: 832(D 12).
 Methods of. Ac. 50:531(D 12).
- Morrison, Michael A.
 From the Don to the Volga. Ind. 48:1288-9(S 24).
 Visit to a Russian noble. Ind. 48:791(Je 11).
- Morrison, W. D. Rev. of Wines' Punishment and reformation. IJE. 6:523-6(Jl).
- Morse, C. A. L. Rev. of Matthew Arnold's letters. CW. 63:486-96(Jl).
- Morse, Francis A.
 Civics in our public schools. JEd. 43:55(Ja 23).
- Morse, James Herbert.
 Coventry Patmore. Crit. 26:365-6(D 5). [Por].
 Francis James Child; obituary. Crit. 26:181(S 26).
 Harriet Beecher Stowe. Crit. 26:1-2(Jl 4).
 His statement of the case; poem. Scrib. 20:316(S).
 News; poem. Cent. 51:469(Ja).
 The sea; poem. Harp. 93:99(Je).
 Village; poem. Ind. 48:645(My 14).
- Morse, J. T., ed.
 Life and letters of O. W. Holmes. For reviews see Holmes, O. W.
- Morse, Livingston B.
 Angel of the north wind; story. Cos. 22:57-9(N).
 How Timmy saved the piece; story. Lip. 58:854-61 (D).
- Morse, Samuel Finley Breese.
 Portrait. Harp. 93:729(O). HarpW. 40:1284(D 26).
- Morshead, E. D. A.
 Book reviews. See Academy.
- Mortgages.
 Are we becoming a homeless nation? (J: O. Yeiser) Ar. 16:286-91(Jl).
 Bibliography. EcS. 1:206(Ag).
 Russian land banks. PubOp. 20:27(Ja 2).
- Mortier, Edouard Adolphe Casimir Joseph, Duke de Treviso.
 Portrait. Cent. 51:871(Ap).
- Morton, Mrs. Elizabeth Whitman.
 Discovery of anæsthesia. McC. 7:311-18(S). [Il. por].
- Morton, John.
 Woodhouse's Life of. Review. (R. S. Long) Ac. 49:153(F 22).
- Morton, Julius Sterling.
 Boyhood days of. (L. R. Baker) LesW. 82:295(Ap 30). [Por].
 Dangers escaped. Ind. 48:1509(N 12).
 Presidency and. At. 77:388-94(Mr).
- Morton, Levi P.
 and New York school reform. (N. M. Butler) Il Am. 19:618-9(My 9). [Por. 613].
 and the platform. Nat. 62:354-55(My 7).
 as presidential candidate. (T. C. Platt, et al.) NAR. 162:497-506(Ap).
- Morton, Martha.
 Fool of fortune. Reviews. Crit. 26:370(D 5). (A. Hoeber) IlAm. 20:826-8(D 19). [Il. por].
- Morton, W. T: Green.
 Discovery of anæsthesia. (Mrs. E. W. Morton) McC. 7:311-8(S). [Il. por]. (H: S. Williams) Harp W. 40:1031(O 17). [Por. 1033].
- Mortuary chest, The; story. (A. Brown) Harp. 93: 562-74(S).
- Mosaic.
 Wonders of the art of. CurL. 19:139-40(F).
- Mosby, Ella F.
 Santa Claus's pony; story. StN. 24:132-5(D).
- Mosby, John S.
 Jingo history. Nat. 62:97(Ja 30).
 With Mosby's men in '64. IlAm. 20:24-6(Je 27). [Por].
- Mosby, Speed.
 Taxation of church property. NAR. 161:254-6(Ag).
- Moscheles, Felix.
 In Bohemia with Du Maurier. For reviews see Du Maurier, G:
- Moses, A. J.
 Device for simplifying the drawing of crystal forms. AmJS. 151:462(Je).
- Moses, Adolph.
 Democracy and despotism. AmMCiv. 9:261-76(O).
- Moses, Bernard.
 Early political organization of Mexico. YaleR. 4: 383-97(F).
 Internal improvements in the United States. Chaut. 22:664-8(Mr).
- Moses, George H.
 New Hampshire National Guard. O. 27:77(O) cont., 415(F) concl. [Il. por].
- Mosher, Eliza M.
 Sketch of. Outl. 53:443(Mr 7).
- Mosher, Thomas B.
 Ethics of reprinting. Crit. 26:30-1(Jl 11).
 Mr. Mosher strikes back. Crit. 26:349(N 28).
- Mosher, W. C. Breaking up of San Gabriel Mission Ind. 48:821(Je 18).
- Mosler, Henry.
 and his work. (L. Baynes) IlAm. 19:272-5(F 29). [Il. por].
- Moss, Fletcher.
 History of the old parish of Cheadle in Cheshire. Review. Ath. '96, 1:15(Ja 4).
- Mosses.
 Seamosses. (E. Pruden) Outl. 53:1149(Je 20).
- Mosso, A.
 Past and future of physical education. Chaut. 23:614-8(Ag).
- Mother in Israel; story. (H. H. Boyesen) Harp. 92: 377-87(F).
- Mothers in the commonwealth. Outl. 54:645(O 10).
- Moths.
 Nature studies. (C. M. Weed) JEd. 43:74(Ja 30), 126(F 20), 210(Mr 26). [Il].
 See also Caterpillars; Furneaux, W.; Gordon, W. J.; Lucas, W. J.; Tutt, J. W.; White, A. E. Holt-

- Motley, John Lothrop.
Portrait. Bkm. 4:312(D).
Motor cars. See Street railroads.
- Mott, Albert.
Racing side of bicycling. HarpW. 40:366, 370(Ap 11).
[Il. por].
- Mott, Alice J.
Economic bearing of charity. LAH. 16:54-65(Ja).
- Mott, Mrs. Hamilton.
Bird day: a new holiday for the children. LHJ. 14:4 (D).
Mr. Woolf and his waifs. LHJ. 13:13(Je). [Il. por].
- Mott, Mary T.
Mrs. Smedley's thanksgiving; story. Outl. 54:981-4 (N 28).
- Moulin, Hippolyte Julien.
Orestes; picture. MA. 19:500(N).
- Moulton, Mrs. Louise Chandler.
Great love; poem. Cos. 21:512(S).
Lazy tours in Spain and elsewhere. Review. LitW. 27:475(D 26).
Rev. of Life and letters of Dr. Holmes. Bkm. 3:417-20(Jl).
Said the rose to the pink; poem. StN. 23:658(Je).
Sun is low; poem. Scrib. 19:643(My).
To sleep; poem. Cos. 20:388(F).
Her work. Bkm. 4:294-5(D). [Por].
Sketch of. (E. Higginson) LesW. 83:250(O 15). [Por].
- Moulton, Richard G.
Literary study of the Bible. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:478 (O 10). Ind. 48:557(Ap 23). At. 77:702-5(My).
LitW. 27:149(My 16).
Modern reader's Bible. Review. Outl. 54:570-1(S 26).
- Mount, James A.
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1130(N 14). [Por. 1117].
- Mt. Adams. With the Mazama club on. (W. D. Lyman) Outl. 53:989-92(My 30). [Il].
- Mt. Auburn. (F. Foxcroft) NEM. ns. 14:419-38(Je). [Il].
- Mt. Holyoke college.
(M. Nourse) HarpB. 29:590(Jl 11).
Mary Brigham cottage. HarpB. 29:927(N 7). [Il].
- Mount Meigs village school. (G. Washington) Outl. 54:626(O 3).
- Mountaineering.
Ascent of mountains. (E. Whympier) SciAmS. 41:16787-9(F 15). [Il].
Coasting down some great mountains. (H. L. Wells) Cos. 20:240-8(Ja). [Il].
in the Alps. (C. H. Parkhurst) Ind. 48:741(Je 4).
Mountains and mountain-climbing. (E. K. Alden) Outl. 53:17-18(Ja 4).
See also Blanc, Mont.
- Mouton, Eugène.
Successful book-making. (F. Sarcey) Cos. 22:217-9 (D).
- Mowbray, H. Siddons.
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:144(Ap).
- Mowry, Duane.
Literary critics and literary criticism. D. 21:33(Jl 16).
Mob law. AmMCiv. 8:62-3(Ja).
Whom shall we elect for vice-president? AmMCiv. 9:295-7(O).
- Moxom, Philip S.
Does Browning's 'Alkestis' interpret Euripides fairly? PoetL. 8:425-32(Ag-S).
- Moyes, J.
Synodal sermon in the days of Queen Mary. DR. 119:412-5(O).
- Moyes, John.
Medicine and kindred arts in Shakespeare. For reviews see Shakespeare, W:
- Mozaffer-eddin Mirza, shah of Persia.
New shah. (F. Auccaigne) HarpW. 40:587(Je 13). [Por].
Portrait. LesW. 82:335(My 14). RR. 13:656(Je).
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus.
Study program. (W. S. B. Mathews) Mus. 11:109-13(N).
- Mozoomdar, P. C.
Prospects of religion in India. Outl. 54:646-8(O 10).
- Muchmore, M.
People of the Azores. IlAm. 19:148-9(F 1). [Il].
Women of white Algiers. IlAm. 19:560-3(Ap 25). [Il].
- Mucilages.
Pastes and. (W. G. Scott) SciAmS. 42:17405(N 14).
- Mudd, Thomas.
Five-crank marine engines. CassM. 10:266-9(Ag). [Il].
International standard of screw threads. CassM. 9:563-8(Ap).
Sketch of. CassM. 9:575-6(Ap). [Por. 507].
- Muddock, J. E.
Without faith or fear. Review. WR. 146:709(D).
Young Lochinvar. Review. Ath. '96, 2:559(O 24).
- Müller, Carl.
Madonna of the grotto; picture. Chaut. 24:317(D).
- Müller, D. Henry.
Die propheten in ihrer ursprünglichen form. Ath. '96, 2:56(Jl 11). [Rev].
- Mueller, Ferdinand von.
Sketch of. Ath. '96, 2:530(O 17). AmJS. 152:464 (D).
- Müller, Friedrich Max.
Chips from a German workshop. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:436-7(Ap 4), Reply, 154-5(Ap 18). (K. Blind) Ac. 49:380-2(My 9).
Coincidences. FR. ns. 60:48-69(Jl).
Musical recollections. PubOp. 21:660-1(N 19).
Notovitch's Unknown life of Christ. NC. 39:677-8 (Ap).
Real Mahatman, A. NC. 40:306-19(Ag).
- Müller, Franz.
Some interesting spiders. SciAmS. 42:17339(O 17).
- Müller, George.
Patriarch and prophet of Bristol. (A. T. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9:561-7(Ag). [Por].
- Müller, Mrs. Georgina Max.
Letters on Turkey. EclM. 64:85-93(Jl). 190-7(Ag).
Same. LLA. 210:99-107(Jl 11), 354-61(Ag 8). Same cond. RR. 14:80(Jl).
- Mueller, J. H.
Are our Christian missionaries in India frauds? Ar. 16:806-12(O).
- Müller, W. Max.
Israel in a hieroglyphic text. Ind. 48:940(Jl 9).
- Münsterberg, Oscar.
Japan's auswärtiger Handel von 1542 bis 1854. Ath. '96, 1:835-6(Je 27).
- Müntz, Eugène.
Rev. of Dollmayr's Raffaels werkstätte. Ath. '96, 2:71-4(Jl 11).
- Muhleman, Maurice L.
Industrial conditions and the money markets. Eng M. 11:1-7(Ap).
- Muir, Sir William.
Mameluke or slave dynasty of Egypt, 1260-1517. Reviews. SatR. 81:279-80(Mr 14). Ath. '96, 1:372-3 (Mr 21).

- Muirhead, J. H.
Is the family declining? IJE. 7:33-55(O).
Rev. of D'Arcy's Study of ethics. IJE. 6:388-90(Ap).
Mukerjee, H. L.
Are converts made only from low castes in India? MisR. ns. 9:928-30(D).
Mule-skinner's coincidence, A; story. (W: B. Cameron) Over. ns. 28:463-9(O).
Mulhall, Marion.
Celtic sources of the Divina commedia. DR. 119: 343-52(O).
Girls' technical schools on the continent. CR. 70: 136-43(Jl).
Is the human race deteriorating? NAR. 162:174-80(F).
Mulhane, L. W.
The church in the Sandwich Islands. CW. 63:641-53(Ag).
Mulholland, Rosa, (afterwards Mrs. John T. Gilbert).
Sketch of. CurL. 19:12(Ja).
Mulligan, Mrs. James H.
Samoan life of. (D. F. Ayres) LesW. 82:225(Ap 2). [Por. 218].
Mullins, Alice.
Jewellery as an art. MA. 19:236-41(My). [II].
Mulloy, A.
Our fourfooted and feathered friends. Review. WR. 145:214(F).
Mulready, William.
Sketch of. McC. 6:342-3(Mr). [II].
Mumford, J: Kimberly.
An episode of trout fishing. O. 28:381-5(Ag).
Mummery, A. F.
My climbs in the Alps and Caucasus. Review. Crit. 25:89(F 8).
Mummies.
Mummy of Men-ka-ra. (H. Spencer) Ind. 48:587 (Ap 30).
Munger, T. T.
Horace Bushnell. Outl. 54:205-8(Ag 1).
Munich.
and Bayreuth. (C. Phillips) FR. ns. 60:553-67(O).
Music at the Kaim Saal. (J. Klausner) Mus. 11:87-9 (N).
Schäfflertanz and metzgersprung in. CW. 64:306-19 (D). [II].
Municipal government.
Albany police judgment. Nat. 62:466(Je 18).
and the new charter. (J. D. Phelan) Over. ns. 28: 104-11(Jl).
Clean streets and their benefits. (L. A. Maynard) AmMCiv. 9:298-300(O).
Contract work not always desirable. EngM. 11:171-2 (Ap).
Control of buildings. EngM. 10:915-6(F).
Good city government. (C. R. Woodruff) Ind. 48: 683, 715, (My 21, 28).
Home rule. (C. S. Palmer) AmMCiv. 9:53-5(Jl).
in Birmingham: an object lesson. (G: F. Parker) Cent. 53:71-89(N). [II]. Same cond. PubOp. 21:654-5(N 19).
Lighting from underground mains. (E. J. Houston and A. E. Kennelly) CassM. 9:179-206(Ja). [II. por].
Methods of determining the economic productivity of municipal enterprises. (W. F. Wilcox) PubOp. 21:655-6(N 19).
Municipal family home. (L. S. Rowe) PubOp. 21: 369(S 17).
Municipal league conventions. Outl. 53:888-9(My 16).
Municipal ownership of franchises. (F. M. Loomis) EngM. 11:814-20(Ag).
Municipal government, cont.
Municipal reform. (W: H. Tolman) Ar. 16:728-35 (O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:527(O 22).
Needed changes in municipal methods. (J. H. Walker) AmMCiv. 8:199-206(F).
New movement. (W. F. McDowell) PubOp. 21:526 (O 22).
Obstacles to business methods in public affairs. (C. R. Woodruff) NAR. 163:758-60(D).
Ownership of electric light plants. EngM. 10:1138 (Mr).
Perils of civic reform. (Z. S. Holbrook) PubOp. 20:268(F 27).
Plague of city noises. (J. H. Girdner) NAR. 163: 296-303(S). Same cond. PubOp. 21:376(S 17).
Problem of city government in the U. S. (S. Low) Outl. 53:624-6(Ap 4).
Problem of the city. (C. R. Woodruff) AmMCiv. 9:382-91(N).
Proportional representation. (J. E. Whitney) Am MCiv. 8:127-33(F).
Public baths. See Baths and bathing.
Public tidiness. (Countess von Krockow) Ind. 48: 375(Mr 19).
Redemption of our cities. Nat. 63:359-60(N 12).
reform in Baltimore. (D. A. Willey) Ind. 48:240(F 20).
Reform in Hillville. Outl. 54:723-4(O 24).
Reform in San Francisco. (C: H. Shinn) Outl. 54: 53-4(Jl 11).
Regulation of street music. (J. C. Hadden) NC. 39: 950-6(Je).
Requisites for a good city government. (W: A. Bancroft) PubOp. 20:77-8(Ja 16).
Right to make a noise. (A. R. Kimball) Ind. 48: 1322(O 1).
St. Louis, government in. (A. Shaw) Cent. 52:253-64(Je). Same cond. RR. 13:724(Je).
Senatorial investigation of Philadelphia. HarpW. 40: 542(My 30).
Some problems of. (E: W. Bemis) Fo. 21:53-64(Mr).
Street cleaning in European cities. (G: E. Waring, jr.) HarpW. 40:1195(D 5) cont.
Street cleaning in N. Y. (W: W. Ellsworth) Outl. 53:1191-4(Je 27). [II].
Study of municipal finance. (F: R. Clow) QJec. 10: 455-66(Jl).
Village improvement society. (J: G. Speed) LHJ. 13:6(Ap).
What a great city might be—a lesson from the White City. (J. C. Adams) NEM. ns. 14:3-13(Mr). [II].
Woman and municipal reform. Outl. 54:204(Ag 1).
Woman's share in civic reform. (M. R. Smith) Pub Op. 20:141(Ja 30).
See also Railroads; Taxation; Tenement-houses; Water and water supply; Shaw, A.
Munier, E.
Strawberry time; picture. Cos. 20:343(Ja).
Munk, William.
Life of Sir Henry Halford. See Halford, Sir H:
Munn, H. T.
Zinto: an episode of Great Slave Lake. O. 29:256-63 (D).
Munro, David.
and Ian MacLaren. Crit. 26:424(D 26).
Munro, George.
Sketch of. PubW. 49:769(My 2). PubOp. 20:662 (My 21).
Munro, J. P.
Educational ideal. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:116(Ja 25). (F. Watson) Ac. 49:172(F 29).

- Munro, Neil.
 Fell sergeant; story. Black. 159:382-5(Mr).
 Heather; poem. Black. 160:642(N).
 Lost pibroch and other Sheiling stories. Black. 159:723-9(My). [Rev].
 Sgeul of Black Murdo, The; story. Black. 159:266-75(F).
- Munro, Robert.
 Rambles and studies in Bosnia, Herzegovina and Dalmatia. Reviews. SatR. 81:411(Ap 25). Nat. 63:128(Ag 13).
- Munroe, Harriet. Bicycles, The; poem. Crit. 25:430(Je 13).
- Munroe, Kirk.
 Cruise of the Armeria, supply-ship. Scrib. 20:460-75(O). [II].
 Pineapples of the Florida Keys. HarpW. 40:825-6(Ag 22).
 Rock oysters of Yaquina Bay. HarpW. 40:786(Ag 8).
 Sand-storm of the great American desert. HarpW. 40:1010(O 10). [Il. 996].
 Sutter's fort reconstructed. HarpW. 40:873-4(S 5). [II].
- Munroe, Seaton.
 Recollections of Lincoln's assassination. NAR. 162:424-34(Ag).
- Murasky, Frank J.
 Young Men's Institute. Over ns. 28:407-16(O). [Por].
- Murdoch, Isabella Graham.
 Letter from Dr. Holmes. StN. 24:122-5(D).
- Murdock, J: Dr. Nansen's "throwing stick." PopS. 49:173-5(Je). Same. RR. 14:93(Jl). [Exc].
- Murdock, J: S.
 First national nominating convention. AmHR. 1:680-3(Jl).
- Murfree, Mary N. See Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud.
- Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban.
 Prodigal son; picture. HarpB. 29:267(Mr 21).
- Murphy, Dennis F.
 Sketch of. Chaut. 23:237(My).
- Murphy, J. Francis.
 Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:132(Ap).
- Murphy, John T.
 Catholic missions in Africa. AmCQ. 21:576-82(Jl).
- Murphy, Maud King.
 My two rivers; poem. Harp. 93:779(O).
- Murray, A. S.
 Designs from Greek vases in the British Museum. Review. Ath. '96, 1:483(Ap 11).
- Murray, David Christie.
 Capful o' nails. Review. Ac. 50:593(D 26).
- Murray, Eli H.
 Portrait. LesW. 83:375(D 10).
- Murray, George.
 Introduction to the study of sea-weeds. Review. SatR. 81:380(Ap 11).
- Murray, J. Clark.
 Idealism of Spinoza. PhilR. 5:473-88(S).
 Rev. of Fouillée's Mouvement idéaliste. PhilR. 5:628-32(N).
- Murray, James.
 Newfoundland and its new railway. IIAm. 19:54-5(Ja 11). [II].
- Murray, James A.
 Omar Khayyam. FR. ns. 60:848-55(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:833(D 24).
- Murray, James A. H.
 English dictionary and the Clarendon press. SatR. 81:393-4(Ap 18).
 Unrecorded English verb. Ac. 49:128(F 15). Reply. (A. S. Napier) 158(F 22), Reply. (J. A. H. Murray) 178(F 29).
- Murray, James A. H., ed.
 New English dictionary. Reviews. Ac. 50:13(Jl 14), 225(S 26), Ath. '96, 2:420(S 26). Nat. 63:340(N 5). Crit. 25:1-2(Ja 4).
- Muscat.
 Description of. (J. T. Bent) LLA. 208:169-77(Ja 18).
- Museums.
 and libraries of Europe. (W. S. Monroe) EdR. 11:374-91(Ap).
 Confederate museum at Richmond, Va. LesW. 82:107(F 13). [II].
 New city museum in Bremen. SciAmS. 41:16991(My 16).
 New record office museum. Ath. '96, 2:874(D 19).
 Public school, library and museum. (W: Orr, jr.) NEM. ns. 15:245-50(O).
 See also American Museum of Natural History; British Museum; Jefferson Davis Museum; Metropolitan Museum; South Kensington Museum; Wiertz, A.
- Mushrooms.
 Life history of a toadstool. (C. M. Weed) JEd. 44:262(O 15).
 Mushroom and its understudy. CurL. 19:135(F).
 United States varieties. (MacLeod) JEd. 43:101-2(F 6). [II].
- Music.
 Address of welcome to Illinois music teachers. (J. Tonello) Mus. 11:35-40(N).
 American musical authorities against the Treloar bill. Cent. 52:474-6(Jl).
 and the French poetry. (F. E. Sawyer) Mus. 10:61-5(My).
 Arkansas traveler. (H. C. Mercer) Cent. 51:707-12(Mr). [II].
 Art of accompanying. (J. H. Burr) Mus. 10:66-7(My).
 the art of the XIXth century. (F. A. Gevaert) Mus. 9:284(Ja) cont., 358(F) concl.
 as a factor in education. (F: Manley) Mus. 10:291-300(Jl). Same. JEd. 44:60-1(Jl 9), (E. A. Thomas) 110(Ag 13).
 as a medicine. (J. C. Hadden) Mus. 9:359-68(F). (A. W. Moore) CurL. 20:549-50(D).
 as a university course. (H. W. Parker) RR. 14:87(Jl). [Exc].
 as an educator. (P. C. Hayden) Mus. 11:41-6(N). available for church use. Mus. 10:471-6(S).
 British music. See Crowest, F: J.
 Church music essentials. (H. G. Hanchett) Outl. 53:392-3(F 29).
 Coaching. (J. H. Burr) Mus. 10:134-6(Je).
 Common sense of piano teaching. (E. Liebling) Mus. 11:22-7(N).
 Concerning ear training. (J: C. Fillmore) Mus. 9:239-41(Ja).
 Concert companies on the road. (E. Swayne) Mus. 10:52-60(My).
 Conquering race in. (E. Calvé) LHJ. 13:2(N). [Por].
 Creative work among women. (Mrs. C. Adams) Mus. 9:263-272(Ja). [Por].
 Decline of the symphony. (E. I. Stevenson) Ind. 48:1364(O 8).
 Development of musical conception. Mus. 10:242-50(S).
 Dictionary of. See Riemann, Hugo.
 Does music paralyze the will? PubOp. 21:270(Ag 27).
 Enunciation. (K. Hackett) Mus. 9:404-11(F).

Music, cont.

- Finish in singing. (C: R. Adams) LHJ. 13:14(Mr).
 From bard to opera. (L: E. Van Norman) Mus. 9:497(Mr) cont., 633(Ap) concl.
 from the standpoint of sociology. (C. Ballaighe) Chaut. 23:455-8(Jl).
 Future of musical art in America. (D: Buck) Mus. 10:8-10(My).
 Gamelan of the Javanese. (J. J. Kral) Mus. 10:47-51(My).
 German singing. SatR. 81:620-2(Je 20).
 Graphics of piano touch. SciAmS. 41:16801(F 22). [Il].
 History of the polka. (J. J. Kral) Mus. 9:305-12(Ja).
 Human. (S. M. Miller) LesW. 83:203(S 24).
 Humorous in. CurL. 19:46(Ja).
 Importance of singing in tune. (E. Nevada) LHJ. 13:14(Mr).
 in fiction. (J. C. Hadden) PubOp. 20:532(Ap 23).
 in Harvard university. (J: L. Mathews) Mus. 9:644-9(Ap).
 in libraries. (L. D. Waterman) Mus. 10:555-7(O).
 in Munich. (J. Klausner) Mus. 11:87-9(N).
 in Northwestern university. (P. C. Lutkin) Mus. 10:236-8(Jl).
 in Oberlin college. (F. B. Rice) Mus. 10:69-70(My).
 in Pomona college. (J: C. Fillmore) Mus. 10:67-8(My).
 in schools. (A. E. Winship) JEd. 44:77(Jl 16).
 (A. I. Benson) Mus. 10:558-60(O).
 in the language of the people. (K. Hackett) Mus. 9:519-29(Mr), 10:125-33(Je).
 in the University of Michigan. (A. A. Stanley) Mus. 9:649-52(Ap).
 in the work of the church. (W. B. Chamberlain) Mus. 11:10-20(N).
 in Tufts college. (L. R. Lewis) Mus. 10:253-4(Jl).
 Influence of the poet on. (L. C. Elson) PubOp. 20:20(Ja 2).
 Isolation of. (W. S. Pratt) Fo. 21:501-12(Je).
 Same. RR. 14:86(Jl). [Exc].
 its laws and tendencies. (E. P. Sherwood) Mus. 10:376-80(Ag).
 Learning to sing in the long ago. (M. Cheney) Mus. 11:124-9(D). [Por. 118].
 Lowell Mason and the higher art of music in America. (W. S. B. Mathews) Mus. 9:378(F) cont., 591(Ap) concl.
 Military bands of Europe. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 23:57-64(Ap).
 Minor triad and diminished seventh. (J. P. White) Mus. 10:16-23(My), 117-24(Je).
 Modern's point of view: vocal tone. (F. W. Wodell) Mus. 10:269-73(Jl).
 Money and. (J. C. Hadden) CJ. 13:90-4(Mr).
 Munich and Bayreuth. (C. Phillips) FR. ns. 60:553-67(O).
 Music teachers and teaching. (F. W. Wodell) Mus. 11:59-62(D).
 Music teachers' national association, its past and its possibilities. Mus. 10:459-70(S).
 Musical fakes. (E. Liebling) Mus. 10:529-36(O). [Por].
 Musical girl. (H. R. Haweis) Ind. 48:1719(D 17).
 Musical pictures. RR. 13:485(Ap). [Il].
 Musical temperament and its manifestations. (W. W. Hutchings) Black. 160:29-38(11). Same. LI. A. 210:367-75(Ag 8).
 Natural methods in teaching music to children. (G. S. Hall) JEd. 44:93(Jl 23).
 New chapter of touch. (W: Mason) Mus. 10:267-8(Jl).

Music, cont.

- New school of methods in public school music. (L. C. Kimball) Over. ns. 28:714-15(D).
 New way to write. CurL. 19:550-1(Je).
 of Niagara. SciAmS. 41:16837(Mr 7).
 Origin of musical conventions. (M. E. Cheney) Mus. 11:130-2(D). [Por. 119].
 Our mother tongue: a symposium. (Mme. F. D' Arona and others) Mus. 9:389(F) cont., 612(Ap) concl.
 Permanent element in. (W. S. B. Mathews) Mus. 11:28-34(N).
 Pianistic ideals. (H. J. Krum) Mus. 10:244-52(Jl).
 Printing of. CurL. 20:259(S).
 Regulation of street. (J. C. Hadden) NC. 39:950-6(Je).
 Relation to life. (Mrs. J: V. Cheney) Mus. 11:1-8(N).
 Rote-singing in schools. (H: Whittemore) JEd. 43:71(Ja 30), (L. Fisher) 89(F 6).
 Savage. (L: C. Elson) PubOp. 20:372-3(Mr 19).
 Songs of the lark and nightingale. (I. G. Tompkins) Mus. 10:340-52(Ag), 451-8(S).
 Story of. (A. W. Moore) CurL. 20:355-6(O).
 Story of a child-trainer: William L. Tomlins. (M. B. Powell) Cos. 21:582-91(O). [Il. por].
 String quartets. (H. Knapp) Mus. 10:41-6(My).
 Students' reference books in German. (E: Dickinson) Mus. 10:274-8(Jl).
 Ten evenings with great composers; programs. (W. S. B. Mathews) Mus. 10:618(O) cont.
 Tone and color in. (C. S. Wake) Mus. 11:171-83(D).
 Transition to modern singing. (F. H. Tubbs) Mus. 9:242-50(Ja).
 Union of poetry and. (W. M. Derthick) Mus. 10:24-30(My).
 University work in. (H: G. Hanchett) Mus. 10:360-9(Ag).
 Ups and downs of melody. (E. S. Kelley) Mus. 9:493-6(Mr).
 Versatility in singing. (C. de Vere Sapio) LHJ. 14:6(D).
 Vocal student. (Mme. N. Melba) LHJ. 13:2(N). [Por].
 Vowels. (K. Hackett) Mus. 9:297-304(Ja).
 Walter Damrosch on music in America. IlAm. 19:133-4(F 1).
 What is good music? (H: G. Hanchett) Outl. 53:287-9(F 15).
 Woman in. (L. R. Lewis) Mus. 10:288-90(Jl), (J. L. Gaynor) 395-6(Ag).
 See also Church music; Columbia University; Musical instruments; National songs; Opera; Oratorio; Orchestral music; Songs; Vassar college; Voice; Yale university; Beethoven, L. van; Curtis, H. H.; Russell, H:
 Musical festivals. See Bayreuth; Bristol; Cincinnati; Worcester.
 Musical instruments.
 Chinese. (J. J. Matignon) SciAmS. 41:16862-3(Mr 21). [Il].
 Decorated piano. Scrib. 20:517-20(O). [Il].
 Evolution of the piano. (J. T. Connor) Chaut. 23:619-21(Ag). [Il].
 Rivoire music registering apparatus. SciAmS. 42:17317(O 3). EngM. 12:375-7(N). [Il].
 See also Violin; Briqueville, E. de.
 Mustapha.
 Turkish ministers to the United States. (Q. Forbes) IlAm. 20:614(N).
 Mutch, Leslie R.
 Management of children. JEd. 43:379(Je 4).

Muther, Richard.

- History of modern painting. Reviews. Crit. 26:306 (N 14). (J: C. Van Dyke) D. 21:248-51(N 1). LitW. 27:409(N 28). Nat. 63:368-9(N 12). (R. Sturgis) ArchRec. 6:233-5(O). (C. Monkhouse) Ac. 50:333(O 31). Bkm. 4:247-8(N). Ind. 48:1691 (D 10). SatR. 81:206(F 22).
- Mutiny on the "Jinny Aiken;" story. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. 51:912-17(Ap).
- Mutual aid amongst ourselves. (P. Kropotkin) NC. 39:914-36(Je).
- Muzafer-ed-din-Mirza, shah of Persia. Portrait. SciAmS. 41:17018(My 30).
- Muzzey, Annie L.
Church workers and philanthropists. Ind. 48:1521(N 12).
Dr. Dowie and his work. Ind. 48:1265(S 17).
One man's mission. Ind. 48:1265(S 17).
Social settlement. Ar. 16:432-8(Ag).
- My friends who cycle. Black. 159:883-91(Je). Same. EclM. 64:93-100(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:184-91(Jl 18).
- My maid of honor; story. (H. Fielding) EclM. 63:83-91(Ja).
- My match with Eileen; story. (L. O. Robbins) O. 28:277-84(Jl).
- My son André; picture. (J. J. B. Consant) MA. 19:361(Ag).
- My unwilling neighbor; story. (F. R. Stockton) Mc-C. 8:154-64(D).
- My wife's money: a country editor's story. (S. S. Pratt) IlAm. 20:626-9(N 7).
- Myers, Frank Elliott.
Defenders of the Union. Over. ns. 27:434-62(Ap), 28:53-81(Jl). [Por].
Our Colonial Dames. Over. ns. 27:104-18(Ja). [Por].
Saved by a ghost; story. Over. ns. 27:535-6(My).
- Myrick, Sabra.
Mender of hearts; story. NEM. ns. 14:152-8(Ap).
- Mysore.
an East Indian state. (J. N. Ghose) Ar. 15:981-8(My). Same cond. RR. 13:721(Je).
- Mystery of Dave Gurney; story. (L. G. Wilson) NE M. ns. 14:119-23(Mr).
- Mystery of the sea; story. (W. J. Henderson) Scrib. 19:620-4(My).
- Mystery plays. See Miracle plays.
- Mysticism.
Catholic mystics of the Middle Ages. ER. 184:298-321(O).
- Mythology.
History of the physicians and of the sun-god as the great physician. (J. F. Hewitt) WR. 145:357-87(Ap).
- Living God, A. (L. Hearn) At. 78:833-41(D).
- Sun symbols in ancient Egypt. SciAmS. 42:17176(Ag 8).
- Weird sisters. (E. Singleton) Cos. 20:301-11(Ja). [Il].
- See also Archaeology; Folklore; Indians; Legends; Religions; Superstition; Farnell, L. R.; Hartland, E. S.
- Mytinger, Kate N.
Rhyme of ten little rabbits. StN. 24:80-1(N).

Naegelé, Charles Frederick.

- Portrait-panels. IlAm. 19:828-9(Je 20).
- Naked bed.
Origin of. Nat. 62:288(Ap 9). 342(Ap 30), 359(My 7).

Names.

- Fashions in. (W: W. Crane) Lip. 58:565-7(O).
- Mystery of "a" final. (F. H. Norton) IlAm. 19:147 (F 1).
- Nicknames of foreign cities. JEd. 44:66(Jl 9).
- On the poetry of place names. (B. Matthews) Scrib. 20:22-8(Jl).
- Origin of. (C. Howard) LHJ. 13:12(N).
- Origin, meaning and history of state names. (I: Taylor) CurL. 19:324-5(Ap).
- Party by the name of Smith. (A. Hoeber) StN. 23:598-600(My).
- Nansen, Fridtjof.
Achievements of. SciAmS. 42:17234(Ag 29). [Il. por]. and Jackson in the white north. SciAmS. 42:17319 (O 10). [Il. por].
Arctic expedition. Ath. '96, 2:262(Ag 22).
Brøgger and Rølsen's Fridtjof Nansen, 1861-93. Reviews. Ac. 50:379-80(N 14). Nat. 63:501(D 31). SatR. 82:630(D 12). PubOp. 21:807(D 17). Ath. '96, 2:909(D 26).
Dr. Nansen's new Arctic record. PubOp. 21:273(Ag 27).
Dr. Nansen's throwing stick. (J: Murdoch) PopS. 49:157-72(Je). Same. RR. 14:93(Jl). [Exc].
Farthest north. (C. C. Adams) McC. 8:99-109(D). [Il. por. map]. Same cond. RR. 14:718-9(D).
First crossing of Greenland. CurL. 20:461-3(N).
- Nansen tells his own story. SciAmS. 42:17492-4(D 19).
- Nansen's polar expedition. SciAmS. 41:16858(Mr 21). [Il. por]. LesW. 82:155(Mr 5). [Il. por. 160]. (A. W. Greeley) HarpW. 40:930(S 19). [Map]. CurL. 20:346-7(O).
- Nearest the pole. IlAm. 20:296, 319(Ag 29). [Por].
Portrait. RR. 14:274(S). Crit. 26:346(N 28).
- Sketch of. CurL. 19:402-3(My). SatR. 82:179-80 (Ag 22).
- Napier, A. S., and Stevenson, W. H., ed.
Early charters and documents in the Bodleian library. Review. (H: Bradley) Ac. 49:347-8(Ap 25).
- Napier, Francis H.
Senses—their use and cultivation. SciAmS. 41:17061, 17063-4(Je 13, 20).
- Napoleon I (Napoleon Bonaparte).
and Alexander I. Nat. 62:214-5(Mr 12), 252-3(Mr 26).
- Baring-Gould's Life of. Review. Ath. '96, 2:871(D 19).
- Barras' Memoirs, ed. by G: Duruy. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:509(Ap 18), 537-9(Ap 25). Nat. 62:376-7(My 14), 393-4(My 21). SatR. 81:604-6(Je 13). JEd. 44:67(Jl 9). Ind. 48:1006(Jl 23).
- Brave priest. (W. Wilberforce) CW. 63:218-26 (My).
- Constant's Memoirs, tr. by E. G. Martin. Reviews. PubOp. 20:215(F 13). Outl. 53:439(Mr 7). Ind. 48:492(Ap 9). Crit. 25:268(Ap 18).
- Hillis' Metrical history of the life and times of. Review. LitW. 27:39(F 8).
- Memoirs of Count Lavelette. Review. SatR. 82:20 (Jl 4).
- Napoleon Bonaparte. (J: Davis) Ar. 13:271(Jl 95) cont., 15:783(Ap) concl.
- Personal reminiscences of the wars of Napoleon, by Godart, et al. (H. M. Stephens) AmHR. 1:727-30 (Jl). [Rev].
- Sloane's life of. Cent. 49:3(N 94) cont., 52:911(O) concl. [Il]. Reviews. Crit. 26:334(N 28). Lit W. 27:414(N 28). Ath. '96, 2:599(O 31). D. 21:332(D 1). Nat. 63:495(D 31).

- Napoleon I (Napoleon Bonaparte), cont.
 Tebaldi's Napoleone: una pagina storico-psicologica del genio. Review. (J: H. Coney) AmHR. 1: 347-9(Ja).
 Voyage to St. Helena. (Sir G: R. Bingham) Black. 160:540-9(O). Same. LLA. 211:372-80(N 7).
 Wolseley's Decline and fall of Napoleon. Review. (T. A. Dodge) AmHR. 1:137-9(O).
 Napoleon III (Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte).
 Head of Caesar. (B. Phillips) HarpW. 40:883(S 5).
 His reign. ER. 184:269-97(O).
 Narcotics. See Stimulants and narcotics.
 Narrow escape; story. (G: Montbard) Lip. 58:243-52(Ag).
 Nash, Louis P.
 Portrait. JEd. 43:292(Ap 30).
 Nashville, Tenn.
 Beautiful women of. (L. H. Warner) LesW. 83:90 (Ag 6). [Por. 89].
 Nason, Mrs. Emma Huntington.
 The tower. Review. CurL. 19:10(Ja).
 Nasr-ed-din, shah of Persia.
 Assassination of. Ind. 48:623(My 7), (J. L. Potter) 835(Je 18). PubOp. 20:588(My 7). Outl. 53:842 (My 9). (E: G. Browne) LLA. 210:93-8(Jl 11).
 Last interview with. (F. N. Benjamin) Ind. 48:645 (My 14).
 Portrait. HarpW. 40:480(My 9). LesW. 82:225(My 14).
 Sketch of. SciAmS. 41:17018(My 30). [Por].
 Nathan, Maud.
 Consumer's league, The. LAH. 17:276-80(O).
 Nathan, Walter.
 Influence of stomach upon mind. WR. 146:185-90(Ag).
 Nathaniel Dixon, naturalist; story. (I. Hooper) LLA. 208:78-82(Ja 11).
 National Academy of Design.
 American Water Color Society exhibit. (A: Van Cleef) IIAm. 19:206-9(F 15). [II]. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:211(F 13).
 Autumn exhibition, 1895. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48: 17(Ja 2).
 Meeting of. (W: E. Hale) Ind. 48:619(My 7).
 Autumn exhibition at. HarpW. 40:1226(D 12). [II. 1213]. Ind. 48:1678(D 10). Crit. 26:371(D 5).
 Spring exhibition, 1896. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48: 454(Ap 2). Crit. 25:242-3(Ap 4). (A: Van Cleef) IIAm. 19:497-502(Ap 11). [II].
 National City Evangelization Union.
 Sixth annual convention. (W. H. Carwardine) Ind. 48:1730(D 17).
 National Educational Association.
 Convention: papers presented. (G. S. Hall and others) JEd. 44:93-5, 98-9(Jl 23). 108-10(Ag 13).
 From an English point of view. (H. M. Stephens) JEd. 44:139-40(Ag 27).
 Largest body of school-teachers in the world. (A. Gove) EdR. 12:466-72(D).
 National Portrait Gallery.
 Portraits in. (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. 20:317-33(S). [II].
 New gallery. Nat. 62:339-40(Ap 30).
 See also Monkhouse, Cosmo.
 National sanitarium for consumptives. (W: T. Parker) Ar. 16:196-206(Jl).
 National songs.
 and who wrote them. (C. A. Daniell) CurL. 20:453-4(N).
 Authorship of Rule Britannia. (J. C. Hadden) NC. 40:932-6(D).

- National songs, cont.
 Origin of "America." At. 77:720(My).
 Stand by the flag. (M. H. Bright and J: N. Wilder) RR. 14:46-8(Jl). [Por].
 See also Yankee Doodle.
 Natural history.
 As the seasons change. Black. 159:767-75(My).
 Same. EclM. 63:802-9(Je).
 Effect of drought on animal life. (C: C. Abbott) Pop S. 48:465-8(F).
 How I became a naturalist. (R. Blight) JEd. 44: 155(S 3).
 in French primary schools. (F. Bignon) PopS. 50: 250-2(D).
 Living barometers. SciAmS. 41:16970(My 9). Same. EclM. 63:565-8(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:592 (My 7).
 Naturalist in Woolmer forest. LLA. 209:308-14(My 2).
 New. PopS. 48:700-702(Mr).
 Problem of arctic life. (E: Trégear) LLA. 208: 703-4(Mr 14).
 Rains in Guiana. (J. Rodway) PopS. 48:652-8(Mr).
 See also Animals; Ocean; Brehm, A. E.
 Natural philosophy. See Physics.
 Nature.
 Across the fields in midwinter. JEd. 43:87(F 6).
 Breath of the morning. (H. E. Richards) JEd. 43: 361(My 28).
 Changeling skies, The. (C: C. Abbott) Lip. 57:846-9 (Je).
 Defacement of natural scenery. Cent. 52:791(S).
 Effect of the fall of man on. (W: A. Holliday) Pub Op. 21:594(N 5).
 Evolution in the Genesee valley. (H. A. Edson) Ind. 48:573(Ap 30).
 Function of nature study. (M. G. Brumbaugh) JEd. 44:95(Jl 23).
 in the earlier Roman poets. (E. M. Cesaresco) CR. 69:576-83(Ap). Same. LLA. 209:373-7(My 9).
 Same. EclM. 63:766-71(Je).
 In the key of green. CurL. 19:79(Ja).
 Lesson of landscape. (J. Kendal) AmCQ. 21:338-53 (Ap).
 May. (O. E. Dana) JEd. 43:291(Ap 30).
 My rural experiences. (H. H. Boyesen) Lip. 58:121-6(Jl).
 Observe the lily. (M. Thompson) Ind. 48:646(My 14).
 Pandean pastimes. (F. D. Bergen) At. 77:625-30 (My).
 Professor James on. (J. A. Thomson) IJE. 6:231-5 (Ja).
 Stream's secret. (Maxwell Gray) EclM. 64:248-57 (Ag).
 study and its results. (N. Allen) JEd. 44:63, 66(Jl 9).
 study for winter months. (A. C. Boyden) JEd. 43: 102(F 6); Spring. 178-9(Mr 12), 238(Ap 2), 321 (My 7); Summer. 393(Je 4); Autumn. 44:186(S 10), 253(O 8), 321(N 5), 390-1(D 3).
 Surrey woodland. LLA. 208:819-21(Mr 28).
 Watch in the night of the year. (E. M. Thomas) L HJ. 13:9(Ja).
 When the leaves are gone. (E. M. Thomas) StN. 23:302-4(F).
 Winter music. (E. G. Ives) JEd. 43:3(Ja 2), 123(F 20).
 Winter waterfall. (H: M. Chadwick) Ed. 17:224-7(D).
 Winter's day in mid-forest. (F. Whishaw) LLA. 209:554-61(My 30). Same. EclM. 63:671-8(My).
 Woods in October. (C. A. Creevey) Outl. 54:608 (O 3).
 See also Natural history; Wright, M. O.

Nautical surveying.

- Isolated shoals in the open sea. (G. W. Littlehales) AmJS. 151:106-10(F).
- Naval art and science.
- Absence of a standard in battleship design. (R. Hunt) EngM. 12:292-9(N).
- Bombardment of Zanzibar. SciAmS. 42:17482-3(D 19). [II].
- Canet electric turrets. SciAmS. 41:16775(F 15). [II].
- Defenses of the Great Lakes. IlAm. 19:244(F 22).
- Electric turret for armorclads. SciAmS. 42:17310(O 3).
- Engineer in naval warfare. (G. W. Melville and others) NAR. 162:513-45(My). Reply. (J. G. Walker and others) 163:641-66(D).
- Garwood's line throwing gun. SciAmS. 41:17005(My 23). [II].
- Hydroplanes for boats. SciAmS. 41:16930-2(Ap 11). [II].
- Largest armor ever tested. SciAmS. 41:17015(My 30).
- Naval powers. PubOp. 21:824(D 24).
- Naval teachings of the crisis. (W. L. Clowes) NC. 39:448-56(Mr).
- Naval Utopia, A. Black. 159:795-808(Je).
- Naval war college, The. (S. A. Staunton) HarpW. 40:346-7(Ap 11). [II. 352].
- Naval warfare in 1896. (O. Hall) Lip. 57:817-22(Je).
- Naval warfare under modern conditions. (S. B. Luce) NAR. 162:70-7(Ja).
- Nerves of a war-ship. (P. Benjamin) Harp. 92:631-6(Mr).
- New signals in the navy. (D. F. St. Clair) IlAm. 20:779-80(D 12). [II].
- Rank of American naval engineers. (W: L. Cathcart) CassM. 10:46-50(My).
- Rates of speed and rates of freight. EngM. 11:355(My).
- Review of recent books. Ac. 49:419-20(My 23).
- Submarine boats. (W. A. Dobson) Cos. 20:280-8(Ja).
- Test and value of speed in warships. (P. H. Colomb) NAR. 162:59-69(Ja).
- Trial of an experimental turret. (R. G. Skerrett) HarpW. 40:645(Je 27). [II].
- What the bugle tells on a war-ship. (J: M. Ellicott) StN. 23:624-9(Je). [II].
- See also Torpedoes; Hamilton, R. V.; Steevens, G. W.; Wilson, H. W.; also names of countries sub-head Navy.
- Naval stores.
- Gathering of. (L. J. Vance) PopS. 48:469-80(F). [II].
- Long leaf pine and naval store industry. (C: Mohr) SciAmS. 42:17502-3(D 26). [II].
- Turpentine farm in Georgia. LLA. 208:254-5(Ja 25).
- Navarrete, Ramon.
- Modern life; story. LLA. 211:604-7(N 28).
- Navarro, Mrs. Antonio de. See Anderson, Mary.
- Navigation.
- How the eophone works. CurL. 19:2(Ja), 430(My).
- Into port. (J: M. Ellicott) StN. 23:370-5(Mr). [II].
- See also Aerial navigation; Boats; Canals; Commerce; Harbors; Lighthouses; Ships; Signals; Steam boats; Travel; Yachting.
- Naville, Edouard. Egypt exploration fund. Ac. 49:412(My 16).

Naylor, Charles E.

- Commerce not an accident. Over. ns. 28:436-41(O). [II].
- Compulsory pilotage. Over. ns. 28:702-8(D). [II].
- Ocean commerce driven from California by law. Over. ns. 28:298-302(S). [II].
- Unwise taxation on shipping. Over. ns. 28:567-72(N).
- Naylor, E. W.
- Shakespeare and music. (R. Bayne) Ac. 49:523(Je 27). [Rev].
- Naylor-Leyland, Lady. See Leyland, Lady Naylor-Nazarbek, Avetis.
- Zeitun. CR. 69:513-28(Ap).
- Neal, Joseph C.
- Old-time humorist. (W. M. Clemens) IlAm. 19:310(Mr 7). [Por].
- Nebraska.
- National guard in the Sioux war. (W: R. Hamilton) O. 28:317-20(JI). [Map].
- National guard of. (W: R. Hamilton) O. 28:157-60(My).
- Needham, Caroline F.
- Absent-minded man; poem. StN. 23:725(JI).
- Needham, James G.
- Elementary lessons in zoology. Review. PubOp. 20:470(Ap 9).
- Needles in the human body. CJ. 13:197-8(Ap).
- Needlework.
- Embroidery. (C. Wheeler) HarpB. 29:50(Ja 18), 67(Ja 25), 91(F 1), 131(F 15), 171(F 29), 243(Mr 14), 327(Ap 11), 486(Je 6).
- Monograms for lingerie. (E. Smythe) LHJ. 13:21(O).
- Passion flower design. HarpB. 29:813(S 26).
- Scientific sewing. (A. Van H. Wakeman) Chaut. 22:600-2(F).
- Women's handiwork. (M. C. Hungerford) HarpB. 29:884-6(O 24).
- See also Tapestry.
- Negroes.
- Why are negroes black? SciAmS. 41:16692(Ja 4).
- Negroes in America.
- and the Baptists. (J: R. Slaterry) CW. 63:265-70(My).
- Attack on negro laborers in Arkansas. Nat. 63:487(D 31).
- Awakening of the negro. (B. T. Washington) At. 78:322-8(S). Same cond. CurL. 20:449-50(N).
- Black settlement; story. (M. McCulloch-Williams) Harp. 93:767-78(O).
- Calhoun colored school. LAH. 17:467-9(D).
- Colored church work in New York. (L. R. McCabe) Outl. 54:327-9(Ag 22).
- Cultured society and. (T. G. Steward) Ind. 48:514(Ap 16).
- Decreasing illiteracy of the colored vote. (J: C. Ross) Nat. 63:472(D 24).
- Education of. (J. L. M. Curry) AmMCiv. 8:168-80(F).
- Emigration to Liberia. (D: Robinson) IlAm. 19:371(Mr 21). [II].
- Good report from the South. Ind. 48:623(My 7).
- Land tenure among the. (P. Dillingham) YaleR. 5:190-206(Ag).
- Louisiana law. Outl. 53:924(My 23).
- Negro problem. PopS. 48:717(Mr).
- Negro's part in the presidential nomination. (W. S. Scarborough) LesW. 83:67, 71(JI 30).
- Negro's place in history. (W. Boughton) Ar. 16:612-21(S).
- Orange Park situation. Ind. 48:518(Ap 16), 658(My 14). Outl. 53:860(My 9), 943(My 23).

Negroes in America, cont.

- Our Africa. (E. L. Quade) CW. 62:830-35(Mr).
 Pictures from Kemble's coons. LesW. 83:320(N 12).
 Plea for the freedmen. (A. Lehmann) MisR. ns. 9:458-9(Je).
 Problem, The. Outl. 53:861(My 9).
 Pygmy in the U. S. (J. Weir, jr) PopS. 49:47-56(My). [II].
 Question of. YaleR. 5:316-7(N).
 Race education. Ind. 48:1421(O 22).
 Redemptive work for. (G. W. Moore) LAH. 17:355-61(N).
 Solution of Southern race problem. (A. S. Van de Graaff) Fo. 21:330-45(My). Same cond. RR. 13:733-5(Je).
 Some fruits of Southern education. (B. T. Washington) Ind. 48:1477(N 5).
 Southern paupers and races. (T. B. Brooks) Nat. 62:433(Je 4).
 Status in Boston. PubOp. 21:206-7(Ag 13). [Cond].
 Talented tenth. (H. L. Morehouse) Ind. 48:541(Ap 23).
 Tuskegee conference. (B. T. Tanner) Ind. 48:385(Mr 19).
 Variegated color line. At. 77:719-20(My).
 Why push industrial education in the South? (B. T. Washington) PubOp. 20:750(Je 11).
 See also Hampton Institute; Slavery; South, The; Hoffman, F. L.
 Neighborhood rooster; story. (M. Thompson) Cos. 21:504-11(S).
 Neighborhood types. (M. E. Wilkins) LHJ. 13:5(Ja), 3(F 1), 5(Mr), 5(Ap), 11(My).
 Nelidoff, M. de.
 Portrait. RR. 13:540(My).
 Nelse Hatton's vengeance; story. (P. L. Dunbar) Ind. 48:950-1(J 19).
 Nelson, Dorothy E.
 Our lady of the Angels; story. Lip. 57:137-40(Ja).
 Nelson, Henry Loomis.
 Passing of the fur-seal. Harp. 92:462-71(F). [Map].
 Nelson, Horatio, lord.
 at Cape St. Vincent. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. 51:604-15(F). [II. por].
 Emma, Lady Hamilton. ER. 183:380-407(Ap).
 Nelson's last signal; picture. Painted by Thomas Davidson. Cos. 21:223(Je).
 Southey's life of, ed. by E. L. Miller. Review. CW. 64:119-20(O).
 Nelson, N. O. Coterie of reformers, A. Ind. 48:709(My 28).
 St. Louis tornado. LAH. 17:103-8(Ag).
 Nelson, Reginald A.
 Law of property. Review. WR. 145:222(F).
 Nelson, S. Giffard.
 Dr. Storr's golden anniversary. HarpW. 40:1175(N 28).
 Nelson, W. S.
 Out of the ruts. Ind. 48:1141(Ag 20).
 Nembhard, Mabel.
 Fantasies. Review. Ac. 50:452(N 28).
 Nemesis of Perkins; story. Harp. 93:918-24(N).
 Neo-Malthusianism. (R. F. Clarke) NAR. 163:345-61(S).
 Neptune.
 Jubilee year. (Sir R. Ball) SciAmS. 42:17323(O 10) cont., 17343(O 17) concl.
 Nervous system.
 Epidemics of hysteria. (W. Hirsch) PopS. 49:544-9(Ag).
 Mental and nervous element in disease. (T. S. Clouston) PubOp. 20:175-6(F 6).
 Respect for the nerves. Chaut. 22:735-6(Mr).
 See also Brain; Headache.

Netherlands.

- Behind dikes and dunes. Black. 160:626-42(N).
 Birds at the Amsterdam zoo. LLA. 210:126-8(J 11).
 Disunion in. (H. E. Dosker) Ind. 48:24(Ja 2).
 English and Dutch dairy farming. (H. H. Smith and E. C. Treppin) NC. 40:797-808(N).
 Holland's care for its poor. (J. H. Gore) Fo. 21:228-36(Ap).
 Impression of Holland. (B. Kennedy) CW. 62:775-9(Mr). [II].
 Island of Marcken. (E. Verhaeren) MA. 19:413-7(S). [II].
 Ladies' skating tour in Holland and Friesland. LLA. 208:233-8(Ja 25). Same. EclM. 63:350-4(Mr).
 Plan for reclaiming land from the Zuyder Zee. II Am. 20:773(D 12).
 Poor colonies of Holland. (J. H. Gore) Chaut. 22:581-6(F). LAH. 16:203-19(Mr).
 Study of Dutch. Nat. 63:209(S 17).
 Universities in Holland. (S. Nussbaum) 7:1826(S).
 What the sea has taken. SciAmS. 42:17289(S 26).
 What we owe the low countries. (M. E. Ferris) HarpB. 29:1094(D 26).
 See also Wilhelmina, queen of Holland.
 Nethersole, Olga.
 Chat with. (K. Jordan) LesW. 82:44(Ja 16). [Por. 38].
 Portrait. LesW. 83:319(N 12), 344(N 26).
 Nettleship, Henry.
 Lectures and essays. Reviews. Nat. 62:64(Ja 16).
 Ath. '96, 1:576-8(My 2).
 Nettleton, Charles P.
 Epigrams. Over. ns. 27:426(Ap).
 Neubauer, Ad., ed.
 Mediaeval Jewish chronicles. Review. Ath. '96, 1:211(F 15).
 Neumann, Karl Eugen, tr.
 Die reden Gotama Buddho's. For reviews see Buddha.
 Nevada, Emma.
 Importance of singing in tune. LHJ. 13:14(Mr).
 Nevada.
 National guard of Nevada. (W. R. Hamilton) O. 27:493(Mr) cont., 28:80(Ap) concl. [II. por].
 Silver of. (C. H. Shinn) PopS. 49:734-56(O). [II].
 Neve, Arthur.
 Unevangelized central Asia. MisR. ns. 9:358-61(My).
 Neville, Hastings M.
 Under a border tower. Review. Ath. '96, 2:216(Ag 15).
 Nevins, Henry W.
 In the valley of Tophet. Review. Crit. 26:200(O 3).
 Palinode to Apollo. CR. 70:529-40(O).
 Scenes in a barrack school. NC. 39:481-94(Mr).
 Nevius, Mrs. Helen S. Coan.
 Life of John Livingstone Nevius. For reviews see Nevius, J. L.
 Nevius, John Livingstone.
 Mrs. Nevius' Life of. Reviews. Nat. 62:19(Ja 2).
 Ind. 48:1335(O 1).
 New, Clarence Herbert.
 Highways of the sea. Lip. 57:660-6(My).
 New Bedford, Mass. (G. I. Tucker) NEM. ns. 15:97-116(S). [II. por].
 New Brunswick.
 Canoeing on the St. John. (W. C. Gaynor) O. 28:109-14(My). [II].
 Sport in an untouched American wilderness. (F. Ireland) Scrib. 20:350-62(S). [II].

- New England.
 and the formation of America. (P. O'Callaghan) C W. 64:344-54(D).
 Botany and botanists in. (J. E. Humphrey) NEM. ns. 14:27-44(Mr). [Il. por].
 Childhood in 1800. (A. L. Hill) NEM. ns. 15:406-11(D).
 Country shop. (E. L. Williams) NEM. ns. 13:651-3(Ja). [Il].
 Environment and man in. (N. S. Shaler) NAR. 162:716-25(Je).
 Farm hand in Old England and. (F. W. Pelly) CW. 63:242-53(My).
 Life two centuries ago. (W. B. Weeden) NEM. ns. 14:277-81(My).
 Memories of Bluemeadow. (C. Lyon) NEM. ns. 13:694(Ja) cont., 14:350(My) concl.
 New England primer. (P. L. Ford) Bkm. 4:122-31(O).
 Passing of the fisherman. (W. M. Thompson) NEM. ns. 13:675-86(F). [Il].
 Railway consolidation in. (G. F. Seymour) NEM. ns. 14:251-3(Ap).
 Small towns of. LAH. 17:246-52(O).
 Underground river of. EngM. 12:374(N).
 Unique gathering: Old Folks Society. (H. M. North) Outl. 54:508(S 19).
 Winter birds of. (W. E. Cram) NEM. ns. 13:547-54(Ja). [Il].
 See also Child, F. S.
 New England. Bibliography.
 Town records. AmHR. 1:581-4(Ap), 771-2(Jl).
 New England association of colleges and preparatory schools. (J. M. Pierce) JEd. 44:279(O 22).
 New England conscience; story. (A. E. Brand) NE M. ns. 13:759-68(F).
 New English Art Club.
 Seventeenth exhibition. SatR. 82:539-41(N 21). Ac. 50:466(N 28).
 New Foundland. See Prowse, D. W.
 New Gallery.
 Ath. '96, 1:591(My 2), 718-20(My 30). Nat. 62:392(My 21). (F. G. Stephens) MA. 19:337-42(Ag). [Il].
 and Royal Academy exhibitions. (H. H. Statham) FR. ns. 59:958-74(Je).
 Arts and crafts at. See Arts and crafts society.
 Burne-Jones' work. SatR. 81:544-5(My 30).
 Spanish art in. Nat. 62:51-3(Ja 16).
 Winter exhibition. Ath. '96, 1:24-5(Ja 4), 386-8(Mr 21)
- New Guinea.
 Birds of. (G. S. Mead) SciAmS. 41:16792-4(F 22).
 Exposition of German colonies at Berlin. SciAmS. 42:17198(Ag 15). [Il].
 See also Ray, S. H.
- New Hampshire.
 National Guard of. (G. H. Moses) O. 27:77(O) cont., 415(F) concl. [Il. por].
 Royal pines of. (W. H. Stone) NEM. ns. 15:26-32(S).
 See also Hampton.
 New Hampshire college of agriculture.
 Organization of. Ed. 16:266-9(My). [Il].
- New London, Conn.
 (H. R. Palmer) NEM. ns. 14:291-310(My). [Il. por].
 Historical associations of. (C. M. Holloway) IIAm. 19:665-8(My 16). [Il. por].
- New London; poem. (G. P. Lathrop) Crit. 25:338(My 9).
- New Mexico.
 Ancient Po-who-geh: Montezuma and other legends of the Pueblos. (V. Z. Reed) Over. ns. 28:644-56(D). [Il. por].
- New Mexico, cont.
 as a health resort. (H. J. Hoover) Ind. 48:1315(S 24).
 Traveler's view of. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 23:540-4(Ag).
 twenty-two years ago. Nat. 62:337(Ap 30).
- New Netherlands. See New York, state.
- New Orleans.
 Carnival of 1896. (J. B. Townsend) IIAm. 19:325-8(Mr 14). [Il. por].
 Citizen's league of. (N. Walker) HarpW. 40:438-9(My 2).
 Higher life of. (G. King) Outl. 53:754-60(Ap 25) [Il].
 People who live amid romance. (R. McE. Stuart) L HJ. 14:7-8(D). [Il].
 Spectator in. Outl. 53:548-9(Mr 28). [Il].
 Where southern lilies are trained: St. Mary's Dominican convent. (E. A. Starr) CW. 64:357-65(D). [Il].
 Winter-school in. (J. J. McLoughlin) CW. 62:554-7(Ja).
 See also Mardi Gras festival; King G.
- New South Wales.
 Bush fires in. (C. F. G. Cumming) LLA. 208:638-40(Mr 7).
- New woman in old Rome, The. (G. E. Wall) Chaut. 23:343-9(Je).
- New Year. Subdivisions: General; Fiction; Poetry.
 General.
 Beginning the years. (L. J. Vance) LesW. 82:11(Ja 2).
 New Year's day in Malaya. (R. Wildman) Over. ns. 27:76-80(Ja). [Il].
 Fiction.
 New Year guests. (S. O. Jewett) HarpB. 29:29-31(Ja 11).
 Price of a New Year's dinner. (F. C. Hays) Ind. 48:34(Ja 2).
 Poetry.
 All hail! (M. M. Williams) HarpB. 29:10(Ja 4).
 New year as a peace maker. (F. W. Hutt) Ind. 48:1785(D 31).
 Passion. (R. G. Taber) Ind. 48:1(Ja 2).
 When the New year comes. (G. W. Carryl) StN. 23:203(Ja).
- New York, city.
 Ancient market rights. (J. Ralph) HarpW. 40:351(Ap 11). [Il. 349].
 At the Waldorf. HarpB. 29:256-8(Mr 21). [Il].
 Attractions of a metropolis. (E. S. Martin) Cos. 21:325-8(Jl). [Il].
 Book about. See Haswell, C. H.
 Children's street-cleaning leagues. Outl. 53:465(Mr 14).
 Chinese in. (H. F. Clark) Cent. 53:104-13(N). [Il].
 (W. Bengough) HarpW. 40:214(F 29). [Il. 209].
 (A. S. Williams) LesW. 82:28(Ja 9). [Il. 26-7].
 Consolidation movement. (A. H. Green and others) Ind. 48:509-10(Ap 16).
 Dependent children in. Ind. 48:187(F 6).
 East river bridge. PubOp. 21:401-2(S 24). [Cond].
 HarpW. 40:982(O 3). [Il. 968].
 Election day in. (E. Ingersoll) Cent. 53:3-15(N). [Il].
 Election night in. HarpW. 40:1122(N 14). [Il. 1116].
 Eleventh annual exhibition of Architectural league. (A. Hoeber) HarpW. 40:108(F 29).
 Evolution of a great city. (J. J. O'Shea) CW. 63:682-97(Ag).
 Extracts from Dr. Storrs's historical discourse on his fortieth anniversary. Ind. 48:1551(N 19).
 Feeding a city. (J. G. Speed) LHJ. 13:3-4(Jl). [Il].
 Same. RR. 14:88(Jl). [Exc].

New York, city, cont.

- Flaneur on Broadway, The. (V. Gribayédoff) II Am. 20:617-9(N 7). [Por].
 Floating lodging-house in. LesW. 82:296(Ap 30). [II].
 Functions of the clearing-house. (R: Wheatley) HarpW. 40:78-9(Ja 25). [II. 80].
 Future water supply of Greater N. Y. SciAmS. 41:16959-60(My 2).
 German opera in. II Am. 19:410-11(Mr 28).
 German vote and the Republican party. (F: W: Holls) Fo. 20:588-604(Ja).
 Government of the Greater New York. (F. V. Greene) Scrib. 20:418-28(O).
 Governor Morton and school reform. (N. M. Butler) II Am. 19:618-9(My 9). [Por].
 Greater New York. (C: H. Parkhurst) Ind. 48:177(F 6).
 Greater N. Y. bill. Outl. 53:278(F 15), 386-7(F 29), 883(My 16). Ind. 48:582(Ap 30).
 Greater N. Y. plan. Outl. 53:129(Ja 25). Nat. 62:282(Ap 9), 319(Ap 23).
 Growth of west side. (C. T. Hill) HarpW. 40:730, 731, 734(Jl 25). [II].
 High office buildings in. SciAmS. 41:16826-7(Mr 7). [II].
 Higher life of N. Y. City. (A. Shaw) Outl. 53:132-9(Ja 25). [II. por].
 Historic houses in. (R. R. Wilson) HarpW. 40:1099-1102(N 7). [II].
 Homeless city, A. (J: J. O'Shea) CW. 62:647-54(F).
 Housing reform in. PubOp. 20:365-7(Mr 19). (W: H. Tolman) YaleR. 5:288-302(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:796-7(D 17). RR. 14:693-701(D). [II. por]. Same cond. PubOp. 21:797-8(D 17). Outl. 54:1071(D 12).
 Inspectrix, The. Nat. 62:411(My 28).
 Jews of. (J. A. Riis) RR. 13:58-62(Ja). [II].
 Light in dark places. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 53:247-52(D). [II].
 Machine charter. Nat. 63:489(D 31).
 Mendicants in the metropolis. HarpW. 40:302(Mr 28). [II].
 Most luxurious city in the world. (J: G. Speed) L HJ. 13:2(O).
 New aquarium at Castle Garden. HarpW. 40:1143(N 21). [II. 1141].
 No salt water for. (B. Phillips) HarpW. 40:174(F 22).
 Opening of new clearing-house. (J: A. Sleicher) LesW. 82:110(F 13). [II. por].
 Our public schools. Crit. 25:71(F 1).
 Palace at twenty cents a night. Scrib. 20:129-30(Jl). [II].
 Play grounds for city children. (V. Roseboró) Harp B. 29:714(Ag 22).
 Proposed underground road. (W: B. Parsons) Sci AmS. 42:17424-6(N 21). [II].
 Public baths in. (M. Morris) Ind. 48:959(Jl 16). Outl. 53:926(My 23). (A. L. Scudamore) LAH. 17:43-7(Jl).
 Public education association. HarpB. 29:182(Mr 7).
 Reform administration. LesW. 82:171(Mr 12). [Por. 168].
 Results of a religious canvass in. Ind. 48:1393(O 15).
 Roof-gardens. (J. Jerrold) II Am. 20:143-4(Jl 25). [II]. (H. B. Smith) HarpW. 40:944-6(S 26). [II].
 School reform in. EdR. 11:512-6(My). Same cond. RR. 13:736(Je). Outl. 53:805(My 2). JEI. 43:296(Ap 30), 366(My 28). (C: B. Hubbell) Ind. 48:1060(Ag 6).

New York, city, cont.

- Senator Stranahan's service to schools of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) HarpW. 40:463(My 9). [Por].
 Sociological study of. LesW. 83:366(D 3).
 Some Broadway types. (V. Gribayédoff) LesW. 82:110(F 13). [Por. 109].
 Spectator on the east side, The. Outl. 54:364-5(Ag 29). [II].
 Steady reform in N. Y.'s police force. HarpW. 40:231(Mr 7). (W: B. Carter) Ind. 48:1626(N 26).
 Street cleaning in. (W: W. Ellsworth) Outl. 53:1191-4(Je 27). [II].
 Street scenes in. (V. Gribayédoff) LesW. 83:361(D 3). [II].
 Suburban railroad facilities. (F. Crowell) EngM. 10:1029-39(Mr). [Map].
 Telephone service of. (H. L. Webb) II Am. 19:638-41(My 9). [II].
 Trolley near New York. (E. Ingersoll) HarpW. 40:755, 758(Ag 1). [Map].
 Vacant lot farming in. (M. A. Mikkelsen) Ind. 48:338(Mr 5). SciAmS. 41:16872-3(Mr 28). [II].
 Wants more water. (B. Phillips) HarpW. 40:55-6(Ja 18). [II].
 Was Tammany reasonably honest? (F. Matthews) HarpW. 40:494(My 16).
 Week of great heat. (M. Wilcox) HarpW. 40:834(Ag 22).
 Whigs of colonial N. Y. (C: H. Levermore) AmH R. 1:238-50(Ja).
 Women bachelors in. (M. G. Humphreys) Scrib. 20:626-36(N). [II].
 Working girl of. (M. G. Humphreys) Scrib. 20:502-13(O). [II].
 See also Suburban riding and driving club; Haswell, C. H.
- New York public library.
 Astor pictures in Lenox library. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:1759(D 24).
 Prospects of. Ind. 48:449(Ap 2).
- New York, state.
 Bribery and the law. (M. A. Hamm) AmMCiv. 9:368-81(N).
 Catholic schools and charities under the new constitution. (J: T. McDonough) CW. 62:682-94(F).
 Court of appeals. HarpW. 40:882(S 5).
 Craig colony for epileptics. (W: P. Letchworth) LAH. 16:198-203(Mr).
 Disguised revolution. Nat. 62:172(F 27).
 Early capital: Kingston. (H: B. Ingram) II Am. 19:527-9(Ap 18). [II].
 Evolution in the Genesee valley. (H. A. Edson) Ind. 48:573(Ap 30).
 Forestry in. (W: H. Coleman) Ind. 48:298(F 27).
 Gov. Morton and the platform. Nat. 62:354-5(My 7).
 Legislature at Albany. Nat. 62:373-4(My 14).
 Nominations. LesW. 83:167(S 10).
 Original Trenton rocks. (T. G. White) AmJS. 152:430-2(D).
 Protestantism in. Outl. 53:1194(Je 27).
 School matters in. Outl. 53:1140(Je 20).
 Senatorship. Nat. 63:452(D 17).
 Sunday in New Netherland and old New York. (A. M. Earle) At. 78:543-9(O).
 Through inland waters. (H. Pyle) Harp. 92:831-9(My), 93:63-75(Je). [II].
 See also Coney Island; Earle, A. M.
- New York Academy of science. See Science.
- New York Water-color club.
 Exhibition. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:1638(D 3). Crit. 26:328(N 21).

New Zealand.

- Adult male labor in. (E: Reeves) RR. 13:81-2(Ja).
 Gold-mining in. CJ. 13:756-9(D).
 Hunting wild horses in. (E. W. Kirwan) CJ. 13:16
 (F). Same. LLA. 208:383-4(F 8).
 Impending gold boom. EngM. 11:584-5(Je).
 Maoris of. Nat. 62:250-1(Mr 26).
 See also Fitzgerald, E. A.

Newark.

- Venerable church: Trinity Protestant Episcopal. (W. H. Hitchcock) LesW. 82:349(My 21). [II].

Newberry, Fenton T.

- Our foreign trade. Cent. 51:786-90(Mr).

Newberry, Percy E.

- Explorations at Thebes. Ac. 49:513(Je 20).
 Newberry, Percy E., and Fraser, G. W.
 Beni Hasan. Review. Ath. '96, 2:599(O 31).
 El Bersheh. Review. Ath. '96, 2:598(O 31).

Newbold, William Romaine.

- Double personality. PopS. 50:67-79(N).
 Hypnotic states, trance and ecstasy. PopS. 48:804-15
 (Ap).
 Illusions and hallucinations. PopS. 49:630-41(S).
 Normal and heightened suggestibility. PopS. 48:641-
 52(Mr).
 Possession and mediumship. PopS. 50:220-31(D).
 Posthypnotic and criminal suggestion. PopS. 49:
 230-41(Je).
 Self and its derangements. PopS. 49:810-21(O).
 Spirit writing and speaking with tongues. PopS. 49:
 508-22(Ag).
 Suggestibility, automatism, and kindred phenomena,
 PopS. 48:193-8(D), 375-80(Ja), 520-6(F).
 Suggestion in therapeutics. PopS. 49:342-53(Jl).
 Telepathy. Ar. 15:822-6(Ap).

Newburgh, New York.

- Old cantonment at. (R. Headley) NEM. ns. 13:
 578-93(Ja): [II. map].

Newcomb, Charles B.

- Electric fire pumps for mills. CassM. 10:307-8(Ag).
 Water-works machinery. CassM. 10:168-91(Jl). [II].

Newcomb, H. T.

- Are American railway rates too high? EngM. 10:
 624-31(Ja).
 Civil service. Ind. 48:680-1(My 21).
 Necessity of limiting railway competition. NAR. 163:
 121-5(Jl).
 Railway pooling and freight rates. EngM. 11:1055-
 61(S).

Newcomb, Simon.

- Influence of atmospheric and oceanic currents upon
 terrestrial latitudes. SciAmS. 42:17098(Jl 4).
 Wreck of the "Columbia;" story. Harp. 93:466-75(Ag).

Newcomen, George.

- Book reviews. Ac. 49:421-2(My 23), 502-3(Je 20), 50:
 91-2(Ag 8), 125(Ag 22), 236-7(O 3). EclM. 64:855-8
 (D). LLA. 211:569-72(N 28).
 German competition. WR. 145:276-7(Mr).

Newfoundland.

- and its new railway. (J. Murray) IIAm. 19:54-5(Ja 11).
 [II].
 Development of. SciAmS. 42:17221(Ag 22).
 Picture of. (J. Douglas) Nat. 63:304-6(O 22).
 Schools in. (E. S. Colclough) JEd. 43:276(Ap 23).
 Star of the sea. LLA. 209:172-9(Ap 18).
 See also Prowse, D. W.

Newkirk, Garrett.

- Rhymes of the states. StN. 23:116(F) cont., 697(Ie)
 concl. [II].

Newman, Albert Henry.

- Rev. of Whitsitt's Question in Baptist history. Ind.
 48:1365-6(O 8).

Newman, Ernest.

- Gluck and the opera. See Gluck, C. W. R. von.
 Newman, John Henry, cardinal.
 Some recollections of. (Aubrey de Vere) NC. 40:
 395-411(S). Same. LLA. 211:148-60(O 17).
 Newport, E. E.
 New Corcoran art gallery. IIAm. 20:426-8(S 26).
 [II].
 Newport symposium. (C. C. Harrison) NAR. 163:
 236-48(Ag).
 Newspapers.
 Wrapping machinery for. SciAmS. 42:17463(D 12).
 See also Journalism.
 Newton, Albert F.
 Scientific temperance instruction. AmMCiv. 8:30-3
 (Ja). Some cond. PubOp. 20:117(Ja 23).
 Newton, Isaac.
 Philosophical method of. (L. R. Harley) Ed. 16:
 596-602(Je).
 Newton, R. Facts about Queensland. WR. 145:568-
 74(My).
 Newton, R. Heber.
 Arthur Cleveland Coxe. Crit. 26:67(Ag 1).
 Social discontent. Ind. 48:1786(D 31).
 Next room, The; story. (Octave Thanet) Harp. 93:
 945-59(N).
 Ney, Michel, duc d'Elchingen.
 Family record of Ney's execution. Cent. 52:415-22
 (Jl).
 Portrait. Cent. 51:515(F).
 Weston's Historic doubts as to the execution of Mar-
 shal Ney. Review. Ath. '96, 1:214(F 15).
 Niagara Falls.
 Age of falls and river. PubOp. 21:560(O 29). [Exc].
 as a dynamo. (H. L. Avary) IIAm. 21:7-8(D 26).
 [II].
 as a timepiece. (J. W. Spencer) PopS. 49:1-19(My).
 [II. map].
 History of Great lakes and. (A. J. Herbertson) Sci
 AmS. 42:17398(N 7).
 Latest concerning. (G. F. Wright) Ind. 48:1260(S
 17).
 Music of. SciAmS. 41:16837(Mr 7).
 New power at. (O. E. Dunlap) CassM. 9:484-7(Mr).
 [II].
 Niagara reservation. Crit. 25:203(Mr 21).
 Railroad bridge at. EngM. 11:539-40(Je).
 Transmission of power from Niagara falls to Buffalo
 completed. PubOp. 21:723(D 3).
 Nicaragua canal.
 Absence of facts about. (C: B. Going) EngM. 11:
 416-24(Je).
 an impracticable scheme. (J. Nimmo, jr.) Fo. 21:
 21-33(Mr).
 Different phases of the question. RR. 13:203(F).
 Inter-oceanic canal from the standpoint of self-inter-
 est. (T. S. Woolsey) YaleR. 4:357-64(F).
 Joining the Atlantic to the Pacific. (G: E. Walsh)
 Chaut. 23:723-8(S).
 Ludlow report on. PubOp. 20:234-5(F 20).
 Project. (P. S. Cassidy) CW. 62:499-509(Ja). [II].
 Report of the Nicaragua canal commission. EngM.
 10:930(F).
 See also Colquhoun, A. R.
 Nichol, John.
 Knight's Memoir of. Review. Ath. '96, 2:670-2(N
 14).
 Nicholas II, czar of Russia.
 Coronation of. (M. Butler) HarpW. 40:618(Je 20).
 [II. 604-5]. (E: Bright) IIAm. 19:729-34. 747(My
 30). [II. por]. SciAmS. 41:17047-8(Je 13). [II].
 Czar and zarina's tour in Europe. Chaut. 24:348(D).
 [Por].

- Nicholas II, czar of Russia, cont.
 Epilogue to the czar's visit to France. PubOp. 21:587(N 5).
 Fêtes for the czar. (J. B. Latham) WR. 146:654-9(D).
 How will the czar wear his crown? (T: B. Preston) Chant. 22:569-77(F). [Il. por].
 Imperial family; portraits. LesW. 83:285(O 29).
 in Paris. HarpW. 40:1090(N 7).
 Nicholas I and II: a contrast. SatR. 82:332(S 26).
 Ookhtomsky's Travels in the East of Nicholas II. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:443-4(O 3). SatR. 82:374(O 3).
 Pageantry and politics in Paris. EclM. 64:746-9(D).
 Parisian fêtes in honor of. HarpW. 40:1082(O 31).
 Portrait. LesW. 82:375(My 28). RR. 13:515(My). HarpB. 29:533(Je 20).
 Portrait in coronation robes. RR. 14:15(Jl).
 Portrait with Czarina and President Faure. LesW. 83:322(N 12).
 Prayer of the Czar. RR. 14:467(O).
 Sketch of. RR. 13:703-8(Je). [Por. gr]. Ind. 48:760(Je 4).
 Tsar in Paris. Nat. 63:343-4(N 5).
 Tsar on tour. SatR. 82:276(S 12).
 Visit to France; press comment. PubOp. 21:491(O 15).
 Nicholas, Anna.
 Abiding love; story. Ind. 48:734-5(My 28).
 Nicholas, M. A.
 Fleur-de-lis. JEd. 43:294(Ap 30).
 Nicholls, A. B., portrait. Crit. 25:353(My 16).
 Nicholls, Francis T.
 Portrait. Outl. 53:754(Ap 25).
 Nichols, C. F.
 Liliuokalani. Over. ns. 27:526-9(My). [Por].
 Nichols, George Ward.
 Portrait. Outl. 53:741(Ap 25).
 Nichols, William T.
 Way of a will; story. Lip. 57:104-16(Ja).
 Whim and a chance; story. Lip. 57:291-378(Mr).
 Nicholson, Cecil.
 Académie Française. Ac. 49:77(Ja 25).
 Nicholson, Cecil, joint author. See Nicholson, Edward.
 Nicholson, Claud.
 Ugly idol. Review. LitW. 27:457(D 12).
 Nicholson, E. W. B.
 Mons Badonicus and Geoffrey of Monmouth. Ac. 49:221-2(Mr 14). 305-7(Ap 11).
 Unpublished Pictish inscriptions. Ac. 49:427(My 23).
 Nicholson, Edward, and Nicholson, Cecil.
 Rev. of Bingham's Recollections of Paris. Ac. 49:442-3(My 30).
 Nicholson, Mrs. Eliza J. (Pearl Rivers, pseud).
 Popcorn people; poem. StN. 23:342-3(F).
 Some of my country kin; poem. O. 28:34(Ap).
 Sketch of. CurL. 19:291(Ap).
 Nicholson, J. Shield.
 Strikes and social problems. Reviews. (R. S. Long) Ac. 49:522(Je 27). Ind. 48:556(Ap 23). (F. H. Dixon) D. 21:380(D 16). YaleR. 5:338-9(N).
 Nicholson, Meredith.
 Christmas in the pines; poem. CW. 64:294(D).
 Populistic ideals. Ind. 48:1228(S 10).
 Nicholson, R.
 George Morland. For reviews see Morland, George.
 Nickel.
 Oregon deposits. EngM. 11:372(My).
 Nick's Independence day; story. (V. Y. Remnitz) Ind. 48:919-20(Jl 2).
 Nicoll, W. Robertson.
 Mark Rutherford. Bkm. 3:438-42(M).
 Present state of literature in America; speech at Aldine Club. Bkm. 4:344-6(D). Same cond. LLA. 211:251-2(D 12).
 When the worst comes to the worst. Ind. 48:1128-30(Ag 20).
 Aldine Club dinner to Mr. Barrie and. Outl. 54:878(N 14).
 Portrait. Crit. 26:300(N 14). RR. 14:659(D). CurL. 20:491(D).
 Sketch of. (J. MacArthur) Ind. 48:1321-2(O 1). CurL. 19:292(Ap).
 Three Scots worthies in America. (J. MacArthur) Outl. 54:956-9(N 28). [Il. por].
 Nicoll, W: Robertson, and Wise, T: J., ed.
 Literary anecdotes of the 19th century. Reviews. D. 20:132-5(Mr 1). Nat. 62:326-7(Ap 23).
 Nietzsche, Friedrich.
 Case of Wagner: Twilight of the idols, ed. by A. Tille. Reviews. Nat. 62:459(Je 11). Outl. 54:475(S 12). Crit. 26:243(O 24). Ath. '96, 2:632-3(N 7). Ind. 48:589(Ap 30). SatR. 81:373(Ap 11). (W. Wallace) Ac. 50:75-6(Ag 1).
 Thus spake Zarathustra. Reviews. SatR. 82:90(Jl 25). Outl. 54:475(S 12). Crit. 26:279(N 7). Ath. '96, 2:632-3(N 7). (W. Wallace) Ac. 50:76-7(Ag 1).
 and his philosophy. CurL. 20:299-300(O).
 Life and works. QR. 184:299-328(O). Same. LLA. 211:616-36(D 5).
 Real name of. (R. H. Sherard) Bkm. 3:53(Mr).
 Night-mare page; story. (O. Thanet) Scrib. 19:638-43(My).
 Night watchmen.
 Proposed improvement in the service of. EngM. 11:116(Ap).
 Nile expedition.
 British. SciAmS. 41:16952(My 2). [Il].
 Description of. SciAmS. 41:17015(My 30). [Il].
 Egyptian army and the Nile campaign. SciAmS. 41:16983(My 16).
 See also Gordon, C: G:
 Nilsson, Christine.
 Glimpses of. Mus. 10:570-6(O).
 Portrait. Outl. 53:753(Ap 25).
 Nimmo, Joseph.
 Nicaragua canal an impracticable scheme. Fo. 21:21-33(Mr).
 Nitragin. (C. M. Aikman) CR. 70:210-14(Ag).
 Nitti, Francisco S.
 Catholic socialism. Reviews. LitW. 27:6(Ja 11). (C: S. Devas) DR. 118:117-28(Ja). Crit. 25:107(F 15). (R. S. Long) Ac. 49:259(Mr 28). (J: G. Brooks) YaleR. 5:91-2(My). Ind. 48:1208(S 3).
 Nitze, H. B. C.
 Gold mining in the southern states. EngM. 10:821-44(F).
 Nobili-Vitelleschi, F.
 On inductive morality. NC. 40:439-53(S).
 Noble, C. W.
 Border land of trampdom. PopS. 50:252-8(D).
 Noble, Edmund.
 Imitation among atoms and organisms. PopS. 48:402-510(F).
 Noble, James Ashcroft.
 Leslie Stephen. Bkm. 2:399-401(Ja).
 Sonnet in England. Reviews. Crit. 26:171-2(S 19). Nat. 63:256(O 1).
 Sketch of. Ac. 49:304(Ap 11).
 Noble haul; story. (W: C. Russell) IIAm. 20:812(D 19) cont.
 Nocard, Ed.
 Animal tuberculosis, and their relation to human tuberculosis. Review. PubOp. 20:309(Mr 5).

- Noel, Henry Taylor.
Brysonia: a tale of the newest South. Review. (B. O. Flower) Ar. 16:1039-40(N).
- Noel, Roden.
My sea, and other poems. (J. A. Blaikie) Ac. 49: 216(Mr 14).
- Noguchi, Yonehiro.
Young Japanese poet. (C. Wells) Crit. 26:302(N 14). [Por]. Bkm. 4:287-8(D). [Por]. (G. Burgess) Nat. 63:385(N 19).
- Noll, Augustus.
Lighting residences by electricity. EngM. 10:1059-63 (Mr).
- Nonconformists.
Modern "wall of partition." (A. M. MacKay) WR. 146:388-96(O), 572-81(N).
Power of English nonconformity. (A. F. Marshall) AmCQ. 21:583-95(Jl). (P. L. Parker) Ind. 48:451 (Ap 2).
Septuagenarian's retrospect. (J. G. Rogers) NC. 39: 158-72(Ja).
- Nono, L.
Votive offering; picture. MA. 19:389(S).
- Nordau, Max.
Comedy of sentiment. Reviews. PubOp. 20:24(Ja 2). Bkm. 2:530(F).
Conventional lies. EclM. 64:280-3(Ag). [Rev].
Degeneration. (V. Lee) FR. ns. 59:928-43(Je). [Rev].
Malady of the century. Review. Ath. '96, 2:872(D 19).
Paradoxes. Review. SatR. 82:89-90(Jl 25).
Poem to. (L. W. Jones) Over. ns. 28:712(D).
- Nordica, Mme. Lillian.
As Elsa; portrait. LesW. 82:133(F 27).
Portrait. Outl. 53:742(Ap 25). LesW. 83:344(N 26).
- Norfolk Island. LLA. 209:511-2(My 23).
- Norgate, F.
Richard Porson. Ath. '96, 1:621(My 9), Reply, 681 (My 23).
- Normal schools.
Child-study in the training of teachers. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) RR. 14:687-92(D). [Por].
Debasing of. (A. Lodeman) Nat. 62:305(Ap 16).
Detroit training school for teachers. (G. Buck) Fo. 22:376-84(N).
Ideal in professional training. (Mrs. D. Fulcomer) Ed. 16:473-81(Ap).
in the United States. (C. C. Ramsay) Ed. 17:232-40(D).
Legitimate work of. (A. W. Edson) Ed. 16:274-7 (Ja).
Teaching force: importance of normal schools. (E. T. Pierce) Over. ns. 28:219-26(Ag).
Training of teachers for secondary schools. (W. B. Jacobs) EdR. 11:245-53(Mr).
- Norman, Henry.
In the Balkans. Scrib. 19:663-82(Je). [Il. por].
Quarrel of the English-speaking people. Scrib. 19: 513-18(Ap).
Relations of England to continental powers. Ind. 48: 1630-2(D 3).
Portrait. RR. 13:131(F).
Sketch of. CurL. 19:198(Mr).
- Norman, Ralph S.
Anglo-Saxon conflict. AmMCiv. 8:267-70(Mr).
- Normandy.
Women of. (E. F. Wheeler) Chaut. 23:632-3(Ag).
- Norris, Frank.
Scenes in Johannesburg during the insurrection. HarpW. 40:233(Mr 7). [Il. 224].
- Norris, H. M.
Notes on cement testing. SciAmS. 41:16817(F 29).
- Norris, W. E.
Dowager's companion; story. Harp. 93:219-32(Jl).
Miser Morgan; story. LLA. 208:467-77(F 22).
Sketch of. CurL. 19:14(Ja).
- North, Helen M.
Arabian nights stories. Outl. 53:289(F 15).
Commercial travelers' home. LesW. 82:12(Ja 2). [Il].
Jack, the giant-killer. Outl. 53:247(F 8).
Jacob Tome Institute. Outl. 54:19-20(Jl 4).
Richard Whittington and his cat. Outl. 54:254(Ag 8).
Uncle Seth; story. NEM. ns. 14:476-82(Je).
Unique gathering: Old Folks Society. Outl. 54:508 (S 19).
- North, John Thomas.
Nitrate king, The, HarpW. 40:489(My 16). [Por].
CurL. 20:121(Ag).
Portrait. LesW. 82:391(Je 4).
- North, S. N. D.
Industrial arbitration. QJEC. 10:407-30(Jl).
- North, The new. (B. T. Tanner) Ind. 48:790(Je 11).
- North Carolina.
Southern Pines experimental farm. (L. J. Vance) Ind. 48:370(Mr 12).
Struggle for equal suffrage. (J. S. Bassett) AmM Civ. 8:484-8(My).
See also Pinhurst.
- North Pole. See Arctic regions.
- Northfield, Mass.
World's student conference. (R. E. Lewis) Ind. 48: 937(Jl 9), (H. L. Wayland) 1139(Ag 20).
- Northrop, B. G.
Three first Japanese girls educated in America. Ind. 48:139(Ja 30).
- Northrup, W. P.
Antitoxin treatment of diphtheria a success. Fo. 22: 53-64(S). Same cond. Ind. 48:1483(N 5).
- Norton, Charles E.
Civilization in America. Fo. 20:641-51(F). Same cond. PubOp. 20:269(F 27).
- Norton, Mrs. Edward Quincey.
Dual suffrage. Ar. 16:748-51(O).
- Norton, Frank H.
Competing with Mars in canals. IlAm. 19:170-1(F 8). [Il].
Mystery of "a" final. IlAm. 19:147(F 1).
Tower of Babel. IlAm. 19:406-7(Mr 28). [Il].
- Norton, Helen.
One woman's work. Outl. 54:688(O 17).
- Norton, Melanie Elisabeth.
as an illustrator. Bkm. 4:307-8(D). [Por].
- Norton, W. E.
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:146(Ap).
- Norvel, Martha H.
Daughter of the "Easy Chair:" Elizabeth B. Curtis. LHJ. 13:10(S). [Por].
- Norway, Arthur H.
Postoffice packet service. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:275-6 (F 29). (W. P. Courtney) Ac. 49:192(Mr 7). LL A. 209:561-8(My 30). (C. W. Ernst) AmHR. 2: 151-3(O).
- Norway.
At the top of Europe. (E. M. Allaire) O. 29:242-9 (D). [Il].
Game and game laws of. Black. 160:87-93(Jl).
In a Norwegian farm-house. (J. Bickerdyke) CJ. 13:282-5(Je). Same. LLA. 209:635-40(Je 6). Same. EclM. 64:119-24(Jl).
Review of books on. Ath. '96, 2:183(Ag 8).
Torghatten. SciAmS. 41:16761(F 8). [Il].
See also Oscar II.
- Norwegian literature. See Literature, Norwegian.
- Norwegians in America. See Anderson, R. B.

- Norwich, Conn. (L. W. Bacon) NEM. ns. 15:161-81 (O). [Il. por].
 Nose as a germ filter. PopS. 48:856-7(Ap).
 Note-book of a country doctor; story. EclM. 63:92-7 (Ja).
 Notovitch, Nicolas.
 Chief Lama of Himis on the alleged Unknown life of Christ. (J. A. Douglas and M. Müller) NC. 39: 667-78(Ap).
 Nott, Charles C.
 Chief Justice of the Court of claims. HarpW. 40: 1188(D 5). [Por].
 Portrait. LesW. 83:375(D 10).
 Nourse, Margaret.
 Mt. Holyoke college. HarpB. 29:590(Jl 11).
 Photograph party. Outl. 54:870(N 14).
 Nova Scotia. See Sigogne, J. M.
 Novikoff, Mme. O. de.
 Reminiscences. RR. 13:603(My).
 Numbers, Curiosities of. (W: S. Walsh) CurL. 20: 140-1(Ag).
 Numismatics. See Coins.
 Nunemacher, Lizzie V. Feathered baby show. Ind. 48: 929(Jl 9).
 Nurses and nursing.
 Instructive district nursing. (M. K. Sedgwick) Fo. 22:297-307(N).
 Trained nurse. (E. Mainey) Ind. 48:786(Je 4).
 See also Hospitals.
 Nussbaum, S.
 Universities in Holland. Ed. 17:18-26(S).
 Nutmegs.
 Talk about. (M. L. Butler) JEd. 44:322(N 5). [II].
 Nuts.
 Abnormal hickory nuts. (F. H. Herrick) AmJS. 152:258-62(O). [II].
 Germination of. PubOp. 20:208(F 13).
 Possibilities of the peanut. CurL. 20:372-3(O).
 Nuttall, G. Clarke.
 Curious drinks. CJ. 13:378-80(Jl).
 Jumping beans. CJ. 13:249-51(My).
 Nuttall, Thomas.
 Ornithology of eastern North America. Reviews. Crit. 26:315(N 21). LitW. 27:453(D 12). PubOp. 21:665(N 19).
 Nye, Edgar Wilson.
 Bill Nye and his work. CurL. 19:304-5(Ap).
 Inimitable "Bill" Nye. LesW. 82:167, 170(Mr 12). [Por].
 Portrait with Field and Riley. Crit. 25:429(Je 13).
 Portrait. Cos. 20:602(Ap). RR. 13:411(Ap).
 Sketch of. Crit. 25:151(F 29). PubW. 49:400(F 29). HarpW. 40:234(Mr 7). [Por. 224].
 Wit of Laramie. (W. M. Clemens) IlAm. 19:329(Mr 14). [Por].
- Oahu college.
 Mid-Pacific college. (M. L. Todd) Outl. 54:285-6 (Ag 15).
 Oakes, William.
 Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:38(Mr).
 Oakland, Cal.
 City of the oaks. (C. Hammerton) Over. ns. 27: 674-704(Je). [Il. por].
 Oakley, Charles Selby.
 Of women in assemblies. NC. 40:559-66(O), Reply, (H. McIlquham), 777-81(N). Same. LLA. 211: 572-80(N 28). Same cond. PubOp. 21:719-21(D 3).

- Oakley, Isabella G.
 Are our children precocious or infantile? Ind. 48: 1054(Ag 6).
 Obelisk Dick's fatal blunder; story. (B. C. Truman) Over. ns. 28:182-7(Ag).
 Ober, Frederick A.
 Josephine, empress of the French. For reviews see Josephine.
 Oberlin college.
 Mary Lyon and. (G: F: Wright) Nat. 63:436 D 10).
 Music in. (F. B. Rice) Mus. 10:69-70(My).
 O'Brien, R. Barry.
 Ireland. Review. Ath. '96, 2:836(D 12).
 O'Brien, William.
 Irish M. P.'s at Washington. NC. 39:746-55(My).
 Same cond. RR. 13:731(Je).
 London revisited. CR. 69:805-12(Je). Same. LLA. 210:228-34(Jl 25).
 Was Mr. Parnell badly treated? CR. 70:678-94(N).
 Observatories.
 at Paris and Meudon. SciAmS. 42:17307-8(O 3). [II].
 O'Byrne, M. A.
 How the Celtic revival arose. CW. 62:764-74(Mr).
 O'Callaghan, P.
 New England and the formation of America. CW. 64:344-54(D).
 Occult sciences. See Alchemy; Astrology; Spiritualism; Theosophy; Witchcraft.
 Ocean.
 circulation. (P. Emerson) JEd. 43:310(My 7), 330 (My 14).
 Color of. (R. M. Brown) CurL. 19:61-3(Ja).
 Lulling the billows. (R. P. Ryan) Outl. 54:512(S 19).
 World beneath the. (A. P. Crouch) NC. 40:881-95(D).
 See also Coast; Commerce; Physical geography; Sargasso sea; Ships; Whympers, F:
 Ocean Grove, N. J.
 Music at. HarpW. 40:858(Ag 29). [II. 845].
 Ochiltree, Henry.
 Redburn. Reviews. Bkm. 4:254-5(N). LitW. 27:477 (D 26).
 Ochs, G: W. Bad citizenship of the good citizen. Pub Op. 20:717-8(Je 4).
 O'Connell, Daniel; portrait. CW. 63:371(Je).
 O'Connor, Canon, of the Diocese of Clogher.
 St. Patrick's purgatory, Lough Derg. Review. (E. D'Esterre-Keeling) Ac. 49:280(Ap 4).
 O'Connor, D. Moncrieff. Place of the Holy Trinity in the Divina commedia. DR. 118:370-87(Ap).
 O'Connor, T. P.
 Home rule and the Irish party. CR. 70:179-90(Ag).
 Same cond. PubOp. 21:365(S 17).
 Odell, W. H.
 Filtering feed water for steam boilers. CassM. 10: 365-71(S).
 Odometer.
 Ancient and modern. SciAmS. 42:17274(S 19). [II].
 Odoni, Andrea.
 Portrait. Painted by Lorenzo Lotto. Portfo. no. 25: 90(Ja).
 Oelsner, H.
 Rev. of Histoire de la langue et de la littérature Françaises, des origines à 1900. Ac. 50:62(Jl 25).
 Rev. of Morris' Old French Romances. Ac. 49:360 (My 2).
 Of the blood royal; story. (G. M. Cannon) NEM. ns. 14:573-8(Jl).

- Of this generation; story. (H: S. Merriman) McC. 8:175-81(D).
- Ogden, H. A.
Some war courtesies. StN. 23:604-7(My). [II].
- Ogden, Rollo.
From the error of his way; story. Scrib. 20:222-33 (Ag).
Literature in South America. Outl. 54:60-1(Jl 11).
- Ogilvie, G. Stuart.
Sin of St. Hulda. Review. SatR. 81:396(Ap 18).
- Ogilvy, Margaret.
Visit to Mr. Barrie's mother. (E. P. Cunningham) Outl. 54:552-4(S 26). [Por].
See also Barrie, J. M.
- O'Gorman, Thomas.
History of the Roman Catholic church in the U. S. Reviews. (M. F. Egan) CW. 62:487-94(Ja). Ind. 48:974(Jl 16).
- O'Grady, Standish.
In the wake of King James. Review. (W: M. Payne) D. 21:287(N 16).
Ulrick the Ready. Review. (W: M. Payne) D. 21:287(N 16).
- O'Hagan, Thomas.
In the land of the Jesuit Martyrs. CW. 63:71-82(Ap), [Il. por].
Some Canadian women writers. CW. 63:779-95(S). [Por].
- Ohio.
(C: F. Thwing) Harp. 93:286-300(Jl). [Il. por].
Same cond. RR. 14:68(Jl).
Dow liquor law in. PubOp. 20:488(Ap 16).
See also Cleveland; Marietta; Western Reserve.
- Ohm, Georg Simon.
Portrait. Harp. 93:719(O).
- Ohnet, Georges.
Les vieilles rancunes. Review. Black. 159:66-70(Ja).
- Oil.
Manufacture of edible and essential. (G: E. Walsh) Ind. 48:70(Ja 9).
See also Petroleum.
- Oker, C. W.
Fallacy of index numbers. JPolEc. 4:515-22(S).
- Oker, Joseph. Are we a nation of rascals? AmMCiv. 8:506-17(My).
- Oklahoma.
Forty-sixth state. (H: R. Palmer) LesW. 82:107(F 13). [Il. por. 104].
Free homes in. IIAm. 19:421-2(Ap 4). [II].
Our newest territory. (F. B. Hamilton) IIAm. 20:363-4(S 12). [Il. por].
- Olcott, Mrs. E. E.
Bird study. JEd. 43:226(Ap 2).
- Olcott, Henry Steel.
Old diary leaves. Reviews. PubOp. 20:182(F 6). Sat R. 81:378-9(Ap 11).
- Old Glory; story. (M. L. Pool) Ind. 48:917-9(Jl 2).
- Old heads on young shoulders. (A. Hoeber) StN. 23:635-7(Je).
- Old Lady Lazenberry; story. (R: M. Johnston) Cent. 52:340-4(Jl).
- Old Mademoiselle Varot: a character sketch. (M. C. Pratt) Chaut. 24:83-5(O).
- Old man Savarin; story. (E: W: Thomson) McC. 7:267-72(Ag).
- Old Missouri; story. (J. L. Harbour) LesW. 83:418, 420-1(D 24).
- Old Society, The.
Painters in water colours. Ath. '96, 1:623-5(My 9).
- Old sock savings-bank for ministers; story. (U. X. Buttles) Outl. 53:1147-8(Je 20).
- Old story, An. (J. Wright) Lip. 58:135-7(Jl).
- Old things; story. (H: James) At. 77:433(Ap) cont., 78:530(O) concl.
- Oldham, Keta.
Rev. of Taussig's Wages and capital. Ac. 50:197(S 19).
Two books on social questions. Ac. 50:46('118).
- Old-time Thanksgiving; story. (M. E. Talbot) StN. 24:58-63(N).
- O'Leary, Cornelius M.
Euthanasia. CW. 62:579-87(F).
Sketch of. CW. 64:133-5(O). [Por].
- Oleomargarine. See Butter.
- Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant (Wilson).
Anti-marriage league. Black. 159:135-49(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:147-9(Ja 30).
Child's history of Scotland. Review. Ath. '96, 1:443 (Ap 4).
Jeanne d'Arc. For reviews see D'Arc, Jeanne.
- Makers of modern Rome. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:800 (Je 20). SatR. 82:94(Jl 25). Nat. 63:183(S 3).
WR. 145:223(F). (R. Hughes) Ac. 49:130-2(F 15).
LitW. 27:101(Ap 4). PubOp. 20:438(Ap 2).
- Noble lady. LLA. 209:59-63(Ap 4).
- Old Mr. Tredgold. Review. PubOp. 20:120(Ja 23).
- The unjust steward. Reviews. WR. 146:710(D). Ac. 50:489(D 5). Ath. '96, 2:870(D 19).
- Oliver, Henry K.
Composer of "Federal street." (J: W. Buckham) NEM. ns. 15:388-99(D). [Il. por].
- Olivia's waiting list; story. (C. Ticknor) NEM. ns. 15:53-63(S).
- Olivier, H. A. Garden of chances; picture. MA. 19:340(Ag).
- Olmstead, Victor H., and Fessenden, S. D.
Employer and employee under the common law. LA 'H. 16:111-28(F).
- Olmsted, Denison. Portrait. PopS. 49:767(O).
- Olmsted, Frederick Law. Portrait. Outl. 53:137(Ja 25).
- Olmsted, William Chadwick.
Canine pets; poem. O. 27:356(F).
- Olney, Richard.
Portrait. RR. 13:7(Ja). Chaut. 22:740(Mr). LesW. 83:342(N 26).
Presidency and. At. 77:676-82(My).
- Olsen, O. A.
Adventists. Ind. 48:1(Ja 2).
- Olson, Julius E.
Rev. of Boyesen's Essays on Scandinavian literature. EdR. 12:399-401(N).
- Olszewski, K.
Liquefaction of helium. SciAmS. 42:17299(S 26).
- Olympian games.
American winners. (W. T. Bull) LesW. 82:283(Ap 23). [Por].
at Athens. (C: Waldstein) HarpW. 40:391(Ap 18), 490(My 16).
Day at Olympia; story. (D. Osborne) Scrib. 19:433-51(Ap). [II].
in ancient times. (W: S. Bansemer) NEM. ns. 14:261-77(My). [II].
Last word on. (C: Waldstein) HarpW. 40:515(My 23).
- New Olympian games. (W: A. Elliott) Chaut. 23:47-51(Ap). Cent. 51:951(Ap). Outl. 53:696(Ap 18).
(M. Butler) 993-5(My 30). [Il. por]. Cur L. 19:540-1(Je). (G. S. Robertson) FR. ns. 50:944-57(Je). Same. EclM. 64:107-16(Jl). (R. B. Richardson) Scrib. 20:268-86(S). (P. de Coubertin) Cent. 53:39-53(N). [II].
- Old Olympic games. (A. Marquand) Cent. 51:803-16 (Ap). [II]. Same cond. PubOp. 20:501(Ap 16).

Olympian games, cont.

- Preparations for reviving the games. (W. J. Davis) PubOp. 20:501-2(Ap 10).
 Revival of. (G. Horton) NAR. 162:266-73(Mr).
 (R. B. Richardson) Scrib. 19:453-9(Ap). [II]. (G. T. Ferris) StN. 23:508-12(Ap). [II].
- Omaha.
 City flag of. HarpW. 40:940(S 26).
 Rosewaters and the "Omaha Bee." RR. 13:709-10(Je).
 Woman's club of. Harp B. 29:833(O 3). [Por].
- O'Malley, Austin.
 Sketch of. CW. 64:278(N). [Por].
- Oman, Charles.
 History of England. Reviews. (H. M. Stephens) AmHR. 1:321-3(Ja). Ind. 48:558(Ap 23).
- Omar Khayyám.
 Rubaiyat: ed. by N. H. Dole. Reviews. LitW. 27:213(Jl 11). Nat. 63:391(N 19).
 Rubaiyat set to music by Miss Lehmann. Ac. 50:570(D 19).
 Omar Khayyám club dinner. Crit. 26:60(Jl 25).
 Sketch of. (J. A. Murray) FR. ns. 60:848-55(D).
 Same cond. PubOp. 21:833(D 24).
- On Limbo. (Vernon Lee) EclM. 63:739-46(Je).
 On the divide; story. (W. Cather) Over. ns. 27:65-74(Ja).
- Onahan, M. J.
 Some famous rings. CW. 63:254-60(My) [II].
- Onahan, W. J. Scotland's services to France. AmC Q. 21:321-37(Ap).
- Ondricek, Franz. Portarit. Mus. 9:277(Ja).
- One man who was content; story. (M. G. VanRensselaer) Cent. 53:287-93(D).
- One morning; story. (E. Cumings) Outl. 54:57-8(Jl 11).
- One of Bob's tramps; story. (F. H. Smith) Harp. 93:481-4(Ag).
- One of God's charades. (W. F. Warren) Ind. 48:1715(D 17).
- One year—one life; story. (I. F. Hapgood) Ind. 48:1342-3(O 1).
- O'Neill, Owen Roe.
 Taylor's Life of. Ac. 50:26(Jl 11). [Rev].
- Onslow, Arthur.
 Onslow papers. Review. QR. 184:480-504(O).
- Onstale, E.
 African Atherura. SciAmS. 41:16746(F 1). [II].
- Onwhyn, T.
 Graphic humorist. (G. S. Layard) MA. 19:397-9(S). [II].
- Ookhtomsky, E.
 Travels in the East of Nicholas II. For reviews see Nicholas II.
- Open and institutional church league.
 Convention of. (E. B. Sanford) Ind. 48:1460(O 29).
 Same cond. PubOp. 21:628(N 12).
- Open-eyed conspiracy; story. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 52:345(Jl) cont., 848(O) concl.
- Opera.
 and Sir Augustus Harris. SatR. 82:34(Je 11).
 before the court of reason. (W. F. Biddle) At. 77:786-96(Je). Same cond. PubOp. 21:21-2(Jl 2).
 English opera in Boston. (J. L. Mathews) Mus. 9:549-57(Mr). [Por].
 for American singers. (K. Hackett) Mus. 10:545-54(O).
 Ghisella, a new opera for Madame Eames. (F. Hayward) HarpW. 40:212(F 20).
 Imperial opera company in Aida. (R. Hughes) IlAm. 20:648(N 14). [Por].
 Important new operas abroad. (E. I. Stevenson) HarpW. 40:515(My 23).
 in Europe. (E. Morris) Mus. 10:577-83(O).

Opera, cont.

- Italian opera at the academy. (E. I. Stevenson) HarpW. 40:1132(N 14). [Por].
 List of operas reviewed. See Drama—Criticism.
- Musical decadence of Italy. (R. Hughes) IlAm. 21:10(D 26). [Por].
- Operas of Verdi. CurL. 19:230(Mr).
 Samson and Delilah. See Saint-Saens, C. C.
 Some thoughts on. PubOp. 21:869(D 31).
 Subsidized opera in America. (K. Hackett) Mus. 11:52-61(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:629(N 12).
 Tristan and Isolde. See Wagner, W. R.
 Two Italian operas. SatR. 81:499-500(My 16).
 Verdi young, and younger. SatR. 81:590-7(Je 13).
 Week of German. (A. S. Inger) Mus. 9:530-4(Mr).
 See also Bayreuth; Damrosch, W.
- Opium.
 and leprosy in Hawaii. (S. E. Bishop) Ind. 48:240(F 20).
 Anti-opium movement. (J. G. Alexander) MisR. ns. 9:265-72(Ap).
 Consumption of. SatR. 82:261(S 5), 288-9(S 12).
 How prepared. PopS. 49:284(Je).
 Personal reminiscences touching opium smoking. (E. H. Parker) Black. 159:570-80(Ap).
 smoking in China. (R. H. Graves) CurL. 19:71-2(Ja).
 Some facts about the opium habit. CJ. 13:294-6(Je).
 traffic in California. (F. J. Masters) Chaut. 24:54-61(O). [II].
 Truth about the "Opium war." (D. A. Wells) NAR. 162:759-60(Je). Reply. (J. G. Alexander) 163:381-3(S).
- Oppenheim, Nathan.
 Stamping out of crime. PopS. 48:527-33(F).
- Opper, Emma A.
 Possession; poem. NEM. ns. 13:748(F).
- Opper, Frederick B.
 Ye minstrel and ye mayde; poem. StN. 24:64(N).
- Optic, Oliver, pseud. See Adams, W. T.
- Optical instruments. See Spectrum.
- Oracle encyclopedia and Mr. Groome. Ath. '96, 1:88(Ja 18).
- Orange Park, Fla.
 Situation at. Ind. 48:518(Ap 16), 658(My 14). Outl. 53:860(My 9), 943(My 23).
- Orange Society, The. (M. MacDonagh) CR. 70:215-31(Ag).
- Oranges.
 Butte county and the northern citrus belt. (S. G. Wilson) Over. ns. 27:419-21(Ap). [II].
 Culture in California. (M. A. Sudduth) Ind. 48:299(F 27).
 Packing. (C. Macfarlane) Ind. 48:818(Je 11).
 Rise and fall of the orange industry. (J. F. Richmond) Chaut. 22:451-3(Ja).
- Oratorio.
 The creation. See Haydn, Joseph.
 St. Francis. See Tinel, E.
 Elijah. See Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.
 The redemption. See Gounod, C. F.
- Oratory.
 Best, always. Outl. 53:699(Ap 18).
 Boy oratory. (T. J. Morgan) Ind. 48:1230-1(S 10).
 Political oratory. (H. T. Peck) Bkm. 4:208-15(N). 324-32(D).
 School of. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 22:453-61(Ja).
 Speakers who tire us. (M. H. Bright) Outl. 53:510-2(Mr 21).
 Suggestions to speakers. Outl. 53:506(Mr 21).
 Women speakers. (E. Elliot). Outl. 54:726(O 24).
 See also Preaching; Rhetoric; Voice; Hardwiche, H.; Holyoake, G. J.; Sears, L.

- Orchard, Thomas N.
Astronomy of Milton's *Paradise lost*. For reviews see Milton, J.
- Orchestral music.
Art of writing badly for the orchestra. *SatR.* 82:365-7(O 3).
Crystal palace and Richter concerts. *SatR.* 82:439-41(O 24), 466(O 31).
Military concert-band. (E: I. Stevenson) *Ind.* 48:1769(D 24).
Orchestra in 1800 and in 1900. (E. Prout) *Mus.* 9:669-83(Ap).
Wagner and the art of conducting. *RR.* 13:82-3(Ja).
What is in an orchestra? (E: I. Stevenson) *Ind.* 48:1484(N 5).
See also Boston Symphony orchestra.
- Orchilla: where and how produced. (J. K. Reeve) *Ind.* 48:539(Ap 16).
- Ordish, T. Fairman.
Early London theaters. *Review.* *Ind.* 48:1271(S 17).
- Oregon.
Great emerald land. (J. Miller) *Over. ns.* 28:641-4(D).
Nickel deposits. *EngM.* 11:372(My).
- O'Reilly, J. Boyle.
French's group for the memorial to. *Crit.* 25:433(Je 13). *IIAm.* 20:118(Jl 18). *LesW.* 83:74(Jl 30). [II].
- O'Reilly, Mary Boyle.
In the chime tower; story. *CW.* 64:285-93(D).
Miserly spendthrift; story. *NEM.* ns. 14:375-81(My).
- O'Rell, Max., pseud. of Paul Blouet.
Petticoat government; with comments by Mrs. H. P. Spofford and Mrs. M. Bottome. *NAR.* 163:101-14(Jl).
- Origen (Adamantius).
Commentary on St. John's Gospel, ed. by A. E. Brooke. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 1:377(Mr 21).
Origen's Hexapla. (S. R. Driver) *Ac.* 50:82(Ag 1).
- Ormonde, Elizabeth, marchioness of.
Portrait. *Cos.* 22:206(D).
- Ormsbee, Agnes B.
Bryn-Mawr college. *HarpB.* 29:646(Ag 1).
Charity of the sea. *HarpB.* 29:634(Jl 25).
Housekeeping in Turkey. *Outl.* 53:60(Ja 11).
- Ormsby, M. F., et al. Benefit to women of suffrage rights. *AmMCiv.* 8:605-15(Je).
- Ornithology. See Birds.
- Orpen, Joseph Millerd.
God of the Matabele. *NC.* 40:187-93(Ag).
- Orr, William, jr.
Outline course in zoology. *JEd.* 43:277-9(Ap 23).
Public school, library and museum. *NEM.* ns. 15:245-50(O).
- Orsi, Lelio. Walk to Emmaus; picture. *MA.* 19:290(Je).
- Orthodoxy.
Persistence of dogmatic theology. (G. E. Greenwood) *PubOp.* 20:177-8(F 6).
- Ortmann, Arnold E.
Climatic zones in jurassic times. *AmJS.* 151:257-70(Ap).
Separation and its bearing on geology. *AmJS.* 152:63-69(Jl).
- Osama.
Age of Saladin. *QR.* 183:163-87(Ja).
Contemporary of Saladin. *Black.* 159:438-60(Mr).
Same. *LLA.* 209:259-77(My 2).
- Osborn, F. W.
Logical vs. educational value. *EdR.* 11:276-8(Mr).
- Osborn, H: Fairfield.
Prehistoric quadrupeds of the Rockies. *Cent.* 52:705-15(S). [II].
World's debt to biology. *Chaut.* 23:564-9(Ag).
- Osborn, Henry Leslie.
Mission of the public park. *AmMCiv.* 9:171-90(Ag-S).
- Osborne, Duffield.
Day at Olympia; story. *Scrib.* 19:433-51(Ap). [II].
On love that sufficeth unto itself. *HarpB.* 29:378(My 2).
- Osborne, Francis.
Seventeenth century Chesterfield. (S. Peel) *NC.* 40:944-57(D).
- Osborne, Francis H.
Cuba, our neighbor in the sea. *Chaut.* 23:202-6(My).
- Oscar II., king of Sweden and Norway.
King Oscar of Sweden and Norway. (H. Hjärne) *Fo.* 22:164-75(O).
- Portrait. *IIAm.* 20:741(D 5).
- Osgood, Fletcher. How Boston gets its water. *NEM.* ns. 14:389-409(Je). [II].
- Osgood, Hamilton.
Maeterlinck and Emerson. *Ar.* 15:563-73(Mr).
- O'Shea, J: J.
Ethiopian's unchanged skin, The. *CW.* 63:227-41(My). [II. por].
Evolution of a great city. *CW.* 63:682-97(Ag).
Holy Brittany; poem. *CW.* 64:387-90(D). [II].
Homeless city, A. *CW.* 62:647-54(F).
New poet-laureate. *CW.* 62:822-9(Mr). [Por].
Salic Franks and their war-lord, Clovis. *CW.* 63:823-31(S). [II].
Salisbury government and the education problem. *AmCQ.* 21:673-92(O).
To Gladstone; poem. *CW.* 64:170(N). [Por].
Unjust steward of the nations. *CW.* 63:371-81(Je). [Por].
- O'Shea, M. V.
Shield-study. *Chaut.* 23:302-7(Je).
Educational values in the elementary schools. *PopS.* 48:675-86(Mr). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:405(Mr 26).
Interests in childhood. *JEd.* 44:123(Ag 20).
Relation of nature-study to drawing. *Ed.* 17:88-97(O).
Portrait. *RR.* 14:691(D).
- Ossoli, Marchioness. See Fuller, Margaret.
- Osterberg, Max.
Are electric central stations doomed? *EngM.* 12:456-9(D).
- Ostrich farm. (P. C. Macfarlane) *Ind.* 48:474(Ap 2).
- Ostwald, W.
Failure of scientific materialism. *PopS.* 48:589-601(Mr). *Comment.* (A. Llano) 49:121(My). *Reply.* (I. Remsen) *PubOp.* 20:431(Ap 2).
Scientific education in England and Germany. *Sci.* *AmS.* 42:17361-2(O 24).
- O'Sullivan, Vincent.
Book of bargains. *Review.* *Ac.* 50:593(D 26).
- Osuna collection. (J. F. Riano) *Ath.* '96, 1:626(My 9).
- Oswald, F. L. Storm tracks. *NAR.* 163:115-8(Jl).
- Otis, James.
Teddy and Carrots; two merchants of Newspaper Row; story. *StN.* 22:539(My) cont., 23:464(Ap) concl.
- Ottley, Robert L.
Doctrine of the incarnation. *Reviews.* *Ind.* 48:1206(S 3). (R. Bayne) *Ac.* 50:193-4(S 19). *Outl.* 54:1047(D 5).
- Ottoman Empire. See Turkey.
- Oubliette; story. (M. H. Catherwood) *At.* 77:781-6(Je).
- Oudinot, Nicholas Charles, duc de Reggio.
Memoirs, tr. by A. T. DeMattos. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:871(D 19).

- Oudrey, P.
Portrait of Mary, queen of Scots. HarpB. 29:921 (N 7).
Ouida, pseud. of Louise de la Ramée.
Ego, et rex meus: study of royalty. Fo. 21:471-85 (Je). Same cond. RR. 14:77(J1), PubOp. 21:54-5 (J19).
Highway robber: English railroads. FR. ns. 60:83-90 (J1).
Italian awakening. FR. ns. 59:541-6(Ap).
Marquis di Rudini and Italian politics. FR. ns. 60:350-62(S). Same. LLA. 211:67-77(O 10).
Quality of mercy. NC. 40:293-305(Ag).
Rev. of Herbert's Windfall and waterdrift. NC. 40:760-5(N).
Ugliness of modern life. NC. 39:28-43(Ja).
Our lady of the Angels; story. (D. E. Nelson) Lip. 57:137-40(Ja).
Our village eleven; story. Black. 159:581-91(Ap).
Ouseley, Sir Frederick A. Gore.
Joyce's Life of. Reviews. (J. S. Shedlock) Ac. 50:135(Ag 22).
Out of the book of humanity; story. (J. A. Riis) At. 78:698-707(N).
Out of the night; story. (K. T. Hinkson) Black. 160:550-4(O). Same. LLA. 211:656-60(D 5).
Out of Thun; story. (R. Barr) McC. 7:136-43(J1).
Outerbridge, A. E., jr. Foundry cranes. CassM. 10:211-23(J1). [II].
Pending problems for wage-earners. PopS. 49:57-71 (My).
Outram, Leonard, and Gordon, S.
True blue. Review. SatR. 81:324-5(Mr 28).
Outwitted; story. (K. U. Clark) HarpB. 29:809-11(S 26).
Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso).
Ovid and the natural world. (E. M. Cesaresco) CR. 70:109-18(J1). Same. LLA. 210:433-9(Ag 15).
Owen, Alan.
Among the wild cattle of the San Rafaels. Over. ns. 27:249-58(Mr). [II].
Owen, J. A., ed.
Wild-fowl and sea-fowl of Great Britain. Review. (M. G. Watkins) Ac. 49:38(Ja 11).
Owen, J. P.
Sin-eater in Wales. See Wales.
How folk-lore is spread. Ac. 49:241(Mr 21).
Owen, John. Sketch of. Ac. 49:136(F 15).
Owen, M. A.
Daughter of Alouette. Review. (P. Addleshaw) Ac. 50:347(N 7).
Owen, S. G.
Rev. of Marcellus' Compendiosa doctrina. Ac. 49:285(Ap 4).
Owney's trip around the world. (C. F. Holder) StN. 23:720-4(J1). [II].
Oxbow and bow, Origin of. (A. Matthews) Nat. 63:65-6(J1 23).
Oxenden, Maud.
Interludes. Review. Ath. '96, 2:835(D 12).
Oxford university.
Degrees for women at. Ath. '96, 1:118(Ja 25), 149(F 1), 381(Mr 21). (M. G. Fawcett) CR. 69:347-56 (Mr). (F. C. Conybeare) Ac. 49:157(F 22). (N. H. Smith) Outl. 53:623(Ap 4).
Forgotten movement. (W. W. Hunter) FR. ns. 59:689-703(My). Same. LLA. 209:681-92(Je 13).
In fact and fiction. EcIM. 63:145-64(F).
May-term at. (F. Adye) EcIM. 64:116-9(J1).
Missionary band at Cambridge and. (A. T. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9:481-5(J1).

- Oxford university, cont.
New degrees at. (W. C. Abbott) Nat. 62:321-2(Ap 23).
Notes from. Ath. '96, 2:638-9(N 7).
Old common-room. (P. A. Wright-Henderson) Black. 159:668-79(My).
Origin of. (J. H. Round) Ath. '96, 1:810(Je 20).
Women's student life at. (E. C. Barney) HarpB. 29:335, 326(Ap 11).
Oxford university press.
in the U. S. PubW. 50:340-2(S 12).
Making an Oxford Bible. (F. Gribble) CurL. 19:439-41(My).
Oxley, J. Macdonald.
Boy tramps. Review. Crit. 26:361(D 5).
Sketch of. CurL. 19:294(Ap).
Oysters.
Hygiene of. PopS. 48:572(F).
Oyster as mother. LLA. 208:255(Ja 25).
Oyster culture and disease. (T. E. Thorpe) SciAmS. 42:17501(D 26).
Oyster shuckers' eye disease. SciAmS. 41:16774(F 8).
Rock oysters of Yaquina Bay. (K. Munroe) Harp W. 40:786(Ag 8).
Ozème's holiday; story. (K. Chopin) Cent. 52:629-31 [Ag].

Pace, Edward A.
Cardinal Satolli. HarpW. 40:419(Ap 25). [Por. 417].
Pacific ocean.
Parts of the Pacific, by a Peripatetic Parson. Review. Ath. '96, 1:510(Ap 18).
Packard, A. S.
On the crater of Mount Shasta. PopS. 50:28-33(N).
Packard, Charlotte M.
Anniversary; poem. Ind. 48:734(My 28).
Packard, Winthrop.
Cardinal flower; poem. O. 27:306(Ja).
Fire-seeker: a Cahroc legend. Over. ns. 28:588-92 (N).
Nobody man; poem. StN. 23:391(Mr).
Paddock, Miner H.
High school of the future. Ed. 17:103-6(O).
Paderewski, Ignace Jan.
in his daily life. (J. J. a'Becket) LHJ. 13:13-14(Mr). [II. por].
Prize offer to American composers. Mus. 10:80-1 (My).
Portrait. Mus. 9:461(Mr).
Sketch of. HarpB. 29:73(Ja 25). [Por].
Padula, Antonio.
Nuovi Poeti Portoghesi. (J. Fulano) Ac. 49:526(Je 27). [Rev].
Page, Curtis Hidden.
'Tis he that striveth not, is dead; poem. Cos. 21:543(S).
Page, John.
Letter to Madison, 1801. AmHR. 1:699-701(J1).
Page, John Lloyd Warden.
Coasts of Devon and Lundy Island. Reviews. SatR. 81:305-6(Mr 21). Ath. '96, 1:512(Ap 18).
Page, Walter Gilman.
Interior decoration of schoolhouses. JEd. 44:224-5 (O 1).
Pages from a private diary. LLA. 210:689-98(S 12), 731-9(S 19), 211:53-62(O 3).
Paget, Sir Arthur.
Paget papers, ed. by A. B. Paget. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:643-5(My 16). Crit. 25:439-40(Je 20). D. 21:34-6 (J1 16). ER. 184:135-156(J1). SatR. 81:654(Je 27). (W. E. G. Fisher) Ac. 50:123-4(Ag 22). Bkm. 4:155-6(O). Ir.d. 48:1270(S 17).

- Paget, Clarence, lord.
Autobiography and journals, ed. by Arthur Otway.
Review. (W: Grey) Ac. 50:213-6(S 26).
- Paget, E. C.
Rev. of Romanes' Thoughts on religion. Ind. 48:455 (Ap 2).
- Paget, Leonard.
Rev. of Hudson's Scientific demonstration of the future life. Bkm. 3:159-60(Ap).
- Paget, Violet. See Lee, Vernon, pseud.
- Paine, Albert Bigelow.
A gleam in the dark; story. II Am. 19:462-5(Ap 4).
Last survivor of the Alamo-Madame Candelaria. II Am. 19:558-9(Ap 25). [Il. por].
Rock-a-by chair; poem. Ind. 48: 567(Ap 23).
- Paine, Albert Bigelow, joint author. See Stuart, Mrs. Ruth McEnery.
- Paine, Frances Bacon.
Talking it over; farce. HarpB. 29:470(My 30).
To meet Mr. and Mrs. Browne. HarpB. 29:106(F 8).
- Paine, G. H.
Principles of railroad signalling. EngM. 11:821-36 (Ag). [Il].
- Paine, Henry Gallup.
Sketch of H: C. Bunner. HarpW. 40:522(My 23). [Por].
Sunday Sam's statute of limitations; story. Harp. 94:135-44(D).
- Paine, Henry Gallup, and Sherman, F. D.
Henry Cuyler Bunner. Crit. 25:363-4(My 23).
- Paine, Ralph W.
What Yale learned at Henley. HarpW. 40:764(Ag 1). [Il].
- Paine, Robert Treat.
Problems of charity. AmMCiv. 8:311-20(Mr). [Por fr].
Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:68(Mr). Outl. 53:554(Mr 28).
- Paine, Thomas.
Exhibition in London. (M. D. Conway) Nat. 62: 10-11(Ja 2).
Unpublished letters of. (M. D. Conway) Nat. 62:118 (F 6), 471(Je 18).
Writings, ed. by M. D. Conway. Reviews. Ac. 50: 519-20(D 12). Crit. 25:39(Ja 18).
- Painting.
Century of. (W. H. Low) McC. 6:145(Ja) cont. 7:426(O) concl. [Il].
Decorative painting by Robert Blum. Scrib. 19:3-9 (Ja). [Il].
Humors of portrait. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:1259 (S 17).
A modern art. CurL. 20:548-9(D).
on metal plates. CurL. 19:551(Je).
Painter. (H. Spencer) CR. 69:391-8(Mr). Same. PopS. 48:697-704(Mr).
Pastels of Mr. E. A. Abbey. (A. L. Baldry) MA. 19:224-7(My). [Il].
Picture conservation. (J. C. Robinson) NC. 39:608-23(Ap).
Portrait. Scrib. 20:258(Ag).
Portrait painting in its historical aspects. (J. Collier) NC. 39:762-78(My). Same. LLA. 209:771-81(Je 27).
Portraiture of the American Revolutionary war. (W. L. Andrews) Bkm. 3:211-15(My), 329-32(Je). [Il].
Water color painting, our national art. SatR. 81:344-5(Ap 4).
See also Preraphaelitism; LaFarge, J.; Laurie, A. P.; Muther, R.; Paton, H.
- Painting, mechanical.
of iron surfaces. EngM. 11:330-1(My).
Paint as a protection for iron. (E. A. Custer and F. P. Smith) SciAmS. 41:16896-8(Ap 4). [Il].
- Painting of Apelles, A; story. (W. von Schierbrand) Lip. 58:426-9(S).
- Pair of glasses; story. (G. L. Bent) O. 28:17-19(Ap). Palaces.
- Old Castilian palace: Casa del Cordon. (R. Thirlmere) MA. 19:64-70(Ja). [Il].
See also St. James's; Westminster.
- Palache, Charles.
Crocoite from Tasmania. AmJS. 151:389-90(My).
Crystal measurement. AmJS. 152:279-88(O).
- Paleontology.
American museum of natural history. (W: Seton) CW. 63:8-22(Ap). [Il].
Amphibian footprints from the Devonian. (O. C. Marsh) AmJS. 152:374(N).
Archelon ischyros. (G: R. Wieland) AmJS. 152: 399-412(D). [Il].
Belodont reptile from the Connecticut river sandstone. (O. C. Marsh) AmJS. 152:59-62(Jl).
Extinct felidae of North America. (G: I. Adams) AmJS. 151:419-45(Je). [Il].
Gigantic birds of South Patagonia. SciAmS. 41: 17019-20(My 30).
Humanity's missing link. (H. B. Bashore) Lip. 58:530-2(O).
Jurassic formation on the Atlantic coast. (O. C. Marsh) AmJS. 152: 433-47(D).
Morphology of triarthrus. (C. E. Beecher) AmJS. 151:251-6(Mr). [Pl].
Notice of a new fossil, North Missouri. (G. C. Broadhead) AmJS. 152:337-8(S).
Opisthoteuthidae. (A. E. Verrill) AmJS. 152:74-80 (Jl).
Palaeozoic fossils from Baffinland. (E. M. Kindle) AmJS. 152:455(D).
Pithecanthropus erectus. (P. Kropotkin) NC. 39: 425-32(Mr). Same. EclM. 63:515-20(Ap). Same. LLA. 209:73-8(Ap 11). Same cond. SciAmS. 41: 16762(F 8). (O. C. Marsh) AmJS. 151:475-82(Je). [Il].
Prehistoric quadrupeds of the Rockies. Cent. 52: 705-15(S). [Il].
Recent and fossil tapirs. (J. B. Hatcher) AmJS. 151:161-80(Mr).
Relations of body-plates in the dinichthyids. (C. R. Eastman) AmJS. 152:46-50(Jl).
Section of the cretaceous at El Paso, Texas. (T. W. Stanton and T. W. Vaughan) AmJS. 151:21-6(Ja).
See also Geology.
- Palestine.
Abraham's oak. SciAmS. 41:16787(F 15). [Il].
In Bashan. LLA. 211:127-8(O 10).
Jews return to. See Jews.
Mourning the dead in. LLA. 209:447-8(My 16).
Visit to the Cave of Machpelah. (H: O. Dwight) Ind. 48:55(Ja 9).
See also Bethlehem; Jerusalem; Sayce, A. H.; Wells, J.
- Paley, William.
Portrait. CW. 62:798(Mr).
- Palgrave, Francis Turner.
Authority in poetical criticism. SatR. 82:311-13(S 19).
- Palgrave, R. H. Inglis, ed.
Dictionary of political economy. Review. Ath. '96, 2:898(D 26).
- Palinode to Apollo. (H: W. Nevins) CR. 70:529-40 (O).
- Pall-Mall.
Golf to paille-maille. EclM. 63:863(Je).
- Pallik-Béla.
In mother's care; picture. Cos. 20:682(Ap).

- Palmer, A. DeForest, jr.
Condensation in the steam jet. *AmJS.* 152:247-54(O).
- Palmer, A. H.
Life of Joseph Wolf. For reviews see Wolf, Joseph.
- Palmer, B. M.
Portrait. *Outl.* 53:754(Ap 25).
- Palmer, Charles H.
Rev. of Sinclair's Two years on the Alabama. *D.* 20:46-8(Ja 16).
- Palmer, Clarence S.
Municipal government. *AmMCiv.* 9:53-5(Jl).
- Palmer, Francis S.
Christmas in the evergreen swamp; story. *Outl.* 54:1096-7(D 12).
- Palmer, Frederic.
Studies in theologic definition underlying the Apostles' and Nicene creeds. Reviews. *Outl.* 53:64(Ja 11).
PubOp. 20:248(F 20).
- Palmer, H. P.
Selborne and Gilbert White. *LLA.* 211:248-51(O 24).
- Palmer, Henry Robinson.
New London, Conn. *NEM.* ns. 14:291-310(My). [Il. por].
Oklahoma: the forty-sixth state. *LesW.* 82:107(F 13). [Il. por. 104].
Population tendencies in Rhode Island. *NEM.* ns. 14:159-62(Ap).
- Palmer, John McAuley.
National democratic party. *Ind.* 48:1355-6(O 8).
Portrait. *RR.* 14:395(O).
Presidential nominee of National Democracy. *Harp W.* 40:905(S 12). [Por].
- Palmer, John Williamson.
Certain worthies and dames of old Maryland. *Cent.* 51:483-99(F). [Por].
- Palmer, Roundell.
Memorials. 2v. Reviews. *Ath.* '96, 2:149(Ag 1).
(A. F. Leach) *Ac.* 50:108(Ag 15). *SatR.* 82:192-3(Ag 22). *Nat.* 63:313(O 22), 332(O 29). *WR.* 146:468-70(O).
- Palmerston, Henry John Temple, viscount.
Ideal in diplomacy. (E. M. Chapman) *Cent.* 51:541-5(F). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:265(F 27).
- Palmistry.
Character read by the thumbs. *CurL.* 20:515(D).
Our futures and our fortunes. (Mrs. A. G. Lewis) *LHJ.* 13:16(Ja).
- Panama.
Isthmus of. (R. H. Davis) *HarpW.* 40:33-5(Ja 11). [Il].
Spanish city in the new world. (M. E. Haines) *NE M.* ns. 14:59-62(Mr).
- Panama canal as it is. *CJ.* 13:558-60(S).
- Pandean pastimes. (F. D. Bergen) *At.* 77:625-30(My).
- Paper.
dishes plated with enamel. *CurL.* 19:239(Mr).
Manufacture of photographic paper. *SciAmS.* 41:16695(Ja 11). [Il].
Mildew in drawing-paper. (W. J. Russell) *MA.* 19:98-100(F).
Preservation of wood pulp. *SciAmS.* 42:17122(Jl 11).
See also Marbling.
- Paquin, Paul.
Should consumptives marry? *Ar.* 16:605-11(S).
- Paraguay.
Missions. (S. P. Craver) *Ind.* 48:835(Je 18), 1142(Ag 20).
Timber woods in. *EngM.* 12:557-8(D).
- Pardee, Jean.
Basket ball. *HarpB.* 29:92(F 1). [Il].
St. Elmo Hall. *LesW.* 82:175(Mr 12). [Il].
Saratoga's floral fete. *LesW.* 83:186(S 17). [Il. 188].
- Pardepp, R. On the Chilterns. *LLA.* 209:573-5(My 30).
- Parenzo cathedral.
Description. *Ind.* 48:1722(D 17).
- Paret, J. Parmly.
Handicap reform in lawn-tennis. *O.* 28:154-6(My).
- Pareto, Vilfredo.
Cours d'économie politique. Review. *YaleR.* 5:325-8(N).
La courbe de la répartition de la richesse. Review. *YaleR.* 5:325-8(N).
- Pariah, A; story. (H. S. Merriman) *LLA.* 210:446-8(Ag 15).
- Paris.
American artists' association of. (E. H. Wuerpel) *Cos.* 20:402-9(F).
Bicêtre. (T. Hopkins) *LLA.* 210:608-17(S 5).
Same. *EclM.* 64:454-63(O).
Chiffonniers of. *EclM.* 63:428-9(Mr).
Compressed-air motors in. *PubOp.* 21:722(D 3).
Incandescent gas lighting in. *EngM.* 12:536-7(D).
Invalides and the exposition of 1900, The. *HarpW.* 40:342(Ap 11).
Masonry reservoir of Montmartre. *EngM.* 10:930-1(F).
Notes from. (J. Claretie) *Ath.* '96, 2:194(Ag 8).
Notes from missions. (R. Saillens) *MisR.* ns. 9:580-1(Ag).
Parisian fêtes in honor of the Czar. *HarpW.* 40:1082(O 31). (J. B. Latham) *WR.* 146:654-9(D).
Public schools of. (L. Marillier) *EdR.* 12:313-34(N).
Quays of. (A. F. Sanborn) *Lip.* 58:551-8(O).
Sewers of. *SciAmS.* 41:16732(Ja 25). [Il].
swindles. (C. Moffett) *Lip.* 57:565-71(Ap).
Visiting the sewers. *SciAmS.* 42:17250(S 5). [Il].
See also Adolphus, F.; Bingham, D. C.
- Paris Salons. See Salons, Paris.
- Park, Benjamin.
Intellectual rise in electricity. Review. *Nat.* 62:16-18(Ja 2).
- Park, Walter.
New developments in kite-flying. *Ind.* 48:1204(S 3).
- Park, William.
Game of golf. Review. *SatR.* 82:140(Ag 8).
- Parker, Benjamin S.
Vanderdecken; poem. *Cent.* 51:758-9(Mr).
- Parker, Charles Arundel.
Ancient crosses at Gosforth, Cumberland. Review. *Ac.* 50:356(N 7).
- Parker, Charles Astor.
Minneapolis and the "Festival of Ceres." *IIAm.* 20:333-5(S 5). [Il].
- Parker, Edward Harper.
Chinese humbug. *CR.* 70:876-87(D).
Peking Gazette and Chinese posting. *LLA.* 211:642-7(D 5).
Personal reminiscences touching opium-smoking. *Black.* 159:570-80(Ap).
Rev. of Chavanne's *Chronologie Chinoise*. *Ac.* 50:163(S 5).
Rev. of Chavannes *La sculpture sur pierre en chine*. *Ac.* 50:76-8(Jl 11).
Rev. of Deveria's *Origine de l' Islamisme en Chine*. *Ac.* 49:265(Mr 28).
Salt and gas wells of China. *CJ.* 13:545-7(S).
Thousand years of the Tartars. Review. *Ath.* '96, 1:215(F 15).
- Parker, Edward Harper, tr. Letters from the emperor of China to King George III. *NC.* 40:45-55(Jl).
Same. *LLA.* 210:346-54(Ag 8).

- Parker, Francis W.
 Horace Mann. EdR. 12:65-74(Je), a correction. 13:104(Ja).
 Strength and weakness of common schools. Ind. 48:1064(Ag 6).
 Portrait. RR. 14:689(D).
- Parker, George F.
 American bicycles in England. NAR. 163:688-95(D).
 Cry for fraudulent money in America. NC. 40:516-32(O).
 How a presidential campaign is managed. CR. 70:636-51(N).
 Municipal government in Birmingham. Cent. 53:71-89(N). [II]. Same cond. PubOp. 21:654-5(N 19).
- Parker, Gilbert.
 Little bell of honor: a tale of Pontiac. Cent. 51:881-8(Ap).
 Seats of the mighty; story. At. 75:289(Mr) cont., 77:198(F) concl. Reviews. Crit. 26:24(J1). At. 78:275(Ag). LitW. 27:277(S 5).
 Seats of the mighty, as presented in N. Y. Crit. 26:371(D 5). [Por].
 Portrait. Bkm. 3:294(Je).
- Parker, H. A.
 How Hawkins was regulated; story. Lip. 58:413-22(S).
- Parker, Horatio W.
 Music as a university course. RR. 14:87(J1). [Exc].
 Music in Yale university. Mus. 10:181-5(Je).
- Parker, I. C. Homicides in America. NAR. 162:667-73(Je).
- Parker, Jane Marsh.
 Race for a girdle. StN: 24:27-8(N).
 September. Outl. 54:413(S 5).
- Parker, Joseph.
 Might have been. Review. Ac. 50:559(D 19).
 and Henry Irving. (E. Hubbard) JEd. 44:207(S 24).
- Parker, Louis N., and Goodman, E. J.
 Love in idleness; comedy. Review. SatR. 82:468(O 31).
- Parker, Percy L.
 Jubilee celebration in London. Ind. 48:1002(J1 23).
 Nonconformity in England. Ind. 48:451(Ap 2).
- Parker, Walter Scott.
 Portrait. JEd. 44:396(D 10).
- Parker, W. Thornton.
 National sanitarium for consumptives. Ar. 16:196-206(J1). Same cond. RR. 14:~24-5(Ag).
- Parkes, Sir Henry.
 Personal sketch of. (A. P. Martin) LLA. 210:747-55(S 19).
 Portrait. Outl. 53:800(My 2). RR. 13:652(Je).
- Parkhurst, C. H.
 Art of young obedience. Ind. 48:1382-3(O 15).
 Easter thoughts. Ind. 48:438(Ap 2).
 Greater New York. Ind. 48:177(F 6).
 Mountaineering. Ind. 48:741(Je 4).
 Popular methods of gauging sin. Ind. 48:73(Ja 16).
 Rainbow and the throne. Ind. 48:41(Ja 9).
 Religion as an instinct and as a life. Ind. 48:573(Ap 30).
 Value of college training. RR. 13:737(Je). [Cond].
 The young man. LHJ. 13:15(F) cont., 14:22(D) concl.
 Portrait. Outl. 53:135(Ja 25). LesW. 83:395(D 17).
- Parks.
 Blue Mt. forest park. (C. I. Rice) JEd. 43:399(Je 11), 416(Je 18), 44:10-11(Je 25).
 County parks. (T. H. Macbride) PopS. 49:369-73(J1).
- Parks, cont.
 Fairmount park. HarpW. 40:107-11(F 1). [II].
 Mission of the public parks. (H. L. Osborn) Am MCiv. 9:171-90(Ag-S).
 Parley, Peter, pseud. of S. G. Goodrich.
 Who was "Peter Parley"? PubW. 49:30(Ja 11).
 Parliamentary practice. See Gray, G.
 Parlous wholeness of Ephraim; story. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 53:89-96(N).
 Parminter, A.
 Reply to Stanley. SatR. 82:371(O 3).
 Parnell, Charles Stewart.
 Was Parnell badly treated? (W. O'Brien) CR. 70:678-94(N).
 Paroy, Jean Philippe Gui Legentil, marquis de.
 Memoires du Comte de Paroy, ed. by E. Charavay.
 Review. Ath. '96, 2:834(D 12).
- Parrots.
 Parrots I have known. LLA. 208:243-8(Ja 25).
- Parrott, John. Portrait. Over. ns. 27:82(Ja).
- Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings.
 Evolution of the art of music. Review. PubOp. 21:664(N 19).
 as musical lecturer. SatR. 81:169(F 15).
- Parsi, Signora. Portrait. LesW. 83:312(N 12).
- Parsi calendar. See Time.
- Parsons, Alfred.
 Notes in Japan. Review. Ath. '96, 1:173(F 8).
- Parsons, Eugene.
 Late Lady Tennyson. Crit. 26:149(S 5).
 Tennyson's women. Chaut. 23:621-6(Ag).
- Parsons, F. Mary Wilson.
 Queen's messenger. LLA. 208:723-33(Mr 21).
- Parsons, Frank.
 Free silver vs. free gold. Ar. 16:770-95(O).
 Issue of 1896. Ar. 16:881-91(N).
 Telegraph monopoly. Ar. 15:250(Ja) cont.
- Parsons, H. de B.
 Expert engineer, The. CassM. 9:494-8(Mr).
 Fire-boats. CassM. 10:28-45(My). [II].
- Parsons, Louise B.
 American voice. Outl. 54:867-8(N 14).
 Chaucer for children. Outl. 54:101(J1 18), 249-50(Ag 8).
 Children as educators. Outl. 54:1180(D 26).
- Parsons, Reuben.
 Baptism of France. AmCQ. 21:497-517(J1).
 Explorers in the Middle Ages: Marco Polo. AmCQ. 21:43-52(Ja).
 Studies in church history. Reviews. AmCQ. 21:657-61(J1). CW. 64:267-72(N).
- Parsons, Richard.
 Easter in the Greek church. Ind. 48:481(Ap 9).
- Parsons, William Barclay.
 Proposed N. Y. underground road. SciAmS. 42:17424-6(N 21). [II].
 Underground topography of a city. EngM. 11:1015-28(S).
- Parties, political.
 Ethics of party loyalty. (G. W. Green) PubOp. 20:171(Ja 16).
 History of party. (L. P. Gratacap) AmMCiv. 9:306-20(O).
 See also names of parties.
- Parton, Ernest.
 Golden light; picture. MA. 19:96(F).
- Parton, Ethel.
 Ballad of Betty the bound girl. StN. 23:531-5(My).
- Partridge, W. E.
 Some effects of frost. SciAmS. 41:16747(F 1).

- Partridge, William Ordway.
Development of sculpture in America. *Fo.* 20:554-69 (Ja).
John Rogers, the people's sculptor. *NEM.* ns. 13: 705-21(F). [Il. por].
Relation of art to religion. *Ar.* 17:1-8(D).
Statue of General Grant. (C. Moffett) *McC.* 6:590-1(My). [Il].
Parts of the Pacific, by a Peripatetic Parson. *Review.* (W. Wickham) *Ac.* 49:217(Mr 14).
- Parvin, Theophilus.
On vivisection. *SciAmS.* 41:16902(Ap 4).
- Pasquier, Etienne Denis.
Histoire de mon tempe. *Review.* (J. H. Robinson) *AmHR.* 1:140-2(O).
- Passion play.
at Selzach. (H. D. Rawnsley) *Black.* 160:315-27(S).
Same. *LLA.* 211:299-310(O 31).
The "Matthew" passion and the "John." *SatR.* 81: 346-7(Ap 4).
- Pasteur, Louis.
Hour with. *At.* 77:854-5(Je).
Sketch of. (P. Geddes and J. A. Thomson) *EclM.* 63:11-20(Ja), 64:824-37(D).
- Pastnor, Paul.
Young patriot; poem. *Ind.* 48:919(Jl 2).
- Pastor, Ludwig.
Geschichte der Päpste. III. *Reviews.* (T. B. Scannell) *DR.* 118:309-33(Ap). *AmCQ.* 21:203-5(Ja).
- Patagonia.
Gigantic birds of southern. *SciAmS.* 41:17019-20(My 30).
- Patch, Kate Whiting.
Too late; poem. *NEM.* ns. 14:244(Ap).
- Patchell, W. H. Steam superheating. *SciAmS.* 41: 17066, 17088-9(Je 20, 27). [Il]. Same. *CassM.* 10: 115-28(Je). [Exc].
- Patents.
Report of the commissioner of patents for the year 1895. *SciAmS.* 41:16987-9(My 16).
Statistics of inventions and. *CurL.* 19:535-7(Je).
- Pater, Walter.
Gaston de Latour. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:518(O 17).
SatR. 82:421(O 17). *Crit.* 26:359(D 5). [Por. 370].
WR. 146:706(D).
- Miscellaneous studies. *Reviews.* *PubOp.* 20:24(Ja 2). *Outl.* 53:160(Ja 25). (C. Dodgson) *Ac.* 49: 110-11(F 8). *Nat.* 62:291-3(Ap 9). *SatR.* 82:107-9 (Ag 1).
Sketch of. *Bkm.* 4:292-3(D). [Por].
Study of the works of. (R. P. Jacobus) *FR.* ns. 59: 384-96(Mr).
- Pathology.
Mental and nervous element in disease. (T. S. Clouston) *PubOp.* 20:175-6(F 6).
Preservation of color in museum specimens. *SciAmS.* 42:17450(D 5).
See also Bacteria; Blood; Brain; Children; Cholera; Consumption; Contagion; Disease; Headache; Hygiene; Insanity; Malaria; Medicine; Nervous system; Nurses; Surgery; Therapeutics; Powers, D'Arcy.
- Patience of Minwell Ogden; story. *HarpB.* 29:228, 230-1(Mr 14).
- Patmore, Coventry.
Poetry of pathos and delight, selected by Alice Meynell. *Review.* (J. A. Blaikie) *Ac.* 49:92(F 1).
Rev. of Mrs. Meynell's *Colour of life.* *SatR.* 81:593-4 (Je 13).
A captain of song; poem. (F. Thompson) *Ath.* '96, 2:798(D 5).
Living critics. (R. Garnett) *Bkm.* 3:325-8(Je).
- Patmore, Coventry, cont.
Poetry of. (Mrs. A. Meynell) *Ath.* '96, 2:839-40 (D 12).
Recollections of. (R. Garnett) *SatR.* 82:582-3(D 5).
Sketch of. (J. H. Morse) *Crit.* 26:365-6(D 5).
[Por]. (A. Waugh) 391(D 12), 412(D 19). *Ac.* 50:496-7(D 5). *D.* 21:369-71(D 16). *Ath.* '96, 2: 797-8(D 5).
- Paton, Hugh.
Etching, drypoint, mezzotint. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 1: 519(Ap 18).
- Paton, Lucy Allen.
Bit of art from Matthew Arnold. *PoetL.* 8:134-9(Mr).
- Patrick, Mary Mills.
Education of women in Turkey. *Fo.* 21:440-8(Je).
Third international congress for psychology. *Ind.* 48:1163(Ag 27).
- Patriotism.
and militarism. *PopS.* 49:122-5(My).
Area of. *At.* 78:141-2(Jl).
Flag, The; symbol or fetish? *Cent.* 53:314(D).
in our public schools. (C. P. Colegrove) *AmMCiv.* 9:120-9(Ag-S).
Need of local. (W. C. Lawton) *Lip.* 58:548-51(O).
Patriot words; school exercise. (I. H. Fitz) *JEd.* 43:419(Je 18).
Temporary enthusiasm or permanent results? (E. E. Sparks) *PubOp.* 20:46(Ja 9).
True Americanism. *Outl.* 53:697(Ap 18). ✓
See also Schultz, F. W.
- Patron of leisure. (Vernon Lee) *CR.* 70:853-60(D).
- Pattee, Fred. Lewis.
History of American literature. *Reviews.* *Nat.* 63: 163(Ag 27). *Crit.* 26:70(Ag 1). *Bkm.* 4:377(D).
Is there an American literature? *D.* 21:243-5(N 1).
- Patten, Anna B.
Song of the skipping-rope. *StN.* 23:548-9(My).
- Patten, Simon N.
Economic psychology. *JEd.* 44:412-3(D 17).
Theory of social forces. (C. R. Henderson) *D.* 20: 277(My 1).
- Patterson, J. H. Philanthropy from the standpoint of business. *PubOp.* 20:780(Je 18).
- Patterson, J. L.
College athletics and scholarship. *Ind.* 48:1478(N 5).
- Patterson, Jessie.
Industrial training for girls. *Outl.* 54:648-50(O 10).
- Patterson, R. M.
Family joy. *Ind.* 48:1587(N 26).
Figures for federation. *Ind.* 48:46(Ja 9).
Those barren churches. *Ind.* 48:1717(D 17).
- Patti, Adelina. Portrait. *Outl.* 53:743(Ap 25).
- Pattison, M. B.
Three days in Achill Island. *LLA.* 210:157-66(Jl 18).
- Patton, Francis Landey.
Portrait. *Crit.* 26:246(O 24). *HarpW.* 40:1049(O 24).
Outl. 54:769(O 31).
- Paul, Saint.
Ramsay's St. Paul the traveller and the Roman citizen. *Reviews.* *Ind.* 48:152(D Ja 30). (M. Dods) *Bkm.* 2:529(F). *Ath.* '96, 1:308-9(Mr 7). (S. Mathews) *D.* 21:69-70(Ag 1).
Work between the two Roman captivities. *Ind.* 48: 1798(D 31).
- Paul, C. Kegan. Portrait. *Crit.* 26:364(D 5).
- Paul, Herbert.
Decay of classical quotation. *NC.* 39:636-46(Ap).
Sterne. *NC.* 40:995-1009(D).
- Paul, Herbert W.
Rev. of Matthew Arnold's letters. *Fo.* 20:616-30(Ja).
- Paul, John.
Two ways of doing it. *Outl.* 54:651-2(O 10).

- Paul, Roland W.
Vanishing London. Review. Ath. '96, 1:350-1 (Mr 14).
- Paulding, J. K.
Landscapes with figures. At. 78:752-7 (D). Same cond. LLA. 211:738-40 (D 12).
- Paulian, Louis.
Sketch of Felix Faure. HarpW. 40:151 (F 15). [Por. 152].
- Paulsen, Friedrich.
German universities. Review. Crit. 26:70 (Ag 1).
- Pauncefote, Sir Julian. Portrait. IIAm. 20:710 (N 28).
- Pavements.
Brick for street-paving. (H. K. Landis) EngM. 11:1097-1103 (S).
City streets and asphalt. (J. W. Howard) Ind. 48:174 (F 6).
Hygienic aspect of wood. PubOp. 21:560 (O 29).
Importance of maintenance of. (S. Whinery) Eng M. 12:245-52 (N).
Municipal pavements. (G. W. Elder) Over. ns. 28:274-9 (S). [Por].
Pavement construction and city growth. (S. Towle) EngM. 12:59-68 (O).
Specifications for brick paving. EngM. 10:726 (Ja).
See also Asphalt; Roads.
- Pavey, Frank D. Portrait. HarpW. 40:463 (My 9).
- Pawnbroking in various countries. (E. F. Baldwin) CurL. 19:155-7 (F).
- Payer, Julius von.
Sketch. (B. Karageorgevitch) MA. 19:399-401 (S). [Il. por].
- Payn, James.
English notes. See Independent.
Portrait. Bkm. 3:484 (Ag).
Sketch of. RR. 13:752 (Je).
- Payne, Henry B.
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:916 (S 19). [Por].
- Payne, Raphael S.
Chronicle of a famous old Virginia town: Warrenton. IIAm. 20:808-11 (D 19). [Il. por].
Night when Poe wrote The Bells. IIAm. 21:8-9 (D 26). [Il].
Virginia's Black Horse cavalry. IIAm. 19:236-7 (F 22). [Por].
- Payne, Will.
Jerry the dreamer. Reviews. Crit. 26:116 (Ag 22).
WR. 146:708 (D). Ac. 50:455 (N 28).
- Payne, William Morton.
Little leaders. Review. PubOp. 20:470 (Ap 9).
Book reviews. See Dial.
- Payne, William Morton, ed.
English in American universities. Outl. 53:1104-5 (Je 13). [Rev].
- Payson, George S.
Anglo-Saxon supremacy. Outl. 53:474-6 (Mr 14).
- Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer. Portrait. RR. 14:684 (D).
- Peabody, Francis G.
Rev. of Hyde's Social theology. IJE. 6:256-8 (Ja).
Substitutes for the saloon. Fo. 21:595-606 (Jl). Same cond. PubOp. 21:112 (Jl 23). RR. 14:207-9 (Ag).
- Peabody, Josephine Preston.
Daphne Laurea: poem. At. 77:640-1 (My).
- Peabody, Selim H.
Rev. of Rowan and Ramsey's Island of Cuba. D. 21:325-8 (D 1).
- Peace hath her victories; story. (M. A. Taggart) CW. 61:328-42 (D).
- Peacock, Florence.
Stratton churchwardens' accounts, 1512-77. DR. 119:121-31 (Il).
- Peacock, Mabel.
Christmas customs in central France. EclM. 63:189-94 (F).
- Peake, Frederic.
Present situation of Sunday opening. WR. 146:255-63 (S).
- Peale, Charles Willson.
Full length portrait of Washington. HarpW. 40:488 (My 16).
- Peanut plant. SciAmS. 41:16790 (F 15).
- Pearce, J. H.
Drolls from shadowland and Tales of the masque. Review. (K. T. Hinkson) Bkm. 4:39-40 (S).
- Pearls.
and mother-of-pearl. (C. S. Pratt) PopS. 49:390-8 (Jl).
- Pearson, C. H.
Reviews and critical essays. Ath. '96, 1:834 (Je 27). [Rev].
- Pearson, Clarence Henry.
Christmas stocking; poem. LHJ. 14:21 (D).
- Pearson, Henry C.
Apperception and the classics. Ed. 17:27-30 (S).
- Pearson, Norman.
Natural requital. NC. 39:937-49 (Je). Same. EclM. 64:181-90 (Ag).
- Peary, Robert E. Photography on the Greenland ice-cap. Outl. 53:987-9 (My 30). [Il].
- Peary expedition.
Scientific acquisitions from. PopS. 49:286 (Je).
- Pease, Alfred E.
Africa north of the Equator. CR. 70:37-45 (Jl). [Map].
- Pease, Howard.
The white-faced priest. Review. Ath. '96, 2:598 (O 31).
- Peaslee, John B.
Decoration ode. JEd. 43:364 (My 28).
- Peat.
fuel in Germany. (L: Stern) CassM. 10:111-4 (Je). [Il].
- Peattie, Mrs. Elia W.
Interruption; poem. Harp. 93:924 (N).
- Sketch of. CurL. 20:298 (O).
- Pechell, M.
Persian miracle play. LLA. 211:370-2 (N 7).
- Peck, Annie S.
American school at Athens. RR. 13:338-40 (Mr).
Woman's ascent of the Matterhorn. McC. 7:127-35 (Jl). [Il].
- Peck, Ebenezer.
Portrait. McC. 6:310 (Mr).
- Peck, Harry Thurston.
American feeling toward England. Bkm. 3:121-5 (Ap). Same cond. RR. 13:579-80 (My).
Evolution; poem. Bkm. 3:112 (Ap).
Political oratory. Bkm. 4:208-15 (N), 324-32 (D).
Wonderland; poem. Bkm. 4:112 (O).
Portrait. Bkm. 3:226 (My).
- Peck, Harry Thurston, ed.
Dictionary of classical literature and antiquities. Reviews. (H. Craig) Bkm. 4:252-4 (N).
- Peckham, Rufus W. Portrait. RR. 13:19 (Ja).
- Peckham, S. F.
What is bitumen? SciAmS. 41:17071, 17083-4 (Je 20, 27).
- Peckham, S. F., and Linton, L. A.
On Trinidad pitch. AmJS. 151:193-207 (Mr).
- Pectoral cross; a story of the stage. (J. Ingersoll) O. 29:211-29 (D).
- Pedagogy. See Education; Teachers and teaching.
- Peek, Hedley.
Chariot of the flesh. Reviews. Ac. 50:490 (D 5).
Ath. '96, 2:899 (D 26).
- Peel, George.
Money of the far East. EclM. 64:101-6 (Jl).
Sir Robert Peel. NC. 30:506-607 (Ap). Same. LL A. 209:500-9 (My 23). Same. EclM. 63:616-25 (My).

- Peel, Georgiana.
At the Hotel Grand St. Louis; story. Harp. 93:780-90(O).
- Peel, Helen.
as a traveller. Black. 160:64(J1). Same. LLA. 210:292-3(Ag 1).
- Peel, Sir Robert.
(G: Peel) NC. 39:596-607(Ap). Same. LLA. 209:500-9(My 23). Same. EclM. 63:616-25(My).
- Peel, Sidney.
Seventeenth century Chesterfield: Francis Osborne. NC. 40:944-57(D).
- Peery, R. B.
Mission statistics in Japan, 1895. Ind. 48:491(Ap 9).
- Peirce, A. W.
Existence of selenium monoxide. AmJS. 152:163-7(Ag).
Gravimetric determination of selenium. AmJS. 151:416-8(Je).
- Peirce, A. W., joint author. See Gooch, F. A.
- Peirce, B. O.
Induction coefficients of hard steel magnets. AmJS. 152:347-54(N).
- Peking.
Facts from Peking missions. (G. Reid) Ind. 48:239(F 20), (E. T. Williams) 836(Je 18), 939(J1 9), (I. T. Headland) 1141(Ag 20).
Inner east gate of Peking; picture. MisR. ns. 9:81(F).
Peking Gazette and Chinese posting. (E. H. Parker) LLA. 211:642-7(D 5).
Racing in. CurL. 20:554(D).
Some Peking politicians. (R. K. Douglas) NC. 40:896-906(D).
Visit to Peking. (E. T. Williams) Ind. 48:836(Je 18), 939(J1 9).
- Pelletan, Fanny.
Sketch of. (C. Saint-Saëns) Mus. 9:369-74(F).
- Pelly, F. W.
Farm-hand in Old England and New. CW. 63:242-53(My).
- Pelton, M. C.
Landing of the immigrant. IIAm. 20:488-90(O 10)[II].
- Pelz, Robert.
Famous violin. Mus. 10:495-6(S). [II].
- Pemberton, Caroline H.
Your little brother James. Review. (H. Folks) LAH. 17:260-4(O).
- Pemberton, Max.
A gentleman's gentleman. Review. Ac. 50:489(D 5).
A Puritan's wife. Reviews. Bkm. 4:371(D). Ath. '96, 2:793(D 5).
- Pemberton, T. Edgar.
John Hare, comedian. For reviews see Hare, J:
See also Harte, Bret, joint author.
- Pendleton, John.
Diversions of a sub-editor. EclM. 63:419-22(Mr). LLA. 208:748-52(Mr 21).
Humors of newspaper editing. LLA. 210:305-9(Ag 1).
- Penfield, Frederic E.
World's oldest university—El Azhar. CurL. 20:424-5(N).
- Penfield, Mary.
New movement in play writing. IIAm. 20:588-90(O 31). [Por].
- Penfield, S. L.
Pearcite and crystallization of polybasite. AmJS. 152:17-29(J1).
- Penfield, S. L., and Forbes, E. H.
Fayalite from Rockport, Mass. AmJS. 151:129-35(F).
- Penfield, S. L., and Pratt, J. H.
Occurrence of thaumasite at West Patterson, N. J. AmJS. 151:229-33(Mr).
- Penmanship.
Vertical. (R. K. Row) JEd. 43:72(Ja 30), 192(Mr 19), 260-1(Ap 16). [II].
- Penn, William.
Letter to the first Duke of Ormonde. Ac. 49:36(Ja 11).
- Pennell, Elizabeth R. Alhambra, The. Cent. 52:198-215(Je). [II].
Feasts of Autolycus. Review. Nat. 62:349(Ap 30).
London's underground railways. Harp. 92:278-87(Ja). [II].
Midsummer in southern Spain. Cent. 52:643-58(S). [II].
Palio at Siena. StN. 23:809-15(Ag). [II].
See also Pennell, Joseph, joint author.
- Pennell, Joseph.
Charing Cross railway station; picture. MA. 19:112(F).
An experiment. MA. 19:354(Ag). [II].
Illustration of books. Review. Nat. 62:240(Mr 19).
Modern illustration. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:295-6(Ag 29). SatR. 82:43(J1 11). (Countess von Krockow) Ind. 48:27(Ja 2).
- Pennell, Joseph, and Pennell, E. R.
John Everett Millais, painter and illustrator. FR. ns. 60:443-50(S). Same. EclM. 64:592-7(N).
- Penniman, James H.
Criminal crowding of public schools. II. Fo. 20:547-53(Ja).
- Pennington, Harper.
Cope Whitehouse; portrait. Cos. 21:105(My).
- Pennsylvania.
and her public men. (S. G. Fisher) Lip. 58:114-20(J1).
Day on Braddock's road. (R. G. Thwaites) NEM. ns. 15:299-308(N). [Il.map].
Fog on foot, A. (A. W. Quimby) O. 28:364-7(Ag).
Making of. (S. G. Fisher) Nat. 63:37(J1 9). [Rev].
Thaddeus Stevens and the free school system. JEd. 44:244(O 8).
See also Philadelphia; Shepherd, W: R.
- Pennsylvania, University of.
History of. HarpW. 40:394(Ap 18). [II. 396-7].
Liberal tendencies in. (L. R. Harley) Ed. 17:98-102(O).
Science at. (L. R. Harley) PopS. 49:440-63(Ag). [II. por].
See also Rowing.
- Pennypacker, Grace F.
Thanksgiving; poem. Lip. 58:823(D).
- Penobscot bay. (E. A. Start) NEM. ns. 14:579-600(J1). [Il. map].
- Pensioner of hope; story. (M. B. Sleight) HarpB. 29:1090-1(D 26).
- Pensions.
Boston plan for teachers'. JEd. 43:249(Ap 9), 333(My 14).
Old age pensions in Denmark. (E. Sellers) RR. 14:731(D).
Pensioner and his dollar. Nat. 62:448(Je 11).
Problems of pauperism and old age pensions. (J. T. Baylee) WR. 145:67-7(Ja).
Protest against teachers' pensions. (M. F. Brown) JEd. 44:360(N 26).
Teachers' mutual benefit associations and pension laws. (J: M. Pierce and others) JEd. 44:327-31, 334(N 12).

- Pentecost, George F.
If you think Christ will take me. *Ind.* 48:273-5(F 27).
Minister's vacation. *Ind.* 48:858(Je-25).
- Penzance.
Visit to Penzance. (A. R. Kimball) *Outl.* 53:561-3 (Mr 28). [II].
- People's party. See Populist party.
- Peploe, H. W. Webb.
Moody the evangelist. *Outl.* 54:379-83(Ag 29). [II. por].
- Pepys, Samuel.
Diarists of the restoration. *QR.* 183:1-28(Ja).
Diary, ed. by H: B. Wheatley *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 1:210-1(F 15); 2:213(Ap 15). *SatR.* 81:308(Mr 21), 82:400(O 10).
Powers' Medical history. For reviews see Powers, D'Arcy.
The man Pepys. *LLA.* 211:46-53(O 3).
- Percy, Heber.
Bashan and Argob. *Review.* *SatR.* 81:434(Ap 25).
Perdita's candle; story. (M. Young) *Cent.* 51:586-8(F).
- Pereda, José Maria de.
Spanish novelist. (H. Lynch) *CR.* 69:218-32(F).
Same. *LLA.* 208:692-702(Mr 14).
- Pereira, Manuel Victorino.
President of Brazil. *HarpW.* 40:1188(D 5). [Por].
- Perez, Alonzo.
At the sermon; picture. *Cos.* 20:341(Ja).
Elopement, The; picture. *Cos.* 20:566(Mr).
Madame is out; picture. *Cos.* 20:569(Mr).
Shower, The; picture. *Cos.* 20:339(Ja).
- Perfect; story. (A. V. Chartres) *Cos.* 22:185-200(D).
- Perfumery.
Action of light upon perfumes. *SciAmS.* 42:17338 (O 17).
Imitative odours. *CJ.* 13:389-91(Jl).
Measure for odors. *PopS.* 49:858(O).
- Perham, F. E., and Graham, James D.
Admission to the high school. *Over.* ns. 27:556-8 (My).
- Peries, G.
Episcopal elections. *AmCQ.* 21:81-105(Ja).
- Periodicals.
Magazine tendencies of today. (W: B. Chisholm) *CurL.* 19:16-7(Ja).
Pygmy literature. *PoetL.* 8:636-40(O).
See also Academy; Chap-book; Dial; Dublin Review; Journalism; Lend a Hand; Punch; Revue des deux mondes.
- Perkins, George C.
Competition of Japan. *Over.* ns. 28:393-403(O). [II].
- Perkins, James Breck.
Cardinal Mazarin. *Chaut.* 24:277-81(D).
Cardinal Richelieu. *Chaut.* 24:22-5(O).
Partition of Poland. *AmHR.* 2:76-92(O).
Book reviews. *AmHR.* 1:335-41(Ja), 2:141-3(O).
- Perkins, Mary E.
Old houses of the ancient town of Norwich. *Review.* *Nat.* 63:462(D 17).
- Perpetual motion. (L. Stannard) *Cos.* 21:568(S). [II].
- Perpetual thanksgiving; story. (H. P. Spofford) *Ind.* 48:1621-3(N 26).
- Perpin, B.
Rev. of Mahaffy's *Empire of the Ptolemies.* *AmHR.* 1:704-8(Jl).
- Perrault, Léon Bazile.
Diane; picture. *Cos.* 21:517(S).
Dove, The; picture. *Cos.* 20:686(Ap).
Sleep; picture. *Cos.* 21:296(Jl).
- Perret, Paul. French Pyrenees. *LLA.* 209:515-26(My 30). [Rev].
- Perrin, Jean, and others.
Experiments with Roentgen's rays. *SciAmS.* 41:16888-90(Ap 4).
- Perry, Bliss.
By the committee; story. *Scrib.* 20:244-52(Ag).
Madame Annalena; story. *Scrib.* 19:97-102(Ja).
- Perry, Carlotta.
Her happiness; story. *Lip.* 57:858(Je).
Origin of the grasshopper; poem. *Ind.* 48:1246(S 10).
- Perry, E. D.
Rev. of Gardner and Jevons' *Manual of Greek antiquities.* *EdR.* 12:394-6(N).
Rev. of Ziegler's *Der deutsche student am ende des 19 jahrhunderts* and Kluge's *Deutsche studentensprache.* *EdR.* 12:511-12(D).
- Perry, E. W.
Paddling a pipanti in Honduras. *O.* 27:396-404(F). [II].
- Perry, H. H.
United States government. *AmMCiv.* 8:9-22(Ja).
- Perry, Jeannette Barbour.
Is blank verse lawless? *PoetL.* 8:528-35(O).
- Perry, Leslie J.
Rise of General Grant. *Cent.* 53:153-7(N).
- Perry, Nelson W.
Gas engines for electric light and power. *CassM.* 9:207-16(Ja). [II. por].
Gas vs. electricity for power transmission. *EngM.* 12:49(O) cont., 269(N) concl.
- Perry, Nora.
Mistress Alice; poem. *Harp.* 93:690(O).
Sketch of. *CurL.* 20:201-2(S). *Crit.* 25:375(My 23).
PubW. 49:835(My 16).
- Perry, Oliver Hazard.
Battle of Lake Erie. (J. Barnes) *HarpW.* 40:921-2 (S 19). [II].
- Perry, Walter S.
Art education in its relation to public education. *JEd.* 44:98(Jl 23).
- Perry, William Stevens.
Episcopate in America. *Review.* *Nat.* 62:277(Ap 2).
- Persecution.
Encouraging the persecuting spirit. (B. O. Flower) *Ar.* 16:752-6(O).
See also Inquisition.
- Persia. Subdivisions: General; Missions.
General.
and Eastern politics. *SatR.* 81:466(My 16).
Bab and Babism. (J. D. Rees) *NC.* 40:56-66(Jl).
Bishop in partibus, A. (J. W. Sherer) *LLA.* 209:798-806(Je 27).
Four sick men of the world. *PubOp.* 21:858(D 31).
LLA. 211:831(D 19).
Modern stage. (J. Mew) *FR.* ns. 59:902-18(Je).
Same. *EclM.* 64:230-42(Ag). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:149(Jl 30).
Old shah and the new shah. (W. A. Shedd) *Ind.* 48:1221(S 10).
On things Persian. (C. J. Wills) *FR.* ns. 59:893-901 (Je). Same. *LLA.* 210:21-8(Jl 4). Same cond. *RR.* 14:79(Jl).
Persian miracle play. (M. Pechell) *LLA.* 211:370-2 (N 7).
Russia, Persia and England. (L. Griffin) *NC.* 40:1-18(Jl). Same cond. *RR.* 14:214-15(Ag), *PubOp.* 21:204(Ag 13).
Shah and the future of. (W. B. Harris) *SatR.* 81:570(Je 6).

- Persia. General, cont.
 Talk with a Persian statesman. (H. R. Haweis) CR. 70:73-7(J1).
 Teachings of the ancient Zoroastrian religion. (A. V. W. Jackson) IJE. 7:55-62(O). Same cond. Pub Op. 21:531(O 22).
 Turquoise mines of. SciAmS. 42:17503(D 26).
 Women at home. EclM. 64:854(D).
 See also Avesta; Mozaffer-eddin Mirza; Nasr-ed-din; Wilson, S. C.; Gordon, T. E.
 Missions.
 and the Persians. (D. L. Pierson) MisR. ns. 9:770-1(O).
 Death of Shah and. Outl. 53:898(My 16).
 Educational work. (W. A. Shedd) Ind. 48:1269(S 17).
 Gospel work in. (S: G. Wilson) MisR. ns. 9:729-35(O).
 Persigny, Jean Gilbert Victor Fialin, duc de
 Memoirs. Reviews. (F. T. Cowper) NC. 39:583-95(Ap). Same. LLA. 209:545-54(My 30). (C: F. A. Currier) AmHR. 1:734-6(J1). Nat. 62:304-5(Ap 16).
 Perspective.
 Linear. (G. A. T. Middleton) ArchRec. 5:378-81(Ap).
 Perton, C.
 Evolution of insect instinct. PopS. 50:105-8(N).
 Peru.
 Ancient Incas. EclM. 64:227-30(Ag).
 Oil-fields of. EngM. 11:973-4(Ag).
 Socialist state. (R. S. Long) EclM. 63:176-83(F).
 Tapestry garments of the Yncas. (M. B. Hardie) SciAmS. 42:17405(N14).
 Perugino, (Pietro Vannucci).
 Madonna and child with saints; picture. Chaut. 24:316(D).
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.
 Monument at Yverdon, Switzerland; picture. RR. 14:681(D).
 Sketch of. JEd. 44:322-3(N 12).
 Work of. (W: Rein) Fo. 21:346-60(My). (H. Butterworth) RR. 14:682-3(D). [Por].
 Peterborough Cathedral.
 Vandalism at. Ath. '96, 2:802(D 5), 843(D 12), 879(D 19), 913(D 26).
 Peters, John P.
 Episcopal church congress. Ind. 48:1644-5(D 3).
 Henry Clay and his friends. Nat. 63:101-2(Ag 6).
 Rev. of Haupt's Book of the Psalms. Ind. 48:389(Mr 19).
 Portrait. Outl. 53:137(Ja 25).
 Peters, Madison C.
 Taxation of church property. NAR. 163:633-4(N).
 Same. PubOp. 21:691(N 26).
 Peters, William Theodore.
 Posies out of rings. Review. LitW. 27:377(N 14).
 Peter's wooing; story. (P. Reynd) LLA. 209:509-11(My 23).
 Petersen, Marie Helga.
 Danish peasant wedding. Chaut. 23:753-6(S).
 Peterson, Alice Fessenden.
 Making of a bicycle. CurL. 20:55-7(J1).
 Peterson, Frederick.
 Idiots savants. PopS. 50:232-40(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:828(D 24).
 Peterson, George D.
 German notes. Ind. 48:961(J1 16).
 Petrarch, Francesco.
 Canzoniere. (G. Mestica) Ac. 40:445(My 30). [Rev].
 Did Chaucer meet Petrarch? (J. J. Jusserand) NC. 39:993-1005(Je).
 Sonnets. tr. by Richard Garnett. For reviews see Garnett, Richard.
 Petrie, W. M. Flinders.
 Egypt and Israel. CR. 69:617-27(My). Same cond. RR. 13:720(Je). Same cond. SciAmS. 42:17170(Ag 1).
 Egyptian decorative art. Reviews. (R. Sturgia) ArchRec. 6:235-6(O). Nat. 62:147(F 13).
 Excavations in Egypt. Ac. 49:309-10(Ap 11).
 History of Egypt. Review. LitW. 27:360(O 31).
 Man before writing. LLA. 211:410-17(N 14).
 Pharaoh of the hard heart. Cent. 52:500-6(Ag). [II].
 Petrie, W. M. Flinders, ed.
 Egyptian tales. Review. (A. Repplier) Cos. 20:328-9(Ja).
 Petrified forest. (R. Wildman) Over. ns. 27:9-16(Ja). [II].
 Petrography. See Rocks.
 Petroleum.
 for fuel. EngM. 12:517-8(D).
 Safety point in oil and lamps. CJ. 13:534-7(S).
 Petrology. See Rocks.
 Petrovitch, Helen. See Helen of Montenegro.
 Petschnikow, Alexander.
 Sketch of. SciAmS. 41:16971(My 9). [Por].
 Pettee, J. H. Japan of today and tomorrow. MisR. ns. 9:524-7(J1).
 Pettie, John.
 King Edward III. signing his first death-warrant; picture. IIAm. 19:764(Je 6).
 Petty, Sir William.
 Fitzmaurice's life of. Review. (W. J. Ashley) AmH R. 1:134-5(O).
 Peyton, W. W. Incarnation: a study in the religions of the world. CR. 69:825-45(Je). Same. EclM. 64:289-302(S).
 Pfeiffer, Mrs. Ida Reyer.
 As a traveller. Black. 160:50-2(II). Same. LLA. 210:280-2(Ag 1).
 Pfeiderer, Otto.
 Morality and religion. PhilR. 5:449-72(S). Same cond. PubOp. 21:371-2(S 17). Reply. (E. Ritchie) PhilR. 5:619-23(N).
 Pfordte, Otto F.
 Washing of gold placers in South America. CassM. 10:62-9(My). [II].
 Phantom governess; story. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. 20:680-92(D).
 Phelan, James D.
 Municipal conditions and the new charter. Over. ns. 28:104-11(J1).
 Portrait. Over. ns. 27:84(Ja).
 Phelps, Corwin.
 Ideal republic. Review. (J. G. Clark) Ar. 16:514-9(Ag).
 Phelps, E. J.
 Arbitration and our relations with England. At. 78:26-34(J1). Same cond. RR. 14:73(J1).
 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.
 Chapters from a life. McC. 6:49(D) cont., 8:85(N) concl. [II. por]. Reviews. Bkm. 4:291(D). [Por]. Ind. 48:1694(D 10). Crit. 26:415-16(D 26). [Por. 423]. IIAm. 20:704(N 21). Nat. 63:426(D 3). Pub Op. 21:733(D 3).
 Singular life. Reviews. PubOp. 20:23(Ja 2). Crit. 25:212(Mr 28).
 Twenty-four: four; story. Harp. 92:264-77(Ja).
 Two collaborated novels. McC. 7:468(O).
 Phelps, I. K.
 Iodometric method for the determination of carbon dioxide. AmJS. 152:70-4(J1).

- Philadelphia.
 Baptist temple. (G: J. Manson) Ind. 48:217(F 13).
 Outl. 53:349(F 22).
 Club life of. LAH. 17:48-54(Jl).
 Few hours in. JEd. 43:312(My 7).
 Higher life of. (T. Williams) Outl. 54:144-50(Jl 25).
 [Il. por].
 in Washington's time. (F: Leopold) IIAm. 19:234-6(F 22). [Por].
 Philadelphia Bourse. IIAm. 19:104(Ja 25). [II].
 Senatorial investigation of. HarpW. 40:542(My 30).
 Social evil in. (F. M. Goodchild) Ar. 15:574-86 (Mr).
 See also School of design for women.
 Philanthropy. See Charity.
- Philbrick, John D.
 Sketch of. JEd. 44:312(N 5).
- Philip II, king of Spain.
 in his domestic relations. (M. A. S. Hume) FR. ns. 60:536-52(O). Same. LLA. 211:425-37(N 14).
 Philippson's Ein ministerium unter Philipp II. Reviews. (W. F. Tilton) AmHR. 1:131-3(O). Ath. '96, 1:145(F 1).
 Philip IV., king of Spain.
 Portrait. Painted by Velazquez. Portf. no. 28:29, 53, 83(Jl), no. 29:31, 33, 49(O).
- Philip II, Augustus, king of France.
 Hutton's life of. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:56(Jl 11).
 (R. S. Long) Ac. 50:301-2(O 24).
- Philippine Islands.
 Dark corner of the earth. (E. S. Little) MisR. ns. 9:495-8(Jl).
 Manila bungalow; picture. IIAm. 20:633(N 7).
 Revolt against Spain. (H. L. Avary) IIAm. 20:457 (O 3) cont., 528(O 17) concl. [II].
- Philippson, Martin.
 Ein ministerium unter Philipp II. For reviews see Philip II., king of Spain.
- Phillips, F. C.
 Luckiest of three. Review. (P. Addleshaw) Ac. 50:346(N 7).
- Phillips, Josiah. Case of. (W. P. Trent) AmHR. 1:444-54(Ap).
- Phillipson, David.
 Modern Judaism. RR. 13:225-6(F).
- Phillips, Barnet.
 Head of Caesar. HarpW. 40:883(S 5).
 New York wants more water. HarpW. 40:55-6(Ja 18). [II].
 No salt water for New York. HarpW. 40:174(F 22).
 Why should mail-service in cities be so slow? Harp W. 40:782-3(Ag 8). [II].
- Phillips, Bert.
 Picturesque shakers. LesW. 82:435(Je 25). [II].
- Phillips, Claude.
 Munich and Bayreuth. FR. ns. 60:553-67(O).
 Old masters at the Royal Academy. Ac. 49:41-2(Ja 11), 81-2(Ja 25), 120-2(F 8).
 Picture gallery of Charles I. Portfo. no. 25:5-126 (Ja).
 Royal Academy. Ac. 49:389-90(My 9), 432-3(My 23).
 Salons. The. FR. ns. 60:123-36(Jl).
- Phillips, E. G.
 Self-support in Arsam. Ind. 48:1140(Ag 20).
- Phillips, Frederick.
 Summer retreats in Middle and Southern states. IIAm. 19:634-6(My 9). [II].
- Phillips, George Faudel. Portrait. LesW. 83:369(D 3).
- Phillips, James. Portrait. PopS. 49:767(O).
- Phillips, Stephen. Christ in Hades. SatR. 81:629-30 (Je 20). [Rev].
- Phillips, Walter Alison.
 Machiavelli and the English Reformation. NC. 40:907-18(D).
 Walter von der Vogelweide; the minnesinger. NC. 40:67-80(Jl).
 Phillis and Daphne; song. Scrib. 20:624-5(N). [II].
- Philo.
 Philo about the contemplative life; ed. by F: C. Conybeare. Review. (W. A. Hammond) PhilR. 5:193-7(Mr).
 Philology. See Language.
- Philosophy.
 An attempt at optimism. (M. E. Ponsonby) NC. 40:474-7(S).
 Conflict between old and new. (H. Höffding) IJE. 6:322-38(Ap).
 Hegemony of science and. (A. Fouillée) IJE. 6:137-64(Ja).
 Method of Isaac Newton. (L. R. Harley) Ed. 16:596-602(Je).
 Philosophical faith. (A. C. Fraser) PhilR. 5:561-75 (N).
 Some aspects of Hegel's. (H. Haldar) PhilR. 5:263-77(My).
 Term "naturalism" in recent discussion. (A. Seth) PhilR. 5:576-84(N).
 See also Aesthetics; Agnosticism; Biology; Brain; Chance; Delusions; Ethics; Evolution; Future Life; Genius; God; Idealism; Instinct; Logic; Metaphysics; Materialism; Memory; Psychology; Religion; Transcendentalism; Balfour, A.; Fouillée, Alfred; Hobhouse, L. T.; Weber, A.; Whittaker, T.
- Philosophy of blunders. Black. 159:427-37(Mr). Same EclM. 63:758-66(Je). Same. LLA. 209:163-72(Ap 18).
- Phin, John. History of the trade dollar. Ind. 48:958 (Jl 16).
- Phipson, Emma.
 Choir stalls and their carvings. Reviews. WR. 146:714-15(D). SatR. 82:527(N 14).
- Phoenicia.
 and the ancient constellation figures. (R. Brown, jr.) Ac. 50:351(N 7).
 Phoenician mining. (A. C. Key) SciAmS. 42:17449(D 5).
- Phonograph.
 Portable phonograph. SciAmS. 41:16758(F 1).
 Simplified. SciAmS. 41:16950(Ap 25). [II].
- Phonography. See Shorthand.
- Phosphates.
 Phosphate-rock deposits of Tennessee. (L. P. Brown) EngM. 12:86-100(O). [II].
- Phosphorescence.
 Electrical science and. SciAmS. 42:17505(D 26).
 Nassau's phosphorescent lake. CurL. 20:25-7(Jl).
 Phosphorescence. (S. P. Thompson) SatR. 82:157 (Ag 15).
- Photography.
 Amateur cloud photography. (M. Angot) SciAmS. 41:16949-50(Ap 25).
 Amateur of today. (W. S. Harwood) Cos. 20:249-58 (Ja). [II].
 Anaglyph: a new method of producing the stereoscopic effect. (A. F. Watch) SciAmS. 41:16690(Ja 4).
 Apparatus for copying and enlarging by. (A. P. Wire) SciAmS. 41:16834-5(Mr 7). [II].
 Art in photography and photographic models. (A. Van B. Berg) Cos. 21:22-0(My). [III].
 As a pursuit for women. (H. E. Smith) Ind. 48:1506(N 5).
 Bridges-Lee surveying camera. SciAmS. 42:17235 (Ag 29). [II].

Photography, cont.

- Brilliant finder for hand cameras. SciAmS. 41:16769 (F 8). [II].
- by wire. (S. M. Miller) LesW. 83:234(O 8).
- Camera and the comedy, The. (A. Black) Scrib. 20: 605-10(N). [II].
- Camera swingback indicator and how to make it. (F. C. Lambert) SciAmS. 41:17009(My 23). [II].
- Chrom-ammonium salts in process work. SciAmS. 42:17485(D 19).
- Color photography. SciAmS. 41:16725(Ja 18), 42: 17133(Jl 18). CJ. 13:300-1(Je). (S. E. Tillman) Cos. 21:679(O). Same. PubOp. 21:497(O 15). (Dr. Selle-Brandenburg) Chaut. 23:718-22(S). Sat R. 81:546(My 30).
- Comparative exposures for lantern slides by contact and reduction. (G. T. W. Purchas) SciAmS. 41: 17020(My 30).
- Copying. (H. C. Rapson) SciAmS. 41:16956(My 2).
- Daguerreotype in America, The. (Mrs. D. T. Davis) McC. 8:3-16(N). [Por].
- Direct vision picture finder. (C. G. Busch) SciAmS. 41:16949(Ap 25). [II].
- Electrophotography. SciAmS. 42:17107(Jl 4). [II].
- Fixing and washing of paper prints. (A. Haddon) SciAmS. 42:17275-6(S 19).
- for chemists. SciAmS. 42:17296(S 26).
- Foreign photographs. (J. Mahon) JEd. 43:362(My 28).
- Halation—why it occurs and how to prevent it. (T. Bolas) SciAmS. 41:16992(My 16).
- Hand camera and focal plane shutter. SciAmS. 42: 17459(D 5). [II].
- Hegger photographs. Crit. 25:50(Ja 18).
- Hints on the development of instantaneous exposures. (C. L. Mitchell) SciAmS. 41:16979(My 9).
- Home-made photographic accessories. SciAmS. 41: 16916(Ap 11). [II].
- in the Alps. (M. Gozzaldi) Outl. 53:986-7(My 30). [II].
- Manufacture of photographic paper. SciAmS. 41: 16695(Ja 11). [II].
- Mendelssohn's device. CurL. 19:334(Ap).
- Metol and amidol developer. (F. C. Beach) SciAmS. 41:16777(F 15).
- Mid-air kite photographs of Boston. (W. A. Eddy) HarpW. 40:953(S 26). [II].
- Monochromatic images and. (W. de W. Abney) Sci AmS. 42:17205(Ag 15).
- Monthly record. See Outing.
- Naturalist's camera. SciAmS. 42:17318(O 3).
- New scheme in color. PubOp. 20:303(Mr 5).
- of electrical discharges. (W. E. Woodbury) PopS. 49:305-12(Jl).
- of metallic objects through opaque substances by means of the brush of an induction coil without a Crookes tube. (G. Moreau) SciAmS. 41:16911(Ap 11).
- of retinal impressions. PubOp. 20:113(Ja 23). DR. 118:425-7(Ap).
- of the human voice. CurL. 19:526-7(Je).
- on the Greenland ice-cap. (R. E. Peary) Outl. 53: 987-9(My 30). [II].
- Panoramic camera. SciAmS. 41:16933(Ap 18). [II].
- Photographing thought. CurL. 20:264(S).
- Pigeon post micrographic dispatches during the siege of Paris. SciAmS. 41:16716(Ja 18).
- Plate speeds. (T. Bolas) SciAmS. 42:17122(Jl 11).
- Portable photographic lantern. SciAmS. 42:17318 (O 3).

Photography, cont.

- Practical photography with Roentgen rays. (G. W. Webster) SciAmS. 41:17081(Je 27).
- Preparation of textile fabrics for photographic printing. SciAmS. 42:17157(Jl 25).
- Preservation of data by. EngM. 12:373-4(N).
- Prof. Herkomer's new process. PubW. 49:556(Mr 21).
- Remarkable figures. (R. W. K. Godwin) CJ. 13: 464(Ag).
- Retouching and spotting negatives. (E. J. Wall) Sci AmS. 41:16777(F 15).
- Some odd dodges in lantern slide making. (T. N. Armstrong) SciAmS. 41:16980(My 9).
- Steel-engraving effects to be produced by a photographic process. PubW. 49:273(F 1).
- Synpsychograph: a study in impressionist physics. (D. S. Jordan) PopS. 49:597-602(S), 50:123-4(N), 265(D).
- Telescopic, for amateurs. (J. Mills) SciAmS. 42: 17217(Ag 22).
- To avoid "screeny effect" in half-tone work. (S. H. Horgan) SciAmS. 42:17270(S 12). [II].
- Toning of bromide prints. (J. Pike) SciAmS. 41: 17036(Je 6).
- Transferring films while wet. SciAmS. 42:17355 (O 24).
- Wholesale development. SciAmS. 42:17356(O 24).
- Wonderful new eye of science. (C. Flammarion) Cos. 21:484-6(S).
- See also Blue printing; Chronograph; Kinetoscope; X rays; Johnston, F. B.; Wall, A. H.
- Photogravure. See Engraving.
- Phroso; story. (A. Hope) McC. 6:449(Ap) cont., 460 (O) concl.
- Phrygia. See Ramsay, W. M.
- Physical culture.
- at the universities. (W. G. Anderson) Cos. 21:61-9 (My).
- Best thing in the world. (C. H. Parkhurst) LHJ. 13:17(Mr).
- Development of the young child. (W. P. Manton) Ed. 17:138-48(N).
- Exercise as a remedy. (H. L. Taylor) PopS. 48: 626-36(Mr).
- Medico-mechanical gymnastics. (A. Levertin) SciAmS. 42:17447-8(D 5). [II].
- Modern woman out of doors. (A. W. Sears) Cos. 21:630-40(O). [II].
- Neglect of. (J. F. A. Adams) EdR. 11:273-6(Mr).
- Past and future of. (A. Mosso) Chaut. 23:614-18 (Ag).
- School gymnastics. JEd. 43:60(Ja 23).
- See also Cycles; Sports.
- Physical geography.
- Puffing holes. (E. A. Martel) SciAmS. 41:17050(Je 13). [II].
- Subterranean river Midroi. (P. Raymond) PopS. 49:253-8(Je). [II].
- Water-revenue of a nation. EngM. 12:492-3(D).
- Why the Gulf Stream flows. CurL. 20:431(N).
- See also Climate; Coast; Deserts; Earth; Geology; Glaciers; Ice; Meteorology; Nature; Ocean; Rivers; Springs; Volcanoes; Harrison, W. J.; Tarr, R. S.
- Physicians.
- Country physician. (L. B. Clark) Ind. 48:1538(N 12).
- Doctors' dilemma. (A. D. Vandam) SatR. 82:490 (N 7).
- See also Biography.

Physics.

- Apparatus for eliminating vibration from supports of delicate instruments. *SciAmS.* 42:17433(N 28). [II].
- Boyle's law. (G: S. Berry, jr.) *JEd.* 43:382(Je 4).
- Child in the laboratory. (W: D. Mackintosh) *JEd.* 43:365, 368-9(My 28). [II].
- Division errors of a straight scale. (H. Jacoby) *AmJ S.* 151:333-47(My).
- Effect of residual viscosity on thermal expansion. (H. D. Day) *AmJS.* 152:342-6(N).
- Expansion by heat. *SciAmS.* 41:16934(Ap 18).
- Floating sand. (F. W. Simonds). *SciAmS.* 41:16745 (F 1). Same cond. *EngM.* 10:1185-6(Mr).
- Imitation among atoms and organisms. (E. Noble) *PopS.* 48:492-510(F).
- Laboratory work in. (A. E. Dolbear) *EdR.* 12:348-58(N).
- New pressure gauge. (R. G. Leavitt) *JEd.* 43:194 (Mr 19).
- Newest velocimeter. (S. E. Tillman) *Cos.* 20:336(Ja).
- Optical effects of parallel lines. *SciAmS.* 41:17014 (My 23).
- Reproduction of diffraction gratings. (Lord Rayleigh) *Sci AmS.* 42:17352-4(O 24).
- Revolving vibrations of strings. *SciAmS.* 42:17141 (Jl 18).
- Simple and accurate cathetometer. *AmJS.* 151:41-9 (Ja). [II].
- Solid solutions. (J. Walker) *SciAmS.* 42:17203-5 (Ag 15).
- Teaching physics. (C: F. Warner) *JEd.* 43:402(Je 11).
- Volume measurements of air thermometer bulbs. (W..G. Cady) *AmJS.* 152:341(N).
- See also Air; Astronomy; Atoms; Chemistry; Chronograph; Electricity; Gases; Hydraulic engineering; Light; Liquids; Magnetism; Meteorology; Sound; Steam; X rays; Lamb, H.; Risteen, A. D.
- Physiognomy.**
- Fate in the face. (L. M. D. Robinson) *Black.* 159: 680-9(My). Same. *EclM.* 64:16-23(Jl).
- Physiology.**
- Animal as a machine. (R. H. Thurston) *NAR.* 163: 607-19(N).
- Child-study. (M. V. O'Shea) *Chaut.* 23:302-7(Je).
- Growth of the human body. (G. M. West) *EdR.* 12:284-9(O).
- Human music. (S. M. Miller) *LesW.* 83:203(S 24).
- Interdependence of human functions. (E. Wooton) *SciAmS.* 42:17476(D 12).
- Laboratory work in. (S. M. Hobson) *JEd.* 43:41 (Ja 16), 58(Ja 23), 90(F 6), 110(F 13).
- Neuro- social data. (A. McDonald) *JEd.* 43:329(My 14).
- Perception of light. (G. G. Stokes) *SciAmS.* 41: 16701-2(Ja 11).
- Scientific temperance. (D: S. Jordan) *PopS.* 48:343-54(Ja), Comment. (G: Pyburn) 697(Mr). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:117(Ja 23).
- Why are negroes black? *SciAmS.* 41:16692(Ja 4). *CurL.* 20:233(S).
- See also Anatomy; Blood; Breathing; Digestion; Food; Heredity; Monsters; Nervous system; Pathology; Senses; Sleep.
- Piatt, Donn.**
- Newspaper humor of the future. *Cos.* 22:108-11(N).
- Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:662(N 19).
- Piatt, Herman S.**
- Religious instruction in state universities. *Ed.* 16: 395-9(Mr).
- Piatt, John James.**
- Ode for centennial celebration, Cleveland, O. *Harp W.* 40:738(Jl 25).

Pick, B.

- Rev. of Herzog's Encyclopedia for Protestant theology and church. *Ind.* 48:1799(D 31).
- Pickering, Arthur D.**
- Livable house for \$2000. *LHJ.* 13:19(My). [II].
- Pickering, Charles.** Portrait. *NEM.* ns. 14:39(Mr).
- Pickering, Edward C.**
- Relative motion of the stars in the line of sight. *SciAmS.* 42:17449-50(D 5).
- Pickets, The; story.** (R. W. Chambers) *McC.* 7:437-40(O).
- Picton, J. Allanson.**
- Vaccination commision. *CR.* 70:484-503(O).
- Picture of Saint Cloud; story.** (G. Smith) *Harp.* 93: 540-4(S).
- Pictures.** See Art.
- Piece of pasture, A; story.** (H. P. Spofford) *Ind.* 48: 634-5(My 7).
- Piece of possible history.** (E: E. Hale) *Outl.* 54:611-4 (O 3).
- Pierce, Alice.** Portrait. *LesW.* 83:344(N 26).
- Pierce, E. T.**
- Teaching force: importance of normal schools. *Over.* ns. 28:219-26(Ag).
- Portrait. *Over.* ns. 27:546(My).
- Pierce, James Oscar.**
- Pioneer of American jurisprudence: James Wilson. *D.* 20:236-9(Ap 16).
- Rev. of Curtis's Constitutional history of the U. S. *D.* 21:375-7(D 16).
- Pierce, John M.**
- Education of the feeble-minded. *JEd.* 44:191-2(S 17).
- Educational work of the American missionary association. *JEd.* 44:308(N 5).
- Teachers' mutual benefit associations. *JEd.* 44:327-9 (N 12).
- Pierce, R. H.**
- Insurance of electrical plants. *CassM.* 10:380-1(S).
- Same cond. *EngM.* 12:320(N).
- Pierling, Le Pere.**
- La Russie et le Saint Siège. Reviews. (W. R. Morfill) *Ac.* 50:9(Jl 4). *Ath.* '96, 2:633-4(N 7).
- Pierre, Bernardin de Saint.** See Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de.
- Pierson, Arthur T.**
- Christian missions. *MisR.* ns. 9:641-50(S).
- Convention of student volunteers at Liverpool. *Mis R.* ns. 9:169-77(Mr).
- Gems from the Liverpool convention. *MisR.* ns. 9: 241-52(Ap).
- George Müller, patriarch and prophet of Bristol. *MisR.* ns. 9:561-7(Ag). [Por].
- Inquisition and its "holy offices." *MisR.* ns. 9:595-9 (Ag).
- Miracles of missions. *MisR.* ns. 9:81-7(F).
- Missionary band at Cambridge and Oxford. *MisR.* ns. 9:481-5(Jl).
- Outlook: some signs of the times. *MisR.* ns. 9:1-9 (Ja).
- Permanent basis of missions. *MisR.* ns. 9:881-9(D).
- William E. Dodge, promoter of missions. *MisR.* ns. 9:721-8(O), 801-7(N). [Por].
- World kingdoms and kingdom of God. *MisR.* ns. 9: 321-5(My), 401-11(Je).
- Pierson, Isaac.**
- Viceroy Li and Christian missions in China. *Ind.* 48: 1172(Ag 27).
- Pigeons.**
- Breeding for market. (M. A. DeCou) *Ind.* 48:571 (Ap 23).

- Piglhein, Bruno.
Entombment; picture. *McC.* 7:167(JI).
- Pike, J. Toning of bromide prints. *SciAmS.* 41:17036 (Je 6).
- Pike, Warburton.
Through the subarctic forest. *Reviews.* D. 21:183-5 (O 1). *Crit.* 26:338(N 28). *Nat.* 63:352(N 5).
- Pike, Zebulon Montgomery.
Coues' Expeditions of. *Reviews.* (J. D. Butler) *Am HR.* 1:362-4(Ja). *Crit.* 25:365-7(My 23). *Ind.* 48: 806(Je 11).
- Pilcher, Perry S.
Possibility of human flight. *SatR.* 82:260-1(S 5).
- Pilgrim station; story. (M. H. Foote) *At.* 77:596-613 (My).
- Pilgrimage churches in the Tyrol. (C. H. Coursen) *C W.* 63:626-32(Ag).
- Pillsbury, Arthur J.
Summing up the presidential contest. *Over.* ns. 28: 594-8(N).
- Pillsbury, Henry Nelson.
American chess champion. *LesW.* 82:41(Ja 16). [Por].
- Pilotage in California. (C. E. Naylor) *Over.* ns. 28: 702-8(D). [II].
- Piloty, Karl von.
Death of Alexander the Great; picture. *McC.* 7:162(JI).
- Piltchikoff, M. N.
Action of the Roentgen rays upon double and triple electric strata. *SciAmS.* 41:17052(Je 13).
- Pimentel, Antonio Alonso.
Portrait. Painted by Velazquez. *Portf.* no. 29:71(O).
- Pinches, Theo. G.
Babylonia and Elam 4000 years ago. *SciAmS.* 41: 17050(Je 13). [II].
Life in Babylonia in patriarchal times. *SciAmS.* 41: 16984(My 16).
- Pinchot, Gifford, and Graves, H. S.
White pine. *Review.* *Ind.* 63:426(D 3).
- Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth.
Life of Thomas Pinckney. For reviews see Pinckney, T.
- Pinckney, Eliza.
Ravenel's Life of. *Reviews.* *PubOp.* 21:281(Ag 27).
Outl. 54:255-6(Ag 8). *Nat.* 63:237(S 24). *Crit.* 26: 336(N 28).
- Pinckney, Thomas.
Pinckney's Life of. *Review.* (C. H. Haskins) *Am HR.* 1:169-70(O).
- Pindar.
Immortal laureate, The. (E. Cummings) *Mus.* 9:613-20(Ap).
Pindari carmina prolegomenis et commentariis instructa edidit W. Chr.st. *Review.* *SatR.* 82:632(D 12).
- Pine.
Botanical description of the long-leaf pine. (C. Mohr) *SciAmS.* 42:17490(D 19). [II].
Long leaf pine and naval store industry. (C. Mohr) *SciAmS.* 42:17502-3(D 26). [II].
Strength of Georgia pine. *EngM.* 12:483-4(D).
- Pinehurst, North Carolina.
New England village in the southern pines. (B. A. Goodridge). *NEM.* ns. 15:321-36(N). [II].
- Pingree, Hazen S.
Mayor Pingree's potato patch plan. *PubOp.* 20:109 (Ja 23), 205(F 13).
Portrait. *IIAm.* 20:740(D 5).
Sketch of. *HarpW.* 40:1130(N 14). [Por. 1117].
Successful Detroit experiment. (B. O. Flower) *Ar.* 15:545-54(Mr).
- Pioger, Julien.
La vie sociale, la morale, et la progrès. *Review.* (T. W. Taylor, jr.) *PhilR.* 5:667-8(N).
- Pirate gold; story. (F. J. Stimson) *At.* 77:73(Ja) cont., 334(Mr) concl.
- Pirkner, Wolff.
Deer hunt; picture. *MA.* 19:102(F).
- Pirsson, L. V., joint author. See Weed, W. H.
- Pisano, Niccola.
and the renaissance of sculpture. (J. A. Crowe) *NC.* 39:679-88(Ap). Same. *EclM.* 64:153-60(Ag).
- Pisano, Vittore.
Work of. *SatR.* 82:86-7(JI 25).
- Pithecanthropus erectus. (P. Kropotkin) *NC.* 39:425-32(Mr). Same. *EclM.* 63:515-20(Ap). Same. *LL A.* 209:73-8(Ap 11). Same cond. *SciAmS.* 41:16762 (F 8). (O. C. Marsh) *AmJS.* 151:475-82(Je). [II].
- Pitkins, Timothy.
Comparison of Turkish laws with actual conditions. *HarpW.* 40:395(Ap 18) cont., 446(My 2) concl. [II].
Governing class in Turkey. *HarpW.* 40:227, 230-1 (Mr 7). [II. por].
- Sultan, The. *HarpW.* 40:206-7(F 29). [Por].
- Turkish grievances: the blood tax. *HarpW.* 40: 1275, 1278(D 26).
- Pitman, Isaac, and Sons.
Pitman's shorthand: a reply. *WR.* 146:338-9(S).
- Pitt, William.
Was Pitt a prophet? (A. V. Dicey) *CR.* 70:305-15 (S), (H. Hall and others) 582-98(O).
- Pitt-Lewis, G. See Lewis, G. Pitt.
- Pittsburg.
First annual exhibition at Art gallery in Shenley Park. *HarpW.* 40:1120(N 14). [II]. (S. A. Walker) *Ind.* 48:1552(N 19), 1593(N 26).
Orchestra. (E. Worthington) *Mus.* 9:634-7(Ap).
- Pity of it, The; story. (Z. D. Underhill) *Harp.* 93: 739-52(O).
- Pius VI, pope.
and the French directory. (F. S. Chatard) *CW.* 64: 1-12(O).
- Plagiarism.
Case of Dr. Morgan. *PubOp.* 20:561-3(Ap 30).
Concerning plagiarism. *LitW.* 27:216(JI 11). Same. *CurL.* 20:213(S). *Outl.* 53:699(Ap 18).
Lessening of difficulties. (T. Jenkins) *Nat.* 62:434 (Je 4).
- Pulpit. (T. P. Hughes) *Ind.* 48:678-9(My 21).
- Transatlantic plagiarist: P. J. Cooke. *Nat.* 62:196 (Mr 5).
- Was Benjamin Franklin a plagiarist? (K. Stephens) *Bkm.* 4:24-30(S).
- Plague cured by antitoxin. *Ind.* 48:1132(Ag 30).
- Plain John Miller; story. *O.* 28:329-43(Ag).
- Plancon, Pol. Portrait. *IIAm.* 20:743(D 5).
- Planets.
Habitability of. (C. A. Young) *SciAmS.* 42: 17411-2(N 14).
Magnetic influence of. (A. Schuster) *SciAmS.* 41: 16849(Mr 14).
See also Mars; Venus.
- Plants.
Names of. *QR.* 183:230-54(Ja).
See also Botany; Flowers.
- Plate.
Old English silver. (S. L. Johnson) *Cos.* 20:509-17 (Mr). [II].
Old silver. *Harp.* 93:577-86(S). [II].
Silver-plate by Mr. Gilbert Marks. (F. S. Robinson) *MA.* 19:437-40(O). [II].
See also Jewitt, L.
- Plate-nozzle and ball-nozzle. (T. J. A. Freeman) *Am CQ.* 21:429-35(Ap).

- Plato.
 Parmenides, ed. by W. W. Waddell. Review. Ath. '96, 1:508(Ap 18).
 Socrates and Athenian society, ed. by A. D. Godley. Review. Ath. '96, 1:342(Mr 14).
 Cook's Metaphysical basis of Plato's ethics. Review. SatR. 81:232(F 29).
 Platt, Isaac Hull. Shelley and Whitman. PoetL. 8: 332-42(Je-Jl).
 Platt, Thomas Collier.
 and the corporations. Nat. 63:469(D 24).
 Bryan and. Nat. 63:397-8(N 26).
 Effect of Republican victory. NAR. 163:513-6(N).
 Legal position of. Nat. 62:191(Mr 5).
 New York senatorship. Nat. 63:452(D 17).
 Plattism now a moral issue. (F. Matthews) HarpW. 40:183(F 22).
 Portrait. IIAm. 19:691(My 23).
 Platt, Thomas Collier, and others.
 Gov. Morton as presidential candidate. NAR. 162: 497-506(Ap).
 Platt, W. H. Life and death; poem. Over. ns. 28:40(Jl).
 Plays. See Drama.
 Pleasure.
 Elemental pleasures. Chaut. 23:637(Ag).
 Plehn, Carl C.
 Introduction to public finance. Review. YaleR. 5: 339-40(N).
 Labor in California. YaleR. 4:409-25(F).
 Pleydell's predicament; story. (C. E. C. Weigall) LLA. 209:218-30(Ap 25).
 Pliny, "The Elder," (Caius Plinius Secundus).
 Chapters on the history of art, ed. by K. Jex-Blake and E. Sellers. Review. Ac. 50:580-1(D 26).
 Ploughin' o' th' Sunnyfields; story. (M. E. Francis) Black. 160:39-48(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:529-38(Ag 29). Same. EclM. 64:351-9(S).
 Plumb, C. S.
 Pasteurizing milk. Ind. 48:850(Je 18).
 Setting of milk. Ind. 48:1783(D 24).
 Shredded corn fodder. Ind. 48:1443(O 22).
 Plumb, N. J.
 Student volunteers in China. Ind. 48:1767(D 24).
 Plumbing.
 Jointing of sewer and drain pipes. (R. S. Rounthwaite) SciAmS. 42:17363(O 24).
 Lead vs. iron pipes in plumbing. EngM. 10:1121-2 (Mr).
 Soil-pipe roof connection. EngM. 11:335(My). [Il].
 Water tanks for tall buildings. EngM. 12:306(N).
 See also Sanitary science.
 Plummer, E. C.
 Bath, the city of ships. NEM. ns. 15:353-74(N). [Il. por].
 Mark's monument; story. NEM. ns. 14:601-9(Jl).
 Running the gauntlet. NEM. ns. 14:282-5(My).
 Plutarch.
 Lives: Englished by Sir Thomas North. Review. (F. Y. Powell) Ac. 49:91(F 1).
 Pocock, R. I.
 Whip scorpions and their ways. SciAmS. 41:16693 (Ja 4).
 Poe, Edgar Allan.
 At Fordham; poem. (H. J. Stockard) Chaut. 24: 185(N).
 Cottage at Fordham. (H. B. Ingram) IIAm. 19:664 (My 16). [Il. 663]. RR. 13:458-62(Ap). [Il. por].
 Picture. Crit. 25:287(Ap 25).
 Genius and sheer fudge. SatR. 81:460(My 2).
 Night when Poe wrote The bells. (R. S. Payne) IIAm. 21:8-9(D 26). [Il].
 Poe; poem. (A. T. Schuman) D. 21:179(O 1).
 Portrait. Bkm. 3:193(My).
 Poe, Edgar Allan, cont.
 Reminiscences of. (T. D. English) Ind. 48:1381-2 (O 15), 1415(O 22), 1448(O 29), 1480(N 5).
 Works and memoir, ed. by E. C. Stedman and G. E. Woodberry. Reviews. (M. Thompson) Ind. 48: 220(F 13). Ath. '96, 1:406-7(Mr 28). At. 77:551-4 (Ap).
 Poet on the wolds, The. (F. Wedmore) FR. ns. 59: 751-8(My). Same. EclM. 63:850-4(Je).
 Poetry.
 L'almanach des poètes. Review. SatR. 81:234(F 29).
 Cakes and ale. (A. Repplier) At. 78:442-9(O).
 Hebrew. (E. B. Goodwin) PubOp. 21:689(N 26).
 Influence of the poet on music. (L. C. Elson) Pub Op. 20:20(Ja 2).
 Is blank verse lawless? (J. B. Perry) PoetL. 8: 528-35(O).
 Italian influence on English. ER. 183:28-54(Ja).
 Laureates and poets. Nat. 62:26(Ja 9).
 Laureateship. (K. West) Ind. 48:107(Ja 23). Ecl M. 63:97-108(Ja).
 Life in poetry: poetical conception. (W. J. Court-hope) NC. 40:260-73(Ag).
 Literary censorship. (E. W. Wilcox) LesW. 82:122 (F 20).
 Man-making and verse-making. (W. E. Gladstone) RR. 14:221-2(Ag). [Cond].
 Men, women and books. (I. Zangwill) Crit. 25:175-7(Mr 14).
 Music and the French poetry. (F. E. Sawyer) Mus. 10:61-5(My).
 Nature in earlier Roman poets. (E. M. Cesaresco) CR. 69:576-83(Ap). Same. LLA. 209:372-7(My 9). Same. EclM. 63:766-71(Je).
 of childhood. (R. P. Reed) Outl. 53:856(My 9).
 of place names. (B. Matthews) Scrib. 20:22-8(Jl).
 of the skalds. (W. A. Craigie) LLA. 211:685-94(D 12).
 Plea for the poets, A. Cent. 52:316(Je).
 Plethora of. (W. E. Gladstone) Crit. 26:45(Jl 18). [Por].
 Poetic prose versus prosaic poetry. (H. T. Henry) AmCQ. 21:155-77(Ja).
 Recent poetry. (W. M. Payne) D. 20:110-16(F 16). 205-11(Ap 1). ER. 183:488-515(Ap). Nat. 62:437-9 (Je 4).
 Some notes on poetry for children. (E. V. Lucas) FR. ns. 60:391-407(S). Same. LLA. 211:131-42 (O 17).
 Some volumes of verse. Review. (N. Gale) Ac. 49: 278(Ap 4).
 Sound in poetry. (E. V. Eastman) Mus. 10:244-52(Jl).
 Structure of the sonnet. (E. B. Brownlow) PoetL. 8:593-601(O).
 Study of. (W. H. Mabie) Ind. 48:1545(N 19).
 Union of poetry and music. (W. M. Derthick) Mus. 10:24-30(My).
 What has poetry done for the world? (L. S. Baker) PoetL. 8:145-7(Mr).
 What is a lyric? CurL. 20:111-3(Ag). EclM. 64: 573-5(O).
 World-anthology of lyric poetry. (F. L. Thompson) D. 21:214(O 16), (W. P. Trent) 245(N 1), (R. Burton) 246(N 1), (B. Matthews) 246(N 1).
 Year's best. Ind. 48:1561(N 19).
 See also Prosody: Hazlitt, W. C.; Sharp, E. A., ed.: Todd, G.; Eyre-; Wright, W. H. K., ed.
 Poindexter, Philip.
 House dogs and the bench show. LesW. 82:126(F 20). [Il. 120].
 John S. Campbell: a "long-shot" hero. LesW. 83:42 (Jl 16).
 Monroe doctrine and Venezuela. LesW. 82:10(Ja 2). [Il. por. 8-9].

Poisons.

- Calmette's antivenomous serum. (P. C. Mitchell)
SatR. 82:104-5(Ag 1).
See also Arsenic.

Pokagon, Simon.

- Our Indian women. Chaut. 22:732-4(Mr).
Representative of a vanishing race. (B. O. Flower)
Ar. 16:240-50(Jl). [Por].

Poland.

- Ancient capital of. (A. C. Coolidge) Nat. 63:137-8
(Ag 20).
Partition of. (J. B. Perkins) AmHR. 2:76-92(O).
Summer resort: Zakopane. (A. C. Coolidge) Nat.
63:268(O 8).
See also Krasinska, F.

Police.

- County police. (G. R. Vicars) WR. 145:280-5(Mr).
New York policeman. (W. B. Carter) Ind. 48:1626
(N 26).
Steady reform in New York's force. (F. Matthews)
HarpW. 40:231(Mr 7).

Polish literature. See Literature, Polish.

Political Americanisms. (W: S. Walsh) CurL. 19:
420-1(My).

Political economy. See Economics.

Political parties. See Parties, political.

Political science.

- Basis of government. Outl. 54:1074-6(D 12).
Corrupt political practices. (C. R. Woodruff) AmM
Civ. 8:134-7(F).
Course of reading in civics. (E. T. Devine) PubOp.
21:45-6(Jl 9).
Different forms of the ballot. (L. J. Vance) Chaut.
23:713-17(S).
Ethics of statecraft. (H. Seal) WR. 146:272-6(S).
Fallacy of territorial extension. (W. G. Sumner)
Fo. 21:414-9(Je).
Fatal majorities. Nat. 62:266(Ap 2).
Government administration of industrial enterprise.
(A. T. Hadley) YaleR. 4:398-408(F).
in the schools. YaleR. 5:1-2(My).
Individual liberty and state authority. (J. McL.
Smith) AmMCiv. 9:288-94(O).
Machines in politics. Outl. 54:1134(D 19).
Politics of the future. (E. E. Hale) LAH. 17:361-
8(N).
Practical politics. (F. T. Greenhalge) NAR. 162:
154-9(F).
Principles of political obligation. (E. V. Reynolds)
YaleR. 5:31-8(My).
Proportional representation. NEM. ns. 14:382-6(My).
Relation to history. (J. W. Lowber) AmMCiv. 9:
64-70(Jl).
Republic. (W. J. Linton) Ind. 48:1253(S 17).
Scholar and his function. D. 20:37-9(Ja 16).
Schools of. YaleR. 5:320-1(N).
Some political principles applied to education. (L. M.
Salmon) EdR. 11:220-32(Mr).
Study of government in colleges. Nat. 63:418(D 3).
Tribal system in Wales. See Seeböhm, F:
See also Democracy; Direct legislation; Liberty;
Parties, political; Railroads; Borgeaud, C.; M'-
Kechnie, W. S.; Ptolemy II.; Salter, W. M.; See-
ley, J. R.; Willoughby, W. M.; Wilson, J.
Politician's romance; story. EclM. 64:341-51(S).
Politics and the May-fly; story. (J: Buchan) LLA.
209:700-3(Je 13).
Pollard, Percival.
Artist and his model; story. Cos. 22:175-6(D).

Pollens, Louis.

- Great French review: *La revue des deux mondes*.
Crit. 26:275-7(N 7).
Pollock, Sir Frederick.
First book of jurisprudence. Review. Nat. 63:234-
5(S 24).
Land laws. Review. (R. W. Lee) Ac. 50:157-8
(S 5).
Portrait. RR. 13:397(Ap).
Pollock, Sir Frederick, and Maitland, F. W.:
History of English law before the time of Edward I.
Reviews. (J: J. Halsey) D. 20:44-6(Ja 16). SatR.
81:106(Ja 25). (M. M. Bigelow) AmHR. 1:112-20
(O).
Pollock, Walter Herries, joint author. See Besant, Sir
Walter.
Pollok, Colonel.
Fifty years' reminiscences of India. Review. Ath.
'96, 2:903(D 26).
Polly Anson's "Irish chain"; story. (M. McCulloch-
Williams) HarpB. 29:886-7(O 24).
Polo, Marco.
Explorers in the Middle Ages. (R. Parsons) AmC
Q. 21:43-52(Ja).
Story of. (N. Brooks) StN. 23:640(Je) cont., 24:137
(D) concl.
Polycarp.
Supposed conclusion of the epistle of. (S. P. Lam-
bros) Ath. '96, 2:527(O 17).
Polyas, Jacob.
Sketch of. (E. M. Edmonds) Ac. 50:130(Ag 22).
Pomeroy, Edward N.
Outward bound; poem. Harp. 93:959(N).
Pomeroy, Eltweed.
Concentration of wealth. Ar. 17:82-96(D).
Direct legislation defended. IJE. 6:509-15(Jl).
Direct legislation movement. Ar. 16:29-43(Je). [Por].
Pomeroy, Ernest.
Sketches for scamps. Review. WR. 146:708(D).
Pomeroy, Marcellus Mills ("Brick").
Sketch of. PubW. 49:955(Je 6).
Pomona college.
Music in. (J: C. Fillmore) Mus. 10:67-8(My).
Pompeii.
Ancient Pompeian boilers. (W. T. Bonner)
SciAmS. 42:17486-8(D 19). [II].
Most recent excavations at. SciAmS. 41:16872(Mr 28).
New discoveries at. SciAmS. 42:17170(Ag 1).
Pompeian surgery and surgical instruments. (N.
Senn) SciAmS. 41:16842-4(Mr 14). [II].
Ponce-Camus, Marie Nicholas.
Edouard-Adolphe-Casimir-Joseph Mortier, Duke of
Treviso; portrait. Cent. 51:871(Ap).
Pond, James B.
Great orators and the Lyceum. Cos. 21:247-56(Jl).
[II. por].
Lyceum, The; Cos. 20:595-602(Ap).
Ponsonby, Mary E.
An attempt at optimism. NC. 40:474-7(S).
Pontoppidan, Henrik.
Promised land. Review. (W: M. Payne) D. 21:289
(N 16).
Pool, Isaac A.
Spring has come across the farm; poem. StN. 23:691
(Je).
Pool, Maria Louise.
Against human nature. Review. JEd. 43:10(Ja 2).
In a Dyke shanty. Review. (V. Y. Remnitz) Bkm.
3:538-40(Ag).
In Buncombe county. Reviews. Nat. 63:479(D 24).
LitW. 27:477(D 26).

Pool, Maria Louise, cont.

Mrs. Gerald; story. HarpB. 29:5(Ja 4) cont., 527(Je 20) concl. Review. (V. Y. Remnitz) Bkm. 3: 538-40(Ag).

Old Glory; story. Ind. 48:917-9(J1 2).

Sketch of. Bkm. 3:493(Ag). [Por]. CurL. 20:204 (S).

Poor, Agnes Blake.

Little fool, A; story. Cent. 52:825-35(O).

Poor.

Abolition of pauperism. (E. P. Powell) LAH. 17: 328-37(N).

Art exhibitions for. See Art-Exhibitions.

Charities of. (H. E. Smith) Ind. 48:712(My 28).

Colony of the unemployed at Berlin. (J. Flynt) At. 78:793-803(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:826 (D 24).

Commercial relations of. (J. B. Reynolds) YaleR. 5:76-84(My). Same cond. PubOp. 21:175(Ag 6).

Cottage homes for children in England. PubOp. 21: 861(D 31).

Danger of free lodging houses. (J. S. Lowell) Pub Op. 20:430(Ap 2).

Dependent children in New York. Ind. 48:187(F 6).

Dependent classes in U. S. (F. W. Hewes) Outl. 54:568-70(S 26).

Farming vacant city lots. (M. A. Mikkelsen) Ind. 48:338(Mr 5), 1219(S 3). RR. 13:349(Mr). SciAm S. 41:16872-3(Mr 28). [II]. (M. A. Mikkelsen) Fo. 21:313-7(My). LAH. 16:362-4(My). LesW. 82: 341(My 21). [II]. Outl. 54:578(S 26).

Holland's care for its poor. (J. H. Gore) Fo. 21:228-36(Ap).

Inheritance for the waifs. (C. F. Taylor) Ar. 17: 59-66(D).

Instructive district nursing. (M. K. Sedgwick) Fo. 22:297-307(N).

Is poverty diminishing? (J. A. Hobson) CR. 69: 484-99(Ap), Reply. (W. H. Mallock) 789-804(Je).

Light in dark places; a study of better New York. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 53:247-52(D). [II].

Liquor traffic in its relation to pauperism, crime and insanity. PubOp. 21:765(D 10).

Mayor Pingree's potato patch plan. (H. S. Pingree) PubOp. 20:109(Ja 23), 205(F 13).

New pleas for old remedies. (R. H. Law) WR. 145: 674-89(Je).

Pauper children. SatR. 81:365(Ap 11).

Poor colonies of Holland. (J. H. Gore) Chaut. 22: 581-6(F). LAH. 16:203-19(Mr).

Poverty and crime. (H. Thomas) WR. 145:75-7(Ja).

Problems of pauperism and old age pensions. (J. T. Baylee) WR. 145:67-74(Ja).

Product of the poor law. Black. 160:533-9(O).

Public baths. See Baths and bathing.

Recent changes in poor law management in England. (E. Porritt) YaleR. 5:88-90(My).

Slum dwellers from choice. (E. Atkinson) PubOp. 20:78-9(Ja 16).

Sociological laboratory. PubOp. 20:494(Ap 16).

Summer care of sick children. (J. P. Faure) Ind. 48:747(Je 4).

See also Charity; Laboring classes; Pensions; Poor-houses; Tenement-houses; Tramps.

Poore, Miss H. W.

Study of Bible history in the schools. Ed. 16:362-4 (F).

Poorhouses.

In the English. (M. B. Thrasher) NEM. ns. 14: 452-60(Je). [II].

Pop-corn people. (E. J. Nicholson) StN. 23:342-3(F).

Pope, Albert A.

Good roads for wheelmen and the people. Ind. 48: 174(F 6).

Pope, Alexander.

Letters of Swift and. Ath. '96, 1:650-1(My 16).

Pope, Frances E.

Story that wasn't told; poem. Ind. 48:68(Ja 9).

Pope, J. Worden.

North American Indian. Ar. 16:945-59(N).

Pope, Marion Manville.

Day in Tophet, A; story. Cent. 52:620-8(Ag).

Judicial error; story. Lip. 58:3-101(J1).

Popes.

Election of. (W. R. Thayer) Cent. 52:138-42(My).

Same cond. RR. 13:731(Je).

Papal Conclaves. QR. 184:505-31(O).

Some Papal tiaras. IIAm. 19:471(Ap 4).

See also Leo XIII; Pius VI.

Popovici, Demeter.

Portrait. LesW. 82:152(Mr 5).

Population.

Births, marriages and deaths in Europe. PubOp. 21: 860(D 31).

Delinquent, defective and dependent classes in the U. S. (F. W. Hewes) Outl. 53:428-30(Mr 7), 54:430-1 (S 5), 568-70(S 26). [Chart].

Dissociation by displacement. (C. C. Closson) QJ Ec. 10:156-86(Ja).

Immigration and the increase of. PubOp. 20:14-15 (Ja 2).

Martyrs of industry. (E. D. McCreary) AmMCiv. 8: 351-8(Ap).

Science of social statistics. (C. D. Wright) SciAm S. 41:16785(F 15) cont., 16874(Mr 28) concl.

tendencies in Rhode Island. (H. R. Palmer) NEM. ns. 14:159-62(Ap).

See also Census.

Populist party.

Are the farmers populists? (J. M. Stahl) NAR. 163: 266-75(S). Same cond. PubOp. 21:331(S 10).

Bibliography. EcS. 1:206(Ag).

Failure of fusion. Nat. 63:244(O 1).

Farm-mortgage debt and populism. (A. Eastman) Ind. 48:1227-8(S 10).

Moral aspects of the populist movement. (L. G. Powers) Ind. 48:1226(S 10).

New sectionalism. (F. E. Haynes) QJEc. 10:247-68(Ap).

People's party. (M. Butler) Ind. 48:1354(O 8).

Populism in Kansas. (J. G. Dougherty) Ind. 48: 1225-6(S 10).

Populism in 1783-1787. (W. C. Ford) HarpW. 40: 875(S 5).

Populism in 1788 and 1896. YaleR. 5:113-14(Ag).

Populism in the South. (T. E. Watson) Ind. 48: 1221-3(S 10).

Populist movement. (F. L. McVey) EcS. 1:135-202 (Ag).

Populistic ideals. (M. Nicholson) Ind. 48:1228(S 10).

Populists. HarpW. 40:770(Ag 8).

Populists at St. Louis. (H. D. Lloyd) RR. 14:298-303(S). [Por].

Principles of populism. (W. V. Allen) Ind. 48: 1223-4(S 10).

Rise and progress of populism. (F. L. McVey) Ind. 48:1224-5(S 10).

Poquelin, Jean Baptiste. See Molière, pseud.

Porcel, Isabel Cobos de.

Portrait. Painted by F. Goya. MA. 20:54(D).

Porcelain. See Pottery.

- Porritt, Edward.
English church and the schools. *Ind.* 48:548(Ap 23).
Englishman's introduction to American politics. *LesW.* 83:291(N 5).
House of Commons select committee on the unemployed. *YaleR.* 5:207-8(Ag).
Jameson's raid. *Ind.* 48:73(Ja 16).
Municipal tax for the Manchester ship canal. *YaleR.* 5:86-7(My).
New regime in Canada. *LesW.* 83:347(N 26).
Recent changes in poor law management in England. *YaleR.* 5:88-90(My).
Recent legislation in England. *YaleR.* 5:272-87(N).
Supremacy on the Atlantic. *LesW.* 82:127-8(F 20).
[II].
Vicissitudes of the English socialists in 1895. *YaleR.* 4:365-82(F).
Porritt, M.
Chapter on local government. *WR.* 146:459-63(O).
Porson, Richard.
Ancestry. (F. Norgate) *Ath.* '96, 1:621(My 9), Reply, 681(My 23).
Epigram of. (A. Watt) *Crit.* 26:319(N 21), 427(D 26).
Porter, Charlotte, and Clarke, Helen A.
Browning study program: group of art poems. *PoetL.* 8:586-92(O).
Shakespeare study program: Midsummer night's dream. *PoetL.* 8:578-86(O). *Tempest.* *PoetL.* 8:347-56(Je).
Wordsworth's 'Intimations of immortality?' *PoetL.* 8:454-7(Ag-S).
Porter, Edward G.
Armenian relief measures. *Ind.* 48:314(Mr 5).
Distribution of relief in Armenia. *LAH.* 16:188-92(Mr).
Porter, Frank C.
Higher criticism and the teaching of the young. *Outl.* 54:54-6(Jl 11).
Porter, H. F. J. Steel forgings in America. *CassM.* 10:83-98(Je). [II].
Porter, Horace.
Campaigning with Grant. *Cent.* 53:16(N) cont. [II. por].
What the Republican party stands for. *Fo.* 21:722-6(Ag).
Sketch of. (J: A. Sleicher) *LesW.* 83:262(O 22). [Por].
Porter, J. H.
Ringing a Malayese tiger. *O.* 28:368-70(Ag).
Tiger hunting in India. *O.* 28:140-3(My). [II].
Porter, John.
Kingsclere. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:57(Jl 11) *SatR.* 82:423(O 17).
Porter, Laura Spencer.
Death; poem. *NEM.* ns. 14:96(Mr).
Louis XV fan; poem. *HarpB.* 29:1014(D 5).
Soul's vision; poem. *NEM.* ns. 14:546(Jl).
Porter, Robert P.
Is Japanese competition a myth? *NAR.* 163:144-55(Ag).
Japan's cheapest labor. *SciAmS.* 42:17371-2(O 31).
Porter, Mrs. Robert P.
Garden party of an empress. *LHJ.* 14:9, 42(D). [II].
Porter, Wilbur F.
Portrait. *RR.* 14:520(N).
Porter, William Townsend.
Anthropometrical measurements in schools. *EdR.* 11:126-33(F).
Portland, Winifred, duchess of.
Portrait. *Cos.* 22:207(D).

- Portrait and the man; story. (A. E. Brand) *NEM.* ns. 15:156-60(O).
Portrait-painting. See Painting.
Portuguese literature. See Literature-Portuguese.
Postage stamps.
About stamps. See St. Nicholas, advertising department.
Manufacture of U. S. postage stamps. *SciAmS.* 41:16836-7(Mr 7).
Postal card race around the world. (C. Valentine) *StN.* 23:238-9(Ja).
United States postage. (J. T. Connor) *NEM.* ns. 13:654-6(Ja). [II].
Postal savings-bank system. *PubOp.* 21:653(N 19).
Posters.
Advertiser and the poster. (P. N. Boeringer) *Over.* ns. 28:41-52(Jl).
American women in poster art. *LesW.* 83:286(O 29). [II. por].
at the Mercantile library. *Crit.* 25:117(F 15).
Century poster. *Crit.* 25:339(My 9), 357(My 16).
Designs for. *MA.* 19:150-1(Mr 1). [II].
Evolution of the poster. (C. A. Sage) *Lip.* 58:848-53(D).
Exhibition of modern European. (S. A. Walker) *Ind.* 48:579(Ap 30).
Japanese war posters. (D. P. B. Conkling) *Cent.* 51:936-9(Ap). [II].
New province claimed by art. (K. P. Garnett) *Over.* ns. 27:296-302(Mr). [II. por].
Poster-making discussed by Mr. Louis Rhead. (S. A. Walker) *Ind.* 48:1195(S 3).
Posters in miniature. *Review.* *Ac.* 50:493(D 5).
See also Hiatt, C.
Postes et télégraphes; story. (J. de Glouvet) *Harp.* 93:362-77(Ag).
Pot of frightful doom; story. (C. B. Fernald) *Cent.* 52:369-74(Jl).
Potato.
Potato's introduction into Europe. *CurL.* 19:228(Mr).
Tri-centenary of. *PubOp.* 20:469(Ap 9).
Pote, W., jr.
Journal of. *Reviews.* *LitW.* 27:180-1(Je 13). *Crit.* 26:208(O 10). (R. G. Thwaites) *D.* 21:191-2(O 1). (G. Stewart) *AmHR.* 2:157-9(O). *Ind.* 48:1650(D 3).
Potent memory; story. (V. Roseboro) *HarpB.* 29:569-70(Jl 4).
Potter, Bessie Onahotema.
American girl in sculpture. (I. McDougall) *LHJ.* 13:17(Je). [II. por].
Potter, Cora Urquhart.
as Juliet. *LesW.* 82:225(Ap 2). [Por. 222].
Potter, Helen. Portrait. *Cos.* 20:598(Ap).
Potter, Henry C.
Ultimate responsibility. *Outl.* 54:1139-41(D 19).
Portrait. *Outl.* 53:135(Ja 25).
Potter, Isaac B.
Bicycle outlook. *Cent.* 52:785-90(S).
Bicycle's relation to good roads. *HarpW.* 40:362(Ap 11).
Potter, J. L.
Assassination of the shah. *Ind.* 48:835(Je 18).
Pottery.
Belleek china. *SciAmS.* 42:17292(S 26).
China-making at Worcester. *LLA.* 209:575-6(My 30).
"Della Robbia" pottery industry. *MA.* 20:6-8(D). [II].
How porcelain grows. (Mrs. W: H. Wait) *Chaut.* 23:627-8(Ag).

Pottery, cont.

- Paper dishes plated with enamel. *CurL.* 19:239(Mr).
 Porcelain works at Meissen. *SciAmS.* 41:16894-6(Ap 4). [Il].
 Potter's art among native Americans. (A. D. Le Plongeon) *PopS.* 49:646-55(S).
 See also Murray, A. S.
 Potts, William.
 Wind, The: an impression. *Lip.* 58:690-2(N).
 Potwin, Thomas S.
 Mission of the U. S. *Ind.* 48:270(F 27).
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Great college boat-race at. (W. T. Bull) *LesW.* 82:438-9(Je 25). [Il. por].
 Poulsson, Emilie.
 Nineteenth century children: as sung by Santa Claus; poem. *StN.* 24:136(D).
 Poultry.
 Incubators vs. hens. (M. A. DeCou) *Ind.* 48:675(My 14).
 Poultry raising for women. (V. H. Crossman) *Ind.* 48:339(Mr 5).
 Short chats about. (J. W. Caughey) *Ind.* 48:135(Ja 23), 267(F 20), 403(Mr 19), 435(Mr 26), 639(My 7), 675(My 14), 739(My 28), 923(Jl 2).
 Powder-horns.
 Historical military powder-horns. (J. L. Sticht) *St N.* 23:993-7(O). [Il].
 Powell, B. H. Baden-.
 Air-car, or man-lifting kite. *LLA.* 208:118-22(Ja 11).
 Same cond. *RR.* 13:79(Ja).
 Origin of Zamindari estates in Bengal. *QJec.* 11:36-69(O).
 Powell, E. P.
 Abolition of pauperism. *LAH.* 17:328-37(N).
 About early grapes. *Ind.* 48:1443(O 22).
 Agricultural depression. *Ind.* 48:955(Jl 9).
 American home, The. *LAH.* 17:293-300(O).
 Arsenites and spraying. *Ind.* 48:506(Ap 9).
 Charles Valentine Riley—self-made man. *Ed.* 16:349-52(F).
 Do we need a national university? *Ed.* 16:513-22(My).
 Farm economics. *Ind.* 48:706(Mv 21).
 Farmer's thanksgiving. *Ind.* 48:1627(N 26).
 Farming as a profession. *Ind.* 48:986(Jl 16).
 Harriet Martineau in New England. *NEM.* ns. 15:282-9(N). [Por].
 Home fruits. *Ind.* 48:338(Mr 5), 402(Mr 19), 570(Ap 23).
 Horticultural notes for 1896. *Ind.* 48:602(Ap 30).
 In the gardens in midsummer. *Ind.* 48:851(Je 18).
 International arbitration. *Ar.* 17:97-111(D).
 Jefferson and Hamilton in our education. *NEM.* ns. 14:699-706(Ag).
 New farming. *Ind.* 48:1218(S -).
 Schools of horticulture. *Ind.* 48:1751(D 17).
 Powell, Edgar.
 Rising in East Anglia in 1831. *Review.* *Ath.* '06, 2:249-50(Ag 22).
 Powell, F. York.
 Rev. of North's translation of Plutarch's Lives. *Ac.* 49:91(F 1).
 Powell, G. H.
 Excursions in Libraria. *Review.* (A. B. McMahan) *D.* 20:361(Je 16).
 Powell, George Baden-.
 Fate of all good Radicals. *SatR.* 81:117(F 1).
 Powell, Harry J.
 Glass mosaics at St. Paul's. *CR.* 69:418-26(Mr).
 Powell, J. W.
 Canyons of the Colorado. *Review.* *Ind.* 48:1007(Jl 23).
 Portrait. *PopS.* 48:457(F).

Powell, Joseph Louis.

- Theories of the beautiful and sublime. *DR.* 119:302-18(O).
 Powell, Mary Badollet.
 Story of a child-trainer: William L. Tomlins. *Cos.* 21:582-91(O). [Il. por].
 Powell, Maud.
 Women and the violin. *LHJ.* 13:12(F).
 Powell, R. S. S. Baden-.
 Downfall of Premph. *Reviews.* *D.* 21:85(Ag 16).
 Crit. 26:199(O 3).
 Powell, T. E.
 American silver rebellion. *R.R.* 14:199-200(Ag).
 Powell, W. B.
 Washington teachers' annuity and aid association. *J.* *Ed.* 44:329-31(N 12).
 Powers, C. J.
 Are Anglican orders valid? *CW.* 63:674-81(Ag), 812-22(S).
 Powers, D'Arcy.
 Medical history of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Pepys. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 1:185(F 8).
 Powers, Ella Marie.
 About lighthouses. *JEd.* 44:255(O 8). [Il].
 Ancient and modern thanksgiving feasts. *JEd.* 44:310(N 5).
 Arbor day; school program. *JEd.* 43:140(F 27).
 Bryant exercise. *JEd.* 44:263(O 15).
 Christmas for the little ones. *JEd.* 44:392(D 3).
 Lessons on adjectives. *JEd.* 43:34(Ja 9).
 Memorial day; school exercise. *JEd.* 43:311(My 7).
 Suggestion for the history class. *JEd.* 44:127(Ag 20).
 Three kings: Christmas exercise. *JEd.* 44:360(N 26).
 Powers, Fred Perry.
 Natural history of "fiatism." *Lip.* 58:377-82(S).
 Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:332(S 10).
 Powers, L. G.
 Farmer and Wall street. *Ind.* 48:1450-1(O 29).
 Gold and the price of the products of the farm. *Yale R.* 5:239-50(N).
 Modern industrial revolution. *Ind.* 47:1674(D 12), 1753(D 26), 48:45(Ja 9), 410(Mr 26).
 Moral aspects of the populist movement. *Ind.* 48:1226(S 10).
 Popular distrust of the money power. *Ind.* 48:1756(D 24).
 Powers, Llewellyn.
 Governor-elect of Maine. *HarpB.* 40:940(S 26). [Por].
 Portrait. *RR.* 14:388(O).
 Powerscourt, Mervyn Wingfield, viscount.
 Irish education. *NC.* 39:286-94(F).
 Poynter, Sir Edward John.
 Greek girl; picture. *Cos.* 21:513(S).
 and his work. *PubOp.* 21:834(D 24).
 Portrait. *RR.* 14:663(D). *LesW.* 83:353(N 26).
 President of Royal Academy. *Crit.* 26:347(N 28).
 [Por]. *HarpW.* 40:1140(N 21). [Por].
 Practical reformation; story. (J. Barnes) *Scrib.* 20:708-17(D).
 Pratt, Charles. Portrait. *CurL.* 20:490(D).
 Pratt, C. S. Pearls and mother-of-pearl. *PopS.* 49:390-8(Jl).
 Pratt, Cornelia Atwood.
 Daughter of a stoic. *Crit.* 25:441(Je 20). [Rev].
 Sketch of. *Crit.* 26:213(O 10). [Por].
 Pratt, Enoch.
 Portrait. *RR.* 14:409(O).
 Sketch of. *Chaut.* 24:228(N). [Por]. *Crit.* 26:189(S 26).
 Pratt, Florence Evelyn.
 No; farce. *HarpB.* 29:218(Mr 14).

- Pratt, J. H.
Northupite, pirssonite, gaylussite and hanksite from California. *AmJS.* 152:123-35(Ag).
- Pratt, Margaret Cary.
Old Mademoiselle Varot: a character sketch. *Chaut.* 24:83-5(O).
- Pratt, Matthew.
Limner of colonial days. (C: H: Hart) *HarpW.* 40: 665(Jl 4). [Il. por].
- Pratt, S. S.
My wife's money: a country editor's story. *IlAm.* 20:626-9(N 7).
- Pratt, Waldo S.
Isolation of music. *Fo.* 21:501-12(Je). Same. *RR.* 14:86(Jl).
- Pratt Institute.
Free library. *Crit.* 25:400(Je 6).
Swedish paintings at. *Crit.* 25:395(My 30). (S. A. Walker) *Ind.* 48:794(Je 11).
- Prayer.
As an offensive weapon. (H. L. Wayland) *Outl.* 53: 662(Ap 11).
Decline of family prayer. *Outl.* 53:506(Mr 21).
George Muller and his belief in. (A. T. Pierson) *Misk.* ns. 9:561-7(Ag). [Por].
God's promises. (T. L. Cuyler) *Ind.* 48:646(My 14).
ineffective. (H: M. Taber) *PubOp.* 20:465(Ap 9).
Philosophy of. (W: Jones) *PubOp.* 20:464-5(Ap 9).
- Pre-arranged head end collision. (A. C. Rogers) *Cos.* 22:125-9(D). [Il].
- Preaching.
Extemporaneous. *Outl.* 53:1101(Je 13), 1139-40(Je 20).
Work of an evangelist. (B. F. Mills) *Ind.* 48:479(Ap 9).
See also Plagiarism.
- Precious stones.
Gem fields of the world. (G: F. Kunz) *SciAmS.* 41: 1694(Ap 25).
of the Bible. (T. J. A. Freeman) *AmCQ.* 21:178-202 (Ja).
Properties of. (H: A. Miers) *SciAmS.* 42:17298-9 (S 26) cont., 17309(O 3) concl.
Turquoise mines of Persia. *SciAmS.* 42:17503(D 26).
- Preller, C. S. Du Riche.
Coast and light-house illumination in France. *SciAm* S. 41:17059. 17070-1(Je 13, 20).
- Prelooker, Jaakoff.
Under the Czar and Queen Victoria. *Review.* (J. G. C. Minchin) *Ac.* 49:31(Ja 11).
- Prentiss, F. F.
Engineering notes from Japan and China. *CassM.* 10:431-4(O).
- Preraphaelitism.
Century of painting, A. (W: H. Low) *McC.* 7:65-72(Je). [Il].
Some preraphaelite pictures. *SatR.* 82:59-60(Jl 18).
- Presbyterian church.
Canada assembly. (J. B. Fraser) *Ind.* 48:905(Jl 2).
Christian Endeavorers and the Presbyterian assembly. *Ind.* 48:1035(Jl 30).
Cumberland general assembly. (J. V. Stephens) *Ind.* 48:801(Je 11).
General assembly in Saratoga., *Ind.* 48:720-2(My 28).
(J: B. Devins) 763-7(Je 4). *Outl.* 53:1071-2(Je 6), 1100(Je 13).
Heresy trial. See Heresy.
in Canada. *Outl.* 53:1223(Je 27).
in 1895. (W. H. Roberts and others) *Ind.* 48:7-9(Ja 2).
Influence of Presbyterianism on the individual. (A. R. Macewen) *Ind.* 48:920-30(Jl 9).
Investigating the boards. *Ind.* 48:830(Je 18).
- Presbyterian church, cont.
Pan Presbyterian council, 1896. *Ind.* 48:865-7(Je 25), 902-5(Jl 2).
"People of Potomoke in Virginia." (J. R. Graham) *Ind.* 48:1193-4(S 3).
Situation in. (T. S. Hamlin) *Ind.* 48:681-2(My 21).
Southern assembly in Memphis. *Ind.* 48:767-8(Je 4).
- Prescott, A. B.
Chemical laboratories of Germany. *SciAmS.* 41:17017 (My 30) cont., 17041(Je 6) concl.
- Prescott, Dorothy.
American love story. *NEM.* ns. 15:309-20(N) cont.
- Prescott, Livingston.
Mask and a martyr. *Review. Crit.* 26:102(Ag 15).
- Prescott, William Hickling.
Fame and critics of. (K. West) *Ind.* 48:577-8(Ap 30).
Sketch of. (K. West) *Outl.* 53:745-50(Ap 25). [Il. por].
- Presidential conventions, Humor and pathos of. (J. B. Bishop) *Cent.* 52:305-12(Je).
- Press. See Journalism.
- Pressensé, Francis de.
Le Cardinal Manning. For reviews see Manning, H: E:
England and the continental alliances. *NC.* 40:681-8 (N). Same. *LLA.* 211:880-6(D 26).
International Socialist Congress at London. *PubOp.* 21:495(O 15).
Relations of France and England. *NC.* 39:189-203 (F). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:761(D 10).
Turks in Armenia. *Chaut.* 22:591-4(F).
- Pressinger, Whitfield P. Compressed air for street railroads. *CassM.* 10:105-11(Je). [Il].
- Prestage, Edgar.
Rev. of Garrett's Brother Luiz de Sousa. *DR.* 118: 79-93(Ja).
- Preston, Ed. B.
Gold milling in California. *SciAmS.* 41:16685(Ja 4) cont., 16738(Ja 25) concl. [Il].
- Preston, George.
Book reviews. *Bkm.* 2:517-9(F), 3:156-7(Ap), 4:162 (O).
- Preston, Thomas B.
How will the Czar wear his crown? *Chaut.* 22:569-77 (F). [Il. por].
- Prestwich, Joseph.
Sketch of. *Ac.* 49:531(Je 27). *Ath.* '96. 1:847(Je 27).
AmJS. 152:170-2(Ag).
- Prevost d'Exiles, Abbé Antoine Francois.
Harris's Life of. *Review. Nat.* 63:174(S 3). 193-4(S 10).
- Prevost, Marcel.
Woman and the cat; story. Adapted from the Fr. by H. T. Peck. *Bkm.* 4:318-22(D).
His work. (A. Hornblow) *Bkm.* 2:474-6(F). [Por].
- Prevost, S. Mallet—; Portrait. *RR.* 13:397(Ap).
- Price, A. T. G.
Simplicity. *Review. Ath.* '96. 2:636(N 7).
- Price, Bruce.
Five thousand dollar Dutch colonial house. *LHJ.* 13: 21(Ap). [Il].
Proposed enlargement of the president's residence. *HarpW.* 40:1174(N 28). [Il. 1176].
- Price, L. L.
Rev. of Stuart's Studies in economics. *SatR.* 81:221-2(F 29).
- Price, Thomas R.
Language and literature. *EdR.* 11:12-28(Ja).
- Price of a New Year's dinner; story. (F. C. Hays) *Ind.* 48:34(Ja 2).
- Prideaux, S. T.
Design in book-binding. *Scrib.* 19:199-205(F). [Il].
French binders of today. *Scrib.* 19:361-70(Mr). [Il].

- Primrose, Archibald Philip. See Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, earl of.
- Primrose league, Lord Salisbury and the. *SatR.* 81:444 (My 2).
- Prince Edward Island.
How the land question was settled. (J. H. Hastam) *Ar.* 16:743-7(O).
- Landlords bought out. *RR.* 13:83(Ja).
- Prohibition province, A. (W. J. Kirby) *Ind.* 48:824 (Je 18).
- Prince Kahlma's experiments; story. (C. Moffett) *LesW.* 83:117(Ag 20) cont., 294(N 5) concl.
- Princeton university.
after one hundred and fifty years. (W. M. Daniels) *RR.* 14:446-50(O). [Il. por].
and patriotism. (J. G. Hibbern) *Fo.* 22:217-24(O). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:565(O 29).
- Builders, The; an ode for the 150th anniversary. (H. Van Dyke) *Ind.* 48:1418-9(O 22).
- Day at Princeton; sesquicentennial. *Crit.* 26:265 (O 31). [Il].
- Degrees conferred at sesquicentennial. *Crit.* 26:266-7(O 31).
- Gifts to library. *Crit.* 26:411(D 19).
- Inaugural at. *Ind.* 48:1456(O 29).
- Innovation at sesquicentennial. (A. G. Webster) *Nat.* 63:364(N 12).
- Its traditions and tendencies. (W. M. Daniels) *Crit.* 26:239-41(O 24).
- Nassau Hall in 1759. (A. Titus) *Ind.* 48:1160(Ag 27).
- New buildings and gifts. *Crit.* 26:428(D 26).
- of today. (J. Habberton) *IIAm.* 19:759(Je 6). [Il. por].
- past and present. (R. Halstead) *IIAm.* 20:553-5 (O 24). [Il. por].
- Pioneer presidents of. (A. Titus) *Ind.* 48:650(My 14).
- Princeton in the nation's service. (W. Wilson) *Fo.* 22:447-66(D).
- Princeton, 1746-1896. (H. Van Dyke) *Outl.* 54:766-9 (O 31). [Il. por].
- Prof. Wilson's sesquicentennial address. *D.* 21:241-3(N 1).
- Sesquicentennial of. *Crit.* 26:191(S 26), 241(O 24). (A. T. Smith) *Ind.* 48:1449-50(O 29). (F. Waldo) *LesW.* 83:234(O 8). [Il. por. 236]. *Outl.* 54:758 (O 31). (W. M. Sloane) *HarpW.* 40:1047-50(O 24). [Il. por]. (J. H. Ross) *JEd.* 44:223(O 1). *RR.* 14:659(D). (E. Dowden) *SatR.* 82:668(D 26).
- Third jubilee. (E. N. Vallandigham) *IIAm.* 19:756 (Je 6). [Il. por].
- Principles of Miss Mehitabel; story. *LLA.* 209:277-92 (My 2). Same. *EclM.* 63:630-45(My).
- Pringle, Arthur T., ed.
Diary of the governor and council of Fort St. George. vol. iv. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:346(S 12).
- Printing.
Carbon or autotype. (T. O. Mawson) *SciAmS.* 41:17057(Je 13).
- Colonial printers of New York. *PubW.* 49:28-9(Ja 11).
- Early labors of the printing press. (C. W. Currier) *CW.* 63:59-70(Ap).
- English publishers' association. *PubW.* 49:326-7(F 15).
- First printing press used in Italy. *Ath.* '96, 2:66(Jl 11).
- Hints on book-making. (T. L. DeVinne) *Ind.* 48:1670(D 10).
- Kelmscott press work and other recent printing. (C. F. Richardson) *Bkm.* 4:216-7(N).
- Langston's monotype machine. *SciAmS.* 42:17399-400 (N 14). [Il].
- Printing, cont.
List of early American imprints. (P. L. Ford) *Am HR.* 1:743-5(Jl). [Rev].
- Machines for composing letter-press printing surfaces. (J. Southward) *SciAmS.* 41:17024(My 30) cont., 17032(Je 6) concl. [Il].
- Old press room. *SciAmS.* 41:17055(Je 13). [Il].
- Proof reader and her work. (M. Demarest) *Ind.* 48:1122(Ag 13).
- See also Duff, E. Gordon.
- Prior, Matthew.
Sketch of. (E. Manson) *LLA.* 210:803-7(S 26). Same. *EclM.* 64:563-6(O).
- Prisoners of conscience; story. (Mrs. A. E. Barr) *Cent.* 52:672-90(S) cont., 869(O) concl.
- Prisons.
Convict conception of authority. *Outl.* 54:606-8 (O 3).
- Disgraceful Tombs. *LesW.* 83:247-9(O 15). [Il].
- English prisons. (A. West) *NC.* 39:150-7(Ja).
- Fifth international prison congress. (S. J. Barrows) *PopS.* 48:395-401(Ja).
- Malingering. *CJ.* 13:244-6(My).
- Man of education in prison. *Outl.* 54:248-9(Ag 8).
- Modern treatment of crime. (S. T. Dutton) *Ed.* 17:12(S) cont., 114(O) concl.
- Prison abuses. *Ind.* 48:21(Ja 2).
- Prison labor. (E. F. DuCane) *NC.* 40:632-42(O). (C. E. Felton) *LAH.* 17:440-4(D).
- Prison life. *Ind.* 48:991-2(Jl 23).
- Prison Sunday. *LAH.* 17:264-6(O).
- Prison treatment. *SatR.* 81:367-8(Ap 11).
- Progress. (J. J. Valentine) *Over.* ns. 28:431-2(O). See also Crime and criminals; Reformatories.
- Pritchard, Martin J., pseud. of Miss Monckton.
Without sin. *Reviews.* *Crit.* 26:209(O 10). (W. M. Payne) *D.* 21:286(N 16).
- Privacy, Right of. (J. G. Speed) *NAR.* 163:64-74(Jl). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:151(Jl 30).
- Prize cup, The; story. (J. T. Trowbridge) *StN.* 23:64 (N) cont., 559(My) concl.
- Probst, Ferdinand.
Abendländische messe vom 5. bis zum 8 jahrhundert. *Review.* *DR.* 119:471-4(O).
- Probyn, Lesley C.
Automatic regulation of the volume of currency. *RR.* 14:202-3(Ag). [Cond].
- Procopius.
La Guerra Gotica di Procopio di Caesarea, by Domenico Comparetti. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 1:407-8(Mr 28).
- Procter, John R.
Emancipation of the post-office. *At.* 77:95-7(Ja).
- Proctor, Mary.
Coming eclipse. *LesW.* 83:87(Ag 6). [Il].
- Romance of the stars. *Chaut.* 22:676(Mr) cont., 23:580(Ag) concl.
- Portrait. *Chaut.* 22:721(Mr).
- Proctor, Redfield. Portrait. *LesW.* 83:203(S 24).
- Prodigal's return; story. (H. S. Merriman). *LLA.* 211:206-10(O 24).
- Profit sharing.
Both sides of. (F. G. Mather) *PopS.* 48:401-6(Ja).
- Employees as directors. *RR.* 13:473(Ap).
- Experience with. *EngM.* 10:948-51(F).
- Gain-sharing. (H. R. Towne) *EcS.* 1:51-73(Je).
- Profit sharing. (W. Gladden) *LAH.* 16:407-15(Je). See also Wages.
- Progress. See Civilization.
- Prohibition. See Temperance.

- Prohibition party. (J. Levering) Ind. 48:1356(O 8).
 Same cond. PubOp. 21:523(O 22).
- Promotion of cadet Norcross; story. (N. Hapgood) Pronunciation.
 Changes in. CJ. 13:287-8(Je).
- Proof-reader and her work. (M. Demarest) Ind. 48:1122(Ag 13).
- Prophets.
 Prophet, The. Outl. 54:602-3(O 3).
- Prose poems. (L. L. Rood) Bkm. 4:322-3(D).
- Prosody.
 Puzzle of English hexameters. (W. C. Lawton) D. 21:10(Jl 1).
- Protection. See Tariff.
- Protestant Episcopal church.
 and English schools. (E. Porritt) Ind. 48:548(Ap 23).
 Anglican patriarch. Ind. 48:350(Mr 12).
 Archbishops and orthodoxy. Nat. 63:323(O 29).
 Are Anglican orders valid? (C: J. Powers) CW. 63:674-81(Ag), 812-22(S).
 Bishop Potter and Anglican orders. (H: A. Adams) CW. 64:236-40(N).
 Case for the curates. (A. G. B. Atkinson) CR. 69:112-8(Ja).
 Church defence or church reform? (A: Jessopp) NC. 39:132-49(Ja).
 Church endowments. (F. Minton) WR. 146:477-86(N).
 Church of England and Christian reunion. (G: O. Morgan) WR. 145:260-70(Mr).
 Church reform. (J. J. Lias) CR. 70:408-19(S).
 Congress at Norfolk. Outl. 54:955, 987-8(N 28).
 (J: P. Peters) Ind. 48:1644(D 3).
 Disestablishment: conservatism in Scotland. (W. M. Ramsay) WR. 146:304-11(S).
 Encyclical of Leo XIII. See Leo XIII.
 English church in legislation. HarpW. 40:243(Mr 14).
 Fiction of corporate reunion. (A. F. Marshall) Am CQ. 21:807-20(O).
 First colonial bishopric, 1786. AmHR. 1:310-3(Ja).
 General convention of. (J. A. Locke) CW. 62:588-99(F).
 in 1895. (G: Hodges) Ind. 48:9(Ja 2).
 in Parliament. Outl. 54:360-2(Ag 29).
 Manning and the Catholic reaction of our times. ER. 184:1-36(Jl). [Rev].
 Mr. Gladstone's letter. (W. Lloyd) WR. 146:1-5(Jl).
 Modern "wall of partition." (A. M. MacKay) WR. 146:388-96(O), 572-81(N).
 New cathedral at Washington. HarpW. 40:91(Ja 25). [Il. 73].
 Outlook for the established church. LLA. 211:585-91(N 28).
 Pope and the Anglicans. (T. A. Lacey) CR. 70:793-809(D).
 Promotion of Mr. Glyn and Dr. Wace. SatR. 82:559(N 28).
 Reform in the church of England. (A. G. Boscawen) PubOp. 21:865-6(D 31).
 Reformation and reunion. - NC. 40:34-44(Jl).
 Re-union of Christendom. (Viscount Halifax) NC. 39:850-70(My).
 What did happen at the reformation. (A. Birrell) NC. 39:655-66(Ap).
 What is the law of the church? (G: Serrell) CR. 70:663-77(N).
 See also Altar book; Cooke, R. J.; Gee, H.; Makower, F.; Schuyler, H.; Wirgman, A. T.
- Protestantism.
 in New York. Outl. 53:1194(Je 27).
 Professor Harnack on modern. Ind. 48:1765(D 24).
 Rome or naturalism. (A. F. Hewit) AmCQ. 21:225-50(Ap).
 See also Reformation; Roman Catholic church.
- Prothero, Rowland E.
 New letters of Edward Gibbon. NC. 40:143-55(Jl).
 Same. LLA. 210:416-25(Ag 15). Same. EclM. 64:391-9(S).
- Proulx, Jean Baptiste. Portrait. CW. 63:78(Ap).
- Prout, Ebenezer.
 Orchestra in 1800 and in 1900. Mus. 9:669-83(Ap).
- Prout, Henry G.
 Fast trains as related to business policy. EngM. 12:6-14(O).
 High-speed standards of men, machinery and track. EngM. 12:413-9(D).
 Luxury as a stimulus to railroad travel. EngM. 12:213-9(N).
- Providence, Rhode Island.
 Modern Providence. (R. Grieve) NEM. ns. 13:769-92(F). [Il].
 Novel railway terminal at. (F. Clarkin) HarpW. 40:394(Ap 18). [Il].
- Provost, Agnes L.
 Search for Mrs. Denbeigh; story. O. 28:83-92(My).
- Prowse, D. W.
 History of Newfoundland. Reviews. LLA. 209:672-81(Je 13). (G. Smith) AmHR. 1:185-9(O).
- Prudden, T. Mitchell.
 New outlooks in medicine. PopS. 48:359-75(Ja).
 Summer among cliff dwellings. Harp. 93:545-61(S).
- Pruden, Eugenia. Sea mosses. Outl. 53:1149(Je 20).
- Pruden, O. L. Portrait. LesW. 83:443(D 31).
- Prussia.
 Improvements on Prussian railways. EngM. 10:784(Ja).
 Schools of Hanover. (G. A. Fisher) Ed. 16:344-9(F).
 Some characteristics of schools in. (E: J. Goodwin) EdR. 12:453-65(D).
 Wages paid to miners. SciAmS. 42:17472(D 12).
 See also Berlin; Moltke, H. K. B. von.
- Pryde, David.
 Natural antidote to pessimism. EclM. 63:467-73(Ap).
- Psalms of love; poem. Bkm. 4:313(D).
- Psalmsody. See Church music.
- Psychology.
 and immortality. (G: T. Ladd) Ind. 48:443, (J. M. Cattell) 445(Ap 2).
 and other sciences. (H. Griffing) PhilR. 5:489-501(S).
 Catherine Aiken's system of mind training. HarpB. 29:522(Je 20).
 Children's sense of fear. (M. M. Harrison) Ar. 16:960-9(N).
 Doctrine of interest. (W. E. Wilson) EdR. 11:254-63(Mr).
 Double personality. (W: R. Newbold) PopS. 50:67-79(N).
 Dynamic theory of will. (C: DeGarmo) Ed. 16:337-43(F).
 Economic. (S. N. Patten) JEd. 44:412-3(D 17).
 Education and evolutionary. (H. M. Stanley) EdR. 12:50-6(Je).
 Education at the psychological congress. (S. I. Franz) EdR. 12:280-3(O).
 Education in its relation to the will. (G: M. Steele) Ed. 16:353-61(F).
 Genius and his environment, The. (J. M. Baldwin) PopS. 49:312-20(Jl) cont., 534(Ag) concl.

Psychology, cont.

- In what does spiritual evolution consist? (W: T. Harris) Ed. 16:413-21(Mr).
 Interest: some objections to it. (F. M. McMurray) EdR. 11:146-56(F), Reply. (A. F. Ames) 392-3 (Ap).
 Intuitionism and self-realization. (H: Calderwood) PhilR. 5:337-51(Jl).
 Looking into a child. (J. M. Greenwood) Ed. 16: 615-22(Je).
 Mental activity in dreams. (A. Lang) LLA. 211:607-8(N 28).
 Motor activities in teaching. (E: R. Shaw) PopS. 50:56-67(N).
 Neglected factor in education: sympathy. (W. Smith) Ed. 17:211-6(D).
 Photography of retinal impressions. PubOp. 20:113 (Ja 23).
 Plea for faculty psychology. (E: Brooks) JEd. 44: 239-40(O 8).
 Possession and mediumship. (W: R. Newbold) Pop S. 50:220-31(D).
 Professor Dewey's doctrine of interest as related to will. (W: T. Harris) EdR. 11:486-93(My).
 Psychological notes upon sleight of hand experts. (J. Jastrow) SciAmS. 42:17488(D 19).
 Recent science. (P. Kropotkin) NC. 40:286-9(Ag).
 Same. LLA. 210:729-31(S 19). Same. EcM. 64: 514-6(O).
 Reflex action, instinct, and reason. (G. A. Reid) FR. ns. 50:269-77(F). Same. LLA. 208:797-804(Mr 28).
 Relation of logic to. (D. G. Ritchie) PhilR. 5:585-600(N).
 Relations of biology, sociology and. (H. Spencer) PopS. 50:163-71(D).
 Reply to Royce on Self-consciousness. (J: E. Russell) PhilR. 5:395-401(Jl).
 Self and its derangements. (W: R. Newbold) Pop S. 49:810-2(O).
 Self-realization. (A. E. Taylor) IJE. 6:356-71(Ap).
 Sixth sense, or another world. (J. H. Rosny) Chaut: 23:589-93(Ag).
 Spinoza's doctrine of relationship between mind and body. (W. H. White) IJE. 6:515-8(Jl).
 Studies in childhood. PopS. 45:323(Jl 94) cont., 48: 395(Ja) concl.
 Study of mental epidemics. (B. Sidis) Cent. 52:849-53(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:502-3(O 15).
 Suggestibility, automatism, and kindred phenomena. (W: R. Newbold) PopS. 48:193-8(D), 375-80(Ja), 520-6(F).
 Third international congress. (M. M. Patrick) Ind. 48: 1163(Ag 27). (H. E. Cushman) Outl. 54:467-9(S 12). Same. SciAmS. 42:17453(D 5). Nat. 63:192-3(S 10). (J. M. Baldwin) PopS. 50:196-8(D).
 Types of imagination. (R. H. Stetson) PubOp. 21: 337(S 10). [Cond].
 Valley of the shadow of death. (M. A. Dodge) Ind. 48:275-6(F 27).
 What is thought? (S. M. Miller) LesW. 83:247 (O 15). [Il].
 Wife of Ben Bow, The; story. (H. Butterworth) L HJ. 13:9-10(Jl).
 See also Aesthetics; Biology; Brain; Character; Children; Dreams; Education; Ethics; Future life; Genius; Heredity; Hypnotism; Insanity; Instinct; Logic; Memory; Metaphysics; Philosophy; Physiognomy; Pleasure; Senses; Teachers and teaching; Telepathy; Alaux, J. E.; Herbart, J. F.; Hudson, T. J.; Hyslop, T. B.; Külpe, O.; Scripture, E. W.; Stanley, H. M.; Stout, G. F.; Wundt, W.:
 Ptolemy II (Philadelphus).
 Revenue laws of. (B. P. Grenfell, ed.) Ath. '96. 1: 836-8(Je 27). [Rev].
- Public confession; story. (E. Mackubin) At. 77:367-73 (Mr).
 Public health. See Hygiene.
 Public schools. See Schools.
 Publishing. See Bookselling; Copyright; Printing.
 Puddefoot, W. G.
 Is the foreigner a menace to the nation? AmMCiv. 9:1-11(Jl).
 Puffer, Laura D. Claims of individualism. Ed. 16: 633-7(Je).
 Pugh, Edwin.
 Man of silence; story. EcM. 63:232-6(F).
 Pugilism. See Boxing.
 Pulitzer, Joseph. Portrait. RR. 13:140(F).
 Pullen, Elisabeth (Cavazza).
 Aunt Selina of the Boston "Daily Phonograph;" story. Cent. 51:956-60(Ap).
 Woman of asbestos; story. Lip. 57:77-88(Ja).
 Pullen, Robert.
 Facts about. (J. H. Round) Ath. '96. 2:601-2(O 31).
 Pulpit. See Preaching.
 Pumpelly, J. C.
 Bookseller from the customers' standpoint. PubW. 49:392-6(F 29).
 Pumpkin dwarf; story. (F. M. Bicknell) StN. 24:126-31(D).
 Punch.
 Life of. LLA. 208:82-94(Ja 11).
 Spielmann's History of Punch. Reviews. Nat. 62: 237-8(Mr 19). SatR. 81:306-7(Mr 21).
 Punching and shearing. (P. Burleigh) SciAmS. 42: 17209(Ag 22).
 Punishment. See Crime and criminals; Criminal law; Hegel, G. W. F.; Steinmetz, S. R.; Wines, F. H.
 Pupil as a social factor. (E. Barnes) Ind. 48: 1097(Ag 13).
 Pupin, Michael Idvorsky.
 Professor Röntgen's discovery of a new radiance. EngM. 10:1021-8(Mr). [Il].
 Purcell, E.
 Book reviews. See Academy.
 Touching certain Arks. Ac. 50:243(O 3), 263(O 10).
 Purcell, Edmund Sheridan.
 Ethics of suppression in biography. NC. 40:533-42 (O).
 Life of Cardinal Manning. For reviews see Manning, H: E.
 Poisoning the wells of Catholic criticism: a defense. NC. 39:514-26(Mr). Reply. LitW. 27:104(Ap 4).
 Purcell, Henry.
 and the making of musical England. (F: J. Crowest) LLA. 208:149-62(Ja 18).
 Purchas, G. T. W.
 Comparative exposures for lantern slides by contact and reduction. SciAmS. 41:17020(My 30).
 Puritanism. See Byington, E. H.; Gregory, J.
 Purloined will, The; story. (H. Keen) LLA. 210:817-23(S 26).
 Purves, George T.
 Story of the birth. PubOp. 21:832(D 24).
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie.
 Liddon's life of. Crit. 25:381(My 30). [Rev].
 Putnam, Alice H.
 Our children's play and playmates. Outl. 53:1108-9 (Je 13).
 Putnam, Bessie L.
 Calla and some of its cousins. JEd. 43:402(Je 11). [Il].
 Closed gentian. JEd. 44:242(O 8).
 Hints for the herbarium. Ed. 16:622-4(Je). Same. SciAmS. 42:17193(Ag 15).
 Pepper tree. JEd. 43:142(F 27).

- Putnam, G. R.
Recent pendulum observations. *AmJS.* 151:186-92 (Mr).
- Putnam, George Haven.
Aldus Manutius. *PubW.* 49:553-5 (Mr 21).
Books and their makers in the Middle Ages: address. *LitW.* 27:9 (Ja 11).
Books and their makers. *Reviews. Crit.* 25:387 (My 30). *Outl.* 53:1113-4 (Je 13). *Ind.* 48:1143 (Ag 20). (J. W. Thompson) *D.* 21:218-21 (O 16). *Bkm.* 4:251 (N). *LitW.* 27:99 (Ap 4).
Idea of literary property. *Ind.* 48:1546 (N 19).
Question of copyright. *Crit.* 25:457 (Je 27). [Rev].
- Putnam, Granville B.
Boston teachers' mutual benefit association. *JEd.* 44:329 (N 12).
- Putnam, Herbert.
Public library and the schools. *JEd.* 44:398 (D 10).
Portrait. *Outl.* 53:558 (Mr 28).
- Putnam, Irene. With roses; poem. *NEM.* ns. 14:610 (Jl).
- Putnam, Israel.
Adventures of. (C: Morris) *JEd.* 44:294 (O 29).
Journey to Marietta in 1794. *NEM.* ns. 13:642-51 (Ja).
- Putnam, Ruth.
William the Silent. For reviews see William I, prince of Orange.
- Putnam family.
Putnams in the book trade. *PubW.* 49:552-3 (Mr 21).
- Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre.
New panels for Boston public library. (T. Sisson) *HarpW.* 40:508, 510 (My 23), 1009 (O 10). [Il]. (H. Bentley) *IIAm.* 20:752-5 (D 5). [Il].
Virgil. Aeschylus and Homer; picture. *MA.* 19:367 (Ag).
- His work. *Scrib.* 20:128 (Jl).
Portrait. *IIAm.* 19:352 (Mr 14).
Sketch of. (K. Cox) *Cent.* 51:558-69 (F). [Il. por].
- Pygmies. See Dwarfs.
- Pyle, Howard.
Ghost of Captain Brand; story. *HarpW.* 40:1237-42 (D 19).
Romance of an ambrotype; story. *Harp.* 94:11-25 (D).
Through inland waters. *Harp.* 92:831-9 (My), 93:63-75 (Je). [Il].
New work at Klacker's Gallery. *Crit.* 26:410 (D 19).
- Pyle, Katharine.
Grandmother of the wind; play. *LHJ.* 14:18-19 (D).
Some types of artist's models. *Cos.* 21:14-21 (My). [Il].
- Q., pseud. See Couch, A. T. Quiller.
- Quacks and quackery.
Quacks and the reason of them. (A. Cartaz) *PopS.* 48:821-5 (Ap). [Il]. Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:566 (Ap 30).
- Quade, E. L.
Our Africa. *CW.* 62:830-35 (Mr).
- Quakers.
and Shakers. (J. L. Southwick) *Crit.* 25:371 (My 23).
Friends' conference at Swarthmore. (H. M. Jenkins) *Ind.* 48:1201 (S 3).
in 1895. (R. M. Jones) *Ind.* 48:4 (Ja 2).
See also Weeks, S. B.
- Quarles, James A.
Our present monetary condition. *AmMCiv.* 8:181-91 (F).
- Quay, Matthew S.
Portrait. *IIAm.* 19:691 (My 23).
- Quebec.
Capture of, 1759. (C: G. D. Roberts) *Ind.* 48:1481-3 (N 5).
Walled city of the north. (B. J. Reilly) *CW.* 63:157-69 (My). [Il].
See also Ice-palaces; Coffin, Victor.
- Queensland.
Facts about. (R. Newton) *WR.* 145:568-74 (My).
Labour party in. (A. Bertram) *CR.* 69:399-417 (Mr).
- Querci, Doria.
Rienzi addressing the Romans; picture. *IIAm.* 19:565 (Ap 25).
- Quick, John.
Australian federation movement. *RR.* 14:197-8 (Ag).
- Quicksands of Pactolus; story. (H. A. Vachell) *Over.* ns. 20:182 (Ag 95) cont., 28:273 (S) concl.
- Quiller-Couch, Arthur T. See Couch, Arthur T. Quiller.
- Quimby, Alden W.
Fog on foot. *O.* 28:364-7 (Ag).
Orb that lights the world. *LHJ.* 13:18 (Je).
- Quincy, H. L. W.
Election of 1896. *JEd.* 43:295 (Ap 30).
- Quincy, Josiah.
Issues and prospects of the campaign. *NAR.* 163:182-94 (Ag).
Portrait. *RR.* 13:15 (Ja).
- Quinine.
Discovery and use of. *CurL.* 19:422 (My).
- Quinn, Minnie.
Pink hyacinths; poem. *Ind.* 48:573 (Ap 30).
- Quinsac, Paul.
Flower festival in Japan; picture. *HarpB.* 29:178-9 (F 29).
Goddess of the evening; picture. *Cos.* 20:679 (Ap).
- Quint, Alonzo H.
Congregational churches. *Ind.* 48:3 (Ja 2).
Sketch of. *Outl.* 54:873 (N 14). [Por. 853].
- Quotations.
Italian. See Fumagelli, G.
Origin of popular. *CurL.* 19:393 (My).
See also Dalbiac, P. H.; Wood, K. B.
- Rabbeno, Ugo.
Luigi Cossa. *JPolEc.* 5:81-2 (D).
- Rabot, Charles.
Arctic explorations in 1894-1895. *SciAmS.* 41:16811-2 (F 29).
- Rachel; story. (Mrs. E. V. Wilson) *McC.* 6:483-9 (Ap).
- Rachel and Leah; story. *EclM.* 63:354-8 (Mr).
- Racing. See Horse.
- Racing sandbaggers; story. (C. H. Chapman) *O.* 28:114-20 (My).
- Radcliffe, Reginald.
Interesting conversion. *MisR.* ns. 9:907-10 (D).
- Radcliffe college. (H. L. Reed) *HarpB.* 29:871-2 (O 17). [Por].
- Radisson, Pierre-Esprit.
and Groseilliers: problems in early Western history. (H: C. Campbell) *AmHR.* 1:226-37 (Ja).
- Rae, John.
Life of Adam Smith. For reviews see Smith, Adam.
- Rae, W. F. Sheridan; a biography. For rev. see Sheridan, R: B.
- Raeburn, H: Isabel; picture. *CurL.* 19:472 (Je).
- Raeburn, Sir Henry.
Raeburn Byron. (R. Edgcumbe) *Ath.* '96, 2:721 (N 21), (J. D. Ichenhäuser) 879 (D 19).

Rafiuddin Ahmad.

How the sultan can save his empire. Review. Pub Op. 20:139(Ja 30).

In defense of Islam. FR. ns. 59:165-76(Ja).

Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford.

as a scientist. (H. Allen) PopS. 50:83-9(N). [Por].

Ragan, H. H.

Foot-prints of Washington. Chaut. 22:515(F) cont., 23:138(My) concl., [Il. por].

Ragozin, Zénaïde A.

Story of Vedic India. Review. (M. Bloomfield) Am HR. 1:103-5(O).

Ragsdale, Lulah.

There; poem. Harp. 92:917(My).

Railroads.

Accidents in 1895. PubOp. 20:374(Mr 19).

Adventurous engineering in the Rocky mountains. (E. Ingersoll) HarpW. 40:1108(N 7). [Il].

Air brake equipment. SciAmS. 41:16699-16700(Ja 11).

Aluminum for passenger cars. SciAmS. 42:17467(D 12).

American railway indebtedness. RR. 14:393(O). Same. PubOp. 21:489(O 15).

and foreign travel. LesW. 83:311(N 12).

and manganese mining in Colombia. (E. J. Chibas) EngM. 12:426-42(D). [Il].

and the Interstate commerce act. (G. Bryan) Am MCiv. 9:352-64(N).

Approval of the tie-plate. EngM. 12:364-5(N).

Are American railway rates too high? (H. T. Newcomb) EngM. 10:624-31(Ja).

Battle of the snow-plows. (Cy Warman) McC. 8: 92-6(N).

Bibliography. EcS. 1:20(Ag).

Boynton two-wheeled trolley car. IIAm. 20:724(N 28). [Il].

Brine corrosion of tracks and bridges. EngM. 11: 601-2(Je).

Chamonix railway. SciAmS. 41:16994(My 16). [Il].

Chinese. (S. P. Read) SciAmS. 41:16995(My 16).

Competition, the necessity of limiting. (H. T. Newcomb) NAR. 163:121-5(Jl).

Consolidation in New England. (G. F. Seymour) NEM. ns. 14:251-3(Ap).

Electric cable railway of the Stanserhorn, in Switzerland. SciAmS. 41:16730-1(Ja 25). [Il].

Electric friction brakes. EngM. 11:180(Ap).

Electric railway progress in 1895. RR. 13:346(Mr).

Electric road up the Jungfrau. IIAm. 21:5(D 26).

[Map].

Electricity for high-speed trains. (H. S. Maxim) CassM. 9:250-4(Ja). [Por].

Emergencies in railroad work. EngM. 10:1172(Mr).

English and American railroad cars. EngM. 10:783(Ja).

English express passenger locomotives for heavy grades. SciAmS. 41:16824(Mr 7). [Il].

Fast trains and business policy. (H. G. Prout) Eng M. 12:6-14(O).

Fastest run ever made. (H. P. Robinson) McC. 6: 247-55(F). [Il. por]. SciAmS. 41:16815(F 29).

First railway in China. EngM. 11:383-4(My).

Fruits of fraudulent management. (J. S. Tait) Eng M. 11:407-15(Je).

Future of American railroads. EngM. 11:599-600(Je).

Future of elevated. (E. Klapp) EngM. 11:34-9(Ap).

Grade crossings in Chicago. Outl. 54:716(O 24).

High speed on curves. EngM. 12:543-4(D).

High speed standards. (H. G. Prout) EngM. 12: 413-9(D).

High speeds in the U. S. SciAmS. 41:16700(Ja 11).

Railroads, cont.

Highway robber: England. (Ouida) FR. ns. 60:83-90(Jl).

Holly and the railroad signals; story. StN. 23:320-7(F). [Il].

Hospital system on railways. SciAmS. 42:17349(O 17).

Hydraulic system for working and locking of points and signals. EngM. 11:384-6(My). [Il].

in China. (A. R. Colquhoun) SatR. 82:666-7(D 26).

in Hungary. EngM. 10:992(F).

Light railways in Belgium. SciAmS. 41:17054(Je 13).

[Il], 42:17401(N 14).

Locomotive engineers. (J. S. Taylor) Ind. 48:1410(O 15).

London's underground railways. (E. R. Pennell) Harp. 92:278-87(Ja). [Il].

Lugano electric tramway. SciAmS. 42:17267(S12).

Luxury as a stimulus to railroad travel. (H. G. Prout) EngM. 12:213-9(N).

Menace to. Nat. 63:5(Jl 2).

Mileage of European railways. EngM. 10:1173(Mr).

Mount Lowe railway. (C. S. Brown) LesW. 82: 245(Ap 9). [Il. 250]. IIAm. 20:652-5(N 14). [Il].

New route up Lookout Mountain. IIAm. 19:52-3(Ja 11). [Il].

Newfoundland and its new. (J. Murray) IIAm. 19: 54-5(Ja 11). [Il].

Notes on English railways. (J. W. Thomas) Sci AmS. 41:16977-9(My 9).

Novel terminal at Providence. (F. Clarkin) Harp W. 40:394(Ap 18). [Il].

Number and class of railway employees. EngM. 10: 784(Ja).

One hundred and twenty miles an hour. (C. H. Cochran) CurL. 19:54-5(Ja).

Passenger fares, freight charges and free passes. (W. Clark) Ar. 16:937-44(N).

Pre-arranged head end collision. (A. C. Rogers) Cos. 22:125-9(D). [Il].

Principles of signalling. (G. H. Paine) EngM. 11: 821-36(Ag). [Il].

Problem of railway labor. (H. T. Newcomb) Pub Op. 21:14(Jl 2). [Exc].

Profession of railroading. EngM. 12:366-7(N).

Profits of American and British railways. EngM. 11: 176-7(Ap).

Rack railways. SciAmS. 42:17207(Ag 22). [Il].

Railroad accident and emergency service. (W. L. Derr) EngM. 10:861-75(F). [Il].

Railroad corporations in practical politics. (C. Warman) EngM. 11:8-15(Ap).

Railroad rate wars: their cause and cure. (J. W. Midgley) Fo. 20:519-30(Ja).

Railroad whist. HarpW. 40:542(My 30).

Railway ownership. EngM. 12:367-8(N).

Railway pooling and freight rates. (H. T. Newcomb) EngM. 11:1055-61(S).

Railway up the Jungfrau. SciAmS. 41:16974-5(My 9). [Il].

Replacing trestles with earthwork. EngM. 10:786-7(Ja).

Running a train at night. (J. G. Speed) LHJ. 13:3-4(My). [Il].

Sand track. (R. Grimshaw) SciAmS. 41:16824-5(Mr 7). [Il].

Sand track derailer. EngM. 11:175-6(Ap). [Il].

Sea-shore electric railway. (M. Volk) CassM. 10: 163-7(Jl). [Il].

Single driver locomotives. SciAmS. 41:16937(Ap 25).

[Il].

Snaefell mountain electric. SciAmS. 42:17247(S 5).

[Il].

Railroads, cont.

- Snow shed fire protection. *SciAmS.* 41:16752(F 1).
 Speed of trains and revolution of the earth. (A. Hogg) *JEd.* 43:309(My 7).
 State ownership of. *EngM.* 11:1131-2(S).
 Statistics of railway capital. *PubOp.* 21:155(Jl 30).
 Suburban N. Y. facilities. (F. Crowell) *EngM.* 10:1029-39(Mr). [Map].
 Table of mileage and number of passengers on European railways. *PubOp.* 21:520(O 22).
 Tests of the Baltimore electric locomotive. *SciAmS.* 41:17011(My 23).
 Trainmen. (F. Slack) *Ind.* 48:1346(O 1).
 Turning point in railway reforms. (M. E. Ingalls) *EngM.* 11:621-6(Jl).
 Two cases. *Nat.* 62:410(My 28).
 Year 1895 in the mechanical departments of the railroad industry. *SciAmS.* 41:16848(Mr 14).
 See also Egypto-Assyrian railroad; Engineering; Street railroads; Bridges; Steam engine; Fairhaven and Westville R. R.; Dixon, F. H.
- Railton, George S.
 General William Booth. *Outl.* 53:324-5(F 22). [Por].
- Raimond, C. E.
 Below the salt. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:675(N 14). *Ac.* 50:454(N 28).
- Raines, John.
 Liquor-tax law. *NAR.* 162:481-5(Ap).
 Raines bill. See Temperance.
 Portrait. *RR.* 13:520(My).
- Rainsford, William S.
 Portrait. *Outl.* 53:135(Ja 25).
- Rajna, Pio, ed.
 Il trattato di vulgari eloquentia. For reviews see Dante Alighieri.
- Ralph, Julian.
 Alone in China. *Review.* *Crit.* 26:379(D 12). *Nat.* 63:501(D 31).
 Ancient New York market rights. *HarpW.* 40:351(Ap 11). [Il. 349].
 "Boss" of Ling-Foo; story. *Harp.* 92:620-31(Mr).
 Club life out West. *HarpW.* 40:159-60(F 15). [Il].
 Coney Island. *Scrib.* 20:3-20(Jl). [Il].
 Dixie. *Reviews.* *Nat.* 62:64(Ja 16). *Crit.* 25:75(F 1).
 Flaw in Indian progress. *HarpW.* 40:62(Ja 18).
 How we debauch our Indians. *HarpW.* 40:83, 86(Ja 25).
 Little Fairy's constancy; story. *Harp.* 92:856-67(My).
 Love-letters of Superfine Gold; story. *Harp.* 93:276-85(Jl).
 My Indian plunder. *Scrib.* 20:637-45(N). [Il].
 Our Swedish fellow-citizens. *HarpW.* 40:419, 422(Ap 25).
 People we pass. *Review.* *PubOp.* 20:56(Ja 9).
 Poison in the Civil service. *HarpW.* 40:131, 134-5(F 8).
 Sad fate of a new woman; story. *Cos.* 20:548-52(Mr).
 San Francisco's rich fare. *HarpW.* 40:275(Mr 21).
 Story of Miss Pi; story. *Harp.* 92:189-200(Ja).
 Unique plight of the five nations. *HarpW.* 40:10-15(Ja 4).
 Western show streets. *HarpW.* 40:101-2(F 1).
 Woman's "Clarion." *HarpB.* 29:214(Mr 14).
- Ramabai Association.
 Annual report, March, 1896. *LAH.* 16:282-307(Ap).
- Ramage, B. J.
 New South. *Nat.* 63:455(D 17).
- Ramal, Walter.
 Village of old age; story. *LLA.* 211:310-15(O 31).
- Rambosson, Yvanhoé.
 Le verger doré. *Review.* *SatR.* 81:234(F 29).

- Ramsay, Allan.
 Smeaton's Life of. *Reviews.* (W. Wallace) *Ac.* 50:93(Ag 8).
- Ramsay, Charles C.
 Normal schools in the United States. *Ed.* 17:232-40(D).
- Ramsay, W. M.
 Cities and bishoprics of Phrygia. *Review.* *Nat.* 62:348(Ap 30).
 Latter-day conservatism in Scotland. *WR.* 146:304-11(S).
 Saint Paul the traveller and the Roman citizen. For reviews see Paul, Saint.
 Two massacres in Asia Minor. *CR.* 70:435-48(S).
- Ramsay, William.
 Gases of the atmosphere. *Review.* *Ac.* 50:523(D 12).
 Scientific education in England. *SatR.* 82:308-10(S 19).
- Ramsdell, George Allen.
 Sketch of. *HarpW.* 40:1130(N 14). [Por. 1117].
 Ranching on a large scale. (A. G. Evans) *Ind.* 48:1710(D 10).
- Ranchwoman, The English. *EclM.* 64:549-60(O).
- Ranck, Samuel H.
 Need of additional public book depositories. *PubOp.* 20:500(Ap 16).
- Rand, Josephine.
 Easter; poem. *Ar.* 15:827-31(Ap).
- Rand, The. See Transvaal.
- Randall, Herbert.
 Jack in the pulpit; poem. *NEM.* ns. 14:547(Jl).
 Returning joys; poem. *NEM.* ns. 14:238(Ap).
- Randall, Thérèse Guérin.
 Adolph; story. *O.* 27:476-83(Mr).
- Randolph, Anson D. F.
 Sketch of. *PubW.* 50:127-9(Jl 18). [Por].
- Randolph, Arthur D. F.
 Beyond; poem. *Lip.* 58:844(D).
- Randolph, John.
 of Roanoke. (P. Bouldin) *Cent.* 51:712-18(Mr). [Por. fr].
- Rangye, K.
 On the lake; picture. *McC.* 7:164(Jl).
- Ranke, Leopold von.
 and seminary method of teaching history. (E. G. Bourne) *EdR.* 12:359-67(N).
- Rankin, D. C.
 Romantic story of a Korean statesman: T. H. Yun. *Ind.* 48:1192(S 3).
- Rankin, J. E.
 Bible as a text-book. *Ind.* 48:1253-4(S 17).
 Communism in the pulpit. *Ind.* 48:405(Mr 26).
 Plea for Cuba. *Ind.* 48:889(Jl 2).
 Elder Aaron Burr, The. *Ind.* 48:1445(O 29).
- Rankine, William B.
 Portrait. *LesW.* 83:359(D 3).
- Rannie, David Watson.
 Rev. of Seeley's growth of British policy. *Ac.* 49:109-10(F 8).
- Ransome, Cyril.
 Advanced history of England. *Review.* *Nat.* 62:242(Mr 19).
 History of England. *Review.* (H. M. Stephens) *AmHR.* 1:319-21(Ja).
- Raphael (Raffaello Sanzio da Urbino).
 Madonna della sedia; picture. *Chaut.* 24:314(D).
 St. George and the dragon; picture. *Portfo.* no. 25:79(Ja).
 Sistine Madonna; picture. *Chaut.* 24:320(D).
 Dollmayr's Raffaels werkstätte. (E. Müntz) *Ath.* '96, 2:71-4(Jl 11). [Rev].

- Rapid transit, World's desire for. (G. E. Walsh) *Cass* M. 10:272-6(Ag).
- Rapplee, Elbert.
Cuban representative Mail and Express; portrait. *R* R. 13:518(My).
- Rapson, H. C.
Copying. *SciAmS*. 41:16956(My 2).
- Raschen, Henry.
Sketch of. (P. N. Boeringer) *Over*. ns. 27:361-9 (Ap). [Il. por].
- Rashdail, Hastings.
Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages. *Reviews*. (B. A. Hinsdale) *D*. 20:67-9(F 1). *AmHR*. 1:520-3(Ap). *QR*. 183:445-72(Ap). *ER*. 184:82-112(Jl). *Nat*. 62:309-10(Ap 16), 327-8(Ap 23).
- Rathbone, Philip Henry.
Sketch of. *MA*. 19:120(F).
- Rather too much energy; story. (J. W. Roosevelt) *Scrib*. 19:611-20(My).
- Ratzel, Friedrich.
History of mankind. *Review*. *LitW*. 27:451(D 12).
- Raupp, H.
In the storm; picture. *Cos*. 22:180(D).
- Rave, Herman.
Rabbiting with ferrets and greyhounds. *O*. 27:410-2 (F).
- Summer ride. *A*. *O*. 28:441-4(S).
- Raven, John James.
History of Suffolk. *Review*. *Ath*. '96, 1:179(F 8).
- Ravenel, Harriott Horry.
Eliza Pinckney. For reviews see Pinckney, Eliza.
- Rawnsley, H. D.
Passion play at Selzach. *Black*. 160:315-27(S).
Same. *LLA*. 211:299-310(O 31).
- Ray, S. H., comp.
Vocabulary of the dialects of British New Guinea. *Review*. *Ath*. '96, 1:49(Ja 11).
- Ravleigh, John William Strutt, lord.
Reproduction of diffraction gratings. *SciAmS*. 42:17352-4(O 24).
- Raymond, George Lansing.
Painting, sculpture and architecture as representative arts. *Review*. *Ind*. 48:221(F 13).
- Raymond, Paul. Subterranean river Midroi. *PopS*. 40:253-8(Je). [Il].
- Raynolds, Edward V.
On political obligation. *YaleR*. 5:31-8(My).
Rev. of Esmein's *Eléments de droit constitutionnel*. *YaleR*. 5:333-4(N).
- Raynolds, G. C.
Armenian revolutionism. *Ind*. 48:1095(Ag 13).
- Read, E. J.
Apparatus for the estimation of sulphur in iron. *SciAmS*. 41:16844(Mr 14).
- Read, Elizabeth Fisher.
Basket ball at Smith college. *Outl*. 54:557-8(S 26).
- Read, Sheridan P.
Chinese railroad. *SciAmS*. 41:16995(My 16).
- Realf, Richard.
Sketch of. *CurL*. 19:388(My).
- Rebellious heroine; story. (J. K. Bangs) *Harp*. 93:15(Je) cont., 271(Jl) concl.
- Reclus, Elisée.
Progress of mankind. *CR*. 70:761-83(D).
- Record office museum. *Ath*. '96, 2:874(D 19).
- Recreations.
by the way. (F. Hopkinson Smith) *Ind*. 48:742-3 (Je 4).
in summer-time. (M. Thompson) *Ind*. 48:743(Je 4).
Young man at play. (C. H. Parkhurst) *LHJ*. 13:15(O).
See also Vacations.
- Rector's game cock; story. (G. W. Ford) *Lip*. 58:127-31(Jl).
- Red Cross Society.
and Armenia. *LesW*. 82:69(Ja 30).
Clara Barton and. (M. W. Barton) *Outl*. 53:141-5 (Ja 25).
Founding of. (G. Baumberger) *Chaut*. 22:602-5(F). [Por]. Same. *CurL*. 19:248-9(Mr).
- Rights of. (S. T. Willis) *IlAm*. 19:202(F 15).
- Red Lake Indian reservation.
Opening of. (W. S. Harwood) *HarpW*. 40:570(Je 6). [Il. 556].
- Redemptioners, The. (L. R. Hardy) *NEM*. ns. 15:145-9(O).
- Redfield, C. L.
Design and mechanical progress. *EngM*. 12:286-91 (N).
- Redfield, William C.
Sketch of. *PopS*. 50:114-9(N). [Por. 1].
- Redpath, James.
Portrait. *Cos*. 20:596(Ap).
- Redway, George.
An author's complaint. *Ath*. '96, 1:87, 118, 149, 183 (Ja 18, 25, F 1, 8).
- Redway, Jacques W.
Breviarium of Eutropius. *EdR*. 12:508-10(D).
Psychology of educational fads. *EdR*. 11:179-81(F).
Venezuelan boundary. *JEd*. 43:41(Ja 16). [Map].
- Reed, Allen, joint author. See Day, George D.
- Reed, Elizabeth A.
Primitive Buddhism. *Review*. *PubOp*. 21:838(D 24).
- Reed, Ethel.
Sketch of. (H. Hoffmann) *IlAm*. 19:840(Je 20). [Por].
- Reed, Helen Leah.
Home congress held in Boston. *HarpB*. 29:951(N 14).
- Radcliffe college. *HarpB*. 29:871-2(O 17). [Por].
- Reed, Rebecca Perley. Poetry of childhood. *Outl*. 53:856(My 9).
- Reed, Thomas Brackett.
Accumulation of wealth. *CurL*. 19:38-40(Ja).
"As Maine goes, so goes the Union." *Fo*. 22:257-62 (N).
Lessons of the election. *Ind*. 48:1509(N 12).
Safe pathway of experience. *NAR*. 163:385-94(O).
Portrait. *RR*. 14:388(O). *LesW*. 83:327(N 19).
Presidency and. *At*. 77:250-6(F).
- Reed, Verner Z.
Ancient Po-who-geh: Montezuma and other legends of the Pueblos. *Over*. ns. 28:644-56(D). [Il. por].
- Reed, Wallace Putnam.
King Cotton's slaves. *Ind*. 48:1050(Jl 30).
- Rees, J. D.
Bab and Babism. *The*. *NC*. 40:56-66(Jl). Same. *LIA*. 210:451-8(Ag 22). Same. *EclM*. 64:303-9 (S).
- Rees, L. D.
Hunting the California lion. *O*. 27:370-1(F).
- Rees, Thomas and Button, J.
Reminiscences of literary London, 1779-1853. *PubW*. 49:726(Ap 25).
- Reese, Lizette Woodworth.
In spring; poem. *Bkm*. 4:231(N).
Mystery; poem. *At*. 78:405(O).
Quiet road. *Reviews*. (V. W. Cloud) *Bkm*. 4:365-6 (D). *LitW*. 27:448(D 12). *Nat*. 63:443(D 10).
Song of the daffodils; poem. *Ind*. 48:541(Ap 23).
Portrait. *Bkm*. 4:289(D).
- Reeve, Henry.
Sketch of. *ER*. 183:267-71(Ja).

- Reeve, James Knapp.
 Blessed bees. *Lip.* 58:253-7(Ag).
 Mesquite tree and its uses. *Ind.* 48:507(Ap 9).
 Oral instruction of deaf. *Ind.* 48:1018(Jl 23).
 Orchilla: where and how produced. *Ind.* 48:539(Ap 16).
 What men drink. *Lip.* 57:275-9(F).
- Reeves, Edward.
 Adult male labor in New Zealand. *RR.* 13:81-2(Ja).
- Reeves, Henry.
 In top time; poem. *StN.* 23:518(Ap).
- Reeves, Robert N.
 Our aristocracy. *AmMCiv.* 8:23-9(Ja).
- Reeves, W. P.
 Maori tattooing. *SatR.* 82:280-2(S 12).
- Referendum. See Direct legislation.
- Reformation.
 Extension of. (R. F. Conder) *DR.* 119:378-91(O).
 See also Waldenses; Cobbett, W.; Froude, J. A.
- Reformatories.
 Connecticut state reformatory. *YaleR.* 5:318-9(N).
- Reformed church in America.
 General synod of. (D. Wortman) *Ind.* 48:801(Je 11).
 in 1895. (J. B. Drury) *Ind.* 48:9(Ja 2).
- Reformed church in the U. S.
 General synod of. (H. T. Spangler) *Ind.* 48:801(Je 11).
 in 1895. (J. I. Good) *Ind.* 48:9(Ja 2).
 Sesqui-centennial meeting of eastern synod. (G. A. Schwedes) *Ind.* 48:1427(O 22).
- Reformed church of Holland.
 General synod of. (H. E. Dosker) *Ind.* 48:1491(N 5).
- Refrigerators.
 Electric refrigerating machine. *SciAmS.* 41:16755(F 1).
 Kilbourn refrigerating machine. *SciAmS.* 42:17466(D 12). [II].
 Rohleder's fagot refrigeratory. *SciAmS.* 41:16769(F 8). [II].
- Regeneration: a reply to Max Nordau. *Reviews. Lit. W.* 27:41(F 8). *Crit.* 25:211(Mr 28). *PubOp.* 20:503(Ap 16). (H. T. Peck) *Bkm.* 3:403-7(Jl). *Nat.* 63:15-16(Jl 2). *PopS.* 49:127-9(My).
- Reginald Blake; story. (J. K. Jerome) *LHJ.* 13:2(Je).
- Regnault, Henri.
 Salome; picture. *McC.* 7:293 (S).
- Regnault, Jean-Baptiste.
 Marriage of Jerome; picture. *Cent.* 51:677(Mr).
- Regnault, M. F.
 Exaggeration as an æsthetic factor. *PopS.* 49:821-8(O).
- Regnier, P.
 Le Tartuffe des comédiens. *Review. Nat.* 62:331(Ap 23).
- Rehan, Ada.
 as Countess Gucki; portrait. *LesW.* 82:176(Mr 12).
 Portrait. Painted by John S. Sargent. *HarpB.* 29:188(Mr 7).
 Sketch of. (J. G. Speed) *LesW.* 82:264(Ap 16). [Por. 258].
- Reich, Emil.
 Hungary at the close of her first millennium. *NC.* 39:837-49(My).
 Jew-baiting on the continent. *NC.* 40:422-38(S).
- Reichenbach, A.
 Superannuation of teachers. *Ed.* 16:385-95(Mr).
 Reid, Christian, pseud. of Mrs. Frances C. (Fisher) Tiernan.
 Chase of an heiress; story. *Lip.* 58:723-804(D).
- Reid, Donald N.
 Reminiscences of a Behar planter. *LLA.* 208:632-8(Mr 7).
- Reid, Flora M.
 Evening of life; picture. *MA.* 19:338(Ag).
 Last sacrament; picture. *MA.* 19:296(Je).
- Reid, G. Archdall.
 Present evolution of man. *Reviews. Ath.* '96, 1:684-6(My 23). (E. R. Lankester) *FR.* ns. 60:408-15(S). *Repl.* 755-68(N). *Repl.* (E. R. Lankester) 914-16(D). *SatR.* 82:372(O 3).
 Reflex action, instinct, and reason. *FR.* ns. 59:269-77(F). Same. *LLA.* 208:797-804(Mr 28).
- Reid, Gilbert.
 China's ambassador. *Ind.* 48:712(My 28).
 Hopeful signs in China. *MisR.* ns. 9:510-12(Jl).
 Reform in Peking. *Ind.* 48:239(F 20).
- Reid, Mrs. M. J.
 Glance at recent Western literature. *RR.* 14:86(Jl).
- Reid, Margaret.
 Sketch of. *HarpB.* 29:628(Jl 25). [Por].
- Reid, Mary J.
 Mother's influence in teaching poetical literature. *D.* 20:161-3(Mr 16).
- Reid, Mary J., and Field, Henrietta D.
 Eugene Field. *StN.* 23:832-6(Ag). [Por].
- Reid, Robert.
 Decorations in the Congressional library. (W. A. Coffin) *HarpW.* 40:1028-9(O 17). [II].
- Reid, Samuel Chester.
 Thermopylae of the sea. (J. Smith) *IlAm.* 19:393-5(Mr 28). [II].
- Reid, Sydney.
 "Jim Bowers's hoss; story. *Lip.* 58:511-18(O).
- Reid, Wemyss.
 Burden of Egypt: our promise to withdraw. *NC.* 39:557-65(Ap).
 Northern pilgrimage. *NC.* 40:461-73(S). Same. *LLA.* 211:182-91(O 17).
 Rev. of Shorter's Charlotte Brontë. *NC.* 40:772-6(N).
 Why Russia distrusts England. *NC.* 40:509-15(O).
 Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:554(O 29).
- Reifsnider, Mrs. Calvin Kryder. Between two worlds; story. *Ar.* 15:302(Ja) cont., 16:1032(N) concl. [Por].
- Reiger, Franz.
 Rival leaders of the Czechs. (E. Sellers) *LLA.* 209:236-48(Ap 25).
- Reilly, B. J.
 Walled city of the north: Quebec. *CW.* 63:157-69(My). [II].
- Rein, Wilhelm.
 Old and the new pedagogy in Germany. *EdR.* 11:210-19(Mr).
 Pestalozzi and Herbart. *Fo.* 21:346-60(My).
- Reinach, Salomon.
 Chroniques D'Orient. *Review. Ac.* 50:356(N 7).
 Disputed tiara in the Louvre. *Nat.* 63:157-9(Ag 27).
 Sculpture en Europe avant les influences Gréco-romaines. *Review.* (A. H. Sayce) *Ac.* 50:150(Ag 29).
- Reincarnation. See Transmigration.
- Reinhart, Charles Stanley.
 High tide at Gettysburg; picture. *HarpW.* 40:924-5(S 19).
 Obituary. (M. Schuyler) *HarpW.* 40:905(S 12). [Por].
 Portrait. *MA.* 20:56(D).
- Reinhart, J. A.
 Notable educational anniversary. *Ind.* 48:479(Ap 9).
- Reinsch, Paul S.
 Problem of the small town. *Ind.* 48:1189(S 7).

Reiser, Friedrich.

Social reformer of the fifteenth century. (F. Goodrich) *YaleR.* 5:168-81(Ag).

Religion.

American congress of liberal religious societies. (C. E. W. Dodds) *Ind.* 48:1685(D 10).

and reforms. (G. D. Coleman) *Ar.* 16:721-7(O).

Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:726(D 3).

as an instinct and as a life. (C. H. Parkhurst) *Ind.* 48:573(Ap 30).

Church and social reform. (S. Mathews) *PubOp.* 21:725-6(D 3).

Ethics of conformity. (H. Sidgwick) *IJE.* 6:273-90(Ap).

Ethics the only basis of. (R. B. Marsh) *Ar.* 16:448-54(Ag).

Extension of the Reformation. (R. F. Conder) *DR.* 119:378-91(O).

God in the constitution. (D: McAllister and others) *PubOp.* 20:497-9(Ap 16).

Is a universal religion possible? (I: N. Taylor) *Ar.* 16:558-69(S).

Lesson of landscape. (J. Kendal) *AmCQ.* 21:338-53(Ap).

New spirit of the times. (D. Cortesi) *Chaut.* 23:739-43(S).

Outlook in England. (A. M. Fairbairn) *Outl.* 54:1137-8(D 19).

Place of reason in theology. (H: C. Minton) *PubOp.* 20:401(Mr 26).

Relation of art to. (W: O. Partridge) *Ar.* 17:1-8(D).

Religious education of children. *WR.* 146:61-70(Jl).

Same. *EclM.* 64:285-7(Ag). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:275(Ag 27).

Revised parliament of. (D. S. Gifford) *MisR.* ns. 9:93(D).

Will to believe. (W: James) *PubOp.* 21:210(Ag 13).

[Exc].
See also Bible; Christian life; Christianity; Ethics; Future life; Missions; Mythology; Prayer; Religion and science; Religions; Religious festivals; Religious liberty; Skepticism; Superstition; Argyll, Duke of; Balfour, Arthur; Mallock, W. H.; Menzies, A.; Trumbull, H. C.

Religion and science.

Bishop among the prophets, A. *Nat.* 62:429(Je 4).

Creed of science. *AmCQ.* 21:518-40(Jl).

Scientific judgment and the Bible statements. (J. B. Thomas) *PubOp.* 20:52(Ja 9).

Theological view of evolution. *PopS.* 50:267-9(D).

Truth in agnosticism. *Outl.* 53:547-8(Mr 28).

See also White, A. D.

Religions.

Bab and Babism, The. (J. D. Rees) *NC.* 40:56-66(Jl). Same. *LLA.* 210:451-8(Ag 22). Same. *EclM.* 64:303-9(S).

Coincidences between Buddhism and Christianity. (F: Max Müller) *FR.* ns. 60:48-69(Jl).

Incarnation: a study in. (W. W. Peyton) *CR.* 69:825-45(Je). Same. *EclM.* 64:289-302(S).

Mandaean: star-worshippers of Mesopotamia. (S. M. Zwemer) *MisR.* ns. 9:735-9(O).

of the Orient. (J. Chamberlain) *Ind.* 48:993-4(Jl 23), 1024(Jl 30), 1096(Ag 13).

Taoist religion. (A. T. Sibbald) *MisR.* ns. 9:96-100(F).

Teachings of the ancient Zoroastrian religion. (A. V. W. Jackson) *IJE.* 7:55-62(O). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:531(O 22).

See also Brahmanism; Buddhism; Christianity; Confucianism; Hinduism; Jews; Mohammedanism; Mormonism; Sects; Theosophy.

Religious festivals.

About feasts and holidays. *LLA.* 211:422-5(N 14).

Roman Catholic holy day in New York. (A. C. Ruddy) *Ind.* 48:1107(Ag 13).

See also Advent; Christmas; Easter; Lent; St. Nicholas.

Religious liberty.

George Washington: his religious character. (R: H. Clarke) *AmCQ.* 21:250-69(Ap).

Religious orders. See Gilbertine order.

Rembrandt (Rembrandt Hermanzoon van Rijn).

Girl at a window; picture. *HarpB.* 29:199(Mr 7).

Photogravures nach gemälden. *Review. Ath.* '96, 1:550-1(Ap 25).

Portrait of an old man. *HarpB.* 29:1076-7(D 19).

Sketch of. (E. F. Baldwin) *Outl.* 53:146-7(Ja 25). [Il. por].

Remenyi, Edouard.

Short essay on Bach. *Mus.* 11:197-8(D).

Remick, Mrs. Marie C.

Relation of industrialism to morality. *Ar.* 17:32-41(D).

Remington, Frederic.

Blue quail of the cactus. *Harp.* 93:651-7(O). [Il].

Bronco buster. (W: A. Coffin) *Cent.* 52:318(Je). [Il. 265].

How the law got into the chaparral. *Harp.* 94:60-9(D). [Il].

New idea for soldiers. *HarpW.* 40:442(My 2). [Il].

Practice army march in Texas. *HarpW.* 40:15-16(Ja 4). [Il].

Strange days that came to Jimmie Friday. *Harp.* 93:410-19(Ag).

Wounded 'bunkie; statuette. (C: M. Fairbanks) *HarpW.* 40:1177(N 28). [Il].

Portrait. *LesW.* 83:400(D 17).

Remington, Janet.

Incentives; poem. *Chaut.* 22:416(Ja).

River; poem. *Chaut.* 24:312(D).

Remnitz, Virginia Yeaman.

Nick's Independence day; story. *Ind.* 48:919-20(Jl 2).
Rev. of M. L. Pool's Mrs. Gerald. *Bkm.* 3:538-40(Ag).

Remsen, Ira.

Ostwald on scientific materialism. *PubOp.* 20:431(Ap 2).

Renaissance.

Architecture in France. (G. A. T. Middleton) *Arch Rec.* 6:126-33(O). [Il].

Heroine of the. (H. Zimmern) *Black.* 159:509-36(Ap). Same. *LLA.* 209:451-74(My 23). Same. *EclM.* 64:400-22(S).

Men, women and books. (I. Zangwill) *Crit.* 25:345-7(My 16).

Study topics. (E. W. Barrett) *JEd.* 43:43(Ja 16).

Renan, Ernest.

Brother and sister.: Memoir and letters, tr. by M. Loyd. *Reviews.* D. 20:230-2(Ap 16). *Ath.* '96, 1:573-4(My 2). *LitW.* 27:151(My 16). (A. W. Benn) *Ac.* 50:44(Jl 18). *Crit.* 26:169(S 19).

History of the people of Israel. *Reviews.* *Crit.* 25:55(Ja 25). (E. G. Hirsch) *D.* 20:105-7(F 16). *LitW.* 27:118(Ap 18).

My sister Henriette. For reviews see Renan, H.

Poetry of the Celtic races. *Review.* *SatR.* 82:398(O 10).

Birth-place of. *At.* 77:428-30(Mr).

Renan, Henriette.

- Brother and sister: Memoir and letters, tr. by M. Loyd. Reviews. D. 20:230-2(Ap 16). Ath. '96, 1: 573-4(My 2). LitW. 27:151(My 16). (A. W. Benn) Ac. 50:44(Jl 18). Crit. 26:169(S 19).
 Renan's My sister Henriette. Reviews. Crit. 25:75 (F 1). PubOp. 20:183(F 6). D. 20:118(F 16).
 Sketch. LLA. 210:439-46(Ag 15).
 Story of a noble life. EclM. 64:215-21(Ag).

Renée de France, duchess of Ferrara.

- Rodocanachi's Life of. Reviews. Nat. 63:287(O 15) cont., 308(O 22) concl.

Rennelson, Mrs. C. H.

- Robert Burns. Ind. 48:9-8-9(Jl 16).

Repplier, Agnes.

- Answers to correspondents. Cos. 21:564(S).
 At school a hundred years ago. StN. 23:901-3(S).
 Cakes and ale. At. 78:472-9(O).
 Contentiousness of modern novel-writers. NAR. 163:395-401(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:470(O 8), CurL. 20:516-7(D).
 Fête de Gayant. At. 77:51-7(Ja).
 Little Pharisees in fiction. Scrib. 20:718-24(D).
 Same cond. LLA. 211:743(D 12), PubOp. 21:835 (D 24).
 Old wine and new. At. 77:688-96(My).
 Rev. of Journal of Francoise Krasinska. Cos. 20:445-6(F).
 Rev. of Lang's Life of John Gibson Lockhart. Cos. 22:222(D).
 Rev. of Petrie's Egyptian tales. Cos. 20:328-9(Ja).
 Terra incognita. Cos. 20:661-4(Ap).
 Sketch of. (L. H. Bugg) CW. 64:74-83(O).

Reptiles.

- Defying snake bites. CurL. 20:344(O).
 Family with characteristics of. (S. M. Miller) Les W. 83:298(N 5). [Por. gr].
 Florida snakes. (R. G. Robinson) Lip. 58:710-13 (N).
 Inoculation for snake-bites. HarpW. 40:971(O 3).
 Monstrous snakes of Java. CurL. 19:302(Ap).
 Serpents' fangs. (H. S. Ferguson) SciAmS. 41: 16919(Ap 18).
 Snakes and leprosy. Ind. 48:580(Ap 30).

Republican party.

- American Republican college league. (J. Jerrold) IlAm. 20:455(O 3). [Por].
 and the farmer. (J. A. Waymire) Over. ns. 28:592-4 (N). [Por].
 Effect of victory. (T. C. Platt) NAR. 163:513-6 (N).
 From an old Republican. (H. L. Wayland) Ind. 48: 1053(Ag 6).
 German vote and. (F. W. Holls) Po. 20:588-604(Ja).
 National convention in 1896. (F. E. Leupp) HarpW. 40:642(Je 27). PubOp. 20:805-12(Je 25). Outl. 53: 1182-3(Je 27).
 Platform adopted at St. Louis convention. Outl. 53: 1179, 1216(Je 27).
 St. Louis, the convention city. (G. G. Bain) Harp W. 40:609(Je 20). [Il]. [Por. 617].
 Staff at Chicago. (E. S. Hoch) IlAm. 20:616(N 7). [Por].
 Views on the pending issue. (W. McKinley) Ind. 48:1349-50(O 8).
 What it stands for. (H. Porter) Fo. 21:722-6(Ag).
 Who named the. (W. B. Shaw) LesW. 82:413, 417(Je 18).
 Woman's campaign quartette. (M. A. Fanton) Les W. 83:231(O 8). [Por].
 See also U. S.-Politics and government.
 Republics. See Democracy.

- Reputation to sustain; story. (G. M. Martin) Ind. 48:1747-8(D 17).

- Requiem; story. (P. da Lenha) EclM. 63:269-80(F).
 Same. LLA. 208:335-46(F 8).

- Resaca; story. (M. Thompson) Lip. 57:667-77(My).

- Respiration. See Breathing.

- Rest, Duty of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 54:20-21(Jl 4).

- Részke, Edouard de.
 as Mephistopheles; portrait. IlAm. 20:745(D 5).

- Reszké, Jean de.

- At Borovno. CurL. 20:121-2(Ag).

- Portrait as Raoul. LesW. 83:392(D 17). As Romeo. IlAm. 20:744(D 5).

- Return of Dodo; story. (E. F. Benson) LesW. 83: 329-31(N 19).

- Returning a verdict; story. LLA. 208:210-21(Ja 25).
 Same. EclM. 63:259-69(F).

- Reuleaux, Franz.

- Sketch of. (H. Zopke) CassM. 11:133-9(D).

- Reuter, Friedrich.

- Die erlanger burschenschaft, 1816-1833. Review. Nat. 62:479(Je 18).

- Revivals.

- Problem of spiritual awakenings. (J. L. Hill) Ind. 48:1514(N 12).

- Revolutions, Unconscious. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. 53:889-90(My 16).

- Revue des deux mondes.

- Great French review. (L. Pollens) Crit. 26:275-7 (N 7).

- Rexford, Eben E.

- Aquatic garden. LHJ. 13:23(Ap).

- Attractive border plants. LHJ. 13:28(Mr).

- Cultivation of the palm. LHJ. 13:22(F).

- How to grow the fuchsia. LHJ. 13:24(My).

- Plants for sunless windows. LHJ. 14:35(D).

- Window garden of bulbs. LHJ. 13:23(O).

- Reyd, Penley. Peter's wooing; story. LLA. 209:509-11(My 23).

- Reynaud, G.

- Aerial pigeons. Chaut. 23:198-202(My).

- Reynolds, Mrs. Fred.

- A tangled garden. Review. Ath. '96, 2:597(O 31).

- Reynolds, Sir J. Russell.

- Sketch of. PubW. 49:954(Je 6).

- Reynolds, James B.

- Commercial relations of the poor. YaleR. 5:76-84 (My). Same cond. PubOp. 21:175(Ag 6).

- Practical development of sociology. PubOp. 20:333-4(Mr 12).

- Portrait. Outl. 53:135(Ja 25).

- Reynolds, Joshua, bart.

- The student; picture. MA. 19:161-3(Ap).

- Rhead, E. L.

- Metallurgy. Review. Ath. '96, 1:284(F 29).

- Rhead, Louis.

- Portrait. Over. ns. 27:298(Mr).

- Rhetoric.

- Composition work for the primary grades. (L. H. Jones) JEd. 43:263(Ap 16).

- Lesson in style from Matthew Arnold's letters. Ed. 16:83-8(Te).

- Paralyzers of style. (F. M. Bird) Lip. 57:280-4(F).

- Talking and writing. (J. Monteith) Ed. 16:268-73 (Ja).

- Vice and virtue in composition. (A. E. Winship) J Ed. 43:194(Mr 19).

- See also Criticism; Oratory; Poetry; Hart, J. M.

- Rhode Island.

- Organized charity of Pawtucket and Central Falls. (L. B. C. Wyman) LAH. 17:272-6(O).

- Population tendencies in. (H. R. Palmer) NEM. ns. 14:159-62(Ap).

- Rhodes, Cecil.
and Jameson. (J. Verschoyle) FR. ns. 59:483-94 (Mr).
and the raid. SatR. 81:266-7 (Mr 14).
and the Transvaal. FR. ns. 59:839-56 (Je).
Character sketch of. (W. T. Stead) RR. 13:317-27 (Mr).
Colonist and imperialist. CR. 69:374-90 (Mr).
New Islam and its prophet. WR. 145:660-7 (Je).
Personal characteristics of. CurL. 19:401 (My).
Plot against the Transvaal. SatR. 81:479-84 (My 9).
Portrait. HarpW. 40:52 (Ja 18). LesW. 82:80 (Ja 30).
RR. 13:144 (F). SciAmS. 41:16760 (F 8). Cos. 20:473 (Mr).
See also Transvaal.
- Rhodes, Charles Dudley.
Man who came to town; story. Lip. 57:125-8 (Ja).
Rhodes, Elsie. Personality of Margaret Fuller. LLA. 210:223-8 (Jl 25).
- Rhodes, James F.
First six weeks of the peninsular campaign. AmH. 1:464-72 (Ap).
History of the U. S. from the compromise of 1850. Reviews. Bkm. 2:416-18 (Ja). (A. C. McLaughlin) AmHR. 1:366-70 (Ja).
- Rhodesia.
Affairs in. (H. L. W. Lawson) FR. ns. 59:704-15 (My).
Confidence in. PubOp. 21:492 (O 15).
Crisis in. (E. M. Clerke) DR. 119:256-70 (O).
Fraudesia magna. (R. B. Cunningham-Graham) SatR. 81:293-5 (Mr 21), 340-2 (Ap 4).
Peace in. SatR. 82:209-10 (Ag 29).
Rhodesian affairs. (H. L. W. Lawson) FR. ns. 59:704-15 (My).
Sunshine and storm in. See Selous, F. C.
See also Leonard, A. G.
- Rhoscomyl, Owen.
Battlement and tower. Review. (W. M. Payne) D. 21:288 (N 16).
- Rhys, Ernest.
Book reviews. Ac. 49:72 (Ja 25), 151-2 (F 22), 318-9 (Ap 18).
Sir Frederic Leighton, bart. See Leighton, F.
- Rhys, John.
Castell Dwyran stone. Ac. 49:35 (Ja 11).
"Rhiannon" and "Pendaran" in the Mabinogion. Ac. 50:115 (Ag 15).
- Riano, Juan F. Osuna collection. Ath. '96, 1:626 (My 9).
- Ribera, Josef de.
St. Bartholomew; picture. HarpB. 29:718 (Ag 22).
- Ricarde-Seaver, F. I. See Seaver, F. I. Ricarde-.
- Ricardo, David.
Unpublished letters of. (J. H. Hollander) QJEC. 10:209-17 (Ja).
- Ricardo, Halsey. External colour decoration of buildings. MA. 19:311-6 (Jl).
- Ricci, A.
Blind-man's-buff; picture. Cos. 22:182 (D).
- Ricci, Corrado.
Correggio, his life, his friends, and his time. For reviews see Correggio, A. A. da.
- Rice, C. B.
Reading deflections of galvanometers. AmJS. 152:276-8 (O).
- Rice, Charles Irving.
Austin Corbin's Blue Mountain forest park. JEd. 43:390 (Je 11), 416 (Je 18), 44:10-11 (Je 25), 75-6 (Jl 16).
- Rice, Dorothy G.
Jingles. StN. 23:816 (Ag), 1021 (O), 24-63 (N).
New Mother Goose jingles. StN. 23:660 (Je), 24:115 (D).
- Rice, Emily J.
History in the common schools. EdR. 12:169-79 (S).
- Rice, Fenelon B.
Music in Oberlin college. Mus. 10:69-70 (My).
- Rice, Isaac L.
Duty of Congress. Fo. 20:721-32 (F).
Thou shalt not steal. Fo. 22:1-15 (S).
- Rice, J. M.
Obstacles to rational educational reform. Fo. 22:385-95 (D).
- Rich, Charles A.
Architecture in Spain. ArchRec. 4:14-35 (Jl), 5:227-43 (Ja). [Il].
- Richard, Edouard.
Acadia. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:51 (Ja 11). LitW. 27:103 (Ap 4).
- Richard, Francis H.
Automatic coal weighing machines for power stations. CassM. 10:264-6 (Ag).
- Richards, C. A. L.
Obligations of Christian citizenship. AmMCiv. 8:1-8 (Ja).
Rev. of Gladstone's Joseph Butler. D. 20:232-5 (Ap 16).
- Richards, C. R.
Industrial democracy, An. SciAmS. 42:17244 (S 5).
- Richards, F. D.
Latter-day saints. Ind. 48:5 (Ja 2).
- Richards, Francis Henry.
Automatic weighing machine. CassM. 9:541-2 (Ap).
Sketch of. CassM. 10:69-71 (My). [Por. 3].
- Richards, Frank S.
Salon honors for an American girl. IlAm. 19:677 (My 16). [Por].
- Richards, Franklin T.
Rev. of Farnell's Cults of the Greek states. Ac. 50:289 (O 17).
Rev. of Mahaffy's Empire of the Ptolemies. Ac. 49:235 (Mr 21).
- Richards, Grant.
Book reviews. Ac. 49:112-3 (F 8), 443-4 (My 30), 50:77 (Ag 1).
- Richards, Harriet E.
Birds at dinner. PopS. 49:337-42 (Jl).
Birds in my garden. JEd. 43:223 (Ap 2).
Breath of the morning. JEd. 43:361 (My 28).
- Richards, Laura E.
Green satin gown; story. StN. 23:564-9 (My).
Love song—to John; poem. StN. 24:47 (N).
Needle and thread; poems. StN. 23:872-3 (Ag).
Pussy Mitz and doggy Spitz; poem. StN. 23:609 (My).
Scissors; poem. StN. 23:456 (Ap).
Siren; poem. Ind. 48:982 (Jl 16).
Some say. Review. LitW. 27:457 (D 12).
Thimble; poem. StN. 23:1048 (O).
Two pictures; poem. StN. 23:607 (My).
- Richards, Zalmon.
Rev. of McLellan and Dewey's Psychology of number. JEd. 43:94 (F 6).
- Richardson, Sir Benjamin Ward-
Biological experimentation. Review. PopS. 50:126-8 (N).
Sketch of. SciAmS. 42:17450 (D 5). [Por].
- Richardson, Charles F.
Recent printing. Bkm. 4:216-7 (N).
- Richardson, George A.
King Mammon and the heir apparent. Review. J. E: Thompson) Ar. 16:1035-9 (N).
- Richardson, Harriet Bainbridge.
Notable Kentucky girl. (D. F. Ayres) LesW. 82:123 (F 20). [Por].

- Richardson, Locke.
Falstaff's dying words. Crit. 26:333-4(N 28). [Por].
Same cond. PubOp. 21:867(D 31).
- Richardson, Marjorie.
Fifteen; story. Lip. 57:272-5(F).
- Richardson, Rufus B.
Day in Ithaca. Ind. 48:1319-20(O 1).
Excavation of Corinth. Ind. 48:178(F 6), 895-6(J1 2).
Ilissos flood. Ind. 48:1788(D 31).
New Olympian games. Scrib. 20:268-86(S).
Revival of the Olympic games. Scrib. 19:453-9(Ap).
[II].
- Richardson, William Adams.
Is the double standard desirable? AmMCiv. 9:31-45
(J1).
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1071(O 31).
- Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, cardinal.
Father Joseph and. (G. Fagniez) QR. 183:339-73
(Ap).
Lodge's Life of. Reviews. (E. Purcell) Ac. 50:77
Ag 1). Bkm. 4:152-3(O).
Sketch of. (J. B. Perkins) Chaut. 24:22-5(O).
- Richman, Charles J.
Portrait. LesW. 83:360(D 3).
- Richman, Irving B.
Appenzell. Review. Nat. 62:241(Mr 19).
- Richmond, George.
Limits and possibilities of the gas engine. EngM. 10:
853-60(F).
Portrait. MA. 19:206(Je).
Sketch of. Ath. '96, 1:419-20(Mr 28).
- Richmond, J. F.
Rise and fall of the orange industry. Chaut. 22:451-3
(Ja).
- Richmond, Mary H.
Married vagabonds. LAH. 16:103-10(F).
- Richmond, W. B.
Lord Leighton and his art. NC. 39:465-76(Mr).
Mosaics in St. Paul's. Ath. '96, 1:453(Ap 4).
- Richmond, Wilfrid.
Experience. Review. WR. 146:693(D).
- Richmond, Va.
Boys in gray at. (V. S. M. Coleman) IIAm. 20:6-8(Je
27). [II. por].
Confederate reunion at. (E. C. Beveridge) IIAm.
20:103-5(J1 18). [II. por].
Jefferson Davis Museum. (C. Stocker) IIAm. 19:
264-5(F 29). [II. por].
Old Richmond theatre gone. IIAm. 19:521(Ap 18).
[II].
- Richmond on the Thames. (R. Garnett) Portf. no. 27,
5-102(Je). [II].
- Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. (J. Forster) Chaut. 23:
610-4(Ag).
- Rickard, T. A.
Cripple Creek gold mines and the stock boom. Eng
M. 10:605-12(Ja).
Gold mining in Colorado. NAR. 162:473-80(Ap).
- Ricotti, General.
Portrait. RR. 13:528(My).
- Riddle, Albert Gallatin.
Recollections of war times, 1860-1865. Reviews. Sat
R. 81:514(My 16). (W: A. Dunning) AmHR. 1:
182-5(O).
- Rideal, Samuel.
Introduction to the study of disinfection and disin-
fectants. Review. Ath. '96, 2:567(O 24).
- Ridge, W. Pett.
Clever wife. Review. (W: D. Howells) HarpW. 40:
342(Ap 11).
Model crime; story. McC. 7:478-80(O).
- Ridgeley, Ben H.
Comedies of a consulate. Scrib. 19:625-37(My).
- Ridinger, Johann Elias.
Falconer unhooding the hawk; picture. MA. 19:182
(Ap).
- Ridley, Annie E.
Frances Mary Buss and her work for education. For
reviews see Buss F. M.
- Ridley, Mrs. Edward.
Story of Aline. Review. Ath. '96, 2:370(D 19).
- Ridpath, John Clark.
Advances made by science. CurL. 20:535-6(D).
Bond and the dollar. Ar. 15:139(F), 555-62(Mr).
Limitation as a remedy. Ar. 15:741(Ap).
Rev. of Lloyd's Etidorhpa. Ar. 15:851-9(Ap).
- Riehl, Frank C.
Song of the camp; poem. O. 28:445(S).
- Riemann, Hugo.
Dictionary of music. Review. SatR. 82:504(N 7).
- Ries, Elias E. Relations of electrical and mechanical
engineering. EngM. 11:425-33(Je).
- Rifles. See Guns and gunnery.
- Rigg, J. M.
St. Anselm of Canterbury. For reviews see Anselm,
Saint.
- Riggs, Alfred L.
Need and the promise of the Indian mission field. L
AH. 17:351-5(N).
- Riggs, Mrs. K. D. (Wiggin) See Wiggin, Kate
Douglas.
- Riis, Jacob A.
Jews of New York. RR. 13:58-62(Ja). [II].
Light in dark places. Cent. 63:247-52(D). [II].
Out of the book of humanity; story. At. 78:698-707
(N).
Rescuing the criminal classes. CurL. 19:41-2(Ja).
What became of Dennis Martin? Cent. 52:913-16(O).
Portrait. Outl. 53:135(Ja 25). RR. 14:693(D).
- Riley, Alice D.
Lo! On Bethlehem's wond'ring shepherds: Christ-
mas carol. Mus. 11:2-3(D).
- Riley, Athelstan.
Reopening the education settlement of 1870: a reply.
NC. 39:51-7(Ja).
- Riley, Charles Valentine.
Self-made man. (E: P. Powell) Ed. 16:349-52(F).
- Riley, James Whitcomb.
Cassandra; poem. LHJ. 13:1(Je). [II].
Child-world. Reviews. Crit. 26:294(N 14). PubOp.
21:734(D 3). Nat. 63:441(D 10).
Dubious Old Kriss; poem. LHJ. 14:21(D).
Little maid-o'-dreams; poem. LHJ. 13:1(F).
Them old cheery words; poem. Cent. 53:294-5(D).
While the heart beats young; poem. LHJ. 13:1(Ag).
Who bides his time; poem. JEd. 43:3(Ja 2).
Portrait: with Field and Nye. Crit. 25:429(Je 13);
With Nye. LesW. 82:167(Mr 12).
- Rimington, Wallace.
Water-colors of. (A. M.) Acad. 51:240(F 20).
- Rings.
Frangipani ring. (H: Thode) CR. 69:879-87(Je).
[Rev].
Psychology of. (E. M. Davy) CurL. 20:411-12(N).
Significance of finger rings. CurL. 19:126-7(F).
Some famous. (M. J. Onahan) CW. 63:254-60(My).
[II].
- Rio Grande river.
Great project. (R. J. Jessup) Ind. 48:786(Je 4).
- Riordan, M. J.
Where the sun shines bright. CW. 63:208-17(My).
[II].

- Riordan, Roger, and Tozo, Takayanagi.
Sunrise stories. Reviews. Crit. 25:228-9(Ap 4). Lit. W. 27:115(Ap 18).
- Ripley, William Z.
Acclimatization. PopS. 48:662-75(Mr), 779-93(Ap).
Rev. of Keane's *Ethnology*. YaleR. 5:106-10(My).
- Rising of the brass men. LLA. 208:123-6(Ja 11).
- Risteen, A. D.
Molecules and the molecular theory of matter. Review. Nat. 62:147(F 13).
- Risteen, Frank H.
Moose call, The. O. 28:450-5(S). [II].
- Rita, pseud.
Kitty, the rag. Review. Ac. 50:594(D 26).
- Ritchie, Adele.
Portrait. LesW. 83:367(D 3).
- Ritchie, D. G.
Free-will and responsibility. IJE. 6:249-50(Ja).
Relation of logic to psychology. PhilR. 5:585-600(N).
Rev. of Dymond's *Principles of morality*. IJE. 6:519-21(Jl).
Rev. of Whittaker's *Essays*. IJE. 7:102-4(O).
Social evolution. IJE. 6:165-81(Ja).
- Ritchie, E.
Professor Pfeleiderer on morality and religion. PhilR. 5:619-23(N).
- Ritschl, Albrecht.
Ritschl's *Leben dargestellt*. Review. Ind. 48:1495(N 5).
- Ritschl, Otto.
Albrecht Ritschl's *Leben dargestellt*. For reviews see Ritschl, Albrecht.
- Rittenhouse, Jessie B.
Rev. of MacArthur's *That Romanist*. Ar. 17:165-8(D).
- Ritter, Eugene. *Life of Rousseau*. For reviews see Rousseau, J. J.
- Rivadavia, Bernardino. *South American poets*. (H. Butterworth) RR. 14:53(Jl). [Por].
- Rivarde, Achille.
Portraits. IIAm. 19:233(F 22).
Season of violinists. Mus. 9:276-7(Ja). [Por].
- River front of a western city. (C. B. Going) HarpW. 40:1227(D 12). [II].
- Rivers, Pearl, pseud. See Nicholson, Mrs. Eliza J.
- Rivers.
Development of a river valley. (W. S. Jackman) J. Ed. 44:427-31, 434(D 24), 444-7(D 31). [II].
Peculiar rivers of the world. CurL. 20:178(Ag).
Remarkable rivers. CurL. 20:540(D).
Underground river of New England. EngM. 12:374(N).
See also Embankments; Hydraulic engineering.
- Riviere, Briton.
Empty chair; picture. HarpB. 29:658(Ag 1).
Poachers; picture. MA. 19:353(Ag).
- Rivington, Luke.
Rev. of Bright's *Roman See and the early church*. DR. 11:9-10(Jl).
- Rivington, Roland.
Pilgrimage to the temples of Java. WR. 145:321-36(Mr).
- Riza, Ahmed.
Caliph and his duties. CR. 70:206-9(Ag).
- Roads.
Bicycle's relation to good roads. (I: B. Potter) Harp W. 40:362(Ap 11).
Brick paving for country. EngM. 11:379-80(My).
Country roads. (F. French) Scrib. 20:375-84(S).
French roads. (M. H. Catherwood) At. 77:355-60(Mr).
- Roads, cont.
Good roads and good morals. Chaut. 24:345-6(D).
Good roads movement. (R. P. Flower and others) Ind. 48:169-76(F 6). (C: F. Johnson) Over. ns. 28:247-61(S), 442-55(O). [II. por].
made by convict labor in South Carolina. SciAmS. 42:17471(D 12). [II].
Movement for better. PubOp. 20:296-7(Mr 5).
Report to Secretary Morton on American. (R. Stone) SciAmS. 41:16700(Ja 11).
Roman roads. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Ind. 48:176(F 6).
See also Pavements; Railroads; Street railroads.
Roaring Spring's æsthetic Christmas tree; story. (H. Carruth) Harp. 94:168-9(D).
- Roark, Rurick N.
Psychology in education. Review. (B. A. Hinsdale) D. 20:104-5(F 16).
- Robber of Brent road; story. (H. Fielding) LesW. 83:21-3(Jl 9).
- Robbins, Ellen. *Reminiscences of a flower painter*. NEM. ns. 14:440(Je) cont., 545(Jl) concl. [Por].
- Robbins, Lawrence Ogden.
My match with Eileen; story. O. 28:277-84(Jl).
- Robbins, Mary Caroline.
Art of public improvement. At. 78:742-51(D).
- Robert of Jumièges.
Missal of; ed. by H. A. Wilson. Review. Ath. '96, 2:595-6(O 31).
- Roberts, Albert.
Bank monopoly. Ar. 15:998-1005(My).
- Roberts, Charles G. D.
Attitude of Canada. Ind. 48:407(Mr 26).
Ballad of the "Laughing Sally." Cent. 51:847(Ap).
Capture of Quebec. Ind. 48:1481-3(N 5).
Chapel at Grand Pré; story. Ind. 48:129-31(Ja 23).
Dream-fellows; poem. Ind. 48:1093(Ag 13).
Fire on the water; story. StN. 23:984-7(O).
Heal-all; poem. HarpB. 29:554(Je 27).
Jacques Cartier in New France. Ind. 48:545(Ap 23).
Jonquil; poem. Ind. 48:509(Ap 16).
Leaves and the ages; poem. Ind. 48:1381(O 15).
Little field of peace; poem. Scrib. 19:352(Mr).
Nativity; poem. Lip. 57:76(Ja).
Recompense; poem. At. 77:94(Ja).
Stony-Lonesome: a story of the provinces. At. 78:665-72(N).
Swimming adventures; story. Ind. 48:815(Je 11).
- Roberts, Elizabeth Gostwycke.
Quiet port; poem. Harp. 93:600(S).
- Roberts, George Brooke.
Portrait. IIAm. 19:644(My 9).
- Roberts, Humphrey.
Collection of paintings. (F. G. Stephens) MA. 19:41-7(Ja), 81-7(F), 121-8(Mr), 170-6(Ap). [II].
- Roberts, Montgomery P.
Cheap money in France. IIAm. 20:486(O 10).
16 to 1 and its results. IIAm. 20:102(J. 18), 134(Jl 25).
- Roberts, Morley.
Western Avernus. Review. Crit. 26:418(D 26).
- Roberts, Morley, and Montesele, Max.
The Circassian. Review. Ath. '96, 2:871(D 19).
- Roberts, W.
Book hunter in London. Reviews. (Countess von Krockow) Ind. 48:27(Ja 2). Ath. '96, 1:276(F 29).
Nat. 62:204(Mr 5).
Book-verse; an anthology of poems of books and bookmen. Reviews. Nat. 63:442(D 10). Crit. 26:422(D 26).
Chevalier d'Eon as a book collector. LLA. 209:120-5(Ap 11).
Paston letters. Ath. '96, 1:447(Ap 4).
Rare books and their prices. Reviews. (A. B. McMahan) D. 20:362(Je 16). Nat. 62:204(Mr 5).

- Roberts, W. H., and others.
Presbyterian bodies. Ind. 48:7-9(Ja 2).
- Robertson, Frederick William.
Inspired preacher. (R. E. Bisbee) Ar. 15:187-95(Ja).
- Robertson, G. S.
Olympic games. FR. ns. 59:944-57(Je). Same. Ecl M. 64:107-16(Jl).
- Robertson, Sir George Scott.
Kafirs of the Hindu-Kush. Review. Ac. 50:579-80 (D 26).
- Robertson, Harrison.
Election of Bryan and Sewall a national disaster. Ind. 48:1099(Ag 13).
- Robertson, James Smith.
Electric power in Canada. CassM. 9:301-11(Ja). [Il. por].
- Robertson, John Mackinnon.
Buckle and his critics. For reviews see Buckle, H. T.
- Robertson, Morgan.
Sea change, A; story. McC. 7:362-71(S).
Survival of the fittest; story. McC. 7:469-77(O).
- Robertson, Robert Henderson.
Works of. (M. Schuyler) ArchRec. 6:184-219(O). [Il].
- Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Isidore.
Robespierre's note-book. (J. G. Alger) Ath. '96, 2: 602-4(O 31). (M. D. Conway) 677-8(N 14).
- Robie, Clare E.
Labor leader; story. Lip. 57:415-21(Mr).
- Robin Hood.
George O'Green and Robin Hood; story. (C. Brown) StN. 23:972-81(O).
- Robins, E., jr.
Echoes of the playhouse. Reviews. SatR. 81:49(Ja 11). Crit. 25:469(Je 27).
- Robins, Thomas, jr.
Conveying-belts and their use. CassM. 10:285-93 (Ag). [Il]. Same. SciAmS. 42:17152-3(Jl 25), 17163-4(Ag 1).
- Robinson, A. W.
Hydraulic dredging. CassM. 11:37-47(N). [Il].
- Robinson, C. N., ed.
Naval encyclopaedia. Review. (W. E. G. Fisher) Ac. 49:419-20(My 23).
- Robinson, Charles.
Aerial monasteries of Greece. Lip. 57:285-8(F).
Real people in novels. CurL. 20:15-17(Jl).
- Robinson, Charles Dorman.
painter and man. (C. S. Greene) Over. ns. 27:34-42 (Ja). [Il. por].
- Robinson, Charles Henry.
Hausaland. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:243-4(F 22). SatR. 81:352-3(Ag 4).
Specimens of Hausa literature. Review. WR. 146: 711(D).
- Robinson, Charles J.
Rev. of Amherst's Gardening in England. Ac. 49:193 (Mr 7).
Rev. of Dean Hole's Little tour in America. Ac. 49: 71(Ja 25).
- Robinson, David.
Negro emigrants to Liberia. IlAm. 19:371(Mr 21). [Il].
- Robinson, Doane.
Humor of. (H: Austin) Bkm. 2:477-9(F).
- Robinson, E. A.
Jintown's bride; story. Over. ns. 27:374-86(Ap).
- Robinson, E. Kay.
Kipling in India. McC. 7:99-109(Jl). [Il. por].
Same cond. RR. 14:83(Jl).
- Robinson, Edwin Arlington.
Pity of the leaves; poem. Crit. 26:320(N 21).
- Robinson, Elizabeth.
How to make an herbarium. Ind. 48:1219(S 3).
Notes from a woman's garden. Ind. 48:571(Ap 23), 707(My 21).
- Robinson Ezekiel Gilman.
An autobiography, ed. by E. H. Johnson. Review. Ind. 48:1206(S 3).
- Robinson, F. C., joint author. See Hutchins, C. C.
- Robinson, F. Cayley.
Original painter. (A. L. Baldry) MA. 19:465-71 (N). [Il. por].
- Robinson, Frank Torrey, joint author. See Downes, William Howe.
- Robinson, Frederick S.
Silver plate by Mr. Gilbert Marks. MA. 19:437-40 (O). [Il].
- Robinson, Harry Perry.
Fastest railroad run ever made. McC. 6:247-55(F). [Il. por].
- Robinson, Henry W.
Mardi Gras festival. LesW. 82:159(Mr 5). [Il. 156-7].
- Robinson, J. Armitage.
Text and studies of Euthaliana. Reviews. (F. C. Conybeare) Ac. 49:98-9(F 1), Correction. (A. S. Lewis) 119(F 8).
- Robinson, J. B.
Authority in architectural design. ArchRec. 6:71-6 (Jl).
Cantilever in architecture. EngM. 12:220-32(N). [Il].
- Robinson, J. C.
Picture conservation. NC. 39:608-23(Ap).
- Robinson, James Harvey.
Rev. of Armstrong's Lorenzo de' Medici and Florence in the 15th century. AmHR. 2:134-5(O).
Rev. of Pasquier's Histoire de mon temps. AmHR. 1:140-2(O).
- Robinson, John Beverley.
Restraints upon architecture. EngM. 11:307-11(My).
- Robinson, John Robert.
Philip, duke of Wharton. For reviews see Wharton.
- Robinson, Jonah Leroy. See Robinson, Doane.
- Robinson, K. Evelyn.
Lost arrow: a legend of Yosemite. Over. ns. 28:187-98(Ag).
- Robinson, Louis.
Fate in the face. Black. 159:680-9(My). Same. Ecl M. 64:16-23(Jl).
Virtue in change of air. CurL. 20:248(S).
Wild traits in tame animals. NAR. 162:607-11(My), 163:164-7(Ag).
- Robinson, Mary.
Memoirs of. Review. Ath. '96, 2:138(Jl 25).
- Robinson, Norman.
Ways and means of ants. PopS. 48:826-9(Ap).
- Robinson, Nugent.
Sandringham house and its inmates. IlAm. 20:85-8(Jl 11). [Il. por].
- Robinson, Phil.
First nest of a rookery. CR. 70:46-58(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:492-501(Ag 15). Same. EclM. 64:516-24(O).
- Robinson, R. G.
Expensive slave. Lip. 57:552-4(Ap).
Florida snakes. Lip. 58:710-13(N).
- Robinson, Rowland E.
In New England fields and woods. Review. Nat. 62: 241(Mr 19).
Old-time sugar-making. At. 77:466-71(Ap).
- Robinson, Theodore.
Sketch of. Crit. 25:261(Ap 11).

- Robley, Major-General.
Moko, or Maori tattooing. Reviews. (W. P. Reeves) SatR. 82:280-2(S 12). Ath. '96, 2:686(N 14).
- Roche, James Jeffrey.
Ballads of blue water. Review. At. 77:270(F).
Sketch of. CurL. 19:292(Ap).
- Roche, Marie.
Amarilli Etrusca and the Roman reading-circle movement. CW. 63:665-73(Ag).
- Rochefort, Henri.
Les aventures de ma vie. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:311 (Mr 7). Crit. 25:373(My 23). (A. Hornblow) Bkm. 3:232-7(My). [Por]. 530-2(Ag). English ed. Crit. 26:339(N 28). LitW. 27:410(N 28). (R. B. Cunningham-Graham). SatR. 82:619-21(D 12). Nat. 63:482(D 24).
Portrait. IIAm. 19:352(Mr 14).
- Rochemonteix, Camille de.
Les Jesuites et la Nouvelle France aux XVII siecle. Review. (F. W. Grey) AmCQ. 21:728-63(O).
- Rock-a-by lady; song with music. (E. Field) StN. 23: 874-5(Ag).
- Rockefeller, John D.
as a type. CurL. 19:305(Ap).
- Rockhill, W. W.
Rev. of Cahun's Introduction à l' histoire de l' Asie AmHR. 2:128-31(O).
- Rocks.
Ischian trachytes. (H: S. Washington) AmJS. 151: 375-85(My).
Missourite: a new leucite rock. (W. H. Weed and L: V. Pirsson) AmJS. 152:315-23(N).
Original Trenton rocks. (T. G. White) AmJS. 152: 430-2(D).
Metamorphism of a gabbro. (C. H. Smyth) AmJS. 151:273-81(Ap).
Theracite in Costa Rica. (J. E. Wolff) AmJS. 151: 271-2(Ap).
See also Geology; Mineralogy; Harker, A.
- Rockwood, C. W.
Mrs. Albert Herter. LesW. 82:123(F 20). [Por].
Youngest American prima-donna: Susan Strong. Les W. 82:401(Je 11). [Por].
- Rocky mountains.
At St. Mary's. (H. C. Hale) Scrib. 19:770-80(Je). [II].
Ropeway at Willow Creek mining camp, Colorado. (J: R. Spears) LesW. 83:318(N 12). [II].
Summer outing on Northwestern waters. Cos. 21: 473-83(S). [II].
Tenting in the arid lands. (J: W. Hays) O. 28:436-41(S). [II].
- Rod, Edouard.
Les roches blanches. Review. Black. 159:70-5(Ja).
Literary movement in France. Chaut. 24:35-8(O).
- Rodd, E: Hearle. Birds of Cornwall and the Scilly islands. QR. 183:440-4(Ap). [Rev].
- Rodenbough, Theo. F., and Haskin, W: L., ed.
Army of the U. S. Review. Crit. 26:279(N 7).
- Roderigo and his dog; story. (J: K. Bangs) HarpW. 40:1003,1006(O 10).
- Rodger, Mrs. M. A. Waddell.
Life in a Highland shooting box. Chaut. 24:81-3(O).
- Rodgers, Charles J.
An English chronogram. Ac. 50:330(O 31).
- Rodocanachi, E.
Les corporations ouvrières à Rome depuis la chute de l'empire Romain. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:186 (Ag 8).
Life of Renée de France. For reviews see Renée de France.
- Rodriguez, Gen. J. M.
Portrait. IIAm. 19:555(Ap 25).
- Rodriguez, Col. Jesus.
Portrait. LesW. 83:379(D 10).
- Rodway, James.
Indian canoes in British Guiana. SatR. 81:144(F 8).
Lost in the bush. SatR. 82:310-11(S 19).
Rains in Guiana. PopS. 48:652-8(Mr).
West Indies and the Spanish main. Review. SatR. 81:558(My 30).
- Roë, Art, pseud.
Papa Félix. Review. Ath. '96, 2:793(D 5).
- Roe, Mrs. Harcourt.
Romance of Mrs. Wodehouse. Review. Ath. '96, 2: 560(O 24).
- Roe, William J.
Children of Sejanus; poem. Ind. 48:129(Ja 23).
In his princely place; poem. Ind. 48:1778(D 24).
- Roebing, John A.
Economic aspects of immigration. AmMCiv. 9:235-45(O).
- Roeder, Adolph.
Citizenship, civic and ecclesiastic. AmMCiv. 8:401-6 (Ap).
- Roelker, Mildred.
Visit to some of Dickens' landmarks. JEd. 44:16, 18 (Je 25). [II].
- Röntgen, William Conrad.
New form of radiation. SciAmS. 41:17028(My 30).
New kind of rays. SciAmS. 41:16785(F 15). Same cond. PubOp. 20:270-2(F 27).
Portrait. HarpW. 40:173(F 22). RR. 13:303(Mr).
Sketch of. (H. J. W. Dam) McC. 6:410(Ap). [Por].
- Röntgen rays. See X rays.
- Rogers, Austin C.
Pre-arranged head end collision. Cos. 22:125-9(D). [II].
- Rogers, C: Gordon. Canoe song; poem. O. 28:276(Jl).
- Rogers, Eustace B.
Battle-ship "Indiana." HarpW. 40:826(Ag 22). [II. 828-9].
Vegetable orge: wild fig-tree. StN. 23:982-3(O). [II].
- Rogers, Sir Frederic, Lord Blachford. See Blachford, Frederic Rogers, lord.
- Rogers, Halliday.
Plea for the commonplace. CJ. 13:289-91(Je).
- Rogers, Henry Darwin.
Sketch of. PopS. 50:258-64(D). [Por. 145].
- Rogers, Henry Wade.
Portrait. Outl. 53:329(F 22).
- Rogers, J. Guinness.
Massacres in Turkey. NC. 40:654-9(O).
Nonconformist case. NC. 39:785-95(My).
Septuagenarian's retrospect. NC. 39:158-72(Ja).
- Rogers, James Blythe. PopS. 49:261-5(Je).
- Rogers, John.
People's sculptor. (W: O. Partridge) NEM. ns. 13: 705-21(F). [II. por].
- Rogers, John R.
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1140(N 21). [Por].
- Rogers, Joseph M.
Men who might have been presidents. NAR. 162: 558-70(My).
- Rogers, May Harding.
Mathematical maiden; poem. StN. 23:327(F).
- Rogers, Robert Empie.
Sketch of. PopS. 49:837-41(O). [Por. 721].
- Rogers, W. A.
Impressions of Santa Fé. HarpW. 40:207(F 29). [II. 201].
- Rohe, G: H.
Purification of public water supplies. LAH. 17:166-74(S).
- Rokeby, Charles.
Dorcas Hobday. Review. Ath. '96, 2:753(N 28).

- Roland, Henry.
Six examples of successful shop management. Eng M. 12:69(O) cont. [II].
- Roland de la Platière, Mme. M. J. P.
Tarbell's Life of. Reviews. Nat. 63:38(Jl 9). Crit. 26:43(Jl 18). (J. F. Spalding) AmCQ. 21:558-76(Jl). Outl. 54:516(S 19). LitW. 27:313(S 19).
- Rolfe, W. J.
In memoriam and other Tennysonia. PoetL. 8:90-5(F).
Taming of the shrew. PoetL. 8:182-92(Ap).
Tom Hood. PoetL. 8:535-52(O).
- Rolier, Paul.
Wonderful balloon voyage of. SciAmS. 41:16738(Ja 25). [II].
- Roll, A. P. Sleeping woman; picture. MA. 19:368(Ag).
- Rolle, Richard.
Horstman's Library of early English writers, v. 1 and 2. Review. Ac. 50:347(N 7).
- Rollins, Alice Wellington.
Bargain of Faust; poem. Cos. 20:626(Ap).
Science of not. Outl. 53:59(Ja 11).
To conquer faults—think of something else. Outl. 54:830(N 7).
- Roman Catholic church.
and social reform. (F. Howard) CW. 63:286-93(Je).
Are Anglican orders valid? (C. J. Powers) CW. 63:674-81(Ag). 812-22(S).
Attribute and note of sanctity in. (A. F. Hewitt) AmCQ. 21:713-27(O).
Baptism of France. (R. Parsons) AmCQ. 21:497-517(Jl).
Biblical science and the Bible. (J. A. Howlett) DR. 118:282-308(Ap).
Bishop Potter and Anglican orders. (H: A. Adams) CW. 64:236-40(N).
Catholic mystics of the Middle Ages. ER. 184:298-321(O).
Catholic temperance convention. Ind. 48:1140(Ag 20).
Catholicism modified in Mexico. (J. W. Siberts) Ind. 48:388(Mr 19).
Century of Catholicity. (B. Morgan) CW. 62:433-40(Ja).
Church of Bordeaux. (E. Allain) DR. 118:63-78(Ja).
Constantinople against Rome. (A. F. Hewitt) CW. 64:66-72(O).
Conversion of London. (A. M. Grange) AmCQ. 21:858-66(O).
Counter-reformation. (J. B. Wasson) Ind. 48:1383(O 15).
Development, not evolution. (A. McDonald) CW. 64:104-8(O).
Documents concerning Henry VIII. and the papacy. DR. 118:154-72(Ja).
Dortmund convention of German Catholics. Ind. 48:1322(O 1).
Dress and address in. (E. McSweeney) Ind. 48:207(F 13).
Early Catholic witness upon Anglican orders. (T. E. Bridgett) DR. 118:1-39(Ja).
Encyclical of Leo XIII. See Leo XIII.
Episcopal elections. (G. Peries) AmCQ. 21:81-105(Ja).
Fiction of corporate reunion. (A. F. Marshall) AmCQ. 21:807-20(O).
Future in America. (A. P. Doyle) CW. 64:206-13(N).
Hinduism and Romanism compared. MisR. ns. 9:280-2(Ap).
in 1895. (A. P. Doyle) Ind. 48:10(Ja 2).

- Roman Catholic church, cont.
Institutes for parochial school teachers. (B. E. Burke) CW. 64:249-55(N).
Interesting conversion. MisR. ns. 9:907-10(D).
Irish priesthood. (M. MacDonagh) CR. 69:529-46(Ap). Same. LLA. 209:481-93(My 23).
Laying of ghosts. (H: A. Adams) CW. 64:401-5(D).
Living by the church. (T: W. Higginson) Outl. 53:395-6(F 29).
Manning and the Catholic reaction of our times. ER. 184:1-36(Jl).
Missions to non-Catholics: Why not? (F. G. Lentz) CW. 62:621-6(F).
Mr. Gladstone's letter. (W. Lloyd) WR. 146:1-5(Jl).
Moral aspects on the question of American orders. (A. F. Marshall) AmCQ. 21:1-16(Ja).
Most Holy Corporal of Orvieto. (W. Dallow) CW. 63:39-49(Ap). [II].
Papal turmoil in Washington. IIAm. 20:582-3(O 31). [Por].
Patriarchs and the Pope. Ind. 48:115(Ja 23).
Pillars of salt. (H: A. Adams) CW. 64:13-7(O).
Prophet and visionaries of. (L. A. Hastings) Ind. 48:576(Ap 30).
Province of religion in the formation of America. (P. O'Callaghan) CW. 64:344-54(D).
Reformation and reunion. (G: W. E. Russell) NC. 40:34-44(Jl).
Religious outlook in France. (P. Sabatier) Outl. 54:1179-80(D 26).
Re-union of Christendom. (Viscount Halifax) NC. 39:850-70(My).
Romanism in China. (J: Ross) MisR. ns. 9:584-8(Ag).
Romanist ideas of Protestantism. MisR. ns. 9:851(N).
Rome and Italy. (R. de Cesare) Chaut. 22:686-91(Mr).
Rome in America. Ind. 48:1385-6(O 15).
Rome or naturalism. (A. F. Hewitt) AmCQ. 21:225-50(Ap). 477-96(Jl). Same cond. PubOp. 20:721-2(Je 4).
Schools and charities under the new N. Y. constitution. (J: T. McDonough) CW. 62:682-91(F).
Sectarian movement at West Point. Ind. 48:1489(N 5).
Shoe in symbolism. (C. P. Maes) CW. 63:3-7(Ap).
Theological instruction. See Smith, John Talbot.
Synodal sermon, 1556. (T: Watson) DR. 119:415-27(O).
Why flattery prevails in the. Ind. 48:182(F 6).
See also Christianity; Church and state; Church history; Convents; German Catholic church; Inquisition; Jesuits; Lent; Liturgies; Missals; Missions; Monasticism; Persecution; Popes; Protestantism; Reformation; Religious festivals; Young Men's Institute; Baraga, F.; Bright, W.; Eymard, P. J.; Hefele, C. J.; Lea, H. C.; Lector, L.; Leo XIII; Lupton, J. H.; Nitti, F. S.; O'Gorman, T.
- Roman law.
Criminal jurisprudence, Roman and Anglo-Saxon. (M. Romero) NAR. 163:74-90(Jl). Same cond. RR. 14:210-11(Ag). Reply. (E. I. Felsenthal) NAR. 163:383-4(S).
Romance of a brown-paper parcel; story. (T: W. Higginson) Cent. 52:572-6(Ag).
Romance of a stall; story. LLA. 210:85-93(Je 11).
Romance of an ambrotype; story. (H. Pyle) Harp. 94:11-25(D).
Romance of the Molehill country; story. (U. L. Silberrad) EcclM. 64:693-703(N).

- Romance of the stars. (M. Proctor) Chaut. 22:676 (Mr) cont., 23:580(Ag) concl.
- Romanes, G. J.:
 Darwin and after Darwin. See Darwin, C:
 Examination of Weismannism. See Weismann, A.
 Mind and motion and monism. Review. PhilR. 5: 93-5(Ja). PubOp. 20:119-20(Ja 23). SatR. 81:181 (F 15). Nat. 62:261(Mr 26). PopS. 49:268-71(Je).
 Thoughts on religion. Review. (E. C. Paget) Ind. 48:455(Ap 2).
 Through scientific doubt to faith. QR. 183:285-309 (Ap). Same cond. RR. 13:730(Je).
 Mrs. Romanes' Life and letters of. Reviews. SatR. 81:181(F 15). (A. W. Benn) Ac. 49:440(My 30). Nat. 63:38(Jl 9). Crit. 25:403-4(Je 6).
- Romano, Giulio.
 Head of Madonna; picture. Chaut. 24:318(D).
- Romaunt of the Rose. See Chaucer, G.
- Rome.
 after thirty years. CJ. 13:153-6(Ap). Same. EclM. 63:686-91(My).
 Amarilli Etrusca and the Arcadian academy. (M. Roche) CW. 63:665-73(Ag).
 Excavations around the Coliseum. Ind. 48:1452(O 29).
 Fate of the coliseum. (R. Lanciani) At. 78:531-7 (O).
 Kaleidoscope of. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 51:323-40 (Ja). [II].
 Old Roman theatres. CurL. 20:550(D).
 Roman roads. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Ind. 48:176(F 6).
 Romans in Africa. SciAmS. 42:17097(Jl 4). [II]. Nat. 63:228-9(S 24).
 Roman's villeggiatura. (E. M. Cesaresco) EclM. 63: 47-54(Ja).
 St. Peter's. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 52:323-39(Jl). [II].
 Sky-scrapers of. (R. Lanciani) NAR. 162:705-15(Je). Same cond. CurL. 20:219-20(S).
 Taxation in ancient. (D. A. Wells) PopS. 48:580-9 (Mr).
 See also Vatican; Clarke, G.; Clement, Mrs. C. E.; Dennie, J.; Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.; Wells, J.
- Romero, M.
 Criminal jurisprudence, Roman and Anglo-Saxon. NAR. 163:74-90(Jl). Same cond. RR. 14:210-11 (Ag). Reply. (E. I. Felsenthal) NAR. 163:383-4 (S).
 Philosophy of the Mexican revolutions. NAR. 162: 33-47(Ja).
- Romney, George.
 Gamlin's Romney and his art. Review. Ath. '96, 2:328-9(S 5).
- Roney, Thomas C.
 O, holy night! poem. Mus. 11:211(D).
- Ronner, Henriette.
 Sir John; picture. MA. 19:288(Je).
- Rood, John R.
 Treatise on garnishment. Review. Nat. 63:371(N 12).
- Rood, Lily Lewis.
 Prose poems. Bkm. 4:322-3(D).
- Rood, O. N.
 Reflection of the Röntgen rays. AmJS. 152:173-80 (S).
- Roof-gardens. See Gardens.
- Rooney, John Jerome.
 Golden wedding; poem. CW. 62:610-12(F).
- Roose, Robson.
 Climate of South Africa and its curative influence. FR. ns. 59:104-10(Ja).
- Roosevelt, J. West.
 Lonely man; story. Scrib. 20:746-8(D).
 Rather too much energy; story. Scrib. 19:611-20 (My).
- Roosevelt, Theodore.
 Mad Anthony Wayne's victory. Harp. 92: 702-16(Ap). [II].
 Rev. of Follett's Speaker of the House of Representatives. AmHR. 2:176-8(O).
 Rev. of Matthews' Introduction to the study of American literature. Bkm. 2:519-21(F).
 Rev. of Withers' Chronicles of border warfare. AmH R. 1:170-1(O).
 St. Clair's defeat. Harp. 92:387-403(F). [II].
 Three vice-presidential candidates. RR. 14:289-97 (S). [Por].
 Winning of the West. Reviews. Crit. 26:100(Ag 15). (R. G. Thwaites) D. 21:192(O 1). Nat. 63:277(O 8). PubOp. 21:632(N 12).
 as a historian. (W. P. Trent) Fo. 21:566-76(Jl).
 as a public official. Ind. 48:147(Ja 30).
 Portrait. LesW. 83:395(D 17). Outl. 53:135(Ja 25).
 Sketch of. (F. Morris) Chaut. 22:586-90(F). [Por].
- Root, Eleanor.
 About chocolate. JEd. 44:263(O 15). [II].
 Patriots' day in the old North church, Boston. JEd. 43:345(My 21).
- Root, George Frederick.
 and his songs. (L. A. Coonley) NEM. ns. 13:555-70 (Ja). [II. por].
- Ropes, C. J. H.
 Professor Resch on John's Gospel. Ind. 48:1266(S 17).
- Rops, Felicien.
 Sketch of. (E. Verhaeren) MA. 19:164-9(Ap). [II].
- Roraima, Wonderland of. CurL. 19:554(Je).
- Rorke, Kate.
 Portrait. LesW. 83:376(D 10).
- Rosa, Edward B.
 Evolution of electric motor. Chaut. 22:441-50(Ja). [II].
- Rose, Achilles.
 Proper pronunciation of Greek. Ed. 17:65-78(O).
- Rose, Duncan.
 Why the Confederacy failed. Cent. 53:33-8(N).
- Rose, Guy.
 Joseph asking shelter for Mary; picture. Harp. 94:2 (D).
- Rose, T. K.
 Gold extraction processes. SciAmS. 42:17381-2(O 31).
- Rose of yesterday; story. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 53: 135(N) cont.
- Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, earl of.
 Democracy and leadership. FR. ns. 60:869-78(D).
 Speeches. Review. Ac. 50:523(D 12).
 In his true role. SatR. 82:78-9(Jl 25).
 Lord Rosebery's second thoughts. FR. ns. 60:615-25(N).
 Policy and character of. RR. 14:725-7(D).
 Portrait. RR. 14:656(D).
- Quarrel with Sir William Vernon Harcourt. SatR. 82:615(D 12).
- Resignation of. Nat. 63:283(O 15). SatR. 82:384(O 10). PubOp. 21:492(O 15). (E. Dicey) FR. ns. 60: 746-54(N).
- Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1034-6(O 17).
- Roseboro', Viola.
 Candid Catherine; story. HarpB. 20:366-7(Ap 25).
 Play-grounds for city children. HarpB. 20:714(Ag 22).
 Potent memory; story. HarpB. 20:560-70(Jl 4).
 Sayings and doings of the Todds; story. Cent. 52: 298-304(Je).

- Rosengarten, J. G.
Rev. of Stephen's Life of Fitzjames Stephen. AmH
R. 1:351-5(Ja).
- Rosenkrantz, Arild.
The secret; picture. Scrib. 20:529(N).
- Rosenthal, Moritz.
Portrait. LesW. 83:339(N 19).
Return of. (R. Hughes) IlAm. 20:687(N 21). [Por].
(E. I. Stevenson) HarpW. 40:1177(N 28). [Por].
- Rosewater, E.
and "Bee" of Omaha. RR. 13:709-10(Je). [Por].
- Rosewater, Frank.
Bimetallism and protection. AmMCiv. 8:78-92(Ja).
- Rosny, J. H.
Sixth sense, or another world. Chaut. 23:589-93(Ag).
- Ross, Clinton.
Aid-de-camp; story. IlAm. 19:42(Ja 11) cont., 206(F
15) concl.
Bobbie McDuff; story. LesW. 83:426(D 24) cont.
Colors of the "Lawrence"; story. McC. 7:208-14(Ag).
Confession of Colonel Sylvester; story. Scrib. 20:99-
104(Jl).
- Decoy despatch; story. HarpW. 40:437-8(My 2).
Extreme edge of hazard; story. McC. 7:379-84(S).
Girl of the East and the West; story. IlAm. 19:825-7
(Je 20).
His Excellency's Christmas gift; story. IlAm. 20:
822-5(D 19).
Impulsiveness of Monsieur de la Fayette; story. Il
Am. 19:766-9(Je 6).
Pretty wit of Captain Paul Jones; story. LesW. 83:
6-7(Jl 2).
Secret of the treaty; story. LesW. 83:37(Jl 16) cont.,
70(Jl 30) concl.
Square diamond; story. Scrib. 20:753-9(D).
Sketch of. (E. Bright) LesW. 83:398(D 17). [Por].
Bkm. 3:203(My). [Por].
- Ross, D. M.
Dr. John Watson. McC. 7:387-400(S).
- Ross, E. A. Location of industries. QJEc. 10:247-68
(Ap).
- Ross, Mrs. Elizabeth Griscom (Betsy Ross).
First flag-maker of America. (E. M. Hallowell)
LesW. 83:347(N 26). [Il. 349].
- Ross, George W.
School system of Ontario. Review. Ind. 48:1110(Ag
13).
- Ross, James H.
Sesquicentennial of the College of N. J. JEd. 44:223
(O 1).
- Ross, John.
Gospel in Manchuria. Ind. 48:973(Jl 16).
History of the Coldstream guards. Review. SatR.
82:657(D 19).
Romanism in China. MisR. ns. 9:584-8(Ag).
- Ross, Justin Charles.
Sketch of. Ac. 50:134(Ag 22).
- Rosse, Irving C.
Conservative value of the play-impulse. PubOp. 20:
149-50(Ja 30).
- Rossetti, Christina.
Poems; ed. by W. M. Rossetti. Reviews. (L. John-
son) Ac. 50:59(Jl 25). Ath. '96, 1:207-9(F 15). Sat
R. 81:194-6(F 22). Bkm. 3:55-6(Mr). [Por. 14].
LitW. 27:85(Mr 21). PoetL. 8:149-50(Mr). (W.
M. Payne) D. 20:205-6(Ap 1).
Tomorrow; poem. Outl. 54:1141(D 19).
Memorial. Nat. 62:394(My 21).
Portrait, with her mother. (D. G. Rossetti) Scrib
20:332(S).
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
Annunciation; picture. McC. 7:66(Je).
Family letters, with a memoir, ed. by W. M. Rossetti.
Reviews. LitW. 27:35(F 8). Ind. 48:322(Mr 5).
(W. Sharp) Ac. 49:213-4(Mr 14). D. 20:164-7(Mr
16). (F. M. Hueffer) LLA. 209:53-9(Ap 4). Pub
Op. 20:567(Ap 30).
Letters of. (G. B. Hill) At. 77:577(My) cont., 78:
255(Ag) concl.
Rosa triplex; picture. McC. 7:67(Je).
Unpublished poems. (T. Watts-Dunton) Ath. '96,
1:683(My 23).
Works, memoirs and letters, rev. of various editions.
QR. 184:185-214(Jl).
- Artist and poet. (J. Harper) WR. 146:312-21(S).
Portrait. Bkm. 3:14(Mr).
Rossetti; poem. (A. T. Schuman) D. 21:179(O 1).
- Rossetti, Elizabeth Eleanor Siddal.
Portrait. Bkm. 3:15(Mr).
- Rossetti, William Michael.
Dante Gabriel Rossetti: family letters, with a memoir.
For reviews see Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
- Rossetti family.
The Rossettis. Crit. 25:463-4(Je 27). LLA. 211:500-
8(N 21).
- Rost, Reinhold.
Sketch of. (C. Bendall) Ath. '96, 1:218(F 15). Ac.
49:140(F 15). PubW. 49:400(F 29).
- Roswitha.
Plays of. (G. de Dubor) FR. ns. 59:443-50(Mr).
- Rotari, Pietro di.
Mary Magdalene; picture. HarpB. 29:38-9(Ja 11).
- Roth, Henry Ling.
Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo. Re-
views. Ath. '96, 2:489(O 10). Crit. 26:294(N 14).
Nat. 63:462(D 17).
- Rothenstein, Will.
Goya. SatR. 82:252-4(S 5).
Oxford characters. Review. SatR. 82:504(N 7).
- Rothschild, Ferdinand, baron.
Personal characteristics from French history. Re-
views. Crit. 25:458(Je 27). SatR. 81:512(My 16).
Ath. '96, 2:124(Jl 25). (F. T. Marzials) Ac. 50:345
(N 7).
- Rothschild, Leopold de.
Ascott, estate of. SciAmS. 41:16860(Mr 21). [Il].
- Rothwell, J. P.
Original form of wild maize. SciAmS. 41:16789(F
15).
- Rothwell, R. P., ed.
Mineral industry. Review. Nat. 63:275(O 8).
- Rouen cathedral.
Monet studies of. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:619(My
7).
- Roullier, G. A.
How roads should be made. Ind. 48:170(F 6).
- Round, J. H.
Feudal England. Reviews. (C. Gross) AmHR. 1:
323-6(Ja). Nat. 62:329(Ap 23). QR. 184:122-38
(Jl).
- Geoffrey de Mandeville; a study of anarchy. QR. 184:
122-38(Jl).
- Great scutage of Toulouse. Ath. '96, 2:193(Ag 8),
Reply. 292(Ag 29). 387(S 19).
- Origin of Oxford university. Ath. '96, 1:810(Je 20).
- Robert Pullen. Ath. '96, 2:601-2(O 31).
- Visit to Queen Elizabeth. NC. 40:619-31(O).
- Rounthwaite, R. S.
Jointing of sewer and drain pipes. SciAmS. 42:17363
(O 24).
- Rountree, E. K. True tales of the old west. 13. Ma-
thewson's ride. Over. ns. 27:617-8(Je).

- Rousiers, Paul de.
Labor question in Britain; tr. by F. L. D. Herbertson. Reviews. (A. P. Winston) JPolEc. 5:103 (D). (R. Oldham) Ac. 50:46(J118).
Trade-unionisme en Angleterre. Review. Ath. '96, 2:904(D 26).
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques.
La famille et la jeunesse de. (E. Ritter) Nat. 63:74 (J1 23). [Rev].
- Roussin, Georges.
Arrest of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette at Varennes; picture. HarpB. 29:49(Ja 18).
- Routing of a ghost; story. (J: J. a'Becket) Cos. 21: 521-7(S).
- Roversi, Luigi.
Italy and the triple alliance. Ind. 48:1636(D 3).
Same. PubOp. 21:762(D 10).
- Row, R. K.
Vertical writing. JEd. 43:72(Ja 30), 192(Mr 19), 260-1(Ap 16). [II].
- Rowan, Andrew Summers, and Ramsey, M. M.
Island of Cuba. Reviews. (S. H. Peabody) D. 21: 325-8(D 1). Nat. 63:390(N 19).
- Rowe, L. S.
Municipal family home. PubOp. 21:369(S 17).
- Rowe, O. M. E.
London shop girls. Outl. 53:397-8(F 29).
- Rowing.
at Wellesley. (A. K. Brainerd) HarpB. 29:490(Je 6). [II. 493].
Crews Yale may meet at Henley. (R. C. Lehmann) HarpW. 40:645(Je 27).
English stroke compared with Yale's. (W. T. Bull) LesW. 83:28(J19). [II].
Great college boat-race at Poughkeepsie. (W. T. Bull) LesW. 82:438-9(Je 25). [II. por].
Henley crew. (C. Whitney) HarpW. 40:597-8(Je 13). [II. por. 388-9].
Henley past and present. (J: Corbin) HarpW. 40: 645(Je 27).
Henley rowing. (C: W. Dilke) SatR. 82:31(J1 11).
Oxford and Cambridge boat-race. (W. H. Grenfell) SatR. 81:342(Ap 4).
Spectacular side of Henley. (J: Corbin) HarpB. 29: 653(Ag 1).
What Yale learned at Henley. HarpW. 40:764(Ag 1). [II].
Yale at Henley. (W. B. Curtis) O. 28:199-203(Je). [II].
- Rowland, Henry Augustus.
Sketch of. (C: E. Lloyd) PopS. 49:110-20(My). [Por. 1].
- Rowland, Henry A., Carmichael, N. R., and Briggs, L. J.
Observations on the Röntgen rays. AmJS. 151:247-8 (Mr).
- Royal Academy.
Ac. 49:389(My 9), 432-3(My 23), 473(Je 6), 533(Je 27).
Ath. '96, 1:586-91(My 2), 688-90(My 23), 752-3(Je 6), 784-6(Je 13), 849(Je 27), 2:38-40(J1 4), 70-1(J1 11).
Crit. 25:319-20(My 2). MA. 19:257(Je) cont., 358 (Ag) concl. [II]. Nat. 62:432(Je 4). SatR. 81:470 (My 9), 498(My 16).
and New Gallery exhibitions. (H. H. Statham) FR. ns. 59:958-74(Je).
French Romanticists at. Nat. 62:115(F 6).
Old masters at. (C. Phillips) Ac. 49:41-2(Ja 11), 81-2 (Ja 25), 120-2(F 8). (W: C. Ward) Ind. 48:378 (Mr 19).
Presidency of. SatR. 82:257-8(S 5).
Winter exhibition. Ath. '96, 1:57-9, 93-4, 124-5, 222-4, 255-6(Ja 11, 18, 25, F 15, 22).
- Royal Archæological Institute.
at Canterbury. Ath. '90, 2:168-9(Ag 1).
- Royalty. See Monarchy.
- Roybet, Ferdinand Victor Léon.
Dancing lesson: the saraband; picture. HarpB. 29: 159(F 22). Same. StN. 23:355(Mr).
- Royer, Lionel.
Napoleon decorating Russian grenadier; picture. Cent. 51:536(F).
- Rubber. See India rubber.
- Rubber stamps.
How made. SciAmS. 42:17185(Ag 8).
- Rubens, Peter Paul.
Peace and war; poem. Portf. no. 25:35(Ja).
Portrait. Painted by himself. Portf. no. 25:25(Ja).
- Rubinstein, Anton.
Songs of. (C. E. Saunders) Mus. 10:112-6(Je).
Gossip about pianists. (J. C. Hadden) EclM. 63: 753-8(Je).
Sketch of. (H. G. Ganss) CW. 64:193-201(N). [Por].
- Rubinstein, J. S.
Law's delay. FR. ns. 59:122-7(Ja).
- Rublee, Horace.
Sketch of. Nat. 63:342-3(N 5).
- Ruckstuhl, F. Wellington.
Statue of Victory for soldiers' and sailors' monument; picture. LesW. 82:177(Mr 5).
- Rudd, Jean Porter.
Glück auf; story. O. 28:3-17(Ap).
- Ruddy, Anna Christian.
Roman Catholic holy day in New York. Ind. 48: 1107(Ag 13).
- Ruding, Walt.
Evil motherhood. Review. LitW. 27:477(D 26).
- Rudini, Antonio di, marquis.
and Italian politics. (Ouida) FR. ns. 60:350-62(S).
Same. LLA. 211:67-77(O 10).
Portrait. RR. 13:393(Ap). LesW. 82:264(Ap 16).
Outl. 53:649(Ap 11). Chaut. 23:227(My).
- Ruge, Clara.
Social life in Venezuela. IlAm. 19:344-6(Mr 14). [II].
- Rule, Martin, ed.
Missal of St. Augustine's Abbey. Reviews. (F. E. Warren) Ac. 50:286-7(O 17), Reply, (M. Rule) 310 (O 24).
- Rule Britannia, Authorship of. (J. C. Hadden) NC. 40:932-6(D).
- Runyon, Theodore.
Portrait. LesW. 82:95(F 6). IlAm. 19:193(F 15). R. 13:274(Mr).
Sketch of. (P. Bigelow) HarpW. 40:137(F 8). [Por. 124]. Chaut. 22:737(Mr). [Por].
- Ruprecht, Jenny Terrill.
Mary Stuart; poem. Lip. 58:131(J1).
- Ruskin, John.
Letters by. (W: G. Kingsland) PoetL. 8:421(Ag-S) cont., 557(O) concl.
Unreported speech on art. PoetL. 8:222-3(Ap).
- Russ, William Ward.
Our boys. Outl. 54:1138(D 19).
- Russell, Alys.
Woman movement in Germany. NC. 40:97-104(J1).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:335(S 10).
- Russell, Charles L.,
Address on international law. LAH. 17:207-15(S).
Same cond. RR. 14:318-20(S). Comment. Nat. 63:152 (Ag 27).
International law and arbitration. Fo. 22:192-216(O).
Portrait. RR. 14:259(S).
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:851(Ag 29). [Por].
CW. 64:243-8(N). [Por].

- Russell, E. H.
Portrait. *RR.* 14:690(D).
- Russell, Edward R.
Liberal New Year. *CR.* 69:137-52(Ja).
- Russell, Fox.
In scarlet and silk. *Review.* *SatR.* 81:207-8(F 22).
- Russell, Frances Eldredge.
Foundation and fellowship. *Ar.* 15:960-4(My).
- Russell, Frank.
Hunting musk-ox. *Scrib.* 19:235-44(F). [Il. por].
- Russell, George W. E.
George Eliot revisited. *CR.* 69:357-73(Mr). Same.
EclM. 63:524-35(Ap).
Reformation and reunion. *NC.* 40:34-44(Jl).
- Russell, H. C.
Periodicity of good and bad seasons. *SciAmS.* 42:17369-70(O 31).
- Russell, Henry.
Cheer, boys, cheer. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 1:259(F 22).
Sketch of. *Mus.* 9:328(Ja).
- Russell, Irwin.
Southern humorist. (W. M. Baskerville) *Chaut.* 24:321-6(D).
- Russell, Israel C.
Igneous intrusions and volcanoes. *PopS.* 50:240-50(D).
Lakes of North America. *Review.* *Nat.* 62:243(Mr 19).
- Russell, J. L.
Portrait. *NEM.* ns. 14:40(Mr).
- Russell, J. W.
Canadian elections and their results. *NAR.* 163:156-63(Ag).
Canadian tariff reform. *AmMCiv.* 8:244-54(Mr).
Manitoba school question. *Ind.* 48:53(Ja 9).
Review of Canadian affairs. *RR.* 13:311-6(Mr).
- Russell, John, lord.
Reid's Lord John Russell. *Review.* (F: Bancroft) *AmHR.* 1:349-50(Ja).
Williamson's Lord John Russell. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 1:91-3(Ja 18).
- Russell, J. E.
Reply to Royce on Self-consciousness. *PhilR.* 5:395-401(Jl).
- Russell, Lillian.
Interview with. (H: Tyrrell) *LesW.* 82:333(My 14). [Por. 326].
- Russell, Louis Arthur.
Mr. Brahms again. *Mus.* 11:62-71(N).
- Russell, Robert Howard.
Edge of the Orient. *Review.* *LitW.* 27:379(N 14).
Hungarian millennium celebration. *HarpW.* 40:468-70(My 9). [Il].
- Russell, W. J.
Mildew in drawing-paper. *MA.* 19:98-100(F).
- Russell, William Clark.
Noble haul; story. *IIAm.* 20:812(D 19) cont.
What cheer. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:559(O 24).
Sketch of. *CurL.* 20:394(N).
- Russell, W. E.
Jefferson and his party today. *Fo.* 21:513-24(Jl).
and his public career. (J: G. Speed) *LesW.* 82:372(My 28). [Il. por. 371].
Portrait. *RR.* 14:130(Ag).
Sketch of. *HarpW.* 40:724(Jl 25). [Por]. *Outl.* 54:125(Jl 25). [Por].
- Russell, William Howard.
Great war with Russia. *Review.* *ER.* 183:129-36(Ja).

Russia. Subdivisions: General; Army; Foreign relations; Language; Missions; Social conditions; Travel.

General.

- After the coronation at Moscow. (K. Blind) *NAR.* 163:17-27(Jl).
and the English church, 1845-1895. See Birbeck, W. J.
Attempts to shorten the term of copyright in. *PubW.* 49:661(Ap 11).
Church of. (I. T. Hapgood) *Outl.* 53:1142-5(Je 20).
Coronation of the Czar. *SciAmS.* 41:17047(Je 13).
Czar and emperor. (K. Blind) *FR.* ns. 59:767-74(My). Same. *LLA.* 209:579-84(Je 6).
Exposition at Novgorod. *PubOp.* 21:142(Jl 30).
Gold mining in. *EngM.* 11:369-70(My). [Il].
How will the Czar wear his crown? (T. B. Preston) *Chaut.* 22:569-77(F). [Il. por].
Insignia of the empire. *SciAmS.* 41:17043(Je 6). [Il].
Is it to be a new era in? *CW.* 63:525-33(Jl). [Il. por].
Moscow disaster. *SatR.* 81:568-9(Je 6). *HarpW.* 40:706(Jl 18). [Il].
Plea for. *CR.* 69:670-9(My). Same. *LLA.* 209:584-90(Je 6).
Regeneration of. (A. W. Sherman) *NAR.* 162:507-9(Ap).
Russian land banks. *PubOp.* 20:27(Ja 2).
Wolf-battle in Podolia. (G. E. Stanley) *Black.* 159:212-18(F). Same. *LLA.* 208:620-6(Mr 7).
See also Alexander I; Catharine II; Leroy-Beaulieu, A.; Lobanoff, Prince; Nicholas II; Stepniak, S.; Thompson, H. M.; Vogüé, E. M. M. de.
- Army.
Armies of the great powers. (F. Matthews) *LesW.* 82:56(Ja 23). [Il].
Russia's strength. (S. Wilkinson) *LLA.* 211:331-6(N 7).
Torpedo destroyer—Sokol. *CurL.* 19:241(Mr).
Winter campaigns in the army of. *HarpW.* 40:279-80(Mr 21). [Il].

Foreign relations.

- Alleged secret alliance between Germany and. *PubOp.* 21:651-3(N 19).
and Bulgaria. (E: Dicey) *FR.* ns. 59:663-76(Ap).
and England. *Nat.* 63:226(S 24).
and Turkey. (C. Hamlin) *Ind.* 48:303(Mr 5).
Apotheosis of. *Black.* 160:135-48(Jl). Same cond. *RR.* 14:215-16(Ag).
China, England and. (R. S. Gundry) *FR.* ns. 60:506-20(O).
England, Russia and France. (T. H. S. Escott) *FR.* ns. 60:648-56(N). Same. *EclM.* 64:731-7(D).
Franco-Russian alliance. (P. de Coubertin) *RR.* 13:700-2(Je). *SatR.* 81:387-8(Ap 18).
in European politics. (M. Smith) *Ind.* 48:1634-5(D 3).
Russia and England in the far East. *FR.* ns. 59:865-78(Je).
Russia and Europe. (E. J. Dillon) *CR.* 70:609-22(N).
Russia, France and Egypt. *SatR.* 81:337(Ap 4).
Russia, Persia and England. (L. Griffin) *NC.* 40:1-18(Jl). Same cond. *RR.* 14:214-15(Ag), *PubOp.* 21:204(Ag 13).
Russian ascendancy in Europe. *FR.* ns. 60:461-71(O).
Russo-Chinese convention. *SatR.* 82:616(D 12).
Why Russia distrusts England. (W. Reid) *NC.* 40:509-15(O). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:554(O 29).
See also Eastern question; Martens, F. de.

Language.

- Accentuation of the Russian verb. (P. Boyer) *Ac.* 49:386(My 9). [Rev].

Russia, cont.

Missions.

- Gospel in. (D. L. Pierson) *MisR.* ns. 9:772-5(O).
 Queen Lukeria of Gorelovka. (H. F. B. Lynch) *Harp.* 93:36-42(Je). [II].
 See also Stundists.

Social conditions.

- Choosing a bride in. *CurL.* 19:347(Ap).
 Imperial family: Blot on the scutcheon. *LesW.* 83:23 (Jl 9).
 Labor statistics of factories. (H. Schoenfeld) *CW.* 64:397-400(D).
 Peasant life of south. *LLA.* 208:35-46(Ja 4).
 Russian boys and girls at school. (I. F. Hapgood) *Lip.* 58:519-30(O).
 School gardens in. *SciAmS.* 42:17398(N 7).
 Slavery of Russian journalists. *PubOp.* 21:269(Ag 27).
 Winter fishing in the Ural. *SciAmS.* 41:16875(Mr 28). [II].
 See also Jews.

Travel.

- Bed and board in. (I. F. Hapgood) *Lip.* 57:678-89 (My).
 From the Don to the Volga. (M. A. Morrison) *Ind.* 48:1288-9(S 24).
 Imperial pleasure place. (I. F. Hapgood) *Cos.* 20:641-8(Ap). [II. por].
 Life in a Russian family. *Black.* 160:692-702(N).
 Same. *EclM.* 64:749-58(D).
 On the Volga. *LLA.* 211:735-6(D 12).
 Two scenes at the coronation. (F. E. Willard) *Ind.* 48:1637(D 3).
 Visit to a Russian noble. (M. A. Morrison) *Ind.* 48:791(Je 11).
 Russian literature. See Literature, Russian.
 Ruthenian Catholic church.
 New Ruthenian cardinal. (B. J. Clinch) *CW.* 63:141-55(My). [Por].
 Rutherford, John.
 Malabar Syrians. *MisR.* ns. 9:750-7(O).
 Rutherford, Mark, pseud. of W. Hale White.
 Clara Hopgood. Review. *SatR.* 81:653(Je 27).
 Spinoza's doctrine of relationship between mind and body. *IJE.* 6:515-8(Jl).
 Sketch of. (W. R. Nicoll) *Bkm.* 3:438-42(Jl).
 Rutherford, William G., tr.
 Scholia Aristophanica. For rev. see Aristophanes.
 Ruthven, William.
 Aurelio, the conspirator; story. *NEM.* ns. 14:726-38 (Ag).
 Ryan, Charles E.
 With an ambulance during the Franco-German war. Reviews. *Ath.* '96, 1:305-6(Mr 7). *D.* 20:311(My 16).
 Ryan, R. M.
 City of redemption. *CW.* 62:667-81(F). [II].
 Ryan, Robert P. Chinese agriculture. *Outl.* 54:99-101 (Jl 18).
 Lulling the billows. *Outl.* 54:512(S 19).
 Ryan, Thomas F.
 Sketch of. *IIAm.* 19:347(Mr 14). [Por].
 Ryder, Charles J.
 American Missionary Association. *NEM.* ns. 15:225-44(O). [II. por].
 Rylance, Mrs. Ellen (Coe).
 Portrait. *Outl.* 53:135(Ja 25).
 Ryland, F.
 Rev. of Johnson's Lives of the poets. *Ac.* 49:420(My 23). 50:78(Ag 1).
 Ryley, Madeline Lucette.
 Jedbury Junior. Review. *SatR.* 81:198-9(F 22).

S., C.

- Leaves from a diary in Lower Bengal. Review. *Ath.* '96, 2:675(N 14).
 Sabatier, Paul.
 Religious outlook in France. *Outl.* 54:1179-80(D 26).
 Sabin, Henry.
 Doctor and the school. *Ed.* 17:129-37(N).
 Sacher-Masoch, Leopold.
 Sketch of. (W. H. C.) *Bkm.* 2:401-4(Ja).
 Sacheverell, William.
 Sitwell's First Whig. Review. *AmHR.* 1:533-5(Ap).
 Sachs, Edwin O., and Woodrow, E. A. E.
 Modern opera houses and theaters. Reviews. *WR.* 146:716(D).
 Sachs, Joseph.
 Electric metal heating and working. *CassM.* 9:522-31 (Ap). [II].
 Sachs, William Von.
 Musical celebrities of Vienna. *Harp.* 93:622-35(S). [II. por].
 Sacred Heart, Basilica of. (J. M. Kiely) *CW.* 63:398-404(Je).
 Sacrifice.
 Gospel doctrine of. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 54:1182-5(D 26).
 Meaning of. *Outl.* 54:863(N 14).
 Sad fate of a new woman; story. (J. Ralph) *Cos.* 20:548-52(Mr).
 Sadler, W. Dendy. Breach of promise; picture. *Coa.* 21:222(Je).
 His art. (W. L. Woodroffe) *MA.* 19:265-73(Je). [II. por].
 Sadler, Anna T.
 Word-painting of Dante. *CW.* 63:746-52(S).
 Saffarrans, G. C.
 Who may join our patriotic hereditary societies. *II Am.* 20:233-4(Ag 15). [II].
 Sage, Agnes Carr.
 Evolution of the poster. *Lip.* 58:848-53(D).
 Evolution of the wedding-cake. *Lip.* 57:409-12(Mr).
 Samantha's summer boarders; story. *StN.* 23:894-900(S).
 Sage, Agnes Carr, and others.
 Home games and carnivals. *LHJ.* 13:22(Mr).
 Saglio, Maurice. City apartment houses in Paris. *ArchRec.* 5:347-61(Ap). [II].
 Sagnac, G.
 Diffraction and polarization of the Roentgen rays. *SciAmS.* 42:17148(Jl 25).
 Sailors.
 Making up the crews. (G. E. Walsh) *LesW.* 82:91 (F 6).
 Saint, A.; story. (P. Bourget) *CW.* 63:296-317(Je).
 St. Agnes Macree; story. (A. W. Colton) *NEM.* ns. 15:443-8(D).
 St. Charlemagne.
 Festival of. (F. Sarcey) *Cos.* 20:669-70(Ap).
 St. Clair, Arthur.
 St. Clair's defeat. (T. Roosevelt) *Harp.* 92:387-403 (F). [II].
 St. Clair, D. F.
 New signals in the navy. *IIAm.* 20:779-80(D 12). [II].
 St. Clair, T. S.
 Night shooting in India. *CurL.* 20:364-5(O).
 Saint Etheldreda.
 Retreat of. (J. A. Floyd) *CW.* 62:441-8(Ja). [II].
 St. Gaudens, Augustus.
 Portrait. *Chaut.* 22:387(Ja). *CurL.* 20: fr.(O).
 Saint-Hilaire, Barthelemy. See Barthelemy-Saint-Hilaire, Jules.
 St. James Square.
 Chapel in York street. (A. I. Dasent) *Ath.* '96, 1:314(Mr 7). (C. Higham) 345(Mr 14).

- St. James's palace.
Westminster and. ER. 183:449-64(Ap).
- St. Jans, Geertgen van.
Descent from the Cross; picture. Portfo. no. 25:76 (Ja).
- Julian the Apostate burning the bones of St. John the Baptist; picture. Portfo. no. 25:74(Ja).
- St. John, Cynthia Morgan.
Children and their parents in summer-time. Ind. 48: 1025(Jl 30), 1125(Ag 20).
- St. John, Edward.
Dollars honest and dishonest. Ind. 48:1384(O 15).
- St. John, William Pope.
National platform for the American Independents of 1896. Ar. 16:67-9, 171-6(Je).
Sketch of. (B. O. Flower) Ar. 16:208-11(Jl). [Po].
- St. Kilda. (J. Sands) MA. 19:242-6(My). [Il].
- St. Louis, Mo.
Architecture; pictures. ArchRec. 5:393-410(Ap).
City government in. (A. Shaw) Cent. 52:253-64(Je).
Same. RR. 13:724(Je).
Convention city. (G. G. Bain) HarpW. 40:609(Je 20). [Il. por]. RR. 13:672-8(Je). [Il].
Higher life of. (J. Snyder) Outl. 54:372-8(Ag 29). [Il. por].
History of. (E. J. Carpenter) JEd. 43:401(Je 11).
- Tornado. (H. H. C. Dunwoody) Cos. 21:440-4(Ag). [Il]. (G. G. Bain) HarpW. 40:570(Je 6). [Il. 568-9], 577, 580-1, 584-6(Je 13). LesW. 82:395, 398, 402-3, 407(Je 11). (N. O. Nelson) LAH. 17:103-8(Ag).
- St. Lucia.
Fortified coaling stations. HarpW. 40:340-41(Ap 11). [Il].
- St. Nicholas.
School boys' feast. (A. F. Leach) FR. ns. 59:128-41(Ja).
- St. Paul, Minn.
Method of assessing real estate. (F. R. Clow) JPol Ec. 5:71-80(D).
- St. Paul's Cathedral.
Mosaic decoration by W. B. Richmond. (H. J. Powell) CR. 69:418-26(Mr). Ath. '96, 1:453(Ap 4). SciAmS. 41:16990(My 16). [Il].
- St. Peter's.
Angels from fresco in. Painted by M. da Forli. McC. 8:121-4(D).
- Impressions. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 52:323-9(Jl). [Il].
- St. Petersburg.
Bookselling in. PubW. 49:1045(Je 27).
- St. Petersburg Imperial public library. Nat. 63:313(O 22).
- Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de. Real Paul and Virginia. At. 78:143-44(Jl).
- Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille.
Mademoiselle Pelletan. Mus. 9:369-74(F).
anniversary. (C. Eddy) Mus. 10:301-3(Jl). [Por].
Recent glimpses of. (C. Eddy) Mus. 9:251-6(Ja).
Samson and Delilah at Queen's hall. SatR. 82:622-3(D 12). Ac. 50:537(D 12).
- Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille, and Guiraud, Ernest.
Frédégonde at the Grand opera house, Paris. (K. De Forest) HarpB. 29:83(F 1).
- Saintsbury, George.
Essays in English literature. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2: 790(D 5). Crit. 25:56(Ja 25). LitW. 27:69(Mr 7). SatR. 81:423-4(Ap 25).
- Saintsbury, George, cont.
History of 19th century literature. Reviews. (D. F. Hannigan) WR. 145:519-25(My). Same. EclM. 63:809-13(Je). (M. Todhunter) WR. 146:378-87(O). (T. Hutchinson) Ac. 49:255-6(Mr 28). (A. Beatty) Bkm. 3:157-9(Ap). Ind. 48:494(Ap 9). Crit. 25:250(Ap 11). PubOp. 20:503(Ap 16). SatR. 81:423-4(Ap 25). Ath. '96, 2:790(D 5).
Poetry of the Earl of Lytton. Fo. 22:467-82(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:803-4(D 17).
- St. Trophime.
Cathedral of. (B. Ferree) Arch Rec. 6:145-62(O). [Il].
- St. Vincent, Earl. See Jervis, John.
- Sala, George Augustus.
Life and adventures. LitW. 27:52(F 22).
Life work of. CurL. 19:118-9(F).
Portrait. Bkm. 2:461(F).
Sketch of. Scrib. 19:254-5(F).
- Saladin. Age of. QR. 183:163-87(Ja).
- Salamon, Louis S. J. F. de.
Unpublished memoirs of the Internuncio at Paris during the Revolution. Reviews. Crit. 26:340(N 28). LitW. 27:468(D 26).
- Salem.
Bundle handkerchief. (E. M. Gosse) NEM. ns. 14: 62-4(Mr).
- Salesman in a department store. (S. Benton) Ind. 48: 1218(S 3).
- Salisbury, Robert Cecil, lord.
Development of. (T. H. S. Escott) FR. ns. 60:91-9(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:486-92(Ag 15).
From a French point of view. (A. Filon) LLA. 208: 28-35(Ja 4).
on evolution. (H. Spencer) PopS. 48:564-82*(F).
Portrait. RR. 13:8(Ja).
Premier of England. (J. C. Hopkins) Chaut. 22: 703-8(Mr). [Por].
- Salisbury, Rollin D.
Rev. of Wright and Upham's Greenland icefields. D. 21:65-7(Ag 1).
- Salmon, E. From Cobden to Chamberlain. FR. na. 59:975-84(Je).
- Salmon, Lucy M.
Rev. of Putnam's William the Silent. AmHR. 1:329-31(Ja).
- Some political principles applied to education. EdR. 11:220-32(Mr).
- Unity in college entrance history. EdR. 12:151-68(S).
- Salmond, S. D. F.
Christian doctrine of immortality. Review. (A. W. Benn) Ac. 49:70(Ja 25). Outl. 54:62(Jl 11). Ind. 48:1301(S 24).
- Salmoné, H. Anthony.
Is the Sultan of Turkey the true Khaliph of Islâm? NC. 39:173-80(Ja).
Massacres in Turkey. NC. 40:671-5(O).
- Salomon, William.
Salutary mandate to the national conventions. Fo. 21:271-7(My).
- Salons, Paris.
Ath. '96, 1:655-6(My 16), 720-1(My 30), 783-4(Je 13), 815(Je 20). (C. Phillips) FR. ns. 60:123-36(Jl).
American artists at. (A. C. Grylls) IIAm. 19:110-3(Ja 25). [Il. por], 796-800(Je 13).
Americans at Champs Elysees. Crit. 25:319(My 2).
Appreciation of modern French art. (M. H. Spielmann) MA. 19:369-72(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:277(Ag 27).
Champ de Mars. (K. De Forest) HarpB. 29:463(My 30). Nat. 62:469-71(Je 18).
Champs Elysees. (A. F. Millar) Ind. 48:826-7(Je 18). (K. De Forest) HarpB. 29:543(Je 27).

- Salons, Paris, cont.
 Exhibitions. (A. Michel) Ath. '96, 1:655-6(My 16).
 French art at the Champ-de-Mars. (A. F. Millar) Ind. 48:756(Je 4), 931(Jl 9).
 Industrial art in the Paris salons of 1896. (H: Frantz) MA. 19:457-60(O). [II].
- Salt, Henry S.
 Humanities of diet. FR. ns. 60:426-35(S).
 Life of Henry David Thoreau. For reviews see Thoreau, Henry David.
 Percy Bysshe Shelley: poet and pioneer. For reviews see Shelley, Percy B.
- Salter, William M.
 Anarchy or government? Reviews. (W. J. Ashley) IJE. 6:395-9(Ap). (C. R. Henderson) D. 20:277(My 1).
 Meaning and origin of societies. IJE. 6:238-49(Ja).
 Rev. of Small and Vincent's Study of society. IJE. 6:251-4(Ja).
 Rev. of Willoughby's Examination of the state. IJE. 7:116-20(O).
- Salisbury, Philip H. B. F.
 Attacks on the Congo administration. SatR. 82:369-71(O 3).
- Salvagia. (R. B. Cunningham-Graham) SatR. 82:279-80(S 12), Reply. (M. Macdonald) 445(O 24).
- Salvation army.
 Architecture of building in N.Y. ArchRec. 6:77-80(Jl).
 Ballington Booth and the. PubOp. 20:304-6(Mr 5).
 Beginning, growth, and achievements. (J. M. Whition) Outl. 53:320-2(F 22).
 Church of the black sheep. (M. B. Booth) Harp W. 40:249-51(Mr 14). [Por].
 Commander Booth's recall. Ind. 48:114, 117(Ja 23), 280, 283(F 27), 522(Ap 16), 582, 586(Ap 30). PubOp. 20:209-11(F 13).
 Division of. Outl. 53:425-6(Mr 7), 698-9, 710(Ap 18).
 Foreign missionary work of. (R. E. Speer) MisR. ns. 9:21-34(Ja).
 General Booth's scheme for peasant settlements in India. R.R. 13:466(Ap). [II].
 Good American salvation. Nat. 62:190(Mr 5).
 in America. SatR. 81:241(Mr 7). (W: Booth) Ind. 48:437(Ap 2).
 In India. Ind. 48:489(Ap 9). MisR. ns. 9:925-8(D). in 1895. (T. C. Marshall) Ind. 48:10(Ja 2).
 Origin, aim and progress. Ind. 48:451(Ap 2).
 Position and prospects in the U. S. (E. C. Booth) Ind. 48:438(Ap 2).
 Promotion of cadet Norcross; story. (N. Hapgood) NEM. ns. 15:502-8(D).
 Protest against removal of Commander Ballington Booth. Outl. 53:236(F 8).
 Rival of the church. (J: B. Devins) Ind. 48:406(Mr 26).
 Slum work of. LesW. 82:103(F 13). [Por].
 Work of. (M. B. Booth) PubOp. 20:274-5(F 27).
 See also Volunteers of America; Booth.
- Salvation of Jim Maxson; story. (R. C. V. Meyers) LesW. 83:416-7(D 24).
- Salvini, Alexander.
 Portrait. LesW. 83:319(N 12).
 Portrait as Romeo. Crit. 26:424(D 26).
- Salvioni, E.
 On the rays of Roentgen. SciAmS. 41:16849-50(Mr 14), 16886(Mr 28).
- Sam, Tiresias Simon.
 President of Hayti; portrait. RR. 13:522(My).
- Samantha's summer boarders; story. (A. C. Sage) StN. 23:894-900(S).
- Samoa.
 German and English interests in. (J. F. Rose-Soley) WR. 146:277-95(S).
 Letters to young friends. (R. L. Stevenson) StN. 23:91(D) cont., 311(F) concl. [II. por].
 Samoan elopement. (A. Mahaffy) Black. 160:508-12(O).
 Samoan protectorate a failure. PubOp. 21:269(Ag 27).
- Sampson, Martin W.
 Rev. of Hart's Handbook of English composition. D. 20:108(F 16).
- Samuelson, B.
 Technical education and foreign competition. SatR. 82:390-1(O 10).
- Sanborn, Alvan F.
 Moody's lodging-house. Review. (E. B. Brown) Bkm. 2:425(Ja).
 Quays of Paris. Lip. 58:551-8(O).
 Some English traits. Lip. 58:693-5(N).
- Sanborn, F. B.
 Bryant, the poet-politician. Ar. 15:384-90(F).
 Portraits of Emerson. NEM. ns. 15:449-68(D). [Por].
 Two Thoreaus. Ind. 48:1789(D 31).
- Sanchez, Miguel.
 Two comedies of, ed. by H. A. Rennert. Review. (W. Webster) Ac. 50:110(Ag 15).
- Sanchez, Serafin.
 Portrait. IlAm. 19:555(Ap 25).
- Sand, George, pseud. of Mme. Dudevant.
 Letters to Sainte-Beuve. Ac. 50:436(N 21).
 In a famous French home. (M. A. Taylor) At. 77:754-7(Je).
- Sand pile. (H. M. Lay) StN. 23:849-55(Ag). [II].
- Sanday, William, and Headlam, A. C.
 Critical and exegetical commentary on the Epistles to the Romans. Review. LitW. 27:26(Ja 25). Ath. '96, 1:147(F 1). (S. Mathews) D. 21:67-8(Ag 1).
- Sandeman, Sir Robert.
 Thorton's Memoir of. Review. QR. 184:161-78(Jl).
 Sandemanians.
 Robert Sandeman and the. (G: W. Hallock) NEM. ns. 14:239-44(Ap). [II. por].
- Sanders, Frederic W.
 Natural basis of interest. JPolEc. 4:494-504(S).
- Sanderson, Janet.
 Best tree, The; poem. StN. 24:164-5(D).
- Sands, J. St. Kilda. MA. 19:242-6(My). [II].
- Sandwich Islands. See Hawaiian Islands.
- Sandys, E: W.
 Bout with the blue-fish. A. O. 28:323-8(Ag).
 Day on the uplands. O. 29:72-6(O).
 Good old fox-hunt. O. 28:29-34(Ap). [II].
 Hares and hare-hunting. O. 29:236-40(D). [II].
 Rail and reed-bird. O. 28:462-7(S). [II].
 Swimming. O. 28:285-90(Jl).
 Trial of turkey-tracking. O. 29:153-6(N).
 Truth of a trout; story. O. 28:144-51(My).
 Winter fishing. O. 27:282-7(Ja). [II].
- Sanford, E. B.
 Convention of the Open and Institutional Church League. Ind. 48:1460(O 29).
- Sanford, Laura.
 Story of a Christmas tree. Ind. 48:1779-81(D 24).
- San Francisco.
 Arts and crafts exhibition in. (A. Lewis) Over. ns. 27:292-6(Mr). [II. por].
 City of the Golden Gate. (G: H. Fitch) Chaut. 23:659-68(S). [Por].
 Dynamite guns for the defense of. (F. Heath, jr.) HarpW. 40:199(F 29). [II. 209].
 Markets of. (M. C. Craft) Chaut. 24:335(D).
 Municipal reform in. (C: H. Shinn) Outl. 54:53-4(Jl 11).

- San Francisco, cont.
 Pueblo lands of. (E. R. Taylor) Over. ns. 27:22-33 (Ja).
 Rich fare of. (J. Ralph) HarpW. 40:275(Mr 21).
 Water supply of a great city. (R. Wildman) Over. ns. 28:289-97(S). [II].
 See also Chinese in America.
 Sangster, Mrs. Margaret E.
 A dream; poem. Harp. 92:772(Ap).
 George Du Maurier. HarpB. 29:871(O 17). [Por. 872].
 Good-Friday; poem. HarpB. 29:290(Mr 28).
 In blueberry time; poem. JEd. 44:107(Ag 13).
 In the shadow; poem. Harp. 93:790(O).
 Infelix; poem. Cos. 21:393(Ag).
 Morning and evening; poem. HarpW. 40:1156(N 21).
 Rev. of Whitney's On snow shoes to the barren grounds. HarpB. 29:543(Je 27).
 Way-side grave, A; poem. Harp. 93:191(Jl).
 Sanitariums. See Hospitals.
 Sanitary engineering. See Plumbing; Sanitary science; Sewerage; Ventilation; Water and water supply.
 Sanitary science.
 City sanitation. EngM. 11:777(Jl). [Exc].
 Construction of the new Clichy collecting sewer. Sci AmS. 42:17150-1(Jl 25). [II].
 Delephant dumping-scow. HarpW. 40:1051(O 24). [II].
 Disposal of waste in country places. EngM. 11:336(My).
 Disposing of infected bodies by cremation. (J. H. Smith) Ar. 15:603-10(Mr).
 Doctor and the school. (H. Sabin) Ed. 17:129-37(N).
 Hygienic aspect of wood pavements. PubOp. 21:560(O 29).
 Hygienic conditions of bakeries. EngM. 11:124(Ap).
 Incineration of garbage. EngM. 12:538-9(D).
 Inspection and sanitary analysis of ice. SciAmS. 42:17285-6(S 19). [II].
 Kitchen incinerator for garbage. IIAm. 20:412(S 19). [II].
 Ladies' health protective association. Ind. 48:897(Jl 2).
 Merryweather's pneumatic cesspool emptying apparatus. SciAmS. 42:17505(D 26). [II].
 Power from town refuse. (F. W. Brookman) Cass M. 9:569-75(Ap). [II].
 River pollution in England. HarpW. 40:872(S 5).
 Sanitary experiments in Massachusetts. (W. T. Sedgwick) Fo. 20:747-60(F).
 Women's work for health. Ind. 48:931(Jl 9).
 See also Disinfection; Heating; Hygiene; Plumbing; Sewerage; Corfield, W. H.; Legge, T. W.
 Sanjana, Darab D. P., ed.
 Zand-i Javit-shêdâ-dâd. Review. (E. W. West) Ac. 50:116(Ag 15).
 Sankey, Ira D.
 Moody and. (V. Gribayédoff) LesW. 83:393(D 17). [Por].
 Portrait. IIAm. 20:779(D 12).
 Sannomiya, Mrs. Alethea Yayeno.
 Shinto funeral. NC. 40:974-81(D).
 Sant. James.
 Floral offering; picture. Cos. 21:521(S).
 Santa Barbara Channel Islands.
 Deserted homes of a lost people. (L. G. Yates) Over. ns. 27:538-44(My). [II].
 Santa Catalina Island.
 Isle of summer. (D. C. Lockwood) IIAm. 20:491-3(O 10). [II].
 Santa Claus's pony; story. (E. F. Mosby) StN. 24:132-5(D).
 Santa Fé.
 Impressions of. (W. A. Rogers) HarpW. 40:207(F 29). [II. 201].
 Santanelli.
 and his hypnotic experiments. (H. Tyrrell) LesW. 82:386-8(Je 4). [II].
 Sapio, Clementine de Vere.
 Versatility in singing. LHJ. 14:6(D).
 Saracens.
 Study topics. (E. W. Barrett) JEd. 43:7(Ja 2).
 Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 Where invalids are cheerful. (H. C. Candee) IIAm. 19:357-9(Mr 21). [II].
 Saratoga Springs.
 Floral fete. (J. Párdee) LesW. 83:186(S 17). [II. 188].
 Saratoga in season. IIAm. 20:220-1(Ag 8). [II].
 Sarcey, Francisque.
 Fascination of the marvelous. Cos. 21:330-2(Jl).
 Festival of St. Charlemagne. Cos. 20:669-70(Ap).
 Imprisonment before trial. Cos. 21:211-12(Je).
 Rev. of Claretie's Brichanteau. Cos. 22:105-7(N).
 Rev. of Louys' Aphrodite. Cos. 21:669-71(O).
 Sardou, Victoriene.
 Thermidor revived in Paris. (K. De Forest) Harp B. 29:271(Mr 28).
 Sargasso sea.
 Explanation of. (H. Harcourt) CurL. 19:270(Mr).
 Sargent, C. S.
 Silva of North America. Review. Nat. 62:331(Ap 23).
 Sargent, D. A. Basket ball. Ind. 48:927-8(Jl 9).
 Military drill in public schools. JEd. 44:99(Jl 23).
 Sargent, J. Singer.
 Portrait of Ada Rehan. HarpB. 29:188(Mr 7).
 Portrait of Miss Beatrice Goelet. StN. 24:3(N).
 and his painting: with reference to the Boston public library. Cent. 52:163-78(Je). [II. por].
 Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:147(Ap).
 See also Boston Public Library.
 Sarmiento, Domingo F.
 South American poets. (H. Butterworth) RR. 14:52(Jl. [Por].
 Sarony, Napoleon.
 Recollections of. (V. Gribayédoff) LesW. 83:350(N 26). [Por].
 Sarsfield, Patrick, earl of Lucan.
 Todhunter's Life of. Review. Nat. 64:83(Ja 23).
 Sarto, Andrea del.
 Holy family with an angel; picture. Portfo. no. 25:85(Ja).
 Sass, Florence van. See Baker, Florence, lady.
 Sassenay, Marquis de.
 Les derniers mois de Murat. Review. Ath. '96, 1:311(Mr 7).
 Sather, Peder.
 Portrait. Over. ns. 27:83(Ja).
 Satolli, Francis.
 and archbishop Corrigan. Ind. 48:1555(N 19), (L. P. di Cesnola) 1754(D 24).
 Portrait. RR. 13:157(F).
 Sketch of. (E. A. Pace) HarpW. 40:419(Ap 25). [Por. 417].
 Satterlee, Henry Yates.
 Sketch of. HarpW. 40:127(F 8). [Por. 124]. Outl. 53:631(Ap 4). [Por].
 Satterthwait, Linton.
 Making the vice-presidency attractive. AmMCiv. 9:53-5(Jl).
 National peril. AmMCiv. 8:407-19(Ap).
 Sault St. Marie.
 New lock at. EngM. 11:1117-18(S).
 Saunders, C. E. Rubinstein's songs. Mus. 10:112-6(Je).

- Saunders, Frederick.
Veteran librarian. HarpW. 40:1179(N 28).
- Sauret, Emil.
Season of violinists. Mus. 9:278-9(Ja). [Por].
- Sauvaire, Henri.
Sketch of. Ath. '96, 1:551(Ap 25).
- Savage, Charles A.
Intimations of immortality: pastor's symposium. Ind. 48:440(Ap 2).
- Savage, M. L.
Glimpse of Longfellow. Ar. 15:183-6(Ja). [Por].
- Savage, R. C.
Politician's romance; story. EclM. 64:341-51(S).
- Savannah, Ga.
From Atlanta to the sea. (W. J. Abbot) Outl. 53:339-41(F 22).
- Saved by a ghost; story. (F. E. Myers) Over. ns. 27:535-6(My).
- Savidge, E. C.
The American in Paris. Review. Ath. '96, 1:181(F 8).
- Saville, Frances.
Sketch of. (H: Tyrrell) LesW. 82:352-3(My 21). [Por].
- Sawdust. CJ. 13:479-80(Ag).
- Sawtelle, Alice Elizabeth.
To the sonnet; poem. LitW. 27:40(F 8).
- Sawvel, Franklin B.
Song of Hiawatha—a study. Ed. 16:290-4(Ja).
- Sawyer, Frank E.
Music and the French poetry. Mus. 10:61-5(My).
- Soul of the artist, The. Mus. 10:537-44(O).
- Sawyer, Rollin A.
Excision and comprehension. Outl. 53:434(Mr 7).
- Say, J: B. L. D. 20:262(My 1). Outl. 53:802(My 2).
- Say, Leon.
Sketch of. PubW. 49:727(Ap 25).
- Sayce, A. H.
Biblical critics on the warpath. CR. 70:728-36(N).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:658-9(N 19).
Egypt of the Hebrews. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:246(F 22). Ind. 48:494(Ap 9). SatR. 81:458(My 2). (J. F. McCurdy) AmHR. 1:702-4(Jl). Nat. 63:350-1(N 5).
Letters from Egypt. Ac. 49:225(Mr 14), 289(Ap 4), 370(My 2).
Oriental archæology, the vindicator of the Old Testament. Outl. 54:469-71(S 12).
Patriarchal Palestine. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:246(F 22). (T: Tyler) Ac. 49:205-6(Mr 7). SatR. 81:434(Ap 25).
Rev. of Evan's Cretan pictographs and Reinach's Sculpture en Europe. Ac. 50:149-50(Ag 29).
Rev. of Spiro's Arabic-English vocabulary. Ac. 50:311(O 24).
Professor Sayce versus the archæologists. (A. A. Bevan) PubOp. 20:51-2(Ja 9).
- Sayings and doings of the Todds; story. (V. Roseboro') Cent. 52:298-304(Je).
- Scaife, Walter B.
Civic education and woman's relation thereto. Pub Op. 20:429-30(Ap 2).
- Scalero, Rosario.
Sketch of. CurL. 19:27(Ja).
- Scammell, A. C.
Correlating fractions. JEd. 43:364(My 28).
- Scandinavia.
Books about. Review. Ath. '96, 2:317-8(S 5).
Poetry of the skalds. (W. A. Craigie) LLA. 211:685-94(D 12).
Sound and the Skager Rack. (M. Todhunter) WR. 145:404-6(Ap).
- Scandinavia, cont.
Sunday schools of. (D. K. Dodge) Ind. 48:417(Mr 26).
See also Folklore; Oscar II.
- Scandinavian literature. See Literature—Danish—Norwegian—Swedish.
- Scandinavians in America.
Our Swedish fellow-citizens. (J. Ralph) HarpW. 40:419, 422(Ap 25).
Scandinavian contingent. (K. C. Babcock) At. 77:660-70(My).
- See also Anderson, R. B.
- Scanlon, Thomas.
Blatchford's socialism. WR. 145:286-96(Mr).
- Scannell, T. B. Rev. of Pastor's Geschichte der Päpste. DR. 118:309-33(Ap).
- Scarborough, W. S.
Negro's part in a presidential nomination. LesW. 83:67, 71(Jl 30).
- Scartazzini, G. A.
La Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri. For reviews see Dante.
- Schaffer, Nathan C.
Bill for compulsory education. LAH. 16:423-31(Je).
Dead line. JEd. 44:396(D 10).
Teaching pupils to think. JEd. 43:343-5(My 21).
- Scharf, Sir G., comp.
Catalogue of the National Portrait Gallery. ER. 184:218-36(Jl). [Rev].
- Schauffer, A. F.
England and the Sudan. HarpW. 40:414(Ap 25). [Il. 412].
- Schechter, S.
Studies in Judaism. Review. (M. Dods) Bkm. 4:70-1(S).
- Scheel, C.
Attic philosopher; picture. Cos. 22:184(D).
- Scheffell, Joseph Victor von.
Eine geschichte aus dem zehnten jahrhundert, von Ekkehard. Review. Ind. 48:1302(S 24).
- Schell, Frank H.
Election day in Philadelphia fifty-six years ago; picture. LesW. 83:316(N 12).
Election night in New York city, 1896; picture. LesW. 83:317(N 12).
- Schell, Fred B.
Wonderland of the world—morning on Milford Sound, New Zealand; picture. LesW. 83:397(D 17).
- Schervier, Frances.
and her poor sisters. (J. W. Wilstach) CW. 63:261-4(My).
- Schiaparelli, Giovanni.
Planet Mars. Review. ER. 184:374-6(O).
- Schierbrand, Wolf von.
Painting of Apelles, A; story. Lip. 58:426-9(S).
- Schiller, F. C. S.
Lotze's monism. PhilR. 5:225-245(My).
Non-Euclidean geometry and the Kantian a priori. PhilR. 5:173-80(Mr).
Rev. of Biological lectures. PhilR. 5:73-7(Ja).
Rev. of Cope's Primary factors of organic evolution. PhilR. 5:644-8(N).
- Schimmelmänn, Adeline, countess.
Life of; ed. by W. S. Foggitt. Reviews. LitW. 27:376(N 14). Nat. 63:353(N 5).
- Schimpf, Henry W.
Water analysis by pharmacists. SciAmS. 41:17051(Je 13).
- Schlatter, Francis.
the healer. (A. B. Hyde) Chaut. 22:431-5(Ja). [Por].

- Schlesinger, L.
Handbuch der theorie der linearen differentialgleichungen. Review. Ath. '96, 1:90(Ja 18).
- Schmahl, Jeanne E.
Women's rights movement in France. Fo. 22:79-92 (S). Same cond. PubOp. 21:336(S 10).
- Schmalz, Herbert. Return from Calvary; picture. Coa. 21:219(Je).
- Schmidt, J.
Caritas; picture. Cos. 20:337(Ja).
- Schmidt, Nathaniel.
Dismissal of. Ind. 48:1297(S 24).
- Schmoller, Gustav.
Mercantile system and its historical significance. Review. SatR. 82:635(D 12).
- Schneider, Henry G.
Alaskan tour. JEd. 43:266(Ap 16).
Summer school and the teacher. Ed. 17:227-32(D).
- Schodde, G. H.
Abyssinians and their church. MisR. ns. 9:436-9(Je).
Church of Abyssinia. Ind. 48:185(F 6).
Gospel work in Israel. MisR. ns. 9:277-80(Ap).
New problem for Protestant Germany. Ind. 48:1171 (Ag 27).
Theology of German universities. Ind. 48:209(F 13).
Zionite movement. HarpW. 40:620(Je 20).
- Schönberger, C. A.
Portrait. MisR. ns. 9:880(D).
- Schoenfeld, Hermann.
Labor statistics of Russian factories. CW. 64:397-400(D).
- Schoenhof, J.
History of money and prices. Review. YaleR. 4:454(F). Nat. 62:127(F 6). JPolEc. 4:248-51(Mr). SatR. 82:325(S 19).
- Schofield, Alfred.
Modern hygiene in practice. EchM. 63:681-6(My).
- Schofield, William Henry.
American students in France. Nat. 63:269(O 8). Reply, (M. Bréal) 384(N 19), (S. Newcomb) 400(N 26).
- School of design for women.
Courses of study. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:1483(N 5).
- Schoolmaster at St. Stephen's. FR. ns. 60:436-42(S).
- Schools.
and work of evangelization. (J. M. Kyle) MisR. ns. 9:829-36(N).
At school a hundred years ago. (A. Repplier) StN. 23:901-3(S).
Attempted improvements in the course of study. (P. H. Hanus) EdR. 12:435-52(D).
Bible as a text-book. PopS. 48:557-60(F).
Bible history study in. (H. W. Poore) Ed. 16:362-4 (F).
Cambodian primary school. (M. A. Leclère) Pop S. 49:688-91(S).
Case of the public schools. (G. S. Hall) At. 77:402-13(Mr). Reply. Ed. 16:559-62(My).
Citizenship in the grammar schools. Nat. 63:421 (D 3).
Civics in our public schools. (F. A. Morse) JEd. 43:55(Ja 23).
Close supervision of rural. (M. S. Stone) JEd. 44:171-2(S 10). [II].
College entrance requirements. (R. S. Tarr) EdR. 12:57-64(Je).
Compulsory bathing. JEd. 43:332(My 14).
Confessions of teachers. At. 78:97-110(Jl).
Connecticut state report. JEd. 43:280(Ap 23).
Co-ordination of our educational institutions. (E. H. Magill) PopS. 49:176-9(Je).
County unit in educational organization. (L. B. Evans) EdR. 11:369-73(Ap).

Schools, cont.

- Criminal crowding of. (J. H. Penniman) Fo. 20:547-53(Ja).
- Culture teaching in the. (E. T. Fairchild) PubOp. 20:79(Ja 16).
- Doctor and the school. (H. Sabin) Ed. 17:129-37 (N).
- Educational crisis in Chicago. D. 20:157-60(Mr 16). Reply. (D. Mowry) 198(Ap 1).
- Educational system for country districts. (R. D. Mallary) JEd. 43:66(Ja 23). Reply. (F. A. Hill) 195, 198(Mr 19).
- English in colleges and preparatory schools. (E. G. Coy and others) Nat. 63:344, 364, 385(N 5, 12, 19).
Ethics of the public schools. (P. W. Search) EdR. 11:134-45(F). Same cond. PubOp. 20:277(F 27).
Ethics of visiting. (H. Johnson) Outl. 53:857(My 9).
Function of public education. (H. D. Chapin) NA R. 162:122-5(Ja).
- Governor Morton's emancipation proclamation. (N. M. Butler) IIAm. 19:618-9(My 9). [Por].
- Grammar school principles. JEd. 44:364(N 26).
- History in the common schools. (E. J. Rice) Ed R. 12:169-79(S). (W. E. Endicott) JEd. 43:291-3 (Ap 30). Nat. 63:104(Ag 6).
- Hour in a country school, ten years ago and now. J Ed. 43:107(F 13), 361(My 28).
- How the public schools can be made more effective. (C. R. Skinner) Ind. 48:1056(Ag 6).
- Improvement of public schools. (D. C. Gilman) Ind. 48:1053(Ag 6). Same cond. PubOp. 21:246 (Ag 20).
- Improvement of rural schools. (J. R. Blodgett) Ed R. 12:34-49(Je).
- in Madras. (G. T. Mackenzie) DR. 119:519-23(O).
in Newfoundland. (E. S. Colcleugh) JEd. 43:276 (Ap 23).
- In 1990; closing day exercise. (J. Halifax) JEd. 43:346-7(My 21).
- Industrial and trade schools in Germany. SciAmS. 44:17195-6(Ag 15).
- Interior decoration of schoolhouses. (W. G. Page) JEd. 44:224-5(O 1).
- Literature in the grammar school. (A. Bates) JEd. 44:398(D 10).
- Making of American citizens. (H. Tyrrell) IIAm. 20:329-32(S 5). [II. por].
- Manitoba school question. PubOp. 20:661(My 21). (J. W. Russell) Ind. 48:53(Ja 9). (G. Smith) Fo. 21:65-73(Mr). (T. C. Down) NC. 40:117-27(Jl).
- Medical inspection in New York. Outl. 54:1174(D 26).
- Mental overstrain in. PopS. 50:280(D).
- Military drill in. D. 20:293-5(My 16). (D. A. Sargent) JEd. 44:99(Jl 23), (F. W. Leiter) 109(Ag 13). HarpW. 40:243(Mr 14).
- of ancient Greece. (A. Zimmern) SciAmS. 42:17283-5(S 19). [II].
- of Eisenach, Germany. (A. H. Campbell) JEd. 44:292(O 29).
- of Jamaica. (J. L. Hughes) JEd. 43:20-21(Ja 9). [II].
- Our improved methods of teaching. Nat. 63:401-2 (N 26).
- Our school-boy soldiers. (W. Graham) RR. 14:72 (Jl). [Cond].
- Patriotism in our public schools. (C. P. Colegrove) AmMCiv. 9:120-9(Ag-S).
- Politician and the. (L. H. Jones) At. 77:810-22(Je). Same cond. PubOp. 21:86-7(Jl 16). Reply. JEd. 44:160(S 3).
- Poor man and the. Outl. 53:620(Ap 4).

Schools, cont.

- Popular science in the public school. (E. V. Brown) Ed. 16:421-4(Mr).
- Prussian. (E. J. Goodwin) EdR. 12:453-65(D).
- Public Education Association. HarpB. 29:182(Mr 7).
- Public school, library and museum. (W: Orr, jr.) NEM. ns. 15:245-50(O).
- Public schools: a symposium. (D. C. Gilman and others) Ind. 48:1053-64(Ag 6).
- Public schools bill. Crit. 25:203(Mr 21).
- Public schools and the trustee system. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 53:430-1(Mr 7).
- Public schools of Paris. (L. Marillier) EdR. 12:313-34(N).
- Real schools of Germany. (W. S. Monroe) JEd. 43:275(Ap 23).
- Reform in New York. EdR. 11:512-6(My). Same cond. RR. 13:736(Je). Outl. 53:805(My 2). JEd. 43:296(Ap 30), 366(My 28).
- Religion in English. (R. F. Horton) FR. ns. 60:117-22(Jl).
- Religion in the U. S. public schools. (J. H. Crooker) EcLM. 63:76-83(Ja).
- Religious instruction in. Ind. 48:1232(S 10).
- Rural school problem. (C. O. Lee) JEd. 44:47(Jl 2), 176(S 10), (A. E. Winship) 212-3(S 24).
- School attendance and truancy in Massachusetts. (G: Walton) JEd. 44:207(S 24).
- School conservatory. At. 77:714(My).
- School gardens and children's herbariums. LAH. 16:71-2(Ja).
- School gardens in Russia. SciAmS. 42:17398(N 7).
- School house as a centre. (H. E. Scudder) At. 77:103-9(Ja).
- School house hygiene. (W: V. Backus) JEd. 44:110, (S. H. Woodbridge) 111(Ag 13).
- School problem. (M. A. Whitney) JEd. 43:400(Je 11).
- Social mission of the public school. (W: D. Hyde) EdR. 12:221-35(O).
- School versus drink in Holland. (H. G. Borgesius) RR. 13:596(My).
- Scientific sewing. (A. Van H. Wakeman) Chaut. 22:600-2(F).
- Scientific temperance instruction in. (D: S. Jordan) PopS. 48:343-54(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:117(Ja 23). Comment. (G: Pyburn) PopS. 48:697(Mr). (A. F. Newton) AmMCiv. 8:30-3(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:117(Ja 23). CurL. 19:185(Mr).
- Shall the elective committee be abolished? (A. S. Twombly) JEd. 43:126(F 20).
- Shall we introduce military system in? (C. W. Fowler) EdR. 11:183-6(F).
- Skilled supervision. (A. W. Edson) JEd. 43:243(Ap 9).
- Trade schools. (H. B. Simmons) Ind. 48:1782(D 24).
- Truancy problem. (W. S. Monroe) JEd. 43:207(Mr 26).
- Who shall control? Harp. 93:151-5(Je).
- See also Art-Education; Bible; Children; Colleges; Drawing; Education; High schools; Kindergarten; Libraries; Manual training; Music; Normal schools; Summer schools; Sunday schools; Teachers and teaching; Ross, G. W.; names of studies.
- Schreiber, M. E.
Medal awarded. (K. M. Marr) IlAm. 20:792(D 12). [Por].
- Schreiner, C. S. Cronwright-, joint author. See Schreiner, Olive.
- Schreiner, Olive.
Stray thoughts on South Africa. FR. ns. 59:510-40(Ap), 60:1-35(Jl), 225-56(Ag). Same. LLA. 209:404-25(My 16). Same cond. RR. 14:222-3(Ag). on the Cape. CurL. 20:9(Jl).
- Portrait. Crit. 25:275(Ap 18).
- Schreiner, Olive, and Schreiner, C. S. Cronwright-. Political situation. SatR. 82:398(O 10).
- Schroeder, Ernest.
Algebra und logik der relative. Review. Nat. 62:330(Ap 23).
- Schroeder, J. Henry.
Oxalic acid in preserving the color of dried plants. SciAmS. 42:17226(Ag 29).
- Schroedter, G. Major-key and minor-key; picture. Cos. 21:293(Jl).
- Schryver, Louis de.
Flower girl; picture. Cos. 20:571(Mr).
- Schultheiss, K. The beekeeper; picture. Cos. 21:290(Jl).
- Schultz, Frederick W.
Politics and patriotism. Review. Ind. 48:254(F 20).
- Schulze-Gaevernitz, Dr. von.
Cotton trade in England and on the continent. Review. Ath. '96, 1:85(Ja 18).
- Schuman, A. T.
Ballade; poem. D. 20:199(Ap 1).
- The sonnet; poem. D. 20:131(Mr 1).
- Two poets; poem. D. 21:179(O 1).
- Schumann, Clara.
Portrait. Crit. 25:392(My 30). RR. 14:24(Jl).
- Sketch of. (J. S. Sheddlock) Ac. 49:453(My 30). Ath. '96, 1:723(My 30). (G. T. Ferris) LesW. 82:404(Je 11) [Por]. Mus. 10:108-201(Je).
- Some reminiscences. RR. 14:88(Jl). [Exc].
- Schumann, Robert.
Complete works written for the piano-forte, ed. by A. Zimmermann. Review. Ath. '96, 1:95(Ja 18). a lyrical poet. (J. Sohn) Fo. 22:235-48(O).
- Schurman, Jacob Gould.
Agnosticism and religion. Review. LitW. 27:118(Ap 18).
- Teaching,—a trade or a profession? Fo. 21:170-85(Ap).
- Schurz, Carl.
Arbitration treaty in danger. HarpW. 41:99(Ja 30).
- Schuster, Arthur.
Magnetic influence of the planets. SciAmS. 41:16849(Mr 14).
- Schuyler, Hamilton.
Studies in English church history. Review. Ind. 48:629(My 7).
- Schuyler, Montgomery.
C. L. W. Eidlitz. ArchRec. 5:411-35(Ap). [II]. Charles Stanley Reinhart. HarpW. 40:905(S 12). [Por].
- Rudyard Kipling as a poet. Fo. 22:406-13(D).
- Works of R. H. Robertson. ArchRec. 6:184-219(O). [II].
- Schwarz, Hermann.
Umwälzung der Wahrnehmungshypothesen durch die mechanische methode. Review. (D. Irons). PhilR. 5:541-4(S).
- Schwarz, J. M. H. van der Poorten- See Maartens. Maarten, pseud.
- Schwedes, G. A.
Reformed German church. Ind. 48:1427(O 22).
- Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, A. von.
Armenia and the Armenians. Chaut. 22:697-703(Mr). [II].
- Schweinitz, E. A. de.
Meteorite from Forsyth Co., N. C. AmJS. 151:208-9(Mr). [Pl].
- Schweinitz, Paul de. Mapoon. MisR. ns. 9:490-5(Jl).
- Schwidop, Otto.
Human voice. Chaut. 24:213-5(N).

- Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah.
 Alaska boundary question. Cent. 52:143-6(My).
 Same cond. RR. 13:713(Je).
 Easter at Athens. HarpB. 29:292-3(Mr 28). [II].
 Island without death. Cent. 52:483-94(Ag). [II].
- Science.
 Advances made by. (J: C. Ridpath) CurL. 20:535-6(D).
 Advantage of. SatR. 82:338(S 26).
 American association for the advancement of. AmJS. 152:307-12(O).
 and engineering. (T: C. Clarke) SciAmS. 42:17100-1(Jl 4).
 Beginnings in. (C. Cobb) PopS. 49:763-71(O). [II. por].
 British association. Ac. 50:185(S 12).
 Century's progress in. (J: Fiske) At. 78:13-25(Jl).
 Same cond. RR. 14:92(Jl), PubOp. 21:48-9(Jl 9).
 Early years of the American association for the advancement of. (W: H: Hale) PopS. 49:501-7(Ag). [Por].
 Failure of scientific materialism. (W: Ostwald) PopS. 48:589-601(Mr), Comment. (A. Llano) 49:121(My). Reply. (I. Remsen) PubOp. 20:431(Ap 2).
 Hegemony of philosophy and. (A. Fouillée) IJE. 6:137-64(Ja).
 Improved field glass. SciAmS. 42:17345(O 17). [II].
 in secondary schools. D. 21:7-9(Jl 1). PopS. 50:284(D).
 Injustice to technical men. EngM. 10:792(Ja).
 International catalogue of scientific literature. DR. 119:405-6(O).
 International science. PopS. 50:269-71(D).
 Looking up references in. EngM. 11:184-5(Ap).
 Money appropriated to scientific purposes by the British assoc. Ac. 50:245(O 3).
 Natural science in a literary education. (A. H. Toltman) PopS. 49:98-103(My).
 New York academy of science exhibition. (W: H. Hale) Ind. 48:484(Ap 9).
 Profitable. (J. M. Pickel) Nat. 63:251(O 1).
 Real conquests of. Nat. 62:154(F 20).
 Relation of medicine and pure science. (J. Lister) SciAmS. 42:17332-4(O 10). PubOp. 21:464-5(O 8), 496-7(O 15).
 Technical literature of the year. SciAmS. 41:16739(Ja 25).
 Use of the laboratory note-book. (C. M. Weed) Ed. 16:546-9(My).
 See also Arts, Industrial; Astronomy; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; Ethics; Ethnology; Evolution; Geography; Geology; History; Inventions; Language; Law; Logic; Man; Mathematics; Medicine; Meteorology; Military art and science; Mineralogy; Natural history; Nature; Naval art and science; Paleontology; Philosophy; Physical geography; Physics; Political science; Psychology; Religion and science; Sociology; Theology; Weights and measures; Zoology.
- Scientific inquisitors. LLA. 208:822(Mr 28).
 Scientific investigation of infancy; story. LLA. 208:60-2(Ja 4).
 Scofield, C. I.
 Indians of Central America. MisR. ns. 9:186-92(Mr).
 Scofield, Edward.
 Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1130(N 14). [Por. 1117].
 Scollard, Clinton.
 Ballade of Holywell street; poem. Bkm. 3:215(My).
 Between the lines; poem. Bkm. 2:479(F).
 Dreamer; poem. Scrib. 19:415(Ap).
- Scollard, Clinton, cont.
 Easter praise-fire; poem. NEM. ns. 14:213(Ap).
 Escape; poem. Ind. 48:509(Ap 16).
 Fortune-telling; poem. HarpB. 29:239(Mr 14).
 If only the dreams abide; poem. Cent. 52:823(O).
 In after years; poem. HarpW. 40:1102(N 7).
 In an alcove; poem. Scrib. 20:215(Ag).
 Mine enemy; poem. Cent. 52:407(Jl).
 Nation's life and honor; poem. Crit. 26:141(S 5).
 Old-time love song; poem. NEM. ns. 14:418(Jc).
 Pilgrims; poem. Lip. 57:389(Mr).
 Seventeenth century valentine; poem. HarpB. 29:102(F 8). Same. PubOp. 20:221(F 13).
 Unwritten tragedies; poem. NEM. ns. 15:224(O).
 Yousef and Melhem; poem. Ind. 48:1578(N 19).
- Scorpion.
 Whip scorpions and their ways. (R. I. Pocock) Sci AmS. 41:16693(Ja 4).
- Scotch in America.
 Scotch element in the American people. (N. S. Shaller) At. 77:508-16(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:565(Ap 30).
 Scotch-Irish in America. (J. C. Ballagh) IIAm. 20:72-5(Jl 11). [Por].
- Scotland. Subdivisions: General; Social conditions; Travel.
 General.
 Land in the Highlands. (W. C. Mackenzie) WR. 145:301-11(Mr).
 Latterday conservatism in. (W. M. Ramsay) WR. 146:304-11(S).
 Roman station of Birrens. Ac. 50:246(O 3).
 Scotch system of branch banks. (J. S. Tait) EngM. 10:1014-20(Mr).
 Scottish guard of France. LLA. 209:94-101(Ap 11).
 See also England-Agriculture; Fife; Fittis, R. S.; Mackinnon, J.; Maxwell, H.; Smith, J.; Smith, J. G.; Synge, M. B.; Toynbee, E.
- Social conditions.
 Irregular marriages and illegitimacy in. (G. Bizet) WR. 146:437-8(O).
 Note on marriage and divorce in. WR. 146:212-15(Ag).
 Rural toilers of the North. (W: Diack) WR. 145:446-53(Ap).
 Services to France. (W: J. Onahan) AmCQ. 21:321-37(Ap).
- Travel.
 Day's skating on Loch Lomond. (C. M. Aikman) WR. 145:337-40(Mr).
 Highland ben. (E. Taylor) Ind. 48:1757-8(D 24).
 How summer came to Caithness. (H. Maxwell) Black. 160:16-28(Jl). Same. EclM. 64:205-14(Ag).
 Life in a Highland shooting-box. (Mrs. M. A. W. Rodger) Chaut. 24:81-3(O).
 Mar and Aberdeen. QR. 184:365-94(O).
 Summer tour in the Scottish highlands. (T: L. James) Cos. 21:571-81(O). [II].
 See also Edinburgh; Shetland Islands.
- Scott, Adam.
 Sir Walter Scott's first love. For reviews see Scott, Sir W.
 Scott, Catherine. Poor law schools. NC. 39:871-2(My).
 Scott, Clement.
 Ave atque vale. SatR. 82:464(O 31).
 as dramatic reporter. (G. B. S.) SatR. 81:548-9(My 30).
 Portrait. Bkm. 2:373(Ja).
 Unhappy poet. An. (M. Beerbohm) SatR. 82:282-3(S12), 344(S 26), 395(O 10).

- Scott, Duncan Campbell.
Canadian feeling toward the United States. Bkm. 3: 333-6(Je).
When the cows come home; poem. StN. 23:648(Je).
Portrait. Bkm. 2:379(Ja).
- Scott, Eben G.
Reconstruction during the Civil War in the U. S. Reviews. (G: W. Julian) D. 20:11-13(Ja 1). Pub Op. 20:57(Ja 9). Nat. 62:183(F 27). (W: A. Dunning) AmHR. 1:750-1(J1).
- Scott, F. N.
Entrance requirements at the University of Michigan. EdR. 12:180-4(S).
- Scott, Hugh M.
Origin and development of the Nicene theology. Review. Ind. 48:1206(S 3).
- Scott, Hugh S. See Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud. Scott, Irving Murray.
Hard times. Over. ns. 27:57-62(Ja), 153-60(F), 561-73(My), 28:24-9(J1), 416-22(O), 557-66(N).
Sketch of. Over. ns. 27:574(My). [Por. 472].
- Scott, J. E.
Self-support in the native church in India. Ind. 48: 88(Ja 16).
- Scott, J. George.
Wild Wa-a head-hunting race. LLA. 208:478-90(F 22).
- Scott, John L.
Uniformity of state laws. AmMCiv. 8:303-10(Mr).
- Scott, Mary Augusta.
Chaucer and Italy. Nat. 63:309(O 22).
- Scott, Mrs. Maxwell.
Sister-in-law of Mary, Queen of Scots. Black. 159: 188-98(F).
- Scott, Meta C.
Benjamin's sack. Review. Ath. '96, 2:753(N 28). Ac. 50:560(D 19).
- Scott, T. J.
Bareilly theological seminary. MisR. ns. 9:41-3(Ja). [II].
Rapid baptism and mass movement in North India. MisR. ns. 9:286-7(Ap).
- Scott, W. G.
Pastes and mucilages. SciAmS. 42:17405(N 14).
- Scott, Sir Walter.
Christmas in Merrie England; poem. CurL. 20:532(D).
Kenilworth legend. (J. F. Jameson) Nat. 63:251(O 1).
Memorials and relics of. CJ. 13:73-6(Mr).
More reflections of a schoolmaster. Black. 160:374-85(S). Same. LLA. 211:98-108(O 10).
Remarkable letter denying authorship of Waverley novels. (J. G. Wilson) Ind. 48:1541(N 19).
Scott's Story of Sir Walter Scott's first love. Reviews. (G: Newcomen) Ac. 50:236-7(O 3). Same. LLA. 211:569-72(N 28). (S. E. N.) Ac. 50:330(O 31).
Sketch of. Ac. 50:596(D 26). [Por. sup].
Some reflections of a schoolmaster. Black. 160:94-103(J1). Same. LLA. 210:425-33(Ag 15).
- Scoville, S. jr.
Athletic Vassar. Outl. 54:17-19(J1 4).
- Scranton, G. H.
Use of power hammers. CassM. 10:304-6(Ag).
- Scripture, E. W.
Bad-eye factory. Outl. 53:393-5(F 29).
Thinking, feeling, doing. Review. Ind. 48:120(Ja 23).
Portrait. RR. 14:688(D).
- Seruggs, William L.
History of the Anglo-Venezuelan dispute. PubOp. 20:43-4(Ja 9).
Merits of the Venezuelan case. Ind. 48:15(Ja 2).
Sketch of. LesW. 83:331(N19). [Por].
- Scudamore, Amy Linnett.
Public baths of New York. LAH. 17:43-7(J1).
- Scudder, Horace E.
School-house as a centre. At. 77:103-9(Ja).
Portrait. Outl. 53:558(Mr 28). Crit. 26:266(O 31).
- Scudder, Samuel H.
Some American crickets. Harp. 93:691-6(O). [II].
Young entomologist and what he wants. Ind. 48:957-8(J1 16). Same. SciAmS. 42:17240(S 5).
- Scudder, Vida D.
Life of the spirit in the modern English poets. Review. Outl. 53:104(Ja 18).
- Scull, W. D.
Garden of the Matchboxes, and other stories. (G. Allen) Ac. 50:8(J1 4). [Rev].
- Sculpture.
American sculpture and sculptors. (L. Taft) Chaut. 22:387-95(Ja). [Il. por].
Architectural sculpture in America. (R. Sturgis) EngM. 10:883-98(F). [II].
as applied to Paris houses. (F. Mazade) ArchRec. 6:134-43(O). [II].
Development of sculpture in America. (W: O. Partridge) Fo. 20:554-69(Ja).
Modeling in clay. CurL. 19:47-8(Ja).
Niccola Pisano and the renaissance of sculpture. (J. A. Crowe) NC. 39:679-88(Ap). Same. EclM. 64: 153-60(Ag).
Sculptor. (H. Spencer) CR. 69:285-91(F). Same. PopS. 48:557*-63*(F).
See also Aesthetics; Art; Drawing; Monuments; Gardner, E. A.; James, M. R.; McDougall, I.; Marquand, A.; Potter, B.; Reinach, S.; Warner, O.
- Sea change, A; story. (M. Robertson) McC. 7:162-71(S).
- Seal, Horace.
Ethics of statecraft. WR. 146:272-6(S).
Science of status. Review. WR. 146:699(D).
- Seal.
Decline of fur sealing. (M. R. Davies) EclM. 64: 661-9(N).
Fur seal. (C. Gilman) JEd. 44:30, 32(Je 25), 44(J1 2). [II].
Passing of the fur-seal. (H. L. Nelson) Harp. 92: 462-71(F). [Map].
Protest against the seal butchery. (J. Collinson) SatR. 82:39(J1 11).
Their May moving. (C. F. Holder) Outl. 54:693(O 17).
- Search, P. W.
Individual instruction in high schools. JEd. 44:397(D 10).
- Search, Preston W.
Ethics of the public schools. EdR. 11:134-45(F).
Same cond. PubOp. 20:277(F 27).
- Search, Theodore C.
Our trade with South America. NAR. 163:716-24(D).
- Search for Mrs. Denbeigh; story. (A. L. Provost) O. 28:83-92(My).
- Searelle, Luscombe.
Tales of the Transvaal. Review. Ath. '96, 2:793(D 5).
- Searing, Annie E. P.
Aground on the flats; story. HarpB. 29:345-7(Ap 18).
Aunt; story. HarpB. 29:44-6(Ja 18).
Island Eden; story. HarpB. 29:687(Ag 15).
Little leaven; a sketch. NEM. ns. 15:279-82(N).
Mandy's baby; story. NEM. ns. 14:15-21(Mr).
Vassar college. HarpB. 29:469-70(My 30). [Por].

- Sears, Anna Wentworth.
Dolly's dinner invitation; story. HarpB. 29:865-6 (O 17).
Glimpse of Du Maurier socially. HarpB. 29:887(O 24).
Ladies' golf in England. HarpB. 29:606(Jl 18).
London in the season. HarpB. 29:489(Je 6), 542(Je 27).
Mistress and maids. HarpB. 29:1014(D 5).
Modern woman out-of-doors. Cos. 21:630-40(O). [11].
- Sears, Hamblen.
Wild ducks and tame decoys. Harp. 94:95-104(D). [11].
- Sears, Lorenzo.
History of oratory from the Age of Pericles. Reviews. Ind. 48:154(Ja 30). Nat. 63:351(N 5).
- Seashore. See Coast.
- Seat, Elizabeth Ferguson.
Child and his fictions. Lip. 57:265-7(F).
Christmas customs and superstitions. CurL. 20:513-5 (D).
- Seats of the mighty; story. (G. Parker) At. 75:289 (Mr) cont., 77:108(F) concl. Review. Crit. 26:24 (Jl). At. 78:275(Ag). LitW. 27:277(S 5).
- Seaver, Edwin P.
Boston public schools. Ind. 48:1057-9(Ap 6).
- Seaver, F. I. Ricarde-
Boer, Africander, and Briton in the Transvaal. FR. ns. 59:111-21(Ja).
- Seaver, John W.
Two hundred foot gantry crane. SciAmS. 42:17468-71(D 12). [11].
- Seawell, Molly Elliot.
Sprightly romance of Marsac. Reviews. Crit. 26:296(N 14). LitW. 27:377(N 14).
- Second lieutenant's flag; story. (E. B. Brown) Ind. 48:735(My 28).
- Second time; story. (S. K. Bolton) Ind. 48:430(Mr 26).
- Secret of the pines; story. (H. M. Hoke) O. 28:403-11(S).
- Secret of the treaty; story. (C. Ross) LesW. 83:37 (Jl 16) cont., 70(Jl 30) concl.
- Secret societies. See Free-masonry; Societies.
- Sectionalism.
East and West. Scrib. 20:122-4(Jl).
Mr. Godkin on the West: a protest. (C: S. Gleed) Fo. 21:641-50(Ag).
Rift within the lute. Cent. 52:633-4(Ag).
Sectional feeling. Nat. 62:391(My 21).
Sectional issue. Nat. 63:43-4(Jl 16).
Two republics or one? (H. L. West) NAR. 162:509-11 (Ap).
Western feeling toward the East. (W: V. Allen) NAR. 162:588-93(My). Same cond. RR. 13:726(Je).
- Sects. See Shakers; Quakers; Sandemanians.
- Sedgwick, H: D., jr.
Don Quixote. At. 77:256-64(F).
Holiday with Montaigne. At. 78:187-200(Ag).
- Sedgwick, Mary K.
Instructive district nursing. Fo. 22:297-307(N).
- Sedgwick, William Thompson.
Sanitary experiments in Massachusetts. Fo. 20:747-60(F).
Portrait. Outl. 53:554(Mr 28).
- See, T. J. J. Rev. of Lowell's Mars. D. 21:42-3(Jl 16).
- Seeböhm, Sir Frederic.
Tribal system in Wales. Reviews. (J. W. Thompson) D. 20:273-6(My 1). (C: M. Andrews) AmHR. 1:120-4(O).
- Seeböhm, Henry.
Sketch of. PopS. 48:716(Mr).
- Seeck, O.
Geschichte des untergangs der antiken welt. Review. Ath. '96, 2:127(Jl 25).
- Seed, Stella H.
Christmas bells; poem. JEd. 44:392(D 3).
- Seeley, John R.
Growth of British policy. Reviews. WR. 145:503-9 (My). Black. 159:364-81(Mr). Same. EclM. 63:825-39(Je). Crit. 25:438-9(Je 20). (H. M. Stephens) AmHR. 1:721-4(Jl). (H. A. L. Fisher) FR. ns. 60:183-98(Ag). (H: E. Bourne) D. 21:187-9(O 1). Ind. 48:121(Ja 23). (D. W. Rannie) Ac. 49:109-10(F 8). SatR. 81:278-9(Mr 14). LitW. 27:84(Mr 21). PubOp. 20:439(Ap 2). Nat. 62:346-7(Ap 30). (G: B. Adams) YaleR. 5:92-3(My).
Introduction to political science. Reviews. SatR. 81:630(Je 20). (A. W. Benn) Ac. 49:377-8(My 9). Ath. '96, 1:437-8(Ap 4).
- Seeley, Levi.
Common-school system of Germany. Review. (C. C. Van Liew) EdR. 12:297-302(O).
- Seelye, Elizabeth Eggleston.
Breaking his own will; story. Cent. 53:253-61(D).
- Segantini, Giovanni.
Sketch of. (H. Zimmern) MA. 20:25-31(D). [11 por].
- Ségur, Philippe-Henri de.
Le marechal de Ségur. Review. DR. 119:171-4(Jl).
- Seidl, Anton.
Portrait. IlAm. 20:743(D 5).
Sketch of. (W. J. Henderson) HarpW. 40:294(Mr 28). [Por. 289].
- Seifert, A.
Sigh of the lyre; picture. Cos. 22:177(D).
Vow, A; picture. Cos. 21:416(Ag).
- Selborne, earl of. See Palmer, Roundell.
- Selden, C. P.
Romance after marriage. NEM. ns. 13:593-600(Ja).
- Self, W. F.
Song of the states; poem. JEd. 43:298(Ap 30).
- Self-activity, Value of. (A. H. Stewart) Outl. 53:857 (My 9).
- Self-denials for Jesus Christ. (T. L. Cuyler) Ind. 48:1669(D 10).
- Selfish man, The; story. (M. Merington) Cos. 22:99-102(N).
- Self-realization. (A. E. Taylor) IJE. 6:356-71(Ap).
- Seligman, Edwin R. A.
Essays in taxation. Reviews. PubOp. 20:182(F 6). Nat. 62:165(F 20). Ind. 48:421(Mr 26). AmHR. 1:565-8(Ap). WR. 145:463(Ap). LitW. 27:134(My 2). SatR. 81:607(Je 13). QR. 184:76-102(Jl).
- Seligman, Isaac M.
Portrait. RR. 14:699(D).
- Seligman, Jesse. Memorial. Crit. 25:320(My 2).
- Selle-Brandenburg, Dr.
Photography in natural colors. Chaut. 23:718-22(S).
- Sellers, Edith.
Francis Joseph's brother; Karl Ludwig. RR. 14:78 (Jl). [Cond].
Old age pensions in Denmark. RR. 14:731(D).
Rival leaders of the Czechs. LLA. 209:236-48(Ap 25).
Wilhelm Liebknecht. FR. ns. 59:997-1008(Je).
- Sellers, W: CassM. 10:231-3(Jl). [Por. fr].
- Selous, F. C.
Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia. Review. SatR. 82:595(D 5).
- Selzach.
Passion play at. (H. D. Rawnsley) Black. 160:315-27(S). Same. LLA. 211:299-310(O 31).

- Semplançay, Jacques de Beaune.
Spont's Semplançay: la bourgeoisie financière au début du XVI siècle. Review. *Ath.* '96, 1:176-7(F 8).
- Sembratowicz, Cardinal.
New Ruthenian cardinal. (B. J. Clinch) *CW.* 63: 141-55(My). [Por].
- Semenowsky, Eisman-. See Eisman-Semenowsky.
- Senator's daughters; story. (A. C. Wheeler) *Chaut.* 21:538(Ag '95) cont., 22:426(Ja) concl.
- Senators, Election of. See Direct legislation.
- Senn, N.
Pompeian surgery and surgical instruments. *SciAm* S. 41:16842-4(Mr 14). [II].
- Senner, J. H. Immigration from Italy. *NAR.* 162: 649-57(Je). Same cond. *RR.* 14:70(Jl).
- Senses.
Laboratory experiments. (S. M. Hobson) *JEd.* 43: 110(F 13).
Origin of. *SatR.* 81:471(My 9).
Sixth sense. (J. Weir, jr.) *Lip.* 58:687-90(N). Same cond. *LLA.* 211:460-1(N 14).
Their use and cultivation. *SciAmS.* 41:17061, 17063-4 (Je 13-20).
- Sentimental Tommy; story. (J. M. Barrie) *Scrib.* 19: 13(Ja) cont., 20:571(N) concl. For reviews see Barrie, J. M.
- Sentry's shot; story. (A. Bierce) *EclM.* 63:424-5(Mr).
September 13, 1894—on the N. P. R.; story. (J. Heard) *Scrib.* 19:115-20(Ja).
- Serao, Matilde.
Conquista di Roma. Review. *Black.* 160:648-54(N). Same. *LLA.* 211:779-85(D 19).
- Sergeant, Adeline.
Failure of Sibyl Fletcher. Review. (J. B. Allen) *Ac.* 50:326(O 31).
The idol makers. Review. *Bkm.* 4:371(D).
In the wilderness. Review. *Ath.* '96, 2:636(N 7).
- Sergeant, L.
Band at Jena; picture. *Cent.* 51:382(Ja).
- Sermoneta, Duke of.
Portrait. *RR.* 13:540(My).
- Serpents. See Reptiles.
- Serrano, Mary J.
San Sebastian. *HarpB.* 29:739(Ag 29).
- Serrell, George.
Spencer, and England as he viewed it. *LLA.* 209: 154-63(Ap 18).
What is the law of the church? *CR.* 70:663-77(N).
- Servants.
Domestic service on the Pacific slope. (E. S. F.) *Lip.* 57:268-71(F).
Mistress and maids. *HarpB.* 29:794(S 19), (A. W. Sears) 1014(D 5).
My retinue. (S. E. Wiltse) *Outl.* 53:1105-7(Je 13).
Origin of "hired man." *Nat.* 62:157(F 20), 177(F 27), 197(Mr 5), 269(Ap 2), 306(Ap 16).
Poor law schools. (C. Scott) *NC.* 39:871-2(Mv).
Problem of domestic service. (J. Addams) *RR.* 13: 604(My).
Sociology and the servant girl. *YaleR.* 5:3-5(My). See also Ballagh, James C.
- Servia.
Montenegrin's visit. *The.* *SatR.* 82:8(Jl 4).
Servian politics. *SatR.* 81:31(Jl 11).
- Service books. See Liturgies.
- Servinski, Boris P., count. Visit to a Russian noble. (M. A. Morrison) *Ind.* 48:791(Je 11).
- Serviss, Garrett P.
Climbing Mont Blanc in a blizzard. *McC.* 6:560-73 (My). [II].
Facts and fancies about Mars. *HarpW.* 40:926(S 19).
Lombroso, the criminologist. *CurL.* 20:511-2(D).
Sketch of. *CurL.* 19:104(F).
- Sessums, Davis.
Portrait. *Outl.* 53:757(Ap 25).
- Seth, Andrew.
Mr. Balfour and his critics. *CR.* 70:153-78(Ag).
Term "naturalism" in recent discussion. *PhilR.* 5: 576-84(N).
- Seth, Janies.
Educational value of examinations. *EdR.* 12:133-9 (S).
Is pleasure the summum bonum? *IJE.* 6:409-24(Jl).
Rev. of D'Arcy's Study of ethics. *PhilR.* 5:186-9(Mr).
Rev. of Merrill's Ideals and institutions. *IJE.* 6:254-6(Ja).
- Sethe, Kurt.
Untersuchungen zur geschichte und alterthumskunde Aegyptens. Review. (F. L. Griffith) *Ac.* 50: 314-15(O 24).
- Seton, William.
American museum of natural history. *OW.* 63:8-22 (Ap). [II].
Lamarck. *CW.* 64:98-103(O). [Por].
- Setoun, Gabriel, pseud. of Thomas Hepburn.
Robert Burns. For reviews see Burns, R.
Robert Urquhart. Reviews. *LitW.* 27:457(D 12). (W. Wallace) *Ac.* 49:380(Mv 9).
- Seurion, Frau Anna.
Life of Tolstoi. For reviews see Tolstoi, L. N.
- Seventh son; story. (K. T. Hinkson) *CurL.* 20:541 (D).
- Sevillana; story. (M. Thayer) *Scrib.* 19:169-74(F).
- Sewall, Alice A. Wedding gown, The; poem. *Harp.* 93:272-5(Jl).
- Sewall, Arthur. Portrait. *LesW.* 83:60(Jl 23). *RR.* 14:140(Ag). *LesW.* 83:104(Ag 13). *NEM.* ns. 15: 356(N).
Sketch of. *HarpW.* 40:700(Jl 18). [Por].
Vice-presidential candidate. (T. Roosevelt) *RR.* 14: 289-97(S). [Por].
- Sewall, Mrs. Arthur.
Portrait. *LesW.* 83:104(Ag 13).
- Sewall, Frank.
Johanna Ambrosius. *Bkm.* 4:114-7(O). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:563(O 29).
- Seward, William Henry.
Lothrop's Life of. Reviews. (F. W. Shepardson) *D.* 21:282-3(N 16). *Nat.* 63:347-9(N 5). *Crit.* 26: 398(D 19). *PubOp.* 21:632(N 12).
- Sewell, J. A.
Divorce and re-marriage. *WR.* 145:182-92(F).
- Sewerage.
Application of electricity to the sewage problem. *PubOp.* 20:208(F 13).
Catchbasin pipe for large flows. *EngM.* 10:983(F).
Clarification of sewage at Richmond, England. *Eng M.* 11:169-70(Ap).
Computation table for flow in sewers. *EngM.* 10: 1166-7(Mr).
Construction of the new Clichy collecting sewer. *Sci AmS.* 42:17150-1(Jl 25). [II].
Electric purification of. *EngM.* 10:778-80(Ja).
Leicester sewage farm. *EngM.* 12:358(N).
Mexican drainage canal. (F. H. Cheesewright) *Sci AmS.* 41:16992-3(My 16).
Sewage problem. *PubOp.* 21:82(Jl 16).
Sewer construction in water-bearing soils. *EngM.* 10:777-8(Ja).
Sewers of Paris. *SciAmS.* 41:16732(Ja 25). [II].
- Sexton, A. Humboldt.
Elementary text-book of metallurgy. Review. *Ath.* '96, 1:284(F 29).
Future of producer gas. *EngM.* 11:905-14(Ag). [II].
- Sexton, Ella M.
Fra Junipero Serra; poem. *Over.* ns. 28:699-701(D).

- Sexton, Thomas.
as a politician. *SatR.* 81:138(F 8).
- Seymore, Thomas.
Portrait. Painted by Trumbull. *NEM.* ns. 13:615 (Ja).
- Seymour, George F.
Railway consolidation in New England. *NEM.* ns. 14:251-3(Ap).
- Seymour, Mary.
Thanksgiving day problem; prize puzzle. *StN.* 24:78-9(N).
- Seymour, Robert Lew.
Grape industry. *Chaut.* 24:310-12(D).
- Storza, Caterina. Heroine of the Renaissance. (H. Zimmern) *Black.* 159:509-36(Ap). Same. *LLA.* 209:451-74(My 23). Same. *EclM.* 64:400-22(S).
- Seoul of Black Murdo, The; story. (N. Munro) *Black.* 159:266-75(F).
- Shackleton, Robert.
Western Reserve. *NEM.* ns. 14:323-44(My). [Il. por].
- Shadwell, A.
Economic aspects of the bicycle. *EclM.* 64:811-16(D).
- Shaffner, Ruth.
Civilizing the American Indian. *Chaut.* 23:259-268 (Je).
- Women of Iceland. *Chaut.* 22:469-71(Ja).
- Shakers.
Picturesque shakers. (B. Phillips) *LesW.* 82:435(Je 25). [Il].
- Quakers and. (J. L. Southwick) *Crit.* 25:371(My 23).
- Shakespeare, William. Subdivisions: Biography and criticism; Separate plays.
Biography and criticism.
and the new woman. *CW.* 64:158-69(N).
Anniversary celebration. *SatR.* 81:452-4(My 2). (W. J. Rolfe) *Crit.* 25:311(My 2).
- Clowns and fools of Shakespeare's time. (H. E. Borradale) *PoetL.* 8:206-15(Ap).
- Commemorative festival. (C. C. Stopes) *PoetL.* 8:332-42(Je-Jl).
- Cycling from Stratford to Warwick. (E. R. Holmes) *O.* 28:20-7(Ap). [Il].
- Elizabethan players. (W. Ireland) *Ath.* '96, 1:95(Ja 18). (E. K. Chambers) 158(F 1).
- Falstaff's dying words. (L. Richardson) *Crit.* 26:333-4(N 28). [Por]. Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:867 (D 31).
- Fresh "allusions" to. (F. J. Furnivall) *Ac.* 50:131 (Ag 22), 163(S 5), 184(S 12), 311(O 24).
- German philology in criticism of. (H. B. Hinckley) *D.* 20:350(Je 16).
- in Chicago. (W. E. Simonds) *D.* 20:348(Je 16).
- in lexicography. *D.* 20:205-7(Mv 16).
- Is blank verse lawless? (J. B. Pery) *PoetL.* 8:528-35(O).
- It was a lord's daughter; picture. (G. E. Moira) *MA.* 19:97(F).
- MacMonnie's statue of. *Crit.* 25:312(My 2). Same. *RR.* 13:537(My).
- Madness portrayed by. (F. Winslow) *Ar.* 15:414-24(F).
- Memorial theatre, Stratford; picture. *LesW.* 82:319 (My 7).
- Mistaken vocation of Shakespeare's heroines. (P. Leonard) *Cent.* 53:310-20(D).
- Moyes's Medicine and kindred arts in the plays of. *Review.* *Ac.* 50:486(D 5).
- Play at the Swan. *Ac.* 50:595(D 26).
- Program for Shakespeare day. *JEd.* 43:245(Ap 9).
- Shakespeare and his predecessors. *Reviews.* (F. S. Boas) *Ac.* 49:440-1(My 30). *SatR.* 82:41(Jl 11).
- Shakespeare, William.
Biography and criticism, cont.
Shakespeare and music. (E. W. Naylor) *Ac.* 49:523 (Je 27). [Rev].
- Shakespeare as a French hero. *LLA.* 208:446-8(F 15).
- Shakespeare at Elsinore. (J. Stefansson) *CR.* 69:20-40(Ja).
- Shakespeare, Falstaff and Elizabeth. (H. A. Kennedy) *NC.* 39:316-27(F).
- Shakespeare's minor characters. *At.* 78:856-8(D).
- Shakespeare's old saws. (W. C. Elam) *Lip.* 58:567-76(O). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:598(N 5).
- Shakespearean repetitions. *NEM.* ns. 13:657-68(Ja).
- Some characteristics of. (E. Caird) *CR.* 70:818-34(D).
- Study in chronology of. (A. Morgan) *CW.* 62:449-63(Ja).
- Ward's Shakespeare's town and times. *Reviews.* *Lit W.* 27:449(D 12). *Ath.* '96, 2:915(D 26).
- Wingate's Shakespeare's heroines on the stage. *Review.* *PubOp.* 20:56(Ja 9).
- Wingate's Shakespeare's heroes on the stage. *Review.* *Nat.* 63:480(D 24).
- Yeatman's Gentle Shakespeare. *Review.* *SatR.* 82:290(S 12).
- Separate plays and poems.
As you like it; as produced by George Alexander. *Reviews.* *SatR.* 82:585(D 5).
- As you like it, at Clifton Shakespeare society. *Ac.* 50:355-6(N 7).
- Coriolanus; moral proportion and fatalism in. (E. A. Moore) *PoetL.* 8:86-90(F).
- Cymbeline; as produced by Irving. (H. James) *Harp W.* 40:1150(N 21). [Por].
- Cymbeline at the Lyceum theatre. *SatR.* 82:339(S 26). (R. W. Bond) *FR.* ns. 60:635-47(N). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:692(N 26).
- Hamlet; children actors. (W. H. Griffin) *Ac.* 49:345-6(Ap 25).
- Hamlet; Shakespeare and Plutarch. (G. E. Marin-din) *Ath.* '96, 1:487(Ap 11).
- Hamlet; study program. (M. R. Adams and A. I. Camp) *JEd.* 43:279(Ap 23), 294(Ap 30).
- Henry IV. *SatR.* 81:500-2(My 16).
- Henry V; Shakespeare's ideal king. (L. W. Spring) *Ed.* 16:577-83(Je).
- King John; moral proportion and fatalism in. (E. A. Moore) *PoetL.* 8:139-45(Mr).
- King John; study program. *PoetL.* 8:218-22(Ap).
- Macbeth; a study. (S. E. Hawley) *Ed.* 16:537-41 (My).
- Macbeth; materials for. (C. C. Stopes) *Ath.* '96, 2:138-40(Jl 25).
- Macbeth; study program. *JEd.* 43:126(F 20), (M. R. Adams and A. I. Camp) 44:142(Ag 27), 157(S 3), 194(S 17), 211(S 24), 227(O 1).
- Measure for measure. "Take, oh take those lips away;" picture. (R. A. Bell) *MA.* 19:289(Je).
- Midsummer night's dream; study program. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) *PoetL.* 8:578-86(O).
- Much ado about nothing; Sieh no more ladies; picture. (R. C. W. Bunney) *MA.* 19:149(Mr).
- Richard III; at the Lyceum theatre, London. *SatR.* 82:671-3(D 26). *Ath.* '96, 2:915(D 26).
- Romeo and Juliet; the young Shakespeare; a study of Romeo. *At.* 78:707-13(N). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:661(N 19).
- Taming of the shrew; new views of. (A. S. Way and others) *PoetL.* 8:169-97(Ap).
- Tempest; study program. (C. Porter and H. Clarke) *PoetL.* 8:347-56(Je).
- Twelfth night; study program. *PoetL.* 8:44-51(Ja).
- Two gentlemen of Verona, as given by the Elizabethan Stage Society. *Nat.* 63:453(D 17).

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate.

- American highways. Review. PubOp. 21:600(N 5).
College admission requirements. EdR. 11:472-5(My).
Domesticated animals. Reviews. Nat. 62:39-40(Ja 9). Crit. 25:145(F 29). PopS. 48:704(Mr). PubOp. 20:375(Mr 19).
Environment and man in New England. NAR. 162:716-25(Je).
Improvement of American roads. Ind. 48:169(F 6).
Natural history of warfare. NAR. 162:328-40(Mr).
Relations of geologic science to education. SciAmS. 41:16838(Mr 7).
Scotch element in the American people. At. 77:508-16(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:565(Ap 30).

Shand, Alexander I.

- Life of Sir E. B. Hamley. For reviews see Hamley, Sir E. B.

Shannon, C. H., and White, Gleeson.

- The pageant, 1897. Review. Ac. 50:493(D 5).

Shannon, Effie.

- Portrait. IlAm. 20:828(D 19). LesW. 83:376(D 10).

Shannon, J. J.

- Painter. (A. L. Baldry) MA. 20:1-5(D). [Il. por].

Shansfield, W. N.

- Journalism as a profession: a rejoinder. WR. 146:686-8(D).

Sharp, Elizabeth A., ed.

- Lyra Celtica. Reviews. Black. 159:717-9(My).
SatR. 81:245-7(Mr 7). (E. Rhys) Ac. 49:318-9 (Ap 18). Outl. 54:255(Ag 8). Ath. '96, 2:279(Ag 29).

Sharp, Frank C. Introspective method in ethics. Phil R. 5:278-91(My).

Sharp, Joel. Early American saw-mills. CassM. 10:207-10(Jl).

Sharp, William.

- The Gypsy Christ. Review. Nat. 62:182(F 27).
William Morris: the man and his work. At. 78:768-81(D).

- Rev. of Rossetti's Family letters. Ac. 49:213-4(Mr 14).

- Rev. of Mrs. Stoddard's Poems. Ac. 50:302(O 24).

Sharpe, F. S.

- New government building for Chicago. LesW. 83:219(O 1). [Il. 212].

Sharpshooter, The; story. (J. A. Altsheler) Cos. 21:166-72(Je).

Shattuck, Corinna.

- Massacre at Urfa. Ind. 48:305(Mr 5).

Shaw, Albert.

- City government in St. Louis. Cent. 52:253-64(Je).
Same. RR. 13:724(Je).

- Empire-building in South Africa. Cos. 20:472-80 (Mr).

- Higher life of N. Y. City. Outl. 53:132-9(Ja 25). [Il. por].

- How consolidation should be effected in New York. Ind. 48:510(Ap 16).

- John Brown in the Adirondacks. RR. 14:311-7(S).

- Municipal government in continental Europe. Reviews. Crit. 25:17(Ja 11). Ath. '96, 1:51(Ja 11).

- (H. P. Judson) D. 20:43-4(Ja 16). PubOp. 20:151 (Ja 30). (G. L. Fox) YaleR. 4:449-51(F). Outl. 53:200(F 15). (R. Jones) EdR. 11:233-44(Mr).

- LitW. 27:74(Mr 7). AmHR. 1:535-8(Ap). Nat. 62:293(Ap 9).

- Municipal government in Great Britain. Review. (R. Jones) EdR. 11:233-44(Mr).

- Murât Halstead, journalist. RR. 13:439-43(Ap). [Por].

- South Carolina's new constitution. RR. 13:66-71(Ja).

Shaw, Albert, cont.

- Vacation camps and boys' republics. RR. 13:572-6 (My). Same cond. PubOp. 20:654-5(My 21).

- Sketch of. Outl. 53:139(Ja 25). [Por].

Shaw, C. L. Sirdar of Egypt: Sir Herbert Kitchener. IlAm. 19:822-5(Je 20). [Il. por].

Shaw, E. Ross.

- Evening on the Western Reserve; poem. Chaut. 23:544(Ag).

Shaw, Edward R.

- Motor activities in teaching. PopS. 50:56-67(N).

Shaw, George Bernard.

- Dating of plays. CurL. 20:356(O).

- New factory act. SatR. 81:192-3(F 22).

- Socialism at the International congress. PubOp. 21:493-5(O 15). [Cond].

- Socialism for millionaires. CR. 69:204-17(F). Same.

- EclM. 63:340-50(Mr). Same. LLA. 208:676-86(Mr 14). Same cond. EngM. 11:138-40(Ap).

- Portrait. Bkm. 3:296(Je).

Shaw, Henry W.

- Portrait. Cos. 20:600(Ap).

Shaw, J. D.

- Infidel's confession of faith. PubOp. 20:338-9(Mr 12). Reply. (P. E. Kenney and others) 530(Ap 23).

Shaw, J. B. Night in Whitechapel. Ind. 48:713(My 28).

Shaw, W. A.

- History of currency. Reviews. SatR. 81:233(F 29).
QJec. 10:431-54(Jl).

Shaw, William B.

- Methods and tactics of the campaign. RR. 14:550-9 (N). [Il. por].

- Social and economic legislation in 1895. QJec. 10:218-29(Ja).

- Who named the Republican party? LesW. 82:413, 417(Je 18).

Shawcross, G. N.

- Chains and chain-iron. SciAmS. 42:17264-5(S 12) cont., 17274-5(S 19) concl. [II].

Shawe, F. B.

- Nine centuries of Buddhism. MisR. ns. 9:253(Ap) cont., 584(Ag) concl.

Shaylor, J.

- Selling of books. NC. 40:937-43(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:870(D 31). Comment. Ac. 50:531(D 12).

Sheard, Virna.

- His idea; poem. StN. 23:841(Ag).

Shearer, Flora Macdonald.

- Art; poem. Over. ns. 28:640(D).

Shearman, T. G.

- Natural taxation. Reviews. SatR. 82:143(Ag 8).
Outl. 54:734(O 24). PopS. 48:420(Ja).

Sheater, G. B.

- Tailor and the stage. SatR. 81:170-1(F 15).

Shedd, W. A.

- Educational work in Persia. Ind. 48:1269(S 17).

- Old shah and the new shah. Ind. 48:1221(S 10).

Shedlock, J. S.

- Book reviews. Ac. 49:19(Ja 4), 50:135(Ag 22), 267 (O 10).

- Clara Schumann. Ac. 49:453(My 30).

- Pianoforte sonata: its origin and development. Review. Nat. 62:312(Ap 16).

Sheehan, John C.

- Portrait. RR. 14:390(O).

Sheep.

- shearing in New South Wales. CI. 13:572(O).

- Upland pastures. (N. Eames) Cos. 20:518-29(Mr).

Sheldon, Francis E.

- Of death before maturity; poem. Over. ns. 27:401 (Ap).

- Sheldon, Mary Boardman.
Literary model; story. *At.* 78:256-62(Ag).
Sheldon, W. L. Ethical movement, *An. Crit.* 26:20-21 (Jl 11). [Rev].
- Shelley, Caroline.
Friend in need; story. *O.* 28:163-72(Je).
Incognito; story. *O.* 27:425-31(Mr).
Two handicaps; story. *O.* 28:268-76(Jl), 370-80(Ag).
- Shelley, Percy B.
and Verlaine. (A. L. Wilson) *PoetL.* 8:406-19(Ag-S).
and Whitman. (I. H. Platt) *PoetL.* 8:332-42(Je-Jl).
Salt's Shelley: poet and pioneer. *Review.* *Nat.* 63:36(Jl 9).
Triad of elegies, Adonais, Lycidas and Thyrsis. (C. Fisher) *LLA.* 210:410-15(Ag 15).
- Shelton, William Henry.
Drouth at San Anton; story. *Scrib.* 20:760-72(D).
Last three soldiers; story. *StN.* 24:32(N) cont.
- Shepard, E. M.
Rev. of Bigelow's *Life of Samuel J. Tilden.* *AmHR.* 1:174-82(O).
- Shepard, Irwin.
Portrait. *RR.* 14:692(D).
- Shepard, Janet.
Across the Mesaba. *O.* 27:450-63(Mr). [II].
- Shepardson, Francis W.
Rev. of Lothrop's *Life of Seward.* *D.* 21:282-3(N 16).
Studies in early American history. *D.* 21:251-3(N 1).
- Shepherd, William R.
History of proprietary government in Pennsylvania. *Review.* *Nat.* 63:475(D 24).
- Sherard, Robert H.
Edmond de Goncourt. *Bkm.* 4:52-3(S).
Paris letter. See Bookman.
- Sherer, J. W. Bishop in partibus, A. *LLA.* 209:798-806(Je 27).
- Sheridan, Philip Henry.
Davies' Sheridan. *Review.* *LitW.* 27:90(Mr 21).
Incident concerning. (L. J. Perry) *Cent.* 52:636-7(Ag).
March to the sea; poem. For reviews see Byers, S. H. M.
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.
Rae's Sheridan. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 1:611-3(My 9).
Ac. 49:461-3(Je 6). (W. E. Gladstone) *NC.* 39:1037-42(Je). Same. *LLA.* 210:234-7(Jl 25). *D.* 21:11-13(Jl 1). *ER.* 184:57-81(Jl). (B. Matthews) *Bkm.* 3:536-8(Ag). *SatR.* 82:83-5(Jl 25), 130(Ag 8). *Reply.* (W. F. Rae) 219-20(Ag 29). *Nat.* 63:405-6(N 26).
Rivals as played by Jefferson's star cast. *LesW.* 82:282(Ap 23). [Por. 276].
School for scandal at the Lyceum theatre. *SatR.* 81:648-50(Je 27).
- Sherman, Ellen B.
Joaquin Miller. *Crit.* 26:19-20(Jl 11).
New man. *Crit.* 25:364-5(My 23).
- Sherman, Francis.
Conqueror. The; poem. *Ind.* 48:1285(S 24).
House of forgiveness; poem. *Bkm.* 4:323(D).
New poet. *Bkm.* 4:298(D).
- Sherman, Frank Dempster.
Aquarelle; poem. *HarpW.* 40:663(Jl 4).
Easter; poem. *Outl.* 53:609(Ap 4).
First edition; poem. *Bkm.* 3:120(Ap).
Footprints in the snow; poem. *At.* 77:387(Mr).
God's miracle of May. *LHJ.* 13:1(My). [II].
God's ships; poem. *LesW.* 82:87(F 6).
In a garden; poem. *HarpW.* 40:711(Jl 18).
Interpreter; poem. *Cent.* 51:427(Ja).
- Sherman, Frank Dempster, cont.
Love-letter; poem. *Bkm.* 2:488(F).
Muse, The; poem. *Outl.* 53:1069(Je 6).
One desire; poem. *Cent.* 51:939(Ap).
Return, The; poem. *Cos.* 20:501(Mr).
Sea Sphinx; poem. *PubOp.* 21:598(N 5).
Tear-bottle; poem. *At.* 77:186(F).
White magic; poem. *HarpW.* 40:1275(D 26).
See also Paine, H. G.
- Sherman, John.
Recollections of forty years. *Reviews.* *Nat.* 62:80-2(Ja 23). *PubOp.* 20:344(Mr 12). *AmHR.* 1:553-62(Ap).
Revenue and financial ills. *Fo.* 21:129-44(Ap).
- Sherman, L. A.
New ideas in teaching literature. *PoetL.* 8:563-70(O).
- Sherman, W. T.
Design for monument of. *Nat.* 62:450(Je 11).
Sherman statue—a protest. *LesW.* 82:429, 433(Je 25).
- Shermon, Charles Prescott.
Her old blue muslin gown; poem. *Scrib.* 20:442-3(O). [II].
Rhyme of rain. *Scrib.* 19:624(My).
- Sherwood, Eleanor Phillips.
Music; its laws and tendencies. *Mus.* 10:376-80(Ag).
- Sherwood, Margaret Pollock.
Puritan Bohemia. *Review.* *PubOp.* 21:838(D 24).
Sketch of. *Bkm.* 2:472(F).
- Sherwood, Sidney.
Basis of a rational foreign policy. *Fo.* 21:89-99(Mr).
Money in legislation. *Chaut.* 22:407-12(Ja).
- Shetland Islands.
Hjaltland. (T. P. White) *LLA.* 210:643-60(S 12).
Kelp-making in. *CJ.* 13:749(D).
- Shield, A.
Linal of York, The. *DR.* 119:97-120(Jl).
Large conspiracy of 1688. *DR.* 119:353-77(O).
- Shields, C. W. and others.
Church unity. *Reviews.* (J. Bascom) *D.* 21:89(Ag 16). *Crit.* 26:241(O 24).
- Shinn, Charles Howard.
California apples. *Ind.* 48:883(Je 25).
Municipal reform in San Francisco. *Outl.* 54:53-4(Jl 11).
Nevada silver. *PopS.* 49:734-56(O). [II].
Story of the mine. *Review.* *D.* 21:258(N 1).
Sugarmaking in California. *Ind.* 48:1282(S 17).
- Shinn, Milcent W. Concerning school libraries. *Over.* ns. 27:644-56(Je).
- Ship that found herself; story. (R. Kipling) *McC.* 6:328-37(Mr). [II].
- Shipman, Clara W. Loyal traitor; story. *NEM.* ns. 14:411-8(Je).
- Ships.
Bath, the city of. (E. C. Plummer) *NEM.* ns. 15:353-74(N). [II. por].
Bluemel's ship. *SciAmS.* 41:16683(Ja 4). [II].
Compulsory pilotage. (C. E. Naylor) *Over.* ns. 28:702-8(D). [II].
Development in design and construction of German men of war. (A. Dietrich) *SciAmS.* 42:17135-8(Jl 18). [II].
Experiments with models. *SciAmS.* 42:17275(S 19). [II].
Highways of the sea, and the steam-ships which travel them. (C. H. New) *Lip.* 57:660-6(My).
Hydraulic propulsion for. *IlAm.* 20:633(N 7). [II].
Launching of vessels in France. *SciAmS.* 42:17265(S 12). [II].
Modern shipbuilding tools. (I. A. Gray) *CassM.* 9:323-38(F), 455-71(Mr). [II].
Plimsoll mark on British ships. (J. M. Ellicott) *StN.* 24:45-7(N).

- Ships, cont.
 Quick shipbuilding. SciAmS. 41:16767(F 8). Same. CurL. 19:238(Mr).
 Rigs of sailing vessels. SciAmS. 41:16958-9(My 2). [II].
 Safety of modern. EngM. 12:337(N).
 See also Boats; Commerce; Naval art and science; Sailors; Steamboats; Torpedo boats; Yachts.
 Ship's steward; story. (G. Kobbé) Outl. 54:609-10(O 3).
 Shirley, pseud. See Skelton, J.
 Shirley, M. Alfreda.
 Sid's ideas of Puritan life. JEd. 44:311(N 5).
 Shirwood, Robert.
 Two English scholars and Oriental studies in Louvain. (L. Casartelli) DR. 119:140-1(Jl).
 Shishkine, M. de.
 Prince Lobanoff's successor. PubOp. 21:525(O 22).
 Shoberness. CJ. 13:235-7(My).
 Shooting. See Guns and gunnery; Hunting; Sports.
 Shooting stars. See Meteors.
 Shore, Louisa.
 Poems. Review. Ac. 50:456(N 28).
 Shorey, Paul.
 Present conditions of literary production. At. 78:156-68(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:181(Ag 6).
 Rev. of Halévy's *La théorie platonicienne des sciences*. PhilR. 5:522-30(S).
 Rev. of March's *Paris Commune of 1871*. D. 20:167-9(Mr 16).
 Shorter, Clement K.
 Charlotte Brontë and her circle. For reviews see Brontë, Charlotte.
 Mrs. Gaskell and Charlotte Brontë. Bkm. 3:313-24(Je). [Por].
 Portrait. Bkm. 4:109(O).
 Shorthand.
 as a stepping-stone. (G: J. Manson) Ind. 48:1314(S 24).
 Pitman's shorthand: a reply. (I: Pitman and Sons) WR. 146:338-9(S).
 Sloane-Duployan and Pitman phonography. (M. C. Johnstone) WR. 145:84-91(Ja).
 Shorthouse, E.
 "Eternal hope" delusion. WR. 145:206-13(F).
 Shoup, Grace.
 Fisherman's tax; poem. Ind. 48:398(Mr 19).
 Shoup, Samantha Whipple.
 Forced march of man; poem. Ind. 48:814(Je 11).
 Showalter, Mrs. Nellie Marshall.
 Famous woman chess-player. LesW. 82:3(Ja 2). [Por].
 Shriver, Edward J.
 American view of the Venezuelan dispute. WR. 145:117-22(F).
 Silver politics across seas. WR. 146:487-97(N).
 Shrubsole, O. A.
 Practicability of vegetarianism. WR. 145:312-20(Mr).
 Shubin, Ossip.
 The closing door; tr. by M. D. Gurney. Review. Ath. '96, 2:561(O 24).
 Shufeldt, R. W.
 Bhils, Burmese, and Battaks. PopS. 50:34-42(N).
 Frogs and their uses. PopS. 49:179-85(Je).
 Preservation of wild animals. Cos. 21:297-303(Jl). [II].
 Shurtleff, Mary B.
 Non-partisan W. C. T. U. at Washington. Ind. 48:1765(D 24).
 Shuttleworth, H. C.
 Archbishop Benson. SatR. 82:411(O 17).
 Shway, Yoe.
 The Burman, his life and notions. Review. Ath. '96, 1:511(Apr 8).
 Siam.
 and Penang. HarpW. 40:465-6(My 9). [II].
 Anglo-French convention in. (F: Verney) NC. 39:332-4(F).
 Capture of elephants in. SciAmS. 42:17322(O 10).
 C. E. convention. (W. C. Dodd) Ind. 48:972(Jl 16).
 England, France and. Black. 159:461-70(Mr). RR. 13:263(Mr). [Map].
 English side of the Siam convention. (R. S. Gundry) SatR. 81:477(My 9).
 Lao mission. (W. C. Dodd) Ind. 48:387(Mr 19).
 Missions in. (J. E. B. Meakin) MisR. ns. 9:43-6(Ja), (W. C. Dodd) 204(Ap), (F. F. Ellinwood) 333-41, 375-6(My). [II].
 Siamese agreement. (A. R. Colquhoun) SatR. 81:93(Ja 25).
 See also Grindrod, Mrs.
 Sibbald, Andrew T.
 Taoist religion. MisR. ns. 9:96-100(F).
 Siberia.
 Corea and the Siberian railway. (M. F. A. F.) LLA. 208:131-9(Ja 18).
 Overland telegraph and the Atlantic cable. (G: Kennan) StN. 24:29-31(N).
 Siberts, S. W.
 Catholicism modified in Mexico. Ind. 48:388(Mr 19).
 Mexico and free silver. Ind. 48:1317(O 1).
 Mexico and the Vatican. Ind. 48:692(My 21).
 Sibre, James.
 Madagascar before the conquest. Review. SatR. 82:294-5(S 12).
 Madagascar missions, past and present. Ind. 48:1202(S 3).
 Missions in Madagascar. Ind. 48:588(Ap 30).
 Sichel, Edith.
 Story of two salons. Review. SatR. 81:235(F 29).
 Sichel, N.
 Sappho; picture. Cos. 20:457(F).
 Sicily.
 First act of social justice to. Nat. 63:102-3(Jl 25).
 Wages and taxation. Outl. 53:617(Ap 4).
 Sick doctor; comedy. (J. G. Vibert) Cent. 51:944-7(Ap). [II].
 Sickert, Walter.
 Rev. of Moore's *Modern painting*. Ac. 50:555(D 19).
 Transfer lithography. SatR. 82:667(D 26).
 Sickles, Daniel E.
 Cuban revolution and U. S. intervention. Ind. 48:541(Ap 23).
 Sidgwick, H. Ethics of religious conformity. IJE. 6:273-90(Ap).
 Sidis, Boris.
 Study of mental epidemics. Cent. 52:849-53(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:502-3(O 15).
 Sidney, Sir Philip.
 Astrophel and Stella. (T. G. Marquis) PoetL. 8:570-7(O).
 Siebert, Wilbur H. Underground railroad. AmHR. 1:455-62(Ap). [Map].
 Siegfried, C.
 Portrait. RR. 14:678(D).
 Siena.
 City of the virgin. (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. 20:307-417(O). [II].
 Palio at. (E. R. Pennell) StN. 23:809-15(Ag). [II].
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk.
 The deluge; tr. by J. Curtin. Review. Ath. '96, 2:561-2(O 24).
 Quo Vadis. Reviews. (N. H. Dole) Bkm. 4:248-50(N). PubOp. 21:665(N 19). LitW. 27:445(D 12). IIAm. 21:31(D 26).

- Sieveking, Martinus.
 Portrait. *LesW.* 83:339(N 19).
 Sketch of. *IIAm.* 20:815(D 19). [Por].
- Sign language.
 Indian. (W: H. Wassell) *Chaut.* 23:581-5(Ag).
 Indian pictographs in California. (L. G. Yates)
Over. ns. 28:657-61(D). [II].
 Man before writing. (W. M. F. Petrie) *LLA.* 211:
 410-17(N 14).
- Signals.
 Signaling at sea. *LesW.* 82:95(F 6).
- Sigogne, J. Mandé.
 Acadian missionary. (M. A. Condon) *CW.* 62:801-6
 (Mr).
- Silberrad, U. L.
 Romance of the Molehill country; story. *EclM.* 64:
 693-703(N).
- Silent voice; play. (L. Alma-Tadema) *Harp.* 93:400-9
 (Ag).
- Silent witness; story. (H. D. Ward) *McC.* 6:175-86
 (Ja).
- Silk.
 Decline of British silk trade. *SatR.* 82:306(S 19).
 made of wood-pulp. *PubOp.* 20:753(Je 11). *SciAm*
S. 42:17256(S 12).
 See also Silkworm.
- Silkworm.
 American silkworm. (S. G. Harris) *JEd.* 43:262(Ap
 16). [II].
 Silk and the. (MacLeod) *JEd.* 44:22, 24(Je 25).
 [II].
 See also Silk.
- Sill, Edward Rowland.
 Opportunity; poem. *JEd.* 43:415(Je 18).
 Sketch of. (E. S. Phelps) *McC.* 7:460-1(O).
- Silsby, Mary. Felicitous book titles. *D.* 20:261-2(My
 1).
- Silver.
 After silver—what? (J. K. Upton) *LesW.* 83:227(O 8).
 Agricultural products and. (F. W. Hewes) *Harp*
W. 40:1078(O 31).
 American silver rebellion. (T. E. Powell) *RR.* 14:
 199-200(Ag).
 Are we a nation of rascals? (J: F. Hume) *AmMCiv.*
 8:225-33(Mr).
 Argentiae, or the silver problem. (J. C. Levy) *Over.*
ns. 28:314-19(S).
 Bismarck and. (M. Loeb) *Nat.* 63:250(O 1).
 Bond and the dollar. (J: C. Ridpath) *Ar.* 15:439(F),
 555-62(M).
 Bryanism and wages. *IIAm.* 20:556-9(O 24).
 Cause and cure of hard times. (W. G. Sumner)
LesW. 83:147(S 3).
 Champions in the east. (B. O. Flower) *Ar.* 16:208-
 21(J1).
 China, Mexico and the silver problem. (D: A. Wells)
HarpW. 40:1057(O 24).
 Coin and bullion in commerce. *Nat.* 63:263(O 8).
 Compulsory dishonesty. (B: Harrison) *Fo.* 22:129-
 35(O).
 Congress and its critics. (H. C. Hansbrough, et al.)
NAR. 162:355-74(Mr).
 Crime of 1873. *Cent.* 52:792-3(S). (W: G. Sumner)
LesW. 83:195(S 24).
 Cry for fraudulent money in America. (G: F. Park-
 er) *NC.* 40:516-32(O).
 Debate: Would free coinage benefit wage earners?
 (C: B. Spahr and R. Mayo-Smith) *RR.* 14:560-4
 (N).
 Delusion of the debtors. (W: G. Sumner) *LesW.*
 83:179(S 17).
 English bimetallists on the American silver question.
RR. 14:586-7(N).
- Silver, cont.
 Facts and principles. (J: P. Irish) *Over. ns.* 27:558-
 61(My).
 Fallacy of free coinage. (E: Atkinson) *Ind.* 48:
 1285-6(S 24).
 Farm journals and free silver. (W: H. Coleman)
Ind. 48:1122-3(Ag 13).
 Farmer and finance. *Nat.* 63:120(Ag 13).
 Farmer and Wall street. *Ind.* 48:1450-1(O 29).
 Farmer's thoughts on. *AmMCiv.* 9:166-70(Ag-S).
 Fictitious values. *HarpW.* 40:939(S 26).
 Free coinage and farmers. (J: M. Stahl) *Fo.* 22:146-
 51(O).
 Free coinage and life-insurance companies. (J: A.
 McCall) *Fo.* 22:136-41(O).
 Free coinage and prosperity. (J: B. Clark) *RR.* 14:
 202(Ag).
 Free coinage and trust companies. (E: King) *Fo.*
 22:142-5(O).
 Free-coinage catechism. *Nat.* 63:23-4(J1 9), 44(J1 16),
 82(J1 30).
 Free coinage explained. *Nat.* 63:206(S 17).
 Free-coinage from an English point of view. *RR.* 14:
 199-204(Ag).
 Free coinage impracticable. (W: G. Sumner) *Les*
W. 83:163(S 10).
 Free coinage of. (J. B. Weaver) *Chaut.* 24:67-72(O).
 Outl. 54:641-4(O 10).
 Free silver and the savings banks. (J: P. Townsend
 and C: H. Smith) *NAR.* 162:347-54(Mr).
 Free silver craze in America. (D. Archibald) *SatR.*
 82:158(Ag 15).
 Free-silver poison the cause of industrial paralysis.
 (J. S. Tait) *EngM.* 11:1001-7(S).
 Free silver vs. free gold. (F. Parsons) *Ar.* 16:770-95
 (O).
 from mine to mint. (H. Bentley) *IIAm.* 20:361-3(S
 12). [II].
 Gold and; facts without politics. *JEd.* 44:195, 198
 (S 17), 211(S 24).
 Gold miner and the silver question: ten reasons for
 silver restoration. (C: D. Lane) *Over. ns.* 28:
 585-8(N). [Por].
 Gresham's law of the coinage. (R. Gibbons) *Harp*
W. 40:954(S 26).
 Has the election settled the money question? (W:
 J. Bryan) *NAR.* 163:703-10(D). Same cond. *Pub*
Op. 21:759-60(D 10).
 History of the trade dollar. (J: Phin) *Ind.* 48:958(J1
 16).
 History's answer to Mr. Bryan. *HarpW.* 40:842(Ag
 29).
 Imperative free trade. (R. Ewen) *WR.* 146:299-301
 (S).
 India and the silver question. (W. Lexis) *EcS.* 1:
 259-67(O).
 Inevitable constitutional changes if silver wins. (W.
 Clark) *NAR.* 163:462-9(O).
 Interesting document for wage-earners. *HarpW.* 40:
 795(Ag 1).
 International silver situation. (F. W. Taussig) *QJEC.*
 11:1-35(O).
 Issue of 1896. (F. Parsons) *Ar.* 16:881-91(N).
 Law on the silver question. (W. J. McConnell) *Over.*
ns. 27:704-6(Je).
 McKinley on free silver coinage. *Ind.* 48:1194-5(S 3).
 Menace to railroads. *Nat.* 63:5(J1 2).
 Mexico and free silver. (S. W. Siberts) *Ind.* 48:1317
 (O 1).
 Money and prices. *EngM.* 12:505-7(D).
 Morning of a new day. (G: C. Hill) *Ar.* 16:455-61
 (Ag).

Silver, cont.

- New superstition. (J. W. Mason) AmMCiv. 8:575-80(Je).
 Next senate and. Nat. 63:450(D 17).
 Old silver dollar. (J. O. Herdman) CR. 70:504-15(O).
 On the bargain counter. Nat. 63:81(Jl 30).
 Our first silver-mine. (G. J. Varney) Lip. 58:845-8(D).
 Our grain farmers the creditors of the world. (E. Atkinson) HarpW. 40:906(S 12).
 Our silver campaign as viewed from Japan. PubOp. 21:264(Ag 27).
 Outlook for. (O. Arendt) NAR. 162:674-81(Je).
 Same cond. RR. 14:65(Jl).
 party platform. Nat. 62:92(Ja 30).
 Patriotic deed. Nat. 63:101(Ag 6).
 Plain facts about free. (H. P. Mawson) LesW. 83:251(O 15).
 politics across seas. (E. J. Shriver) WR. 146:487-97(N).
 Present monetary situation in various countries. (W. Lexis) EcS. 1:219-58(O).
 Prices and. (F. W. Hewes) HarpW. 40:1006-7(O 10), 1030-1(O 17).
 Prophecy, A. (F. E. Spinner) LesW. 83:275(O 29).
 Public sentiment in America. (F. H. Hardy) FR. ns. 60:100-9(Jl). Same. EcM. 64:310-16(S).
 question. Outl. 54:623-4(O 3).
 Question of honesty. Nat. 63:100(Ag 6).
 Redemption of silver currency. (J. G. Carlisle) JPol Ec. 5:82-4(D).
 Remonetization of. (J. P. Jones) Ar. 16:736-42(O).
 Reply to "A financial seer." (C. S. Thomas) Ar. 16:367-79(Ag).
 Russia and the silver standard. PubOp. 21:460(O 8).
 Salutory mandate to the national conventions. (W. Salomon) Fo. 21:271-7(My).
 Scratch a silver leader and you find—what? (H. K. Bell) IlAm. 20:198(Ag 8).
 Secretary Carlisle's letter. Nat. 63:98(Ag 6).
 Sectional issue. Nat. 63:43-4(Jl 16).
 Shrinkage of wages. (L. Windmüller) NAR. 163:456-62(O).
 Silver—a money metal. (J. T. Morgan) Ar. 16:705-20(O).
 Silver craze a threat to the churches. HarpW. 40:1019(O 17).
 Silver question. (J. Cooke) AmMCiv. 8:147-52(F).
 16 to 1 and its results. (M. P. Roberts) IlAm. 20:102(Jl 18), 134(Jl 25).
 Soluble. CJ. 13:367(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:319-20(Ag 1).
 Thou shalt not steal. (I. L. Rice) Fo. 22:1-15(S).
 Various phases of the question. (H. A. Garfield and others) Outl. 54:740-2(O 24).
 Vital issue of the campaign. (W. J. Abbott) Ind. 48:1350(O 8).
 Wage-earners and. HarpW. 40:771(Ag 8).
 Wages and. (F. W. Hewes) HarpW. 40:1054-5(O 24). (J. K. Upton) LesW. 83:211(O 1).
 What does sixteen to one mean? (E. Atkinson) LesW. 83:131(Ag 27).
 What free silver means. (E. Atkinson) Ind. 48:1126(Ag 20).
 Wheat advances, silver declines. Nat. 63:302(O 22).
 Why American industry languishes. (H. A. Herbert) NAR. 163:488-95(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:487(O 15).
 Why the commercial value of silver has declined. EngM. 11:1135-7(S).
 Why the South wants free coinage. (M. Butler) Ar. 15:625-32(Mr).

Silver, cont.

- Why the West needs free coinage. (C. S. Thomas) Ar. 15:897-911(My).
 Why vote for McKinley. (N. Dingley) Ind. 48:1351-3(O 8).
 Would free-coinage double the price? Affirmative. (C. B. Spahr), Negative. (J. L. Laughlin) RR. 14:306-10(S).
 Year's production of. EngM. 11:971-2(Ag).
 See also Bimetallism; Coins; Gold; Metallurgy; Mines; Money; Plate; Precious stones.
 Sim, C. A. Some reasons for the school board rate. FR. ns. 59:818-29(My).
 Simcox, G. A.
 Rev. of Purcell's Life of Manning. Ac. 49:149-50(F 22), 169-71(F 29).
 Simmons, H. H.
 Technical education. SciAmS. 41:16756(F 1).
 Simmons, Harvey B.
 Trade schools. Ind. 48:1782(D 24).
 Simmons, J. Edward.
 Portrait. HarpW. 40:1034(O 17).
 Simon, Jules.
 European question. CR. 69:609-16(My). Same cond. RR. 13:719(Je).
 French college sixty years ago. Fo. 21:659-70(Ag).
 Chat about. (A. D. Vandam) FR. ns. 60:148-58(Jl).
 Memories of. (A. D. Vandam) SatR. 81:618-9(Je 20).
 Sketch of. Ath. '96, 1:779(Je 12). Crit. 25:747(Je 13).
 (R. H. Sherard) Bkm. 3:527-9(Ag). (P. de Coubertin) RR. 14:450-4(O). [Por]. Outl. 53:1098(Je 6).
 Simon, Oswald John.
 Mission of Judaism. FR. ns. 60:577-89(O).
 Simon Smith; story. (W. R. Mackay) Lip. 58:696-704(N).
 Simonds, Frederic W.
 Floating sand. SciAmS. 41:16745(F 1). Same cond. EngM. 10:1185-6(Mr).
 Simonds, George.
 Art of bronze casting in Europe. SciAmS. 42:17245(S 5) cont., 17280(S 19) concl.
 Simonds, W. E. Shakespeare in Chicago. D. 20:348(Je 16).
 Simpkinson, C. H.
 Life and work of Bishop Thorold; for reviews see Thorold, A. W.
 Simple story of a tailor-made overcoat; story. (R. Wildman) Over. ns. 27:529-33(My).
 Simpson, Eva Blantyre.
 Stevenson in Edinburgh. Ind. 48:205(F 13), 239(F 20).
 Simpson, H. B.
 Crime and punishment. CR. 70:91-108(Jl). Same cond. PubOp. 21:399-400(S 24).
 Simpson, W. Sparrow, ed.
 Carmina Vedastina. Review. Ath. '96, 1:248(F 22).
 Tragico-Comoedia de Sancto Vedasto. Review. Ath. '96, 1:248(F 22).
 Sims, G. R.
 As it was in the begininng. Review. Ath. '96, 2:900(D 26).
 Sims, Richard.
 Sketch of. PubW. 49:955(Je 6).
 Sin. See Fall of man.
 Sinclair, Arthur.
 Two years on the Alabama. Reviews. (C. H. Palmer) D. 20:46-8(Ja 16). Nat. 62:105(Ja 30). Pub Op. 20:152(Ja 30). Ath. '96, 1:412(Mr 28).

- Sindbad, Smith and Co; story. (A. Stearns) StN. 23:196 (Ja) cont., 1042(O) concl.
- Singapore. and the Straits settlements. HarpW. 40:161(F 15). [II].
- New Year's day in Malaya. (R. Wildman) Over. ns. 27:76-80(Ja). [II].
- Singer, Otto. Portrait. Outl. 53:740(Ap 25).
- Singerly, William M. Union of sound money men. Ind. 48:1099(Ag 13).
- Singing. See Music; Songs; Voice.
- Singleton, Esther. Rev. of Chevrillon's In India. Bkm. 4:360-2(D). Rev. of Flory's Book about fans. Bkm. 2:426-7(Ja). Weird sisters. Cos. 20:301-11(Ja). [II].
- Sinnett, A. P. Growth of the soul. Review. SatR. 82:374(O 3).
- Sir George Tressady; story. (Mrs. H. Ward) Cent. 51:136(D 95) cont., 52:953(O) concl. For reviews see Ward, Mrs. Humphry.
- Sisson, Thiebault. Pavis de Chavannes's new panels for Boston public library. HarpW. 40:1010(O 10). [II].
- Sitting Bull. Death of. (E. G. Fehét) Cos. 20:493-501(Mr). [Por].
- Sitwell, George, bart. First Whig. For reviews see Sacheverell, W.
- Sizeranne, Robert de la. La peinture Anglaise contemporaine. Review. ER. 183:143-66(Ja).
- Skating. Day's skating on Loch Lomond. (C. M. Aikman) WR. 145:337-40(Mr). for women. (A. K. Brainerd) HarpB. 29:66(Ja 25), 87(F 1), 147(F 22). Ladies' skating tour in Holland and Friesland. LLA. 208:233-8(Ja 25). Same. EclM. 63:350-4(Mr). With a Wisconsin skate-sail. (A. W. Whitney) Cur L. 19:160-1(F).
- Skeat, Walter W. Chanticleer's song. Ath. '96, 2:566(O 24). Etymology of chum. Ac. 49:407(My 16). Etymology of loop. Ac. 49:448(My 30). Etymology of robbins. Ath. '96, 2:716(N 21). Etymology of tennis. Ath. '96, 1:447(Ap 4). Frisian origin of the Mercian dialect. Ac. 49:221(Mr 14). Lydgate's testimony to "The Romaunt of the Rose." Ath. '96, 1:747(Je 6). A student's pastime. Review. Ac. 50:347(N 7).
- Skelding, Eugenia. Holy Island pilgrimage. At. 77:325-33(Mr). Some Yorkshire good cheer. At. 78:419-24(S).
- Skelton, John. Table talk of Shirley. Reviews. Crit. 25:331(My 9). Ath. '96, 2:556-7(O 24). Black. 160:846(D). Two puzzles in. (H. Bradley) Ac. 50:83(Ag 1).
- Skene, F. M. F. Some episodes in a long life. Black. 159:828-50(Je).
- Skepticism. Gospel for an age of doubt. (H. Van Dyke) Outl. 53:848(My 9) cont., 1062(Je 6) concl. Infidel's confession of faith. (J. D. Shaw) PubOp. 20:338-9(Mr 12). Reply. (P. E. Kenney and others) 530(Ap 23). See also Agnosticism.
- Skerrett, Robert G. Trial of an experimental turret. HarpW. 40:645(Je 27). [II]. U. S. revenue-cutter, No. 4. HarpW. 40:715-6(Jl 18). [II]. Sketches made in Germany. (K. Blyth) NC. 40:383-94(S), 729-42(N). Same, pt. 2. EclM. 64:768-77(D). Skinner, C. L. A. Secondary education and the London school board. FR. ns. 59:830-8(My). Skinner, Charles M. Myths and legends of our own land. Reviews. Crit. 26:318(N 21). LitW. 27:409(N 28). Nat. 63:411(N 26). D. 21:337(D 1). PubOp. 21:735(D 3). Skinner, Charles R. Education for citizenship. PubOp. 20:653(My 21). How the public schools can be made more effective. Ind. 48:1056-7(Ag 6). Portrait. JEd. 44:109(Ag 13). RR. 14:691(D). Skinner, Frank W. How long and lofty bridges are built. HarpW. 40:202-5(F 29). [II]. Skipworth, A. H. Parson's daughter; picture. HarpB. 29:709(Ag 22). Skrine, F. H. Indian journalist. For reviews see Mookerjee, S. C. Skrine, John H. Joan, the maid. See D'Arc, Jeanne. Sky-pilot; story. (M. L. Hancock) LLA. 211:169-72(O 17). Slack, Frederick. Trainmen. Ind. 48:1346(O 1). Slade, Daniel D. Evolution of horticulture in New England. Reviews. (E. Granger) D. 21:16(Jl 1). Ind. 48:222(F 13). Slade, Robert Jope. Art and electricity. MA. 20:13-18(D). [II]. Current art. MA. 19:92-6(F). [II]. Sladen, Douglas. Japanese marriage. Review. Bkm. 2:521(F). Slang. and metaphor. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 23:462-6(Jl), Born in New York. HarpW. 40:1010(O 10). Classic slang. (R. W. Conant) D. 20:63(F 1). Political Americanisms. (W. S. Walsh) CurL. 19:420-1(My). Slater, John Herbert. Book sales of 1895. Ath. '96, 1:18(Ja 4), 53(Ja 11). Same cond. PubW. 49:190(Ja 25). Slatin, Rudolph C., pasha. Fire and sword in the Sudan. Reviews. LitW. 27:58(F 22). (H. M. Stanley) D. 20:139-40(Mr 1). Crit. 25:158-9(Mr 7). Nat. 62:257(Mr 26). PubOp. 20:438(Ap 2). SatR. 81:352-3(Ap 4). Ind. 48:493(Ap 9). LLA. 209:323-35(My 9). (M. Wilcox) HarpW. 40:635(Je 27). [Por]. Ten years' captivity. (S. E. Tillman) Cos. 22:139-46(D). [II. por]. Slattery, John R. Negroes and the Baptists. CW. 63:265-70(My). Slavery. Anti-slavery riots. (R. Aikman) Ind. 48:1163(Ag 27). Expensive slave. (R. G. Robinson) Lip. 57:552-4(Ap). Heroine in ebony: Harriet Tubman. (R. B. Holt) Chaut. 23:459-62(Jl). [Por]. Overthrows of African slave-traders. (J. Johnston) MisR. ns. 9:440-1(Je). Prophet of freedom; study of Whittier. (B. O. Flower) Ar. 16:106-23(Je). Redemptioners—white slaves. (L. R. Harley) NE. M. ns. 14:145-9(O).

Slavery, cont.

- Slavery and indentured servants, 1736, 1739. (W: Byrd) AmHR. 1:88-90(O).
 Suppression of African slave-trade. See Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt.
 under the British flag. (F. D. Lugard) NC. 39:335-55(F).
 Underground railroad. AmHR. 1:455-63(Ap). [Map].
 Value of a slave. CJ. 13:191-2(Ap).
 When Mr. Beecher sold slaves in Plymouth pulpit. (Mrs. H: W. Beecher) LHJ. 14:5-6(D). [II].
 See also Negroes in America; South; DuBois, W. E. B.; Ingram, J. K.
 Slavic studies at Harvard. (L. Wiener) Nat. 63:420 (D 3).
 Sleep.
 Medicine of. (J. H. Browne) HarpB. 29:589(JI 11).
 Mystery of. See Bigelow, John.
 Natural position during. CurL. 19:424(My).
 Sleicher, John A.
 Opening of New York clearing-house. LesW. 82:110(F 13). [II. por].
 Sketch of General Horace Porter. LesW. 83:262(O 22). [Por].
 Sleight, Mary B.
 Broken trust; story. HarpB. 29:732(Ag 29).
 Magic bell; poem. HarpB. 29:170(F 29).
 Pensioner of hope; story. HarpB. 29:1090-1(D 26).
 Rev. of Carleton's Old infant. HarpB. 29:826(O 3).
 Slender romance; story. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 51:462-9 (Ja).
 Sloane, T. O'Connor.
 Acetylene apparatus. SciAmS. 41:16890-2(Ap 4). [II].
 Sloane, William Milligan.
 History and democracy. AmHR. 1:1-23(O).
 Life of James McCosh. For reviews see McCosh, James.
 Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. Cent. 49:3(N94) cont., 52:911(O) concl. [II]. For reviews see Napoleon I.
 Sesquicentennial celebration at Princeton. HarpW. 40:1047-50(O 24). [II. por].
 Portrait. Cent. 52:912(O). Crit. 26:329(N 21).
 Slocum, W: F.
 Sketch of. Outl. 54:90-1(JI 18). [Por. fr].
 Slosson, Annie Trumbull.
 Clavis; story. Harp. 94:150-5(D).
 Slosson, E. E.
 Relative values again: a reply. Ind. 48:207(F 13).
 Small, Albion W.
 State and semi-public corporations. PubOp. 20:206 (F 13).
 Small, Albion W., and Vincent, G: E.
 Study of society. Review. (W: M. Salter) IJE. 6:251-4(Ja).
 Small, Evan W.
 The earth. Review. Ath. '96, 1:384(Mr 21).
 Smalley, E. V.
 Our sub-arid belt. Fo. 21:486-93(Je). Same cond. RR. 14:67(JI).
 William McKinley; his character and career. RR. 14:33-45(JI). [II. por].
 Smalley, George W.
 Lowell in England. Harp. 92:788-801(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:532(Ap 23). Comment. LitW. 27:105(Ap 4).
 Smalley, Harry Janvier.
 Failure; poem. NEM. ns. 15:416(D).
 Smart, Christopher. Song to David. SatR. 81:606(Je 13). [Rev].
 Smart, William.
 Studies in economics. Reviews. WR. 145:107-8(Ja). YaleR. 4:446-8(F). SatR. 81:221-2(F 29). (R. S. Long) Ac. 49:422(My 23). (F. H. Dixon) D. 21:379(D 16).

Smeaton, Oliphant.

- Allan Ramsay For reviews see Ramsay, A. James I and VI. WR. 146:635-53(D).
 Smetana, Bedrich.
 Sketch of. (J. J. Kral) Mus. 10:11-15(My), 155-8(Je).
 Smiley, Colette.
 Co-operation among birds. Chaut. 23:89-91(Ap).
 Feathered lovers. Chaut. 22:598-600(F).
 Wonders of bird migration. Chaut. 23:466-9(JI).
 Smillie, George Frederick Charles.
 Government engraver; portrait. LesW. 82:3(Ja 2).
 Smith, Mrs. A. M. Dew-.
 Confidences of an amateur gardener. Review. Ac. 50:451-2(N 28).
 Smith, A. Tolman.
 City schools and the public welfare. Ind. 48:1062(Ag 6).
 French universities open to Americans. Ind. 48:379 (Mr 19).
 Parochial school controversy in England. Ind. 48:208(F 13).
 Princeton sesquicentennial. Ind. 48:1449-50(O 29).
 Tests of vision in English school children. Ind. 48:1196(S 3).
 Smith, Adam.
 Lectures on justice, police, revenue, and arms; ed. by E. Cannan. Reviews. Nat. 63:427(D3). SatR. 82:634-5(D 12).
 Letter to William Eden on prohibitory duties. Nat. 62:98(Ja 30).
 Rae's life of. Review. (E: G. Bourne) AmHR. 1:135-7(O).
 Smith, Alexander L.
 Government by injunction. Outl. 54:994; comment, 953-4(N 28).
 Smith, Alexander R.
 Our neglected shipping. NAR. 163:470-8(O).
 Smith, Benjamin E.
 Future of spelling-reform. Fo. 22:367-75(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:631(N 12).
 Smith, Mrs. Burnett. See Swan, Annie S.
 Smith, Mrs. C.
 Cross country riding in China. HarpW. 40:981-2(O 3). [II].
 Smith, C. Alphonso.
 Interpretation of Tennyson's "Break, break, break." PoetL. 8:33-5(Ja).
 Smith, Charles Emory.
 Major McKinley's candidacy. Ind. 48:709(My 28).
 Smith, C: H.
 Free silver and the savings banks. NAR. 162:350-4 (Mr).
 Monroe doctrine. Ind. 48:74(Ja 16).
 Smith, Charles Stewart.
 Portrait. RR. 14:695(D).
 Smith, David E.
 Rev. of Conant's Number concept. EdR. 12:396-9 (N).
 Smith, E. H.
 Portrait. JEd. 43:208(Mr 26).
 Smith, Edgar Maurice.
 Canadian independence. Ind. 48:141(Ja 30).
 Countess of Aberdeen. IIAm. 19:633, 636(My 9). [Por].
 Significant victory in Canada. Ind. 48:928(JI 9).
 Smith, Eleanor.
 Musical creative work among women. (Mrs. C. Adams) Mus. 9:264-5(Ja). [Por].
 Smith, Emily James. Portrait. HarpB. 29:444(My 23).
 Smith, F.
 Structure and function of the horse's foot. SciAmS. 41:16708-10(Ja 11).

- Smith, F. Berkeley.
Around the stove at Laverty's; story. HarpW. 40: 1178(N 28).
- Smith, F. Hopkinson.
Gentleman vagabond and some others. Reviews. At. 77:266(F). Bkm. 2:531(F).
How to write short stories. CurL. 19:487-9(Je).
One of Bob's tramps; story. Harp. 93:481-4(Ag).
Personally conducted arrest in Constantinople. Cent. 51:643-55(Mr). [II].
Recreation. Ind. 48:742-3(Je).
Tom Grogan; story. Cent. 51:238(D '95) cont., 775 (Mr) concl. Reviews. Crit. 25:290(Ap 25). (K. P. Woods) Bkm. 3:264-6(My). (W. M. Payne) D. 20:336(Je 1).
Portrait. Crit. 25:290(Ap 25).
- Smith, F. P., joint author. See Custer, E. A.
- Smith, Garnet.
Women of George Meredith. FR. ns. 59:775-90(My).
- Smith, George.
Captain James Wilson. MisR. ns. 9:15-20(Ja), 342-7 (My).
Hannah Marshman, first woman missionary, 1767-1847. MisR. ns. 9:899-904(D).
- Smith, G. Adam.
Service of the Old Testament in the education of the race. PubOp. 21:242-3(Ag 20).
Sketch of. Outl. 54:9-10(Jl 4).
- Smith, Gertrude.
Arabella and Araminta stories. Review. LitW. 27: 27(Ja 25).
Picture of Saint Cloud; story. Harp. 93:540-4(S).
- Smith, Goldwin.
American anglophobia. SatR. 81:190-1(F 22).
American crisis. SatR. 82:83(Jl 25), 103-4(Ag 1), 251-2(S 5), 412-3(O 17), 462(O 31), 538(N 21).
Brewing of the storm. Fo. 22:436-46(D).
George the third. LLA. 211:858-65(D 26).
Has the American senate decayed? SatR. 81:467-8 (My 16).
Is the Monroe doctrine moral? Ind. 48:1(Ja 2).
Is there another life? Fo. 21:607-19(Jl). Same cond. PubOp. 21:178(Ag 16).
Manitoba schools question. Fo. 21:65-73(Mr). Same cond. PubOp. 20:362-3(Mr 19).
New phase of the copyright question. SatR. 81:166-7 (F 15).
Rev. of Prowse's History of Newfoundland. AmHR. 1:185-9(O).
Treaty of arbitration between the U. S. and Gt. B. Ind. 48:7-8(My 7).
University degrees for women. SatR. 81:392(Ap 18).
- Smith, H. H.
Pirarucu fishing on the Amazon. O. 28:445-50(S).
- Smith, H. Herbert, and Treppelm, E. C.
English and Dutch dairy farming. NC. 40:797-808 (N).
- Smith, Harlan I.
Michigan archæology. SciAmS. 42:17321(O 10).
- Smith, Harry B.
Roof gardens of New York. HarpW. 40:944-6(S 26). [II].
- Smith, Harry B., joint author. See DeKoven, Reginald.
- Smith, Helen Evertson.
Artistic dressmaking and millinery. Ind. 48:1250(S 10), 1282(S 17).
At the beach; poem. HarpB. 29:590(Jl 11).
Best friend of man; poem. Ind. 48:294(F 27).
Beyond the barriers; poem. HarpB. 29:706(Ag 22).
Charities of the poor. Ind. 48:712(My 28).
Contract housekeeping. Ind. 48:882(Je 25).
- Smith, Helen Evertson, cont.
Dentistry as a profession for women. Ind. 48:1814(D 31).
Group of American girls. Cent. 53:163-80(D). [II. 'por].
Helping the helpful. Ind. 48:409(Mr 26).
Post-mortem selfishness. Ind. 48:1290(S 24).
Village improvement societies and good roads. Ind. 48:175(F 6).
Women as photographers. Ind. 48:1506(N 5).
- Smith, Henry B.
Our teachers and our schools. JEd. 43:39-40(Ja 16).
- Smith, Henry H.
Speaker of the House of Representatives. Chaut. 24: 191-7(N).
- Smith, Herbert H.
What Leydia saw; story. StN. 23:404-10(Mr).
- Smith, Hoke.
Boyhood days of. (L. R. Baker) LesW. 82:279(Ap 23). [Por].
- Smith, J. Heber.
Disposing of infected bodies by cremation. Ar. 15: 603-10(Mr).
Man in his relation to the solar system. Ar. 15:755 (Ap) cont.
- Smith, J. McLain.
Individual liberty and state authority. AmMCiv. 9: 288-94(O).
- Smith, James Harvey.
Bingo, Buster and Beau; poem. StN. 23:817(Ag).
- Smith, John.
Prehistoric man in Ayrshire. Review. Ath. '96, 1: 252-3(F 22).
- Smith, John Guthrie.
Strathendrick and its inhabitants from early times. Review. Ath. '96, 2:121(Jl 25).
- Smith, John Talbot.
Our seminaries. Review. Ind. 48:1608(N 26).
Sketch of. CW. 64:419(D). [Por].
- Smith, Joseph.
"Constitution" and the "Java." IIAm. 19:330-1(Mr 14). [Por].
Good ship "Constitution." IIAm. 19:300-2(Mr 7). [II].
Sort of people Venezuelans are. IIAm. 19:245(F 22).
Thermopylae of the sea. IIAm. 19:393-5(Mr 28). [II].
Venezuela, Great Britain and America. IIAm. 19:21-3(Ja 4). [Por. map].
- Smith, Josiah Renick.
Rev. of Boissier's Country of Horace and Virgil. D. 21:284-5(N 16).
- Smith, Judson.
Foreign missions in the light of fact. NAR. 162:21-32 (Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:145(Ja 30).
Missionary status in Turkey. MisR. ns. 9:161-9(Mr).
Missionary work in Turkey. Ind. 48:312(Mr 5).
- Smith, L. E. M.
Music-loving rabbit. StN. 23:594-5(My). [II].
- Smith, L. H.
Llewellyn setter. O. 27:341-3(F). [II].
- Smith, Laura Alexandrine.
Watchmen's songs. LLA. 211:345-50(N 7). Same cond. PubOp. 21:504(O 15).
- Smith, Lewis Worthington.
Literature of dreams. PoetL. 8:233-43(My).
- Smith, Logan Pearsall.
Youth of Parnassus and other stories. Review. (W. M. Payne) D. 20:339(Je 1).
- Smith, Lucy Toulmin.
Rev. of Cartulaire general de l'Ordre des Hospitaliers de S. Jean de Jerusalem, by J. Delaville le Roulx. Ac. 50:94(Ag 8).

- Smith, M. Eugenia.
Art in Delgany street. Outl. 54:1041-2(D 5).
- Smith, Marion Couthouy.
Awakening; poem. At. 77:71-2(Ja).
Guardian spirit; poem. NEM. ns. 13:653(Ja).
- Smith, Mrs. Mary Prudence Wells. Portrait. LesW. 82:349(My 21).
- Smith, Mary Roberts.
Woman's share in civic reform. PubOp. 20:141(Ja 23).
- Smith, Munroe.
Bismarck's latest revelation. HarpW. 40:1218(D 12).
On a friend's country house; poem. Bkm. 3:23(Mr).
Rev. of Benedetti's Studies in diplomacy. Bkm. 3:267-8(My).
- Russia in European politics. Ind. 48:1634-5(D 3).
- Smith, Mrs. Murray. See Bradley, E. T.
- Smith, Nora Archibald.
Sand and the children. Outl. 53:476-7(Mr 14).
- Smith, Norman H.
Women's degrees at Oxford and Cambridge. Outl. 53:623(Ap 4).
- Smith, R. Diary in the Continental Congress. AmH R. 1:288-310(Ja), 493-516(Ap).
- Smith, Richard Horton.
Theory of conditional sentences in Greek and Latin. Review. Ath. '96, 1:49(Ja 11).
- Smith, Richmond Mayo.
Statistics and sociology. Reviews. (W. F. Willcox) EdR. 11:88-91(Ja). WR. 145:105-6(Ja). Ind. 48:120(Ja 23). Outl. 53:254(F 8).
- Smith, Richmond Mayo-, joint author. See Spahr, Charles B.
- Smith, Robert B.
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1140(N 21). [Por].
- Smith, Rollin.
Hunting the mule-deer. O. 29:229-31(D).
- Smith, Mrs. Royal. See Blauvelt, Lillian.
- Smith, S. G.
Insane colony at Gheel. LAH. 16:356-9(My).
- Smith, Samuel G.
Relation of crime to economics. LAH. 17:408-19(D).
- Smith, Sydney F.
Mr. Gladstone and Cardinal Manning. NC. 39:694-96(Ap).
- Smith, T. P.
Vegetarianism. EclM. 63:68-76(Ja).
- Smith, Thomas.
Life of a fox, written by himself, and Extracts from the diary of a huntsman. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:637(N 7). SatR. 82:529(N 14).
- Smith, Mrs. W. E. Portrait. HarpB. 29:245(Mr 14).
- Smith, Walter.
Category of substance. PhilR. 5:246-62(My).
Neglected factor in education. Ed. 17:211-6(D).
- Smith, Walton Denton.
Manual of elementary law. Review. Nat. 63:371(N 12).
- Smith, William Hawley.
Plea on educational democracy. (E. W. Krackowizer). JEd. 44:107-8(Ag 13).
- Smith, W. Wye.
Scottish bards. Chaut. 23:421-5(Jl).
- Smith college.
Amateur acting at. (G. S. Lee) Crit. 26:355-6(D 5).
Basket-ball at. (E. F. Read) Outl. 54:557-8(S 26).
Requirements and courses at. (M. A. Jordan) Harp B. 29:678, 680(Ag 8). [Il. por].
- Smithson, James. Portrait. PopS. 48:290, 292(Ja).
- Smithsonian Institution.
PubOp. 21:402(S 24).
Its origin, growth, and activities. (H. C. Bolton) PopS. 48:289-303(Ja). 449-64(F). [Il. por].
See also Goode, G. B.
- Smoke, Prevention of. EngM. 10:981(F).
- Smoking.
Old English tobacco-pipes. CJ. 13:495-6(S).
Portrait pipes. CurL. 19:531-2(Je).
See also Opium.
- Smyth, Albert H.
Bayard Taylor. For reviews see Taylor, B.
- Smyth, C. H.
Dikes of alnoite at Manheim, N. Y. AmJS. 152:290-2(O).
Metamorphism of a gabbro. AmJS. 151:273-81(Ap).
- Smyth, George B.
Kucheng commission. HarpW. 40:111, 114(F 1). [Il. 112].
- Smyth, Newman.
How is the Sermon on the Mount practicable? Ind. 48:511(Ap 16).
Responsibility of the U. S. as regards to Turkey. Outl. 53:201(F 1).
- Smyth, P. G.
Sketch of. CW. 64:418-9(D). [Por].
- Smythe, Estelle.
Monograms for lingerie. LHJ. 13:21(O).
- Smythe, Lionel. Autumn; picture. MA. 19:341(Ag).
- Smythe, William E.
Our great Pacific commonwealth: California. Cent. 53:300-7(D).
Step-child of the Republic. NAR. 163:37-46(Jl).
Utah as an industrial object-lesson. At. 78:610-18(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:584-5(N 5).
Ways and means in arid America. Cent. 51:742-58(Mr). [Il].
- Snails.
Edible, in Europe. SciAmS. 42:17177-8(Ag 8).
- Snakes. See Reptiles.
- Snell, Simeon.
Eyesight and school life. Review. Ath. '96, 2:567(O 24).
- Snelling, Florence D.
Distances; poem. Cent. 53:193(D).
- Snipe-hunt, A; story. (M. E. M. Davis) Harp. 92:352-8(F).
- Snow, Abbott.
Lollards. DR. 118:40-62(Ja).
- Snow-bound Christmas; story. (F. C. Burr) StN. 24:99-105(D).
- Snowman, Isaac. Vesta; picture. MA. 19:358(Ag).
- Snuff.
Effects on human system. (W. K. Grayson) Sci AmS. 42:17448(D 5).
- Snyder, Carl.
Aerodrome and the warfare of the future. LesW. 83:51, 55(Jl 23). [Il. 57].
Compressed air motors. HarpW. 40:1202(D 5). [Il. 1201].
In the gold fields of Cripple Creek. HarpW. 40:57-9(Ja 18). [Il. 60].
Marion Butler. RR. 14:429-33(O). [Por].
New masters of the Democratic party. LesW. 83:35(Jl 16).
Telephoning by sunbeams. CurL. 20:455-7(N).
That flood of gold! RR. 13:167-72(F). [Il].
- Snyder, John.
Higher life of St. Louis. Outl. 54:372-8(Ag 29). [Il. por].
- Soap.
Industrial and medicinal. (J. Lefevre) SciAmS. 42:17480(D 19).
- Social purity.
Social evil. (L. Abbott) Outl. 53:432-4(Mr 7).
Social evil in Philadelphia. (F. M. Goodchild) Ar. 15:574-86(Mr).

Social settlements.

Buffalo plan and. (E. H. Brush) Ind. 48:1001(Jl 23).

Church settlement house and its good work. HarpB. 29:300-1(Ap 4).

Hiram House settlement. Outl. 54:299(Ag 15).

London Women's University Association. (C. Baldwin) Cent. 52:958-9(O).

South End House. LAH. 16:142-6(F).

University settlement society. Crit. 25:67(Ja 25).

University settlements. (C. Barnett) EclM. 63:183-9(F).

See also Hull House.

Socialism.

Aims of the socialists. (C. H. Machett) Ind. 48:1228-9(S 10). Same cond. PubOp. 21:488(O 15).

and militarism. (R. S. Long) WR. 146:681-5(D).

and the New Testament. (D. H. Wheeler) PubOp. 21:724-5(D 3).

at home and abroad. (H. G. Keene) FR. ns. 59:142-50(Ja).

at the International congress. (G. B. Shaw) PubOp. 21:493-5(O 15), (F. de Pressense) 495(O 15).

SatR. 82:102-3(Ag 1).

Christ and the demagogues. (J. H. Walker) Ind. 48:1718(D 17).

Christian socialist movement. (J. M. Ludlow) At. 77:109-18(Ja).

Christianity and. Outl. 53:249-52(F 8).

Christianity and communism. Outl. 53:209-11(F 1).

Church and social reform. (S. Mathews) PubOp. 21:725-6(D 3).

Fabian society and English socialist movement. (S. Webb) RR. 13:597(My).

Fallacies of the day. (S. E. Keeble) CurL. 19:414-5(My).

in England. (G. Boglietti) Chaut. 24:326-30(D).

Individual in a socialistic state. (L. H. Montagu) WR. 146:439-45(O).

International socialist and trades union congress. PubOp. 21:204(Ag 13).

Living in community. (R. Heath) CR. 70:247-61(Ag).

Moral aspects of. (S. Ball) IJE. 6:290-322(Ap).

Reply. (B. Bosanquet) IJE. 6:503-8(Jl).

Rejoinder. (S. Ball) IJE. 7:85-91(O). Comment. (S. Webb) 80-4(O). (F. Brocklehurst) 91-5(O).

Mutual aid amongst modern men. (P. Kropotkin) NC. 39:65-86(Ja). Same. EclM. 63:289-304(Mr).

Old Testament in its relation to social reform. (L. Voss) PubOp. 21:724(D 3).

Pending problems for wage-earners. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) PopS. 49:57-71(My).

Present outlook in England. (W. Morris) Fo. 21:193-200(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:461(Ap 9).

Present socialist position. (R. D. Melville) WR. 146:543-54(N).

Social philosophy of charity organization. (J. A. Hobson) CR. 70:710-27(N). Same. EclM. 64:784-96(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:685-6(N 26).

Socialist party in Belgium. RR. 13:597(My).

Vicissitudes of English socialists in 1895. (E. Porritt) YaleR. 4:365-82(F).

See also Cooperation; Individualism; Peru; Shakers; Ferri, E.

Socialist labor party.

Principles and aims. (C. H. Matchett) Ind. 48:1357(O 8).

Socialistic communities.

Happenings at Cosine. CurL. 20:40(Jl).

Single tax community on Mobile Bay. (G. L. Tucker) Nat. 62:269(Ap 2).

Societies.

Patriotic protective societies of America. (D. Richmond) IIAm. 20:136-8(Jl 25). [Por].

Secret organizations in society. (J. V. Collins) LAH. 16:89-95(F).

Secret societies in China. Black. 160:793-9(D). Same. LLA. 211:852-8(D 26).

Who may join our patriotic hereditary societies. (G. C. Saffarans) IIAm. 20:233-4(Ag 15) [Il].

See also American Historical Association; American Oriental Society; American Society of Church History; Clubs; Colonial Dames; Corporations; Franco-Scottish Society; Society of Colonial Wars; Society of the Cincinnati; Trades unions.

Society of Colonial Wars.

Possibilities of. IIAm. 19:296-7(Mr 7). [Il].

Society of the Cincinnati. (M. Benjamin) Chaut. 23:307-12(Je).

Birthplace of. (W. E. Ver Planck) NEM. ns. 14:676-84(Ag). [Il].

Sociology.

American social science association at Saratoga. (H. L. Wayland) Ind. 48:1267(S 17).

Church and social reform. CW. 63:286-93(Je).

Comfort and its possible effects. PubOp. 21:695(N 26).

Ethical aspects of social science. (L. F. Ward) IJE. 6:441-56(Jl).

Food and sex as primary factors in social life. PubOp. 20:622(My 14).

in ethical education. (B. C. Mathews) PopS. 49:373-81(Jl). Same cond. PubOp. 21:112-3(Jl 23).

in the theological seminaries. LAH. 16:3-15(Ja).

Influence of an aristocracy. (J. S. Hewitt) WR. 146:216-7(Ag).

Limits of Christian. PubOp. 20:335(Mr 12).

Meaning and origin of societies. (W. M. Salter) IJE. 6:238-49(Ja).

Modern theories of society. (J. J. Ming) AmCQ. 21:17-26(Ja).

Music from the standpoint of. (C. Ballaigne) Chaut. 23:455-8(Jl).

Parties and sects. (C. R. Henderson) PubOp. 20:173(F 6).

Physics and sociology. (W. H. Mallock) CR. 69:59-83(Ja), 233-56(F).

Plutocracy and paternalism. EngM. 10:744-6(Ja).

Practical development of. (J. B. Reynolds) PubOp. 20:333-4(Mr 12).

Reasonable patriotism. (R. B. Meath) NC. 39:295-315(F).

Recent works on. (C. R. Henderson) D. 20:276-7(My 1).

Relations of biology, psychology and. (H. Spencer) PopS. 50:163-71(D).

Reversal of Malthus. EngM. 11:1132-4(S).

Science of social statistics. (C. D. Wright) SciAmS. 41:16785(F 15) cont., 16874(Mr 28) concl.

Selfishness of society. (M. Jeune) CurL. 19:132-3(F).

Social creed. (E. W. Bemis) RR. 13:214(F).

Social evolution. (D. G. Ritchie) IJE. 6:165-81(Ja).

Social morality. (J. H. Hyslop) PubOp. 20:13(Ja 2).

Views of B. Fay Mills. (A. R. Kimball) Ind. 48:480(Ap 9).

What social evolution really is. (H. Spencer) CurL. 19:224(Mr).

See also Anarchy; Caste; Charity; Children; Christianity; Civilization; Cooperation; Corporations; Crime; Education; Ethics; Etiquette; Immigration; Individualism; Insurance; Labor; Law; Man; Manners; Marriage; Poor; Population; Prisons; Religion; Servants; Slavery; Socialism; Statistics;

- Sociology, cont.
 Temperance; Theology; Woman; Giddings, F. H.; Lapouge, G. V. de; Mackay, T.; Merrill, J. E.; Nicholson, J. S.; Nitti, F. S.; Small, A. W.; Smith, R. Mayo.
- Socrates.
 Godley's Socrates and Athenian society in his day. Review. Nat. 62:166(F 20).
- Sodom. Geologists on the destruction of Sodom. Ind. 48:724(My 28).
- Sohn, Joseph.
 Robert Schumann a lyrical poet. Fo. 22:235-48(O).
- Soho. Famous foundry. CJ. 13:256(My).
- Soils.
 Chemical composition of Hawaiian soils. (A. B. Lyons) AmJS. 152:421-9(D).
 Steppes, deserts, and alkali lands. (E. W. Hilgard) PopS. 48:602-16(Mr). [II].
 Sojourner Truth and her birthplace. (H. B. Ingram) IIAm. 19:411(Mr 28).
- Soldan, F. Louis.
 Work of the high-school. EdR. 11:335-55(Ap).
- Soldene, Emily.
 Young Mrs. Staples. Review. Ath. '96, 2:753(N 28).
- Soldier's stratagem; story. (E. E. Green) EclM. 63:126-34(Ja).
- Soley, J. F. Rose.
 German and English interests in Samoa. WR. 146:277-95(S).
- Solferino.
 Story of. (C. E. de la Poer Beresford) LLA. 208:716-23(Mr 21).
- Soliani, N.
 Compound marine boilers. SciAmS. 41:17033(Je 6). [II].
- Solly, S. E. Influence of altitude upon health, disease, and sanitation. SciAmS. 41:17060(Je 13).
- Solomon, Jewish king.
 Legend of. (C. H. Levy) Outl. 54:1142-3(D 19).
- Solomon, Mrs. Hannah G.
 Portrait. LesW. 83:331(N 19). RR. 14:662(D).
- Solomon, Simeon.
 Drawings at McClees galleries. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:1451(O 29).
- Solomon, Solomon J.
 Portrait. RR. 13:400(Ap). MA. 19:251(My).
- Solomons, S.
 Letters from an American woman physician abroad. Chaut. 23:756-60(S).
- Solomons, Theodore S.
 Unexplored regions of the high Sierra. Over. ns. 27:477-87(My), 636-43(Je), 28:135-46(Ag), 509-17(N). [II].
- Some episodes in a long life. (F. M. F. Skene) Black. 159:827-50(Je).
- Somerset, H. Somers.
 Land of the Muskeg. Review. Crit. 25:88(F 8).
- Somerset, Lady Henry.
 Child, The. JEd. 44:291(O 29).
 Frances E. Willard. Outl. 53:1184-90(Je 27). [II. por].
 Homes of. (A. C. Willard) IIAm. 19:539-41(Ap 18). [II. por].
- Somerville, H. G.
 Curiosities of impecuniosity. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:311(Mr 7). (G. Newcomen) Ac. 49:279(Ap 4).
- Somerville Mrs. Mary.
 Sketch of. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 23:214(My). [Por. 209].
- Son of the marshes, pseud.
 Wild-fowl and snafowl of Great Britain. Review. SatR. 81:48(Ja 11).
- Son of the revolution; story. (O. Thanet) At. 77:471-85(Ap).
- Songs.
 America's songs and song makers; school exercise. (E. A. Moore) JEd. 43:362-3(My 28).
 Japanese folk-songs. (L. Hearn) At. 78:347-51(S). of the Suwanee river. (R. Crawford) LesW. 83:315(N 12).
 Reputations by single ballads. CurL. 19:453-5(My).
 Songs of yesterday. LLA. 211:108-15(O 10).
 Watchmen's songs. (L. A. Smith) LLA. 211:345-50(N 7). Same cond. PubOp. 21:504(O 15).
 See also Church music; Hymns; Music; National songs; Voice; Gould, S. Baring.
- Sonnenschein, William Swan.
 Reader's guide to contemporary literature. Reviews. Ind. 48:254(F 20). Ath. '96, 1:248(F 22).
- Sonny "keepin' company;" story. (R. McEnery Stuart) Cent. 52:874-8(O).
- Sonny's diploma; story. (R. McEnery Stuart) Cent. 52:781-5(S).
- Sophocles.
 Ajax and Electra, tr. by E. D. A. Morshead. Review. Ath. '96, 1:347(Mr 14).
- Sophocles, Evangelinus; portrait. Harp. 93:330(Ag).
- Sorabji, Cornelia.
 Achthar—the story of a queen. NC. 39:1006-11(Je). Same. EclM. 64:275-9(Ag).
- Sordello; the hero as man. (C. C. Everett) PoetL. 8. 313-25(Je-Jl).
- Sorley, W. R. Rev. of Watson's Hedonistic theories. IJE. 6:385-7(Ap).
- Sorma, Agnes. Portraits. LesW. 83:212(O 1).
- Soudan.
 Affairs in. (J. Geddie) CJ. 13:614-8(O).
 After Dongola. SatR. 82:333(S 26).
 Campaign on the Nile. SciAmS. 42:17119(Jl 11). Pub Op. 21:459(O 8).
 Conquest of the. (A. Griffiths) FR. ns. 60:680-92(N). Description of. (A. R. Mischlich) JEd. 44:209(S 24). [Map].
 Dongola expedition. SatR. 81:290-1(Mr 21), 316(Mr 28).
 Egypt and. Outl. 53:541(Mr 28). [Map]. HarpW. 40:319-20(Ap 4).
 England and the. (A. F. Schaffler) HarpW. 40:414(Ap 25). [II. 412]. RR. 13:583-7(My).
 On the Dervish frontier. (J. T. Bent) NC. 40:580-95(O). Same. LLA. 211:523-33(N 21).
 Sirdar of Egypt: Sir Herbert Kitchener. (C. L. Shaw) IIAm. 19:822-5(Je 20). [II. por].
 Soudan advance: what next? Black. 160:297-307(S).
 Ten years' captivity of Slatin Pasha. (S. E. Tillman) Cos. 22:139-46(D). [II. por].
 Timbuctoo: its commerce and life. SciAmS. 42:17367-9(O 31). [II].
 To Akasheh and after. (A. Griffiths) FR. ns. 59:791-800(My).
 Truth of the Dongola adventure. (W. S. Blunt) N C. 39:607-20(My). Same cond. RR. 13:719(Je).
 See also Dubois, F.; Slatin, R. C., pasha.
- Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu, duke of Dalmatia.
 Portrait. Cent. 51:879(Ap).
- Sound.
 Recent researches upon the propagation of sounds. SciAmS. 41:16912(Ap 11).
 Researches in acoustics. (A. M. Mayer) AmJS. 151:81-105(F).
 See also Ear; Eophone; Music; Phonograph; Telephone; Voice.

- Souplet, P. H.
Tamers and trainers of wild animals. *SciAmS.* 42:17306(O 3). [II].
Training of the monkey. *SciAmS.* 42:17095-6(Jl 4). [II].
- Sousa, John Phillip.
El Capitan. *Review.* (J. S. Mathews) *Mus.* 10:163-8(Je).
Interview with. *Mus.* 9:487-92(Mr).
- South, The.
Agriculture, immigration and the negro. (A. G. Haygood) *Ind.* 48:42(Ja 9).
and the money power. *Nat.* 63:380(N 19), 396-7(N 26).
Archer's sojourn in the Okefinokee. (M. Thompson) *At.* 77:486-91(Ap).
Cotton mills in. *EngM.* 10:952-3(F).
Day's drive in three states. (B. Torrey) *At.* 78:367-75(S).
Deficient charity work in. (J. Dowd) *Outl.* 54:1185(D 26).
Education in. (A. D. Mayo) *Ed.* 16:257-67(Ja).
Emigration southward. *PubOp.* 20:219(F 13).
From Atlanta to the sea. (W. J. Abbott) *Outl.* 53:151(Ja 25) cont., 572(Mr 28) concl. [II].
Gold mining in the southern states. (H. B. C. Nitze) *EngM.* 10:821-44(F).
Hope for Virginia and the South politically. *Ind.* 48:1676(D 10).
in the new warfare. *Nat.* 63:99(Ag 6).
Industrial condition after 1860. (R. H. Edmonds) *Chaut.* 22:669-75(Mr).
Industrial condition before 1860. (R. H. Edmonds) *Chaut.* 22:538-45(F).
Industries of the new South. *LesW.* 82:282(Ap 23). [II].
King Cotton's slaves. (W. P. Reed) *Ind.* 48:1050(Jl 30). *Repl.* (W. H. Edmonds) *Ind.* 48:1187(Ag 27).
Land tenure among the negroes. (P. Dillingham) *YaleR.* 5:190-206(Ag).
Moonshiner of fact. (F. Lynde) *Lip.* 57:66-76(Ja).
Mullet, mocking-birds and Montaigne. (M. Thompson) *Ind.* 48:374(Mr 19).
New industrial south. *SciAmS.* 41:16918(Ap 11).
Political outlook. (E. E. Hoss) *Ind.* 48:542(Ap 23).
Politics in 1896. (T. S. Hamlin) *Ind.* 48:1677(D 10).
Pros and cons of emigration South. (W. E. C. Wright) *Ind.* 48:987(Jl 16).
Schools in the south. *Ed.* 16:628(Ja). *Outl.* 54:1175(D 26).
Sherwood to Chattahoochie. (M. Thompson) *Ind.* 48:1189-91(S 3).
Solid South dissolving. (E. P. Clark) *Fo.* 22:263-74(N).
Southern ideal. (E. S. Winston) *Lip.* 58:132-33(Jl).
Unaided solution of the race problem. (A. S. Van de Graaff) *Fo.* 21:330-45(My). Same cond. *RR.* 13:733-5(Je).
- South America.
Argentina's outposts. (G. D. Coleman) *IIAm.* 19:600-1(My 2). [II].
England's reach for the Orinoco. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) *IIAm.* 19:102-3(Ja 25). [II].
Expedition to, 1740. (W. Clark) *Harp.* 93:753-8(O).
Missions in. *MisR.* ns. 9:851-5(N). [II].
Our trade with. (T. C. Search) *NAR.* 163:716-24(D).
Trade and industry of. (E. M. Amores) *EngM.* 10:811-20(F).
Washing of gold placers in. (O. F. Pfordte) *CassM.* 10:62-9(My). [II].
- South America, cont.
Wild steeds of the pampas. (A. Livingstone) *O.* 28:127-30(My).
Winter journey to the Amazon. (C. De Kalb) *Ind.* 48:1814(D 31).
See also Argentine Republic; Brazil; Chili; Colombia; Guiana; Paraguay; Patagonia; Peru; Venezuela; Spears, J. R.
- South American literature. See Literature, South American.
- South Carolina.
New constitution of. (A. Shaw) *RR.* 13:66-71(Ja).
"Shouting" at. A. (W. M. Connell) *IIAm.* 20:395-6(S 19). [II].
- South Kensington Museum.
Art at. *Ac.* 50:187(S 12).
Exposure of. *MA.* 19:446-8(O).
Peyre collection at. *MA.* 19:316-8(Jl). [II].
Pictures in. *Ac.* 50:134(Ag 22).
Recently discovered "uas" at. *Ath.* '96, 2:532(O 17).
Reform for. (M. H. Spielmann) *CR.* 70:8-17(Jl).
What South Kensington is doing. (L. F. Day) *M.* A. 19:472-5(N). [II].
- South Manchester, Conn.
Cheney mills shop management. (H. Roland) *EngM.* 12:270-85(N). [II].
- South Sea Islands.
Life in the western Pacific. (A. Inkersley) *Chaut.* 23:446-54(Jl). [II].
Missions in. (E. M. Wherry) *MisR.* ns. 9:124-6(F).
- Southey, Robert.
Life of Nelson. For reviews see Nelson, Horatio, lord.
Sketch of. (M. C. Agnew) *LLA.* 208:418-9(F 15).
- Southward, J. Machines for composing letter-press printing surfaces. *SciAmS.* 41:17024(My 30) cont., 17032(Je 6) concl. [II].
- Southwick, Albert P.
Professor F. Nicholls Crouch. *LesW.* 82:298(Ap 30). [Por].
- Southwick, G. N.
Our defenceless coasts. *NAR.* 162:317-27(Mr). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:327(Mr 12).
- Southwick, Jeanie L. Quakers and Shakers. *Crit.* 25:371(My 23).
- Southworth, Alvan S.
Max Bachmann. *LesW.* 83:116, 122(Ag 20). [II].
Monument to Hahnemann. *LesW.* 82:397(Je 11). [II].
- Sowers, E.
Industrial opportunity for America. *NAR.* 163:316-25(S).
- Spahr, C. B.
Distribution of wealth. *Review.* *Crit.* 26:258(O 31).
Would free-coinage double the price of silver? affirmative. *RR.* 14:306-7(S).
- Spahr, Charles B., and Smith, Richmond Mayo-.
Would free coinage benefit wage earners? *RR.* 14:560-4(N).
- Spaid, Arthur R.
Our liberty bell. *JEd.* 43:416(Je 18).
Tea and coffee drinking among school children. *JEd.* 43:380(Je 4).
- Spain.
Architecture in. (C. A. Rich) *ArchRec.* 4:14-35(Jl), 5:227-43(Ja). [II].
Attitude to the United States. (A. Houghton) *Harp.* W. 40:1255(D 19).
Cordova, the city of memories. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) *Cos.* 21:362-71(Ag). [II].
Cruelty of. (W. K. Moorhead) *IIAm.* 19:426-7(Ap 4).

Spain, cont.

- Don Carlos. (A. M. Judd) LLA. 210:295-305 (Ag 1).
 Evolution of the Spaniard. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cos. 21:238-46 (Jl). [II].
 Ferrand Martinez and the massacres of 1391. (H. C. Lea) AmHR. 1:209-25 (Ja).
 Gospel in. (W. H. Gulick) MisR. ns. 9:567-76 (Ag).
 Granada and the Alhambra. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cos. 21:452-63 (S). [II].
 Historical inscription at Zamora. (E. S. Dodgson) Ac. 50:330 (O 31).
 In distressful Spain. CJ. 13:513-16 (S).
 La Granja: the Balmoral of. CJ. 13:712-5 (D).
 Midsummer in southern Spain. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 52:643-58 (S). [II].
 Missions in. (W. Gulick) Ind. 48:1269 (S 17).
 Nelson at Cape St. Vincent. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. 51:604-15 (F). [II. por].
 Night and a day in. (M. C. Harris) At. 78:647-54 (N).
 Old Castilian palace: Casa del Cordón. (R. Thirlmere) MA. 19:64-70 (Ja). [II].
 On the trail of Don Quixote. (A. F. Jaccaci) Scrib. 20:135 (Ag) cont., 494 (O) concl. [II]. For reviews see Jaccaci, A. F.
 Professor Mayor on the Bible in. (M. Todhunter) WR. 146:36-8 (Jl).
 Relation of Spain to her government. (L. Williams) NAR. 163:634-7 (N).
 San Sebastian. (M. J. Serrano) HarpB. 29:739 (Ag 29).
 Seville, the fair. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cos. 21:3-13 (My). [II].
 Situation in. (A. B. de Guerville) IIAm. 19:699-702 (My 23), 735-9 (My 30). [II. por].
 Spain's finances. PubOp. 21:588 (N 5).
 Spanish politics. PubOp. 21:493 (O 15). LLA. 211:396-8 (N 14).
 Spanish soldier. (T. R. Dawley) HarpW. 40:799-800 (Ag 15). [II].
 United States and Cuban belligerency. SciAmS. 41:16917 (Ap 11). [II].
 See also Cuba; Inquisition; Malaga; Trafalgar; Borrow, G.
 Spalding, B. F.
 Evolution of the horseless carriage. CassM. 9:543-59 (Ap). [II].
 Spalding, J. F.
 Rev. of Tarbell's Life of Mme. Roland. AmCQ. 21:558-76 (Jl).
 Spalding, J. L.
 Means and ends of education. Reviews. JEd. 43:10 (Ja 2). Crit. 25:109 (F 15). (B. A. Hinsdale) D. 20:103 (F 16). Ind. 48:1110 (Ag 13).
 Portrait. RR. 13:244 (F).
 Spalding, James Field.
 Rev. of Morse's Life and letters of Holmes. AmCQ. 21:693-712 (O).
 Spalding, Thomas Alfred.
 Federation and empire. Reviews. ER. 184:341-67 (N). Nat. 63:316 (O 22). (J. A. Hamilton) Ac. 50:278-80 (O 17).
 Spalding, Warren F.
 Indeterminate sentence for penitentiaries. LAH. 16:23-36 (Ja).
 Spangler, H. T. General synod of the Reformed church in U. S. Ind. 48:801 (Je 11).
 Spanish literature. See Literature, Spanish.
 Spano, Carlos Guido Y.
 S. American poets. (H. Butterworth) RR. 14:49-50 (Jl). [Por].
 Sparhawk, Frances C.
 Indian student life. Ind. 48:1289-90 (S 24).
 Sparks, Edwin E.
 Rev. of Andrew's History of the last quarter-century. D. 21:331-2 (D 1).
 Temporary enthusiasm or permanent results? Pub Op. 20:46 (Ja 9).
 Sparks, John.
 of Pike's expedition. (E. Coues) Nat. 63:9-10 (Jl 2).
 Sparrows.
 Jonas and Matilda. At. 77:857-9 (Je).
 Spear, Mary A.
 Study of the pansy. JEd. 43:364 (My 28), 381 (Je 4).
 Spears, John R.
 Gold diggings of Cape Horn. Reviews. Nat. 62:224 (Mr 12). LitW. 27:124 (Ap 18).
 Rocky mountain ropeway. LesW. 83:318 (N 12). [II].
 Traveler's views of New Mexico. Chaut. 23:540-4 (Ag).
 Special providence; story. (L. S. Furman) Cent. 53:114-8 (N).
 Specs; story. (W. L. Beard) Scrib. 20:586-96 (N).
 Spectroscope. See Spectrum.
 Spectrum.
 Spectroscope: its achievements. CJ. 13:506-8 (S).
 Speed, Harold.
 Joseph interpreting Pharaoh's dream; picture. Harp B. 29:325 (Ap 11).
 Speed, John Gilmer.
 Battle of the standards. IIAm. 20:262-6 (Ag 22). [Por].
 Conducting a great hotel. LHJ. 13:7-8 (Je). [II].
 Cragston kennels, The. HarpW. 40:175 (F 22). [II. 172].
 Feeding a city like N. Y. LHJ. 13:3-4 (Jl). [II].
 Same. RR. 14:88 (Jl).
 Horse-racing in America. IIAm. 19:658-9, 664 (My 16). [II].
 Horse show. LesW. 83:335 (N 19). [II. 332-3].
 Mediæval survival. IIAm. 20:360 (S 12).
 Miss Ada Rehan. LesW. 82:264 (Ap 16). [Por. 258].
 Most luxurious city in the world. LHJ. 13:2 (O).
 New England democrats. LesW. 83:99, 102 (Ag 13).
 Outlook for election day. IIAm. 20:390-1 (S 19).
 Right of privacy. NAR. 163:64-74 (Jl). Same cond. PubOp. 21:151 (Jl 30).
 Running a train at night. LHJ. 13:3-4 (My). [II].
 Spirit of racing in America. Fo. 21:109-17 (Mr).
 Study of William McKinley. LesW. 82:309, 316 (My 7). [II. por. 314-5].
 Village improvement society. LHJ. 13:6 (Ap).
 When the curtain is down. IIAm. 20:301-2 (Ag 29). [II].
 William E. Russell and his public career. LesW. 82:372 (My 28). [II. por. 371].
 Speer, Robert E.
 Foreign missionary work of the Salvation army. Mis R. ns. 9:21-34 (Ja).
 Mexico, her needs and our duty. MisR. ns. 9:177-86 (Mr). [II. 161].
 Speight, T. W.
 Country life in the last century. LLA. 209:125-8 (Ap 11). Same. EcIM. 63:705-8 (My).
 Spelling.
 Fidgety question in. (A. Erlebach) LLA. 211:358-62 (N 7).
 Future of English spelling. D. 21:273-5 (N 16).
 Future of spelling-reform. (B. E. Smith) Fo. 22:367-75 (N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:631 (N 12).
 Regents and amended spelling. Crit. 25:400 (Je 6).
 Spellman, Alma.
 Legend of the mistletoe. JEd. 44:295 (O 29).
 Spencer, Baldwin, ed.
 Report of the Horn scientific expedition to Central Australia. Part II. Zoology. Review. SatR. 82:501 (N 7).

- Spencer, Caroline S.
Living waters; poem. *Outl.* 54:556(S 26).
- Spencer, David S.
Incidents of the struggle in Japan. *MisR.* ns. 9:46-9 (Ja).
- Spencer, H.
Assyrian art 3000 years ago. *MA.* 19:51-4(Ja). [II].
Mummy of Men-ka-ra. *Ind.* 48:587(Ap 30).
- Spencer, Herbert.
Lord Salisbury on evolution. *PopS.* 48:564-82*(F).
Metric system. *PopS.* 49:186-202(Je). Same cond.
PubOp. 21:17(Jl 2).
Principles of sociology. *Reviews.* *Ac.* 50:481-2(D 5).
Ath. '96, 2:865-6(D 19).
Professional institutions. *PopS.* 47:34(My 95) cont.,
48:847*(Ap) concl. Same. *CR.* 67:721(My 95)
cont., 69:553(Ap) concl.
Relations of biology, psychology, and sociology.
PopS. 50:163-71(D).
What social evolution really is. *CurL.* 19:224(Mr).
and Bramwell Booth. *Ac.* 50:538(D 12), (J. Page)
572(D 19).
His great work. *PubW.* 49:624(Ap 4).
- Spencer, J. W.
How the Great Lakes were built. *PopS.* 49:157-72(Je).
Niagara as a timepiece. *PopS.* 49:1-19(My). [II.
map].
- Spencer, Judith.
How Ralph Ferguson turned detective; story. *Outl.*
54:870-2(N 14).
Miss Pettigrew's silver tea-set; story. *Lip.* 57:384-9
(Mr).
- Spender, Harold.
At the sign of the guillotine. *Review.* *LitW.* 27:100
(Ap 4).
- Spenser, Edmund.
Disciple of Chaucer; rev. of Legouis. *Ac.* 50:28(Jl 11).
Triumvirate of song; poem. *Outl.* 54:1079(D 12).
and England as he viewed it. (G: Serrell) *LLA.* 209:
154-63(Ap 18).
- Sphygomometograph.
of Verdin. *SciAmS.* 42:17426(N 21). [II].
- Spice.
Nutmeg, cloves and cinnamon. (B. F. Herrick) *Cur*
L. 19:219(Mr).
- Spiders. See Thorell, T.
- Spiegelberg, Wilhelm, ed.
Rechnungen aus zeit Seti's I. *Review.* (F. Ll.
Griffith) *Ac.* 50:266(O 10).
- Spielmann, M. H.
History of "Punch." *Reviews.* *Nat.* 62:237-8(Mr 19).
SatR. 81:367(Mr 21).
In memoriam: Sir John Everett Millais. *MA.* 19:i-
xvi(O). [II. por].
L. Raven Hill. *MA.* 19:493-7(N): [II. por].
Laurence Alma-Tadema, R. A.: a sketch. *MA.* 20:
42-50(D). [II. por].
Lord Leighton. *MA.* 19:197-216(Ap) [II. por].
Our graphic humorists: Kenny Meadows. *MA.* 19:
301-4(Jl). [II. por].
Paris salons. *MA.* 19:369-72(Ag). Same cond. *Pub*
Op. 21:277(Ag 27).
Reform for the South Kensington museum. *CR.* 70:
8-17(Jl).
Renaissance of lithography. *Scrib.* 20:545-59(N). [II].
- Spinner, Francis E.
Patriot's warning, A. *LesW.* 83:99(Ag 13).
Prophecy, A. *LesW.* 83:275(O 29).
- Spinoza, Baruch.
Idealism of (J. C. Murray) *PhilR.* 5:473-88(S).
Spirit of an Illinois town; story. (M. H. Catherwood)
At. 78:168(Ag) cont., 491(O) concl.
- Spiritualism.
Possession and mediumship. (W: R. Newbold)
PopS. 50:228-31(D).
Spirit writing and speaking with tongues. (W: R.
Newbold) *PopS.* 49:508-22(Ag).
See also Clairvoyance; Doten, Elizabeth.
- Spiro, Socrates.
Arabic-English vocabulary. *Reviews.* *Nat.* 62:475-
6(Je 18). (A. H. Sayce) *Ac.* 50:311(O 24).
- Splendide mendax; story. (S. Gwynn) *LLA.* 210:574-
6(Ag 29).
- Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott.
Bicycle song. *StN.* 23:893(S).
Book-larnin'; story. *HarpB.* 29:930-1(N 7).
Captive; poem. *Cent.* 52:414(Jl).
Christening gifts; poem. *HarpB.* 29:582(Jl 11).
Gail Hamilton. *HarpB.* 29:722(Ag 29).
The godmothers; story. *Cos.* 20:461-71(Mr).
The grandam; poem. *HarpB.* 29:887(O 24).
Guess; poem. *Ind.* 48:262(F 20).
In the first Christmastide; poem. *McC.* 8:121-4(D).
in the fishing port; poem. *HarpW.* 40:978(O 3).
In the time of the sweet-brier; story. *McC.* 7:305-11
(S).
Perpetual thanksgiving; story. *Ind.* 48:1621-3(N 26).
Piece of pasture; story. *Ind.* 48:634-5(My 7).
Sundered; poem. *HarpB.* 29:1005(N 28).
Tea-rose; story. *HarpB.* 29:707, 718-19(Ag 22).
Up in Maine; story. *HarpB.* 29:983-4(N 21).
- Spoils system. See Civil service.
- Spokane, Washington.
and its fruit fair. (N. W. Durham) *RR.* 13:90(Ja).
- Sponges.
Florida sponge industry. (W. H. Burk) *CurL.* 20:
551-2(D).
- Spont, Alfred.
Semblancay: la bourgeoisie financière au début du
XVI siècle. See Semblancay: la bourgeoisie finan-
cière au début du XVI siècle.
- Sports.
American amateur athletics in 1896. (W: B. Curtis)
O. 29:161-7(N), 272-6(D). [II. por].
Best time for record breakers. *CurL.* 19:348(Ap).
Canadian hockey. (W. T. Bull) *LesW.* 82:264(Ap
16).
Faculty control of athletics at English universities.
(J. W. Laing and W. W. Bolton) *O.* 27:490-2(Mr).
How to play pin hockey. *CurL.* 19:542(Je).
Out door woman. (A. K. Brainerd) See Harper's
Bazar.
Pastime and business. *EclM.* 63:500-5(Ap).
Tobogganning in Canada and Switzerland. *Scrib.* 19:
45-59(Ja). [II].
Trap-shooting. *HarpW.* 40:971-2(O 3).
Vacation at a sportsman's club-house. (H. W. Hunt-
ington) *Ind.* 48:746(Je 4).
World's sporting impulse. (C: D. Lanier) *RR.* 14:
58(Jl). [II].
See also Amusements; Archery; Baths and bathing;
Boats; Boxing; Camping; Canoeing; Cricket; Cy-
cles; Dancing; Fencing; Fish; Foot ball; Gamb-
ling; Game; Games; Golf; Horse; Horsemanship;
Hunting; Mountaineering; Olympian games; Phys-
ical culture; Rowing; Skating; Swimming; Tennis;
Yachts.
- Sprague, Frank J.
Sketch of. *IlAm.* 19:647(My 2), [Por].
- Spreng, S. P.
Evangelical association. *Ind.* 48:4(Ja 2).
- Sprigg, J. Gordon. *Portrait.* *RR.* 13:278(Mr)

Spring, L. W. Shakespeare's ideal king, Henry V. Ed. 16:577-83(Je).
 Spring flood in Broadway; story. (B. Matthews) Harp. 92:696-701(Ap).
 Springer, R. R. Portrait. Outl. 53:741(Ap 25).
 Springs.
 Intermittent. (W. C. Garretson) SciAmS. 41:16905 (Ap 11). [II].
 Spy of France, A; story. (J. A. Altsheier) Cos. 21:278-88(Jl).
 Square diamond; story. (C. Ross) Scrib. 20:753-9(D).
 Squire Thorpe's botany; story. (W. E. Cule) CJ. 13:765-8(D).
 Stade, B. Portrait. RR. 14:677(D).
 Staël, Mme. De. Portrait. Cent. 51:513(F).
 Stage, Curt, ed.
 Wahrheit und friede. Review. Ind. 48:1398(O 15).
 Stage. See Theater.
 Stahl, John M.
 Are the farmers populists? NAR. 163:266-75(S).
 Same cond. PubOp. 21:331(S 10).
 Free coinage and farmers. Fo. 22:146-51(O).
 Stakely, C. A.
 Theology of the Saviour. PubOp. 21:148(Jl 30).
 Stalled at Bear Run; story. (T. Holmes) StN. 23:502-5(Ap).
 Stamford, Conn.
 Yale and Towne Manufacturing Co. shop management. (H. Roland) EngM. 12:395-412(D). [II].
 Stamps. See Postage Stamps.
 Standage, H. C.
 Cements, pastes, glues and gums. Review. WR. 146:584(N).
 Standish, William H.
 Impending crisis. Ar. 16:974-85(N).
 Stanford, Leland. Portrait. CurL. 20:490(D).
 Stange, Stanislaus, and Edwards, Julian.
 Brian Boru; play. Reviews. (E. I. Stevenson) HarpW. 40:1107(N 7). [Por. 1092]. (A. Hornblow) LesW. 83:299, 300(N 5). [II].
 Stanhope, Hester, lady. Queen of the desert. LLA. 209:342-62(My 9).
 Stanley, A. A.
 Music in the University of Michigan. Mus. 9:649-52 (Ap).
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.
 Letters and verses, ed. by R. E. Prothero. Reviews. SatR. 81:45(Ja 11). (A. W. Benn) Ac. 49:132(F 15). Nat. 62:200-1(Mr 5). Crit. 25:178(Mr 14). D. 20:271-3(My 1).
 Stanley, C. A.
 Y. M. C. A. at Tientsin. Ind. 48:972(Jl 16).
 Stanley E. Lyulph.
 Mr. Diggle and Mr. Riley: a rejoinder. NC. 39:328-31(F).
 New education bill. CR. 69:741-60(My).
 Stanley, Edward Geoffrey Smith. See Derby, Earl of.
 Stanley, G. E.
 Wolf-battue in Podolia. Black. 159:212-18(F). Same. LLA. 208:620-6(Mr 7).
 Stanley, H. D.
 Life in a logging-camp. IlAm. 19:492-4(Ap 11). [II].
 Stanley, H: M.
 Attacks on the Congo administration. SatR. 82:307 (S 19).
 Christian missionaries in Africa. PubOp. 20:402(Mr 26).
 Development of Africa. Cent. 51:500-9(F).
 European powers in Africa. PubOp. 20:266-7(F 27).
 Issue between Great Britain and America. NC. 39:1-6(Ja).
 My early travels and adventures in America and Asia. Review. PubOp. 20:503(Ap 16).

Stanley H: M., cont.
 Our duty toward the gold coast. SatR. 81:92(Ja 25).
 Passions of Americans an obstacle to arbitration. Ind. 48:608(My 7).
 Fireside talks with great men. (F. G. Carpenter) Chaut. 23:444-6(Jl). [Por].
 Stanley, Hiram M.
 Book reviews. D. 20:307-8(My 16), 21:113-6(Jl 1), 254-5 (N 1).
 Culture list of books. Ed. 17:172-4(N).
 Evolutionary psychology and education. EdR. 12:50-6(Je).
 Evolutionary psychology of feeling. Reviews. Phil R. 5:292-9(My). Ind. 48:907(Jl 2). (F. A. Welby) Ac. 50:14(Jl 4). (J. Jastrow) D. 20:75-6(F 1).
 Present educational tendencies. D. 21:280-2(N 16).
 Problem of the young person in literature. D. 20:97-8(F 16).
 Thoreau as prose writer. D. 21:179-82(O 1).
 Stanley, Olga.
 Life of a bachelor girl. Outl. 54:830-1(N 7).
 Stanley, William Ford.
 Notes on the nebular theory. Review. DR. 119:178-83(Jl).
 Stannard, Lewis.
 Perpetual motion. Cos. 21:568(S). [II].
 Stansfeld, James. Portrait. RR. 13:451(Ap).
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady.
 Woman's Bible. Crit. 25:218(Mr 28).
 Half century of progress. (M. L. Dickinson) Ar. 15:361-70(F). [Por].
 Tribute to. Ar. 15:1-2(Ja).
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady and others. Woman's Bible. See Bible.
 Stanton, Frank L.
 Love lights of home; poem. HarpB. 29:662(Ag 8).
 Sweetest of memory's bells; poem. LHJ. 14:21(D).
 Stanton, Gertrude B. Dr. Pike and his wife. Cos. 21:203-10(Je).
 Stanton, T. W., and Vaughan, T. W.
 Section of the cretaceous at El Paso, Texas. AmJS. 151:21-6(Ja).
 Stanton, Theodore.
 Advantages of international exhibitions. Lip. 58:405-12(S).
 Notes of conversations with Barthelmy Saint-Hilaire. Ind. 48:574(Ap 30).
 Official residences for American diplomats. Lip. 57:668-703(My).
 Staples, Mrs. Mary Pratt. Portrait. Over ns. 27:109 (Ja).
 Starkweather, W. G.
 Cooling systems for condensing water. CassM. 10:16-22(My). [II].
 Pumping water for irrigation. CassM. 11:49-56(N). [II].
 Starr, Eliza Allen.
 Where southern lilies are trained. CW. 64:357-65(D). [II].
 Starr, Frederick.
 Book reviews. See Dial.
 How we saw the Tastoanes. Outl. 53:96-7(Ja 18).
 Pygmy races of men. NAR. 162:414-23(Ap).
 Starr, Laura B. Marriage of an Egyptian princess. Outl. 53:855-6(My 9).
 Through Oriental doorways. Cos. 22:21-8(N). [II].
 Weddings among the Druses. Outl. 54:729-31(O 24).
 Starrett, Mrs. Helen E.
 Good literary style. Ed. 17:158-62(N).
 Start, Edwin A. Penobscot bay. NEM. ns. 14:579-600 (Jl). [II. map].
 States in rhyme. (G. Newkirk) StN. 23:346(F) cont. 697(Je) concl. [II].

Statham, H. Heathcote.

Academy and New Gallery exhibitions. FR. ns. 59: 958-74(Je).

Architecture for general readers. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:286(F 29). LitW. 27:117(Ap 18).

Mendelssohn: a critical estimate. PubOp. 20:53-4(Ja 9).

Proposed new government offices. FR. ns. 60:879-93 (D). [II].

Statistics.

of altitude. CurL. 20:313(O).

of old age. CurL. 20:411(N).

Men in public life. HarpW. 40:303(Mr 28).

Uses of. (E. R. L. Gould) PubOp. 20:300-1(Mr 5).

See also Census; Manufactures; Population; Sociology; Wages.

Staunton, Sidney A.

Engineer in naval warfare. NAR. 163:660-6(D).

Naval war college. HarpW. 40:346-7(Ap 11). [II. 352].

Stayton, W. H.

Naval militia. O. 28:394-400(Ag).

Stead, William T.

Abdul Hamid, sultan of Turkey. RR. 13:33-47(Ja). [II. por maps].

At Jerusalem five years hence. RR. 13:48-51(Ja). [II].

Cecil Rhodes, of Africa. RR. 13:317-27(Mr).

Dr. Barnardo: father of "nobody's children." RR. 14: 181-94(Ag). [II. por].

Eastern ogre; or, St. George to the rescue. RR. 14: 576-81(N).

Mr. Gladstone at eighty-six. McC. 7:195-207(Ag). [Por]. Same cond. RR. 14:220-1(Ag).

M. de Blowitz, of Paris and Europe. RR. 13:559-65 (My). [Por].

Reminiscences of Cardinal Manning. Ind. 48:990-1 (Jl 23).

Steam.

Choice of fuel for producing. (H. M. Chance) Eng M. 12:253-60(N).

Condensation in the steam jet. (A. D. Palmer, jr.) AmJS. 152:247-54(O).

for pumping water. (W. Kiersted) CassM. 10:224-31 (Jl).

Manufacture of. EngM. 11:573-4(Je).

New steam trap. SciAmS. 42:17213(Ag 22).

Potential of. EngM. 12:496-8(D).

Preventable wastes of heat in the generation and use of steam. (W. Kent) SciAmS. 41:16684-5(Ja 4).

Saving fuel in a large oil refinery. (C. E. Emery) CassM. 9:356-8(F).

Steam raising. (B. Donkin) CassM. 10:99-102(Je).

Superheating. (W. H. Patchell) SciAmS. 41:17066, 17088-9(Je 20, 27). [II]. Same. CassM. 10:115-28 (Je).

Valve for steam pipes. EngM. 10:962-3(F).

See also Boilers.

Steam engine.

American machine and engine building seen through European eyes. (E. François) CassM. 11:141-62 (D). [II].

Books on steam engineering. EngM. 11:152-3(Ap).

Compound and triple expansion engines. (W. M. Henderson) CassM. 10:23-7(My).

Condensers for. (W. H. Weightman) CassM. 10: 355-8(S).

Cooling systems for condensing water. (W. G. Starkweather) CassM. 10:16-22(My). [II].

Corrosion of marine machinery. (H. Maccoll) Cass M. 10:468-71(O).

Curious old. SciAmS. 41:16037(Ap 25). [II].

Docteur-brick-lined fire-box. EngM. 10:785-6(Ja).

Steam engine, cont.

Duty tests for engines and boilers. (E. J. Armstrong) EngM. 12:443-8(D).

Electric lighting engines. (H. Lindley) EngM. 11: 232-7(My).

Engines of torpedo boat destroyers "Salmon" and "Snapper." SciAmS. 42:17439(N 28). [II].

English express passenger locomotive for heavy grades. SciAmS. 41:16824(Mr 7). [II].

English traction engines. (W. Fletcher) CassM. 10: 135-50(Je). [II].

Exhaust-nozzles and smoke-stacks for locomotives. EngM. 10:758-9(Ja).

Five-crank marine engines. (T. Mudd) CassM. 10: 266-9(Ag). [II].

for lighting plants. EngM. 11:126-7(Ap).

High speed standards. (H. G. Prout) EngM. 12: 413-9(D).

Limit of steam pressure. EngM. 12:341-2(N).

Locomotives of the Great Western Railway, England. (C. R. King) CassM. 10:204-7(Jl).

Marine evaporators. (D. B. Morison) CassM. 11: 56-64(N). [II].

New triple expansion pumping engines. SciAmS. 41: 16783(F 15). [II].

New universal high speed engine. SciAmS. 42:17499-500(D 26). [II].

Notable English. EngM. 10:990-1(F).

Old Newcomen. SciAmS. 41:17033(Je 6). [II].

Peache's high speed engine. SciAmS. 41:16720(Ja 18). [II].

piston construction. (J. E. Sweet) CassM. 9:450-4 (Mr). [II].

Problem of engine selection. (C. H. Davis and J. S. Griggs, jr.) EngM. 12:15-29(O). [II].

Rack rail locomotives—Bosnia and Herzegovina state railways. SciAmS. 42:17464-5(D 12). [II].

Raising the center of gravity of locomotives. EngM. 11:387-8(My). [II].

Road locomotives and portable engines at the Leicester show. SciAmS. 42:17150-61(Ag 1).

Selection of steam engines. (W. H. Wakeman) Eng M. 11:255-62(My).

Shaft governor. The. (E. T. Adams) CassM. 9:477-84(Mr). [II].

Small electric power station. (R. C. Carpenter) Cass M. 9:339-56(F). [II].

Steam engine contrasts. (G. L. Clark) CassM. 10: 457-68(O). [II].

Strong locomotive of 1889 and 1896. SciAmS. 42: 17418-20(N 21). [II].

Tabor modification of Watt's indicator. SciAmS. 42:17344(O 17).

Thoroughfare steam jacket. EngM. 11:363-4(My).

Triple expansion engine: Frikart's system. SciAmS. 41:16751-2(F 1). [II].

Unusual forms of locomotives. (G. L. Clark) Cass M. 10:243-55(Ag). [II].

Vertical engines for stationary purposes. (C. H. Manning) CassM. 10:403-8(O). [II].

White metals for bearing surfaces. EngM. 11:567 (Je).

Willans engine. EngM. 10:1153(Mr).

See also Boilers; Machinery; Railroads; Steam.

Steamboats.

Bazin's boat on wheels. Scrib. 20:522-3(O). (H. L. Avary) IIAm. 20:503-4(O 10). [II]. LesW. 83: 190(S 17). SciAmS. 41:16995(My 16). [II]. Eng M. 11:755-7(Jl).

Danish boat propelled on land or water; picture. Les W. 82:162(Mr 5).

Discipline on the North German Lloyd line. (C. F. Dewey) LesW. 82:385(Je 4). [II. 390].

- Steamboats, cont.
Electrically driven ocean steamers. SciAmS. 41:16806(F 22).
Fireboats. (H. de B. Parsons) CassM. 10:28-45(My). [II].
Grounding of the "St. Paul." HarpW. 40:127(F 8). [II. 125].
Lengthening of the Union steamship Scot. SciAmS. 41:16975(My 9). [II].
Liquid fuel for. EngM. 12:517-8(D).
Magrell steamboat: a curious craft. CJ. 13:64(F).
Oil-tank steamers. EngM. 11:569-70(Je).
Pendulum propeller. EngM. 11:356-7(My). [II].
Performances of ocean steamships. SciAmS. 41:16770(F 8).
Repairing a broken thrust shaft at sea. EngM. 11:357-8(My).
Speed control in modern steamers. (M. L. Wood) SciAmS. 42:17112-3(Jl 11).
Supremacy on the Atlantic. (E. Porritt) LesW. 82:127-8(F 20). [II].
Turret deck steamers. SciAmS. 42:17463(D 12). [II].
See also Steam engine; Torpedo boats.
- Stearns, Albert,
Sindbad, Smith and Co.; story. StN. 23:196(Ja) cont., 1042(O) concl.
- Stearns, Frank Preston.
Midsummer of Italian art. Review. Ind. 48:838(Je 18).
Sketches from Concord and Appledore. Review. LitW. 27:71(Mr 7).
- Stearns, G. W.
What the fourth power looks like. JEd. 44:143(Ag 27).
- Stebbing, F. C.
Navigation and nautical astronomy. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:680(N 14). WR. 146:690(D).
- Stebbins, Giles B. Poems by Elizabeth Doten. Ar. 16:228-37(Jl).
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence.
Kennst du? Poem. Cent. 51:656-7(Mr).
Portrait. Crit. 25:46(Ja 18).
Sketch of. (H. W. Mabie) Bkm. 3:421-5(Jl). [Por].
- Stedman, Sophia C.
Housework for girl graduates. Ind. 48:1814(D 31).
- Stedman, Thomas L.
Modrn Greek mastery. Review. Ac. 50:453(N 28).
- Steel, Flora Annie.
On the face of the waters. Reviews. Ac. 50:488(D 5). Ath. '96, 2:792(D 5). SatR. 82:569(N 28).
- Steel.
Artificial diamonds from. SciAmS. 42:17477(D 12). [II].
Bessemer process controversy. (J. D. Weeks and H. Bessemer) SciAmS. 41:16939-42(Ap 25), 17022-3(My 30), 17039(Je 6).
Determining carbon in. SciAmS. 42:17395(N 7).
forgings in America. (H. F. J. Porter) CassM. 10:83-98(Je). [II].
Induction coefficients of hard steel magnets. (B. O. Peirce) AmJS. 152:347-54(N).
Manufacture of Bessemer. SciAmS. 41:16925(Ap 18). [II].
Origin of the Bessemer process. (Sir H. Bessemer) SciAmS. 42:17454-7(D 5). [II].
Walrand-Legenisel process. EngM. 11:368-9(My).
Welded steel mains and joints. EngM. 11:326-8(My). [II].
- Steele, George M.
Education in its relation to the will. Ed. 16:353-61(F).
- Steele, Robert.
Rev. of Comparetti's Virgil in the Middle Ages. Ac. 49:51(Ja 18).
William Morris. Ac. 50:261(O 10).
- Steeple-Jacks. CJ. 13:365-7(Jl).
- Steevens, G. W.
Monologues of the dead. Review. Ac. 50:589(D 26).
Naval policy. Review. Ath. '96, 2:562(O 24).
Presidential election as I saw it. Black. 160:859-75(D).
- Stefansson, Jon.
Shakespeare at Elsinore. CR. 69:20-40(Ja).
- Stein, Robert.
Girls' boarding homes. Ar. 15:10-11(F).
Gold fields of Alaska. RR. 13:697-9(Je).
Polar exploration. PopS. 49:321-27(Jl). [Map].
Same cond. RR. 14:226-7(Ag).
Universal ratio. Ar. 15:212-40(Ja).
- Steiner, Bernard C.
Thomas Bray and his American libraries. AmHR. 2:59-75(O).
- Steinmetz, S. R.
Ethnologische studien zur ersten entwicklung der strafe. Review. (E. B. Tylor) Ac. 49:49-50(Ja 18).
- Steinway, William.
Heine-fountain controversy. Fo. 20:739-46(F).
Horseless carriage. Ind. 48:175(F 6).
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1228(D 12). [Por]. LesW. 83:398(D 17). [Por]. Ind. 48:1657(D 3). Mus. 9:666-8(Ap). [Por].
- Stelle, Lucy Page.
Frances Benjamin Johnston, expert photographer. HarpB. 29:309(Ap 4). [Il. por].
- Stencilling.
Stencilled stuffs. (L. F. Day) MA. 20:40-1(D). [II].
- Stendhal, De, pseud. of Marie Henri Beyle.
Sketch of. (F. T. Cooper) Bkm. 3:216-22(My), 337-42(Je). [Por].
- Stenography. See Shorthand.
- Stephen, Harry L.
Sunday closing in operation. FR. ns. 60:285-90(Ag).
- Stephen, Herbert.
Conviction of innocent prisoners. NC. 39:566-75(Ap).
- Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames.
Stephen's Life of. Review. (J. G. Rosengarten) AmHR. 1:351-5(Ja).
- Stephen, James Kenneth.
Sketch of. CurL. 20:299(O).
- Stephen, Leslie.
Arthur Young. LLA. 210:108-19(Jl 11).
Bishop Butler's apologist. NC. 39:106-22(Ja).
Evolution of editors. EclM. 63:452-62(Ap). Same. LLA. 208:643-53(Mr 14).
Life of Fitzjames Stephen. For reviews see Stephen. James Fitzjames.
National biography. LLA. 209:25-35(Ap 4).
Oliver Wendell Holmes. LLA. 210:259-69(Ag 1).
Social rights and duties. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:739(Je 6). (A. W. Benn) Ac. 49:482(Je 13). YaleR. 5:336(N).
as a critic. (J. A. Noble) Bkm. 2:399-401(Ja).
- Stephen, W.
History of the Scottish church. Review. Ath. '96, 2:343(S 12).
- Stephens, F. G.
Mr. Humphrey Robert's collection. MA. 19:41-7(Ja). 81-7(F). 121-8(Mr). 170-6(Ap). [II].
New gallery and Royal water-colour society. MA. 19:337-42(Ag). [II].
Rev. of Jewitt's Corporation plate. MA. 19:324-6(Jl). [II].

- Stephens, H. Morse.
Book reviews. See American Historical Review.
French Revolution. Chaut. 24:281-6(D).
National Educational Association from an English point of view. JEd. 44:139-40(Ag 27).
- Stephens, J. V.
Cumberland Presbyterian general assembly. Ind. 48:801(Je 11).
- Stephens, Kate.
On parade. StN. 23:416-7(Mr).
Was Benjamin Franklin a plagiarist? Bkm. 4:24-30(S).
- Stephens, Lon V.
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1130(N 14). [Por. 1117].
- Stephens, Riccardo.
Little general; story. LLA. 211:316-43(N 7).
- Stephens, W. R. W.
Life and letters of Edward A. Freeman. For reviews see Freeman, E. A:
- Stephenson, Henry.
Hallock: a story of the mines. IlAm. 20:659-61(N 14).
- Stephenson, Nathaniel.
Flower o' the world; story. Scrib. 20:737-46(D).
- Stephenson, Walter T.
Legend of the Wandering Jew. CurL. 19:342-3(Ap).
Stepniak, Sergius, pseud of S. M. Kravchinsky.
King Stork and King Log. Reviews. LitW. 27:4(Ja 11). Nat. 62:104-5(Ja 30). (J. G. C. Minchin) Ac. 49:91(F 1). SatR. 81:130-1(F 1). Crit. 25:109-10(F 15). (C. R. Henderson) D. 20:277(My 1).
Sketch of. CurL. 19:120(F).
- Step toe, Edward.
Unwritten page of Utah's history; how Brigham Young was arrested for polygamy. Over. ns. 28:677-80(D).
- Sterling, Adaline W.
Evelyn college. HarpB. 29:806(S 26).
Rev. of Howell's A parting and a meeting, and Mary Mann's Susannah. HarpB. 29:379(My 2).
Rev. of McVickar's Evolution of woman, and Mary Anderson's A few memories. HarpB. 29:290(Mr 28).
- Stern, L.: Peat fuel in Germany. CassM. 10:111-4(Je). [II].
- Sternberg, George M.
Practical results of bacteriology. PopS. 48:735-50(Ap).
Portrait. IlAm. 19:161(F 8).
- Sterne, Laurence.
Fitzgerald's Life of. Reviews. SatR. 81:531(My 23).
Ath. '96:1:740(Je 6). Crit. 26:115(Ag 22).
His writings. (H. Paul) NC. 40:995-1009(D).
- Sterne, Stuart.
Beside the still waters; poem. At. 77:517(Ap).
- Sternhold, Thomas.
and Hopkins and their followers. (J. C. Hadden) L LA. 208:365-73(F 8).
- Sterrett, J. R. S.
Roman roads. Ind. 48:176(F 6).
- Stetson, George R.
Eye, the ear, and the commonweal of whites and blacks. PubOp. 21:862(D 31).
- Stetson, R. H.
Types of imagination. PubOp. 21:357(S 10). [Cond].
- Stetson, W. W., and others.
Training of rural teachers. JEd. 44:173-5, 178(S 10). [II].
- Steuart, John A.
Ireland as a field for tourists. FR. ns. 60:416-25(S).
- Steunenberg, Frank.
Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1140(N 21). [Por].
- Stevens, Alfred.
Song, The; picture. McC. 7:420(S).
- Stevens, B. F.
Facsimiles of mss. in European archives relating to America, 1773-83. Review. Crit. 25:17(Ja 11).
- Stevens, Emerson O.
Western Reserve university. NEM. ns. 14:163-80(Ap). [II. por].
- Stevens, G. W.
Three cameos. EclM. 63:304-11(Mr).
- Stevens, James S.
Superstitions of civilized nations. Ind. 48:856(Je 25).
- Stevens, J. H. Portrait. RR. 13:658(Je).
- Stevens, Thaddeus.
Sketch of. JEd. 44:244(O 8).
- Stevens, W. Le' Conte.
Difficulties in construction of large guns. SciAmS. 42:17496(D 26).
- Stevens, William J.
British railway stocks as desirable investments. Eng M. 11:915-24(Ag).
- Stevenson, Adlai E.; portrait. RR. 14:8(JI).
- Stevenson, Mrs. Cornelius.
Teaching needed today. JEd. 43:73(Ja 30).
- Stevenson, E. Irenaeus.
Artian sonnets: Barren triumph. Harp. 94:170(D).
Church music: and a guild of organists. Ind. 48:1641(D 3).
Columbia university's music department. Ind. 48:1515(N 12).
Coming Bayreuth festival. Ind. 48:620-1(My 7).
Coppee's For the crown. HarpW. 40:174(F 22). [II. 176].
Cuckoo and the sparrow. Outl. 54:504-6(S 19).
Decline of the symphony. Ind. 48:1364(O 8).
Eleanora Duse. HarpW. 40:222(Mr 7). [Por. 224].
Emma Eames. HarpW. 40:1268(D 26). [Por].
Horseless carriage in France and America. HarpW. 40:1075, 1078(O 31). [II].
Important new operas abroad. HarpW. 40:515(My 23).
Italian opera at the Academy. HarpW. 40:1132(N 14). [Por].
Katharina Klafsky. Ind. 48:1396(O 15).
Mr. Sargent's portrait of Miss Ada Rehan. HarpB. 29:187(Mr 7). [Por].
Mrs. Dee's encore; story. HarpB. 29:85(F 1) cont., 280(Mr 28) concl.
Moriz Rosenthal. HarpW. 40:1177(N 28). [Por].
Rev. of Stange and Edwards' Brian Boru. HarpW. 40:1107(N 7). [Por. 1092].
Sarah Bernhardt. HarpW. 40:117-18(F 1). [Por].
Teresa Carreño as an artist. HarpW. 41:102(Ja 30). [Por].
Thematic and other significances in Gounod's Faust. Mus. 9:479(Mr) cont., 600(Ap) concl.
- Stevenson, Julia.
Sketch of. (C. Halsted) LesW. 82:385(Je 4). [Por].
- Stevenson, R. A. M.
Art of Velasquez. For reviews see Velasquez, D. R. de Silva.
Corot. EclM. 63:625-30(My).
Spanish pictures at the New Gallery. MA. 19: 152-4(Mr). [II].
- Stevenson, Robert Louis.
Doggerel. Ac. 50:592(D 26).
Fables. Review. D. 21:260(N 1).
In the South Seas, and Fables. Reviews. Bkm. 4:264(N). LitW. 27:341(O 17).
Last poem. Review. Ind. 48:1429(O 22).
Letters to young friends. StN. 23:91(D) cont., 311(F) concl. [II. por].
Lost youth: poem. McC. 6:369(Mr). [Por].
Poems and ballads. Crit. 25:422(Je 13). [Rev].

- Stevenson, Robert Louis, cont.
 Songs of travel. Reviews. (E. S. Purcell) Ac. 50: 253-4(O 10). SatR. 82:425(O 17).
 Thistle edition of works. Reviews. Crit. 26:293-4(N 14). Nat. 62:36-8(Ja 9).
 Touchstone; story. McC. 6:300-3(F).
 Tragedy of the great north road; story. Cos. 20:147-57(D '95). 289-300(Ja). [II].
 Vailima letters. Reviews. Bkm. 2:422-3(Ja). [Por. 375]. PubOp. 20:87(Ja 16). PoetL. 8:100-5(F). Nat. 63:50-1(Jl 16).
 Weir of Hermiston; story. LesW. 82:215(Ap 2) cont., 345(My 21) concl. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:673(My 23). Crit. 25:422(Je 13). SatR. 81:603-4(Je 13). LitW. 27:196(Je 27). (E. Purcell) Ac. 49:521-2(Je 27). (A. Macdonell) Bkm. 3:541-3(Ag).
 Anniversary chapter. Ac. 50:562-4(D 19). as a musician. EclM. 63:572-3(Ap).
 Goguelat in "St. Ives." Ac. 50:391(N 14).
 His Mountain town in France. Bkm. 4:299-300(D). [II].
 in Edinburgh. (E. B. Simpson) Ind. 48:205(F 13), 239(F 20).
 Religion of. (W. J. Dawson) Bkm. 4:35-9(S).
 Samoan life of. (D. F. Ayres) LesW. 82:225(Ap 2). [Por. 218].
 Stevenson's birthday; poem. (K. Miller) Scrib. 20: 733(D).
 Vailima table talk. (I. Strong) Scrib. 19:531(My) cont., 747(Je) concl. [II. por].
- Steward, T. G.
 Cultured society and the negro. Ind. 48:514(Ap 16).
 Gospel in the army. Ind. 48:249(F 20).
- Stewardson, John.
 Architecture in America: a forecast. Lip. 57:132-7 (Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:84-5(Ja 16).
- Stewart, Abbe H. Value of self-activity. Outl. 53:857 (My 9).
- Stewart, E. Burton.
 Rev. of D'Annunzio's Triumph of death. LesW. 83: 334(N 19). [Por].
- Stewart, George.
 Count Frontenac in New France. Cos. 21:427-31(Ag).
 Rev. of Pote's Journal. AmHR. 2:157-9(O).
 Significance of the Canadian elections. Fo. 21:753-60(Ag).
- Stewart, J. A.
 Rev. of Harper's Rambles in Galloway. Ac. 50:325 (O 31).
- Stewart, J. J.
 Causes of color. SciAmS. 42:17338(O 17).
- Stewart, Jane A.
 White Ribbon women in convention. Ind. 48:1601 (N 26).
 Ireland as a field for tourists. FR. ns. 60:416-25(S).
- Stewart, Mrs. S. F.
 Who was the man? Cent. 52:797(S).
- Stewart, T. Grainger.
 Our duty in regard to vaccination. Black. 160:703-14(N).
- Stewart, Mrs. William H.
 Sketch of. HarpB. 29:73(Ja 25). [Por].
- Sticht, J. L.
 Historical military powder-horns. StN. 23:993-7(O). [II].
- Stickney, H. C. Timely; story. Lip. 57:859-64(Je).
- Stiles, Ezra.
 Family book-case. (K. G. Wells) NEM. ns. 14:181-9(Ap).
 Leaves from the journal of Ezra Stiles, ed. by Amelia L. Hill. NEM. ns. 14:317-22(My).
- Stimson, Frederic Jesup.
 Glossary of technical terms, phrases and maxims of the common law. Review. PubOp. 21:776(D 10).
 Handbook to the labor law of the U. S. Review. Nat. 63:370(N 12).
 King Noanett. Reviews. (J. MacArthur) Bkm. 4: 54-6(S). LitW. 27:259(Ag 22). Ind. 48:1174(Ag 27). Crit. 26:314(N 21). D. 21:288(N 16). PubOp. 21:732(D 3).
 Labor in its relations to law. Review. Nat. 62:166 (F 20).
 Law-Latin love story. Scrib. 20:725-33(D).
 Pirate gold; story. At. 77:73(Ja) cont., 334(Mr) concl. Review. (W. M. Payne) D. 20:215(Je 1).
 Recent economic and social legislation in the U. S. YaleR. 5:251-7(N).
 Portrait. Bkm. 3:295(Je).
- Stimson, Henry A.
 Resignation from Broadway tabernacle. Ind. 48:521 (Ap 16).
 Responsibility of successful men in the present crisis. Ind. 48:1094(Ag 13).
- Stimson, John Ward.
 Arma virumque cano; poem. Ind. 48:373(Mr 19).
- Stimulants and narcotics.
 Effects of snuff on human system. (W. K. Grayson) SciAmS. 42:17448(D 5).
 See also Beverages; Opium; Temperance; Tobacco.
- Stine, W. M.
 Rev. of Benjamin's Intellectual rise in electricity. D. 20:69-71(F 1).
- Stock exchange gambling. CJ. 13:609-10(O).
- Stockard, Henry Jerome.
 At Fordham; poem. Chaut. 24:185(N).
 Dreamer, The; poem. Cent. 52:530(Ag).
 My library; poem. Chaut. 23:336(Je).
- Stockbridge, G. H. Electricity from coal. EngM. 11: 658-65(Jl).
 Shifting interest in electricity. EngM. 11:1062-70(S).
- Stocker, Corinne.
 Jefferson Davis Museum. IIAm. 19:264-5(F 29). [II. por].
 Lincoln museum at Washington. IIAm. 19:771-2(Je 6). [II. por].
 Northern veterans making Southern homes. IIAm. 19:368-70(Mr 21). [II. por].
- Stockton, Frank R.
 Mrs. Cliff's yacht; story. Cos. 20:612(Ap) cont., 21: 324(Jl) concl. Reviews. Ind. 48:1462(O 29). Crit. 26:341(N 28).
 My unwilling neighbor; story. McC. 8:154-64(D).
 Widow's yarn; story. LHJ. 13:7-8(Ja).
 Lady or tiger?—A new solution. (V. W. Cloud) Cent. 51:638-9(F).
 Portrait. Bkm. 4:197(N).
- Stockton, Louise.
 Treatment of the plot. Crit. 26:51-2(Jl 27). Same. CurL. 20:309-11(O).
- Stodart, Robert.
 Albert Chevalier interviewed. LesW. 82:248(Ap 9). [Por. 242].
 Chimmie Fadden and Mrs. Murphy. LesW. 82:313 (Mv 7). [Por. 310].
 La reine Loie. LesW. 82:110(F 13). [Por. 108].
 Leopold Fregoli. LesW. 82:374(Mv 28). [Por].
 Talk with Maxine Elliott. LesW. 82:192(Mr 19). [Por. 186].
- Stoddard, Charles Augustus.
 Cruising among the Caribbees. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1: 511(Ap 18). SatR. 81:560(My 30).
- Stoddard, Charles Warren.
 Early recollections of Bret Harte. At. 78:673-8(N).
 Joaquin Miller. Over. ns. 27:664-73(Je). [II. por].
 Sketch of. Over. ns. 28:229(Ag).

- Stoddard, Elizabeth.
Poems. Reviews. (W: Sharp) Ac. 50:302(O 24).
At. 77:269(F).
Story of the leaf; poem. Ind. 48:1509(N 12).
- Stoddard, Francis H.
Tendencies in collegiate instruction. Outl. 54:160-1 (Jl 25).
- Stoddard, Richard Henry.
Birds of passage; poem. Ind. 48:1509(N 12).
Cages and songs; poem. Harp. 94:38(D).
Caravansary; poem. At. 77:216(F).
Flight of the arrow; poem. At. 77:796(Je).
His thoughts; poem. Ind. 48:573(Ap 30).
In Sligo Bay; poem. Scrib. 20:160(Ag).
It never comes again; poem. Ind. 48:1536(N 12).
Longfellow. Lip. 57:95-104(Ja).
Moody poet's fancy; poem. Ind. 48:205(F 13).
Old lamps and new. Ind. 48:1672(D 10).
The shell; poem. Ind. 48:925(Jl 9).
Unknown tongue; poem. Ind. 48:741(Je 4).
What is life like? poem. Ind. 48:1189(S 3).
- Stoddard, William O.
Swordmaker's son; story. StN. 23:26(N 95) cont., 1012(O) concl.
- Stoddard, Anna M.
John Stuart Blackie. See Blackie, J: S.
- Stokes, Frank W. Arctic studio. Cent. 52:408-14(Jl).
- Stokes, Sir G. G.
Perception of light. SciAmS. 41:16701-2(Ja 11).
- Stokes, Margaret.
Six months in the Apennines: Three months in the forests of France. Reviews. WR. 145:347(Mr).
(E. Clerke) DR. 118:334-46(Ap).
- Stokes, Whitley.
Infant baptism and folklore. Ac. 49:137-8(F 15), Comment. 158(F 22).
Lord Crawford's Irish medical ms. Ac. 49:405-7(My 16).
- Stoll, Otto.
Die Maya-sprachen der Pokom-gruppe. Review. Nat. 63:353-4(N 5).
- Stone, C: W. Common coinage for all nations. NAR. 163:47-55(Jl). Same cond. RR. 14:203-4(Ag).
- Stone, Emily Bailly.
Household life in another century. Lip. 57:390-5 (Mr).
Woman question in the Middle Ages. Lip. 58:281-5 (Ag).
- Stone, Marcus. A honeymoon; picture. Cos. 21:220(Je).
- Stone, Mary Elizabeth.
Rhyme of the two little Browns. StN. 23:355-7(Mr).
Storms; poem. StN. 23:745(Jl).
- Stone, Mason S.
Close supervision of rural schools. JEd. 44:171-2(S 10). [Il].
- Stone, Melville E.
Higher life of Chicago. Outl. 53:326-31(F 22). [Il. por].
Sketch of. Outl. 53:331(F 22). [Por].
- Stone, Roy.
National government and good roads. Ind. 48:172 (F 6).
Report to Secretary Morton on American roads. Sci AmS. 41:16700(Ja 11).
- Stone, S. C.
Boston view of Denver. JEd. 43:191(Mr 19).
- Stone, S. J.
In and beyond the Himalayas. Review. Ath. '96, 2: 903(D 26).
- Stone, W. H.
Royal pines of New Hampshire. NEM. ns. 15:26-32 (S).
- Stone forest of Florissant. (A. Heilprin) PopS. 49: 479-84(Ag).
- Stony-Lonesome: a story of the provinces. (C: D. G. Roberts) At. 78:665-72(N).
- Stopes, Charlotte Carmichael.
Edward Arden, of Park Hall. Ath. '96, 1:190-2(F 8).
Shakespeare commemorative festival. PoetL. 8:332-42 (Je-Jl).
Shakespeare's materials for Macbeth. Ath. '96, 2:138-40(Jl 25).
- Storms.
Dust and sand storms in the west. (J. A. Udden) PopS. 49:655-64(S).
Southern cyclone, Sept. 29. HarpW. 40:1034(O 17). [Il. 1020].
Storm tracks. (F. L. Oswald) NAR. 163:115-8(Jl).
Tornadoes and cyclones. (W. L. Moore) Ind. 48: 1091(Ag 6).
Tornadoes and their causes. EngM. 11:1178-80(S).
Varying power of tornadoes. (W: A. Eddy) Harp W. 40:594(Je 13).
See also St. Louis.
- Storrs, Richard Salter.
Extracts from fortieth anniversary discourse, 1886. Ind. 48:1551(N 19).
Glorious gospel of the blessed God. Ind. 48:1547-51 (N 19).
Tribute to Henry C. Bowen. Ind. 48:314(Mr 5).
Advent to Brooklyn. (C: E. West) Ind. 48:1545(N 19).
and the American board. (E. W. Blatchford) Ind. 48:1543-5(N 19).
Chrysostom of America. (G: P. Morris) LesW. 83:347(N 26). [Por].
Dr. Storrs's golden anniversary. (S. G. Nelson) HarpW. 40:1175(N 28). Outl. 54:902-3(N 21). [Por. 893]. (T. L. Cuyler) Ind. 48:1541, 1554, 1558(N 19), 1602(N 26), 1646-8(D 3).
Portraits. IIAm. 20:708(N 28).
Reminiscences of. (E: W. Gilman) Ind. 48:1589(N 26).
- Story, Alfred T.
William Blake. LLA. 208:177-85(Ja 18). Same. Ecl M. 63:319-27(Mr).
- Story, Mrs. Emma Eames-. See Eames, Emma.
- Story, G: A.
Measure of value. Over. ns. 28:112-20(Jl).
- Story, William Wetmore.
Monument in memory of his wife. HarpW. 40:305 (Mr 28). [Il].
Sketch of. MA. 19:80(Ja). (Mrs. Lew Wallace) Cos. 21:464-72(S). [Il. por].
- Story of a penny pencil. (S. A. Wedderburn) O. 29: 119-27(N).
- Story of a story. (C. Ticknor) Cos. 22:80-6(N).
- Story of an old soul. (J. Magruder) HarpB. 29:546-7 (Je 27).
- Story of his life. EclM. 64:679-83(N).
- Story of Miss Pi. (J. Ralph) Harp. 92:189-200(Ja).
- Story of the heavenly camp-fires. Review. HarpB. 29:711(Ag 22).
- Story of the Strange Chance mine. Black. 159:219-37 (F).
- Stout, G. F.
Analytic psychology. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:150-1 (Ag 1). SatR. 82:195-6(Ag 22). (H. M. Stanley) D. 21:254-5(N 1).
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher.
Last letter of. LHJ. 13:2(S).
at eighty-five. (R: Burton) LHJ. 13:3-4(Je). [Il. por].

- Stowe, Harriet Beecher, cont.
 Author of "Uncle Tom's Cabin." (J. Jerrold) *IIAm.* 20:119-20(Jl 18). [Por]. (R: Burton) *Cent.* 52: 699-704(S). [Il. por].
 Byron scandal. (C. E. Stowe) *Nat.* 63:47(Jl 16), 139 (Ag 20).
 Chapters from a life. (E. S. Phelps) *McC.* 7:3-11 (Je). [Por].
 Days with. (A. Fields) *At.* 78:145-56(Ag).
 Greatest American book. (M. H. Leonard) *JEd.* 44:75 (Jl 16).
 Literary quality of "Uncle Tom's cabin." (A. W. Tourgee) *Ind.* 48:1127(Ag 20).
 Personal recollections. (E: E. Hale, Julia Ward Howe, et al.) *Outl.* 54:142-3(Jl 25).
 Sketch of. *Bkm.* 3:487-90(Ag). [Por]. *RR.* 14:177-80(Ag). [Por]. *Crit.* 26:27-9(Jl 11). [Il. por]. *Outl.* 54:49-50(Jl 11). [Por. fr]. *HarpB.* 29:589(Jl 11). [Por]. (J: R. Howard) *Outl.* 54:138-42(Jl 25). [Il. por]. (J. H. Morse) *Crit.* 26:1-2(Jl 4). (G: Willis Cooke) *NEM.* ns. 15:3-18(S). [Il. por]. *CurL.* 20:221(S). *D.* 21:49(Jl 16). *Ind.* 48:934(Jl 3). *Ath.* '96, 2:36(Jl 4). *Nat.* 63:24-6(Jl 9). (J. H. Ward) *Fo.* 21:727-34(Ag). (S. B. Anthony) *Outl.* 54:213(Ag 1).
 Some southern views of Uncle Tom's cabin. (M. H. Leonard) *Ind.* 48:1093(Ag 13).
 Story of Uncle Tom's cabin. (C: D. Warner) *At.* 78:311-21(S).
 Strahorn, Robert E.
 Summer outing on Northwestern waters. *Cos.* 21: 473-83(S). [Il].
 Strain, E. H.
 A man's foes. *Review.* (N. H. B.) *Bkm.* 3:160(Ap).
 Strang, William.
 Illustrations of. *MA.* 19:108(F). [Il].
 Strange, Daniel. Bimetallism a compromise. *AmM* *Civ.* 8:616-23(Je).
 Strange preacher; story. *LLA.* 209:396-403(My 16).
 Stranger; story. (P. A. de Alarcón). *Outl.* 54:1094-6 (D 12).
 Stranger at "The Anchor;" story. (M. F. S. Williams) *O.* 27:292-8(Ja).
 Stranger within thy gate; story. (Mrs. C. C. Harrison) *Ind.* 48:1246-8(S 10).
 Stratford-on-Avon.
 Ancient charnel-house of Stratford church. (W. G. Colbourne) *Cent.* 51:880(Ap).
 Stratton churchwardens' accounts, 1512-77. (F. Peacock) *DR.* 119:121-31(Jl).
 Straus, Oscar S.
 Baron de Hirsch. *Fo.* 21:558-65(Jl).
 European balance of power. *Ind.* 48:1629-30(D 3).
 Lord Salisbury and the Monroe doctrine. *Fo.* 20:713-20(F).
 Strauss, D: F:
 Ausgewählte briefe von. (A. W. Benn) *Ac.* 50:43(Jl 18). [Rev].
 Strauss, Johann.
 Musical celebrities of Vienna. (W: Von Sachs) *Harp.* 93:628(S). [Por. 631].
 Streane, A. W.
 Double text of Jeremiah compared. *Review.* *Ac.* 50:327(O 31).
 Street, G. S.
 Quales ego. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 1:343(Mr 14). (P. Addleshaw) *Ac.* 49:237(Mr 21).
 Street, W. D. C.
 Clearing house system and methods. *PubOp.* 20:493-4(Ap 16).
 Street arcades in North Italy. (H. E. Tidmarsh) *MA.* 20:19-24(D). [Il].
 Street music, Regulation of. (J. C. Hadden) *NC.* 39: 950-6(Je).
 Street railroads.
 Air chamber trolley conduit. *SciAmS.* 41:16848(Mr 14).
 Automatic street traction. *Black.* 159:276-86(F).
 Boston subway. *HarpW.* 40:1102-4(N 7). [Il].
 Brakes and fenders for trolley cars. *EngM.* 10:1000-1(F).
 Chronograph for electric. *EngM.* 10:944(F).
 Compressed air for. (W. P. Pressinger) *CassM.* 10: 105-11(Je). [Il].
 Compressed air motors for. *PubOp.* 21:208-9(Ag 13).
 Compressed-air motors in Paris. *PubOp.* 21:722(D 3).
 Conductor on a city railway car. (G: J. Manson) *Ind.* 48:1378(O 8).
 Daimler motor tramcar. *SciAmS.* 42:17134(Jl 18). [Il].
 Economy in an electric road power-house. *EngM.* 10:787(Ja).
 Electric railway between N. Y. and Philadelphia. *EngM.* 12:1339-40(O).
 Evolution of motor. (C: T. Child) *PubOp.* 21:559 (O 29).
 Gas motor tram cars. *SciAmS.* 42:17210(Ag 22). [Il].
 Gas traction for. *EngM.* 10:988-9(F).
 Hoskins gasoline motor car transit. *EngM.* 12:363-4 (N).
 Interesting points in rapid. (G: J. Manson) *Ind.* 48: 1090(Ag 6).
 Municipal ownership and cheap service. *PubOp.* 20: 206(F 13).
 One result of municipal ownership in Glasgow. *Pub Op.* 21:862(D 31).
 Present and prospective development of electric tramways. *SciAmS.* 41:17011-2(My 23).
 Progress in car-building. *EngM.* 12:542(F 1).
 Proposed N. Y. underground road. (W: B. Parsons) *SciAmS.* 42:17424-6(N 21). [Il].
 Question of cheap carfare. *EngM.* 11:600(Je 1). [Il].
 Roadbed construction for. *EngM.* 10:1174(Mr 1). [Il].
 Roadbed specifications. *EngM.* 11:177-9(Ap). *AmS.* 41:16882-3(Mr 28). [Il].
 Street railway problem in Cleveland. (W: R. F. kins) *EcS.* 1:289-376(D). [Map].
 Traction system of continental Europe. *SciAmS.* 42: 17183-4(Ag 8).
 Tramway motive power. *EngM.* 10:990(F).
 Trolley near New York. (E. Ingersoll) *HarpV.* 40:755, 758(Ag 1). [Map].
 See also Compressed air; Electric motors; Fairhave and Westville railroad.
 Streets. See Roads.
 Streatfeild, R. A.
 The opera. *Review.* *LitW.* 27:453(D 12).
 Strettell, Alma, tr.
 The grave-digger; poem. By Emile Verhaeren. *FR.* ns. 60:727-30(N).
 Silence; poem. By Emile Verhaeren. *FR.* ns. 59: 463-5(Mr).
 Stride, W. K.
 Future of Armenia. *Fo.* 22:308-20(N).
 Strikes.
 Cost and danger of. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) *PopS.* 49:67(My).
 in Japan. *RR.* 13:474(Ap).
 Labor and the injunction. (E. Woollen) *YaleR.* 5: 39-50(My).
 Labor riots and government by injunction. (L. E. Curtis) *EngM.* 12:381-94(D).

- Strikes, cont.
 Milwaukee street-car strike. HarpW. 40:634(Je 27).
 Seven years of. PopS. 48:856(Ap).
 Strikes in Italy. PubOp. 21:557(O 29).
 See also Labor and capital; Leadville; Trade unions; Nicholson, J. S.
- Stringer, Tommy.
 Sketch of. LAH. 16:243-7(Ap).
- Stroke of luck; story. (Mrs. E. T. Cooke) EclM. 64:160-5(Ag).
- Strong, Clare Sorel.
 Roba nuova d'Italia. LLA. 211:235-41(O 24).
- Strong, E. A.
 Note-book college preparation. EdR. 12:383-4(N).
- Strong, George S.
 Future of power development. CassM. 10:294-7(Ag).
- Strong, Isobel. Vailima table talk. Scrib. 19:531-47(My) cont., 747(Je) concl. [Il. por].
- Strong, Joseph D., jr.
 Sketch of. (C. S. Greene) Over. ns. 27:501-10(My). [Il. por].
- Strong, Susan.
 Youngest American prima-donna. (C. W. Rockwood) LesW. 82:401(Je 11). [Por].
- Strudwick, J. M.
 Elaine; picture. HarpB. 29:158(F 22).
- Strutt, John William. See Rayleigh, J. W.: Strutt, lord.
- Stryker, Florence E.
 Device of Fait Macdowden; story. HarpW. 40:1078-9(O 31).
 Freshman English. JEd. 44:192(S 17).
- Stryker, M. Woolsey.
 All in all; poem. Ind. 48:1085(Ag 6).
 America's debt and duty. Ind. 48:1585(N 26).
 New day of judgment for the nation. Ind. 48:1510(N 12).
- Stuart, Lady Arabella.
 and the Venetian archives. ER. 184:483-513(O).
- Stuart, Arthur.
 Captain Scarlet's coat; story. LLA. 211:142-8(O 17).
- Stuart, Eleanor.
 Charm he never so wisely; story. Scrib. 20:179-88(Ag).
- Stuart, Gilbert.
 Portrait of James Monroe. HarpW. 40:76(Ja 25).
 Portrait of Major-General Henry Lee. IlAm. 20:385(S 19).
 Stuart's Lansdowne portrait of Washington. (C. H. Hart) Harp. 93:378-86(Ag). [Por].
- Stuart, H.: W. Subjective and exchange value. JPol Ec. 4:208-39(Mr), 352-85(Je).
- Stuart, Otis Kendall.
 Unions, trusts and progress. Ind. 48:1787(D 31).
- Stuart, Mrs. Ruth McEnery.
 Little mother Quackalina; story. HarpB. 29:829-31(O 3).
 Love; poem. Cos. 21:503(S).
 Moriah's mo'nin'; story. Harp. 92:321-3(Ja).
 People who live amid romance: New Orleans types. LHJ. 14:7-8(D). [Il].
 Slender romance; story. Cent. 51:462-9(Ja).
 Sonny "keepin' company;" story. Cent. 52:874-8(O).
 Sonny's diploma; story. Cent. 52:781-5(S).
 Unlived life of little Mary Ellen; story. Harp. 93:697-709(O).
 Weeds; a romance of the Simpkinsville cemetery. Harp. 94:105-19(D).
 Author of "Bud Zunt's mail." (C. R. Jemison) LHJ. 13:11(S). [Por].
 Chat with. (J. D. Barry) IlAm. 19:762-3(Je 6). [Por].
- Stuart, Mrs. Ruth McEnery, and Paine, A. B.
 Gobolinks. StN. 23:916-7(S), 1018-21(O).
- Stuckenberg, Mary G.
 Emil Frommel. Outl. 54:1181(D 26).
 Student volunteers. See Missions.
- Stüler, Herr.
 Peace on earth, good will to men; picture. Cos. 22:178(D).
- Stumbler in wide shoes. Review. Crit. 26:383(D 12).
- Stundists.
 Nonconformist movement in Russia. Ind. 48:353(Mr 12).
 Russian Stundists. MisR. ns. 9:142(F), (G. Godet) 740-6(O), 822-9(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:468(O 8).
 See also Dilakoff, J.
- Sturgis, R. C. Suburban homes. Cos. 21:180-90(Je). [Il]
- Sturgis, Russell.
 Architectural sculpture in America. EngM. 10:883-98(F). [Il].
 European architecture. Reviews. Nat. 63:408(N 26).
 Ind. 48:1769(D 24). Crit. 26:416-7(D 26).
 Rev. of La Farge's, Muther's, and Petrie's works. ArchRec. 6:220-36(O).
- Style. See Rhetoric.
- Submarine warfare. See Torpedo boats.
- Suburban homes. (R. C. Sturgis) Cos. 21:180-90(Je) [Il]
- Subterranean adventures; story. LLA. 209:248-54(Ap 25).
- Suburban riding and driving club.
 Organization of New York horsemen. HarpB. 29:946(N 14). [Il. 948].
- Success, Sharing. Outl. 54:862(N 14).
- Suckling, Sir John.
 Sketch of. Ac. 50:460(N 28). [Por. sup].
- Sudduth, Margaret A.
 California's fruit exchange. Chaut. 23:469-71(Jl).
 Orange culture in California. Ind. 48:299(F 27).
- Sudermann, Hermann.
 Es war. Review. At. 77:697-702(My).
 Love in a cottage. Review. (C. Thomas) Nat. 62:28(Ja 9).
 Magda. Review. Crit. 26:81(Ag 1). (E. E. Hale, jr.) D. 21:149-50(S 16). PoetL. 8:557-63(O).
 LitW. 27:99(Ap 4).
 The wish. Review. LitW. 27:147(My 16).
 and his work. Bkm. 3:105(Ap). [Por].
 Interview with. LitW. 27:120(Ap 18).
 Portrait. Crit. 25:275(Ap 18).
 Sketch of. CurL. 20:200-1(S).
 Study of his novels. (J. E. Hogarth) FR. ns. 59:651-62(Ap).
- Suffrage.
 Struggle in North Carolina. (J. S. Bassett) AmMCiv. 8:484-8(My).
 See also Woman suffrage.
- Sugar.
 Beet-sugar industry. (C. E. Bamford) Ind. 48:1475(O 29). EngM. 12:556-7(D).
 bounties in Europe. PubOp. 21:236(Ag 20).
 Industrial opportunity for America. (E. Sowers) N AR. 163:316-25(S).
 Making beet sugar. (E. A. Beal) CurL. 19:158(F).
 Sugar-making machinery in Cuba. (A. W. Colwell) CassM. 9:507-21(Ap). [Il].
 See also England-Commerce.
- Suicide.
 Anatomy of suicide. Chaut. 23:273-8(Je).
 Increase of. (J. H. Taylor) Ind. 48:574(Ap 30).
 Legal suicide, 1996: a fanciful look ahead. (P. Weaver, jr.) Over. ns. 28:680-90(D).
 Science and. HarpB. 29:874(O 17).
- Sullivan, Sir Bartholomew James.
 Life and letters, ed. by H. N. Sullivan. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:241(F 22), 281(F 29).

- Sullivan, Miss.
Portrait. HarpB. 29:148(F 22).
- Sullivan, J. F.
The flame flower. Reviews. (H. G. Wells) Ac. 50:459(N 28). SatR. 82:592(D 5).
- Sullivan, Louis H.
Tall office building artistically considered. Lip. 57:403-9(Mr).
- Sullivan, T. R.
Ars et vita; story. Scrib. 20:54-64(Jl).
New building of the Boston public library. Scrib. 19:83-97(Ja). Same cond. EngM. 10:1101(Mr).
Phantom governess; story. Scrib. 20:680-92(D).
Whirligig of fortune; story. At. 77:797-810(Je).
- Sullivant, William Starling.
Sketch of. PopS. 48:690-6(Mr). [Por. 577].
- Sully, James.
Child's attitude toward law. PubOp. 20:21-2(Ja 2).
Humorous aspect of child life. LLA. 209:293-302(My 2).
New study of children. EclM. 63:1-11(Ja).
Studies of childhood. PopS. 45:323(Jl 94) cont., 48:395(Ja) concl. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:9-10(Ja 4). Lit W. 27:75(Mr 7). Nat. 62:222(Mr 12). (A. B. Woodford) D. 21:116-7(S 1). (H. M. Hughes) IJE. 7:105-8(O). (F. Tracy) PhilR. 5:639-44(N). C-it. 25:227-8(Ap 4).
- Sulphur.
New source of. (S. E. Tillman) Cos. 22:224(D).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:830(D 24).
- Sumatra.
Battaks of. (R. W. Shufeldt) PopS. 50:38-42(N).
My master of the winds. (C. Ericsson) CR. 70:559-67(O). Same. LLA. 211:508-14(N 21).
- Summer on the Gulf Coast; story. (F. Lynde) Lip. 58:208-17(Ag).
- Summer outing in Kentucky; story. (J. C. Cady) Outl. 53:56-9(Ja 11).
- Summer schools.
American summer schools, 1896. RR. 13:553-4(My).
and the teacher. (H. G. Schneider) Ed. 17:227-32(D).
Art notes. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:683(My 21).
At Greenacre. (H. Campbell) Outl. 54:625(O 3).
Extension and intension. (W. C. Lawton) D. 20:228-9(Ap 16).
Noteworthy gatherings. Outl. 53:1007-8(My 30).
Philadelphia summer meeting. Ed. 16:631(Je).
Remarkable course in music. Mus. 10:106-8(Je).
Summer scholarships for teachers. Nat. 63:384-5(N 19).
Summer evening open-air schools. At. 77:138-40(Ja).
Teachers' scholarships in. (W. M. Davis) EdR. 12:380-93(N).
See also Chautauqua.
- Summerbell, J. J. Christians. Ind. 48:3(Ja 2).
- Sumner, Charles. Portrait. McC. 8:14(N).
- Sumner, W. Graham.
Banks of issue in the U. S. Fo. 22:182-91(O).
Cause and cure of hard times. LesW. 83:147(S 3).
Crime of 1873. LesW. 83:195(S 24).
Delusion of the debtors. LesW. 83:179(S 17).
Fallacy of territorial extension. Fo. 21:414-9(Je).
Free-coinage impracticable. LesW. 83:163(S 10).
History of banking. v. 1. Review. Nat. 63:32-3(Jl 9).
Proposed dual organization of mankind. PopS. 49:433-9(Ag).
Prosperity strangled by gold. LesW. 83:115(Ag 20).
Single gold standard. Chaut. 24:72-7(O).
- Sumter, Fort.
To be restored. IIAm. 19:472-3(Ap 4). [II].

Sun.

- Carbon and oxygen in. (J. Trowbridge) AmJS. 151:329-33(My).
New light on a solar problem. (C. A. Young) Coa. 21:680(O).
Orb that lights the world. (A. W. Quimby) LHJ. 13:18(Je).
Sun's light. (R. Ball) McC. 6:187-90(Ja). [II].
See also Eclipses; Spectrum; Young, C. A.
- Sunday.
Expensive delusion, An. (F. L. Oswald) NAR. 162:125-8(Ja).
German-Americans and the Lord's day. (W. C. Doane) Fo. 20:733-8(F).
Mr. Moody on Sunday newspapers. IIAm. 21:2-3(D 26).
National federation of Sunday societies. (R. S. Watson) WR. 146:498-509(N).
Present situation of Sunday opening. (R. Winton, et al.) WR. 145:485-93(My), 598-615(Je), 146:6-18(Jl). 255-63(S), 357-66(O).
Sunday closing in operation. (H. L. Stephen) FR. ns. 60:285-90(Ag).
Sunday rest in Europe. (W. H. Atterbury) Ind. 48:1297-8(S 24).
Triumph of Sunday opening. (S. Dewey) WR. 145:477-84(My).
- Sunday Sam's statute of limitations; story. (H. G. Paine) Harp. 94:135-44(D).
- Sunday-schools.
in Scandinavia. (D. K. Dodge) Ind. 48:417(Mr 26).
International convention. Ind. 48:906(Jl 2).
Problem of. (W. L. Hervey) Ind. 48:1511(N 12).
Same cond. PubOp. 21:690(N 26).
Study of child nature in the church. (M. C. Foster) Chaut. 23:207-8(My).
their shortcomings and their great opportunity. (W. L. Hervey) RR. 14:702-10(D).
- Sunstroke.
Nature of. SciAmS. 42:17250(S 5).
- Super, Charles W.
American hatred of England. Nat. 62:97(Ja 30).
Biographic terror. Nat. 63:493(D 31).
- Superstition.
Concerning vampires. CJ. 13:730-4(D).
Curious criminals. (A. M. Avenell) CurL. 20:241-2(S).
Effect of crime upon earth. (W. Stokes) Ac. 50:264(O 10), (W. Webster and others) 310(O 24).
Etymological superstitions. LLA. 210:701-2(S 12).
God of the Matabele. (J. M. Orpen) NC. 40:187-93(Ag).
Horseshoe. CurL. 20:242-3(S).
in Hawaii. (C. F. Nichols) Over. ns. 27:26-9(My).
Lilith, Adam's first wife. CurL. 19:125-6(F).
Mariners' myths. SciAmS. 41:17044(Je 6).
Obeah. CJ. 13:33-5(F).
of civilized nations. (J. S. Stevens) Ind. 48:856(Je 25).
Passing through the fire. (A. Lang) CR. 70:232-46(Ag).
Popular superstitions. (W. J. Hoffman) PopS. 50:92-100(N).
Queer superstitions about children. CurL. 20:339(O).
Talismans. PopS. 50:284(D).
Toad lore. CJ. 13:158(Ap).
See also Alchemy; Astrology; Delusions; Demonology; Devil; Dreams; Folklore; Mythology; Palmistry; Religions; Spiritualism; Theosophy; Witchcraft; Bergen, F. D.
- Superstitious mountains. LLA. 209:192(Ap 18).

- Suplee, Henry Harrison.
Hydraulic power in Switzerland. *CassM.* 11:3-9(N). [II].
- Surgery.
Interrupted stitch by a continuous method. (C. Ford) *SciAmS.* 42:17332(O 10).
Massage in sprains, bruises and dislocations. (D. Graham) *PopS.* 49:381-90(JI).
Mediaeval military. *SciAmS.* 42:17238(Ag 29).
Pompeian surgery and surgical instruments. (N. Senn) *SciAmS.* 41:16842-4(Mr 14). [II].
Sterilizable hypodermic syringe. *SciAmS.* 41:16774(F 8). [II].
Stones in the head. *SciAmS.* 41:16874-5(Mr 28). [II].
Substitute for amputation. *CurL.* 20:247(S).
Wandering needles. *CJ.* 13:197-8(Ap).
See also Anæsthetics; Anatomy; Medicine; Pathology; X rays; Tribby, A. H.
- Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of.
Poetry of. *LitW.* 27:15(Ja 11).
- Survival of the fittest; story. (M. Robertson) *McC.* 7:469-77(O).
- Suso, Henry.
Catholic mystics of the Middle Ages. *ER.* 184:310-6(O).
- Sutcliffe, Constance.
Turkish guilds. *FR. ns.* 60:820-9(D).
- Sutphen, W. G. Van Tassell.
First aid to the injured: a farce in one act. *Harp.* 92:965-70(My).
- Sverdrup, O. N. Portrait. *McC.* 8:105(D).
- Swan, Annie S. (Mrs. Burnett-Smith).
Platonic friendship. *LLA.* 208:319(F 1). Same. *Pub Op.* 20:437(Ap 2).
Stormy voyage. *Reviews.* *Ac.* 50:594(D 26). *Ath.* '96, 2:899(D 26).
- Swan, J. W.
Leopards; picture. *MA.* 19:391(S).
- Swan, Maggie.
Neglected privilege. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:834(D 12).
- Swank, James Moore.
Future of the American iron trade. *EngM.* 10:613-23(Ja).
- Swarts, Gardner T.
Physical defects in childhood. *JEd.* 44:344(N 19).
- Swayne, Egbert.
John Dennis Mehan. *Mus.* 9:422-6(F).
On the road: Glimpses of missionary life. *Mus.* 10:52-60(My).
- Vermont musical family: the Cheneys. *Mus.* 11:117-33(D). [Por].
- Sweden. See Scandinavia; Charles XII; Gustavus II.
Swedish literature. See Literature-Swedish.
- Sweeney, Helen M. Handling the immigrant. *CW.* 63:497-508(JI). [II. por].
- Sweet, Frank H.
Florida as an investment. *Ind.* 48:706(My 21).
How to add to my income. *Ind.* 48:103(Ja 16).
Irish moss. *Ind.* 48:1538(N 12).
A living in Florida. *Ind.* 48:1155(Ag 20).
Pruning and lifting bulbs. *Ind.* 48:507(Ap 9).
Summer Florida. *Ind.* 48:739(My 28).
Tree planting and mulching. *Ind.* 48:1443(O 22).
With the cranberry pickers. *Ind.* 48:1378(O 8).
- Sweet, John E.
Steam engine piston construction. *CassM.* 9:450-4(Mr). [II].
- Sweet 'Laases; story. (W. A. Dromgoole) *Ar.* 17:151-63(D).
- Sweet Marjory; story. (S. B. Kennedy) *O.* 27:259-71(Ja). 244-53(F).
- Sweetser, Kate Dickinson.
Mardie's experience; story. *StN.* 23:473-9(Ap).
- Swete, H. B.
Church services and service-books before the Reformation. *Review.* *SatR.* 82:574(N 28).
- Swett, Sophie.
High-top sweetening tree; story. *Ind.* 48:230(F 13).
- Swett, Susan Hartley.
Christmas goblin; poem. *StN.* 24:170-1(D).
- Swift, Benjamin, pseud. of William R. Paterson.
Nancy Noon. *Reviews.* *PubOp.* 21:838(D 24). *Crit.* 26:418(D 26).
- Swift, Edgar James.
Children's lies. *Ed.* 17:163-4(N).
- Swift, Jonathan.
Coleridge on 'Gulliver's travels.' (G. A. Aitken) *Ath.* '96, 2:224(Ag 15).
Fresh view of Dean Swift. (W. Barry) *CR.* 69:644-57(My).
King's Swift in Ireland. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 1:444(Ap 4). (G. Newcomen) *Ac.* 49:502-3(Je 20).
Letters of Pope and Swift. *Ath.* '96, 1:650-1(My 16).
Ms. assigned to Swift. (S. Gwynn) *Ath.* '96, 2:759(N 28). (A. F. Robbins) 838(D 12).
Pamphlet by. *Ath.* '96, 1:314(Mr 7).
- Swift, Morrison I. Cabinet Secretary of Labor. *AmM Civ.* 489-500(My).
- Swimming.
(E. W. Sandys) *O.* 28:285-90(JI).
Dangers from jelly fish. *EclM.* 64:140(JI).
Learning to swim. (A. K. Brainerd) *HarpB.* 29:651(Ag 1), 667(Ag 8).
Monthly record. See Outing.
See also Baths; Diving.
- Swimming adventure; story. (C. G. D. Roberts) *Ind.* 48:815(Je 11).
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles.
Barking Hall, July 19th, 1896; poem. *NC.* 40:341-4(S).
February roundel; poem. *SatR.* 81:194(F 22).
In memory of Aurelio Saffi; poem. *Ath.* '96, 1:779(Je 13).
Prologue to "Doctor Faustus." *Ath.* '96, 2:64(JI 11).
Rev. of Morris's Well at the world's end. *NC.* 40:759-60(N).
Robert Burns; poem. *NC.* 39:181-4(F).
Tale of Balen. *Reviews.* (E. D'Esterre-Keeling) *Ac.* 49:481-2(Je 13). *Crit.* 26:4(JI 4). *Ath.* '96, 1:799-800(Je 20). *Ind.* 48:837(Je 18). *SatR.* 82:166-7(Ag 15).
Ethics of Mr. Swinburne's poetry. *SatR.* 81:95-6(Ja 25).
on Christianity. *SatR.* 81:296-8(Mr 21).
Portrait. *Bkm.* 3:395(JI).
To Swinburne; poem. *D.* 21:199(O 1).
- Swinton, A. A. C.
Prof. Rontgen's discovery. *SciAmS.* 41:16786(F 15). [II].
- Switzerland.
Chamonix railway. *SciAmS.* 41:16994(My 16). [II].
Electric railway cable of the Stanserhorn in. *SciAmS.* 41:16730-1(Ja 25). [II].
Fair on Lake Lehman. (I. F. McCrackan) *IIAm.* 20:310-12(Ag 29).
Gorge of the Aar and its teachings. (A. R. Wallace) *FR. ns.* 60:175-82(Ag).
Hydraulic power in. (H. H. Suplee) *CassM.* 11:3-9(N). [II].
President of no importance. (W. D. McCrackan) *N AR.* 163:118-21(JI).
Swiss infantry. *LLA.* 208:101-9(Ja 11).
Tax experiences of. (D. A. Wells) *PopS.* 49:464-76(Ag).
See also Baker, F. G.; Lubbock, J.; Richman, I. B.

- Swiveller, Dick. pseud.
 Duck shooting on Savannah river. O. 27:419-24(Mr).
 Sword. See Arms and armor.
 Swordmaker's son; story. (W: O. Stoddard) StN. 23:26(N 95) cont., 1012(O) concl.
 Sybel, Heinrich von.
 Die begründung des Deutschen reichs durch Wilhelm I. Reviews. Nat. 62:122-3(F 6), 142-4(F 13).
 Sketch of. AmHR. 1:190(O).
 Sydney, William Connor.
 Furness abbey and its story. LLA. 208:500-6(F 22).
 Sylvestro, Armand, and Maraud, Eugene.
 Izeyl, the drama of the light of Asia. Review. (Countess di Brazza) IIAm. 19:458-60(Ap 4).
 Symonds, John Addington.
 Portrait. Bkm. 3:482(Ag).
 Sketch of. (F: Harrison) NC. 39:979-92(Je). Same. LLA. 210:166-76(Jl 18). Same. EclM. 64:525-34(O).
 Symons, Arthur.
 Paul Verlaine. Ath. '96, 1:54(Ja 11). SatR. 81:34(Ja 11).
 Rev. of Jarry's comedy, Ubu roi. SatR. 82:645(D 19).
 The villa Emilia; poem. Ath. '96, 1:446(Ap 4).
 William Morris as poet. SatR. 82:387-8(O 10).
 Sympsycho-graph: a study in impressionist physics. (D. S. Jordan) PopS. 49:597-602(S), 50:123-4(N), 265(D).
 Synge, M. B.
 Story of Scotland. Review. Ath. '96, 2:900(D 26).
 Syria.
 Arabic inscriptions in. Ath. '96, 2:40(Jl 4).
 Condition of. (J. S. Dennis) Ind. 48:311(Mr 5).
 Contemporary of Saladin. Black. 159:438-60(Mr). Same. LLA. 209:259-77(My 2).
 Damascus and Beirut as seen by an old American book-seller. (S. E. Bridgman) PubW. 49:833(My 16).
 Lady Stanhope; queen of the desert. LLA. 209:342-62(My 9).
 Missions in. (W. S. Nelson) Ind. 48:1141(Ag 20).
 Nestorians, Chaldeans and Jacobites of the Syrian church. (B: Labaree) Ind. 48:310(Mr 5).
 Notes from the diary of a medical missionary. (M. P. Eddy) MisR. ns. 9:910-11(D).
 Syrian pastor and host. (F. E. Hoskins) Ind. 48:835(Je 18).
 Weddings among the Druses. (L. B. Starr) Outl. 54:729-31(O 24).
- Taafe, Edward Francis Joseph; Portrait. RR. 13:31(Ja).
 Tabb, J. B.
 Cleopatra to the asp; poem. At. 77:57(Ja).
 Deus absconditus; poem. At. 78:74(Jl).
 Druid, The; poem. Lip. 58:274(Ag).
 Niagara; poem. At. 78:403(S).
 Young tenor; poem. Cent. 53:134(N).
 Portrait. CurL. 20:fr.(N).
 Taber, Henry M.
 Prayer ineffective. PubOp. 20:465(Ap 9).
 Taber, Ralph Graham.
 Arctic castaway; story. O. 27:272-8(Ja).
 Outing in Labrador. O. 27:213(D) cont., 391(F) concl.
 Passim; poem. Ind. 48:1(Ja 2).
 Taber, Mrs. Robert. See Marlowe, Julia.
 Tableaux. See Amusements.
 Tabley, Lord de. See Warren, John B. L., Lord de Tabley.

- Tacitus, Caius Cornelius.
 History; tr. by A. W. Quill. Review. Ac. 50:206(O 24).
 Tadema, L. Alma-. See Alma-Tadema, L.
 Taflet. See Morocco.
 Taft, Lorado.
 American sculpture and sculptors. Chaut. 22:387-95(Ja). [Il. por].
 Sketch of Hermon MacNiel. IIAm. 19:15-7(Ja 4). [Il. por].
 Taggart, Marion Ames.
 Peace hath her victories; story. CW. 64:328-42(D).
 Tait, J. Selwin.
 Fraudulent railroad management. EngM. 11:407-15(Je).
 Free-silver poison the cause of industrial paralysis. EngM. 11:1001-7(S).
 Scotch system of branch banks. EngM. 10:1014-20(Mr).
 Taitou, empress of Ethiopia.
 Abyssinian empress, The. HarpW. 40:318(Ap 4). [Il. por. 329].
 Portrait. RR. 13:391(Ap).
 Takayanagi, Tozo, joint author. See Riordan, Roger.
 Takhtsingjee, Maharaja of Bhowanagar
 Sketch of. SciAmS. 41:16859(Mr 21). [Il. por].
 Talbot, George F.
 Political rights and duties of women. PopS. 49:80-97(My).
 Talbot, M. Eloise.
 Old-time Thanksgiving; story. StN. 24:58-63(N).
 Talbot, Marion.
 Practical experiment in the study of dietaries. RR. 13:300-2(Mr).
 Tale from the Parson's Camp-fire. (J. B. Hamilton) Ind. 48:1317-8(O 1).
 Tale of to-day; story. (B. L. Clay) NEM. ns. 14:660-5(Ag).
 Tale without an ending. LLA. 208:702-3(Mr 14).
 Talhairn, pseud.
 Visit to Wordsworth. Ac. 50:351-2(N 7).
 Talismans. PopS. 50:284(D).
 Talmud.
 New edition, ed. by M. L. Rodkinson. Review. Ind. 48:1525-6(N 12).
 Tanner, Benjamin Tucker.
 New North. Ind. 48:790(Je 11).
 Tuskegee negro conference. Ind. 48:385(Mr 19).
 Tanner, John Riley. Portrait. RR. 14:522(N).
 Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1130(N 14). [Por. 1117].
 Tapestry.
 Bayeux tapestry. (C. Wheeler) HarpB. 29:507(Je 13).
 garments of the Yncas. (M. B. Hardie) SciAmS. 42:17405(N 14).
 "Godddaughter of the fairies." SciAmS. 42:17154(Jl 25). [Il].
 Manufacture of Gobelins. (R. Grimshaw) SciAmS. 41:16778-9(F 15). [Il].
 Tappan, Lucy.
 Topical notes on American authors. Review. Crit. 26:70(Ag 1).
 Tarbell, F. B.
 Rev. of Evans's Cretan pictographs. D. 20:202-3(Ap 1).
 Tarbell, Ida M.
 Abraham Lincoln. McC. 5:483(N) cont., 8:56(N) concl.
 Madame Roland: a biographical study. For reviews see Roland de la Platiere. Mme. M. J. P.
 Portrait. IIAm. 20:92(Jl 11).
 Sketch of. LesW. 83:135(Ag 27). [Por].

Tariff.

- Adam Smith on prohibitory duties. Nat. 62:98(Ja 30).
and currency reform. (A. K. Miller) NAR. 163:
745-8(D).
and the constitution. (A. P. Winston) JPolEc. 5:
40-70(D).
Arguments for reciprocity treaties. EngM. 11:350-1
(My).
Bimetallism and protection. (F. Rosewater) AmM
Civ. 8:78-92(Ja).
Canadian tariff reform. (J. W. Russell) AmMCiv.
8:244-54(Mr).
David Lubin's tariff campaign. PubOp. 20:522(Ap
23).
England's revenue and American trade. Nat. 62:338
(Ap 30).
Free trade and protection. (I. M. Scott) Over. ns.
27:57-62(Ja).
Free-trade jubilee: England. SatR. 81:641(Je 27).
From Cobden to Chamberlain. (E. Salmon) FR.
ns. 59:975-84(Je).
Hard times. (I. M. Scott) Over. ns. 28:557-66(N).
How the protective system is regarded in England.
EngM. 12:507-8(D).
Imperative free trade. (R. Ewen) WR. 146:296-303
(S).
in legislation. (J. A. Woodburn) Chaut. 23:9-14(Ap).
Non-political convention. PubOp. 20:616(My 14).
Policy of reciprocity. Nat. 62:266(Ap 2).
Protective tariff movement in England. PubOp. 20:
75-6(Ja 16).
Question. Nat. 63:379-80(N 19).
question—a protectionist view. (G: Gunton) Pub
Op. 20:525-6(Ap 23).
reopening. Nat. 63:488(D 31).
Some results of. Nat. 62:112(F 6).
See also U. S.-Commerce; Williams, E. E.
Tarr, Ralph S. College entrance requirements. EdR.
12:57-64(Je).
Elementary physical geography. Reviews. Nat. 62:
127(F 6). Ath. '96, 1:416-7(Mr 28).
Rev. of Williams' Geological biology. EdR. 11:293-5
(Mr).
Tarr, Stambury R.
School question in Canada. EdR. 12:180-4(S).
Tasker, Fred E.
Coming struggle. AmMCiv. 9:277-87(O).
Tasmania.
History of. Nat. 62:95-6(Ja 30).
Tassin, Algernon. Twenty-dollar bill; story. Lip. 58:
108-13(Jl).
Taste of the public, Pleasing the. (B. Matthews) Fo.
21:219-27(Ap).
Tastoanes: a Mexican celebration. (F: Starr) Outl.
53:96-7(Ja 18).
Tattegrain, Francis. Useless mouths; picture. MA.
19:364(Ag).
Tattersall, William.
Lancashire and the cotton duties. FR. ns. 59:291-303
(F).
Tattooing.
Maori tattooing. (W. P. Reeves) SatR. 82:280-2(S
12). Ath. '96, 2:680(N 14).
Savage origin of. (C. Lombroso) PopS. 48:793-803
(Ap). [II].
Tauler, Johann.
Golden thoughts on the higher life; tr. by M. A. C.
Review. Ac. 50:327(O 31).
Taunton, Theodore.
Famous horses. Review. Ath. '96, 1:144(F 1).
Taunton—an Old Colony town. (S. V. Cole) NEM.
ns. 14:65-85(Mr). [II. por].

Taussig, F. W.

- Bond sales and the gold standard. Fo. 22:339-45(N).
International silver situation. QJec. 11:1-35(O).
Wages and capital. Reviews. Ind. 48:1037(Jl 30).
(A. T. H.) YaleR. 5:216-7(Ag). (W: Hill) JPol
Ec. 4:523-7(S). (R. Oldham) Ac. 50:197(S 19).
Nat. 63:373-4(N 12). (F. H. Dixon) D. 21:379(D
16).
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste.
Travels, ed. by V. Ball. Review. (W: Crooke) Ac.
49:200(Mr 7).
Taxation.
Bank. PubOp. 21:875(D 31).
Economics of rating. (G: Crosoer) WR. 146:322-7
(S).
Ethics of the single tax. (G: Bernard) AmMCiv.
8:518-28(My).
Foundation and fellowship. (F. E. Russell) Ar. 15:
960-4(My).
frauds in Chicago. (W: E. Lewis) Outl. 53:816-7
(My 2).
Hadley's chapter on. (G: G. Tunell) JPolEc. 4:508-
15(S).
How the single tax will free men. (E. B. Brokaw)
Ar. 15:201-6(Ja), Reply. 206-11(Ja).
Humors of single tax campaign. (P. Leonard) Outl.
54:286(Ag 15).
Is the single tax enough? (C. B. Whitehead) Ar.
15:196-201(Ja), Reply. 206-11(Ja).
Is the single tax enough to solve the labor problem?
(S. M. Gay) Ar. 15:956-9(My).
Municipal tax for the Manchester ship canal. (E:
Porritt) YaleR. 5:86-7(My).
New taxes and old ones. (M. Q. Holyoake) CJ. 13:
313-6(Je).
of church property. (S. Mosby) NAR. 163:254-6
(Ag), Reply. (M. C. Peters) 633-4(N). Same.
PubOp. 21:691(N 26). (F. D. Bovard), Over. ns.
27:167-70(F).
on shipping. (C: E. Naylor) Over. ns. 28:567-72
(N).
Principles of. (D: A. Wells) PopS. 48:1(N) cont.
Remarkable statistical report; Illinois. (J. Malcolm)
Ar. 16:585-94(S).
St. Paul method of assessing real estate. (F: R.
Clow) JPolEc. 5:71-80(D).
Shifting of taxes. (T. N. Carver) YaleR. 5:258-71
(N).
Simplicity of the single tax. (S. H. Leech) Ar. 16:
892-6(N).
Single tax campaign in Delaware. (P. Leonard)
Outl. 53:666(Ap 11).
See also Income tax; Seligman, E. R. A.; Shearman,
T: G.; Walker, F.
Taxidermy.
Mrs. Mogridge's work in connection with. (H. Nor-
ton) Outl. 54:688(O 17).
New art. (J. C. Beard) Scrib. 20:65-72(Jl). [II].
Preservation of wild animals. (R. W. Shufeldt) Cos.
21:297-303(Jl). [II].
Preserving small skins. SciAmS. 42:17416(N 21).
Taylor, A. E. Self-realization. IJE. 6:356-71(Ap).
Taylor, Annie R.
as a traveller. Black. 160:65-6(Jl). Same. LLA.
210:293-4(Ag 1).
Taylor, Bayard.
Memorial library. Crit. 26:189(S 26). [II].
Portrait. Crit. 25:240(Ap 4). McC. 8:6(N).
Smyth's Life of. Reviews. Nat. 63:73-4(Jl 23).
(T. F. Huntington) D. 21:64(Ag 1). (W: D. How-
ells) HarpW. 40:294(Mr 28). Bkm. 3:263(My). Pub
Op. 20:375(Mr 19). LitW. 27:89(Mr 21). Crit. 25:
230(Ap 4).

- Taylor, Benjamin.
Loch Katrine in Glasgow. *CJ.* 13:563-6(O).
- Taylor, C. F.
Inheritance for the waifs. *Ar.* 17:59-66(D).
- Taylor, C. H. of the Boston "Globe." (E. J. Edwards)
McC. 7:144-7(JI). [Por].
- Taylor, E. G. Education crisis. *WR.* 145:644-59(Je).
- Taylor, Edward R.
Pueblo lands of San Francisco. *Over. ns.* 27:22-33 (Ja).
- Taylor Elizabeth.
Highland ben. *Ind.* 48:1757-8(D 24).
Parsonage farm in Iceland. *Ind.* 48:1191-2(S 3).
- Taylor, Emerson G., tr.
Poems by Paul Verlaine. *Outl.* 54:963(N 28).
- Taylor, Fred W. Piece-rate system. *EcS.* 1:90-129(Je).
Same cond. *EngM.* 10:690-8(Ja).
- Taylor, Frederick.
Madagascar. *NAR.* 163:479-87(O).
- Taylor, H. C.
Rev. of Wilson's Ironclads in action. *AmHR.* 1:736-9(JI).
Study of war. *NAR.* 162:181-9(F).
- Taylor, H. C. Chatfield.
American diplomats in Europe. *NAR.* 163:125-8(JI).
Capital of Spain. *Cos.* 21:121-33(Je). [Il. por].
Cordova, the city of memories. *Cos.* 21:362-71(Ag). [II].
Country-club life in Chicago. *HarpW.* 40:761-2(Ag 1). [II].
Evolution of the Spaniard. *Cos.* 21:238-46(JI). [II].
Granada and the Alhambra. *Cos.* 21:452-63(S). [II].
Land of the castanet. *Reviews.* *Nat.* 63:460(D 17).
LitW. 27:471(D 26). *PubOp.* 21:776(D 10).
Seville, the fair. *Cos.* 21:3-13(My). [II].
- Taylor, Hannis. England's colonial empire. *NAR.* 162:682-97(Je).
Portrait. *LesW.* 82:200(Mr 26). *RR.* 13:400(Ap).
- Taylor, Henry Ling.
Exercise as a remedy. *PopS.* 48:626-36(Mr).
- Taylor, I. A.
English epitaphs. *NAR.* 163:595-606(N).
Snow-child: a protest. *LLA.* 208:112-8(Ja 11).
- Taylor, Isaac.
Rev. of Albicht's Glagolitic alphabet. *Ac.* 49:79(Ja 25).
- Taylor, Isaac N.
Is a universal religion possible? *Ar.* 16:558-69(S).
- Taylor, J. F.
Owen Roe O'Neill. For reviews see O'Neill, Owen R.
- Taylor, J. J.
Steps forward in Brazil. *Ind.* 48:88(Ja 16).
- Taylor, J. Russell.
The flute; poem. *At.* 77:465(Ap).
Sparta; poem. *Ind.* 48:73(Ja 16).
- Taylor, James H.
Suicides. *Ind.* 48:574(Ap 30).
- Taylor, John S.
Locomotive engineers. *Ind.* 48:1410(O 15).
- Taylor, M. A. In a famous French home. *At.* 77:754-7(Je).
- Taylor, Robert L.
Sketch of. *HarpW.* 40:1204(D 5). [Por].
- Taylor, Samuel R.
Judge-made law. *Ind.* 48:1417(O 22). 1483(N 5).
- Taylor, T. W., jr.
Conception of morality in jurisprudence. *Phil R.* 5:36-50(Ja).
Rev. of Pioger's *La vie sociale, la morale, et la progrès.* *PhilR.* 5:667-8(N).
- Taylor, Thomas*E.
Running the blockade. *Review.* *Ac.* 50:419(N 21).
- Taylor, W. G. Langworthy.
Rev. of Hadley's *Economics.* *JPolEc.* 4:467-93(S).
- Tchamitchian, Bartholomew.
New Armenian patriarch. *SciAmS.* 42:17434-5(N 28). [Il. por].
- Tea. See Beverages.
- Tea rose; story. (H. P. Spofford) *HarpB.* 29:707, 718-19(Ag 22).
- Teachers and teaching.
Aims and methods in the study of literature. (S. Thurber) *Ed.* 16:449-56(Ap), (N. Butler) 529(My) cont., 596(Je) concl.
Arithmetical juggernaut in our schools. (A. P. Arent) *JEd.* 44:76(JI 16).
Artists—not artisans. (A. V. Finch) *JEd.* 44:443(D 31).
Boston women petition for higher salaries. *JEd.* 43:195(Mr 19).
Certificates refused to intemperate teachers. *JEd.* 43:405(Je 11).
Children's ability to reason. (J. A. Hancock) *Ed R.* 12:261-8(O).
Child's experience in beginning Latin. (A. R. Hornbrook) *Ed.* 17:209-11(D).
Child-study in the training of teachers. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) *RR.* 14:687-92(D).
Confessions of public school teachers. *At.* 78:97-110(JI).
Cultivating happiness. (S. L. Arnold) *JEd.* 43:33(Ja 9).
Dangerous tendencies. (S. L. Arnold) *JEd.* 43:32(My 7). [Por].
Dead line. (N. C. Schaeffer) *JEd.* 44:396(D 10).
Discipline. (C. S. Chapin) *JEd.* 44:275(O 22).
Educational value of children's questioning. (H. L. Clapp) *PopS.* 49:799-810(O).
Function of the teacher. *Outl.* 54:543(S 26).
History of English grammar teaching. (F. A. Barbour) *EdR.* 12:487-507(D).
Ideal in professional training. (Mrs. D. Fulcomer) *Ed.* 16:473-81(Ap).
Institutes for parochial school-teachers. (B. E. Burke) *CW.* 64:249-55(N).
Methods in teaching elementary Latin. (B. L. D'Ooge) *EdR.* 12:368-77(N).
Motor activities in teaching. (E. R. Shaw) *PopS.* 50:56-67(N).
Mutual benefit associations and pension laws. (J. M. Pierce and others) *JEd.* 44:327-31, 334(N 12). needed today. (Mrs. C. Stevenson) *JEd.* 43:73(Ja 30).
New geography. (R. E. Dodge) *JEd.* 44:307(N 5).
Our teachers and our schools. (H. B. Smith) *JEd.* 43:39-40(Ja 16).
Pennsylvania institute. *JEd.* 43:264(Ap 16).
Philosophy of blunders. *Black.* 159:427-37(Mr). Same. *LLA.* 209:163-72(Ap 18). Same. *EclM.* 63:758-66(Je).
Practical methods in Detroit. (M. E. Coffin) *JEd.* 43:87-8(F 6). (J. Fairbanks) 193(Mr 19).
Ranke and seminary method of teaching history. (E. G. Bourne) *EdR.* 12:359-67(N).
Reading for teachers in the high school. *JEd.* 43:42(Ja 16).
Responsibility of primary grade teachers. (S. L. Arnold) *JEd.* 43:169(Mr 5).
Salary and holidays. *JEd.* 44:144(Ag 27).
Should history be taught backwards? (R. K. Wilson) *CR.* 70:391-407(S). Same. *LLA.* 211:259-71(O 31).
Some practical results of child study. (A. S. Whitney) *Ed.* 16:466-73(Ap). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:598(My 7).

Teachers and teaching, cont.

- Southern California teachers' association. (M. L. Cheney) Over. ns. 27:545-53(My). [Il. por].
 Story telling by teachers and parents. (M. A. Holton) PubOp. 20:533(Ap 23).
 Summer scholarships for teachers. Nat. 63:384-5(N 19).
 Summer school and the teacher. (H: G. Schneider) Ed. 17:227-32(D).
 Superannuation for elementary. (F. H. Wiltshire) WR. 145:539-43(My).
 Superannuation of teachers. (A. Reichenbach) Ed. 16:385-95(Mr).
 Teacher in America. Outl. 53:659(Ap 11).
 Teacher's duty to the pupil. (Cardinal Gibbons) N AR. 163:56-63(Jl).
 Teachers' scholarships in summer schools. (W. M. Davis) EdR. 12:388-93(N).
 Teacher's social and intellectual position. (F. W. Atkinson) At. 77:534-44(Ap). Reply. (H. H. Heller) Ed. 17:165-72(N). JEd. 44:144(Ag 27).
 Teaching,—a trade or a profession? (J. G. Schurman) Fo. 21:170-85(Ap).
 Teaching a foreign language to children. (A. B. Kortrecht) Outl. 54:209(Ag 1).
 Teaching pupils to think. (N. C. Schaeffer) JEd. 43:343-5(My 21).
 Training of college graduates for teachers. (S: T. Dutton) Ed. 16:523-8(My).
 Training of rural teachers. (W. W. Stetson and others) JEd. 44:173-5, 178(S 10). [II].
 Training of teachers for secondary schools. (W. B. Jacobs) EdR. 11:245-53(Mr).
 University professional training of. Outl. 53:932(My 23).
 Use of the laboratory note book. (C. M. Weed) Ed. 16:546-9(My).
 Witness of the teacher. (G. S. Hall) At. 77:402-13(Mr). Reply. Ed. 16:559-62(My). JEd. 44:128(Ag 20).
 Women's salaries. JEd. 43:44(Ja 16).
 Work and wages of the country school-teacher. (G: G. Groff) Ind. 48:1750(D 17).
 See also Normal schools; Pensions.
 Teall, F. Horace. Shakespeare in lexicography. D. 20:295-7(My 16).
 Teasel crop; how raised. (G. E. Walsh) Ind. 48:674(My 14).
 Tebaldi, Augusto.
 Napoleon. For reviews see Napoleon I.
 Technical education.
 and foreign competition. (B. Samuelson) SatR. 82:390-1(O 10).
 Are we educating too many electricians? (H: Floy) EngM. 10:648-53(Ja).
 Girl's technical school on the continent. (M. Mulhall) CR. 70:136-43(Jl).
 Mining-schools of Germany. EngM. 10:767-9(Ja).
 Quackery in engineering education. (E: H. Williams, jr., et al.) EngM. 11:514-22(Je).
 Theory and practice. (H. H. Simmons) SciAmS. 41:16756(F 1).
 Teddy and Carrots; story. (J. Otis) StN. 22:539(My) cont., 23:464(Ap) concl.
 Tegg, Thomas.
 Who was "Peter Parley?" PubW. 49:30(Ja 11).
 Teggart, Frederick John.
 Plot of Lyly's Sapho and Phao. PoetL. 8:29-33(Ja).
 Tejada, Magdalena Guerres de.
 South American poets. (H. Butterworth) RR. 14:56(Jl). [Por].

Telegraph.

- Cable laying on the Amazon river. SciAmS. 42:17139(Jl 18).
 Dynamos for. EngM. 11:740-2(Jl). [Exc].
 First apparatus, 1838. (S. Vail) HarpW. 40:1284(D 26). [Il. por].
 Future of the electric. (P. B. Delany) CurL. 19:169-70(F).
 Government control of. (W. L. Wilson) Ar. 15:245-9(Ja).
 Government ownership in Great Britain. AmMCiv. 8:100(Ja).
 Long-distance typewriter. CurL. 20:358(O).
 monopoly. (F. Parsons) Ar. 15:250(Ja) cont.
 Postal telegraphy. (L. Abbott) Ar. 15:242-4(Ja).
 Race for a girdle. (J. M. Parker) StN. 24:27-8(N).
 Siberian telegraph and the Atlantic cable. (G: Kennan) StN. 24:29-31(N). Same cond. LLA. 211:458-60(N 14).
 Speed in ocean cabling. CurL. 19:55-6(Ja).
 Telepathy.
 (C: B. Newcomb) Ar. 15:822-6(Ap).
 Thought transference. (S. M. Miller) LesW. 83:378(D 10), 395(D 17).
 Telephone.
 Bell's invention for telephoning by light rays. (C. Snyder) CurL. 20:455-7(N).
 Calculagraph in telephone service. EngM. 10:941-2(F). [II].
 Improvements. EngM. 10:943(F).
 Invention of. CurL. 19:240(Mr).
 Service in New York. (H. L. Webb) IlAm. 19:638-41(My 9). [II].
 Telescope.
 Gigantic telescope, A. CurL. 20:262(S).
 New Yerkes telescope. (C. A. Young) NAR. 162:215-24(F). Same cond. PubOp. 20:336(Mr 12).
 Telford, Emma Paddock.
 Dardanelles and the Bosphorus. IlAm. 20:620-5(N 7). [II].
 Tell, William. Mounment to. Bkm. 3:10(Mr).
 Teller, H: M.
 Loyal West. NAR. 162:757-8(Je).
 Portrait. RR. 13:646(Je). Ar. 16:346(Jl).
 Temperance.
 Ainsworth law. Outl. 53:194-5(F 1).
 Alcohol and the voice. (J. J. Kral) Mus. 9:338(Ja).
 Catholic temperance convention. Ind. 48:1140(Ag 20).
 Certificates refused to intemperate teachers. JEd. 43:405(Je 11).
 Disease of inebriety. (N. Kerr) Cos. 21:547-55(S).
 Dow liquor law in Ohio. PubOp. 20:488(Ap 16).
 Enforcement of the excise law in N. Y. Outl. 53:387-8(F 29).
 German-Americans and the Lord's day. (W: C. Doane) Fo. 20:733-8(F).
 Government by brewery. (G: A. Gates) Ar. 15:797-80(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:558(Ap 30).
 Health and morals. (A. Comstock) Ind. 48:961(Jl 16), 994-5(Jl 23).
 Intemperance and alcoholism. LAH. 16:65(Ja).
 Investigation of the liquor problem. HarpW. 40:638(Je 27).
 Keeley cure for inebriety. (W: G. Haskell) Ar. 16:222-7(Jl).
 Liquor and law. (W: C. Doane) NAR. 162:292-5(Mr).
 Liquor tax law. (J. Raines) NAR. 162:481-5(Ap).
 Liquor traffic in its relation to pauperism, crime and insanity. PubOp. 21:765(D 10).
 Moonshiner of fact. (F. Lynde) Lip. 57:66-76(Ja).

Temperance, cont.

- Old-time temperance societies. (P. F. McSweeney) CW. 62:482-6(Ja).
 One effect of the Raines law. (V. Gribayedoff) Les W. 82:292(Ap 30). [II].
 outlook in Indiana. (C. E. W. Dobbs) Ind. 48:1107 (Ag 13).
 Petition for an industrial home for habitual drunkards. LAH. 16:153(F).
 Prohibition in Georgia. (C. Jackson) Ind. 48:77(Ja 16).
 Prohibition in Kansas. (C. Greeley) LAH. 17:10-13(Jl).
 Prohibition in Maine. (W: MacDonald) Nat. 62:50-1(Ja 16).
 Prohibition province, A. (W. J. Kirby) Ind. 48:824 (Je 18).
 Raines law. Outl. 53:194-5(F 1), 384(F 29), 504(Mr 21), 655(Ap 11). Ind. 48:382(Mr 19). (J. Raines) NAR. 162:481-5(Ap). PubOp. 20:453-7(Ap 9). Nat. 63:433(D 10).
 Saloon in business and in politics. (G: A. Gates and others) PubOp. 20:558-9(Ap 30).
 School versus drink in Holland. (H. G. Borgesius) RR. 13:596(My).
 Scientific. (D: S. Jordan) PopS. 48:343-54(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:117(Ja 23). Comment. (G: Pyburn) PopS. 48:697(Mr). (A. F. Newton) Am McCiv. 8:30-3(Ja).
 Substitutes for the saloon. (F. G. Peabody) Fo. 21:595-606(Jl). Same cond. PubOp. 21:112(Jl 23), RR. 14:207-9(Ag).
 Sunday closing in operation. (H. L. Stephen) FR. ns. 60:285-90(Ag).
 Temperance movement. (E: E. Hale) LAH. 16:163-6(Mr).
 Total abstinence. (H. Jones) NC. 40:875-80(D).
 West Africa gin traffic. (J. Johnston) MisR. ns. 9:506-10(Jl).
 What shall we do with the excise question? (W. Miller) NAR. 162:287-91(Mr).
 See also Stimulants and narcotics; Women's Christian Temperance Union.
- Temperature.**
 Apparatus for low. PopS. 49:283(Je).
 Measurement of high. SciAmS. 41:17045-6(Je 6). [II].
 Thermophone. EngM. 10:793-5(Ja).
 Underground. PopS. 40:281(Je).
- Temple, Frederick, archbishop of Canterbury.**
 Portrait. LesW. 83:337(N 19).
 Sketch of. Chaut. 24:360(D). [Por]. HarpW. 40:1143(N 21). [Por]. IIAm. 20:825(D 19). [Por]. RR. 14:657(D). [Por].
 Successor of Dr. Benson. Outl. 54:760(O 31). [Por].
 Temple, Henry John. See Palmerston, H: J: Temple.
 Temple, Sir Richard.
 Story of my life. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:593-5(O 31). SatR. 82:501(N 7).
- Temple-Barr, R.** See Barr, R. Temple-
- Tenement-houses.**
 City and suburban houses for the people. SciAmS. 42:17471(D 12).
 Economics of improved housing. (E. R. L. Gould) YaleR. 5:8-30(My).
 Half a century of improved housing. (W: H. Tolman) YaleR. 5:288-302(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:796-7(D 17).
 House for a parish. (C: F. Goss) Ind. 48:76(Ja 16).
 Housing of the people in great cities. CW. 64:110-18 (O). [II].
 Housing of the poor. (R. Donald) Outl. 53:204(F 1). CurL. 20:546(D).

Tenement-houses, cont.

- Improved Dwellings Company, Brooklyn, N. Y. LAH. 16:128-42(F).
 Improved housing conference. PubOp. 20:365-7(Mr 19).
 Model "model tenements." (W: H. Tolman) Ar. 16:595-604(S).
 Municipal dwellings for artisans. Outl. 53:245(F 8).
 Need of better homes for wage-earners. (C. deGraf-fenried) Fo. 21:301-12(My). Same cond. RR. 13:739-40(Je).
 New York's great movement for housing reform. R. 14:693-701(D). [II. por]. Same cond. PubOp. 21:797-8(D 17). Outl. 54:1071(D 12).
 Plans for model. Crit. 25:412(Je 6).
 Stamping out the London slums. (E. Marshall) Cent. 51:700-6(Mr). [II].
 Wage-earner's interest in improved housing. Pub Op. 21:368(S 17).
 See also Poor; Wright, C. D.
- Tennessee.**
 Centennial exposition. HarpW. 40:522(My 23). [II. 509]. (F: Thompson) LesW. 82:369(My 28). [II. 370].
 Mrs. Fry's Centennial poem. Bkm. 4:349-52(D).
 Phosphate-rock deposits of Tennessee. (L. P. Brown) EngM. 12:86-100(O). [II].
 See also Nashville.
- Tennis.**
 Handicap reform in. (J. P. Paret) O. 28:154-6(My).
 Popularity of. (J: Howland) Ind. 48:823(Je 18).
- Tennyson, Alfred, lord.**
 As poet of the English people. (G: W. Alger) Poet L. 8:325-9(Je-Jl).
 Birthplace for sale. Crit. 26:149(S 5). [II].
 Dramatic sentiment and plays of. (L: J. Block) PoetL. 8:512-27(O).
 Idyl of Guinevere. (P. Cameron) CW. 63:328-42 (Je). [Por].
 In memoriam and other Tennysonia. (W. J. Rolfe) PoetL. 8:90-5(F).
 Interpretation of "Break, break, break." (C. A. Smith) PoetL. 8:33-5(Ja).
 Luce's Handbook to the works of Tennyson. Reviews. SatR. 81:128-9(F 1). LitW. 27:71(Mr 7). Crit. 26:318(N 21).
 Opinion of Mrs. Browning and Arthur Hallam. (W: G. Kingsland) PoetL. 8:23-9(Ja). Bkm. 3:32-4 (Mr).
 Portrait. Outl. 53:150(Ja 25). Bkm. 2:467(F).
 Princess; study program. (M. R. Adams and A. I. Camp) JEd. 44:379(D 3), 414(D 17).
 Questions on Idylls of the King. (M. R. Bingey) PoetL. 8:592-3(O).
 Reminiscences and appreciations. (F: W: Farrar) Ind. 48:1713-5(D 17) cont., 1790(D 31) concl.
 Tale by. Crit. 25:81(F 1).
 Talks with. (W. Ward) LLA. 210:323-35(Ag 8). Same. EclM. 64:317-28(S). Same cond. Crit. 26:46-7(Jl 18). Same. RR. 14:220-30(Ag).
 Tennyson's plagiarisms. Crit. 26:410(D 19).
 Tennyson's women. (E. Parsons) Chaut. 23:621-6 (Ag).
 Waugh's Alfred, Lord Tennyson. Reviews. SatR. 81:257(Mr 7). LitW. 27:70(Mr 7). PubOp. 20:534 (Ap 23).
- Tennyson, Emily, lady.**
 Portrait. RR. 14:275(S). Crit. 26:104(Ag 15).
 Sketch. (T. Watts-Dunton) Ath. '96, 2:227(Ag 15). (E. Parsons) Crit. 26:149(S 5).
- Tennyson, Frederick.**
 Poems of the day and year. Reviews. (N. Gale) Ac. 49:54(Ja 18). Ath. '96, 1:371-2(Mr 21).

- Tennyson, Hallam, lord. Portrait. Crit. 26:389(D 12).
 Teresa, Saint.
 Catholic mystics of the Middle Ages. ER. 184:298-310(O).
 Teresa, Santa.
 Mexican Joan of Arc. (B. Woodbridge) Over. ns. 28:422-7(O).
 Terhune, Albert Payson.
 At Dwyer's; story. HarpB. 29:769-71(S 12).
 Syria from the saddle, Review. LitW. 27:323(O 3).
 Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia. See Harland, Marion, pseud.
 Ternina, Milka.
 Portrait. IIAm. 19:409(Mr 28). LesW. 82:152(Mr 5).
 Terra incognita. (A. Repplier) Cos. 20:661-4(Ap).
 Terrell, Alexander W.
 Portrait. RR. 13:5(Ja). LesW. 82:21(Ja 9).
 Terrell, Florence. Portrait. LesW. 83:399(D 17).
 Territorial extension, Fallacy of. (W. G. Sumner) Fo. 21:414-9(Je).
 Terry, Benjamin S.
 Rev. of Lowell's Joan of Arc. AmHR. 2:131-4(O).
 Terry, Ellen.
 Portrait as Juliet. IIAm. 18:425(Ap 4); as Imogen. HarpW. 40:1150(N 21).
 in Cymbeline. (R. W. Bond) FR. ns. 60:646-7(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:692(N 26).
 Terry, Henry T.
 Ballade of inconstancy; poem. Crit. 26:269(O 31).
 Wanted—a news chronicle. Nat. 63:122(Ag 13).
 Tesla, Nikola.
 Latest contribution to the discussion of the Roentgen ray phenomena. PubOp. 21:766-7(D 10).
 Experiments in radiography. LesW. 82:217(Ap 2). [II].
 New vibration cure. CurL. 19:326(Ap).
 Work with the X rays. PubOp. 20:367-8(Mr 19).
 Teters, Wilbertine.
 Sketches of mining life. HarpW. 40:59-60(Ja 18).
 Tetlow, John.
 Electives in college admission requirements. EdR. 11:428-32(My).
 Higher education of women. EdR. 11:105-25(F).
 Sight translation from the classics. EdR. 12:75-84(Je).
 Tevis, Lloyd.
 Sketch of. Over. ns. 28:713(D). [Por. fr].
 Texas.
 How the law got into the chaparral. (F. Remington) Harp. 94:60-9(D). [II].
 Last survivor of the Alamo: Madame Candelaria. (A. B. Paine) IIAm. 19:558-9(Ap 25). [Il. por].
 See also Alamo.
 Thacher, John Boyd.
 Charlecote. Review. LitW. 27:132(My 2).
 Continent of America. Reviews. Crit. 26:128-9(Ag 29). Nat. 63:143(Ag 20). (B. A. Hinsdale) D. 21:111-3(S 1). Outl. 54:476(S 12).
 Portrait. RR. 13:401(Ap), 14:391(O).
 Thackeray, F. St. J.
 Memoir of Edward Craven Hawtrey. For reviews see Hawtrey, E. C.
 Thackeray, William Makepeace.
 Ballads and songs. Review. Ac. 50:487(D 5).
 Catholicism in Thackeray and Dickens. (A. M. Grange) AmCQ. 21:142-54(Ja).
 Cynicism of. (G. M. Hyde) D. 21:9(Jl 1).
 Landor, Dickens and. (Mrs. E. L. Linton) Bkm. 3:128-33(Ap). [II].
 Letter to Macready. Crit. 25:430(Je 13).
 Portrait. Scrib. 20:331(S).
 Thackeray, William Makepeace, cont.
 Thackeray's ghost-story. (F. S. Dickson) Crit. 25:149(F 29).
 Who was imitator—Dickens or Thackeray? At. 78:139-41(Jl).
 Thames river.
 of the past. (A. Jardine) LLA. 209:319-20(My 2).
 Thanet, Octave, pseud. of Alice French.
 Cabinet organ; story. Harp. 93:238-51(Jl).
 Defeat of Amos Wickliff; story. Harp. 94:86-94(D).
 His duty; story. Harp. 93:612-21(S).
 Hypnotist, The; story. Harp. 93:678-89(O).
 Ladder of grief, The; story. McC. 7:214-22(Ag).
 Missionary sheriff; story. Harp. 92:773-87(Ap).
 Next room, The; story. Harp. 93:945-59(N).
 Night-mare page; story. Scrib. 19:638-43(My).
 Patience of Minwell Ogden; story. HarpB. 29:228, 230-1(Mr 14).
 Son of the revolution; story. At. 77:471-85(Ap).
 Why Abaddon surrendered; story. HarpB. 29:749-51(S 5).
 Thanks of the municipality, The; story. (J. Barnes) Harp. 93:146-50(Je).
 Thanksgiving. Subdivisions: General; Fiction; Poetry.
 General.
 American folk holiday. (H. Hoffman) IIAm. 20:681-2(N 21).
 America's debt and duty. (M. W. Stryker) Ind. 48:1585(N 26).
 among the lowly. (J. B. Devins) Ind. 48:1591(N 26).
 Ancient and modern Thanksgiving feasts: school exercise. (E. M. Powers) JEd. 44:310(N 5).
 Come, let us give thanks. Ind. 48:1598(N 26).
 Family joy. (R. M. Patterson) Ind. 48:1587(N 26).
 Farmer's thanksgiving. (E. P. Powell) Ind. 48:1627(N 26).
 First proclamation. (G. Washington) JEd. 43:26(Ja 9).
 Harvest home festival. (I. Allen) Ind. 48:1588(N 26).
 President Cleveland's proclamation. Ind. 48:1522(N 12).
 Sid's ideas of Puritan life: school exercise. (M. A. Shirley) JEd. 44:311(N 5).
 Thanksgiving day problem; prize puzzle. (M. Seymour) StN. 24:78-9(N).
 Ultimate responsibility. (H. C. Potter) Outl. 54:1139-41(D 19).
 Fiction.
 After Br'er Rabbit in the blue-grass. (J. Fox, jr) Cent. 53:97-103(N).
 Arrested thanksgiving. (C. Y. Glen) IIAm. 20:690-3(N 21).
 Interrupted Thanksgiving. LLA. 210:703-4(S 12).
 Mrs. Smedley's Thanksgiving. (M. T. Mott) Outl. 54:981-4(N 28).
 Old-time Thanksgiving. (M. E. Talbot) StN. 24:58-63(N).
 Perpetual thanksgiving. (H. P. Spofford) Ind. 48:1621-3(N 26).
 Traveled turkey. (Mrs. F. Lee) Ind. 48:1623-4(N 26).
 Two modern prodigals. (J. F. McKay) McC. 8:69-76(N).
 Two old boys. (P. S. Colyar) Lip. 58:815-9(D).
 Unsought vigil. (A. Brown) HarpB. 29:966-7, 978(N 21).
 Up in Maine. (H. P. Spofford) HarpB. 29:983-4(N 21).

Thanksgiving, cont.

Poetry.

- Five kernels of corn. (H. Butterworth) *CurL.* 20: 479(N).
 For ther' ain't nobody else. (M. M. Huey) *Ind.* 48: 1623(N 26).
 Harvest canticle. (T. Brown) *Ind.* 48:1621(N 26).
 Homeward Ho. (T. Brown) *HarpB.* 29:962(N 21).
 Hymn. (A. V. Finch) *JEd.* 44:359(N 26).
 Thanksgiving. (G. F. Pennypacker) *Lip.* 58:823 (D). (O. E. Dana) *JEd.* 44:359(N 26).
 Thanksgiving day: school exercise. (O. E. Dana) *JEd.* 44:323(N 5).
 Thanksgiving wooing. (M. Irving) *NEM.* ns. 15: 379(N).

Tharin, Claudia.

Make-believe town; poem. *StN.* 23:687(Je).

Thatcher, Moses.

and the Mormon church. *Ind.* 48:1643(D 3).

Portrait. *LesW.* 83:391(D 17).

Thaxter, Celia.

In memoriam; poem. (W. S. Bigelow) *Crit.* 26: 255(O 31).

Maize, the nation's emblem; poem. *JEd.* 44:139(Ag 27).

Poems. *Review.* *Crit.* 26:421(D 26).

Portrait. *Crit.* 25:216(Mr 28). *McC.* 7:235(Ag).

Sketch of. (G. S. Lee) *Crit.* 25:209(Mr 28).

Thayer, Abbott H.

Protective coloration in animals. *PubOp.* 20:559(Ap 30). Same. *SciAmS.* 42:17224(Ag 29).

Thayer, James Bradley.

Cases on constitutional law. *Review.* (S. E. Baldwin) *AmHR.* 1:163-7(O).

Preliminary treatise on evidence. *Review.* *Nat.* 63: 126-7(Ag 13).

Thayer, Mabel.

Sevillana; story. *Scrib.* 19:169-71(F).

Thayer, Stephen H.

Grave of Helen Hunt Jackson; poem. *Over.* ns. 28: 198(Ag).

Thayer, W. M.

Women who win. *Review.* *Ac.* 50:591(D 26).

Thayer, William Roscoe.

Credibilia; poem. *Ind.* 48:1253(S 17).

Election of a pope. *Cent.* 52:138-42(My). Same cond. *RR.* 13:731(Je).

Theal, George M.

Portuguese in South Africa. *Reviews.* *SatR.* 82:349 (S 26). *Ath.* '96, 2:895-6(D 26).

Theater.

Electricity in. *SciAmS.* 42:17331(O 10).

First American. *PubOp.* 20:596(My 7).

Impressions of a first night. *EclM.* 63:370-3(Mr).

Knell of the theater hat. *Scrib.* 20:130-1(Jl).

Lautenschlager's new revolving stage. *SciAmS.* 42: 17230(Ag 29). [II].

Limitations of scenery. (W. Archer) *MA.* 19:432-6 (O).

Managers of representative N. Y. theaters. *LesW.* 83:156(S 3). [Por].

Model amateur theater: The Ways, Mattapoisett. (R. G. Butler) *HarpW.* 40:1156(N 21). [II].

Municipal theaters. *SatR.* 81:300-1(Mr 21).

Mysteries of stage scenery. (W. J. Henderson) *Cur L.* 19:361-2(Ap).

Old Roman. *CurL.* 20:550(D).

Painter on scenic art. *EngM.* 10:916(F).

Plea for clean plays at popular prices. (W. D. Howells) *PubOp.* 20:467-8(Ap 9).

Scenery on tour. (W. J. Lawrence) *MA.* 19:476-9 (N). [II].

Theater, cont.

Some music hall moralities. (H. Tyrrell) *IIAm.* 20: 76-8(Jl 11). [Por].

Stage and the beauty problem. (J. S. Metcalfe) *Cos.* 22:13-20(N). [Por].

Stage from a clergyman's standpoint. (T. P. Hughes) *Fo.* 20:695-704(F). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:342 (Mr 12).

Stage scenery and the vitascope. (G. P. Lathrop) *NAR.* 163:377-81(S).

Theatre-hat legislation in Ohio. *HarpW.* 40:387(Ap 18).

See also Actors and acting; Ordish, T. F.

Their first moose hunt; story. (T. Adney) *StN.* 23: 376-83(Mr).

Theism.

and immortality. (J. M. Baldwin) *Ind.* 48:443(Ap 2)

See also Fraser, A. C.; Voysey, C.

Thelberg, Elizabeth B.

Dr. Grace Kimball and her relief work at Van. *RR.* 13:444-5(Ap). [Por].

Theological schools.

Bareilly theological seminary, India. (T. J. Scott) *MisR.* ns. 9:41-3(Ja). [II].

New college of the Bible. (S. T. Willis) *Ind.* 48:53 (Ja 9).

Religious instruction in state universities. (H. S. Piatt) *Ed.* 16:395-9(Mr).

Shall our theological seminaries have a curriculum? (B. B. Warfield) *Ind.* 48:1025(Jl 30), 1131-2(Ag 20).

Social science in. *LAH.* 16:3-15(Ja).

Spirit of missions in. (A. McClelland) *MisR.* ns. 9:687-91(S).

State university and denominational colleges. (A. A. Johnson) *Ed.* 16:435-7(Mr).

Strength of American seminaries. *Outl.* 54:733 (O 24).

Theology.

Excision and comprehension. (R. A. Sawyer) *Outl.* 53:434(Mr 7).

of German universities. (G. H. Schodde) *Ind.* 48: 209(F 13).

Power of God. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 54:1097-9(D 12).

Recent theology, chiefly Judaic. *Reviews.* (A. W. Benn) *Ac.* 50:173-4(S 12).

Term "naturalism" in recent discussion. (A. Seth) *PhilR.* 5:576-84(N).

See also Agnosticism; Fall of man; God; Trinity; Foster, R. S.; Heurtley, C. A.; Hurst, J. F.; Hyde, W.; DeW.; Scott, H. M.

Theosophy.

and H. P. Blavatsky. (K. B. Davis) *Ar.* 16:292-7(Jl). Convention of Theosophical society in America. *Ind.* 48:585(Ap 30).

Marriage of theosophists by Egyptian rites. *Ind.* 48: 652(My 14).

Mrs. Annie Besant and her work. *CurL.* 20:83(Jl).

Progress in the U. S. (E. T. Hargrove) *NAR.* 162: 698-704(Je).

Scientific. (J. R. Buchanan) *Ar.* 15:425-38(F).

See also Olcott, H. S.

Therapeutics.

French method of treatment for electric shock. *Sci AmS.* 41:16742(Ja 25).

Hypnotic suggestion in. (W. R. Newbold) *PopS.* 49:342-53(Jl).

Salt as a remedy for ringworm. *SciAmS.* 41:16692(Ja 4).

Use of salicylate of sodium and bromide of potassium in cardiac disease and gout. *SciAmS.* 42: 17505(D 26).

See also Baths and bathing; Medicine; Pathology.

Thermophone. *EngM.* 10:793-5(Ja).

- Theuriet, André.
Flavia; story. Chaut. 23:678(S) cont.
Rustic life in France, tr. by H. B. Dole. Reviews. LitW. 27:408(N 28). D. 21:335(D 1).
- Thibaut, George, tr.
Vedanta-Sutras with Sankara's commentary. Review. Ind. 48:558(Ap 23).
- Thiebaud, Georges.
Truth about the Floquet-Boulanger duel. IIAm. 19:268-9(F 29). [Por].
- Thiebault, Paul Charles Francois, baron.
Memoirs; tr. by A. J. Butler. Reviews. SatR. 82:424-5(O 17). Ac. 50:418(N 21). D. 21:322-5(D 1).
- Thimm, Carl A.
Complete bibliography of fencing and duelling. Reviews. LitW. 27:469(D 26). SatR. 82:632-3(D 12).
- Thirlmere, Rowland.
Old Castilian palace: Casa del Cordon. MA. 19:64-70(Ja). [II].
- Thode, H.: Der ring des Frangipani. CR. 69:879-87(Je). [Rev].
- Thoma, Hans. Solitude; picture. Cos. 20:458(F).
- Thomas, Allen C. Haverford college cricket. O. 28:236-40(Je). [II].
- Thomas, Annie (Mrs. Annie Hall Cudlip).
Four women in the case. Review. (J: B. Allen) Ac. 50:326(O 31).
- Thomas, C. S.
Reply to "A financial seer." Ar. 16:367-79(Ag).
Why the West needs free coinage. Ar. 15:897-911(My).
- Thomas, Calvin.
Complete Faust on the German stage. Nat. 62:340-2(Ap 30).
German quarter-centennial. Nat. 62:134-6(F 13).
Rev. of Sudermann's Love in a cottage. Nat. 62:28(Ja 9).
- Thomas, Charles Louis Ambroise.
Portrait. IIAm. 19:217(F 15), 20:746(D 5).
Portrait. Painted by M. Baschet. HarpW. 40:592(Je 13).
Sketch of. Crit. 25:130-1(F 22). [Por]. Ath. '96, 1:226(F 15). HarpW. 40:210(F 29). [Por]. RR. 13:486(Ap). [Por].
- Thomas, Edith M.
Aeolian harp, An; poem. Lip. 58:217(Ag).
Breath of Hampstead Heath; poem. Cent. 53:70(N).
Bronzes of Epirus; poem. Scrib. 20:428(O).
Full cup, The; poem. Crit. 25:327(My 2).
Glamour. PubOp. 20:55(Ja 9).
Kinderbank; poem. Ind. 48:1534(N 12).
Old world bridges; poem. Crit. 26:91(Ag 8).
One of the twelve; Christmas carol. Cent. 53:181(D).
Peace; poem. Scrib. 19:683(Je).
Revival of romance; poem. Cent. 51:589(F).
Speech and silence; poem. Scrib. 19:683(Je).
Watch in the night of the year. LHJ. 13:9(Ja).
When the leaves are gone. StN. 23:302-4(F).
- Thomas, Mrs. Emma A. Music in education. JEd. 44:110(Ag 13).
- Thomas, Flavel S. B. A. and B. S. Ed. 16:295-7(Ja).
- Thomas, Harold.
Living wage. WR. 145:297-300(Mr).
Poverty and crime. WR. 145:75-7(Ja).
Sings of the times. WR. 146:84-7(JI).
- Thomas, J. B.
Scientific judgment and Bible statements. PubOp. 20:52(Ja 9).
- Thomas, J. W.
Notes on English railways. SciAmS. 41:16977-9(My 9).
- Thomas, Katherine Elwes.
Day in Mrs. Cleveland's life. HarpB. 29:402, 414-5(My 9). [II. por].
- Thomas, Katherine Elwes, cont.
Official, diplomatic and social etiquette of Washington. Review. Bkm. 3:162-4(Ap).
- Thomas, Llewelyn.
Lisbon libraries. Ac. 49:96-8(F 1).
Ms. of the Divina commedia in a Lisbon library. Ac. 49:116(F 8).
- Thomas, Theodore.
Portrait. IIAm. 19:225(F 22). Outl. 53:740(Ap 25).
Testimonial to. LesW. 82:265(Ap 16). [II].
- Thomas, W. I. Food and sex in social life. PubOp. 20:622(My 14).
- Thomas Cathro's clock; story. LLA. 209:12-25(Ap 4).
- Thompson, C. J. S.
Alchemy and pharmacy—their mystery and romance. SciAmS. 41:16980-1(My 9). [II].
- Thompson, C. L. Federation of churches. Ind. 48:677(My 21).
- Thompson, Daniel Greenleaf. Personal immortality. Ind. 48:445(Ap 2).
- Thompson, D'Arcy W.
Glossary of Greek birds. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:317(Mr 7), 384(Mr 21).
- Thompson, Denman. Portrait. CurL. 20:fr(N).
- Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde.
British museum. SciAmS. 41:17079-81(Je 27), 42:17096-7(JI 4). [II].
Restoration of the Codex Cottonianus Vitellius A. VI. (A. Anscombe) Ath. '96, 1:87(Ja 18).
- Thompson, F. L.
World-anthology of lyric poetry. D. 21:214(O 16), (W. P. Trent) 245(N 1), (R: Burton) 246(N 1), (B. Matthews) 246(N 1).
- Thompson, Francis.
A captain of song; poem. Ath. '96, 2:798(D 5).
Sister-songs. Review. At. 77:270(F).
- Thompson, Frederick.
Tennessee centennial and international exposition. LesW. 82:369(My 21). [II. 370].
- Thompson, Garrett W.
Future of the American republic. AmMCiv. 9:149-65(Ag-S).
- Thompson, H. C. Kafirs. SatR. 81:101(Ja 25).
- Thompson, Herbert M.
Russian politics. Reviews. SatR. 81:130(F 1). WR. 145:221(F). Crit. 25:458(Je 27).
- Thompson, Hugh Miller.
Reaching the masses. PubOp. 21:339(S 10).
- Thompson, James W.
Book reviews. D. 20:273-6(My 1), 308-10(My 16), 351-7(Je 16), 21:218-21(O 16).
- Thompson, Jesse Edward.
Rev. of Richardson's King Mammon. Ar. 16:1035-9(N).
- Thompson, Mary. Sketch of. (J: Visser) LAH. 16:45-54(Ja).
- Thompson, Maurice.
Archer's sojourn in the Okefinokee. At. 77:486-91(Ap).
Bird of optimism. Ind. 48:75(Ja 16).
Bird study. Ind. 48:989(JI 23).
Budding time; poem. Ind. 48:541(Ap 23).
Burns; July 21st, 1796; poem. Ind. 48:957(JI 16).
Contemporary Amer. authors. Chaut. 23:283-7(Je).
Down in the wilderness; poem. Ind. 48:709(My 28).
Food for the gods. Crit. 25:249(Ap 11).
Geology as a summer pastime. Ind. 48:1093(Ag 13).
Handmade literature. Ind. 48:1673(D 10).
Instance of good roads. Ind. 48:172(F 6).
Jocund feud; story. Cos. 20:259-68(Ja).
Mullet, mocking birds and Montaigne. Ind. 48:374(Mr 19).
Neighborhood rooster; story. Cos. 21:504-11(S).

- Thompson, Maurice, cont.
 Observe the lily. Ind. 48:646(My 14).
 Resaca; story. Lip. 57:667-77(My).
 Rev. of Poe's works, ed. by Stedman and Woodberry. Ind. 48:220(F 13).
 Sherwood to Chattahoochie. Ind. 48:1189-91(S 3).
 Summer-time recreation. Ind. 48:743(Je 4).
 Trio; poem. Ind. 48:1349(O 8).
 Turning of the tide. Ind. 48:238(F 20).
 When papaws are ripe. Ind. 48:1448(O 29).
- Thompson, N. F.
 No natural antagonism between labor and capital. PubOp. 20:557(Ap 30).
- Thompson, Robert Ellis.
 Presbyterian churches in the U. S. Review. (S: M. Jackson) AmHR. 1:357-8(Ja).
- Thompson, Silvanus Phillips.
 Arc light. SciAmS. 41:16728(Ja 25) cont., 16822(F 29) concl.
 Dynamo-electric machinery. Réview. Ath. '96, 1: 480(Ap 11).
 Kelvin jubilee. SatR. 81:617(Je 20).
 Making of a great university for London. SciAmS. 41:17048, 17065(Je 13, 20).
 New photographic discovery. SatR. 81:35(Ja 11).
 Same. LLA. 208:511-2(F 22).
 Phosphorescence. SatR. 82:157(Ag 15).
- Thompson, Winfield M.
 Passing of the New England fisherman. NEM. ns. 13:675-86(F). [II].
- Thompson, Wordsworth. Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:145 (Ap).
- Thomson, A.
 Handbook of anatomy for art students. Review. Ath. '96, 2:642-3(N 7).
- Thomson, Basil.
 A court intrigue. Review. (P. Addleshaw) Ac. 50:347(N 7).
- Thomson, Edward W.
 Old man Savarin; story. McC. 7:267-72(Ag).
- Thomson, Estelle.
 Under the almond trees; poem. Over. ns. 27:533(My).
- Thomson, H. C.
 Chitral campaign. Review. (H. B. Harington) Ac. 49:7(Ja 4).
- Thomson, J. Arthur.
 Professor James on nature. IJE. 6:231-5(Ja).
 Book reviews. IJE. 6:268-70(Ja), 7:110-12(O).
- Thomson, J. Arthur, joint author. See Geddes, P.
- Thomson, J. J.
 Address before British association for the advancement of science. SciAmS. 42:17336-8(O 17).
 Mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. Review. Ath. '96, 1:479(Ap 11).
 Nature of the Röntgen rays. AmJS. 152:381-90(N).
- Thomson, James. Biographical and critical studies. Ac. 49:398-9(My 16). [Rev].
 Sa vie et ses oeuvres. (L. Morel) Review. Ath. '96, 2:184(Ag 8).
- Thomson, Joseph.
 Thomson's Joseph Thomson. Review. Ath. '96, 2: 791-2(D 5).
- Thomson, M. A.
 May-day shower; poem. StN. 23:593(My).
- Thomson, William.
 On the war-path with Kit Carson. Lip. 57:555-64 (Ap).
- Thomson, William Burns.
 Medical missionary. (W: Gould) MisR. ns. 9:657-64(S).
- Thoreau, Henry David.
 Cape Cod; illus. by A. M. Watson. Review. Crit. 26:402(D 19).
- Thoreau, Henry David, cont.
 Poems of nature, ed. by H: S. Salt and F. B. Sanborn. Reviews. SatR. 81:55(Ja 18). Ath. '96, 2: 517(O 17).
 as prose writer. (H. M. Stanley) D. 21:179-82(O 1).
 Salt's life of. Reviews. Crit. 26:172(S 19). LitW. 27:342(O 17).
 Thoreau. (B. Torrey) At. 78:822-32(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:727(D 3).
 Two Thoreaus. (G: W. Cooke) Ind. 48:1671(D 10), (F. B. Sanborn) 1789(D 31).
- Thorell, T.
 Descriptive catalogue of the spiders of Burma. Review. Ath. '96, 1:480(Ap 11).
- Thorn, Chev. E.
 Tricks performed by the illusionist. SciAmS. 41: 16922(Ap 18). [II].
- Thornbury, Frank J.
 Contamination of our municipal water supplies. Chaut. 24:197-200(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:592 (N 5).
- Thornton, Mrs. H. R.
 Work among the Eskimos. MisR. ns. 9:498-501(JI).
- Thornton, T. H.
 Sir Robert Sandeman. For reviews see Sandeman, Sir R.
- Thornton, William.
 Architect. (G. Brown) ArchRec. 6:52-70(JI). [II. por].
- Thornycroft, John I.
 and his work. (C. J. Cornish) CassM. 9:398-408(F). [II. por. 323].
- Thornycroft, T. Boadicea; picture. MA. 19:502(N).
- Thorold, Anthony Wilson, bishop.
 Simpkinson's Life and work of. Ath. '96, 2:29-30(JI 4).
- Thorpe, Francis N.
 American democracy. Harp. 93:838-42(N).
- Thorpe, T. E.
 Oyster culture and disease. SciAmS. 42:17501(D 26).
 Physical science at the universities. SatR. 82:254-5 (S 5).
- Thought. See Psychology; Telepathy.
- Thoury, Jean François.
 Mémoires. (H. M. Stephens) AmHR. 1:725-6(JI). [Rev].
- Thousand Islands.
 Back to Grindstone. (R. B. Burchard) O. 29:138-43(N). [II].
- Thrasher, Max Bennett.
 In an English poorhouse. NEM. ns. 14:452-60(Je). [II].
 Last year of Gail Hamilton's life. Ar. 17:112-9(D).
 Mission of the lecture platform. NEM. ns. 15:212-20 (O).
- Out-of-the-way corners in Westminster Abbey. StN. 23:884-92(S). [II].
- Thread of mystery; story. (L. D. Mitchell) O. 27:372-7(F).
- Three in green; story. (G. Hall) Cos. 21:528-43(S).
- Three old sisters and the old beau; story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harp. 92:854-5(My).
- Thucydides.
 Works; ed. by A. W. Spratt. Review. Ac. 50:306 (O 24).
- Thulstrup, Thule de.
 Scene in the foyer of the Auditorium hotel, Chicago; picture. HarbW. 40:1076-7(O 31).
 Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:132(Ap).
- Thumann, Paul.
 Spring flowers; picture. IIAm. 19:466(Ap 4).

- Thurber, Samuel.
Aims and methods in the study of literature. Ed. 16: 449-56(Ap).
Through poetry to religion. Ed. 16:602-14(Je).
- Thurlow, Edward.
Fighting Thurlow: his foes and friends. (W. P. Courtney) LLA. 208:195-210(Ja 25).
- Thurman, Allen G.
and grandchild; portrait. RR. 13:20(Ja).
- Thursby, Emma.
Portrait with Ole Bull. Cos. 20:599(Ap).
- Thurston, Charles Rawson.
Homes and haunts of Channing. NEM. ns. 15:417-31(D). [Il. por].
- Thurston, Emma A.
The Gen'ral; story. Over. ns. 27:276-81(Mr).
- Thurston, R. H.
Animal as a machine. NAR. 163:607-19(N).
Fittest education, The. CassM. 9:472-6(Mr).
Sir Henry Bessemer. CassM. 10:323-37(S) cont. 435-47(O) concl. [Il. por].
- Thwaite, B. H.
Commercial war between Germany and England. NC. 40:925-31(D).
Venezuela and Great Britain. FR. ns. 59:231-8(F).
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold.
Day on Braddock's road. NEM. ns. 15:299-308(N). [Il. map].
Studies in American history. D. 21:191-3(O 1).
- Thwing, Charles F.
Best thing college does for a man. Fo. 21:44-52(Mr).
College and the home. HarpB. 29:490(Je 6).
College organization and government. EdR. 12:16-33(Je).
Drawbacks of a college education. Fo. 22:483-92(D).
How colleges invest funds. JEd. 43:328(My 14).
Influence of the college in American life. NAR. 163: 517-26(N).
Ohio. Harp. 93:286-300(Jl). [Il. por]. Same cond. RR. 14:68(Jl).
- Thynne, J. A. See Bath, J. A. Thynne, marquis of.
- Tibullus, Albius.
at his farm. (E. M. Cesaresco) CR. 69:106-11(Ja).
Same. EclM. 63:463-6(Ap). Same. LLA. 208: 430-4(F 15).
- Ticknor, Anna.
and her study at home. LitW. 27:346(O 17).
- Ticknor, Caroline.
Olivia's waiting list; story. NEM. ns. 15:53-63(S).
One disinterested friend; comedy. HarpB. 29:1074-80(D 19).
Story of a story. Cos. 22:80-6(N).
- Tidemaud, Adolf.
Departure of the bride; picture. IIAm. 19:432(Ap 4).
- Tidmarsh, H. E.
Street arcades in North Italy. MA. 20:19-24(D). [Il].
- Tiepolo, Giambattista. (L. Villari) MA. 19:452-6(O). [Il].
- Tiernan, Mrs. Frances C. (Fisher) See Reid, Christian.
- Tiersot, Julien.
Works of Berlioz. Mus. 10:561-9(O).
- Tiffany, C. C.
Cardinal Manning, Anglican and Roman. Fo. 21: 577-94(Jl).
History of the Protestant episcopal church in the U. S. Reviews. Outl. 53:482(Mr 14). Nat. 62:397-8 (My 21).
- Tilden, Samuel J.
Bigelow's Life of. Review. (E. M. Shepard) AmH R. 1:174-82(O).
- Tillman, B. R.
Senator Tillman's speech. PubOp. 20:330-2(F 20).
Portrait. LesW. 82:103(F 13). IIAm. 19:280(F 29). Ar. 16:348(Jl). RR. 14:136(Ag).
- Tillman, Samuel E.
Earliest man, The. Cos. 21:214(Je). [Il].
New developments in electric light. Cos. 21:335(Jl).
New source of sulphur. PubOp. 21:830(D 24).
Newest velocimeter. Cos. 20:336(Ja).
Photography in colors. Cos. 21:679(O). Same. Pub Op. 21:497(O 15).
Polarizing photo-chronograph. Cos. 21:445(Ag).
Ten years' captivity of Slatin Pasha. Cos. 22:139-46 (D). [Il. por].
- Tilton, W. F.
Rev. of Philippson's Ein ministerium unter Philipp II. AmHR. 1:131-3(O).
- Timber products. JEd. 43:142(F 27).
- Time.
Beginning the years. (L. J. Vance) LesW. 82:11(Ja 2).
Calendar gossip. (C. E. Eames) JEd. 43:71(Ja 30).
Close of the nineteenth century. Ind. 48:1726(D 17).
Curiosities of the calendar. (C. Flammarion) Cos. 20:560-1(Mr).
How the first priests measured time. WR. 146:23(Jl) cont., 140(Ag) concl.
Notation of hours from 1 to 24. PubOp. 21:566(O 29).
When does the next century begin? SciAmS. 42: 17482(D 19).
When was the Parsi calendar invented? (E. W. West) Ac. 49:348(Ap 25).
See also Leap-year.
- Timmins, H. Thornhill.
Nooks and corners of Pembrokeshire. Review. Ath. '96, 2:124-5(Jl 25).
- Timrod, Henry.
Sweet singer of the South. (S. A. Link) Ind. 48: 1674-5(D 10).
- Tin.
Tea chests of tinplate. SciAmS. 41:16806(F 22).
- Tinel, Edgar.
and his "St. Franciscus." Mus. 10:141-4(Je).
Portrait. Outl. 53:741(Ap 25).
- Tinne, Alexandrine.
as a traveller. Black. 160:52-6(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:282-5(Ag 1).
- Tinseau, Léon de.
In quest of the ideal. Review. Crit. 26:297(N 14).
- Tinsley, H. G.
"La Fiesta" at Los Angeles. IIAm. 19:692-4(My 23). [Il. por].
- Tintometer, Use of. CJ. 13:85-7(Mr).
- Tintoretto, Jacopo Robusti.
Nine muses; picture. Portf. no. 25:101(Ja).
- Tirebuck, William Edwards.
Miss Grace of All Souls. Review. (W. M. Payne) D. 20:337(Je 1).
- Tissandier, Albert.
Botanical garden of Buitenzorg, Java. PopS. 48:335-8 (Ja). [Il].
- Tissot, J. J.
Paintings of Christ. CurL. 20:158-9(Ag).
- Titian, Tiziano Vecelli.
Alfonso I, of Ferrara, and Laura de Dianti; portrait. Portf. no. 25: fr. (Ja).
Bishop of Paphos recommended to St. Peter; picture. Portf. no. 25:93(Ja).
Disciples at Emmaus; picture. Portf. no. 25:97(Ja).
Entombment; picture. Portf. no. 25:95(Ja).
Holy family with St. Bridget; picture. Portf. no. 25: 89(Ja).
Marqués del Vasto with his family; picture. Portf. no. 25:98(Ja).

- Titus, Anson.
Nassau Hall in 1759. Ind. 48:1160(Ag 27).
Pioneer presidents of Princeton. Ind. 48:650(My 14).
Tivaroni, Carlo.
Storia critica del Riorgimento Italiano. Review.
Nat. 63:310(O 22), Reply. (W. J. Stillman) 401(N 26).
To my pen. (E. Field) HarpW. 40:198(F 29).
Toad lore. CJ. 13:158-60(Ap).
Toadstools. See Mushrooms.
Tobacco.
Injurious effects of using. PubOp. 20:560(Ap 30).
Tobey, Rufus B.
Floating hospital. LAH. 16:192-7(Mr). [II].
Practical Christianity as I conceive it. Ar. 17:69-74(D).
Tobin, James W.
Medal awarded. (K. M. Marr) IIAm. 20:792(D 12). [Por].
Tobler, Adolph.
Abhandlung Dr. Tobler, von dankbaren schülern in éhrerbietung dargebracht. Review. Ath. '96, 1:49 (Ja 11).
Toby Hinkle, patriot; story. (P. Wesley) StN. 23:732-7(JI).
Todd, C. B.
Story of the "Herbert Fuller." LesW. 83:103(Ag 13).
Todd, George Eyre-.
Motives and methods of authorship. CJ. 13:97-100 (Mr).
Scotland, picturesque and traditional. Reviews. Ath. '96, 1:178(F 8), 250(F 22).
Scottish poetry of the 17th century. Review. Ath. '96, 1:475(Ap 11).
Sketch-book of the North. Review. Ac. 50:591(D 26).
Todd, Mabel L. Amherst eclipse expedition to Japan. Nat. 62:468-9(Je 18), 63:84(Jl 30), 226-8(S 24), 267-8 (O 8).
In Ainu land with the Amherst eclipse expedition. Outl. 54:650-1(O 10).
Mid-Pacific college. Outl. 54:285(Ag 15).
Todhunter, John.
The black cat. Review. Ath. '96, 1:487(Ap 11).
Life of Patrick Sarsfield. For reviews see Sarsfield, P.
Todhunter, Maurice.
Edward Fitzgerald. WR. 145:255-9(Mr).
Ivan Turgenev. WR. 146:141-9(Ag).
Professional dogmatism; review of Saintsbury's Nineteenth century literature. WR. 146:378-87(O).
Professor Mayor on the Bible in Spain. WR. 146:36-8(JI).
Rev. of Seeley's Growth of British policy. WR. 145: 503-9(My).
Sound and the Skager Rack. WR. 145:404-6(Ap).
Tojetti, Virgilio.
Sweet thoughts; picture. IIAm. 19:281(F 29).
Tollemache, Beatrix L.
Cranford souvenirs. EclM. 63:45-7(Ja).
Tollemache, Beatrix L., ed.
Richard Lovell Edgeworth: Selection from his Memoirs. For reviews see Edgeworth, R. L.
Tolman, Albert H. Bookmaking. D. 20:264-5(My 1).
Natural science in a literary education. PopS. 49:98-103(My).
Tolman, W. Howe.
Half a century of improved housing. YaleR. 5:288-302(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:796-7(D 17).
Model "model tenements." Ar. 16:595-604(S).
Municipal reform. Ar. 16:728-35(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:527(O 22).
Portrait. Outl. 53:135(Ja 25). RR. 14:693(D).
Tolstoi, Lyof Nikolaievitch, count.
Gabriele D'Annunzio and. (I. F. Hapgood) Bkm. 3: 227-8(My).
Non-resistance. Outl. 54:52-3(Jl 11).
Philosophy of life. (E. H. Crosby) Ar. 15:279-85 (Ja).
Seuron's Life of. Review. (Countess von Krockow) Ind. 48:26(Ja 2).
Tom, the rigger; story. (H. D. Ward) Ind. 48:1085-8 (Ag 6).
Tom Grogan; story. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 51:238(D '95) cont., 775(Mr) concl.
Tom Sawyer, detective; story. (Mark Twain) Harp. 93:344(Ag) cont., 537(S) concl.
Toma, Giovacchino. Rain of cinders; picture. McC. 7:232(Ag).
Tomlins, William L.
Music as a factor in education. (F. Manley) Mus. 10:291-300(JI). [Por].
Story of a child-trainer. (M. B. Powell) Cos. 21: 582-91(O), [II. por].
Tomlinson, Everett T.
Margaret Schuyler's quick wit; story. Ind. 48:1811-2 (D 31).
Tompkins, Arnold.
Philosophy of school management. Review. (C. B. Gilbert) EdR. 11:187-91(F).
Philosophy of teaching. Review. (B. A. Hinsdale) D. 20:103-4(F 16).
Tompkins, Ira Gale. Jenny Lind's first concert in America. Mus. 10:145-54(Je).
Songs of the lark and nightingale. Mus. 10:340-52 (Ag), 451-8(S).
Tomtit. (O. O. Howard) Over. ns. 28:403-6(O).
Tonello, Joseph.
Address of welcome to Illinois music teachers. Mus. 11:35-40(N).
Tonge, Thomas.
Less known gold fields of Colorado. EngM. 11:1029-43(S).
Tooker, L. Frank.
Becalmed; poem. Cent. 52:339(JI).
Flight; poem. Cent. 51:629(F).
Rainy twilight; poem. Cent. 51:917(Ap).
Return, The; poem. Cent. 52:197(Je).
Tooker, William Wallace.
John Eliot's first Indian teacher. For reviews see Eliot, John.
Tools.
in ancient Greece. SciAmS. 42:17415(N 21).
Tories. See England, Politics and government.
Torn cloak; story. (M. DuCamp) EclM. 63:120-6(Ja).
Tornadoes. See Storms.
Torpedo boats.
Austrian torpedo boat Viper. SciAmS. 42:17388(N 7). [II].
Balloon an assistant to. SciAmS. 42:17400(N 14).
Engines of "Salmon" and "Snapper." SciAmS. 42: 17439(N 28). [II].
Foudroyant and the Santa Fe. SciAmS. 42:17479 (D 19). [II].
Modification in design of destroyers. SciAmS. 41: 17086(Je 27).
New torpedo craft of the United States Navy. (R. G. Skerrett) HarpW. 40:1279-80(D 26). [II].
Tricks of torpedo-boats. (E. Ingersoll) StN. 23: 864-8(Ag). [II].
Torr, Cecil.
Memphis and Mycenae. Review. Ath. '96, 2:126(JI 25).

- Torrey, Bradford.
Day's drive in three states. *At.* 78:367-75(S).
Spring notes from Tennessee. (E. Granger) *D.* 21:16(Jl 1). [Rev].
Tennessee bird notes. *At.* 77:198-207(F).
Thoreau. *At.* 78:822-32(D). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:727(D 3).
Touch of nature. (W. N. Harben) *Outl.* 54:911(N 21).
Touchstone; story. (R. L. Stevenson) *McC.* 6:300-3(F).
Toulouse.
Great scutage of. (J. H. Round) *Ath.* '96, 2:193(Ag 8).
Tourgee, Albion W.
Best currency. *NAR.* 163:416-26(O). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:552-3(O 29).
Literary quality of "Uncle Tom's cabin." *Ind.* 48:1127(Ag 20).
Tho' he slay; poem. *Ind.* 48:1705(D 10).
Portrait. *LesW.* 83:119(Ag 20).
Tourgenieff. See Turgeneff.
Tower, Charlemagne. LaFayette in the American revolution. For reviews see Lafayette, Marquis de.
Rev. of Balch's French in America, 1777-1783. *AmH R.* 1:160-3(O).
Towers.
Round towers of Ireland. *SciAmS.* 42:17429(N 21).
Towle, Stevenson.
Pavement construction and city growth. *EngM.* 12:59-68(O).
Towne, Charles Hanson.
At two sepulchers; poem. *Ind.* 48:437(Ap 2).
Guests; poem. *NEM.* ns. 14:158(Ap).
Judea slumbered; poem. *Ind.* 48:1746(D 17).
Towne, H: R. Gain-sharing. *EcS.* 1:51-73(Je).
Towns.
Problem of the small town. (P. S. Reinsch) *Ind.* 48:1189(S 3).
Town life in the Middle Ages. (W. J. Ashley) *QJ Ec.* 10:359-406(Jl).
What the small town may do for itself. (C: K. Bolton) *NEM.* ns. 14:94-6(Mr).
Townsend, Edward W.
Daughter of the tenements. Review. (W: M. Payne) *D.* 20:79(F 1).
Townsend, Horace. Bank of England. *Chaut.* 23:606-10(Ag).
Townsend, James B.
Cycle touring. *HarpW.* 40:354(Ap 11).
New Orleans carnival of 1896. *ILAm.* 19:325-8(Mr 14). [Il. por].
Townsend, Mrs. John D.
Curfew for city children. *NAR.* 163:725-30(D).
Townsend, J: P.
Free silver and the savings banks. *NAR.* 162:347-50(Mr).
Townsend, Mary T. Night with the white goats. *O.* 28:291-4(Jl). [Il].
Townsend, W. K.
Judge and jury system. *Fo.* 22:107-16(S).
Townshend, E. C.
Rev. of Zola's Rome. *WR.* 146:532-42(N).
Toxicology. See Poisons.
Toy, C. H. Portrait. *RR.* 14:674(D).
Toynbee, Edith.
True stories from Scottish history. Review. *Ath.* '96, 2:900(D 26).
Toynbee, Helen.
Horace Walpole and his editors. *Ac.* 50:99(Ag 8).
Toynbee, Paget.
Rev. of Rajna's *Il trattato de vulgari eloquentia.* *Ac.* 50:126-7(Ag 22).
Rev. of some Dante books. *Ac.* 49:299-300(Ap 11).
Tracey, Joseph V.
What is the Christmas truth? *Ind.* 48:1717(D 17).
Tracey, Theodore.
Maccari's historic frescoes. *Cos.* 22:115-24(D). [Il. por].
Tracy, Frederick.
Rev. of Sully's *Studies of childhood.* *PhilR.* 5:639-44(N).
Tracy, Louis.
Final war. Reviews. *PubOp.* 21:734(D 3). *Ac.* 50:490(D 5). *LitW.* 27:478(D 26).
Trade literature, arrangement of. *EngM.* 10:996-7(F).
Trade unions.
American federation of labor. *PubOp.* 20:74(Ja 16).
Chinese labor unions in America. (W. M. Fong) *Chaut.* 23:399-402(Jl).
Congress. *EngM.* 12:331(N).
in England. *EngM.* 10:748-9(Ja).
in English politics. (E. Porritt) *YaleR.* 4:365-82(F).
in the United Kingdom. (J: M. Ludlow) *At.* 78:687-97(N). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:625-6(N 12).
Industrial union of employers and employed. (J: M. Ludlow) *At.* 77:360-5(Mr).
International socialist and trades union congress. *PubOp.* 21:204(Ag 13).
Labor in California. (C. C. Plehn) *YaleR.* 4:419-25(F).
Labor unions in China. (W. N. Fong) *Chaut.* 23:320-4(Je).
Popular mistakes about. *PubOp.* 20:620-1(My 14).
Rights and wrongs of labor and capital. *Outl.* 53:851-3(My 9).
Trusts, progress, and. (O. K. Stuart) *Ind.* 48:1787(D 31).
Turkish guilds. (C. Sutcliffe) *FR.* ns. 60:820-9(D).
See also Co-operation; Wages; Galton, F. W., ed.
Trafalgar.
and today. (H. W. Wilson) *EclM.* 64:758-68(D).
Battle of. (W. L. Clowes) *EclM.* 64:669-78(N).
Tragedy of the great north road; story. (R. L. Stevenson) *Cos.* 20:147-57(D '95), 289-300(Ja). [Il].
Traill, Henry Duff.
Analytical humorist. *FR.* ns. 60:137-47(Jl). Same cond. *CurL.* 20:517(D).
Burden of Egypt: difficulties of withdrawal. *NC.* 39:544-56(Ap).
From Cairo to the Soudan frontier. Reviews. (P. Addleshaw) *Ac.* 50:44-5(Jl 18). *D.* 21:63(Ag 1).
Life of Sir John Franklin. For reviews see Franklin; Sir J:
Our neglected Tories. *FR.* ns. 59:919-27(Je).
Sir George Tressady and the political novel. *FR.* ns. 60:703-14(N). Same. *LLA.* 211:647-56(D 5).
Sir William Harcourt. *CR.* 70:737-49(N).
Social England. Reviews. *Ath.* '96, 1:79(Ja 18), 2:153(Ag 1). *Crit.* 25:90-1(F 8). (A. B. Woodford) *D.* 20:203-5(Ap 1). (W: B. Weeden) *AmHR.* 1:124-31(O).
Train, Elizabeth Phipps.
Marital liability, A; story. *Lip.* 58:291-376(S).
Tramping. (J. Hammond) *Outl.* 53:111(Mr 21).
Tramps.
Borderland of trampdom. (C. W. Noble) *PopS.* 50:252-8(D).
Boy tramps and reform schools. (G. A. Garard) *Cent.* 51:955(Ap).
Children on the road. (J. Flynt) *At.* 77:58-71(Ja).
Treatment of, in small cities. (J. W. Bradshaw) *LA-H.* 17:266-72(O).
Trance. See Hypnotism.
Transcaucasia.
Tiflis. (W. B. Harris) *LLA.* 208:549-54(F 29).

- Transcendentalism.
and materialism. (E. M. Caillard) CR. 70:78-90(J1).
- Transmigration.
Reincarnation and immortality. (J. E. McLean) Cur L. 19:165(F).
- Transportation.
Curious craft. LLA. 208:767(Mr 21).
- Transvaal.
Amateur revolution, An. FR. ns. 59:605-12(Ap).
Same. LLA. 209:303-8(My 2).
Are the Uitlanders cowards? SatR. 81:216-7(F 29).
Attack upon the Boer republic. Ind. 48:51(Ja 9).
Balance-sheet of a South African mine. EngM. 11:372(My).
Boer, Africander and Briton in. (F. I. Ricarde-Seaver) FR. ns. 59:111-21(Ja).
Boers and Uitlanders. QR. 184:532-63(O).
Chamberlain's position. SatR. 81:163(F 15), 418(Ap 25), 492(My 16).
complications. PubOp. 20:619(My 14).
Developments regarding Jameson's raid. PubOp. 20:587(My 7).
Dynamite explosion at Johannesburg. SciAmS. 41:16947-8(Ap 25). [II].
Empire building in South Africa. (A. Shaw) Cos. 20:472-80(Mr). [Map].
English in south central Africa. (G. G. Hubbard) McC. 7:148-52(J1). [Por. map].
Evidence against Jameson and Rhodes. SatR. 81:533-6(My 30). [Maps].
German intrigues in the. (W. R. Lawson) CR. 69:292-304(F).
Gold-bearing formations. EngM. 10:766-7(Ja).
Gold fields of South Africa. (G. F. Becker) Cos. 22:170-4(D). [II]. SciAmS. 41:16791(F 22). [II].
Gold production in the Rand during 1891-95. SciAmS. 41:16857(Mr 21).
Gt. Britain in South Africa. ER. 183:273-305(Ap).
Same cond. RR. 13:721-3(Je).
History of. (J. MacLeod) JEd. 43:56(Ja 23). [Map].
SciAmS. 41:16759-61(F 8). [II. por].
in the. (E. Mels) HarpW. 40:52-4(Ja 18). [II. por. map].
Inside Johannesburg prison. LLA. 209:255-6(Ap 25).
Invaders of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 22:713-6(Mr).
RR. 13:141-6(F). 259-62(Mr). 387-90(Ap).
Invasion of. LesW. 82:44(Ja 16). [II. por. 43]. Nat. 62:192(Mr 5). RR. 13:141-6(F) [Por. map].
Its mineral resources. (J. L. Lobley) SciAmS. 41:16907-9(Ap 11). [II].
Jameson's raid. Outl. 53:45-6(Ja 11). [Map]. Nat. 62:25-6(Ja 9). (E. Porritt) Ind. 48:73(Ja 16). (H. D. Goodenough) 208(F 13). (G. S. Fort) NC. 39:873-80(Je).
Johannesburg prisoners. SatR. 81:518-9(My 23).
Johannesburg the golden. EclM. 63:612-6(My). Same. LLA. 208:567-72(F 29).
Kaffir wedding. EclM. 64:143(J1).
Lord Salisbury, Mr. Chamberlain and the. SatR. 81:143-4(F 8).
Monument commemorating independence of; picture. RR. 13:407(Ap).
News from the Rand. See Saturday Review.
Our suzerainty over the. (A. A. Baumann) SatR. 81:94-5(Ja 25).
Plague-spot in the. SatR. 81:505-6(My 16).
Plot against the. SatR. 81:443-4(My 2), 479-84(My 9).
Points in the South African problem. SatR. 81:93-4(Ja 25).
prisons from the inside. CJ. 13:134-7(Mr).
Problems of the. (K. Blind) NAR. 162:457-72(Ap).
Reform in. RR. 13:257-62(Mr). [Por. map].
- Transvaal, cont.
Rhodes and the raid. SatR. 81:266-7(Mr 14). FR. ns. 59:839-56(Je).
Scenes in Johannesburg during insurrection. (F. Norris) HarpW. 40:233(Mr 7). [II. 224].
Situation in the. (C. Leonard) Outl. 53:621-3(Ap 4).
South African developments. Nat. 63:44-5(J1 16).
Story of an amateur revolution. FR. ns. 59:605-12(Ap).
Same. EclM. 63:650-5(My).
Today in Johannesburg. CJ. 13:4-6(F). SciAmS. 41:16859-60(Mr 21).
trouble. PubOp. 20:76(Ja 16).
Uitlander's grievances. SatR. 81:115-6(F 1), 319-20(Mr 28).
Warning to imperialists. (Mrs. E. Lecky) NC. 40:19-26(J1).
White man's Africa. (P. Bigelow) Harp. 93:813-22(N), 94:26-38(D). [II. por].
See also Africa, South; Boers; International relations.
Trant, William.
How Canada solved her Indian question. PubOp. 20:170-1(F 6).
- Trappists.
In the abbey of Gethsemane. (A. Hendricks) Lip. 57:712-20(My).
- Trask, Katrina.
Ballad of the tower; poem. Cos. 21:226-7(11). [II].
Night and morning in Jerusalem; poem. Harp. 92:683-7(Ap).
White satin and homespun. Review. Bkm. 4:374(D).
- Traubel, Horace L.
Conversations with Walt Whitman. Ar. 15:175-83(Ja). [Por].
- Traubman, Mme. Sophie. Portrait. IIAm. 20:829(D 19).
- Travel.
At sea. (M. Morris) NC. 40:412-21(S). Same. L. LA. 211:292-9(O 31).
Co-operative holidays for clergymen. (H. S. Lunn) Ind. 48:750-1(Je).
Geographic interests and child-study. (A. Buckbee) JEd. 44:389(D 3).
Highways of the sea. (C. H. New) Lip. 57:660-6(My).
Lenz's world tour awheel. (F. G. Lenz) O. 27:313(Ja) cont., [Begun 20:339(Ag 92)]. Continued by special correspondent. O. 29:382(Ja) concl.
Luxury of railroad travel. (H. G. Prout) EngM. 12:213-9(N).
Our annual travel to Europe. (F. Matthews) Chaut. 23:569-72(Ag).
Party-travelling. (L. L. Holden) Ind. 48:754(Je).
Recent books of. Reviews. (H. M. Stanley) D. 20:241-3(Ap 16), 21:13-16(J1 1).
Ten per cent. of. (C. B. LeRow) Outl. 53:629(Ap 4).
Tramping. (J. Hammond) Outl. 53:513(Mr 21).
See also Weekes. E. L.
Traveled turkey; story. (Mrs. F. Lee) Ind. 48:1623-4(N 26).
- Travelers' club. (L. A. Martin) Outl. 53:744(Ap 25).
- Travis, W. Barrett.
Defence of the Alamo. (J. L. Hornibrook) CJ. 13:401-3(J1).
- Traynor, W. J. H. Policy and power of the A. P. A. NAR. 162:658-66(1e).
- Trécul, Auguste. Sketch of. Ath. '96. 2:568(O 24).
- Tredway, W. T.
An American institute of statesmanship. AmMCiv. 8:628-30(Je).
- Tree, Beerbohm.
as Svengali. Crit. 26:411(D 19).
in The dancing girl. Crit. 26:393(D 12).
Portrait. Crit. 26:371(D 5). LesW. 83:376(D 10).

- Tree of equity. (B. Hall) Ar. 16:207(Jl).
 Tree with a history; story (J: P. True) Outl. 54: 1043-4(D 5).
 Trees.
 Abraham's oak. SciAmS. 41:16787(F 15). [Il].
 After the leaves have fallen. (W. L. German) JEd. 44:389(D 3). [Il].
 Among the. (A. C. Brackett) Harp. 93:601-11(S).
 Anise seed tree. SciAmS. 41:16714(Ja 18).
 Awakening of the. (MacLeo!) JEd. 43:237-8(Ap 2). [Il].
 Burning tree of Burma. SciAmS. 41:16794(F 22).
 Emblematic use of the tree in the Dakotan group. (A. C. Fletcher) SciAmS. 42:17241(S 5) cont., 17258(S 12) concl.
 Enemies of street shade. EngM. 11:545-6(Je).
 Evergreens: nature study for December. (A. C. Boyden) JEd. 44:390-1(D 3).
 Gathering naval stores from. (L. J. Vance) PopS. 48: 469-80(F). [Il].
 Insects which defoliate shade trees. (L. O. Howard) SciAmS. 42:17492(D 19).
 Landmarks. (C: C. Abbott) Lip. 57:128-31(Ja).
 Maple. (C. Gilman) JEd. 44:185(S 10). [Il].
 Mesquite and its uses. (J. K. Reeve) Ind. 48:507(Ap 9).
 Nature study for October. (A. C. Boyden) JEd. 44: 253-5(O 8). [Il].
 Palms. (W. W. Bailey) JEd. 43:139(F 27).
 Pepper tree. (B. L. Putnam) JEd. 43:142(F 27).
 Pillow tree of Cuba. (A. Buckbee) JEd. 43:127(F 20).
 Pruning of street trees. SciAmS. 41:16794(F 22).
 Royal pines of New Hampshire. (W. H. Stone) N E.M. ns. 15:26-32(S).
 Shade tree insect problem in U. S. SciAmS. 42:17178-9(Ag 8) cont., 17221(Ag 22) concl.
 Tree planting and mulching. (F. H. Sweet) Ind. 48: 1443(O 22).
 Tropical fruit trees. (B. F. Herrick) PopS. 48:751-8 (Ap). [Il]. Same cond. CurL. 19:514-5(Je).
 Vegetable ogre: wild fig-tree. (E. B. Rogers) StN. 23:982-3(O). [Il].
 What is jarrah? RR. 13:92(Ja).
 White oak. (C. Gilman) JEd. 43:22(Ja 9). [Il].
 Yosemite and the big trees. (R. Wildman) Over. ns. 28:199-211(Ag).
 See also Arbor day; Forestry; Pine; Timber; Mathematics, F. S.
 Tregear, Edward.
 Problem of Arctic life. LLA. 208:703-4(Mr 14).
 Treitschke, Heinrich von.
 Memories of. (W: H. Dawson) SatR. 81:440(My2).
 Trembly, Clifford.
 Sunrise amid the pines; poem. Over ns. 27:487(My).
 Trent, W. P.
 Case of Josiah Philips. AmHR. 1:444-54(Ap).
 Mark Twain as an historical novelist. Bkm. 3:207-10 (My). [Por].
 On reading the fiftieth volume of Balzac. At. 78:566-7(O).
 Book reviews. Bkm. 2:512-4(F). 4:355-6(D). EdR. 11:282-4(Mr). AmHR. 2:178-81(O).
 Teaching the spirit of literature. At. 78:414-19(S). Same cond. PubOp. 21:375(S 17).
 Theodore Roosevelt as a historian. Fo. 21:566-76(Jl).
 Treppin, Ernest C., joint author. See Smith, H. Herbert.
 Trespassing on the tsar. (Y. Yegorevitch) EclM. 64: 387-91(S). LLA. 210:799-803(S 20).
 Trevaldwyn, B. W. J.
 Songs and rhymes. Review. Ac. 50:422(N 21).
 Trevelyan, Francis. Our turf's transition. O. 28:221-30(Je). [Il].
 Trevelyan, Marie.
 Land of Arthur: its heroes and heroines. Review. Ath. '96. 2:125(Jl 25).
 Treviso, Duke of. See Mortier, Edouard Adolphe Casimir Joseph.
 Trevor-Battye, A. See Battye, A. Trevor-.
 Trials.
 Case of Josiah Philips. (W. P. Trent) AmHR. 1: 444-54(Ap).
 Self-incriminating testimony and the interstate commerce law. PubOp. 20:489(Ap 16).
 Tragedy of the Lyons mail. CurL. 19:534(Je).
 Tribus, Louis L.
 Standpipes for fire protection and street flushing. Eng M. 10:1040-5(Mr).
 Tricycles. See Cycles and cycling.
 Trikoupi, Charilaos.
 Sketch of. (J. D. Bourchier) FR. ns. 60:36-47(Jl).
 Same. LLA. 210:670-8(S 12). Outl. 53:696(Ap 18). [Por. 689].
 Some memories of. SatR. 81:391-2(Ap 18).
 Trimble, H. H. National currency and hard times. AmMCiv. 8:449(My) cont., 604(Je) concl.
 Trimen, Henry. Sketch of. Ath. '96. 2:568(O 24).
 Trimen, R.
 Fusbos the Aardvark. LLA. 208:379-81(F 8).
 Trinidad.
 Cycle trip in. (H: Macbeth) O. 27:433-41(Mr). [Il].
 Life in an English government house. (E. Bisland) HarpB. 28:1070(D 28), 29:10(Ja 4), 50(Ja 18), 139(F 15), 340(Ap 18), 420(My 16).
 surrendered to Brazil by Gt. Britain. PubOp. 21:205 (Ag 13).
 Trinity.
 Place in the Divina commedia. (D. M. O'Connor) DR. 118:370-87(Ap).
 Trissino, Leonardo.
 An Italian adventurer. LLA. 210:468-78(Ag 15).
 Tristram, H. B.
 Rambles in Japan. Reviews. Crit. 25:3(Ja 4). WR. 145:227(F). Nat. 62:203(Mr 5).
 Trochu, Louis Jules.
 Memoirs. Reviews. Nat. 63:382-4(N 19), 419-20 (D 3).
 Trollope, Frances.
 Trollope's Life and literary work of. Review. (G: Newcomen) Ac. 49:171-2(F 29).
 Trollope, Frances Eleanor.
 Frances Trollope. For reviews see Trollope, Frances.
 Trostler, Joseph.
 Hector Berlioz. Mus. 10:353-9(Ag). [Por].
 Troubetzkoy, Prince.
 Amélie Rives's princely spouse. (J: Chartres) LesW. 83:450(D 31). [Por].
 Troubles of a hostess; story. LLA. 208:594-611(Mr 7).
 Trout, W. H.
 Modern saw mill. CassM. 11:83(D) cont. [Il].
 Trout on the north shore. (W. O. Henderson) O. 28:180-5(Je).
 Trowbridge, John.
 Carbon and oxygen in the sun. AmJS. 151:329-33 (My).
 Cathode rays. Ind. 48:237(F 20).
 Impaired dignity of science and the law. At. 78:491-5(O).
 Photography by cathode rays. Scrib. 19:501-6(Ap). [Il].
 Triangulation by means of the cathode photography. AmJS. 151:245-6(Mr).
 X rays. PopS. 48:771-9(Ap). [Il].

- Trowbridge, John Townsend.
Prize cup, the; story. *StN.* 23:64(N) cont., 559(My) concl.
- Voyage of the "Northern Light;" story. *StN.* 24:145-52(D).
- Trowbridge, Lucy Parkman.
Successful miniature painter. (F. S. Richards) *IIAm.* 19:677(My 16). [Por].
- Trowbridge, Sir Thomas. Portrait. *Cent.* 51:612(F).
- Troyon, Constant.
Cattle; picture. *MA.* 19:125(Mr), 320(Jl).
- True, John Preston.
Tree with a history; story. *Outl.* 54:1043-4(D 5).
- True, M. B. C. Qualifications of citizenship. *AmM* *Civ.* 8:534-6(My).
- True, Rodney H.
Betel chewing. *SciAmS.* 42:17227(Ag 29). [Il].
- True history of our cooks; story. (F. C. Baylor) *Cos.* 21:649-68(O).
- Trueblood, Benjamin F.
United States, Great Britain and international arbitration. *NEM.* ns. 14:21-7(Mr).
- What the spirit of Christmas saith to the nations. *NEM.* ns. 15:401-5(D).
- Truman, Ben C.
Obelisk Dick's fatal blunder; story. *Over.* ns. 28:182-7(Ag).
- Trumbull, H. Clay.
Threshold covenant. *Review.* *Ind.* 48:1207(S 3).
- Trumbull, John.
Patriot painter. (E. S. Bartlett) *NEM.* ns. 13:607-28(Ja). [Il. por].
- Trumbull, Jonathan, jr.
Portrait. Painted by Trumbull. *NEM.* ns. 13:611(Ja).
- Trumbull, Lyman. *Chaut.* 23:648(Ag).
- Trumpeter of the troop; story. (T. H. Wilson) *Cent.* 51:428-30(Ja).
- Trusts.
Coffee war. *PubOp.* 21:875(D 31).
- Unions, progress and. (O. K. Stuart) *Ind.* 48:1787(D 31).
- See also Labor and capital; Monopolies.
- Truth for the times. *Outl.* 53:318-9(F 22).
- Truth of a trout; story. (E. W. Sandys) *O.* 28:144-51(My).
- Tryon, J. Rufus. Portrait. *IIAm.* 19:176(F 8).
- Tubbs, Frank H.
Transition to modern singing. *Mus.* 9:242-50(Ja).
- Tubby, A. H.
Deformities. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:326(S 5).
- Tuberculosis. See Consumption.
- Tubman, Harriet.
Heroine in ebony. (R. B. Holt) *Chaut.* 23:459-62(Jl). [Por].
- Sketch of. (L. B. C. Wyman) *NEM.* ns. 14:110-18(Mr). [Por].
- Tucker, Benjamin R.
Anarchist view of money. *Ind.* 48:1229-30(S 10).
- Tucker, Charlotte Maria.
Miss Giberne's Lady of England. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 1:50(Ja 11).
- Tucker, Gardiner L.
Single-tax community. *Nat.* 62:269(Ap 2).
- Tucker, George J.
New Bedford. *NEM.* ns. 15:97-116(S). [Il. por].
- Tucker, Gilbert M.
Our common speech. *Review.* *PubOp.* 20:470(Ap 9).
- Tucker, J. Randolph.
Tribunal of arbitration. *LAH.* 16:452-60(Je).
- Tuckerman, Charles K.
Personal recollections of notable people. *Reviews.* *SatR.* 81:54-5(Ja 18). *Nat.* 62:106(Ja 30). *Crit.* 25:178(Mr 14).
- Tuckerman, Edward. Portrait. *NEM.* ns. 14:42(Mr).
- Tuer, Andrew W. History of the horn book. *Reviews.* *SciAmS.* 41:17081(Je 27). *Nat.* 63:129(Ag 13). *Ath.* '96, 2:282(Ag 29). *SatR.* 82:681(D 26).
- Tufts, James H.
Refutations of idealism in the *Lose Blätter.* *PhilR.* 5:51-8(Ja).
- Tufts, William Whittemore.
Market for an impulse. *Review.* *SatR.* 82:637(D 12).
- Tufts college.
Music in. (L. R. Lewis) *Mus.* 10:253-4(Jl).
- Tuke, James H. and his work. (S. Buxton and H. Hodgkin) *CR.* 69:860-78(Je). Same. *LLA.* 210:144-57(Jl 11).
- Tullia; picture. (E. Hildebrand) *CurL.* 20:fr.(O).
- Tunell, George G.
Commerce on the Great lakes. *JPolEc.* 4:243-5(Mr).
- Hadley's chapter on taxation. *JPolEc.* 4:508-15(S), 5:88-91(D).
- Lake transportation and the iron-ore industry. *JPolEc.* 5:23-39(D). [Tables, 110-6].
- Transportation on the Great lakes. *JPolEc.* 4:332-51(Je). [Tables 413-6]. Same cond. *RR.* 14:206-7(Ag).
- Tunis.
Exploration scientifique de la Tunisie. *Review.* *WR.* 146:689(D).
- Tunnell, Ebe Walter.
Sketch of. *HarpW.* 40:1130(N 14). [Por. 1117].
- Tunnels.
Cost of. *LLA.* 209:128(Ap 11).
- Simplon tunnel. *EngM.* 10:926-7(F). [Il].
- Torghatten, Norway. *SciAmS.* 41:16761(F 8). [Il].
- Tupper, Sir Charles.
Leader of Canadian conservatives. *RR.* 13:522(My).
- Sketch of. (E. M. Smith) *IIAm.* 20:70(Jl 11). [Por].
- Tupper, Frederic Allison.
Reading for high school pupils. *JEd.* 43:91(F 6).
- Turgeneff, Ivan Sergeyevich.
The bully; story, tr. by M. J. Safford. *LLA.* 211:387(N 14) cont., 704(D 12) concl.
- Virgin soil; tr. by Constance Garnett. *Review.* *Crit.* 26:295(N 14).
- Ivan Turgenev. (M. Toununter) *WR.* 146:141-9(Ag).
- Portrait. *Outl.* 54:965(N 28).
- Turkey.
American interests in. *Outl.* 53:697-8(Ap 18).
- American rights in. *Ind.* 48:686-7(My 21).
- Americans in. *Ind.* 48:863(Je 25).
- America's duty to Americans in Turkey. (C. Hamlin) *NAR.* 163:276-81(S). *Ind.* 48:583(Ap 30), (E. P. Wheeler) 1395-6(O 15).
- and the balance of power in Europe. (G. Washburn) *Ind.* 48:1637(D 3).
- Armenian question. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 54:1036-8(D 5).
- Armies of the great powers. (F. Matthews) *LesW.* 82:60(Ja 23). [Il].
- Arming the Moslems. *HarpW.* 40:1132(N 14).
- Army of. (W. H. Luckenbach) *LesW.* 82:11(Ja 2). [Il. 4].
- At Jerusalem five years hence. (W. T. Stead) *RR.* 13:48-51(Ja). [Il].
- Attitude of the Turkish empire toward Christians. (J. T. Gracey) *MisR.* ns. 9:204-8(Mr).
- Bible work in. (M. Bowen) *Ind.* 48:1455(O 29).
- Bitlis massacre. *Ind.* 48:554(Ap 23).
- Christianity and. (Mrs. J. W. Howe) *Fo.* 22:321-6(N).

Turkey, cont.

- Christians in. (B. Clinch) *AmCQ.* 21:399-409(Ap).
 Clara Barton in. (J. K. Greene) *Ind.* 48:1299(S 24).
 Clara Barton's report. *Ind.* 48:1683(D 10).
 Comparison of laws with actual conditions. (T. Pitkins) *HarpW.* 40:395(Ap 18) cont., 446(My 2) concl. [II].
 Constantinople against Rome. (A. F. Hewit) *CW.* 64:66-72(O).
 Constantinople massacre. *CR.* 70:457-65(O). Same. *LLA.* 211:352-8(N 7). (J. G. Rogers and others) *NC.* 40:654-80(O). Same. (W: E. Gladstone) *L.* 211:393-6(N 14). (D. Kalopothakes) *Nat.* 63:265-7(O 8).
 Creed of the sultan; its future. (T: Davidson) *Fo.* 22:152-63(O). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:408-9(O 15).
 Creeds of the Ottoman Empire. (S. T. Willis) *Outl.* 53:53-4(Ja 11).
 Crisis in the East. (K. Blind) *NAR.* 162:84-95(Ja). *Outl.* 54:461-2(S 12).
 Cyprus convention. (T: G. Bowles) *FR.* ns. 60:626-34(N). Same cond. *RR.* 14:723-4(D).
 Dardanelles and the Bosphorus. (E. P. Telford) *IIAm.* 20:620-5(N 7). [II].
 "Eastern ogre," The. (W: T. Stead) *RR.* 14:576-81(N).
 Education of women in. (M. M. Patrick) *Fo.* 21:440-8(Je).
 England's policy. *Nat.* 62:27(Ja 9). *FR.* ns. 59:286-90(F).
 English humiliation. *Nat.* 63:245-6(O 1).
 Evils of the Turk. *CurL.* 19:130-2(F).
 Experience of Mr. Knapp of Bitlis. *Ind.* 48:937(JI), 1795(D 31).
 Four sick men of the world. *LLA.* 211:831(D 19). *PubOp.* 21:858(D 31).
 Governing class in. (T. Pitkins) *HarpW.* 40:227, 230-1(Mr 7). [II. por].
 Great Britain, Europe and the Eastern question. (S. Wilkinson) *SatR.* 82:334-5(S 26).
 Greek subjects of the sultan. (E: A. Grosvenor) *Ind.* 48:309(Mr 5).
 Hostages in. *Ind.* 48:342(Mr 12).
 Housekeeping in Turkey. (A. B. Ormsbee) *Outl.* 53:60(Ja 11).
 Imprisoned pastor preaching. (W. C. Dewey) *Ind.* 48:1289(S 17).
 in extremis. *Nat.* 63:172(S 3).
 In the land of Islam. (H. Loyson) *Ind.* 48:790(Je 11), 822(Je 18).
 Is the Sultan "the great assassin?" (A. B. de Guer-ville) *IIAm.* 20:429-33(S 26).
 Is the Sultan the true Khaliph of Islâm? (H. A. Salmoné) *NC.* 39:173-80(Ja).
 Islam and massacre. *Ind.* 48:1523(N 12).
 Islam still formidable. *PubOp.* 20:11(Ja 2).
 La Turquie et son souverain. (D. Kélékian) *NC.* 40:689-98(N).
 Letter to our missionaries in. (T: Laurie) *MisR.* ns. 9:601-4(Ag).
 Letters on. (G. M. Müller) *EclM.* 64:85-93(JI), 190-7(Ag). Same. *LLA.* 210:99-107(JI 11), 354-61(Ag 8). Same cond. *RR.* 14:80(JI).
 Life at Yildiz. (D. Kélékian) *CR.* 70:784-92(D).
 Lord Rosebery's second thoughts. *FR.* ns. 60:615-25(N).
 Macedonian question. *Nat.* 63:64-5(JI 23).
 Mardin massacres. (A. N. Andrus) *Ind.* 48:152C(Ja 30). (W. C. Dewey) 251(F 20).
 Martyred ministers. *Ind.* 48:382, 386(Mr 19).
 Massacre at Urfa. (C. Shattuck) *Ind.* 48:305(Mr 5).

Turkey, cont.

- Massacres at Aintab. *Ind.* 48:218(F 13).
 Massacres in, October, 1895, to January, 1896. *RR.* 13:197-8(F).
 Missions in. (D. L. Pierson) *MisR.* ns. 9:770-1(O). (W. A. Farnsworth) *Ind.* 48:1767(D 24), (J. Smith) 312(Mr 5). (J. Smith) *MisR.* ns. 9:161-9(Mr), 501-6(JI).
 Origin of the word Turk. (A. H. Keane) *Ac.* 49:16(Ja 4).
 Outrages in Eastern. *Ind.* 48:118(Ja 23).
 Pilgrimage to Kerbela. *Black.* 159:287-93(F). Same. *LLA.* 208:659-64(Mr 14).
 Present outlook for missions. *MisR.* ns. 9:501-6(JI). *Ind.* 48:82(Ja 16), 215(F 13).
 Prophecy of destruction. (W: H. Luckenbach) *LesW.* 82:11(Ja 2).
 Protestants in. *MisR.* ns. 9:451-3(Je).
 Reform in. *Outl.* 54:487(S 12).
 Relief work in Marsovan. (G. E. White) *Ind.* 48:1417(O 22).
 Religious persecutions in. *Ind.* 48:377(Mr 19).
 Russia's vassal. *SatR.* 82:358(O 3).
 Seizure of a Turkish flagship. (D. Bikelas) *LLA.* 208:506-10(F 22).
 Selamlık. (M. A. M. Marks) *LLA.* 208:572-4(F 29).
 Situation in Harput. (H. N. Barnum and others) *Ind.* 48:87(Ja 16), 152B(Ja 30).
 Some tit-bits of. *LesW.* 83:334(N 19).
 Speech on. (W: E. Gladstone) *Ind.* 48:1325-7(O 1).
 Turk at home. (MacLeod) *JEd.* 43:109-10(F 13). [Map].
 Turkish grievances: the blood-tax. (T. Pitkins) *HarpW.* 40:1275, 1278(D 26).
 Turkish guilds. (C. Sutcliffe) *FR.* ns. 60:820-9(D).
 Turkish ministers to the United States. See Mavroyeni; Mustapha.
 Turkish misgovernment. (W. S. Blunt and others) *NC.* 40:838-48(N).
 Turkish question. (F. E. Willard and others) *Ind.* 48:301-14(Mr 5).
 Turkish question in its religious aspect. (J. W. Gambier) *FR.* ns. 60:521-35(O).
 Turkish view of the Armenian question. (G: Washburn) *PubOp.* 20:459(Ap 9).
 Two massacres in Asia Minor. (W. M. Ramsay) *CR.* 70:435-48(S).
 United States in. (J. A. Johnson) *HarpW.* 40:1194(D 5).
 United States, responsibility as regards Turkey. (N. Smyth) *Outl.* 53:201(F 1).
 What should be done with Turkey? *RR.* 14:594-7(N).
 Young Turkey. (K. Blind) *FR.* ns. 60:830-43(D).
 See also Armenia; Constantinople; Crete; Eastern question; International relations; Mohammedanism; Abdul Hamid II.; Argyll, Duke of; Rafiuddin, Ahmad.
 Turner, Edgar.
 Love-letters of a poet; story. *LLA.* 211:668-70(D 5).
 Turner, Frederick J.
 Problem of the West. *At.* 78:289-97(S). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:299(S 3).
 Rev. of Roosevelt's *Winning of the West.* *AmHR.* 2:171-6(O).
 Rise and fall of New France. *Chaut.* 24:31-4(O), 295-300(D).
 Western state-making in the revolutionary era. *AmHR.* 1:70-87(O), 251-69(Ja). [Map].
 Turner, J. M. W.
 Corfe castle; picture. *MA.* 19:171(Ap).
 Some portraits of. (C. Monkhouse) *Scrib.* 20:89-98(JI). [Por].

- Turner, Thomas.
Metallurgy of iron and steel. Review. Ath. '96, 1:
284(F 29).
- Turner, Thomas Edwin.
Lieutenant Harry; story. StN. 23:466-72(Ap).
- Turning.
Lathe for turning several objects of the same shape.
SciAmS. 41:17067(Je 20). [II].
- Turpentine.
farm in Georgia. CJ. 13:14-16(F).
Gathering of. (L. J. Vance) PopS. 48:469-80(F).
[II].
- Turpin, Bradford S.
Hunting with beagles. O. 28:37-40(Ap). [II].
- Tutt, J. W.
British moths. Review. Ath. '96, 2:605(O 31).
- Tuttielt, Miss M. G. See Gray, Maxwell, pseud.
- Tuttle, A. H.
Moral influence of Balzac. PubOp. 20:244-5(F 20).
- Tuttle, Herbert B.
History of Prussia. Reviews. Crit. 26:170-1(S 19).
(U. G. Weatherly) AmHR. 2:145-8(O).
Portrait. RR. 13:624(My).
- Twain, Mark, pseud. of Samuel L. Clemens.
Gift from India. Crit. 25:285(Ap 25).
Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. Harp. 90:680
(Ap95) cont., 92:673(Ap96) concl. [II]. For re-
views see D'Arc, Jeanne.
- Tom Sawyer, detective; story. Harp. 93:344(Ag)
cont., 537(S) concl.
as an historical novelist. (W. P. Trent) Bkm. 3:207-
10(My). [Por].
on the platform. Crit. 25:287(Ap 25). [Por].
Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. (W. D. How-
ells) HarpW. 40:535-6(My 20).
Portrait of wife and daughter. IIAm. 19:187(F 8).
Portraits. McC. 7:73-8(Je). HarpW. 40:536(My 30).
Sketch of. (J. H. Twichell) Harp. 92:817-27(My).
[II. por].
- Tweed, Benjamin Franklin.
Nature teaches a cheerful old age; poem. JEd. 43:
259(Ap 16).
Memorial of. JEd. 43:266(Ap 16).
- Tweedy, Alice B. Woman and the ballot. PopS. 49:
241-53(Je).
- Twenty-dollar bill; story. (A. Tassin) Lip. 58:108-13
(Jl).
- Twenty-four; four; story. (E. S. Phelps) Harp. 92:
264-77(Ja).
- Twenty-raters, The. (R. B. Burchard) O. 28:301-9(Jl).
[II].
- Twichell, Joseph H.
Mark Twain. Harp. 92:817-27(My). [II. por].
- Twigge, R.
Mediaeval service books of Aquitaine. DR. 119:283-
301(O).
- Twining, Kinsley.
Recent Armenian atrocities, and other massacres of
Christians. Ind. 48:303(Mr 5).
- Two bicycles and a color box; story. (E. B. Walling)
HarpB. 29:234(Mr 14).
- Two handicaps; story. (S. Shelley) O. 28:268-76(Jl),
370-80(Ag).
- Two modern prodigals; a Thanksgiving story. (J. F.
McKay) McC. 8:69-76(N).
- Two Mormons from Muddlety; story. (L. E. Mitchell)
Harp. 93:191(Jl) cont., 595(C) concl.
- Two old boys; story. (P. S. Colyar) Lip. 58:815-9(D).
- Two swains and a maid. (K. T. Hinkson) Ind. 48:
429-30(Mr 26).
- Two ways of doing it. (J. Paul) Outl. 54:651-2(O 10).
- Two writers; story. (J. L. Ford) Cos. 22:103-4(N).
- Twombly, A. S.
Shall the elective school committee be abolished? J
Ed. 43:126(F 20).
- Twombly, Alexander S.
Masterpieces of Michaelangelo and Milton. For re-
views see Michael Angelo, and Milton, J.
- Tyler, Benjamin Bushrod. Disciples of Christ. Ind. 48:
3(Ja 2).
- Tyler, Charles Mellen.
Rev. of Menzie's History of religions, and Hopkins's
Religions of India. PhilR. 5:69-73(Ja).
- Tyler, John M.
Morse lectures, 1895. Review. Outl. 53:669(Ap 11).
Whence and whither of man. Reviews. LitW. 27:117
(Ap 18). Ind. 48:558(Ap 23).
- Tyler, Josiah.
Native environment in South Africa. Ind. 48:75(Ja 16).
- Tyler, Lyon G.
Rev. of Ballagh's White servitude in Virginia. AmH
R. 1:156-8(O).
- Tyler, Moses Coit.
Declaration of Independence in the light of modern
criticism. NAR. 163:1-16(Jl).
Loyalists in the American revolution. AmHR. 1:24-
45(O).
President Witherspoon in the American revolution.
AmHR. 1:671-9(Jl).
- Tyler, Odette.
Comedienne from Dixie. (K. Jordan) LesW. 82:44
(Ja 16). [Por. 42].
- Tyler, Thomas.
Rev. of Bensly's Fourth book of Maccabees. Ac.
50:132-3(Ag 22).
Rev. of Sayce's Patriarchal Palestine. Ac. 49:205-6
(Mr 7).
- Tylor, Edward B.
Matriarchal family system. NC. 40:81-96(Jl).
Rev. of Steinmetz's Entwicklung der strafe. Ac.
49:49-50(Ja 18).
- Tynan, Annie E.
How Jack came to Jamestown; poem. StN. 23:179-83
(Ja).
- Tynan, Katherine (afterwards Mrs. Hinkson).
French wife; story. LLA. 211:819-22(D 19).
Irish peasant woman. LLA. 210:238-45(Jl 25).
Isle in the water. Review. Bkm. 3:171(Ap).
A lover's breast-knot. Review. Ac. 50:527(D 12).
Miracle-plays. Reviews. (E. D'Este-Keeling)
Ac. 49:30(Ja 11). Ath. '96, 1:189(F 8).
Out of the night; story. Black. 160:550-4(O). Same.
LLA. 211:656-60(D 5).
Rev. of Pearce's Drolls from Shadow-land, and Tales
of the masque. Bkm. 4:39-40(S).
Seventh son; story. CurL. 20:541(D).
Two swains and a maid; story. Ind. 48:429-30(Mr 26).
- Tynan, Patrick J. P.
Irish national invincibles. Review. SatR. 82:345
(S 26).
Portrait. RR. 14:308(O).
- Typhoid fever, causes of. Ind. 48:48(Ja 9).
- Typography. See Printing.
- Tyree, Bessie. Portrait. LesW. 83:312(N 12).
- Tyrol. See Austria-Hungary.
- Tyrrell, Henry.
Apotheosis of electricity. LesW. 82:345(My 21). [II
342].
At the shrine of Diana Artemus; poem. LesW. 83:
425(D 24).
Bernhard Gillam; poem. LesW. 82:77(Ja 30).
Frances Saville. LesW. 82:352-3(My 21). [Por].
Francis Wilson and DeWolf Hopper. IIAm. 19:801-
2(Je 13). [Por].

Tyrrell, Henry, cont.

French army and its painters. *IIAm.* 20:178(Ag 1). [II].

Horse and fashion at Madison Square. *IIAm.* 20:680(N 21). [II].

Lillian Russell. *LesW.* 82:333(May 14). [Por. 326].

Mlle. Henriette Couédon, the Parisian sibyl. *LesW.* 82:304(Ap 30). [Por].

Making of American citizens. *IIAm.* 20:329-32(S 5). [II. por].

Santanelli and his hypnotic experiments. *LesW.* 82:386-8(Je 4). [II].

Tyrrell, J. Burr.

Is the land around Hudson Bay at present rising? *AmJS.* 152:200-5(S).

Tyrrell, Robert Y. Rev. of Hardy's *Jude*, the obscure. *FR.* ns. 59:857-64(Je).

Uchimura, Kanzo. Diary of a Japanese convert. Reviews. *Nat.* 62:420-1(My 28). *Crit.* 26:85(Ag 1).

Udden, J. A.

Dust and sand storms in the west. *PopS.* 49:655-64(S).

Ufer, Christian.

Pedagogy of Herbart. For reviews see Herbart, Johann Friedrich.

Scientific thought in Germany toward the doctrines of Herbart. *EdR.* 12:209-20(O).

Uhde, Fritz von.

Supper at Emmaus; picture. *McC.* 7:425(O).

Uhl, Edwin F. Portrait. *RR.* 13:274(Mr).

Uhland, Ludwig.

Poems; ed. by W. T. Hewett. Reviews. *Nat.* 63:147(Ag 20). (E. D'Esterre-Keeling) *Ac.* 50:276-7(O 17)

Ul-Kouri, Ibrahim E.

Mohammedan abstinence. *Ind.* 48:575(Ap 30).

Ulyat, W. C.

William Henry Green. *LesW.* 82:316(My 7). [Por].

Ulysses.

Wonderful island. (M. Wilcox) *HarpB.* 29:995(N 28).

Unclaimed estates. (H. S. Everett) *At.* 77:240-50(F).

Uncle Roche's will; story. (J. H. Lawrence) *Over.* ns. 27:369-74(Ap).

Uncle Seth; story. (H. M. North) *NEM.* ns. 14:476-82(Je).

Uncle Ted's mascot; story. (V. Van de Water) *StN.* 23:680-3(Je).

Unconstitutional. (A. Matthews) *Nat.* 63:472(D 24).

Uncrowned king; story. (S. C. Grier) *Black.* 158:769(D 95) cont., 160:373(S) concl. For reviews see Grier, S. C.

Under the headin' of thruth; story. (B. Lindsay) *Over.* ns. 28:281(S) cont.

Under the knife; story. (H. G. Wells) *EclM.* 63:605-12(My).

Under the shadow of Tyburn-tree; story. (C. Brown) *Cos.* 21:417-26(Ag).

Underground railroad. (W. H. Siebert) *AmHR.* 1:455-63(Ap). [Map].

Underground topography of a city. (W. B. Parsons) *EngM.* 11:1015-28(S). [II].

Underhill, Francis T.

Driving for pleasure. Review. *D.* 21:382(D 16).

Underhill, Zoe Dana.

Haunted house; poem. *Harp.* 92:827(My).

Pity of it. The; story. *Harp.* 93:739-52(O).

Underwood, Mary Lanman.

American mother. An; story. *Scrib.* 20:597-604(N).

Unemployed. See Laboring classes.

Unia, Don.

and his lepers. (E. M. Lynch) *CW.* 62:817-21(Mr).

Unitarian church in 1895. (E. E. Hale) *Ind.* 48:10(Ja 2).

Unitar Brethern in Christ in 1895. (M. R. Drury) *Ind.* 48:10(Ja 2).

United Evangelical church in 1895. (H. B. Hartzler) *Ind.* 48:4(Ja 2).

United States. Subdivisions: General; Agriculture; Architecture; Army; Bibliography; Commerce; Congress; Diplomatic service; Education; Finance; Foreign relations; Historical documents; History (General and by periods); Industries and resources; Law; Navy; Politics and government; Postoffice; Presidents; Public lands; Social conditions; Travel. General.

American diplomats in Europe. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) *NAR.* 163:125-8(JI).

American idea. (S. Dewey) *WR.* 145:420-3(Ap).

Anglo-Saxon future. (G. B. Adams) *At.* 78:35-44(JI).

Anglo-Saxon supremacy. (G. S. Payson) *Outl.* 53:474-6(Mr 14).

as a power. (A. McClure) *NC.* 39:906-13(Je). Same. *EclM.* 64:54-9(JI).

Breckenridge's story of the Fremont expedition. (F. P. Fremont) *Cos.* 21:671(O).

British opinion of America. (R. Whiteing) *Scrib.* 19:371-7(Mr).

Disputed land between Indian Territory and Texas. (J. W. Redway) *JEd.* 44:130(Ag 20).

End of border outlawry; Mexico. (J. D. Whelpley) *HarpW.* 40:638(Je 27).

English and American public meetings *HarpW.* 40:1082(O 31).

Federal census. (C. D. Wright) *Fo.* 20:605-15(Ja). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:138(Ja 30).

Fremont expedition. (T. E. Breckenridge) *Cos.* 21:400-8(Ag). [II].

Future of musical art in America. (D. Buck) *Mus.* 10:8-10(My).

Future of the Anglo-Saxon race. (W. Besant) *NA.* 163:129-43(Ag).

High speeds in the U. S. *SciAmS.* 41:16700(Ja 11).

Internal improvements in. (B. Moses) *Chaut.* 22:664-8(Mr).

Mr. Gladstone and the. (J. Gennings) *Chaut.* 23:154-8(My).

Movement for better roads. *PubOp.* 20:296-7(Mr 5).

Need of additional public book depositories. (S. H. Ranck) *PubOp.* 20:500(Ap 16).

Office-seeking during Washington's administration. (G. Hunt) *AmHR.* 1:270-83(Ja).

Pensions, patents, schools, railroads, geological survey. (B. Harrison) *LHJ.* 13:8(N).

Preservation of historic buildings. (H. B. Ingram) *IIAm.* 19:220-1(F 15). [II].

Rhymes of the states. (G. Newkirk) *StN.* 23:346(F) cont., 697(Je) concl. [II].

Running the gauntlet in the Gulf of Mexico. (E. C. Plummer) *NEM.* ns. 14:282-5(My).

Shutting out the sea. (G. E. Walsh) *Lip.* 58:805-14(D).

Song of the states; poem. (W. F. Self) *JEd.* 43:298(Ap 30).

Spirit of Christmas to the. *NEM.* ns. 15:509-12(D).

Story of a life-saving station. (T. A. Brown) *StN.* 23:248-53(Ja). [II].

Terra incognita. (A. Repplier) *Cos.* 20:661-4(Ap).

Wealth of states. *JEd.* 44:131(Ag 20).

See also Flags; South, The; West, The.

Agriculture.

Advance in rural education. (G. G. Groff) *Ind.* 48:603(Ap 30).

American agricultural prominence. *HarpW.* 40:1211(D 12).

United States. Agriculture, cont.

- Beet sugar industry in the U. S. EngM. 12:556-7 (D).
 California dry land experiment growths. (M. E. Bamford) Ind. 48:602(Ap 30).
 Causes of agricultural unrest. (J. L. Laughlin) At. 78:577-85(N).
 Conference on agricultural depression. PubOp. 20:41-2(Ja 9).
 Department of. (B: Harrison) LHJ. 13:8(N).
 Experiment stations. RR. 13:679-90(Je). [Il. por].
 Farmer as a business man. Nat. 63:322(O 29).
 Report to Secretary Morton on American roads. (R. Stone) SciAmS. 41:16700(Ja 11).
 Soil-binding grasses for coast defence. (G: E. Walsh). Lip. 58:812-14(D).
 What farmers are doing. (W: H. Coleman) Ind. 48:434(Mr 26).
 What the country is doing for the farmer. (W. S. Harwood) NAR. 163:527-36(N).
 Why the farmer does not get rich. (N. Baldwin) Am MCiv. 8:561-74(Je).

Architecture.

- American city architecture: a forecast. (J: Stewardson) Lip. 57:132-7(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:84-5(Ja 16).
 Arraignment of American city architecture. (E. C. Gardner) EngM. 12:30-48(O). [Il].
 Authority in design. (J: B. Robinson) ArchRec. 6:71-6(Jl).
 Exhibition in N. Y. of the American school at Rome. (S. A. Walker) Ind. 48:1791(D 31).
 Prize competitions for Minnesota and Wisconsin public buildings. EngM. 10:917-20(F). [Il].

Army.

- America's equipment for war. (W. C. Church) Harp W. 40:155(F 15).
 Boston's swell battalion. IlAm. 20:302-4(Ag 29). [Il].
 Cavalry march to the Yosemite. (J. F. Archibald) IlAm. 20:718-21(N 28). [Il. por].
 Defenders of the Union. (F. E. Myers) Over. ns. 27:434-62(Ap). 28:53-81(Jl). [Por].
 Gospel in. (T. G. Steward) Ind. 48:249(F 20).
 Militarism in a republic. Nat. 62:190(Mr 5).
 Military bicycling through the Dakotas. (DeR. C. Cabell) O. 28:214-20(Je). [Il].
 Military drill in schools. D. 20:293-5(My 16).
 Military forces of England and. HarpW. 40:106(F 1).
 Military rifle shooting in America. (A. S. Jones) O. 28:470-6(S). [Il. por].
 National guard of Maine. (C: B. Hall) O. 29:77(O) cont.
 National guard of Nebraska. (W: R. Hamilton) O. 28:157-60(My).
 National guard of Nevada. (W: R. Hamilton) O. 27:493(Mr) cont., 28:80(Ap) concl. [Il. por].
 Nebraska's national guard in the Sioux war. (W: R. Hamilton) O. 28:317-20(Jl). [Map].
 New Hampshire National guard. (G: H. Moses) O. 27:77(O) cont., 415(F) concl. [Il. por].
 Our American militia. (J. Jerrold) IlAm. 19:787-9(Jl).
 Our coast defense guns. (F. Heath, jr.) IlAm. 19:78-9(Ja 18). [Il. 78-81].
 Our school-boy soldiers. (W. Graham) RR. 14:72(Jl).
 Practice march in Texas. (F: Remington) HarpW. 40:15-16(Ja 4). [Il].
 Profanity in. (G: L. Kilmer) Ind. 48:1130(Ag 20).
 Report of the Secretary of War, Daniel Lamont. HarpW. 40:1211(D 12).
 The "Seventh" of New York. (J. Jerrold) IlAm. 19:820-1(Je 20). [Il].

United States.

Army, cont.

- Soldier of fact and fancy. IlAm. 19:306-7(Mr 7).
 Uncle Sam's troopers on the march. IlAm. 19:114-6(Ja 25). [Il].
 Uniform of. (R. F. Zogbaum) HarpW. 40:762(Ag 1).
 War. (N. A. Miles) Cos. 21:142-8(Je). [Il. por].
 Same cond. RR. 14:72(Jl).
 See also Military art and science; Rodenbough, T. F.
- Commerce.
 American ships for. (J. Jerrold) IlAm. 20:783(D 12). [Il. 784-5].
 America's interest in eastern Asia. (J: Barrett) NA R. 162:257-65(Mr).
 British and American shipping trade. (A. N. Kiaer) JPolEc. 5:1-22(D).
 British and American trade as affected by tariff legislation. LesW. 82:150(Mr 5).
 Commerce not an accident. (C: E. Naylor) Over. ns. 28:436-41(O). [Il].
 Foreign, to August, 1896. PubOp. 21:553(O 29).
 Industrial conditions and the money markets. (M. L. Muhleman) EngM. 11:1-7(Ap).
 Industrial effects of financial isolation. (L. G. McPherson) EngM. 12:205-12(N).
 Influence of Japan on industries of Amer. (W. H. Mills) Over. ns. 27:587-610(Je). [Il]. Same cond. RR. 14:205-6(Ag).
 Interoceanic canal from the standpoint of self-interest. (T. S. Woolsey) YaleR. 4:357-64(F).
 Interstate commerce act: an unfeigned issue. (G: Bryan) AmMCiv. 9:352-64(N).
 Interstate commerce law and self-incriminating testimony. PubOp. 20:489(Ap 16).
 Jingoism, or, War upon domestic industry. (E: Atkinson) EngM. 10:801-10(F).
 Lake transportation and the iron-ore industry. (G: J. Tunell) JPolEc. 5:23-39(D).
 New commercial alliances. (J. R. Elkins) AmMCiv. 8:529-33(My).
 Ocean commerce driven from California by law. (C: E. Naylor) Over. ns. 28:298-302(S). [Il].
 on the Great lakes. (G: Tunell) JPolEc. 4:243-5(Mr).
 Our foreign trade. (F. T. Newberry) Cent. 51:786-90(Mr).
 Our foreign trade and our consular service. (C: D. Warner) NAR. 162:274-86(Mr).
 Our neglected shipping. (A. R. Smith) NAR. 163:470-8(O).
 Our trade with South America. (T. C. Search) NAR. 163:716-24(D).
 Plain truth about Asiatic labor. (J: Barrett) NAR. 163:620-32(N).
 Policy of reciprocity. Nat. 62:266(Ap 2).
 Reality vs. romance in. (T. E. Willson) AmMCiv. 8:41-6(Ja).
 Relative importance of our foreign trade. HarpW. 40:531(My 30).
 Rise in our foreign trade. Nat. 63:468(D 24). Same. PubOp. 21:855(D 31).
 Statement of time records of mail ships. EngM. 12:514-6(D).
 Trade with Japan. EngM. 10:749(Ja).
 Transportation on the Great lakes. (G: Tunell) J PolEc. 4:332-5(Je). [Tables 413-6]. Same cond. RR. 14:206-7(Ag).
 Unwise taxation on shipping. (C: E. Naylor) Over. ns. 28:567-72(N).
 See also Great Lakes.

United States, cont.

Congress.

- Choice of United States senators. (J: H. Flagg) N EM. ns. 14:190-4(Ap).
 Conference committees in. (E: McPherson) Ind. 48:1676(D 10).
 Congress out of date. At. 77:98-103(Ja).
 Duty of congressmen. Outl. 53:928(My 23).
 Fifty-fourth congress and its critics. (H. C. Hansbrough, et al.) NAR. 162:355-74(Mr).
 Function of discussion. Nat. 62:152(F 20), 230(Mr 19).
 Funerals of senators. (J. Jennings) Ind. 48:78(J 16).
 Government publications. (W: F: Willoughby) Yale R. 5:143-67(Ag).
 Has the American Senate decayed? (G. Smith) Sat R. 81:467-8(My 9).
 How congress votes money. (C. F. Crisp) NAR. 162:14-20(Ja).
 Inequality of representation in the federal senate. Pub Op. 21:821(D 24).
 Made in France. Nat. 62:231(Mr 19).
 Next senate and silver. Nat. 63:450(D 17).
 Outlook in. Nat. 63:450(D 17).
 Reorganization of the senate. PubOp. 20:42(Ja 9).
 Senatorial dignity. Nat. 62:230(Mr 19).
 Speaker of the House of Representatives. (H: H. Smith) Chaut. 24:191-7(N).
 See also Follett, M. P.

Diplomatic service.

- Comedies of a consulate. (B. H. Ridgeley) Scrib. 19:625-37(My).
 Hindrance to our foreign trade. (T: R. Jernigan) NAR. 163:438-47(O). Same cond. EngM. 12:330(N).
 Official residences for American diplomats. (T. Stanton) Lip. 57:698-703(My).
 Our foreign trade and our consular service. (C: D. Warner) NAR. 162:274-86(Mr).

Education

- American and European secondary schools compared. (B. A. Hinsdale) D. 20:195-6(Ap 1).
 American Missionary Association. (C: J. Ryder) NEM. ns. 15:225-44(O). [Il. por].
 in Alaska. LAH. 16:262-9(Ap).
 Influence of the college in American life. (C: F. Thwing) NAR. 163:517-26(N).
 Jefferson and Hamilton. (E. P. Powell) NEM. ns. 14:699-706(Ag).
 New American academy. (A. D. Mayo) Ed. 17:203-9(D) cont.
 Next American university. (W: MacDonald) Fo. 21:671-79(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:214(Ag 13).
 Other end of our educational problem. Scrib. 20:121-2(Jl).
 Relation of education to vocation. (S: T. Dutton) EdR. 12:335-47(N).
 Report of Commissioner of education. Ind. 48:1291-2(S 24).
 Sheldon Jackson, Alaska's apostle and pioneer. (I. Eaton) RR. 13:691-6(Je). [Il. por].
 See also American university; Education; Schools; South, The; Teachers and teaching.

Finance.

- American financial policy. (H. F. Bartine) Ar. 16:251-62(Jl).
 Arguments for reciprocity treaties. EngM. 11:350-1(My).
 Banking and the currency. (L. R. Harley) AmM Civ. 8:290-302(Mr).
 Bond issue: shall it be paid in gold or silver? Outl. 53:50(Ja 11).
 Bond operation of 1895. (A. D. Noyes) RR. 13:209(F).

United States.

Finance, cont.

- Bond sale. Nat. 62:132(F 13). PubOp. 20:198-200(F 13). EngM. 11:350(My).
 Bond sales and the gold standard. (F. W. Taussig) Fo. 22:339-45(N).
 Conditions for a sound financial system. (E. W. Codington) Fo. 22:275-85(N).
 Congress and. Nat. 63:451(D 17).
 Crime and panic of 1873. (M. Macleod) Nat. 63:46(Jl 16).
 Currency reform. Nat. 63:358-9(N 12). (J. C. Adams and others) NAR. 163:743-52(D).
 Debt and valuation—1895. (J. K. Upton) HarpW. 40:38-9(Ja 11).
 Dissolution of the bond syndicate. PubOp. 20:102(Ja 23).
 England and the gold standard. Nat. 63:62-3(Jl 23).
 Fraudulent money: brief review of financial legislation in the U. S. (G: F. Parker) NC. 40:516-32(O).
 Functions of the N. Y. clearing house. (R: Wheatley) HarpW. 40:78-9(Ja 25). [Il. 80].
 Hard times. (I. M. Scott) Over. ns. 27:57-62(Ja), 153-60(F), 561-73(My), 28:24-9(Jl), 416-22(O), 557-66(N).
 Hayes and McKinley. Nat. 62:282(Ap 9).
 Indianapolis convention for sound money Nat. 63:396(N 26), 488(D 31).
 Industrial conditions and the money markets. (M. L. Muhleman) EngM. 11:1-7(Ap).
 Jingo and the money market. Nat. 62:6(Ja 2).
 Monetary problem. (L. G. McPherson) PopS. 49:202-16(Je).
 Money and investments. CR. 70:896-904(D).
 Money and the masses in America. QR. 184:564-88(O).
 Money question and constructive enterprise. (J: R. Dunlap) EngM. 10:1005-13(Mr).
 Morgan syndicate. Ind. 48:124(Ja 23).
 Natural history of fiatism. (F. P. Powers) Lip. 58:377-82(S). Same cond. PubOp. 21:332(S 10).
 New system of state warrants. (H. L. Weed) Ar. 15:465-73(F).
 New treasury notes. LesW. 82:3(Ja 2). [Por].
 Our present monetary condition. (J. A. Quarles) AmMCiv. 8:181-91(F).
 Periodicity of commercial crises. (E. V. Gräbill) AmMCiv. 8:366-75(Ap).
 Popular distrust of the money power. (L. G. Powers) Ind. 48:1756(D 24).
 Popular loans and syndicate loans. Nat. 62:48-9(Ja 16).
 Private and public debt in the U. S. CurL. 19:157(F).
 Representative money and gold exportations. (H. White) EngM. 10:597-604(Ja).
 Ship of state adrift. (A. Carnegie) NAR. 162:641-8(Je), 496-503(O). Same cond. RR. 14:66(Jl).
 Uncle Sam and his I. O. U.'s. (P. J. Sexton) NAR. 162:240-52(F).
 United States currency. CJ. 13:113-15(Mr).
 See also Banks and banking; Bimetallism; Finance; Gold; Money; Silver; Bullock, C: J.
 Foreign relations.
 Administration's diplomacy and Cuba. HarpW. 40:1210(D 5).
 American citizens or outlaws—which? Ind. 48:926-7(Jl 9).
 American rights in Turkey. Ind. 48:686-7(My 21).
 Attitude of Spain to. (A. Houghton) HarpW. 40:1255(D 19).
 Basis of a rational foreign policy. (S. Sherwood) Fo. 21:89-99(Mr).
 Cameron resolution on Cuba. Ind. 48:1762(D 24).
 Outl. 54:1176-7(D 26).

United States. Foreign relations, cont.
 Cuban belligerency. (J: B. Moore) Fo. 21:288-300 (My).
 Cuban belligerency and the. SciAmS. 41:16917(Ap 11). [Il].
 Cuban resolutions in the U. S. Senate. Outl. 53:421-2(Mr 7).
 Duty of the U. S. to American citizens in Turkey. (E. P. Wheeler) Ind. 48:1395-6(O 15).
 Effect of the Venezuelan case. HarpW. 40:1266(D 26).
 Foreign policy of the. SatR. 81:364-5(Ap 11).
 French claims veto. Nat. 62:449(Je 11).
 Knapp case: America in Turkey. Ind. 48:935, 937(Jl 9).
 National honor. Nat. 62:47(Ja 16).
 Our duty to Armenia. (C. T. Lewis) HarpB. 29:142 (F 22).
 Our duty to Cuba. (H: C. Lodge) Fo. 21:278-87(My).
 Secretary Olney's manifesto concerning Turkey. Ind. 48:1643(D 3).
 United States in Turkey. (J. A: Johnson) HarpW. 40:1194(D 5).
 What shall be done about Cuba? (M. W. Hazeltine) NAR. 163:731-42(D).
 See also Cuba; England and America; Geneva award; Monroe doctrine.

Historical documents.

Facsimiles of mss. in European Archives relating to America, 1773-83. V. xxiii. Review. Nat. 63:110(Ag 6).
 Jefferson's drafts of the Kentucky resolutions of 1798. (P. L. Ford) Nat. 62:156(F 20).
 McKean's letter to Washington, 1789. AmHR. 2:98-9(O).
 Massachusetts Legislature on additional amendments to the Federal Constitution, 1790. AmHR. 2:99-105(O).
 Washington's commission. (P. L. Ford) HarpW. 40:659(Jl 4). [Facsimile].
 See also Stevens, B. F.

History.

Defence of the Alamo, 1836. (J. L. Hornibrook) CJ. 13:401-3(Jl).
 Border warfare. See Withers, A. S.
 Expensive slave. (R. G. Robinson) Lip. 57:552-4 (Ap).
 Four epochs in. (B. O. Flower) Ar. 16:928-36(N). [Por].
 History and democracy. (W: M. Sloane) AmHR. 1:1-23(O).
 History of the last quarter-century. (E. B: Andrews) Scrib. 17:269(Mr '95) cont., 19:489(Ap) concl. [Il. por]. For reviews see Andrews, E. B:
 How American history is written. Black. 159:107-20 (Ja).
 How to study American history. (A. B. Hart) Outl. 53:246(F 8).
 Isolation of American history. Nat. 63:304(O 22).
 Our first presidential contest. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 54:246-8(Ag 8).
 Recent studies in. At. 77:837-44(Je). [Rev].
 Study in the common schools. (W: E. Endicott) J Ed. 43:291-3(Ap 30).
 Western state-making in the revolutionary era. (F: J. Turner) AmHR. 1:70-87(O), 251-69(Ja). [Map].
 See also Channing, E.; Curtis, G. T.; Foster, R.; Gannett, H.; Jameson's dictionary; Judson, H. P.; McMaster, J. B.; Rhodes, J. F.; Thwaites, R. G.

United States, cont.

Discovery and Colonial period.
 (C: Morris) JEd. 44:261(O 15).
 Address of the Continental Congress to the people of the U. S., 1776. AmHR. 1:684-96(Jl).
 Adventures of Putnam. (C: Morris) JEd. 44:294(O 29).
 Braddock's defeat, French account of. (P. L. Ford) Nat. 63:86-7(Jl 30).
 British convicts shipped to American colonies. (J. D. Butler) AmHR. 2:12-33(O).
 Capture of Quebec, 1759. (C: G. D. Roberts) Ind. 48:1481(N 5).
 Day on Braddock's road. (R. G. Thwaites) NEM. ns. 15:299-308(N). [Il. map].
 Evangeline and the Mohicans. (C: Morris) JEd. 44:362(N 26).
 Expedition to South America, 1740. (W. Clark) Harp. 93:753-8(O).
 In Washington's day. (W. Wilson) Harp. 92:169-89 (Ja). [Il. por].
 Novels of J. F. Cooper. EclM. 63:537-45(Ap). Same. LLA. 208:611-20(Mr 7).
 Radisson and Groseillers: problems in early Western history. (H: C. Campbell) AmHR. 1:226-37(Ja).
 Taxing the Colonies; school exercise. (W. Winthrop) JEd. 43:329(My 14).
 Treaty of Paris; school exercise. (W. Winthrop) J Ed. 43:211(Mr 26).
 Virginia and the Quebec bill. (J. Winsor) AmHR. 1:436-43(Ap).
 War for colonial dominion. (C: Morris) JEd. 44:310(N 5).
 Washington in the wilderness. (C: Morris) JEd. 44:276-8(O 22).
 See also Coffin, V.; Earle, A. M.; Ward, M. A.; Winsor, J.

Revolution.

Ballad of Betty the bound-girl. (E. Parton) StN. 23:531-5(My).
 Battle of Bunker Hill. (C: F. Adams) AmHR. 1:401-13(Ap).
 Battle of Long Island. (C: F. Adams) AmHR. 1:650-70(Jl).
 Continental Congress: imaginary session. (A. E. Winship and C. M. Barrows) JEd. 43:23(Ja 9).
 Diary in the Continental Congress. (R: Smith) AmHR. 1:288-310(Ja), 493-516(Ap).
 French in America, 1777-1783. See Balch, T:
 Intercepted letters and journal of George Rogers Clark. AmHR. 1:90-6(O).
 Lord Howe's commission to pacify the colonies. (P. L. Ford) At. 77:758-62(Je).
 Loyalists in the American Revolution. (M. C. Tyler) AmHR. 1:24-45(O).
 Mad Anthony Wayne's victory. (T. Roosevelt) Harp. 92:702-16(Ap). [Il].
 New England town under foreign martial law. (W: H: Kilby) NEM. ns. 14:685-98(Ag). [Il. por].
 Old cantonment at Newburgh. (R. Headley) NEM. ns. 13:578-93(Ja). [Il. map].
 Portraiture of the. (W. L. Andrews) Bkm. 3:211 (My), 329-32(Je).
 President Witherspoon in the American Revolution. (M. C. Tyler) AmHR. 1:671-9(Jl).
 Princeton college and patriotism. (J: G. Hibbern) Fo. 22:217-24(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:565(O 29).
 St. Clair's defeat. (T. Roosevelt) Harp. 92:387-403 (F). [Il].
 Western state-making in the revolutionary era. (F: J. Turner) AmHR. 1:70-87(O), 251-69(Ja). [Map].
 See also Brown, A. E.; Coffin, V.; Stiles, Ezra.

United States, cont.

Revolution. Fiction.

- His Excellency's Christmas gift. (C. Ross) IIAm. 20:822-5(D 19).
 Love at Valley Forge. (S. K. Wiley) LHJ. 14:15-16 (D).
 Margaret Schuyler's quick wit. (E. T. Tomlinson) Ind. 48:1811-2(D 31).
 Maurice and his father. (S. K. Wiley) StN. 23:707-19 (J1).

War of 1812.

- Chase of the "Constitution." (J. Barnes) HarpW. 40:1081(O 31). [II].
 "Constitution," the "Cyane" and the "Levant." (J. Barnes) HarpW. 40:737-8(J1 25). [II].
 "Constitution" and the "Java." (J. Smith) IIAm. 19:330-1(Mr 14). [Por].
 Cruise of the "Wasp." (J. Barnes) HarpW. 40:1027 (O 17). [II. 1032].
 Defense of the "General Armstrong." (J. Barnes) HarpW. 40:415-6(Ap 25). [II].
 "Enterprise" and the "Boxer," The. (J. Barnes) HarpW. 40:17(Ja 4). [II].
 Good ship "Constitution." (J. Smith) IIAm. 19:300-2 (Mr 7). [II].
 Hornet and the Penguin. (J. Barnes) HarpW. 40:268(Mr 21). [II].
 Last gunshot of. (J. Barnes) HarpB. 29:859, 850(O 10).
 Loss of the "President." (J. Barnes) HarpW. 40:135-6(F 8). [II].
 Thermopylae of the sea. (J. Smith) IIAm. 19:393-5 (Mr 28). [II].
 See also Crillon, E. de.

Civil war.

- Among the camp-fires. (S. D. McCormick) Outl. 54:473-4(S 12).
 Battle of Beverly Ford. (W. Merritt) HarpW. 40:946(S 26). [II. 948-9].
 Blue and gray at Appomattox. (A. Hopkins) HarpW. 40:540-2(My 30). [II].
 Failure of the Hampton conference, with unpublished letters from J. Davis and R. M. T. Hunter. (F. Lee) Cent. 52:476-8(J1).
 First six weeks of the peninsular campaign. (J. F. Rhodes) AmHR. 1:464-72(Ap).
 Geneva award. (J. W. Burgess) Ind. 48:615-7(My 7).
 Georgia and the confederacy: letters of Howell Cobb and B. H. Hill. AmHR. 1:97-102(O).
 Issues and results of the Civil war. (N. A. Miles) HarpW. 40:82-5(Ja 25). [II].
 Virginia's Black horse cavalry. (R. S. Payne) II Am. 19:236-7(F 22). [Por].
 War envelopes. IIAm. 19:84-5(Ja 18). [II].
 Why the Confederacy failed. (D. Rose) Cent. 53:33-8(N).
 See also Longstreet, J.; Riddle, A. G.; Scott, E. G.; Sinclair, A.; Taylor, T. E.

Civil war. Fiction.

- Abiding love. (A. Nicholas) Ind. 48:734-5(My 28).
 Lieutenant Harry. (T. E. Turner) StN. 23:466-72(Ap).
 Loyal traitor. (C. W. Shipman) NEM. ns. 14:411-8 (Je).

Industries and resources.

- American coal production. SciAmS. 42:17100(J14).
 Decline of fur sealing. (M. R. Davies) EclM. 64:661-9(N).
 Forest resources of the U. S. SciAmS. 41:17072-4(Je 20).
 Future of the American iron trade. (J. M. Swank) EngM. 10:613-23(Ja).

United States. Industries and resources, cont.

- Iron industry of. (J. Birkinbine) SciAmS. 42:17172 (Ag 1).
 Mineral and metal production in 1895. SciAmS. 41:16948(Ap 25), 16964-5(My 2).
 Minor minerals of the U. S. (D. T. Gay) EngM. 11:299-306(My), 504-13(Je).

Law.

- American bar association. IIAm. 20:295(Ag 29). [Por].
 Bill to authorize anarchy: Senate Bill No. 2984, on contempt of court. Nat. 63:341-2(N 5), 436(D 10).
 Enforcement of. (B. Harrison) LHJ. 13:14(Ap).
 Judicial department of the government. (B. Harrison) LHJ. 14:10(D).
 Law of water and modern irrigation. (R. J. Hinton) EngM. 10:699-706(Ja).
 Resort to technicalities. AmMCiv. 9:305-6(O).
 Supreme court and its justices. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. 23:531-9(Ag). [Por].
 Supreme court of. (E. B. Borst) IIAm. 20:200-1(Ag 8). [II. por]. (G. A. Benham) NAR. 163:505-9 (O).
 See also Jury; Thayer, J. B.

Navy.

- Battleship Indiana. HarpW. 40:826(Ag 22). [II. 828-9].
 Battleship "Oregon." (A. H. White) LesW. 82:381 (Je 4). [II].
 Battle-ships "Massachusetts" and "Indiana." LesW. 82:317(My 7). [II. 307].
 Boats and boat service in. (R. F. Zogbaum) HarpW. 40:1140(N 21). [II. 1137].
 Defense of our maritime frontiers. SciAmS. 42:17188-9(Ag 8).
 Monitor Monadnock. (R. G. Skerrett) HarpW. 40:281(Mr 21). [II].
 Naval Academy. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harp. 92:201-7 (Ja).
 Naval militia. (W. H. Stayton) O. 28:394-400(Ag).
 Naval weakness of the U. S. (W. L. Cathcart) Case M. 10:409-31(O).
 New battleships. HarpW. 40:955(S 26). [II. 940].
 North Atlantic squadron. LesW. 83:366(D 3). [II. 368].
 North Atlantic squadron at Hampton Roads. HarpW. 40:433, 442(My 2). [II. 444-5].
 Oldest steam warship: the "Michigan." IIAm. 20:661(N 14). [II].
 Our defenseless coasts. (G. N. Southwick) NAR. 162:317-27(Mr). Same cond. PubOp. 20:327(Mr 12).
 Pacific squadron at Port Angeles. HarpW. 40:1150 (N 21). [II. 1144].
 Pittsburg's naval reserve gunboat. HarpW. 40:69(Ja 18). [II].
 Powerful North Atlantic squadron. IIAm. 20:41-3(J1 4). [II].
 Present condition of our coast defenses. (J. E. Mc Mahon) LesW. 82:76(Ja 30). [II. 78].
 Present strength of the new navy. SciAmS. 41:16717-9(Ja 18). [II].
 Putting a war-vessel into commission. (J. Jerrold) IIAm. 21:15(D 26). [II. 6, 16-17].
 Queer doings in. EngM. 11:1139-40(S).
 Relative naval strength of England and the U. S. HarpW. 40:27(Ja 11).
 Skilled labor in. (D. C. Macdonald) HarpW. 40:166(F 15).
 Speed in American war-ships. (W. S. Aldrich) NAR. 162:48-58(Ja).
 Speed trial of the "Brooklyn." HarpW. 40:872(S 5). [II].

United States. Navy, cont.
 Test of the "Massachusetts." HarpW. 40:464(My 9). [II].
 Naval torpedo station. (E. Ingersoll) HarpW. 40:7(Ja 4). [II. 8].
 Training station at Newport. (G. R. Clark) IIAm. 19:525-7(Ap 18). [II].
 Trial trip of the Katahdin. HarpW. 40:31(Ja 11). [II. 28].
 U. S. ram Katahdin. SciAmS. 41:16682(Ja 4), 16720(Ja 18). [II].
 U. S. revenue-cutter, No. 4. (R. G. Skerrett) HarpW. 40:715-6(Jl 18). [II].
 War department report. PubOp. 21:585(N 5).
 With gun and torpedo on the North Atlantic station. (R. F. Zogbaum) HarpW. 40:1002-3(O 10). [II. 1004].
 Word in behalf of the "Texas." LesW. 83:390(D 17). [II].
 See also Naval art and science; Torpedo boats.

Politics and government.

Alleged financial backers of the campaign. PubOp. 21:265(Ag 29).
 American ballot. (H. H. Lusk) Fo. 22:225-34(O).
 Same cond. PubOp. 21:521-2(O 22).
 American crisis. (G. Smith) SatR. 82:83(Jl 25). 103-4(Ag 1), 251-2(S 5), 412-3(O 17), 462(O 31), 538(N 21).
 American elections. SatR. 82:486-7(N 7).
 American Independents, Platform for. (W: P. St. John) Ar. 16:67-9, 171-6(Je).
 American institute of statesmanship. (W. T. Tredway) AmMCiv. 8:628-30(Je).
 Ante-bellum politics. (G: W. Julian) NAR. 163:195-206(Ag).
 Appropriations for sectarian schools. AmMCiv. 9:335-6(O).
 Are our lawmakers deteriorating? Cent. 53:313(D).
 "As Maine goes, so goes the Union." (T: B. Reed) Fo. 22:257-62(N).
 Battle of the ballots in America. (F. H. Hardy) FR. ns. 60:568-76(O).
 Blunders of a democratic administration. (S. M. Cul- lom) Fo. 21:713-21(Ag).
 Brewing of the storm. (G. Smith) Fo. 22:436-46(D).
 Bribery and the law. (M. A. Hamm) AmMCiv. 9:368-81(N).
 Campaign in Illinois. (E. S. Hoch) IIAm. 20:585-7(O 31). [II].
 Campaign of education. Outl. 54:201-2(Ag 1).
 Campaign of 1896: a retrospect. YaleR. 5:233-8(N).
 Campaign tour of the Union generals. HarpW. 40:1084(O 31). [II].
 Candidates for governor of Georgia, New York, Massachusetts, Illinois and Minnesota. RR. 14:520-3(N). [Por].
 Cleveland's second administration. (G: W. Green) Fo. 21:540-57(Jl).
 Coercion in the campaign. PubOp. 21:549-50(O 29).
 Comment on the election. (T: B. Reed and others) Ind. 48:1509-11(N 12).
 Conservative people. Nat. 63:398-9(N 26).
 Constitution of the United States. (J: W. Burgess) Chaut. 22:11(O '95) cont., 400(Ja) concl. (B: Harri- son) LHJ. 13:6(Ja).
 Corrupt practice laws. Cent. 51:471(Ja).
 Declaration of Independence in the light of modern criticism. (M. C. Tyler) NAR. 163:1-16(Jl).
 Defence of our electoral system. (N. Ewing) NAR. 163:637-40(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:680-1(N 26).

United States. Politics and government, cont.
 Democratic journals bolt the Bryan-Sewall ticket. (W: M. Singerly and others) Ind. 48:1099(Ag 13).
 Dominant idea of American democracy. (F. N. Thorpe) Harp. 93:838-42(N).
 Duty of the hour. (R: P. Bland) NAR. 163:368-76(S).
 Duty of the Republican administration. (J. H. Eck- els) NAR. 163:696-702(D).
 Election day in New York. (E. Ingersoll) Cent. 53:3-15(N). [II].
 Election day in Philadelphia fifty-six years ago; pic- ture drawn by F. H. Schell. LesW. 83:316(N 12).
 Election night in New York. HarpW. 40:1122(N 14). [II. 1116].
 Election night in New York; picture. Drawn by F. H. Schell. LesW. 83:317(N 12). Drawn by Charles Upham. IIAm. 20:656-7(N 14).
 Election of 1896. RR. 14:643-6(D). [Map].
 Election petitions of 1895-6. (H. Chisholm) FR. ns. 59:759-66(My).
 Election results. Outl. 54:857-60(N 14), 897-8(N 21). [Maps, tables]. Nat. 63:358(N 12).
 Electoral votes by states, 1896. Chaut. 24:354(D).
 Encouragements in the present crisis. (A. D. White) Fo. 22:16-30(S).
 Englishman's introduction to American politics. (E: Porritt) LesW. 83:291(N 5).
 Extraordinary campaign. (E: P. Clark) Ind. 48:1479-80(N 5).
 Farmer and Wall street. (L. G. Powers) Ind. 48:1450(O 29).
 Federal authority and state rights. Outl. 54:719-20(O 24).
 First national nominating convention. (J: S. Mur- dock) AmHR. 1:680-3(Jl).
 Funds for political purposes. (T: L. James) Ind. 48:885(Jl 2).
 Future of the American republic. (G. W. Thompson) AmMCiv. 9:149-65(Ag-S).
 God in the constitution. PubOp. 20:243(F 20), (D: McAllister and others) 497-9(Ap 16).
 Good politics. (D: J. Burrell) Ind. 48:853-4(Je 25).
 Government by brewery. (G: A. Gates) Ar. 15:797-801(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:558(Ap 30).
 Government by party. (G: E. Waring, jr.) NAR. 163:587-94(N).
 Government for politics only. (E. D. Warfield) Ind. 48:512(Ap 16).
 Has the election settled the money question? (W: J. Bryan) NAR. 163:703-10(D). Same cond. Pub Op. 21:759-60(D 10).
 How the Catholic papers stand in politics. Ind. 48:1168(Ag 27).
 Hullabaloo. Crit. 26:113-14(Ag 22). Same cond. Pub Op. 21:311(S 3).
 Inevitable constitutional changes, if silver wins. (W. Clark) NAR. 163:462-9(O).
 Is it revolution? Democratic convention. SatR. 82:29(Jl 11).
 Is ours a Christian government? (L: Marshall) Pub Op. 20:242-3(F 20).
 Issues and prospects of the campaign, 1896. (W. E. Chandler and J. Quincy) NAR. 163:175-94(Ag). Nat. 63:4(Jl 2).
 Issues of the election. (H: C. Lea) HarpW. 40:1058(O 24).
 Jesus Christ in the Constitution. Ind. 48:414(Mr 26).
 Lamp of experience. (T. L. Ford) Over. ns. 28:470-7(O). [Por].
 Lessons from the American election. (F. H. Hardy) FR. ns. 60:894-903(D).
 Liberals and Radicals. Nat. 63:137(Ag 20).

United States. Politics and government, cont.

Limitations of political parties. (W: B. Chisholm) AmMCiv. 8:624-7(Je).

Local history of know-nothingism. NEM. ns. 15: 82-96(S).

McKinley and the American presidency. SatR. 81: 614-5(Je 20).

McKinley's four years. SatR. 82:616(D 12).

Making the vice-presidency attractive. (L. Satterthwait) AmMCiv. 9:53-5(J1).

Methods and tactics of the campaign. (W. B. Shaw) RR. 14:550-9(N). [Il. por].

Mob violence. Nat. 63:322(O 29).

Money in political campaigns. (S. W. Burt) Ind. 48:887(J1 2). Nat. 63:433(D 10).

National party. (C: E. Bentley) Ind. 48:1357(O 8). Same cond. PubOp. 21:523(O 22).

New sectionalism, The. (F: E. Haynes) QJec. 10: 247-68(Ap).

No federal election law. Nat. 63:416(D 3), (B. J. Ramage) 455(D 17).

Nomination methods, Reform of. (F. A. Cleveland) PubOp. 20:589(My 7).

One man power in America. Nat. 62:47-8(Ja 16).

Our electoral system. (S. M. Merrill) NAR. 163: 402-15(O).

Our national policy and the industrial outlook. (C. Mills) EngM. 12:1-5(O).

Outlook for election day. (J: G. Speed) IIAm. 20: 390-1(S 19).

Party disintegration. Nat. 63:22(J1 9).

People the best governors. (H. A. Cushing) AmHR. 1:284-7(Ja).

Political betterments. (W. F. Crafts) AmMCiv. 8: 72-7(Ja).

Political effect of the third ticket. PubOp. 21:457(O 8).

Political menace of the discontented. At. 78:447-51(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:488(O 15).

Political party machinery in the United States. (J. W. Jenks) Chaut. 23:23-8(Ap).

Political situation, The. (E. L. Godkin) Fo. 21: 257-70(My). Same cond. RR. 13:725(Je).

Political situation in Maine. HarpW. 40:810(Ag 15).

Political situation in Massachusetts. HarpW. 40:762(Ag 1).

Popocratic leaders in New York. (V. Gribayédoff) LesW. 83:295-6(N 5). [Por].

Populist platform, 1896. Outl. 54:223(Ag 1).

President Cleveland's message. Outl. 54:1074(D 19). Comment. Nat. 63:432-3(D 10).

Recent economic and social legislation in the. (F. J. Stimson) YaleR. 5:251-7(N).

Safe pathway of experience. (T: B. Reed) NAR. 163:385-94(O).

Sectional feeling. Nat. 62:391(My 21).

Senator Tillman's speech. (B: R. Tillman) PubOp. 20:230-2(F 20).

Social and economic legislation in 1895. (W: B. Shaw) QJec. 10:218-29(Ja).

Socialist labor party. (C. H. Machett) Ind. 48:1357-8(O 8).

Solid South dissolving. (E: P. Clark) Fo. 22:263-74(N).

Some practical lessons of the recent campaign. (A. D. White) Fo. 22:414-22(D).

Summing-up of the vital issues of 1896. (L. Abbott) RR. 14:544-9(N). (A. J. Pillsbury) Over. ns. 28: 594-8(N).

Tariff in legislation. (J. A. Woodburn) Chaut. 23:9-14(Ap).

United States. Politics and government, cont.

Taxation in. (D: A. Wells) PopS. 48:303-26(Ja), 50:152-62(D).

Three vice-presidential candidates and what they represent. (T. Roosevelt) RR. 14:289-97(S). [Por].

True inwardness of the canvass. (H: C: Lea) Ind. 48:1446(O 29).

United States government. (H. H. Perry) AmM Civ. 8:9-22(Ja).

Vice-president's duties. (D. Mowry) AmMCiv. 9: 295-7(O).

Will government by the people endure? (D. M. Means) Fo. 22:423-35(D).

Woman workers in the campaign. LesW. 83:218(O 1). [Por. 216].

See also Citizenship; Democratic party; Populist party; Republican party; Sectionalism; South, The; Tariff; U. S.—Congress; U. S.—Presidents; Washington, D. C.; Foster, R.; Schultz, F: W.: Sherman, J:

Post office.

Detroit's marine postal service. HarpW. 40:148(F 15).

Development of the overland mail service. (T: L. James) Cos. 20:603-11(Ap).

Emancipation of. (J: R. Procter) At. 77:95-7(Ja).

Loud bill. PubW. 49:436-7, 439(Mr 7).

Post-office censorship. PubW. 49:357(F 22).

Postal service. PubOp. 21:490(O 15).

Protest against postal changes. PubW. 49:624(Ap 4). See also Postage stamps.

Presidents.

American presidency. SatR. 81:591(Je 13).

Battle for the presidency. SatR. 82:434(O 24).

Church membership. (J. Jennings) Ind. 48:1758-9(D 24).

Duties of. (B: Harrison) LHJ. 13:8, 30(Mr).

Election of the president. (J: B. McMaster) At. 78: 328-37(S).

How a presidential campaign is managed. (G: F. Parker) CR. 70:636-51(N).

How our president is elected. (H. W. L. Quincy) JEd. 43:295(Ap 30), (E. W. Barrett) 44:243(O 8).

(F. H. Hardy) FR. ns. 60:309-18(Ag). Same. Ecl M. 64:440-7(O).

How shall we elect the president? (S: M. Davis) AmMCiv. 9:337-51(N).

Important powers of the president. (B: Harrison) LHJ. 13:2(My), 6(Je).

Making a president in the electoral college. (L. C. Branch) Over. ns. 28:551-6(N).

Men who might have been presidents. (J. M. Rogers) NAR. 162:558-70(My).

Messages and state papers of the presidents. PubW. 49:725(Ap 25).

Nominating a president. JEd. 44:61-2(J1 9).

Our rarest ex-officials. (C. N. Vallandigham) IIAm. 19:391(Mr 28).

Pluralities since 1824. Chaut. 24:354(D).

Presidential candidate of 1852: John P. Hale. (G: W. Julian) Cent. 52:870-3(O). [Por].

Presidential chances. (J. L. King) Ind. 48:648-9(My 14).

Presidential conventions, Humor and pathos of. (J. B. Bishop) Cent. 52:305-12(Je).

Presidential election as I saw it. (G. W. Steevens) Black. 160:859-75(D).

Presidential office. (B: Harrison) LHJ. 13:2, 29(F). Scotch-Irish presidents of the U. S.; portraits. IIAm. 20:72(J1 11).

See also names of presidents.

United States.

Public lands.

Art of public improvement. (M. C. Robbins) *At.* 78:742-51(D).

County parks. (T. H. Macbride) *PopS.* 49:369-73(JI).

Our forests. *PubOp.* 20:537(Ap 23).

Step-child of the Republic. (W. E. Smythe) *NAR.* 163:37-46(JI).

Sub-arid belt. (E. V. Smalley) *Fo.* 21:486-93(Je).

Same cond. *RR.* 14:67(JI).

See also Red Lake Indian reservation.

Social conditions.

American home, The. (E. P. Powell) *LAH.* 17:293-300(O).

American press. (H. King) *Chaut.* 22:525-9(F).

American provincialism. (C. M. Beaumont) *Bkm.* 4:232-4(N).

American traits. (M. Morris) *EclM.* 63:40-4(Ja).

American women. (C. DeThierry) *CR.* 70:516-28(O). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:534-5(O 22).

As others see us. *PubOp.* 21:870-1(D 31).

Child labor in the. (W. F. Crafts) *PubOp.* 20:460-1(Ap 9).

Civilization in America. (C. E. Norton) *Fo.* 20:641-51(F). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:269(F 27).

Delinquent, defective, and dependent classes. (F. W. Hewes) *Outl.* 53:428-30(Mr 7), 54:430-1(S 5), 568-70(S 26). [Chart].

Expenditure of rich men. (E. L. Godkin) *Scrib.* 20:495-501(O).

Family life in America. (Th. Bentzon) *Fo.* 21:1-20(Mr).

Farmer as a business man. *Nat.* 63:322(O 29).

Foreign elements, a political danger. (G. Smith) *Fo.* 22:436-46(D).

Fundamental reform. (W. H. T. Wakefield) *AmM Civ.* 9:365-7(N).

Future of the American republic. (G. W. Thompson) *AmMCiv.* 9:149-65(Ag-S).

Judaism in America. *PubOp.* 21:866(D 31).

Our aristocracy. (R. N. Reeves) *AmMCiv.* 8:23-9(Ja).

Physical condition of the American people. (E. Hitchcock, jr.) *Chaut.* 23:151-3(My).

Pygmy in the U. S. (J. Weir, jr.) *PopS.* 49:47-56(My). [II].

Social classes in the republic. (E. L. Godkin) *At.* 78:721-8(D). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:763-5(D 10).

Social discontent. (H. Newton) *Ind.* 48:1786(D 31).

Study of American English. (G. Hempl) *Chaut.* 22:436-41(Ja).

Transition in civilization. (H. L. Biddle) *Chaut.* 23:737-9(S).

See also Chinese in America; Crime and criminals; French Canadians; Germans in America; Irish in America; Italians in America; Negroes in America; Scotch in America; South, The; Anderson, R. B.

Travel.

Summer retreats in Middle and Southern states. (F. Phillips) *IIAm.* 19:634-6(My 9). [II].

Summer retreats in New England. (R. H. Martin) *IIAm.* 19:833-4(Je 20). [II].

Summer retreats in the West. (C. F. Carter) *IIAm.* 19:670-1(My 16). [II].

Summer travels of elderly women. (C. Wheeler) *HarpB.* 29:550-1(Je 27).

See also Deserts.

in 1895. (I. M. Atwood) *Ind.* 48:11(Ja 2).

Universalist young people's Christian union. (F. W. Betts) *Ind.* 48:970(JI 16).

Universalist Church.

Universities. See Colleges; Names of individual colleges and universities.

University settlements. See Social settlements.

Unlived life of little Mary Ellen; story. (R. McE. Stuart) *Harp.* 93:697-709(O).

Unlucky Christmas; story. (M. E. Wilkins) *HarpB.* 29:1037-9(D 12).

Unsought vigil; story. (A. Brown) *HarpB.* 29:966-7, 978(N 21).

Unwin, W. C.

Failure of the Bouzey dam. *CassM.* 11:9-19(N). [II].

Up in Maine; story. (H. P. Spofford) *HarpB.* 29:983-4(N 21).

Uptdike, D. B., ed.

Altar-book. *PubW.* 49:328(F 15).

Upham, Warren.

Ice Age. *PopS.* 49:354-68(JI). [Maps]. Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:145(JI 30).

See also Wright, G. F., joint author.

Upton, Harriet Taylor.

Susan B. Anthony. *LesW.* 82:76(Ja 30). [Por].

Upton, J. K.

After silver—what? *LesW.* 83:227(O 8).

Appreciation of gold. *HarpW.* 40:974(O 3).

Debt and valuation—1895. *HarpW.* 40:38-9(Ja 11).

Jefferson, Hamilton, Jackson and Lincoln as bimetallists. *LesW.* 83:243(O 15).

Money in politics. *Review.* *Bkm.* 2:537(F).

Wages and silver. *LesW.* 83:211(O 1).

Upton, Melville. Absence; poem. *Cent.* 52:252(Je).

Symbol; poem. *Scrib.* 20:54(JI).

Upton, Minnie Leona.

The defence; poem. *NEM.* ns. 14:572(JI).

Desolate; poem. *Cent.* 51:668(Mr).

Upward, Allen.

One of God's dilemmas. *Review.* *SatR.* 82:453(O 24).

Uriel Acosta; story. (I. Zangwill) *Cos.* 21:257-74(JI).

Urry, Clarence.

The arrow; poem. *Outl.* 54:1165(D 26).

Night in the red woods; poem. *Cent.* 52:344(JI).

To a singer; poem. *Lip.* 57:666(My).

Told to a child; poem. *Ind.* 48:296(F 27).

Urquhart, Christian E.

Wintering in Edinburgh. *HarpB.* 29:172-3(F 29).

Ushant, Island of.

Isle of terror. *CurL.* 20:251(S).

Ussher, James, archbishop.

Carr's Life and times of. *Review.* (R. C. Browne) *Ac.* 49:5-7(Ja 4).

in Oxford. (L. Thomas) *Ac.* 49:37(Ja 11), Reply. (J. A. Carr) 57(Ja 18).

Utah.

admitted to statehood. *PubOp.* 20:104-6(Ja 23).

as an industrial object-lesson. (W. E. Smythe) *At.* 78:610-18(N). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:584-5(N 5).

Church and state in. *PubOp.* 20:585-6(My 7).

Our new state. (MacLeod) *JEd.* 43:208(Mr 26). [II].

Self-government by the Mormons. (E. Young) *Outl.* 53:1067(Je 6).

See also Mormonism.

Utilitarianism.

Relation of Shaftesbury and Hutcheson to. (E. Albee)

PhilR. 5:24-35(Ja).

Utley, A. J. Bimetallism. *Ar.* 16:85-105(Je).

Vacations.

for the poor. (C. L. Brace) *Ind.* 48:72(Je 4).

Lodgings and holidays. *CJ.* 13:276-8(Je).

- Vacations, cont.
 Minister's fortnight. (G: F. Pentecost) Ind. 48:858 (Je 25).
 Outlook's vacation fund. Outl. 53:812-4(My 2). [II].
 Profitable idleness. (H: Van Dyke) Ind. 48:744(Je 4).
 Summer retreats in Middle and Southern states. (F: Phillips) IIAm. 19:634-6(My 9). [II].
 Summer retreats in New England. (R. H. Martin) IIAm. 19:833-4(Je 20). [II].
 Summer retreats in the West. (C. F. Carter) IIAm. 19:670-1(My 16). [II].
 Use and abuse of. (M. T. Bissell) Outl. 54:15-17(Jl 4).
 Vacation helps for children. LAH. 17:193(S) cont., 60(O) concl.
 Ways to spend. (C. Edson and others) Ind. 48:741-55(Je 4).
 See also Fresh Air Fund; George Junior Republic; Recreations.
- Vaccination. See Inoculation.
- Vachell, Horace Annesley.
 Chameleon; story. Scrib. 19:378-85(Mr).
 Impending sword; story. Lip. 57:595-648(My).
 Quicksands of Pactolus; story. Over. ns. 26:182(Ag 95) cont., 28:273(S) concl.
 Sketch of. CurL. 20:296(O).
- Vail, Alfred.
 First telegraph. (S. Vail) HarpW. 40:1284(D 26). [Por].
- Vail, Stephen.
 First telegraph. HarpW. 40:1284(D 26). [II. por].
- Vailima table talk. (I. Strong) Scrib. 19:531(My) cont., 747(Je) concl. [II].
- Val-des Bois.
 Object lesson in Christian democracy. (V. M. Crawford). FR. ns. 59:58-71(Ja).
- Valentine, Christopher.
 Postal-card race around the world. StN. 23:238-9(Ja).
 Wonder-worker. StN. 24:54(N). [II].
- Valentine, Edward A. Uffington.
 Indian summer; poem. Scrib. 20:611(N).
- Valentine, John J.
 International bimetalism. Over. ns. 27:422-6(Ap).
 Natural law of money. Over. ns. 28:121-3(Jl).
 Progress. Over. ns. 28:428-35(O).
- Valentine's day
 Dorothy's valentine; poem. (M. I. Sherman) Pub Op. 20:252(F 20).
 Dream in February; poem. (M. Johnson) StN. 23:300-1(F).
 Entertainment for St. Valentine's day. HarpB. 29:112(F 8).
 Grandmother's valentine; poem. (M. Irving) Ind. 48:230(F 13).
 High-top sweetening tree; story. (S. Swett) Ind. 48:230(F 13).
 Mathematical maiden; poem. (M. H. Rogers) StN. 23:327(F).
 Old-fashioned valentine; poem. NEM. ns. 13:687(F).
 Questions; poem. (C. I. Wood) PubOp. 20:221(F 13).
 Seventeenth century valentine; poem. (C. Scollard) HarpB. 29:102(F 8). Same. PubOp. 20:221(F 13).
- Vallandigham, E. N.
 Machete: Cuba's favorite weapon. IIAm. 19:553(Ap 25). [II].
 Maryland's eastern shore. IIAm. 19:341(Mr 14).
 Our rarest ex-officials. IIAm. 19:391(Mr 28).
 Princeton, "Mother of colleges." IIAm. 19:756(Je 6). [II. por].
- Valleau, Marie. Portrait. LesW. 82:221(Ap 2).
- Vallejo, M. G. Portrait. Over. ns. 27:219(F).
- Valley of childish things, and other emblems. (E. Wharton) Cent. 52:467-9(Jl).
 Valley path, The; story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Ar. 15:139(D 95) cont., 16:668(S) concl.
- Valliere, George de.
 Opals from a Mexican mine. Review. LitW. 27:457(D 12).
- Van. See Armenia.
- Van Amringe, Dean. Portrait. Bkm. 3:225(My).
- Van Biene, Auguste.
 Broken melody, The. Review. Crit. 26:307(N 14).
- Van Boskerck, Robert W.
 American artist in Derbyshire. IIAm. 19:136-7(F 1). [II. por].
- Vanbrugh, Violet (Mrs. Arthur Bouchier).
 Portrait. LesW. 83:376(D 10). IIAm. 21:22(D 26).
- Vance, Lee J.
 Beginning the years. LesW. 82:11(Ja 2).
 Different forms of the ballot. Chaut. 23:713-17(S).
 Gathering naval stores. PopS. 48:460-80(F). [II].
 Millions of melons. HarpW. 40:956(S 26). [II].
 Southern Pines experimental farm. Ind. 48:370(Mr 12).
 Study of folk-lore. Fo. 22:249-56(O).
- Van Cleef, Augustus.
 At the American artists' show. IIAm. 19:531-5(Ap 18). [II].
 At the National academy of design. IIAm. 10:497-502(Ap 11). [II].
 Water color exhibition. IIAm. 19:206-9(F 15). [II].
- Van Cleve, Mrs. Charlotte Ouisconsin.
 Portrait. LesW. 83:443(D 31).
- Vancouver island.
 Exploring in northern jungles. (W. W. Bolton and J. W. Laing) Over. ns. 28:621-37(D). [II. por. map].
- Vandam, Albert D.
 Chat about Jules Simon. FR. ns. 60:148-58(Jl).
 Doctors' dilemma. SatR. 82:490(N 7).
 Englishman in Paris. Review. Crit. 26:233(O 17).
 Memories of Jules Simon. SatR. 81:618-9(Je 20).
 Sanctity of state secrets. SatR. 82:515(N 14).
 Undercurrents of the second empire. Reviews. Ac. 50:449-50(N 28). SatR. 82:657(D 19).
- Van de Graaff, A. S.
 Unaided solution of the southern race problem. Fo. 21:330-45(My). Same cond. RR. 13:733-5(Je).
- Vandegrift, Margaret.
 Blind girl; Christmas carol. Cent. 53:262(D).
- Vanderbilt, Cornelius. Portrait. RR. 14:698(D).
- Vanderbilt, Gertrude Lefferts.
 Posada: Mexican Christmas celebration. HarpB. 29:1066(D 19).
- Van de Velde, M. S.
 Alexander Dumas fils, and his plays. FR. ns. 59:94-103(Ja). Same cond. PubOp. 20:341(Mr 12).
- Van de Water, Virginia.
 Uncle Ted's mascot; story. StN. 23:680-3(Je).
- Van Dyck, Sir Anthony.
 La madone aux perdrix; picture. Portf. no. 25:121(Ja).
 Second Duke of Buckingham and his brother; portrait. Portf. no. 25:59(Ja).
 Guiffrey's Life of. Review. SatR. 81:432(Ap 25).
- Van Dyke, H.
 Builders, The; poem. 150th anniversary of Princeton college. Ind. 48:1418-9(O 22).
 Gospel for an age of doubt. Outl. 53:848(My 9) cont., 1066(Jl 6) concl. Reviews. Crit. 26:378-9(D 12). Ind. 48:1799(D 31).
 Little rivers. Review. PubOp. 20:309(Mr 5).
 Necessity and the needs of foreign missions. Outl. 53:201-3(F 1).

- Van Dyke, H.; cont.
 Political situation. Outl. 54:304(Ag 15).
 Princeton, 1746-1896. Outl. 54:766-9(O 31). [Il. por].
 Profitable idleness. Ind. 48:744(Je 4).
 Two sonnets. Ind. 48:301(Mr 5).
 Sketch of. Crit. 25:45(Ja 18). [Por].
- Van Dyke, H.; et al. Thrilling moments. Outl. 53:976-89(My 30). [Il].
- Van Dyke, John C.
 Rev. of Muther's History of modern painting. D. 21:248-51(N 1).
 Rev. of Ricci's Life of Correggio. D. 20:41-3(Ja 16).
 Some illustrated books. Review. Outl. 54:960-3(N 28). [Il. por].
- Van Dyke, John C., ed.
 Modern French masters. Reviews. LitW. 27:408(N 28). Nat. 63:388-9(N 19). Ac. 50:493(D 5). D. 21:333(D 1).
- Van Dyke, T. S.
 Financial bronco. The. Fo. 21:651-8(Ag).
 Modern snipe. O. 27:353-6(F).
- Vane, Denzil.
 Man and horse; story. CurL. 20:541(D).
- Vanished; story. (J. S. Fletcher) EclM. 63:546-52(Ap).
- Van Laun, Henri.
 Sketch of. Ath. '96, 1:120(Ja 25). PubW. 49:304(F 8).
- Van Lennep's cowardice; story. (J. E. McMahon) Over. ns. 27:17-21(Ja).
- Van Liew, C. C.
 Rev. of Seeley's Common-school system of Germany. EdR. 12:297-302(O).
 Portrait. RR. 14:690(D).
- Van Ness, Lloyd.
 Cuban facts and hopes. IIAm. 19:362-5(Mr 21). [Il].
- Van Norden, Charles.
 Case of discipline; story. Over. ns. 27:282-91(Mr).
- Van Norman, Louis E.
 From bard to opera. Mus. 9:497(Mr) cont., 633(Ap) concl.
- Van Oss, S. F.
 Consols at 110. NC. 39:576-82(Ap).
 Stock exchange values. Review. Ath. '96, 1:143(F 1).
 Westralian mining boom. NC. 40:711-20(N).
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs. M. G.
 Churches of Périgueux and Angoulême. Cent. 51:918-31(Ap). [Il].
 Mary; story. Scrib. 20:776-80(D).
 One man who was content; story. Cent. 53:287-93(D).
 Senator Stranahan's service to New York schools. HarpW. 40:463(My 9). [Por].
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler. See Van Rensselaer, Mrs. M. G.
- Van Schaick, Gozen. Troubadours, The; picture. Scrib. 19:fr.(Je).
- Van Vorst, M. L.
 Sarasate; poem. Scrib. 19:323(Mr).
 Singer; poem. Scrib. 19:245(F).
- Van Zile, Edward S.
 Crown prince of Rexania; story. Lip. 58:435-500(O).
 Portrait. CurL. 19:fr.(Mr).
- Varney, George A.
 Our first silver-mine. Lip. 58:845-8(D).
- Varnishing.
 Hints on baking enamel. SciAmS. 42:17213(Ag 22).
 Repolishing Japanned work. SciAmS. 42:17210(Ag 22).
- Vartooguan, Armayis P.
 Armenia's ordeal. Review. PubOp. 21:807(D 17).
- Vassar college.
 (A. E. P. Searing) HarpB. 29:469-70(My 30). [Por].
 Athletic Vassar. (S. Scoville, jr.) Outl. 54:17-19(Jl 4).
- Music in. (G. C. Gow) Mus. 10:105-11(Je).
- Vatican, The.
 (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 52:577-88(Ag). [Il. por].
 Archives of. (C. H. Haskins) AmHR. 2:40-58(O).
 Pope Leo XIII and his household. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 51:590-603(F). [Il. por].
- Vaudois. See Waldenses.
- Vaughan, C. E., ed.
 English literary criticism. SatR. 81:581-2(Je 6). [Rev].
- Vaughan, Diana.
 and the Luciferians. Ind. 48:1488(N 5).
- Vaughan, Henry.
 Poems, ed. by E. K. Chambers. Review. A. 50:487(D 5).
- Vaughan, Herbert, cardinal.
 Rev. of Purcell's Life of Manning. NC. 39:249-53(F).
- Vaughan, Jerome.
 Sketch of. Black. 160:668-77(N 1).
- Vaughan, Melville M.
 Californian principality: Humboldt. Over. ns. 28:328-68(S). [Il. por].
- Vaughan, T. Wayland, joint author. See Stanton, T. W.
- Vaux, Downing.
 Harmony of architecture and landscape work. Eng M. 11:1071-88(S). [Il].
- Veblen, T. B.
 Rev. of Marx's Misère de la philosophie, and Ferri's Socialisme et science positive. JPolEc. 5:97-103(D).
- Vedder, Elihu.
 Decorations in the new Congressional library. (R. Cortissoz) HarpW. 40:156-8(F 15). [Il. por].
 Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:138(Ap).
- Vedel, P.
 Free port of Copenhagen. EngM. 10:899-906(F).
- Vegetables.
 Our imported. (R. H. Wallace) CJ. 13:519-22(S).
 Romance of the onion. (W. M. Clemens) IIAm. 19:269(F 29).
 See also Potato; Vegetarianism.
- Vegetarianism.
 Arguments for. (T. P. Smith) EclM. 63:68-76(Ja).
 Humanities of diet. (H. S. Salt) FR. ns. 60:426-35(S).
 Practicability of. (O. A. Shrubsole) WR. 145:312-20(Mr).
 See also Food.
- Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva.
 Armstrong's Life of Velazquez. Portf. no. 28:5-102(Jl, no. 29:5-102(O). [Il. por]. Review. WR. 146:595-6(N).
- Stevenson's Art of Velazquez. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:568-9(O 24). SatR. 81:78(Ja 18). (F. Wedmore) Ac. 49:181-2(F 29).
- Velometer.
 Domon's velometer. SciAmS. 42:17378(N 7). [Il].
- Venezuela.
 and British Guiana boundary. (H. R. Mill) LLA. 208:294-8(F 1).
 and Gt. Britain. (B. H. Thwaite) FR. ns. 59:231-8(F).
 and Guiana, Glimpses of. (W. N. King) Cent. 52:358-68(Jl). [Il. map].
 Arbitration. RR. 14:647-9(D).
 as a sister republic. Nat. 62:5(Ja 2).
 Balfour on. PubOp. 20:106-7(Ja 23).

Venezuela, cont.

- before Europe and America. (G. H. D. Gossip) FR. ns. 59:397-411(Mr).
 Belles of Caracas. (W. N. King) Cos. 22:29-33 (N). [Por].
 Boundary question. (N. D. Davis) Nat. 62:72-4(Ja 23), 152-3(F 20), 210(Mr 12). RR. 13:6-11(Ja), 132-9 (F) [Por. map], 469-70(Ap).
 British feeling on Venezuelan question. (J. Bryce) NAR. 162:145-53(F). Same cond. PubOp. 20:236 (F 20).
 British Guiana. EclM. 63:722-31(Je).
 Common sense and. (E. Dicey) NC. 39:7-15(Ja). Same. EclM. 63:207-13(F).
 Congress and its critics. (H. C. Hasbrough, et al.) NAR. 162:155-74(Mr).
 Decoration of Bolivar statue by American residents. HarpW. 40:69(Ja 18). [II].
 England's reach for the Orinoco. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) IIAm. 19:102-3(Ja 25). [II].
 Facts about the boundary. (J. Bolton) NC. 39:185-8(F). [Map].
 Gold fields of. Nat. 62:113(F 6).
 Great Britain and. Outl. 53:461-2(Mr 14).
 Great Britain, the U. S. and. (J. Smith) IIAm. 19:21-3(Ja 4). [Por. map]. (J. Bernay) Outl. 53:370(F 22).
 History and description. SciAmS. 41:16744(F 1). [Map].
 History of the Anglo-Venezuelan dispute. (W. L. Scruggs) PubOp. 20:43-4(Ja 9).
 How the president's message was received in. (K. F. Coe) Ind. 48:116(Ja 2), 137(Ja 30).
 Legal merits of Venezuela's case. SciAmS. 41:16705 (Ja 11).
 Manoa Company and. Nat. 62:5(Ja 2).
 Monroe doctrine and. (P. Poindexter) LesW. 82:10(Ja 2). [Il. por. 8-9].
 Natural features of. (F. A. Fernald) PopS. 48:510-20(F). [II].
 Pope Alexander VI.'s bull and the treaty of Munster. (N. D. Davis) Nat. 62:213-4(Mr 12).
 Portraits of ministers. IIAm. 19:89(Ja 18).
 question in 17th century. (E. D. Warfield) Ind. 48:680(My 21).
 Raleigh's expedition, 1595. (J. Fiske) At. 77:315 (Mr).
 Scenes in. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) HarpB. 29:71(Ja 25). [II. 72].
 Social life in. (C. Ruge) IIAm. 19:344-6(Mr 14). [II].
 Some notes about. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Cos. 20:410-16(F).
 Sort of people in. (J. Smith) IIAm. 19:245(F 22).
 Venezuelan commission. See England and America.
 Venezuelan question. (A. Carnegie) NAR. 162:129-44(F). (W. L. Scruggs) Ind. 48:115(Ja 2). Pub Op. 20:6-9(Ja 2). (J. W. Redway) JEd. 43:41(Ja 16). [Map].
 Venezuelan settlement. Nat. 63:360(N 12). (T. S. Woolsey) Ind. 48:1753(D 24).
 Yakamik: the shepherd bird. CurL. 20:118(Ag).
 See also England and America; Monroe doctrine; Curtis, W. E.
- Venice.
 Bandits of the Venetian republic. (P. Fambri) Chaut. 23:170-4(My).
 Carnival in 18th century. (V. Malamani) Chaut. 23:394-9(Jl).
 Farm life on the Giudecca. (E. V. Hutton) Harp B. 28:1036(D 14), 29:10(Ja 4), 31(Ja 11), 109(F 8).
 Fashions of the eighteenth century. (V. Malamani) Chaut. 22:564-9(F).
 Literary landmarks of. (L. Hutton) Harp. 93:205-18(Jl). [II].

Ventilation.

- Composition of expired air and its effect upon animal life. SciAmS. 41:16998(My 16).
 Expired air and. PopS. 48:583-4*(F). Same. Pub Op. 20:207(F 13).
 Necessity for. CurL. 20:342-4(O).
 of gas-heated rooms. EngM. 11:546(Je).
 Venus.
 Planet. SciAmS. 41:16954(My 2). [II].
 Verdi, Giuseppe.
 Aida as given by the Imperial Opera company. (R. Hughes) IIAm. 20:648(N 14). [Por].
 Operas of. CurL. 19:230(Mr).
 Young and younger. SatR. 81:596-7(Je 13).
 Verdy du Vernois, Julius von.
 Moltke and his generalship. Fo. 21:628-40(Jl).
 Vere, Adriel. To my cycle; poem. Crit. 25:430(Je 13).
 Vergil. See Virgil.
 Verhaeren, Emile.
 Felicien Rops. MA. 19:164-9(Ap). [II].
 The grave digger; poem tr. by Alma Strettel. FR. ns. 60:727-30(N).
 Island of Marcken. MA. 19:413-7(S). [II].
 Silence; poem, tr. by A. Strettel. FR. ns. 59:463-5 (Mr).
 Belgian poet. (V. M. Crawford) FR. ns. 60:715-26 (N). Same. LLA. 211:835-43(D 26).
 Sketch of. FR. ns. 59:465(Mr).
 Verhas, Jan. Sketch of. Ath. '96, 2:643(N 7).
 Verlaine, Paul.
 Invectives. Review. SatR. 82:338(S 26).
 Poems. Outl. 54:963(N 28).
 Death and burial of. Crit. 25:80(F 1).
 Famous and infamous. Crit. 25:134(F 22).
 His work. Nat. 62:122(F 6).
 Shelley and. (A. L. Wilson) PoetL. 8:406-19(Ag-S).
 Sketch of. (A. Symons) Ath. '96, 1:54(Ja 11), Sat R. 81:34(Ja 11). Crit. 25:47(Ja 18). [Por]. Outl. 53:86(Ja 18). Bkm. 2:463(F). [Por]. (R. H. Sherrard) 3:52-3(Mr). EclM. 63:280-1(F). CurL. 19:209 (Mr). (A. Manston) LLA. 210:501-7(Ag 15).
 Vermare, M.
 Mucius Scaevola; picture. MA. 19:500(N).
 Vermont, University of.
 (R. E. Lewis) NEM. ns. 15:64-9(S). [Il. por].
 Verney, Frederick.
 Anglo-French convention in Siam. NC. 39:332-4(F).
 Verney, Margaret M.
 Seventeenth century matrons and their housekeeping. EclM. 63:558-64(Ap). Same. LLA. 208:434-40(F 15).
 Vernon, George William Henry, lord. Dairy farming. NC. 39:267-85(F).
 Ver Planck, W. E.
 Birthplace of the Society of the Cincinnati. NEM. ns. 14:676-84(Ag). [II].
 Verrall, A. W.
 Euripides the rationalist. Review. (W. C. Lawton) D. 20:16-17(Ja 1).
 Verrill, A. E.
 Molluscan archetype, The. AmJS. 152:92-9(Ag). [II].
 Opisthoteuthidæ. AmJS. 152:74-80(Jl).
 Verrill, A. H.
 Day's sport in Costa Rica. O. 29:265-6(D). [II].
 Verschoyle, John.
 Rhodes and Jameson. FR. ns. 483-94(Mr).
 To Terence; poem. SatR. 81:247(Mr 7).
 Veteran, The; story. (S. Crane) McC. 7:222-4(Ag).
 Viaducts. See Bridges.
 Viaud, Louis Marie Julien. See Loti, Pierre, pseud.

- Vibert, J. G.
 Convent under arms; picture, and artist's interpretation. Cent. 51:551-3(F).
 Coquelin as "Mascarille." Cent. 51:942(Ap).
 Delights of art; picture, and artist's interpretation. Cent. 51:940-1(Ap).
 Night school; picture, and artist's interpretation. Cent. 51:554-7(F).
 Patience; picture, and artist's interpretation. Cent. 363(Ja).
 Reprimand; picture, and artist's interpretation. Cent. 51:720-23(Mr).
 Roll-call after the pillage; picture, and artist's interpretation. Cent. 51:722-5(Mr).
 Schism; picture, and artist's interpretation. Cent. 51:719-21(Mr).
 Sick doctor; picture and comedy. Cent. 51:944-7(Ap).
 Wonderful sauce; picture, and artist's interpretation. Cent. 51:554-5(F).
 Vicars, G. Rayleigh. County police. WR. 145:280-5(Mr).
 Vicence, Duc de. See Caulaincourt, Armand-Augustin-Louis de.
 Vickers, John.
 Crucifixion mystery. Review. WR. 145:102(Ja).
 Victor, Frances F. Does maternity preclude politics? AmMCiv. 8:457-64(My).
 Victor Emmanuel III, prince of Naples.
 Civil marriage to Princess Helene; picture. LesW. 83:353(N 26).
 Marriage of crown prince of Italy. Nat. 63:324(O 29).
 (J: L. Hurst) Ind. 48:1446(O 29). Nat. 63:381-2(N 19). IIAm. 20:776-7(D 12). [Il. por].
 Portrait. Outl. 54:761(O 31).
 Victoria, empress of Germany.
 Empress Frederick. (Mrs. G: H. Bates) Ind. 48:792(Je 11).
 Victoria, queen of Gt. Britain.
 (E. Arnold) Fo. 20:667-81(F).
 Gossip about. RR. 13:222(F).
 Portrait with Prince and Princess Henry and their children. LesW. 82:162(Mr 5).
 The queen. LLA. 211:343-5(N 7).
 Sixtieth anniversary of the accession of. SciAmS. 42:17336(O 17). [Por].
 Statue of; picture. (C. B. Birch) MA. 19:462(O).
 Two royal lives. Review. WR. 146:702(D).
 What Christmas means to Queen Victoria. (M. Jeune) LHJ. 14:4(D).
 When Victoria was crowned. RR. 13:83(Ja).
 Victor-Perrin, Claude, duc de Belluno. Portrait. Cent. 51:516(F).
 Victory of the Grand Duke of Mittenheim; story. (A. Hope) McC. 6:280-92(F).
 Viendori, Passing of. (W. M. Clemens) IIAm. 19:442(Ap 4). [Por].
 Vienna.
 Olympion at. SciAmS. 41:16814(F 29). [II].
 Street cleaning in. (G: E. Waring, jr.) HarpW. 40:1195(D 5).
 Vierge, Daniel. Illustrations of. MA. 19:106(F). [II].
 Viewy folk. (Mrs. Lynn Linton) FR. ns. 59:595-604(Ap).
 Vigil of McDowell Sutro; story. (B. Matthews) Harp. 93:758-66(O).
 Village cynic; story. (W. Lecky) CW. 64:366-85(D).
 Village improvement societies and good roads. (H. E. Smith) Ind. 48:175(F 6).
 Village of old age; story. (W. Ramal) LLA. 211:310-15(O 31).
 Villard, Helen Elise.
 Glimpse of Lilli Lehman's home life. HarpB. 29:693(Ag 15).
 Villari, Linda.
 Linderhof. LLA. 211:670-2(D 5).
 Rev. of H: Thode's "Der ring des Frangipani." CR. 69:879-87(Je).
 Villari, Pasquale.
 Two first centuries of Florentine history. Reviews. LitW. 27:102(Ap 4). Ath. '96, 1:774(Je 13).
 Villiers, Melius de.
 Why South Africa can not wait, reply to E: Dicey. NC. 40:338-40(Ag).
 Vincent, George E., joint author. See Small, A. W.
 Vincent, Helen, lady. Portrait. Cos. 22:201(D).
 Vincent, J. M.
 Rev. of Eckenstein's Woman under monasticism. Am HR. 2:120-2(O).
 Vincent, J: H., bishop.
 At a summer assembly. Ind. 48:747(Je 4).
 School of oratory. Chaut. 22:453-61(Ja).
 Founder of Chautauqua movement. (W: R. Harper) Outl. 54:546-50(S 26). [Por].
 Vincent, Leon H. The Bibliotaph. At. 77:207-16(F).
 Vincent, Marvin R.
 Age of Hildebrand. Review. (J. W. Thompson) D. 20:309(My 16).
 Vincent, William G. Portrait. Outl. 53:757(Ap 25).
 Viney, F. Visit to the grandmother; picture. McC. 7:229(Ag).
 Vinton, Frederic P. Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:140(Ap).
 Violet, The; story. (J. Magruder) LHJ. 12:11(D 95) cont., 13:10(Je) concl.
 Violin.
 Famous violin. (R. Pelz) Mus. 10:495-6(S). [II].
 Fancy fiddle figures. (J. C. Hadden) CJ. 13:437-40(Ag).
 Hints for students. (R. D. Braine) LHJ. 13:12(F).
 How gut strings are made. Mus. 10:1-7(My).
 Making of violins. (F. S. Leftwich) PubOp. 21:599(N 5).
 Schools. (B. H. Dingley) Mus. 10:177-80(Je).
 Season of violinists. Mus. 9:273-83(Ja). [Por].
 Women and the. (M. Powell) LHJ. 13:12(F).
 Violin-case; story. (M. S. Briscoe) HarpB. 29:650-1(Ag 1).
 Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro).
 Aeneid, tr. by Sir T. Martin. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:710(N 21) (E. D. A. Morshead) Ac. 50:323-4(O 31).
 Aeneid; tr. by J. Rhoades. Review. Ath. '96, 2:710(N 21).
 as a magician. (K. V. Coote) EclM. 64:737-42(D).
 Same. LLA. 211:437-42(N 14).
 Comparetti's Virgil in the Middle Ages. Reviews. LitW. 27:7(Ja 11). Nat. 62:63(Ja 16). (R. Steele) Ac. 49:51(Ja 18). Ind. 48:220(F 13).
 See also Boissier, Marie Louis Gaston.
 Virginia.
 and the Quebec bill. (J. Winsor) AmHR. 1:436-43(Ap).
 Black horse cavalry of. (R. S. Payne) IIAm. 19:236-7(F 22). [Por].
 Founding of. (J: Fiske) At. 77:313-25(Mr).
 Fox hunt in old. (D: B. Fitzgerald) Lip. 58:824-8(D).
 On an old American turnpike. (A. G. Bradley) FR. ns. 60:291-301(Ag). Same. LLA. 210:617-25(S 5).
 Same. EclM. 64:817-24(D).
 Some ladies fair of the old dominion. (A. H. Lewis) IIAm. 20:204-6(Ag 8). [Por].
 Through Virginia a wheel. (J: B. Carrington) O. 28:204(Je) cont., 344(Ag) concl.
 Vote in recent election. Nat. 63:384(N 19).
 See also Richmond; Warrenton: Ballagh, J. C.; Bruce, P. A.

- Virginia, University of.
History and present prospects. (W: Baird) EdR. 12:417-34(D).
- Virginian sportsman; story. LLA. 208:398-406(F 15).
- "Virginius" massacre of 1873. (V. Gribayedoff) LesW. 82:211(Mr 26). [Il. por].
- Virtue, G. O. Anthracite combinations. QJec. 10:296-323(Ap).
- Visher, John.
Dr. Mary Thompson. LAH. 16:45-54(Ja).
Equalization of opportunities. LAH. 17:13-17(Jl).
Labor bureau signal service. LAH. 16:370-3(My).
Transplanting to country homes. LAH. 16:86-9(F).
- Vision, the strength of life; sermon to college men. (J: Watson) Ind. 48:1685(D 10).
- Visyenos, George. Sketch of. Ac. 49:405(My 16).
- Vitascope.
PubOp. 21:49(Jl 9).
Stage scenery and the vitascope. (G: P. Lathrop) NAR. 163:377-81(S).
- Vitelleschi, F. Nobili-. See Nobili-Vitelleschi, F.
- Vivisection.
Ethics of. PubOp. 20:110-1(Ja 23).
In behalf of science. PubOp. 20:495-6(Ap 16).
in the schools. PubOp. 20:111-2(Ja 23).
Licensed experiments in 1895. (J. Collinson) SatR. 82:472(O 31).
Question, The. (C. F. Hodge) PopS. 49:614-24(S), 771-85(O). Reply. (A. Leffingwell) PopS. 50:265-6(D).
T. Parvin on. SciAmS. 41:16902(Ap 4).
Value of truth and life. (A. Leffingwell) Ind. 48:106(Ja 23). Reply. (E. E. Slosson) 207(F 13).
See also Richardson, Sir B: W.
- Vivisectionist; story. (C. Wells) Lip. 57:546-52(Ap).
- Vizetelly, Ernest.
True story of the Chevalier d'Eon. For reviews see Eon de Beaumont.
- Vladimir, pseud.
China-Japan war. Reviews. SatR. 81:46-7(Ja 11).
LitW. 27:23(Ja 25). Nat. 62:476-8(Je 18).
- Vocal music. See Music; Voice.
- Vogel, Hugo.
Madonna and child; picture. Chaut. 24:315(D).
- Vogell, A. E. Beginner and his bicycle, The. Ind. 48:855(Je 25).
- Vogelweide. See Walther von der Vogelweide.
- Vogüé, E. M. Melchior, vicomte de.
Russian portraits. Review. Crit. 25:267-8(Ap 18).
- Voice.
Alcohol and the. (J. J. Kral) Mus. 9:338(Ja).
American voice. At. 78:852-4(D). (L. B. Parsons) Outl. 54:867-8(N 14).
Human voice. (O. Schwidop) Chaut. 24:213-5(N).
Photographed voice production. (R. B. Holt) Mus. 10:333-9(Ag).
Photographing the human. CurL. 19:526-7(Je).
See also Music; Corson, H.; Curtis, H. H.
- Voice of authority; story. (E. A. Alexander) Harp. 92:674-82(Ap).
- Volapük.
Modern Babel. (J: P. Mahaffy) NC. 40:789-91(N).
Same. LLA. 211:679-81(D 12).
- Volcanoes.
Ascent of Mt. Pico. (F. B. Ward) CurL. 19:358-60(Ap).
Eruption of Mauna Loa. (S. E. Bishop) Ind. 48:795(Je 11).
Igneous intrusions and. (I. C. Russell) PopS. 50:240-50(D).
What Lydia saw; story. StN. 23:404-10(Mr).
See also Geology.
- Volk, Douglas. Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:137(Ap).
- Volk, Magnus.
Sea-shore electric railway. CassM. 10:163-7(Jl). [Il].
- Vollmer, Philipp. Armenian church. MisR. ns. 9:193-7(Mr).
- Volta, Alessandro. Portrait. Harp. 93:719(O).
- Volunteers of America.
Ballington Booth's new organization. PubOp. 20:369-71(Mr 19).
Constitution of. Outl. 54:1189(D 26).
Principles and methods of. (B. Booth and M. B. Booth) Ind. 48:437(Ap 2).
See also Salvation Army.
- Von Linden, Julius.
Leadville's crystal carnival. IlAm. 19:34-5(Ja 11). [Il. por].
- Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey. Portrait. LesW. 83:391(D 17).
- Voss, Louis.
Old Testament in its relation to social reform. PubOp. 21:724(D 3).
- Voyage of the "Northern Light;" story. (J: T. Trowbridge) StN. 24:145-52(D).
- Voysey, Charles.
Testimony of the four Gospels. Review. SatR. 82:450(O 24).
Theism as a science of natural theology and natural religion. Review. WR. 145:101(Ja).
- Vriendt, Franz de.
Portrait of a Dutch falconer. MA. 19:181(Ap).
- Vrooman, Frank Buffington.
Examination for heresy. (J: C. Hill) Ind. 48:586(Ap 30).
- Vuillier, Gaston. Forgotten isles. Review. Ac. 50:485(D 5).
- Vulgarity, Dialogue on. (T. Chapman) NC. 39:624-35(Ap).
- Vynne, Norah.
Story of a fool and his folly. Review. (P. Addleshaw) Ac. 50:346(N 7).
- W. V.'s bedtime; story. (W: Canton) LLA. 209:191-2(Ap 18).
- Wachsmuth, Charles. Sketch of. AmJS. 151:250(Mr).
- Waddington, Richard.
Volunteer school problem. WR. 146:88-94(Jl).
- Waddle, Nancy Mann.
Carnation and fleur-de-lis. LHJ. 13:6-7(Mr). [Il].
Consider the lilies. LHJ. 13:3(Ap). [Il].
- Wadlin, Horace G. Labor legislation in the U. S. Chaut. 23:288-92(Je).
- Wadsworth, F. L. O.
Simple and accurate cathetometer. AmJS. 151:41-9(Ja). [Il].
- Wadsworth's friend; story. (J: J. á Becket) HarpB. 29:1006-8, 998(N 28).
- Waern, Cecilia. John LaFarge. Portf. no. 26:5-102(Ap). [Il].
- Wager of the Marquis de Mérosailles; story. (A. Hope) McC. 6:198-206(Ja).
- Wages.
and silver. (F. W. Hewes) HarpW. 40:1054-5(O 24).
(J. K. Upton) LesW. 83:211(O 1).
Boston women teachers petition for higher salaries. JEd. 43:195(Mr 19).
Bryanism and. IlAm. 20:556-9(O 24).
Debate: Would free coinage benefit wage-earners? (C: B. Spahr and R. Mayo-Smith) RR. 14:560-4(N).

Wages, cont.

- Herbert Spencer on the system of. Ind. 48:1489(N 5).
 in France. (G. d'Avenel) RR. 14:730(D).
 in the U. S. (E. Levasseur) JPolEc. 4:166-86(Mr).
 Iron law of. (C. Drake) AmMCiv. 8:285-9(Mr).
 Labor and wages in China. Eng M. 10:1139(Mr).
 Labor in California. (C. C. Plehn) YaleR. 4:409-18 (F).
 Living wage. (H. Thomas) WR. 145:297-300(Mr).
 of men and women compared. Outl. 53:503(Mr 21).
 of women. HarpB. 29:250(Mr 21).
 paid to miners in Prussia. SciAmS. 42:17472(D 12).
 Pay of women in mercantile establishments. (A. L. Woodbridge) Ind. 48:954(Jl 9).
 Plain truth about Asiatic labor. (J. Barrett) NAR. 163:620-32(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:624-5(N 12).
 Shrinkage of. (L. Windmüller) NAR. 163:456-62 (O).
 Statistics of wages and the cost of living. SciAmS. 41:16873(Mr 28).
 What makes the rate of. (E. Atkinson) HarpW. 40: 827, 830(Ag 22).
 Women teachers' salaries. JEd. 43:44(Ja 16).
 Work and pay of compositors. (M. Demarest) Ind. 48:922(Jl 2).
 See also Laboring classes; Profit sharing; Trade unions; Woman; Taussig, F. W.
 Waggaman, Mary T. Sketch of. CW. 64:136-7(O). [Por].
 Wagner, Charles.
 Christmas in Pastor Wagner's Sunday-school. (G. King) Outl. 53:513-4(Mr 21).
 Sketch of. (G. King) HarpB. 29:771(S 12).
 Wagner, Clinton.
 Prof. Röntgen's discovery. Crit. 25:139(F 29).
 Wagner, Edith.
 Eleventh juror; story. Over. ns. 28:146-53(Ag).
 Wagner, John Harrison. Canton river folk. CurL. 20: 442-3(N).
 Wagner, John R.
 Manufacture of compressed fuel in the United States. CassM. 11:23-33(N). [Il].
 Wagner, Leopold, ed.
 Modern political orations. Review. Nat. 63:428 (D 3).
 Wagner, Wilhelm Richard.
 Tristan and Isolde. Review. SatR. 82:10-12(Jl 4).
 About conducting. RR. 13:82-3(Ja).
 and the music of the future. (W. S. B. Mathews) Mus. 9:341-50(F). Same cond. PubOp. 20:276(F 27).
 and the singing voice. (H. T. Finck) PubOp. 20:276 (F 27).
 Realism of. (E. S. Kelley) Mus. 10:37-40(My).
 Wagner's heroes, by Constance Maud. Reviews. Ath. '96. 1:26(Ja 4). SatR. 81:49(Ja 11).
 Wagstaffe, W. de.
 Personal reminiscences of Emma Calvé. IIAm. 20: 712-4(N 28), 746-8(D 5). [Por].
 Wainwright, W. J. The jester; picture. MA. 19:342 (Ag).
 Wait, Mrs. W. H. Bonn's great son, Beethoven. Chaut. 23:337-9(Je).
 Germany's favorite preacher—Frommel. Chaut. 24: 215-6(N).
 How porcelain grows. Chaut. 23:627-8(Ag).
 Wake, C. Staniland.
 Musical tone and color. Mus. 11:171-83(D).
 Wakefield, A. M.
 Home arts in the Cumberland mountains. FR. ns. 60:596-601(O).
 Wakefield, C. C.
 Future trade in the far East. Review. SatR. 82:574(N 28).
 Wakefield, H. Rowland, joint author. See Harrison, W. J.
 Wakefield, Robert.
 Two English scholars and Oriental studies in Louvain. (L. Casartelli) DR. 119:139-40(Jl).
 Wakefield, W. H. T.
 Fundamental reform. AmMCiv. 9:365-7(N).
 Wakeling, G.
 Oxford church movement. Review. Nat. 62:18(Ja 2).
 Wakeman, Antoinette Van Hoesen.
 Scientific sewing. Chaut. 22:600-2(F).
 Wakeman, W. H.
 Selection of steam engines. EngM. 11:255-62(My).
 Waldenses.
 Historical precedent. Outl. 53:130(Ja 25).
 Waldo, C. D.
 Ban of the Gubbe. Review. Ac. 50:424(N 21).
 Waldo, F. J., and Walsh, D:
 Murder by measles. NC. 39:957-63(Je).
 Waldo, Frank.
 Meteorology in secondary schools. JEd. 43:107-8(F 13).
 Roentgen's X rays. LesW. 82:135(F 27). [Il].
 Sesquicentennial celebration of Princeton university. LesW. 83:234(O 8). [Por.] [Il. 236].
 Waldron, George B.
 Handbook on currency and wealth. Review. (J. L. Laughlin) JPolEc. 5:93-4(D).
 Is Mr. Moody the most popular man in America? IIAm. 20:778-9(D 12). [Il. por].
 Wealth production and consumption by the nation. A. 15:654-64(Mr).
 Waldron, Holman Douglas.
 Casco Bay. NEM. ns. 14:355-74(My). [Il].
 Waldstein, Charles.
 Ancient house-boat. HarpW. 40:185-6(F 22). [Il].
 Menzel, greatest painter of modern Germany. Harp. 93:42-62(Je). [Il. por].
 Olympic games at Athens. HarpW. 40:391(Ap 18), 490(My 16), 515(My 23).
 Wales.
 Is Welsh bettws from English bede-house? (J. P. Owen) Ac. 50:183(S 12).
 Land of Taffy. (D. C. Macdonald) Lip. 58:820-3(D).
 Sin-eater in Wales. (J. P. Owen, and others) Ac. 48:484(D 7) cont., 428(My 23) concl.
 See also Seebohm, F.; Timmins, H. T.; Trevelyan, M.
 Walford, L. B.
 Little legacy, The; story. LLA. 209:783-93(Je 27).
 Walker, A. S.
 How did it behoove Christ to come? Ind. 48:1717 (D 17).
 Walker, Francis Amasa.
 Double taxation in the U. S. Review. Crit. 26:86 (Ag 1).
 International bimetalism. Reviews. (H. W. Farnam) YaleR. 5:182-9(Ag), 312-5(N), Reply. (F. A. Walker) 303-12(N). RR. 14:195-6(Ag). Ind. 48: 1731(D 17).
 Relation of changes in the volume of the currency to prosperity. EcS. 1:25-45(Ap).
 Restriction of immigration. At. 77:822-9(Je).
 Portrait. Outl. 53:554(Mr 28).
 Walker, Frederick.
 Vagrants, The; picture. McC. 7:421(S).
 Mark's Life of. Review. Ac. 50:535(D 12).
 Walker, Hugh.
 Book reviews. Ac. 49:440-2(My 30), 50:94(Ag 8), 124 (Ag 22).

- Walker, Hugh, cont.
Greater Victorian poets. *Review. Ath.* '96, 1:81(Ja 18).
R. H. Hutton. *Bkm.* 2:498-500(F).
- Walker, J. A.
Use of plumbago crucibles. *SciAmS.* 41:16863(Mr 21).
- Walker, J. H.
Christ and the demagogues. *Ind.* 48:1718(D 17).
Needed changes in municipal methods. *AmMCiv.* 8:199-206(F).
Portrait. *AmMCiv.* 8: fr.(F).
- Walker, James.
Solid solutions. *SciAmS.* 42:17203-5(Ag 15).
- Walker, J. Brisben.
Classical education. *Cos.* 21:553-6(S).
Coming race, The. *Cos.* 21:275-8(Jl). Same cond. *RR.* 14:97(Jl).
In case of war with England—what? *Cos.* 21:149-51(Je).
Is political science impossible? *Cos.* 21:103-4(My).
- Walker, John G.
Engineer in naval warfare. *NAR.* 163:641-66(D).
- Walker, Norman.
Citizen's league of New Orleans. *HarpW.* 40:438-9(My 2).
- Walker, Robert.
Private picture collections in Glasgow and west of Scotland. *MA.* 19:385-92(S). [II].
Sam Bough, R. S. A. *MA.* 19:425-31(O). [II. por].
- Walker, Sophia Antoinette.
Fine arts department. See Independent.
- Walker, T. Dart.
Politics among the tenement-houses in N. Y. city; picture. *HarpW.* 40:1069(O 31).
- Walker, T. L.
Notes on sperrylite. *AmJS.* 151:110-2(F).
Percussion figures on cleavage plates of mica. *AmJS.* 152:5-7(Jl).
- Walkes, W. R.
Mary Pennington, spinster. *Review. Crit.* 26:215(O 10).
- Wall, A. H.
Artistic landscape photography. *Review. WR.* 146:692(D).
- Wall, E. J.
Retouching and spotting negatives. *SciAmS.* 41:16777(F 15).
- Wall, Gertrude E.
"New woman" in old Rome. *Chaut.* 23:343-9(Je).
- Wall street wooing; story. (B. Matthews) *Harp.* 93:99-106(Je). [II].
- Wallace, Alfred R.
Gorge of the Aar and its teachings. *FR. ns.* 60:175-82(Ag).
Proposed gigantic model of the earth. *CR.* 69:730-40(My). Same. *EclM.* 63:791-8(Je). Same. *LLA.* 209:692-700(Je 13).
- Wallace, Edwin S.
Christmas in Bethlehem. *StN.* 24:92-8(D). [II].
- Wallace, Mrs. Lew.
William Wetmore Story. *Cos.* 21:464-72(S). [II. por].
- Wallace, R. Hedger.
Our imported vegetables. *CJ.* 13:519-22(S).
- Wallace, W.
Book reviews. *Ac.* 49:380(Mv 9). 50:75-7(Ag 1). 93-4(Ag 8).
Burns' letter. *Ac.* 49:449(My 30).
Rev. of Maclaren's *Days of auld lang syne.* *Bkm.* 2:515-17(F).
- Wallach, Isabel R.
First triennial convention of Council of Jewish Women, New York city. *HarpB.* 29:1013(D 5). [Por].
- Wallen, Laura Louise.
Portrait. *IIAm.* 20:766(D 5). *LesW.* 83:351(N 26).
- Waller, Edmund. Unpublished poem. *Bkm.* 3:525-7(Ag).
- Waller, J. Francis. Kitty Neil; poem. *McC.* 7:372-3(S).
- Waller, Robert A. Portrait. *Outl.* 53:330(F 22).
- Waller, S. E. One-and-twenty; picture. *Cos.* 21:292(Jl).
- Walliker, J. F.
Maintenance and repair of marine boilers. *CassM.* 10:452-6(O). [II].
- Walling, Elizabeth B.
Two bicycles and a color-box; story. *HarpB.* 29:234(Mr 14).
- Wallis, John E. P., ed.
Reports of state trials. v. 6, 1842-1848. *Review. Ath.* '96, 2:248-9(Ag 22).
- Walpole, Horace.
Memoirs of George III. For reviews see George III. and his editors. (H. Toynbee) *Ac.* 50:99(Ag 8).
Horace Walpole and his world. *Review. LitW.* 27:68(Mr 7).
- Walpole, W. Fenwick. Indian Christian Association. *Ind.* 48:691(My 21).
- Walras, Leon.
Elementary d'economie politique pure. *Review. Yale* 5:222-3(Ag).
- Walrond, H., joint author. See Longman, C. J.
- Walrus hunting in the Arctic regions. (L. L. Dyche) *Cos.* 20:347-59(F).
- Walsh, C. M.
Rev. of Shaw's History of currency. *QJec.* 10:431-54(Jl).
- Walsh, D., joint author. See Waldo, F. J.
- Walsh, George Ethelbert.
Argentine meat and wheat. *Ind.* 48:1347(O 1).
Bug bacteriology. *Ind.* 48:922-3(Jl 2).
Dangers of bicycle racing. *LesW.* 83:58(Jl 23).
Development of American roads. *Ind.* 48:173-4(F 6).
Electric farm. *NAR.* 163:509-12(O).
Fancy foreign cheeses. *Ind.* 48:738(My 28).
Future of our wood supply. *Ind.* 48:1018-9(Jl 23).
How the teasel crop is raised and used. *Ind.* 48:674(My 14).
Joining the Atlantic to the Pacific. *Chaut.* 23:723-8(S).
Making up the crews. *LesW.* 82:91(F 6).
Manufacture of edible and essential oils. *Ind.* 48:70(Ja 9).
Migration of birds. *LesW.* 82:175(Mr 12).
Shutting out the sea. *Lip.* 58:805-14(D).
Summer yachting and what it costs. *LesW.* 83:26(Jl 9).
Winter gardening. *Ind.* 48:1539(N 12).
World's desire for rapid transit. *CassM.* 10:272-6(Ag).
- Walsh, Henry Collins.
Last cruise of the Miranda. *Reviews. Nat.* 62:145(F 12). *SatR.* 81:411(Ap 25).
- Walsh, John E.
Diseases observed north of the Arctic circle. *SciAmS.* 42:17362(O 24).
- Walsh, Walter. Jesus the demagogue. *CR.* 69:427-40(Mr). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:657-8(My 21).
- Walsh, William S. Curiosities of numbers. *CurL.* 20:140-1(Ag).
Political Americanisms. *CurL.* 19:420-1(My).
- Walther von der Vogelweide.
The minnesinger. (W. A. Phillips) *NC.* 40:67-80(Jl).

- Walton, George.
School attendance and truancy in Massachusetts. *J* Ed. 44:207(S 24).
- Walton, William.
Mary Cassatt. *Scrib.* 19:353-61(Mr). [Il. fr].
- Walworth, Jeannette H.
Ground-swells; story. *Lip.* 57:147-260(F).
- Wandering Jew, Legend of. (W. T. Stephenson) *Cur* L. 19:342-3(Ap).
- Wanita, a legend of Kentucky. (E. Wildman) *Over.* ns. 28:35-40(Jl).
- Wanless, W. J.
Spiritual outfit of the medical missionary. *MisR.* ns. 9:665-70(S).
- Wansbrough, W. D.
Brains in engineering. *CassM.* 10:256-60(Ag).
- Wanted, four good rock drillers; story. *CJ.* 13:715-7(D).
- War.
Aerodrome and the warfare of the future. (C. Snyder) *LesW.* 83:51, 55(Jl 23). [Il. 57].
Anachronism of. *Cent.* 51:790-1(Mr).
and civilization. (W. D. LeSueur) *PopS.* 48:758-71(Ap).
and riots of 1895. *RR.* 13:24-5(Ja). [Map].
Appetite for. *CurL.* 19:350-1(Ap).
Cost of an Anglo-American war. *Fo.* 21:74-88(Mr).
Decaying industry. (J. Lawrence) *IIAm.* 19:660(My 16).
Drift toward. *Bkm.* 3:153-5(Ap).
Employment of bees in. (W. Stokes) *Ac.* 50:13(Jl 4).
Follies and honors of. (W. C. Doane) *NAR.* 162:190-4(F).
Hopeful signs. *Outl.* 53:130(Ja 25).
How a war begins. (G. P. Lathrop) *NAR.* 162:195-200(F).
Human animal in battle. (H. W. Wilson) *FR.* ns. 60:272-84(Ag).
In case of war with England—what? (J. B. Walker) *Cos.* 21:149-51(Je).
Influence of the air-ship on. (J. K. Cree) *NAR.* 162:78-83(Ja). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:118(Ja 23).
Modern militarism. (P. S. Michie) *Ind.* 48:614-5(My 7).
National insanity. *Nat.* 62:132(F 13).
Natural history of warfare. (N. S. Shaler) *NAR.* 162:328-40(Mr).
Rumours of, and resultant duties. (J. W. Miller) *Fo.* 21:337-46(Ap).
solves no real problem. (F. R. Coudert) *Ind.* 48:608(My 7).
Some courtesies of. (H. A. Ogden) *StN.* 23:604-7(My). [Il].
Study of. (H. C. Taylor) *NAR.* 162:181-9(F).
War. (N. A. Miles) *Cos.* 21:142-8(Je). [Il. por].
Same cond. *RR.* 14:72(Jl).
War or peace? (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 53:280-2(F 15).
Warfare of the future. (R. Bache) *CurL.* 19:266-7(Mr).
See also Arbitration; International law; Law; Military art and science; Naval art and science; Red Cross society; Forbes, A.; Russell, W. H.
War chief of the Tontos; story. (C. P. Johnson) *Over.* ns. 28:528-32(N).
- Warburton, G. A.
Leisure hours of railroad employees. *Ind.* 48:1035(Jl 30).
- War-time aurora borealis. (E. W. Mayo) *Cos.* 21:134-41(Je). [Il].
- Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. See Phelps, E. Stuart.
- Ward, Frederick.
Personal recollections of the Tai Ping rebellion. (E. Forester) *Cos.* 21:625(O) cont., 22:216(D) concl. [Il. por].
- Ward, H. Snowden, and Ward, C. W.
Shakespeare's town and times. For reviews see Shakespeare, W.
- Ward, Herbert D.
Burglar who moved Paradise; story. *LHJ.* 14:11(D), cont.
Carl the caddie; story. *Ind.* 48:1535-6(N 12).
Golf. *Ind.* 48:647-8(My 14).
Greatest man in the country; story. *Chaut.* 22:557-64(F).
Silent witness; story. *McC.* 6:175-86(Ja).
Tom, the rigger; story. *Ind.* 48:1085-8(Ag 6).
Portrait. *McC.* 7:467(O).
- Ward, Hetta Lord Hayes.
Our sorrowing Lord; poem. *Ind.* 48:1753(D 24).
- Ward, Mrs. Humphry.
Sir George Tressady; story. *Cent.* 51:136(D) cont. 52:953(O) concl. *Reviews.* *Ind.* 48:1429(O 22).
Ath. '96, 2:413-4(S 26). *SatR.* 82:397(O 10). (K. P. Woods) *Bkm.* 4:245-7(N). *Crit.* 26:229-30(O 17). [Il. por]. *LitW.* 27:359(O 31). *At.* 78:841-3(D). (W. M. Payne) *D.* 21:285-6(N 16). (H. D. Traill) *FR.* ns. 60:703-14(N). *IIAm.* 20:671(N 14). *Outl.* 54:824(N 7). *CurL.* 20:488(D). *WR.* 146:707(D). *Ac.* 50:423(N 21). *PubOp.* 21:664(N 19).
- Ward, James.
Lord Leighton: some reminiscences. *MA.* 19:373-9(Ag). [Il].
- Ward, John Quincy Adams. Portrait. *Chaut.* 22:390(Ja).
- Ward, Julius H.
Benedict club. *NEM.* ns. 14:461-71(Je). [Por].
Harriet Beecher Stowe. *Fo.* 21:727-34(Ag).
- Ward, Mrs. May Alden.
Old colony days. *Reviews.* *Crit.* 26:295(N 14). (F. W. Shephardson) *D.* 21:252(N 1).
- Ward, Lester F.
Ethical aspects of social science. *IJE.* 6:441-56(Jl).
- Ward, Robert D. Fourth of July in Virginia. *Ind.* 48:892-3(Jl 2).
- Ward, Susan Hayes.
Lunaria Biennis; poem. *HarpB.* 29:762(S 12).
To the sound of the pipe; poem. *HarpB.* 29:930(N 7).
- Ward, Wilfrid. Candor in biography. *LLA.* 209:314-9(My 2).
Talks with Tennyson. *EclM.* 64:317-28(S). Same *LLA.* 210:323-35(Ag 8).
Thomas Henry Huxley. *NC.* 40:274-92(Ag).
Same. *LLA.* 210:579-92(S 5). Same. *EclM.* 64:627-40(N).
W: G: Ward and the Catholic revival. For reviews see Ward, W: G:
- Ward, W: C. Exhibition of Spanish art. *Ind.* 48:715-6(My 28).
Old masters at the Royal academy. *Ind.* 48:378(Mr 19).
- Water colors at Guildhall. *Ind.* 48:1231-2(S 10).
- Ward, W: G:
Ward's W: G: Ward and the Catholic revival. *ER.* 184:1-36(Jl). [Rev].
- Ward, W: Hayes.
Elgin marbles, The; poem. *Ac.* 50:98(Ag 8).
Tribute to Henry C. Bowen. *Ind.* 48:315-7(Mr 5).
- Warden, Florence.
Dr. Darch's wife. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:792(D 5).
Inn by the shore. *Reviews.* *Ath.* '96, 2:597(O 31). (J. B. Allen) *Ac.* 50:326(O 31).

- Warden, Gertrude.
Sentimental sex. Review. SatR. 82:454(D 24).
- Warder, George A. Cruise of the Snark. O. 28:259-67 (Jl). [Il].
- Warfield, B. B.
Shall our theological seminaries have a curriculum? Ind. 48:1025(Jl 30), 1131-2(Ag 20).
- Warfield, Ethelbert D.
Baptism of Clovis, Christmas day 496. Ind. 48:1715 (D 17).
Government for politics only. Ind. 48:512(Ap 16).
Venezuela question in seventeenth century. Ind. 48:680(My 21).
Washington's farewell address. Ind. 48:1255(S 17).
- Waring, George E., jr.
Government by party. NAR. 163:587-94(N).
Observation tour in Europe. HarpW. 40:1195(D 5) cont.
- Waring, Harriet Winthrop.
Summer song; poem. Over. ns. 28:302(S).
- Waring, John Edward.
Queen's messenger. (F. M. W. Parsons) LLA. 208:723-33(Mr 21).
- Waring, W. George.
Hydrometallurgy of gold and silver. SciAmS. 42:17500(D 26).
- Warman, Cy.
Battle of the snow-plows. McC. 8:92-6(N).
Catching a runaway engine; story. McC. 6:589-90 (My).
Locomotive that lost herself; story. McC. 7:89-96(Je). [Il].
Railroad corporations in practical politics. EngM. 11:8-15(Ap).
Story of Cripple Creek. RR. 13:161-6(F). [Il. por].
- Warner, C. Dudley.
Our duty to criminals. CurL. 19:513(Je).
Our foreign trade and our consular service. NAR. 162:274-86(Mr).
Story of Uncle Tom's cabin. At. 78:311-21(S).
Portrait. Bkm. 3:496(Ag). Crit. 26:267(O 31).
- Warner, Charles F.
Teaching physics. JEd. 43:402(Je 11).
- Warner, Lilian Hickman.
Nashville's beauties. LesW. 83:90(Ag 6). [Por. 89].
Society women of Knoxville. LesW. 82:261(Ap 16). [Por. 262].
- Warner, Olin.
Lost leader in American art. IIAm. 20:328(S 5). [Il. por].
Sculpture of. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. 20:429-41 (O). [Il].
- Warren, Arthur.
Barney Barnato. HarpW. 40:518(My 23). [Por].
Little queen of Holland. LHJ. 13:4-5(F). [Il. por].
Other side of Robert Burns. LHJ. 13:11-12(Jl). [Il. por].
- Warren, Arthur, and Williams, J. L.
Christmas legend of King Arthur's country. CurL. 20:526(D).
- Warren, F. E.
Rev. of Rule's Missal of St. Augustine's Abbey. Ac. 50:286-7(O 17).
- Warren, F. M.
French drama in Molière's time. Chaut. 24:131-9 (N). [Il. por].
- Warren, Gouverneur Kemble.
Statue to, Brooklyn. IIAm. 20:109(Jl 18).
- Warren, H. W.
Sea sculpture. Chaut. 24:186-91(N). [Il].
- Warren, Henry Clarke.
Buddhism in translations. Review. (A. V. W. Jackson) Bkm. 4:67-8(S).
- Warren, John B. L., Lord de Tabley.
Sketch of. (E. Gosse) CR. 69:84-99(Ja). Same. LL A. 208:346-57(F 8).
- Warren, John C. Portrait. HarpW. 40:1033(O 17).
- Warren, Mercy.
Miss Brown's Life of. Review. Crit. 26:425(D 26).
- Warren, William F.
One of God's charades. Ind. 48:1715(D 17).
What the New England Methodist conference has done for education in the South and West. NEM. ns. 14:351-4(My).
- Warren, William T. Portrait. Outl. 53:557(Mr 28).
- Warrenton, Va.
Hunt and History of. (R. S. Payne) IIAm. 20:808-11(D 19). [Il. por].
- Washburn, George.
International politics at Constantinople. Ind. 48:301 (Mr 5).
Present state of Europe. Ind. 48:177(F 6).
Turkey and the balance of power in Europe. Ind. 48:1637(D 3).
Turkish view of the Armenian question. PubOp. 20:459(Ap 9).
- Washburn, Margaret.
Intensive statement of particular and negative propositions. PhilR. 5:403-5(Jl).
- Washburne, Marion Foster.
Educational crisis in Chicago. Ar. 15:611-18(Mr).
- Washington, Booker T.
Awakening of the negro. At. 78:322-8(S). Same cond. CurL. 20:449-50(N).
Some fruits of Southern education. Ind. 48:1477(N 5).
Why push industrial education in the South? PubOp. 20:750(Je 11).
Portrait. IIAm. 20:404(S 19). JEd. 44:224(O 1).
- Washington, George.
and Hancock. JEd. 43:56(Ja 23).
Anecdotes of. (Mrs. C. H. Stanley, comp.) JEd. 43:39(Ja 16).
champion of religious liberty. (R: H. Clarke) Am CQ. 21:250-69(Ap).
Farewell address, 1796. (E. D. Warfield) Ind. 48:1255(S 17). (W. C. Ford) HarpW. 40:923(S 19).
Farewell address as related to American history. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 54:464-6(S 12).
First Thanksgiving proclamation. JEd. 43:26(Ja 9).
Footprints of. (H. H. Ragan) Chaut. 22:515(F) cont., 23:138(My) concl. [Il].
for little people. JEd. 43:104(F 6).
George Washington. (W. Wilson) Harp. 92:549(Mr) cont., 93:867(N) concl. Review. LitW. 27:455(D 12).
Honor to Washington; poem. (H. C. Kinne) JEd. 43:123(F 20).
in his relations with Catholics. (R: H. Clarke) Am CQ. 21:636-56(Jl).
Library of, owned by Boston Athenæum. (W: C. Lane) Nat. 63:420(D 3).
Office-seeking during administration of. (G. Hunt) AmHR. 1:270-83(Ja).
On fair Potomac's sloping shore; poem. (M. Wilkerson) Ind. 48:262(F 20).
Peale's full length portrait of. (P. L. Ford) HarpW. 40:490-1(My 16). [Por. 488].
Personal side of. (A. W. Greely) LHJ. 13:3(Mr) cont., 8(Ap) concl. [Il. por].

- Washington, George, cont.
 Portrait by Sharpless. LHJ. 13:7(Ap).
 Scenes from the life of Washington. (M. C. Denton) JEd. 43:42(Ja 16).
 Selections. JEd. 43:75(Ja 30).
 Stuart's Lansdowne portrait of. (C: H: Hart) Harp. 93:378-86(Ag). [Por].
 Unpublished life portrait of. (C: H: Hart) McC. 8:112-13(D). [Por].
 Washington; or, The revolution. (E. Allen) Crit. 25:749(Je 27). [Rev].
 Washington, Henry S. Ischian trachytes. AmJS. 151:375-85(My).
 Washington, Martha. Portrait by Sharpless. LHJ. 13:7(Ap).
 Washington, Mary Ball. Portrait. LHJ. 13:7(Ap).
 Washington family.
 in official life. (A. H. Wharton) Lip. 57:865-80(Je). [Por].
 Washingtons in Virginia life. (A. H. Wharton) Lip. 57:577-92(Ap).
 Washington, D. C.
 Day in. JEd. 43:348(My 21).
 Domestic architecture in. (G. Brown) EngM. 11:434-60(Je). [II].
 Easter observances in. (J. Jennings) Ind. 48:514(Ap 16).
 How election news is received at the capitol. (Q. Forbes) IIAm. 20:678-9(N 21).
 New Protestant Episcopal cathedral at. HarpW. 40:91(Ja 25). [II. 73].
 Our Federal city. (J. Jerrold) IIAm. 20:38-40(Jl 4). [II].
 Proposed enlargement of the White House. (B. Price) HarpW. 40:1174(N 28). [II. 1176].
 Story of the White House. (F. E. Leupp) HarpW. 40:1174(N 28).
 Washington, state.
 With the Mazama club on Mt. Adams. (W. D. Lyman) Outl. 53:989-92(My 30). [II].
 Wassell, W: H.
 Getting up a "Wild West" show. IIAm. 19:246-7(F 22). [II].
 Indian sign language. Chaut. 23:581-5(Ag).
 Wasson, James B.
 Counter-reformation. Ind. 48:1383(O 15).
 Waste. CJ. 13:337-9(Je).
 Watch, Alfred F.
 Anaglyph: new method of producing the stereoscopic effect. SciAmS. 41:16690(Ja 4).
 Watches. See Clocks and watches.
 Watchmen's songs. (L. A. Smith) LLA. 211:345-50(N 7). Same cond. PubOp. 21:504(O 15).
 Water and water supply.
 Analysis by pharmacists. (H: W. Schimpf) SciAmS. 41:17051(Je 13).
 as food and drink. (T: G. Allen) Chaut. 23:324-8(Je).
 Bacteria in water from deep wells. EngM. 10:1122-3(Mr).
 Contamination of our municipal water supplies. (F. J. Thornbury) Chaut. 24:197-200(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:592(N 5).
 Determination of nitrites in water. EngM. 10:1166(Mr).
 Device for cleaning open reservoirs. EngM. 12:359(N). [II].
 Domestic water filtering. EngM. 10:934-5(F).
 Filtering feed water for steam boilers. (W. H. Odell) CassM. 10:365-71(S).
 Filtration of. CJ. 13:39-41(F).
 Water and water supply, cont.
 Filtration of municipal water supplies. EngM. 11:627-43(Jl). [II]. Same cond. PubOp. 21:305(S 3).
 Filtration with alum. EngM. 11:779-80(Jl).
 Flow of water in 48 inch pipes. EngM. 10:1112-3(Mr).
 Future water supply of Greater N. Y. SciAmS. 41:16959-60(My 2).
 How Boston gets its. (F. Osgood) NEM. ns. 14:389-409(Je). [II].
 Locating a public water-supply. (D. W. Mead) EngM. 10:877-82(F).
 Machine for raising water of a spring. SciAmS. 42:17387(N 7). [II].
 Masonry reservoir of Montmartre, Paris. EngM. 10:930-1(F).
 Metallic iron in water purification. PopS. 49:141-2(My).
 Metering of water. EngM. 12:359-61(N).
 Modern hygiene in practice. (A. Schofield) EclM. 64:242-8(Ag).
 New pumping engines, Colchester water works. SciAmS. 41:16768(F 8). [II].
 New York wants more. (B. Phillips) HarpW. 40:55-6(Ja 18). [II].
 No salt water for New York. (B. Phillips) HarpW. 40:174(F 22).
 of a tropical city: Havana, Cuba. (R. Cabrera) EngM. 12:101-12(O). [II].
 Outbreaks of typhoid fever. Ind. 48:48(Ja 9).
 Pipe distribution and water supply for fire service. EngM. 11:377-8(My).
 Public water supplies. (F. Davis) PubOp. 20:16(Ja 2).
 Pure water for drinking and cooking. (S. P. Axtell) EngM. 11:67-73(Ap).
 Purification of public water supplies. (G: H. Rohe) LAH. 17:166-74(S). PubOp. 20:656(My 21).
 Purification of water by the Archbutt-Deeley process. EngM. 10:984(F).
 Removal of iron from drinking water. SciAmS. 42:17457(D 5).
 Renaissance of water power. HarpW. 40:123(F 8).
 Standpipes for fire protection and street flushing. (L: L. Tribus) EngM. 10:1040-5(Mr).
 Steam for pumping water. (W. Kiersted) CassM. 10:224-31(Jl).
 Supply of sea water to London. DR. 119:159-61(Jl). EngM. 11:170-1(Ap).
 Water power. (S: Webber) CassM. 9:375-86(F). [II].
 Water supply of a great city: San Francisco. (R. Wildman) Over. ns. 28:289-97(S). [II].
 Water works machinery. (C: L. Newcomb) CassM. 10:168-91(Jl). [II].
 See also Baths and bathing; Canals; Glaciers; Heating; Hydraulic engineering; Ice; Irrigation; Meteorology; Ocean; Physical geography; Plumbing; Rivers; Steam; Swimming; Wells; Greenwell, A.
 Waterer, Clarence.
 Present sacrifice of education. WR. 145:616-21(Je).
 Rev. of Coleridge's notebooks. WR. 145:526-38(My).
 Waterman, Lucy D. Music in libraries. Mus. 10:555-7(O).
 Waterman, Marcus. Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:136(Ap).
 Waters, C. A.
 Rev. of Kenyon's Laureates of England. Ac. 50:142(Ag 20).
 Rev. of two American books on sociology. Ac. 50:216(S 26).
 Waters, W. G.
 Novellino of Masuccio. See Masuccio di Salerno.
 Watkins, M. G.
 Book reviews. Ac. 49:38(Ja 11), 341(Ap 25), 50:278(O 17).

- Watkinson, W. H.
Circulation in water tube boilers. *SciAmS.* 41:17004-5 (My 23). [Il].
- Watrous, Edward Frost. Miners and lumbermen. *Ind.* 48:938(Jl 9).
- Watson, Alfred E. T., ed. Red deer. *Review.* *Ac.* 50:591(D 26).
- Watson, Andrew. Anxiety in Egypt. *Ind.* 48:1487(N 5).
- Watson, B. F.
New story of John Adams. *Ind.* 48:1512(N 12).
- Watson, E. H. Lacon.
Unconscious humorist. *Review.* (P. Addleshaw) *Ac.* 49:361(My 2).
- Watson, Foster.
Book reviews. *Ac.* 49:172(F 29). 400-1(My 16), 50:141-2(Ag 29), 256-7(O 10).
- Watson, H. B. Marriott.
Galloping Dick. *Review.* *SatR.* 81:107(Ja 25).
Rev. of Davidson's Fleet street eclogues. *Bkm.* 3:59-60(Mr).
Rev. of Watson's Father of the forest. *Bkm.* 2:510-12(F).
- Watson, John.
Hedonistic theories. *Reviews.* (E. Albee) *PhilR.* 5:62-3(Ja). (N. Wilde) *Bkm.* 2:527-8(F). *SatR.* 81:232(F 29). (W. R. Sorley) *IJE.* 6:385-7(Ap).
- Watson, John. See Maclaren, Ian, pseud.
- Watson, Mrs. John. Portrait. *Outl.* 54:957(N 28)
- Watson, John Reay.
In a man's mind. *Reviews.* *Ac.* 50:425(N 21). *Ath.* '96, 2:833(D 12).
- Watson, R. Spence.
National federation of Sunday societies. *WR.* 146:498-509(N).
- Watson, Rosamund Marriott.
Armistice; poem. *Ind.* 48:1585(N 26).
De profundis; poem. *Scrib.* 20:21(Jl).
Forlorn hope, The; poem. *Harp.* 93:309(Jl).
Spring song. *Scrib.* 19:518(Ap).
- Watson, Sereno. Portrait. *NEM.* ns. 14:41(Mr).
- Watson, Thomas.
Synodal sermon, 1556. *DR.* 119:415-27(O).
- Watson, Thomas E.
Letter of acceptance. *PubOp.* 21:650-1(N 19).
Populism in the South. *Ind.* 48:1221-3(S 10). *Harp* W. 40:787(Ag 8). [Por. 772].
Home life of. (C. S. Horton) *LesW.* 83:119(Ag 20). [Por].
Portrait. *LesW.* 83:85(Ag 6).
Vice-presidential candidate. (T. Roosevelt) *RR.* 14:289-97(S). [Por].
- Watson, W. Scott.
Oldest ms. of the Hebrew Bible. *Ind.* 48:971(Jl 16).
- Watson, William.
Estrangement; poem. *SatR.* 81:451(My 2).
Father of the forest. *Reviews.* *Crit.* 25:440(Je 20). (H. B. M. Watson) *Bkm.* 2:510-12(F). *PoetL.* 8:147-9(Mr). *LitW.* 27:85(Mr 21).
A fly-leaf poem. *Ac.* 50:531(D 12).
How weary is our heart; poem. *Ac.* 50:384(N 14).
Same. *Outl.* 54:1138(D 19).
The laurel; poem. (H. G. Cone) *Crit.* 25:45(Ja 18).
and Armenia. *SatR.* 81:146(F 8).
Poem to. (S. V. Cole) *LitW.* 27:8(Ja 11).
Poetry of. *Ind.* 48:253(F 20).
- Watt, James. Portrait. *Harp.* 93:719(O).
- Watteau, Jean Antoine.
Ball under a colonnade; picture. *MA.* 19:162(Ap).
- Watters, T.
Stories in everyday life in modern China. *Review.* *Ath.* '96, 2:596(O 31).
- Watts, George Frederick.
Pretty Lucy Bond; picture. *MA.* 19:43(Ja).
Recording angel; picture. *MA.* 19:61(Ja).
Time, death and judgment; picture. *MA.* 19:339(Ag).
Sketch of. *RR.* 13:94(Ja). [Por].
- Watts-Dunton, Theodore. See Dunton, Theodore
- Watts-.
- Waugh, Arthur.
Alfred Lord Tennyson. For reviews see Tennyson, Alfred, lord.
- Wauters, Emile.
An hour's study; picture. *MA.* 19:417(S).
- Waverley oaks, Round about the. (J. Kendall) *NEM.* ns. 14:227-37(Ap). [Il. 130].
- Way, Arthur S. and others.
New views of Taming of the Shrew. *PoetL.* 8:169-97(Ap).
- Way, W. Irving.
Ex-libris exhibition at the Caxton Club, Chicago. *Bkm.* 3:43-6(Mr).
- Way of a will; story. (W. T. Nichols) *Lip.* 57:104-16(Ja).
- Wayland, H. L.
American soreness. *Ind.* 48:373(Mr 19).
As to Northfield. *Ind.* 48:1139(Ag 20).
From an old Republican. *Ind.* 48:1053(Ag 6).
Outliving one's self. *Ind.* 48:925(Jl 9).
Prayer as an offensive weapon. *Outl.* 53:662(Ap 11).
Social science at Saratoga. *Ind.* 48:1267(S 17).
- Wayland, H. L., and others.
Baptist bodies in 1895. *Ind.* 48:2-3(Ja 2).
- Waymire, James A.
Republican party and the farmer. *Over.* ns. 28:592-4(N). [Por].
- Wayne, Anthony.
Mad Anthony Wayne's victory. (T. Roosevelt) *Harp.* 92:702-16(Ap). [Il].
- Wayne, Egbert S.
Live American singers: Madame Medora Henson. *Mus.* 11:47-51(N).
- Wayside harvest; story. (L. B. Bridgman) *Over.* ns. 27:402-11(Ap).
- Wealth.
Accumulation of. *CurL.* 19:38-40(Ja).
and its producers and consumers. (T. J. Morgan) *Ind.* 48:1416(O 22).
Best way to use. *LesW.* 83:358(D 3).
Comparative wealth of nations. *JEd.* 43:62(Ja 23).
Concentration of. (E. Pomeroy) *Ar.* 17:82-96(D).
Distribution of. (D. H. Wheeler) *CurL.* 19:318-9(Ap).
Expenditure of rich men. (E. L. Godkin) *Scrib.* 20:495-501(O).
- Social function of. (P. P. Leroy-Beaulieu) *PopS.* 48:829-33(Ap). Same. *EclM.* 64:861-3(D). Same. *cond.* *PubOp.* 20:526(Ap 23).
- Socialism for millionaires. (G. B. Shaw) *CR.* 69:204-17(F). Same. *EclM.* 63:340-50(Mr). Same. *LLA.* 208:676-86(Mr 14).
- See also Banks and banking; Business; Finance; Labor and capital; Money; Spahr, C. B.; Waldron, G. B.
- Weather.
Periodicity of good and bad seasons. (H. C. Russell) *SciAmS.* 42:17369-70(O 31). [Cond].
Questions on records. (D. Felmley) *JEd.* 44:414(D 17).
Seven day period. *AmJS.* 152:7-16(Jl). [Il].
Weather Bureau kite. (C. F. Marvin) *SciAmS.* 42:17108(Jl 4).
Week of great heat, The. (M. Wilcox) *HarpW.* 40:834(Ag 22).
See also Meteorology; Storms.

- Weatherly, Ulysses G.
Rev. of Tuttle's History of Prussia under Frederic the Great, 1756-1757. *AmHR*. 2:145-8(O).
- Weaver, Emily.
Rainproof invention. *Review*. *LitW*. 27:477(D 26).
- Weaver, James B.
Free coinage of silver. *Chaut*. 24:67-72(O).
- Weaver, Phil., jr.
As seen over the handlebars. *Over*. ns. 28:303-9(S). [II].
Legal suicide, 1996: a fanciful look ahead. *Over*. ns. 28:680-90(D).
- Weaving.
Revolution in. (S. G. Wilson) *Over*. ns. 28:279-81(S). [II].
- Webb, Allan W. Missions to the aborigines of Australia. *MisR*. ns. 9:486-90(JI).
- Webb, Mrs. Beatrice, joint author. See Webb, Sidney.
- Webb, Charles Henry.
Idyl of two Mays; poem. *Scrib*. 19:431-2(Ap).
Proverbium sap; poem. *Scrib*. 20:636(N).
Word for the old Fourths; poem. *StN*. 23:756-7(JI).
- Webb, Francis W. (J. N. Jackson) *CassM*. 10:133-4(Je). [Por. fr].
- Webb, Herbert Laws.
Telephone service of New York. *IIAm*. 19:638-41(My 9). [II].
- Webb, Sidney.
Comment on Moral aspects of socialism. *IJE*. 7:80-4(O).
- Webb, Sidney, and Webb, Beatrice.
Arbitration in labor disputes. *NC*. 40:743-58(N).
- Webb, W. Trego.
Four children in prose and verse. *Review*. *Ac*. 50:590(D 26).
- Webb-Peploe, H. W. See Peploe, H. W. Webb-.
- Webber, Samuel.
Vertical or horizontal turbines. *CassM*. 10:202-4(JI).
Water power. *CassM*. 9:375-86(F). [II].
- Weber, Alfred.
History of philosophy. *Reviews*. (N. Wilde) *Ed R*. 12:290-2(O). (G. M. Duncan) *PhilR*. 5:632-8(N).
- Weber, Grant.
Mme. Fanny Bloomfield-Zeisler's artist class. *Mus*. 10:488-94(S).
- Weber, Hermann, and Weber, Parkes.
The Spas and mineral waters of Europe. *Review*. *Ath*. '96, 2:641(N 7).
- Webster, Daniel. *Portrait*. *McC*. 8:7(N).
- Webster, Frank Lundy.
Coursing in America. *IIAm*. 19:430-1(Ap 4).
- Webster, G. W. Practical photography with Röntgen rays. *SciAmS*. 41:17081(Je 27).
- Webster, John.
Duchess of Malfi, ed. by C. Vaughan. *Review*. *Ac*. 50:486(D 5).
- Webster, Thomas. *Sketch of*. *McC*. 6:343(Mr). [II].
- Webster, Wentworth. *Book reviews*. See *Academy*.
- Wedderburn, Sarah. *Madison*.
Story of a penny pencil. *O*. 29:119-27(N).
- Wedding-cake. *Evolution of*. (A. C. Sage) *Lip*. 57:409-12(Mr).
- Weddle, Isabella.
Bondager: a Northumbrian sketch of thirty years ago. *LLA*. 211:714-7(D 12).
- Wedgwood, Julia.
Old order changeth. *CR*. 70:420-34(S). Same. *Ecl*. 'M. 64:721-31(D).
- Wedmore, Frederick.
Etching in England. *Reviews*. (C. Monkhouse) *Ac*. 49:61(Ja 18). *Ath*. '96, 1:518(Ap 18).
Lord Leighton. *Ac*. 49:101(F 1).
Music-halls. *NC*. 40:128-36(JI).
- Wedmore, Frederick, cont.
Orgeas and Miradou. *Reviews*. *Ac*. 50:420(N 21).
SatR. 82:502(N 7). *Ath*. '96, 2:900(D 26).
Poet on the wolds. *FR*. ns. 59:751-8(My). Same. *EclM*. 63:850-4(Je).
Rev. of Stevenson's Art of Velasquez. *Ac*. 49:181-2(F 29).
- Wedmore, Millicent.
Rev. of Hodgkin's George Fox. *Ac*. 50:303-4(O 24).
- Weed, Clarence Moores.
Biological nature studies. *JEd*. 43:74(Ja 30), 126(F 20), 210 (Mr 26), 44:194(S 17), 262(O 15). [II].
Blossoms of melons, cucumbers and squashes. *JEd*. 44:158(S 3). [II].
Convenient plant-box. *JEd*. 44:126(Ag 20).
Tent caterpillar. *SciAmS*. 42:17436-8(N 28). [II].
Use of laboratory note book. *Ed*. 16:546-9(My).
- Weed, Howard L.
New system of state warrants. *Ar*. 15:465-73(F).
- Weed, W. H., and Pirsson, L. V.
Bearpaw mountains. *AmJS*. 151:283-301(Ap), 351-62(My), 152:136-48(Ag), 188-99(S).
Missourite: a new leucite rock. *AmJS*. 152:315-23(N).
- Weeden, William B.
Life in New England two centuries ago. *NEM*. ns. 14:277-81(My).
Rev. of Traill's Social England. *Vols*. 1-111. *AmH R*. 1:124-31(O).
- Weeds: a romance of the Simpkinsville cemetery. (R. M. Stuart) *Harp*. 94:105-19(D).
- Week of prayer topics, January 3-10, 1897. *Ind*. 48:1686(D 10).
- Weeks, Edwin Lord.
From the Black sea through Persia and India. *Reviews*. *Ath*. '96, 1:10-1(Ja 4). *Crit*. 25:57-8(Ja 25).
Nat. 62:276(Ap 2).
- Weeks, Joseph D.
Bessemer process controversy. *SciAmS*. 41:16939-41(Ap 25), *Reply*, 17022-3(My 30), 17039(Je 6).
Some fuel problems. *CassM*. 10:298-304(Ag).
- Weeks, Lyman Horace.
Some women in doublet and hose. *Lip*. 57:88-94(Ja).
- Weeks, Stephen B.
Rev. of Bruce's Economic history of Virginia in the seventeenth century. *YaleR*. 5:94-8(My).
Southern quakers and slavery. *Reviews*. *LitW*. 27:148(My 16). (G. W. Julian) *D*. 21:38-42(JI 16). (W. P. Trent) *AmHR*. 2:178-81(O).
- Weguelin, J. R. *Racing nymphs; picture*. *MA*. 19:341(Ag).
- Weigall, C. E. C.
Pleydell's predicament; story. *LLA*. 209:218-30(Ap 25).
- Weightman, W. H.
Condensers for steam engines. *CassM*. 10:355-8(S).
- Weights and measures.
Rood and the furlong in an old ms. (E: Nicholson) *Ac*. 50:264(O 10).
See also *Metric system*.
- Weik, Jesse W.
Some traces of Lincoln's eloquence. *HarpW*. 40:158-9(F 15).
- Weil, Mathilde.
Rev. of Wells' Wheels of chance. *Bkm*. 4:362-3(D).
- Weir, James, jr.
Feigning of death by animals. *Lip*. 57:838-41(Je).
Pygmy in the U. S. *PopS*. 49:47-56(My). [II].
Sixth sense. *Lip*. 58:687-90(N). Same cond. *LLA*. 211:460-1(N14).
- Weir, Samuel. *Portrait*. *JEd*. 43:192(Mr 19).

- Weir of Hermiston; story. (R. L. Stevenson) LesW. 82:215(Ap 2) cont., 345(My 21) concl.
- Weismann, August.
Romanes' Examination of Weismannism. Review. PhilR. 5:666(N).
- Weizsäcker, Carl von.
Apostolic age of the Christian church. Reviews. LitW. 27:26(Ja 25). Ath. '96, 1:377(Mr 21).
- Welby, Frances A.
Two books on psychology, rev. of Külpe and Stanley. Ac. 50:14(Jl 4).
- Welch, J. Herbert.
Cuba's struggle for independence. LesW. 82:201-2, 205-9(Mr 26). [Il. por].
Dr. Edson's new treatment for consumption. LesW. 82:139(F 27). [Il].
Edison's fluoroscope. LesW. 82:241(Ap 9). [Il. 246].
Highest office building in the world. LesW. 83:186(S 17).
How anti-toxine cures diphtheria. LesW. 82:119, 126(F 20). [Il].
Personality and work of Stephen Crane. LesW. 82:372(My 28). [Por].
- Wellers, Meta.
Chicago's pension law. JEd. 44:331(N 12).
- Welles, N. J.
Aunt Dorothy; story. NEM. ns. 14:311-6(My).
- Wellesley college.
Summer school at. Outl. 53:949(My 23).
- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, duke of.
Assye and Wellington. (F. Maurice) LLA. 211:284-92(O 31).
Robert's Rise of Wellington. Review. (T. A. Dodge) AmHR. 1:139-40(O).
- Wellington, George L. Portrait HarpW. 40:100(F 1).
- Wellman, Mabel Thatcher.
Physiological law of habit. Ed. 17:52-6(S).
- Wells, Amos R.
Song of young Christians; poem. Ind. 48:1471(O 29).
- Wells, Benjamin W.
Modern French literature. Reviews. (J. G. Cooke) Bkm. 4:363-5(D). LitW. 27:467(D 26). PubOp. 21:600(N 5).
- Wells, Carolyn.
Fifty charades; prize puzzle. StN. 23:1032-7(O).
Puzzled; poem. StN. 23:398(Mr).
Vivisectionist; story. Lip. 57:546-52(Ap).
Yonehiro Noguchi; young Japanese poet. Crit. 26:302(N 14). [Por].
- Wells, C. L.
Rev. of Makower's Constitution of the Church of Eng. AmHR. 1:709-4(Jl).
- Wells, D. C.
Rev. of Hake's and Weslan's Coming individualism. YaleR. 5:103-6(My).
- Wells, D. A.
Gt. Britain and the U. S.: their true relations. NAR. 162:385-405(Ap). Same cond. PubOp. 20:555(Ap 30). Reply. (M. W. Hazeltine) NAR. 162:594-606(My). (A. S. Crowninshield) NAR. 162:634-5(My). Same cond. PubOp. 20:747-8(Je 11).
Points in the currency problem not generally known. HarpW. 40:1057(O 24).
Principles of taxation. PopS. 48:1(N 95) cont.
Truth about the "opium war." NAR. 162:759-60(Je), Reply. (J. G. Alexander) 163:381-3(S).
- Wells, Fred J.
Black bass fishing in Fox river. O. 28:130-4(My). [Il].
- Wells, H. G.
Cheap microscopes and a moral. SatR. 82:277-9(S 12).
Human evolution, an artificial process. FR. ns. 60:590-5(O).
Island of Dr. Moreau. Reviews. Ac. 49:443(My 30). Crit. 26:55(Jl 25). (P. C. Mitchell) SatR. 81:368(Ap 11), Reply. (H. G. Wells) 82:497(N 7).
Rev. of Morris' Well at the world's end. SatR. 82:413-5(O 17).
Rev. of Sullivan's Flame flower. Ac. 50:459(N 28).
Under the knife; story. EclM. 63:605-12(My).
Wheels of chance. Reviews. (M. Weil) Bkm. 4:362-3(D). Ath. '96, 2:752(N 28). Crit. 26:401(D 19). Ac. 50:423(N 21). CurL. 20:493(D). SatR. 82:630(D 12).
Portrait. Bkm. 3:293(Je).
- Wells, H. L., and Foote, H. W.
Double fluorides of caesium and zirconium. AmJS. 151:18-20(Ja).
- Wells, Harry L.
Coasting down some great mountains. Cos. 20:240-8(Ja). [Il].
- Wells, J.
Short history of Rome to the death of Augustus. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:753-4(N 28). Ac. 50:348(N 7).
- Wells, J. S. C.
Are the cyanid patents invalid? EngM. 11:867-74(Ag).
- Wells, James.
Travel pictures from Palestine. Review. Ath. '96, 2:674(N 14).
- Wells, Kate Gannett.
Family book-case of Ezra Stiles. NEM. ns. 14:181-9(Ap).
- Wells.
Well experience. EngM. 10:935(F). [Il].
- Welsh, Herbert.
Civil service reform and workingmen. AmMCiv. 8:631-43(Je).
Indian agents, what shall we do with them? LAH. 17:430-6(D).
- Wenzell, Albert B.
In vanity fair. Reviews. LesW. 83:399(D 17). [Il. 396. por. 400]. Ath. '96, 2:912(D 26).
- Werewolf, The; story. (E. Field) LHJ. 13:1-2(Mr).
- Werner, A.
African folk-lore. CR. 70:377-90(S). Same. LLA. 211:172-82(O 17). Same. EclM. 64:640-9(N).
Shiré highlands. LLA. 208:788-97(Mr 28).
- Wesley, John.
Portrait. Scrib. 20:325(S).
Prophet of the Christian faith. (F. W. Farrar) Outl. 53:761-5(Ap 25). • [Il. por].
Unfortunate love affairs of. (E. J. Hardy) Outl. 54:748(O 24).
- Wesley, Pauline.
Toby Hinkle, patriot; story. StN. 23:732-7(Jl).
- Wesslau, O. E., joint author. See Hake, A. E.
- West, Algernon.
English prisons. NC. 39:150-7(Ja).
Lord Churchill as an official. NC. 40:567-79(O).
- West, Charles E.
Dr. Storrs's advent to Brooklyn. Ind. 48:1545(N 19).
- West, E. W.
Rev. of Sanjana's Zand-i Javit-shêdâdâd. Ac. 50:116(Ag 15).
When was the Parsi calendar invented? Ac. 49:348(Ap 25).
- West, G. M.
Growth of the human body. EdR. 12:284-9(O).

- West, Kenyon.**
 Laureates of England. Review. (C. A. Waters) Ac. 50:142(Ag 29).
 Laureatship. Ind. 48:107(Ja 23).
 Study of Keats. Chaut. 22:691-6(Mr). [Por].
 William Hickling Prescott. Outl. 53:745-50(Ap 25). [Il. por]. Ind. 48:577-8(Ap 30).
- West, Mrs. Mary Cornwallis.** Portrait. Cos. 22:202(D).
 West, The.
 Agrarian propaganda in. (N. D. Hillis) RR. 14:304-5(S).
 Arid America. (S. W. Kellogg) Ind. 48:1667(D 3).
 Beneath the lava. SciAmS. 41:16808(F 29).
 Club life out west. (J. Ralph) HarpW. 40:159-60(F 15). [Il].
 Education in. (A. E. Winship) JEd. 43:128(F 20), 144(F 27), 160(Mr 5), 180(Mr 12), 197(Mr 19), 213(Mr 26), 229(Ap 2).
 Fruit raising in. (C. M. Harger) Ind. 48:1019(Jl 23).
 Grievance of. (J. H. Hyslop) Ind. 48:1386(O 15).
 Is the West discontented? (J. E. Bennett) Ar. 16:393-405(Ag). Defense. Over. ns. 28:456-63(O).
 Loyal West. (H. M. Teller) NAR. 162:757-8(Je).
 Plight of the arid. (E. Mead) Cent. 51:634-6(F).
 Plight of the western farmer. Nat. 63:80-1(Jl 30).
 Problem of. (F. J. Turner) At. 78:289-97(S).
 Same cond. PubOp. 21:299(S 3).
 Problem of aridity. (C. M. Harger) NAR. 163:711-5(D).
 Pump irrigation on the great plains. (H. V. Hinckley) EngM. 11:16-33(Ap). [Il].
 Redemption of the plains. (R. Hay) HarpW. 40:298-9(Mr 28). [Map].
 Show streets of. (J. Ralph) HarpW. 40:101-2(F 1).
 Spectator in the Northwest. Outl. 54:764-6(O 31).
 True tales of the old. (E. K. Rountree) Over. ns. 27:617-8(Je).
 Ways and means in arid America. (W. E. Smythe) Cent. 51:742-58(Mr). [Il].
 Why the West needs free coinage. Ar. 15:897-911(My).
 See also Irrigation.
- West Indies.** See Jamaica; St. Lucia; Rodway, J.; Stoddard, C. A.
- Western brook.** (C. B. Going) O. 28:390-3(Ag).
- Western feeling toward the East.** (W. V. Allen) NA R. 162:588-93(My). Same cond. RR. 13:726(Je).
- Western Reserve.**
 History of. (R. Shackleton) NEM. ns. 14:323-44(My). [Il. por].
 Poem. (E. R. Shaw) Chaut. 23:544(Ag).
- Western Reserve university.**
 History of. (E. O. Stevens) NEM. ns. 14:163-80(Ap). [Il. por].
- Westlake, J.**
 International arbitration. IJE. 7:1-20(O).
- Westlake, N. H. J.**
 History of design in painted glass. Review. Ath. '96, 1:22-3(Ja 4).
- Westley, George H.**
 Football at home. Outl. 53:515(Mr 21).
 On leap-year Februaries. Outl. 53:246(F 8).
 Some odd clubs. Lip. 58:559-62(O).
- Westminster Abbey.**
 Out-of-the-way corners in Westminster Abbey. (M. B. Thrasher) StN. 23:884-92(S). [Il].
 See also Bradley, E. T.
- Westminster palace.**
 and St. James's. ER. 183:449-64(Ap).
- Weston, James.**
 Historic doubts as to the execution of Marshal Ney. For reviews see Ney, Michel.
- Weston, Jessie L.**
 Legends of the Wagner dramas. Review. Nat. 63:217-8(S 17).
- Weston, Walter.**
 Mountaineering and exploration in the Japanese Alps. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:830(D 12). Ac. 50:552(D 19).
- Westover, Cynthia M.**
 Bushy. Review. Bkm. 4:370(D).
 Portrait. LesW. 83:295(N 5).
- Westrum, Adriaan Schade van.**
 Modern ancestors and armorial bearings. Lip. 58:677-81(N).
- Wetherald, Agnes Ethelwyn.**
 Tangled in stars; poem. Bkm. 3:34(Mr).
 Portrait. Bkm. 2:378(Ja).
- Wetherbee, G.** Spring dawn; picture. MA. 19:92(F).
- Wetherill, Julie K.**
 Originator of "Monsieur Motte;" Grace King. L.HJ. 13:11(S). [Por]. Same cond. CurL. 20:531(D).
- Weyler, Valeriano.**
 in Cuba. HarpW. 40:198(F 29). [Il. 200].
 Portrait. SciAmS. 41:16809(F 29). LesW. 82:152(Mr 5). RR. 13:273(Mr), 14:652(D).
- Weyman, Stanley.**
 Flore; story. LesW. 82:187(Mr 19) cont., 204(Mr 26) concl.
 Red cockade. Reviews. LitW. 27:6(Ja 11). Crit. 25:38(Ja 18).
 Under the red robe; Rose's adaptation at the Haymarket. Ath. '96, 2:572(O 24). SatR. 82:441-2(O 24).
 Sketch of. (J. D. Barry) LesW. 82:158(Mr 5). [Por].
- Whale.**
 Ambergris in. SciAmS. 42:17427(N 21).
 How the whale looked pleasant. (C. F. Holder) St N. 23:496-9(Ap). [Il].
- Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth.**
 Washingtons in official life. Lip. 57:865-80(Je). [Por].
 Washingtons in Virginia life. Lip. 57:577-92(Ap).
- Wharton, Edith.**
 Valley of childish things and other emblems. Cent. 52:467-9(Jl).
- Wharton, E. R.** Sketch of. Ac. 49:488(Je 13).
- Wharton, Philip, duke of.**
 Robinson's Philip, duke of Wharton. Review. SatR. 82:569(N 28).
- What became of Dennis Martin?** (J. A. Riis) Cent. 52:913-16(O).
- What Lydia saw; story.** (H. H. Smith) StN. 23:404-10(Mr).
- Whates, H.**
 Guiana and its peoples. FR. ns. 59:239-48(F).
- Wheat.**
 Price of. Nat. 63:378-9(N 19).
 Production and use. (A. E. Winship) JEd. 44:359(N 26).
 Science in wheat growing. (P. P. Dehérain) PopS. 50:101-5(N).
 See also Flour; Grain.
- Wheatley, H. B., ed.**
 Diary of Samuel Pepys. Review. Ath. '96, 2:213(Ag 15).
- Wheatley, Richard.**
 American university. HarpW. 40:1198-9(D 5). [Il. por. 1192].
 Functions of the N. Y. clearing house. HarpW. 40:78-9(Ja 25). [Il. 80].
- Wheeler, A. C.**
 Senator's daughters; story. Chaut. 21:538(Ag '95).
 cont., 22:426(Ja) concl.

- Wheeler, Mrs. Candace.
 Color in the garden. HarpB. 29:666(Ag 8).
 Embroidery. See Harper's Bazar.
 Principles of decoration. Outl. 53:284-5(F 15).
 Summer travels of elderly women. HarpB. 29:550-1 (Je 27).
 Summer vacations. Ind. 48:749(Je 4).
 Tribute to Kate Field. Crit. 26:45(Jl 18).
- Wheeler, D: Hilton.
 Justices of the supreme court. Chaut. 23:531-9(Ag).
 Our industrial Utopia and its unhappy citizens. Reviews. PubOp. 20:279(F 27). (C. R. Henderson) D. 20:277(My 1).
 Socialism and the New Testament. PubOp. 21:724-5 (D 3).
- Wheeler, Emily F.
 Brittany and its women. Chaut. 23:760-1(S).
 Women of Normandy. Chaut. 23:632-3(Ag).
- Wheeler, Everett P.
 Duty of the U. S. to American citizens in Turkey. Ind. 48:1395-6(O 15).
- Wheeler, Gerald John.
 Confederation law of Canada. Review. WR. 146:608(D).
- Wheeler, W. H.
 Baltic canal and how it came to be made. LLA. 209:131-8(Ap 18).
- Wheels.
 Akroyd's cells for pneumatic tires. SciAmS. 42:17246 (S 5). [II].
 Manufacture of fabrics for tires. SciAmS. 42:17201 (Ag 15).
 Origin of pneumatic tires. SciAmS. 42:17231(Ag 29). [II].
 Resistance of pneumatic tires to rolling. SciAmS. 42:17498(D 26). [II].
- Wheelwright, E. G.
 Claim for the art of fiction. WR. 146:205-12(Ag).
 Same. EclM. 64:608-13(N). Same cond. PubOp. 21:374(S 17), 506(N 5).
- Whelpley, James D. End of border outlawry; Mexico. HarpW. 40:638(Je 27).
- When Greek meets Greek; story. (J. Hatton) LesW. 81:113(Ag 22) cont., 82:73(Ja 30) concl.
- Where fancy was bred; story. (O. Wister) Harp. 92:574-85(Mr).
- Where had John been? story. (H. Gardener) Harp. 93:575-6(S).
- Wherry, E. M.
 Miracles of grace. MisR. ns. 9:124-6(F).
- Whibley, Charles.
 Book of scoundrels. Reviews. Ac. 50:418(N 21).
 Black. 160:844-6(D).
 Encroachment of women. NC. 39:495-501(Mr).
- Whibley, Leonard. Greek oligarchies. Nat. 63:57(Jl 16). [Rev].
- Whicher, George Meason.
 Dr. Burton on the future tense. Bkm. 3:136-7(Ap).
 Study of the classics. EdR. 11:279-81(Mr).
- Whigs. See England, Politics; Sitwell, G.
- Whim and a chance; story. (W: T. Nichols) Lip. 57:291-378(Mr).
- Whinery, S.
 Importance of pavement maintenance. EngM. 12:245-52(N).
- Whipping of Uncle Henry; story. (W. N. Harben) Lip. 58:328-38(D).
- Whipping-post in Delaware. (P. Leonard) Outl. 53:55-6(Ja 11).
- Whirligig of fortune; story. (T. R. Sullivan) At. 77:797-810(Je).
- Whishaw, Fred.
 Among the Russian bears. O. 27:463-6(Mr).
 Night among wolves. O. 27:307-12(Ja). [II].
 Winter's day in mid-forest. LLA. 209:554-61(My 30).
 Same. EclM. 63:671-8(My).
- Whist.
 convention of 1896. (F. W. Crane) IlAm. 20:56(Jl 4). [Por]. (C. A. McCully) LesW. 82:433(Je 25). HarpB. 29:590(Jl 11).
- What America has done for. (Cavendish) Scrib. 20:540-4(N).
- Whistler, James Abbott McNeil.
 Catalogue of lithographs. Ac. 50:17(Jl 4).
 Painter and comedian. McC. 7:374-8(S).
 Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:135(Ap).
- Whitcomb, Carrie Niles.
 Training schools for domestic servants. Gent. 52:795-6(S).
- White, A. E. Holt.
 Butterflies and moths of Teneriffe. Review. Ath. '96, 1:480(Ap 11).
- White, A. H.
 Battleship "Oregon." LesW. 82:381(Je 4). [II].
- White, Alfred T. Portrait. RR. 14:694(D).
- White, Andrew C.
 Fiat money inflation in France. Review. nId. 48:1270(S 17).
- White, Andrew Dickson.
 Encouragements in the present crisis. Fo. 22:16-30 (S).
 History of the warfare of science with theology. Reviews. Ind. 48:804(Je 11). Outl. 53:1153(Je 20). Crit. 25:456(Je 27). LitW. 27:212(Jl 11). PopS. 49:560-3(Ag). (C: K. Adams) Fo. 22:65-78(S). (D. S. Jordan) D. 21:146-8(S 16). (A. W. Benn) Ac. 50:255-6(O 10). AmHR. 2:107-13(O).
 On Animal symbolism in ecclesiastical architecture. PopS. 50:187-96(D).
 Some practical lessons of the recent campaign. Fo. 22:414-22(D).
- Fit man for Secretary of State. HarpW. 40:1211(D 12).
 Sketch of. (G: L. Burr) PopS. 48:546-56(F). [Por. 433]. Same cond. RR. 13:350-1(Mr). [Por].
- White, Archer M.
 Outlines of legal history. Review. SatR. 82:575(N 28).
- White, Arnold. Commission on missions. RR. 13:740(Je).
 In praise of Baron Hirsh. RR. 14:81(Jl).
- White, Arthur Silva.
 Australia as a strategic base. NC. 39:457-64(Mr).
 Coming struggle on the Nile. NAR. 163:326-36(S).
- White, E. D. Portrait. Outl. 53:756(Ap 25).
- White, Eliza Orne.
 Coming of Theodora. Review. At. 77:265-6(F).
- White, Emerson Elbridge.
 Isolation and unification. JEd. 43:327(My 14).
 Dr. E. E. White. JEd. 44:212(S 24). [Por. 208].
- White, Emma Gertrude.
 Welcome to Santa; poem. JEd. 44:392(D 3).
- White, F. A.
 One thing needful: Parliamentary reform. WR. 146:517-26(N).
- White, G. E.
 Relief work in Marsovan. Ind. 48:1417(O 22).
- White, Gilbert.
 Selborne and. (H. P. Palmer) LLA. 211:248-51(O 24). (W. H. Hudson) CR. 69:277-84(F). Same. EclM. 63:365-70(Mr). Same. LLA. 208:752-7(Mr 21).

- White, Gleeson, ed. *Parade*. Review. Ac. 50:492(D 5).
 White, Greenough.
 Philosophy of English literature. Review. PubOp. 20:88(Ja 16).
 White, Henry.
 Sweating system. LAH. 17:115-28(Ag).
 White, Horace.
 Money and banking. Reviews. PopS. 48:419-20(Ja).
 Nat. 62:57-9(Ja 16). PubOp. 20:119(Ja 23). *Yale R.* 4:441-2(F). *JPolEc.* 4:246-8(Mr). *Ind.* 48:556(Ap 23).
 Representative money and gold exportations. Eng M. 10:597-604(Ja).
 Portrait. RR. 13:179(F). HarpW. 40:463(My 9).
 White, J. Dundas.
 Our educational finance. FR. ns. 59:84-93(Ja).
 White, James E. *Portrait*. Cos. 20:604(Ap).
 White, James Paul.
 Minor triad and diminished seventh. Mus. 10:16-23(My), 117-24(Je).
 White, Lovell. *Portrait*. Over ns. 27:83(Ja).
 White, Percy.
 Andria. Reviews. Ac. 50:455(N 28). Bkm. 4:368(D). *Ath.* '96, 2:792(D 5).
 Portrait. Bkm. 2:369(Ja).
 White, Roma.
 Changeling of Brandlesome. Review. Ac. 50:593(D 26).
 White, S. Dewé.
 My first battle in the Indian mutiny. WR. 145:78-83(Ja).
 Revival of Jacobitism. WR. 146:417-26(O).
 White, T. P. *Hjaltland*. LLA. 210:643-60(S 12).
 White, T. Loraine.
 Manners and customs of the Boers. Fo. 21:118-28(Mr).
 White, Theodore J.
 Original Trenton rocks. AmJS. 152:430-2(D).
 White, W. Hale. See Rutherford, Mark, pseud.
 White, William.
 Principles of art. Review. (J. L. Powell) DR. 119:311-8(O).
 White House. See Washington, D. C.
 White road, The; story. LLA. 210:245-52(Jl 25).
 White mountains.
 Protest of the mountain lover. (A. B. Hart) *Nat.* 62:430(Je 4).
 Vandalism in New Hampshire. (T. S. Hamlin) *Ind.* 48:1318(O 1).
 White spider; story. (H. S. Edwards) *Cent.* 53:130-4(N).
 Whitechapel. *Night in*. (J. B. Shaw) *Ind.* 48:713(My 28).
 Whitehead, Celia Baldwin.
 Is the single tax enough? Ar. 15:196-201(Ja), *Reply*. 206-11(Ja).
 Whitehouse, Cope.
 Portrait Painted by H. Pennington. Cos. 21:105(My).
 Whiting, Richard.
 British opinion of America. *Scrib.* 19:371-7(Mr).
 Whitelock, L. Clarkson.
 Mad madonna and other stories. Review. (W. M. Payne) D. 20:174(Mr 16).
 Whiting, Julia D.
 Divided house; story. McC. 6:370-8(Mr). [II].
 Whiting, Lilian.
 Clara Barton. Chaut. 22:725-9(Mr). [Por].
 Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Bkm. 3:35-9(Mr). [II].
 From dreamland sent. Review. (B. O. Flower) Ar. 15:500-4(F).
 Kate Field. Ar. 16:919-26(N). [Por. 881]. Chaut. 24:79-81(O). [Por].
 Whiting, Lilian, cont.
 Kate Field—In memoriam; poem. HarpB. 29:802(S 26).
 Life of the spirit. Ar. 17:53-8(D).
 Spiritualization of education in America. Ar. 15:286-95(Ja).
 and her work. *CurL.* 19:13(Ja).
 Whitinsville, Mass.
 Successful shop management at. (H. Roland) Eng M. 12:69-85(O). [II].
 Whitman, Marcus.
 Craighead's Story of Marcus Whitman. Review. *Ind.* 48:154(Ja 30).
 Whitman, Walt.
 Burrough's Whitman. Review. PubOp. 21:837(D 24).
 Conversations with. (H. L. Traubel) Ar. 15:175-83(Ja). [Por].
 Poet and the modern. (J. Burroughs) At. 78:565-6(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:564(O 29).
 Shelley and. (I. H. Platt) *PoetL.* 8:332-42(Je-Jl).
 Word about. (E. Hubbard) JEd. 43:191(Mr 19).
 Whitmarsh, H. Phelps.
 Mutiny on the "Jenny Aiken," story. *Cent.* 51:912-17(Ap).
 Young pearl divers. Review. *Crit.* 26:364(D 5).
 Whitmore, F.
 But only thee; poem. Harp. 93:377(Ag).
 Whitney, A. S.
 Some results of child study. Ed. 16:466-73(Ap).
 Same cond. PubOp. 20:598(My 7).
 Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton Train.
 Friendly letters to girl friends. Review. *LitW.* 27:445(D 12).
 Truth about marriage. LHJ. 13:11, 26(N).
 Whitney, Caspar W.
 Athletics. See Harper's weekly.
 Hunting American big game. HarpW. 40:986-7, 989(O 3). [II. 977].
 On snow-shoes to the barren grounds. Harp. 92:10(D95) cont., 732(Ap) concl. Reviews. *Nat.* 63:110-1(Ap 6). *Crit.* 26:136(Ag 29). [Por]. *LitW.* 27:245(Ag 8). (M. E. Sangster) HarpB. 29:543(Je 27).
 Twelfth horse show. HarpW. 40:1154-5(N 21). [II].
 Whitney, H. C., and Medill, Joseph.
 Lincoln's lost speech. McC. 7:319-32(S). [II. por].
 Whitney, Hattie. *Love-song*. Lip. 57:724(My).
 Whitney, J. Eugene.
 Proportional representation. AmMCiv. 8:127-33(F).
 Whitney, John.
 Melville's Ancestry of. Review. *Nat.* 62:276(Ap 2).
 Whitney, Josiah Dwight.
 Sketch of. AmJS. 152:312-13(O). PopS. 50:288(D).
 Whitney, M. A.
 School problem. JEd. 43:400(Je 11).
 Whitney, Mary W. *Portrait*. HarpB. 29:469(My 30).
 Whitney, Myron W. *Portrait*. Outl. 53:743(Ap 25).
 Whitney, W. C.
 Portrait. RR. 14:10(Jl). IIAm. 20:65(Jl 11).
 Whiton, James M.
 Advent to think on. *Ind.* 48:1716(D 17).
 Enemy of mankind. Outl. 54:96(Jl 18).
 Martin Luther's life. Outl. 53:567-8(Mr 28). [II. por].
 Our first presidential contest. Outl. 54:246-8(Ap 8).
 Salvation army. Outl. 53:320-2(F 22). [II].
 Washington's farewell address as related to American history. Outl. 54:464-6(S 12).
 Whitsitt, W. H.
 Question in Baptist history. Review. (A. H. Newman) *Ind.* 48:1365-6(O 8).

- Whittaker, T: Essays, philosophical and psychological. *Reviews. Ath.* '96, 1:707-8(My 30). *IJE.* 7: 102-4(O).
- Whittemore, Henry.
Rote songs, their purpose and limitations. *JEd.* 43: 71(Ja 30).
- Whittier, John Greenleaf.
Barefoot boy. (B. O. Flower) *Ar.* 15:965-80(My).
Study of Mabel Martin. *PoetL.* 8:158-63(Mr).
Modern apostle of lofty spirituality. (B. O. Flower) *Ar.* 16:543-52(S).
Personal reminiscences of. (C. C. Hussey) *Ar.* 15: 376-84(F).
Portrait. *Bkm.* 4:312(D).
Prophet of freedom. (B. O. Flower) *Ar.* 16:106-23, 170-1(Je). [Por. 1].
Sketch of. (E. S. Phelps) *McC.* 7:116-8(Jl). [Il. por].
Whittier, the man. (B. O. Flower) *Ar.* 16:406-17 (Ag).
- Whittingham family.
Grolier Club Memorial of. *Ath.* '96, 2:759(N 28).
- Whittington, Richard. (H. M. North) *Outl.* 54:254(Ag 8).
- Whittle, James Lowry.
Grover Cleveland. For reviews see Cleveland, Grover.
- Why Abbylonia surrendered; story. (Octave Thanet) *HarpB.* 29:749-51(S 5).
- Why the court adjourned; story. *O.* 29:28-31(O).
- Whympier, Edward.
Chamonix and the range of Mont Blanc. *Review. Ath.* '96, 2:454(O 3).
On mountaineers and mountaineering. *SciAmS.* 41: 16787-9(F 15). [Il].
- Whympier, Frederick.
Romance of the sea. *Review. Ath.* '96, 2:673-4(N 14). N 14).
- Wickham, A. E.
Fortune's fingers. *Review. Ath.* '96, 2:753(N 28).
- Wickham, William.
Rev. of Parts of the Pacific. *Ac.* 49:217(Mr 14).
- Wicks, W. K.
Syracuse high-school congress. *Ind.* 48:1062(Ag 6).
- Wicksteed, Philip H.
Essay on the co-ordination of the laws of distribution. *Review. YaleR.* 5:222-3(Ag).
- Widder Flint; story. *Black.* 160:643-6(N).
- Widdrington, George.
Lady Levallion. *Reviews. Ath.* '96, 2:712(N 21). *Ac.* 50:455(N 28).
- Widney, J. P., joint author. See Lindley, Walter.
- Widows. (F. C. Baylor) *Lip.* 57:412-14(Mr).
- Widow's yarn; story. (F. R. Stockton) *LHJ.* 13:7-8 (Ja).
- Wieland, George R.
Archelon ischyros. *AmJS.* 152:399-412(D). [Il].
- Wiener, Leo.
Slavic studies at Harvard. *Nat.* 63:420(D 3).
- Wiertz, Antoine.
Painter of the gruesome. (L. Hind) *CurL.* 19: 455-6(My).
- Wife of Ben Bow; story. (H. Butterworth) *LHJ.* 13: 9-10(Jl).
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas.
Marm Lisa; story. *At.* 78:297(S) cont., 642(N) concl. *Reviews. PubOp.* 21:696(N 26). *Crit.* 26:360(D 5).
- Tardy Santa Claus; poem. *StN.* 23:255(Ja).
- Wagner's Bluebeard. *Harp.* 93:317-21(Jl).
Portrait. *RR.* 13:245(F).
Sketch of. *Bkm.* 4:108-9(N). [Il. por].
- Wiggins, Carleton. Pastures by the sea; picture. *MA.* 19:356(Ag).
- Wightman, Amy. Frame for cuttings. *Ind.* 48:1091(Ag 6).
- Wilberforce, R. G.
Rev. of Purcell's Life of Manning. *NC.* 39:896-905 (Je).
- Wilberforce, Wilfred.
Brave priest. *CW.* 63:218-26(My).
- Wilberforce, William.
Portrait. Painted by Lawrence. *Scrib.* 20:333(S).
- Wilcox, Mrs. Ella Wheeler.
I'll do what I can; poem. *Ind.* 48:1183(Ag 27).
Literary censorship. *LesW.* 82:122(F 20).
River; poem. *Ind.* 48:34(Ja 2).
Portrait. *LesW.* 82:313(My 7).
- Wilcox, Marriion.
Battle of the Mahogany-tree. *HarpW.* 40:461-2(My 9). [Il. por].
Cartridges in exchange for cheese and oranges in Cuba. *HarpW.* 40:546(My 30). [Il. 532-3].
Maceo. *HarpW.* 40:1282(D 26). [Por].
Maurus Jökai. *HarpW.* 40:786(Ag 8).
Quintos and Amazons in the Cuban war. *HarpW.* 40:522(My 23). [Il. 522].
Rev. of Harper's Dictionary of classical literature and antiquities. *HarpW.* 40:1203(D 5).
Slatin Pasha. *HarpW.* 40:635(Je 27). [Por].
Week of great heat. *HarpW.* 40:834(Ag 22).
William Morris. *HarpW.* 40:1034(O 17). [Por].
Wonderful island. *HarpB.* 29:995(N 28).
- Wilcox, Walter Dwight.
Camping in the Canadian Rockies. *Reviews. Lit W.* 27:278(S 5). *Nat.* 63:218-9(S 17). *D* 21:183-5 (O 1).
- Wilcox, Walter F.
Methods of determining the economic productivity of municipal enterprises. *PubOp.* 21:655-6(N 19).
- Wild ducks and tame decoys. (H. Sears) *Harp.* 94: 95-104(D). [Il].
- Wilde, Jane Francesca Speranza, lady.
Sketch of. *PubW.* 49:304(F 8). *Ath.* '96, 1:220(F 15).
- Wilde, Norman.
Rev. of Watson's Hedonistic theories. *Bkm.* 2:527-8(F).
Rev. of Weber's History of philosophy. *EdR.* 12: 290-2(O).
- Wildenbruch, Ernst von.
Claudia's garden; story. *PoetL.* 8:479-512(O).
Two new German tragedies. (K. Francke) *Nat.* 62: 451-2(Je 11).
- Wilder, J. N.
Stand by the flag. (M. H. Bright) *RR.* 14:46-8(Jl). [Por].
- Wildman, Edwin.
Between the lines; poem. *Over. ns.* 27:216(F).
Nature's thermometer; poem. *Over. ns.* 27:537(My).
Wanita, a legend of Kentucky. *Over. ns.* 28:212-8 (Ag).
- Wildman, Rounsevelle.
Baboo's good tiger; story. *Over. ns.* 27:628-35(Je).
Crowning of a Malayan prince at Johore. *Over. ns.* 27:137-47(F). [Il. por].
How we played Robinson Crusoe. *Over. ns.* 28:35-40 (Jl).
McConnell, governor of Idaho. *Over. ns.* 27:710(Je). [Por. fr].
Malayan child-life. *Over. ns.* 27:270-6(Mr). [Il].
Napa Soda Springs. *Over. ns.* 28:321-7(S). [Il].
New Year's day in Malaya. *Over. ns.* 27:76-80(Ja). [Il].
Petrified forest. *Over. ns.* 27:9-16(Ja). [Il].
Shasta and the Crags. *Over. ns.* 28:7-16(Jl). [Il].

- Wildman, Rounseville, cont.
Simple story of a tailor-made overcoat; story. Over. ns. 27:529-33(My).
Water supply of a great city. Over. ns. 28:289-97(S). [II].
Yosemite and the big trees. Over. ns. 28:199-211(Ag). [II].
Sketch of. CurL. 19:387(My).
Wiley, C. W.
Woman suffrage. AmMCiv. 8:376-84(Ap).
Wiley, H. W.
Advances in milk investigation. SciAmS. 42:17395-6(N 7).
Wiley, Sara King.
Love at Valley Forge; story. LHJ. 14:15-16(D).
Maurice and his father: a romance of the Revolution. StN. 23:707-19(JI).
Wilhelmina, queen of Holland.
Sketch of. (A. Warren) LHJ. 13:4-5(F). [II. por].
Wilkie, David.
Sketch of. McC. 6:340-1(Mr). [II].
Wilkins, Mary E.
Evelina's garden; story. Harp. 93:76-98(Je). [II].
Madelon. Reviews. Crit. 25:367(My 23). Bkm. 3:360-2(Je). At. 78:269-70(Ag). SatR. 82:16-17(JI 4). Ind. 48:1006(JI 23).
Neighborhood types. LHJ. 13:5(Ja), 3(F), 5(F), 5(Ap), 11(My).
Three old sisters and the old beau; story. Harp. 92:854-5(My).
Unlucky Christmas; story. HarpB. 29:1037-9(D 12).
Marion Crawford and. Crit. 25:48(Ja 18).
Portrait. Bkm. 3:298(Je).
Wilkinson, Frank.
Soldier in battle. Review. Ath. '96, 2:344-5(S 12).
Wilkinson, Maud.
On fair Potomac's sloping shore; poem. Ind. 48:262(F 20).
Wilkinson, Osborn, and Wilkinson, Johnson.
Memoirs of. Review. Ath. '96, 2:445-6(O 3).
Wilkinson, Spenser.
Army estimates. SatR. 81:321-2(Mr 28).
Great Britain, Europe, and the Eastern question. SatR. 82:334-5(S 26).
Gustavus Adolphus. LLA. 210:569-74(Ag 29).
Nations awakening. Review. Ac. 50:307(O 24).
Russia's strength. LLA. 211:331-6(N 7).
Value of Constantinople. LLA. 211:694-700(D 12).
Volunteers and the national defence. Review. SatR. 81:379-80(Ap 11).
Wilkinson, W. Cleaver.
Lord Salisbury and Venezuela. Ind. 48:42(Ja 9).
Lotus-eaters—L'envoi; poem. Bkm. 3:499(Ag).
Willard, Allie C.
Lady Henry Somerset's homes. IIAm. 19:539-41(Ap 18). [II. por].
Willard, Edward S. Portrait. LesW. 83:392(D 17).
Willard, Frances E.
Appeal to my country-women. Ind. 48:646(My 14).
Tyrant Turk and the craven statesmen. Ind. 48:301(Mr 5).
Two scenes. Ind. 48:1637(D 3).
Portrait. Outl. 53:320(F 22).
Sketch of. (Lady H. Somerset) Outl. 53:1184-90(Je 27). [II. por].
Willcox, W. F.
Rev. of Mayo-Smith's Statistics and sociology. EdR. 11:88-91(Ja).
Willett, W. P.
Cuban insurrection. Ind. 48:137(Ja 30).
Willette, Adolphe.
Sketch of. (B. Karageorgevitch) MA. 19:109-12(F). [II. por].
Willey, D. A.
Municipal reform in Baltimore. Ind. 48:240(F 20).
William I, emperor of Germany.
Monument erected on the Kyffhauser. SciAmS. 42:17167(Ag 1).
Two royal lives. Review. WR. 146:703(D).
William II, emperor of Germany.
and his family. SciAmS. 41:17082(Je 27). [Por].
and his sons; portrait. RR. 14:22(JI).
and Prince Bismarck; portrait. IIAm. 20:677(N 21).
as an inventor. CurL. 20:221(S).
Cartoon: Nations of Europe. RR. 13:2(Ja).
Lowe's Life of. Review. PubOp. 20:56(Ja 9).
William the witless. SatR. 82:460(O 31).
William I, prince of Orange.
Putnam's Life of. (L. M. Salmon) AmHR. 1:329-31(Ja). Ath. '96, 1:145(F 1).
William the conqueror; story. (R. Kipling) LHJ. 12:5-6(D 95) cont., 13:3, 4, 20(Ja) concl.
Williams, Alfred Mason. Sketch of. PubW. 49:588(Mr 28).
Williams, Allen S.
Chinese restaurants in N. Y. LesW. 82:28(Ja 9). [II. 26-7].
Williams, B. W.
Evils of land monopoly. Ar. 16:538-42(S).
Our attitude toward foreigners. AmMCiv. 8:64-8(Ja).
Williams, Charles. Battle pictures. MA. 19:346-7(Ag).
Williams, E. T.
Central China Christian missionary convention. MisR. ns. 9:56(Ja).
Visit to Peking. Ind. 48:836(Je 18), 939(JI 9).
Williams, E. H., jr.
Anthracite culm. EngM. 11:644-57(JI). [II].
Williams, E. H., jr., et al. Quackery in engineering education. EngM. 11:514-22(Je).
Williams, Emery Leverett.
Country shop. NEM. ns. 13:651-3(Ja). [II].
Williams, Ernest Edwin.
Beetroot and bounties. SatR. 82:156-7(Ag 15).
Made in Germany. Reviews. SatR. 82:85-6(JI 25).
Reply to Medley. Ac. 50:553-4(D 19).
Our flourishing glass industry. SatR. 82:335-7(S 26).
Williams, F. W.
Rev. of Martin's Cycle of Cathay. YaleR. 5:329-31(N).
Williams, Francis Churchill. Jumping bean. StN. 23:951-2(S). [II].
Williams, George.
Founder of Young Men's Christian Associations. (A. F. Kinnaid) Outl. 54:774-6(O 31). [II. por].
Williams, George Fred. Portrait. RR. 14:521(N).
Williams, H. H.
Rev. of Bussell's School of Plato. Ac. 50:353-4(N 7).
Rev. of D'Arcy's Study of ethics. Ac. 49:118(F 8).
Williams, Henry Shaler.
Geological biology. Reviews. (R. S. Tarr) EdR. 11:293-5(Mr). Nat. 63:54(JI 16).
Williams, Henry Smith.
Bicycle in relation to health. HarpW. 40:370(Ap 11).
Can the criminal be reclaimed? NAR. 163:207-18(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:400-1(S 24).
New photography. HarpW. 40:173-4(F 22). [II. por].
Semi-centennial of the discovery of anæsthesia. HarpW. 40:1031(O 17). [II. por. 1033].
Some hints about game-bird shooting. HarpW. 40:983-4(O 3). [II].
Williams, Herbert P.
Crane as a literary artist. IIAm. 20:126(JI 18). [Por].

- Williams, J. L., joint author. See Warren, Arthur.
- Williams, L.
Relation of Spain to her government. NAR. 163: 634-7(N).
- Williams, Leighton.
Charles Sherard Leach, M. D. MisR. ns. 9:923-4(D).
- Williams, M. Frances Swann.
Stranger at "The Anchor;" story. O. 27:292-8(Ja).
- Williams, Martha McCulloch.
All hail; poem. HarpB. 29:10(Ja 4).
Autumn picture; poem. HarpB. 29:866(O 17).
Black settlement; story. Harp. 93:767-8(O).
Christmas in the house; poem. HarpB. 29:1063(D 19).
Polly Anson's "Irish chain;" story. HarpB. 29:886-7(O 24).
Spring wind; poem. HarpB. 29:490(Je 6).
When lilacs bloom; poem. HarpB. 29:418(My 16).
- Williams, Morris Price.
Capture of a wolf; story. LLA. 211:581-5(N 28).
- Williams, Neil Wynn.
Bayonet that came home. Review. LitW. 27:456(D 12).
- Williams, R. P.
Electrolytic manufacture of white lead. SciAmS. 42: 17186(Ag 8).
- Williams, Susan Creighton.
In the lane; poem. HarpB. 29:562(Jl 4).
- Williams, Talcott.
Higher life of Philadelphia. Outl. 54:144-50(Jl 25). [Il. por].
Opposing currency views of the sections. Ind. 48: 1161-2(Ag 27).
- Williamson, A.
Glimpses of Peebles. Review. Ath. '96, 1:16(Ja 4).
- Williamson, Mrs. F. Harcourt. Sketch of. CurL. 19: 389(My).
- Williamson, G. C.
John Russell. For reviews see Russell, J:
- Williamson, Joseph.
Bibliography of Maine. Review. LitW. 27:195(Je 27).
- Willibrord, Saint.
Echternach jumping procession. (W. Gerrare) Les W. 83:186(S 17). [Il].
- Willis, H. Parker.
Credit devices and the quantity theory. JPolEc. 4: 281-308(Je).
History and present application of the quantity theory. JPolEc. 4:417-48(S).
Vienna monetary treaty of 1857. JPolEc. 4:187-207, 270-9(Mr).
- Willis, Mary.
Measure of strength. Outl. 53:56(Ja 11).
- Willis, S. T.
Creeds of the Ottoman Empire. Outl. 53:53-4(Ja 11).
National conventions of the Disciples of Christ. Ind. 48:1491(N 5).
New College of the Bible. Ind. 48:53(Ja 9).
Rights of the Red Cross. IlAm. 19:202(F 15).
Secretary McLean's missionary tour. Ind. 48:1201(S 3).
- Willoughby, W. F.
Industrial community at Essen. LAH. 17:371-84(N).
- Willoughby, Westel Woodbury.
Examination of the nature of the state. Reviews. Nat. 63:237-8(S 24). (W: M. Salter) IJE. 7:116-20(O). (C. A. Waters) Ac. 50:216(S 26). Ind. 48:1271(S 17).
- Willoughby, William Franklin.
Government publications. YaleR. 5:143-67(Ag).
- Wills, C. J.
On things Persian. FR. ns. 59:893-901(Je). Same. LLA. 210:21-8(Jl 4). Same cond. RR. 14:79(Jl).
- Wills, William.
Theory and practice of the law of evidence. Review. Ath. '96, 1:15(Ja 4).
- Wills.
Bequests of hearts. CurL. 19:409(My).
Bohun wills. (M. M. Bigelow) AmHR. 1:414-35(Ap).
Eccentric testators. CJ. 13:410-11(Jl).
Post-mortem selfishness. (H. E. Smith) Ind. 48: 1290(S 24).
- Willson, T. E.
Reality vs. romance in economics. AmMCiv. 8:41-6(Ja).
- Willson, Theodore B.
Ian Maclaren in New Haven. Ind. 48:1427(O 22).
- Wilmot, A.
Monomotapa (Rhodesia). Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:329(S 5). SatR. 82:349(S 26).
- Wilson, A. M. Catholic antiquities. DR. 118:272-81(Ap).
- Wilson, Alice L.
Shelley and Verlaine. PoetL. 8:406-19(Ag-S).
- Wilson, Andrew. Battle of the cells. Harp. 93:136-45(Je).
Story of the salmon. CJ. 13:355-8(Jl).
- Wilson, C. R.
Early annals of the English in Bengal. Review. Ath. '96, 1:540-2(Ap 25).
- Wilson, Calvin Dill.
Bread, condiments, and fruits. Lip. 58:704-9(N).
Drama of one hundred acres. Lip. 57:535-9(Ap).
- Wilson, Sir Charles, ed.
Handbook for travelers in Asia Minor, Trans-Caucasia, Persia, etc. Review. Ath. '96, 1:473-4(Ap 11).
- Wilson, Charles Edward.
Rev. of Wilson's Persian life and customs. Ac. 49: 319-20(Ap 18).
- Wilson, Mrs. E. V.
Rachel; story. McC. 6:483-9(Ap).
- Wilson, Edmund B.
Atlas of the fertilization and karyokinesis of the ovum. Review. (D. S. Jordan) D. 20:13-15(Ja 1).
- Wilson, F. W.
Agricultural position. NC. 39:477-80(Mr).
- Wilson, Francis.
and DeWolf Hopper as comic opera stars. (H: Tyrrell) IlAm. 19:801-2(Je 13). [Por].
- Wilson, Fred.
Journalism as a profession. WR. 146:427-36(O), Rejoinder. (W. N. Shansfield) 686-8(D).
- Wilson, Mrs. Genevieve Clark. Portrait. Mus. 9:320(Ja).
- Wilson, George.
Financial philosophy. Review. YaleR. 5:98-102(My).
Portrait. Ar. 16:349(Jl).
- Wilson, H. A., ed.
Missal of Robert of Jumièges. For reviews see Robert of Jumièges.
- Wilson, H. W.
Human animal in battle. FR. ns. 60:272-84(Ag).
Ironclads in action. Reviews. (H. C. Taylor) AmHR. 1:736-9(Jl). SatR. 81:76-7(Ja 18). LitW. 27: 37(F 8). D. 20:99-102(F 16). Crit. 25:230-1(Ap 4).
Manning of the fleet. SatR. 81:645(Je 27).
Navy estimates. SatR. 81:242-3(Mr 7).
Our navy in 1805 and 1896. SatR. 82:436(O 24).
Protection of our commerce in war. NC. 39:218-35(F).

- Wilson, H. W., cont.
 Struggle before us. FR. ns. 60:731-45(N).
 Trafalgar and today. EclM. 64:758-68(D).
 Working of arbitration. FR. ns. 60:785-94(D).
- Wilson, James.
 Works: lectures upon jurisprudence and political science. Reviews. (J. O. Pierce) D. 20:236-9(Ap 16). Nat. 62:493-5(Je 25).
- Wilson, Captain James.
 First volunteer of the London missionary society. MisR. ns. 9:15-20(Ja), 342-7(My).
- Wilson, James F.
 Some memories of Lincoln. NAR. 163:667-75(D).
- Wilson, James Grant.
 Sir Walter Scott's remarkable letter. Ind. 48:1541(N 19).
- Wilson, Lewis G.
 Mystery of Dave Gurney; story. NEM. ns. 14:119-23(Mr).
- Wilson, Mrs. Margaret Scovel. Portrait. Mus. 10:56(My).
- Wilson, Robert B. Immortal three; poem. Cos. 21:117-20(Je).
- Wilson, Robert L. Portrait. McC. 6:311(Mr).
- Wilson, Roland Knyvet.
 Should history be taught backwards? CR. 70:391-407(S). Same. LLA. 211:259-71(O 31).
- Wilson, Rufus Rockwell.
 Historic New York houses. HarpW. 40:1099-1102(N 7). [II].
 Institutional church and its work. Outl. 54:384-7(Ag 29). [II. por].
 Religious painting in America. Outl. 54:1085-9(D 12). [II].
 Training of a N. Y. fireman. RR. 14:90(JI).
- Wilson, Samuel G.
 Butte county and the northern citrus belt. Over. ns. 27:419-21(Ap). [II].
 Gospel work in Persia. MisR. ns. 9:729-35(O).
 Heart of the Sacramento valley. Over. ns. 27:185-203(F). [II. por].
 Persian life and customs. Reviews. Bkm. 2:514-15(F). (C. E. Wilson) Ac. 49:319-20(Ap 18). LitW. 27:124(Ap 18). (B. Labaree) Ind. 48:725(My 28).
 Revolution in weaving. Over. ns. 28:279-81(S). [II].
- Wilson, Thomas H.
 Between reliefs; story. Lip. 57:530-5(Ap).
 How "The Kid" won his medal; story. Cent. 51:547-50(F).
 Trumpeter of the troop; story. Cent. 51:428-30(Ja).
- Wilson, V.
 Moose hunt on the Yukon, Alaska. O. 27:279-82(Ja). [II].
- Wilson, W. A.
 Christmas white elephant; story. StN. 23:112(D) cont., 187(Ja) concl.
- Wilson, W. E.
 Doctrine of interest. EdR. 11:254-63(Mr).
- Wilson, William L.
 Government control of telegraph. Ar. 15:245-9(Ja).
- Wilson, William R. A.
 At the turn of the tide; story. NEM. ns. 13:600-6(J1).
- Wilson, Woodrow.
 George Washington. Harp. 92:169(Ja) cont., 93:867(N) concl. For reviews see Washington, G.
 Mere literature and other essays. Reviews. PubOp. 21:736(D 3). Nat. 63:481(D 24).
 On an author's choice of company. Cent. 51:775-9(Mr). Same cond. PubOp. 20:403(Mr 26).
 Princeton in the nation's service. Fo. 22:447-66(D).
- Wilstach, Joseph Walter.
 Frances Schervier and her poor sisters. CW. 63:261-4(My).
 Germany in the 15th century. CW. 63:720-4(S).
- Wiltse, Sara E.
 Child study in America. JEd. 43:209(Mr 26).
 My retinue. Outl. 53:1105-7(Je 13).
 Pernicious philanthropies. Outl. 54:727-8(O 24).
- Wiltshire, F. H. Superannuation for elementary teachers. WR. 145:539-43(My).
- Winchester, Boyd.
 Misuse of the classics. Ed. 16:321-30(F).
- Wind, The: an impression. (W. Potts) Lip. 58:690-2(N).
- Windelband, Professor.
 on the principle of morality. (C. W. Hodge) PhilR. 5:623-7(N).
- Windmüller, Louis.
 Shrinkage of wages. NAR. 163:456-62(O).
 What a democrat expects from Major McKinley HarpW. 40:810(Ag 15).
- Window-gardening. See Gardening.
- Windsor castle.
 Chimneys of. LLA. 209:446-7(My 16).
 Kitchen of. SciAmS. 42:17435(N 28). [II].
- Wine.
 Champagne. (G. Harley) CR. 69:888-98(Je).
 Same. EclM. 64:328-35(S).
 From the vine to the bottle. EclM. 63:431-2(Mr).
 In the land of claret. EclM. 63:746-53(Je).
 With the wine-makers of California. (F. Norris) Cur L. 10:217-8(Mr).
- Wines, F. H.
 Punishment and reformation. (W. D. Morrison) IJE. 6:523-6(JI). [Rev].
 Unbalanced people. LAH. 16:166-76(Mr).
- Wingate, Charles E. L.
 Shakespeare's heroes on the stage. For reviews see Shakespeare, W:
 Shakespeare's heroines on the stage. For reviews see Shakespeare, W:
 Sketch of. CurL. 19:12(Ja).
- Wingate, Charles E. L., joint ed. See McKay, Frederic Edward.
- Wingfield, Mervyn. See Powerscourt, Viscount.
- Winkelmänn, Eduard. Sketch of. Ath. '96, 1:252(F 22).
- Winner of the prize; story. (E. Fawcett) LesW. 83:346(N 26) cont., 362(D 3) concl.
- Winer, Lilian.
 Lays and legends of the weald of Kent. Review. Ac. 50:382(N 14).
- Winship, Albert E. Beaver. JEd. 43:6(Ja 2). [II].
 Educational Whigs and Tories. JEd. 43:3(Ja 2).
 Geographical expeditions. JEd. 44:380(D 3), 400(D 10), 416(D 17).
 Horace Mann; school exercise. JEd. 43:247(Ap 9).
 Horse. JEd. 43:36(Ja 9). [II].
 Music in schools. JEd. 44:77(J1 16).
 Rural school problem. JEd. 44:212(S 24).
 Vice and virtue in composition. JEd. 43:194(Mr 19).
 Wheat. JEd. 44:359(N 26).
 Portrait. JEd. 44:111(Ag 13).
- Winship, Albert E., and Barrows, C. M.
 Continental congress: imaginary session. JEd. 43:23(Ja 9).
- Winslow, Forbes.
 Madness as portrayed by Shakespeare. Ar. 15:414-24(F).
 Premonitions of insanity. Harp. 92:471-8(F).
- Winslow, Helen M.
 Some newspaper women. Ar. 17:127-42(D).

- Winslow family.
Letters of a loyalist family. (E. J. Carpenter) NE M. ns. 15:150-5(O).
- Winsor, Justin.
France and England in America. Review. SatR. 81:204-5(F 22).
- Virginia and the Quebec bill. AmHR. 1:436-43(Ap).
- Winston, A. P.
Rev. of Lambrechts' La legislation en 1895. JPolEc. 5:104-5(D).
- Rev. of Rousiers' Labor question in Britain. JPolEc. 5:103(D).
- Tariff and the constitution. JPolEc. 5:40-70(D).
- Winston, Annie S.
Southern ideal. Lip. 58:132-3(JI).
- Winston, Ella W.
Foibles of the new woman. Fo. 21:186-92(Ap).
- Winter, William.
Sketch of. CurL. 20:393(N).
- Winter house-party; story. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 51:734-8(Mr).
- Winterburn, Florence Hull.
Nursery ethics. Review. PubOp. 20:183(F 6).
- Winthrop, A. W.
Haunted house; poem. HarpB. 29:1066(D 19).
- Winthrop, Alice Worthington.
Question of food for the people. CW. 63:768-78(S).
- Winthrop, John.
Homestead of. (H. A. Hill) NEM. ns. 13:727-36(F).
- Winthrop, John, jr. Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:292(My).
- Winthrop, Margaret.
Earle's Life of. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:152(Ag 1).
- WR. 145:467(Ap). SatR. 81:357(Ap 4).
- Winthrop, Warren.
Elephant. JEd. 43:170(Mr 5). [II].
- Historical exercises. JEd. 43:211(Mr 26), 329(My 14).
- Swarming and hiving bees. JEd. 44:79(JI 16). [II].
- Taxing the colonies; school exercise. JEd. 43:329(My 14).
- Winton, R., et al. Present situation of Sunday opening. WR. 145:485-93(My), 598-615(Je), 146:6-18(JI).
- Wire, A. P.
Apparatus for copying and enlarging by photography. SciAmS. 41:16834-5(Mr 7). [II].
- Wirgman, A. Theodore.
History of the English church and people in South Africa. Review. SatR. 82:18-20(JI 4).
- Wisconsin, University of.
Agricultural experiment station, Bulletin No. 44. Review. SatR. 82:197-8(Ag 22).
- Football rules at. (C. Whitney) HarpW. 40:1085(O 31).
- Wise, Aaron. Sketch of. PubW. 49:626(Ap 4).
- Wise, Mrs. John Sargent. Sketch of. HarpB. 29:813(S 26). [Por].
- Wise, Thomas J.
Bibliography of writings of Robert Browning. Ath. '96, 2:354(S 12), 418-9(S 26), 564-6(O 24), 758-9(N 28), 905-6(D 26).
- Wise, Thomas J., joint author. See Nicoll, W: R.
- Wishard, L. D.
New program of missions. Review. (E. H. Jones) MisR. ns. 9:362-4(My).
- Wistar, I. J. Criminal jurisprudence. Lip. 57:822-6(Je).
- Penal administration in Pennsylvania. Lip. 57:526-9(Ap).
- Wister, Owen.
Red men and white. Review. At. 77:264-5(F).
- "Thirst." HarpW. 40:126(F 8). [Criticism of painting by F. Lungren, 128].
- Wister, Owen, cont.
Where fancy was bred; story. Harp. 92:574-85(Mr).
- Grandson of Fanny Kemble. LesW. 82:25(Ja 9). Lit W. 27:137(My 2).
- Wit and humor.
Analytical humorist. (H. D. Traill) FR. ns. 60:137-47(JI). Same cond. CurL. 20:517(D).
- Curse of humor. (Ian Maclaren) Outl. 54:13-14(JI 4).
- Ménagiana: an old French jestbook. (M. E. Grant Duff) EcLM. 64:221-7(Ag).
- Penalty of humor. (B. Matthews) Harp. 92:897-900(My).
- Theory of the ludicrous. (W. S. Lilly) FR. ns. 59:724-37(My). Same. EcLM. 63:781-90(Je).
- Same. LLA. 209:737-47(Je 20).
- See also Caricature; Lilly, W: S.
- Witchcraft.
Ballad of the parson's daughter. (H. G. Cone) St N. 24:161-2(D).
- Legend of Witchtrot. (J: L. Hayes) Ind. 48:789(Je 11).
- See also Superstition; Ashton, J:
- Witchell, Charles A.
Evolution of bird-song. Review. PubOp. 21:632(N 12).
- Witchtrot, Legend of. (J: L. Hayes) Ind. 48:789(Je 11).
- With a difference; story. (A. Eliot) Outl. 54:250-3(Ag 8).
- With neither script nor purse; story. (K. L. Brown) JEd. 44:411(D 17).
- Withers, Alexander Scott.
Chronicles of border warfare. Review. (T. Roosevelt) AmHR. 1:170-1(O).
- Withers, Hartley.
English and the Dutch in South Africa. Review. SatR. 82:349(S 26).
- Witherspoon, J:
in the American revolution. (M. C. Tyler) AmHR. 1:671-9(JI).
- Withrow, Eva.
Sketch of. (P. N. Boeringer) Over. ns. 27:161-6(F). [II. por].
- Withy, Edward.
Daylight on the land question. WR. 145:123-35(F).
- Wives.
Minister's helpmeet. (A. F. Eastman) Ind. 48:857(Je 25).
- Types of ideal wives. EcLM. 63:142-4(Ja).
- Wizard of the cascade; story. (S. C. Kendall) O. 27:362-70(F).
- Wodell, F. W.
Modern's point of view: vocal tone. Mus. 10:269-73(JI).
- Music teachers and music teaching. Mus. 11:159-62(D).
- Woermann, J. W.
Dam across Rock River. SciAmS. 42:17351-2(O 24). [II].
- Woglom, Gilbert Totten.
Parakites. Reviews. LitW. 27:411(N 28). Nat. 63:411(N 26).
- Wolcott, Roger.
Portrait. LesW. 82:283(Ap 23). RR. 14:522(N).
- Sketch of. HarpW. 40:1130(N 14). [Por. 1117].
- Wolf, E. J.
High church Lutherans. Ind. 48:1320(O 1).
- Wolf, Emma.
Joy of life. Reviews. Bkm. 4:375(D). Crit. 26:361(D 5).

Wolf, Joseph.

- Hawks and kite; picture. MA. 19:183(Ap).
 Rhinoceroses fighting; picture. MA. 19:287(Je).
 Illustrations. MA. 19:107(F). [II].
 Palmer's Life of. Review. Ath. '96. 2:262-3(Ag 22).
 Sport in art. (J. G. Millais) MA. 19:284-7(Je). [II].

Wolf, Simon.

- American Jew as patriot, soldier and citizen. Review. Crit. 26:68(Ag 1).

Wolfe, Charles.

- Discussion concerning "The burial of Sir John More." Crit. 25:299(Ap 25).

Wolfe, James G.

- Bradley's Wolfe. Review. (G. M. Wrong) AmHR. 1:355-6(Ja).

Wolff, Henry W.

- Autonomy of labour. CR. 70:191-205(Ag). Same. EclM. 64:470-79(O).

- Case for agricultural banks. CR. 69:584-96(Ap).

Wolff, J. E.

- Theralite in Costa Rica. AmJS. 151:271-2(Ap).

Wolff, William. Portrait. Mus. 9:549(Mr).

Wolseley, Garnet Joseph, viscount.

- Decline and fall of Napoleon. For reviews see Napoleon I.

Wolstenholme, Mrs. Elmy.

- Sketch of. (E. Ethelmer) WR. 145:424-8(Ap).

- Our savings banks. CR. 70:861-75(D).

Woman.

- American women. (C. DeThierry) CR. 70:516-28(O). Same cond. PubOp. 21:534-5(O 22).

- American women and American literature. (H. H. Lusk) Fo. 22:503-12(D). Same cond. PubOp. 21:773-4(D 10).

- American women in poster art. LesW. 83:286(O 29). [II. por].

- and municipal reform. Outl. 54:204(Ag 1).

- and politics. PopS. 49:556-8(Ag).

- and the township. HarpB. 29:22(Ja 11).

- Antimachus of Colophon and position of women in Greek poetry. See Benecke, E. F. M.

- as centenarians. (W. Kinnear) NAR. 163:755-7(D).

- Cambridge degrees for women. (C. A. M. Fennell) Ath. '96. 1:381(Mr 21), (R. D. Archer-Hind) 414(Mr 28).

- Civic education and woman's relation thereto. (W. B. Scaife) PubOp. 20:429-30(Ap 2).

- College and the home. (C. F. Thwing) HarpB. 29:490(Je 6).

- College woman and the home. LesW. 83:343(N 26).

- College women and matrimony, again. (F. M. Abbott) Cent. 51:706-8(Mr).

- Courage of. (J. H. Brown) HarpB. 29:1015(D 5).

- Degrees at Oxford and Cambridge universities. (N. H. Smith) Outl. 53:623(Ap 4).

- Degrees for women. Ath. '96. 1:118(Ja 25), 149(F 1). (G. Smith) SatR. 81:392(Ap 18).

- Degrees for women at Oxford. (M. G. Fawcett) CR. 60:347-56(Mr).

- Discontented women. (A. E. Barr) NAR. 162:201-9(F). Same cond. PubOp. 20:301-2(Mr 5).

- Education in Turkey. (M. M. Patrick) Fo. 21:440-8(Je).

- Encroachment of women. (C. Whibley) NC. 39:495-501(Mr).

- First triennial convention of council of Jewish women, New York city. (I. R. Wallach) HarpB. 29:1013(D 5). [Por]. Outl. 54:887(N 14).

- Foibles of the new woman. (E. W. Winston) Fo. 21:186-92(Ap).

- French and English minxes. (L. B. Lang) LLA. 211:871-8(D 26).

Woman, cont.

- Future of women in professions. PubOp. 21:472(O 8).

- Ghost of a chance. HarpB. 29:482(Je 6).

- Half-century of progress. (M. L. Dickinson) Ar. 15:361-70(F).

- Healthful progress of colleges for. Outl. 53:200(F 1).

- Higher education for. (J. Tetlow) EdR. 11:105-25(F). (C. L. Franklin) Cent. 53:315-6(D).

- Higher education in England. (W. C. Abbott) Nat. 63:26-7(Jl 9).

- Higher education in Europe. (W. S. Monroe) J Ed. 44:112(Je 25), 59(Jl 9).

- in Burma. (H. Fielding) CurL. 19:321(Ap).

- in business. (M. E. J. Kelley) Lip. 57:850-3(Je).

- in music. (L. R. Lewis) Mus. 10:288-90(Jl), (J. L. Gaynor) 395-6(Ag).

- in society today. (A. E. U. Hilles) Ar. 16:263-75(Jl).

- in the business world. (M. E. J. Kelley) LesW. 82:224(Ap 2).

- Indian women. (S. Pokagon) Chaut. 22:732-4(Mr).

- Lady travellers. Black. 160:49-66(Jl). Same. LLA. 210:279-94(Ap 1).

- Lawyers. LesW. 83:363(D 3). [Por].

- Literary ladies. EclM. 64:466-9(O).

- Married women and 'wage earning. LesW. 82:349(My 21).

- Matriarchal family system. (E. B. Tylor) NC. 40:81-96(Jl).

- Matrimonial market. (E. Cary) Fo. 21:747-52(Ag). Same cond. PubOp. 21:239(Ag 20).

- Mr. Kid on the woman movement. Crit. 25:300(Ap 25).

- movement in Germany. (A. Russell) NC. 40:97-104(Jl). Same cond. PubOp. 21:335(S 10).

- Musical creative work among women. (Mrs. C. Adams) Mus. 9:263-72(Ja). [Por].

- New lady. (R. L. Leeke) Cent. 51:476(Ja).

- New woman and golf playing. (Mrs. R. DeKoven) Cos. 21:352-61(Ag). [II].

- New woman and her debts, The. (C. de Graffenried) PopS. 49:664-72(S).

- New woman and problems of the day. PopS. 50:120-3(N).

- of white Algiers. (M. Muchmore) IIAm. 19:560-3(Ap 25). [II].

- On being a woman. LLA. 211:62-4(O 3).

- One view of the new woman. At. 77:286-8(F).

- Pay of college women. (F. M. Abbott) NAR. 163:337-44(S).

- Pay of women in mercantile establishments. (A. L. Woodbridge) Ind. 48:954(Jl 9).

- Persian women at home. EclM. 64:854(D).

- Petticoat government. (M. O'Rell, with comments by Mrs. H. P. Spofford and Mrs. M. Bottome) NAR. 163:101-14(Jl).

- Qualifications for business. Outl. 54:829(N 7).

- question in the Middle Ages. (E. B. Stone) Lip. 58:281-5(Ag).

- Rule of the laywoman. (H. M. Batson) NC. 39:98-105(Ja). Same. LLA. 208:373-9(F 8).

- Saleswomen and the factory law. Outl. 53:426(Mr 7).

- Self-help among American college girls. (E. L. Banks) NC. 39:502-13(Mr).

- Shakspeare and the new. CW. 64:158-69(N).

- Soft sex. (Mrs. Haweis) EclM. 63:505-9(Ap).

- student's life at Oxford. (E. C. Barney) HarpB. 29:335, 326(Ap 11).

- under the English law. ER. 184:322-40(O).

- viewed zoologically. (W. K. Brooks) Fo. 22:286-96(N). Same cond. LLA. 211:463-4(N 14).

Woman, cont.

- Voice of woman in literature. (H. E. Harvey) *WR.* 145:193-6(F).
- Wages. (K. Stephens) *NAR.* 162:377-9(Mr). Same. *CurL.* 19:415-6(My). *HarpB.* 29:250(Mr 21).
- War of the sexes. (J. P. MacCorrie) *CW.* 63:005-18(Ag).
- What are women made of? (S. Baring-Gould) *CurL.* 19:346-7(Ap).
- Where woman in never a criminal. *CurL.* 19:130(F). Same. *EclM.* 63:427-8(Mr).
- Woman's battle in Great Britain. (W. G. Blaikie) *NAR.* 163:282-95(S).
- Woman's Bible. See Bible.
- Woman's interest in civic affairs. (C. R. Woodruff) *IIAm.* 19:705-8(My 23). [Por].
- Woman's share in civic reform. (M. R. Smith) *PubOp.* 20:141(Ja 30).
- Women and public affairs. (L. W. Betts) *Outl.* 53:396-7(F 29).
- Women and public education. (L. W. Betts) *Outl.* 53:512(Mr 21).
- Women as expert accountants. (H. Worthington) *Ind.* 48:1050(Jl 30).
- Women as soldiers, sailors and pirates. *CurL.* 20:218-9(S).
- Women at the doors of the universities. (J. B. Bury) *SatR.* 81:269(Mr 14).
- Women bachelors in London. (M. G. Humphreys) *Scrib.* 19:600-11(My). [II].
- Women bachelors in New York. (M. G. Humphreys) *Scrib.* 20:626-36(N). [II].
- Women of Iceland. (R. Shaffner) *Chaut.* 22:469-71(Ja).
- Women on boards of education. (G. H. Dodge) *Ind.* 48:1059(Ag 6).
- Women speakers. (E. Elliot) *Outl.* 54:726(O 24).
- Women's college alumnae associations. (C. Halsted) *HarpB.* 29:445-6(My 23). [Por].
- workers in the present political campaign. *LesW.* 83:218(O 1). [Por. 216].
- See also Children; Clubs; Convents; Costume; Domestic economy; Etiquette; Girls; Marriage; Mothers; Needlework; Nursing; Physical culture; Sports; Teachers and teaching; Wives; Woman suffrage; Blackwell, E.; Cleveland, A. R.; Devereaux, Mrs. R.; Eckenstein, L.; Hill, G.; Maddison, Isabel; Marholm, L.
- Woman and the cat; story. (M. Prévost) *Bkm.* 4:318-22(D).
- Woman of asbestos; story. (E. C. Pullen) *Lip.* 57:77-88(Ja).
- Woman suffrage.
and the teaching of St. Paul. (E. Lyttelton) *CR.* 60:680-91(My).
- Benefit to women. (M. F. Ormsby, et al.) *AmMCiv.* 8:605-15(Je).
- Bishop Doane and. (M. N. Lee) *Ar.* 15:642-53(Mr).
- by a bachelor. (C. W. Wiley) *AmMCiv.* 8:376-84(Ap).
- Campaign in California. *AmMCiv.* 9:46-52(Jl).
- Constitutional suffrage for women. (W. S. Harwood) *NAR.* 162:632-4(My).
- Does maternity preclude politics? (F. F. Victor) *AmMCiv.* 8:457-64(My).
- Dual suffrage. (Mrs. E. L. Norton) *Ar.* 16:748-51(O).
- Later aspects of. (W. C. Doane) *NAR.* 163:537-48(N).
- Massachusetts woman suffrage referendum. *PubOp.* 20:47(Ja 9).

Woman suffrage, cont.

- Of women in assemblies. (C. S. Oakley) *NC.* 40:559-66(O). Reply. (H. McIlquham) 777-81(N). Same. *LLA.* 211:572-80(N 28). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:719-21(D 3).
- Political rights and duties of women. (G. F. Talbot) *PopS.* 49:80-97(My).
- Right of woman to the ballot. (C. H. Chapman) *Ar.* 16:570-84(S).
- Suffrage paradox. (P. Leonard) *HarpB.* 29:338(Ap 18).
- What the anti-suffragists are doing. *HarpB.* 29:206(Mr 14).
- Why women should have the ballot. (J. Gibbon) *NAR.* 163:91-7(Jl).
- Woman and the ballot. (A. B. Tweedy) *PopS.* 49:241-53(Je).
- "Woman's natural debarments." (A. L. Cornwall) *AmMCiv.* 9:78-82(Jl). (F. P. Matheson) *PubOp.* 20:48(Ja 9). Reply. (Mrs. F. O. Immler) *AmMCiv.* 8:271-9(Mr).
- Woman's part in political sins. (F. A. Burleigh) *AmMCiv.* 9:429-33(N).
- Woman's right of suffrage under a popular government. (F. H. Hall) *HarpB.* 29:62(Ja 25).
- Woman's rights movement in France. (J. E. Schmahl) *Fo.* 22:79-92(S). Same cond. *PubOp.* 21:336(S 10).
- Zoological aspects of. (W. K. Brooks) *Fo.* 22:286-96(N). Same cond. *LLA.* 211:463-4(N 14).
- Woman's Christian Temperance Union.
Annual meeting at Washington. (M. B. Shurtleff) *Ind.* 48:1765(D 24).
- St. Louis convention. (J. A. Stewart) *Ind.* 48:1601(N 26).
- Woman's edition; story. (B. Chandler) *LHJ.* 13:5-6(My).
- Woman's medical college.
New York Infirmary and. *HarpB.* 29:493(Je 6).
- Wontner, F. Faith; picture. *Cos.* 21:411(Ag).
- Wood, Charles Lindley, Viscount Halifax. See Halifax, C. L. Wood, viscount.
- Wood, Sir Evelyn.
Cavalry at Waterloo. Review. *PubOp.* 20:375(Mr 19).
- Wood, Mrs. Frances Fisher. Sketch of. *HarpB.* 29:493(Je 6). [Por].
- Wood, H. F.
Egypt under the British. Reviews. (P. Addleshaw) *Ac.* 50:44-5(Jl 18). 83(Ag 1). *SatR.* 82:321-2(S 19).
- Wood, Henry Cleveland.
Duel at Dix Bend; story. *HarpW.* 40:1278-9(D 26).
- Wood, Katharine B.
Quotations for occasions. Reviews. *Crit.* 26:296(N 14). *Nat.* 63:445(D 10).
- Wood, M. L.
Speed control in modern steamers. *SciAmS.* 42:17112-3(Jl 11).
- Wood. See Forestry; Timber; Trees.
- Wood carving.
Peyre collection. *MA.* 19:316-8(Jl). [II].
- Suggestions for amateurs. *SciAmS.* 42:17329(O 10).
- See also Decoration; Phipson, Emma.
- Wood engraving.
as compared with other arts. (W. B. Gardner) *SciAmS.* 42:17200-1(Ag 15).
- Designer on wood. *Scrib.* 20:125-7(Jl).
- Present and future of wood engraving. (W. B. Garner) *MA.* 19:57-63(Ja). [II].
- Wood-Martin, W. G. See Martin, W. G. Wood-
- Wood pulp, Preservation of. *SciAmS.* 42:17122(Jl 11).
- Woodberry, George F.
America and England, 1895-1896; poem. *Cent.* 53:148-9(N).

- Woodberry, George E., cont.
 Rev. of Matthew Arnold's letters. Bkm. 2:508-10(F).
 Rose of stars; poem. Cent. 52:671(S).
 Silence of love, The; poem. Cent. 52:494(Ag).
 To A. V. Williams Jackson; poem. Cent. 51:449(Ja).
 Wind and wave; poem. Harp. 93:709(O).
- Woodbridge, Alice L.
 Pay of women in mercantile establishments. Ind. 48:954(J19).
 Woman's view of the industrial problem. AmMCiv. 9:71-7(J1).
- Woodbridge, Bradford.
 Accessory after the fact; story. Over ns. 27:258-68 (Mr).
 Santa Teresa: Mexican Joan of Arc. Over. ns. 28:422-7(O).
- Woodbridge, S. Homer.
 Heating and ventilation of school buildings. JEd. 44:111(Ag 13).
- Woodburn, James Albert.
 Monroe doctrine and some of its applications. Chaut. 22:549-56(F).
 Tariff in legislation. Chaut. 23:9-14(Ap).
- Woodbury, W. E. Photographing electrical discharges. PopS. 49:305-12(J1).
- Woodford, Arthur Burnham.
 Constitutional monarchy. D. 20:203-5(Ap 1).
 Rev. of books on money. D. 21:150-5(S 16).
 Rev. of Sully's Studies of childhood. D. 21:116-17(S 1).
- Woodhouse, R. I.
 Life of John Morton. For reviews see Morton, John.
- Wooding, Marie Isabel.
 Street life of London. Chaut. 22:473-6(Ja), 729-32(Mr).
- Woodlock, Thomas F.
 British railroads as investments. EngM. 11:238-47 (My).
- Woodman, The; story. (Mrs. F. Harrison) LLA. 211:84-9(O 10).
- Woodroffe, W. L. W. Dendy Sadler. MA. 19:265-73. (Je). [Il. por].
- Woodruff, Clinton Rogers.
 Corrupt political practices. AmMCiv. 8:134-7(F).
 Good city government. Ind. 48:683, 715(My 21, 28).
 Obstacles to business methods in public affairs. N AR. 163:758-60(D).
 Problem of the city. AmMCiv. 9:382-91(N).
 Woman's interest in civic affairs. IIAm. 19:705-8(My 23). [Por].
- Woodruff, W. Lawrence.
 Climate of Phoenix and the Salt River region of Arizona. SciAmS. 41:16716(Ja 18).
- Woods, Eliza McCalmont.
 Musical creative work among women. (Mrs. C. Adams) Mus. 9:267-9(Ja). [Por].
- Woods, Katharine Pearson.
 Between the lights at sea; poem. Bkm. 4:150(O).
 Crowning of Candace. Review. Crit. 26:326(N 21).
 Hold me not false; poem. Bkm. 3:340(Jc).
 Rev. of Smith's Tom Grogan. Bkm. 3:264-6(My).
 Rev. of Ward's Sir George Tressady. Bkm. 4:245-7 (N).
- Woods, Margaret L.
 Wild justice. (E. D. A. Morshead) Ac. 50:45(J1 18). [Rev].
- Woods, Virna.
 Lost singer; story. NEM. ns. 15:412-6(D).
- Woodward, Josephine.
 Notable society women of Cincinnati. LesW. 82:348 (My 21). [Por. 346].
- Woof of providence; or, God's fire-laddie; story. (J. J. á Becket) CW. 64:33-53(O).
- Wooring of Teige; story. (H. Frederic) LLA. 211:398-406(N 14).
- Wooring of William; story. (M. E. Francis) LLA. 210:269-79(Ag 1).
- Woolf, M. F.
 Where Christmas is but a name; pictures. LHJ. 14:16(D).
 and his waifs. (Mrs. H. Mott) LHJ. 13:13(Je). [Il. por].
- Woollen, Evans.
 Labor and the injunction. YaleR. 5:39-50(My).
- Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey. See Coolidge, Susan, pseud.
- Woolsey, Theodore S.
 Inter-oceanic canal from the standpoint of self-interest. YaleR. 4:357-64(F).
 Old silver. Harp. 93:577-86(S). [Il].
 President's Monroe doctrine. Fo. 20:705-12(F).
 Special arbitration versus general. Ind. 48:610-11(My 7).
 Venezuelan settlement. Ind. 48:1753(D 24).
- Woolson, Constance Fenimore.
 Dorothy. Review. Nat. 62:181(F 27).
 Letter from. LHJ. 13:12(Ag).
 Mentone, Cairo, and Corfu. Reviews. Nat. 62:125(F 6). Crit. 25:194(Mr 21).
 Portrait. NEM. ns. 14:755(Ag).
- Wooton, Edwin.
 Interdependence of human functions. SciAmS. 42:17476(D 12).
- Worcester, Mass.
 Music festival. (H. L. Jillson) IIAm. 20:393-4(S 19). [Il. por]. (E. I. Stevenson) Ind. 48:1267(S 17).
- Worcester cathedral.
 Crypt of. (A. A. Morton) Ath. '96, 2:611(O 31).
- Worden, Whiting S.
 Tidal wave in Japan. MisR. ns. 9:767-9(O).
- Wordsworth, William.
 Coleridge and Frederike Brun. (M. Förster) Ac. 49:529(Je 27).
 How to study the Ode to duty. PoetL. 8:106-8(F).
 'Intimations of immortality.' (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) PoetL. 8:454-7(Ag-S).
 Legouis' La jeunesse de, 1770-98. Ath. '96, 1:838(Je 27). [Rev].
 Library. Ath. '96, 1:714(My 30). Same. LitW. 27:246(Ag 8).
 Literary democracy of. (J. W. Bray) PoetL. 8:306-13(Je-J1).
 Lyrical ballads; editions. (T. Hutchinson) Ath. '96, 1:746(Je 6).
 Poetical works; ed. by Knight. Reviews. Crit. 26:40(J1 18). (T. Hutchinson) Ac. 50:5-7(J1 4), 233-4(O 3). Ath. '96, 1:575-6(My 2), 2:893-4(D 26). LitW. 27:275-6(S 5). (C. H. Herford) Bkm. 4:256-7(N). SatR. 81:559(My 30).
 Portrait. Outl. 53:150(Ja 25). CW. 62:824(Mr). Scrib. 20:327(S). Outl. 54:964(N 28).
 Text of. (T. Hutchinson) Ath. '96, 2:35-6(J1 4).
 Welsh bard's visit to. (Talhairn) Ac. 50:351-2(N 7).
 Wordsworth's Parson Sympton. LLA. 208:357-65(F 8).
- Wores, Theodore.
 Children of Chinatown in San Francisco. S:N. 23:575-7(My). [Il].
- Work and labor. (E. E. Hale) LAH. 17:341-51(N).
- Work and play. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 53:703-4(Ap 18).
- Workman, G. Coulson.
 Old Testament not a millstone; reply to Goldwin Smith. NAR. 162:571-87(My).
- World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893.
 Bibliography of World's Congress publications. (C. C. Bonney) D. 20:7-10(Ja 1).

- World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893, cont.
Distribution of medals and diplomas. (J. Jennings)
Ind. 48:242(F 20).
What a great city might be. (J. C. Adams) NEM.
ns. 14:3-13(Mr). [II].
- World's Congress. See World's Columbian Exposition.
- World's memory, The. D. 21:241-3(N 1).
- World's student conference. See Young Men's Christian Association.
- Worms. See Beddard, F. E.
- Worsfold, W. Basil.
English government and the Boers. CR. 69:473-83
(Ap).
Gold era in South Africa. FR. ns. 59:260-8(F). Same.
EclM. 63:334-40(Mr).
South Africa. Review. Ath. '96, 1:147(F 1).
- Worstell, Mary V.
Christmas is coming. Ind. 48:1513-4(N 12), 1590-1
(N 26).
- Worthington, Elizabeth.
Pittsburgh orchestra. Mus. 9:635-7(Ap).
- Worthington, Harriet.
Women as expert accountants. Ind. 48:1050(Jl 30).
- Wortley, A. Stuart. The big pack; picture. MA. 19:
348(Ag).
- Wortman, Denis.
Pensée; poem. Ind. 48:162(Ja 30).
Synod of the Reformed church in America. Ind. 48:
801(Je 11), 833(Je 18).
- Wotton, Mabel E.
Day books. Review. LitW. 27:457(D 12).
- Wratislaw, Theodore.
Pity of love. Review. Ath. '96, 1:487(Ap 11).
- Wray, Angelina W.
Arbutus; poem. Ind. 48:502(Ap 9).
In the snow; poem. HarpB. 29:46(Ja 18).
Memorial day; poem. HarpB. 29:462(My 30).
Poppies; poem. HarpB. 29:622(Jl 25).
- Wray, Henry Russell.
Grand carnival in the Rockies. LesW. 83:186(S 17).
- Wreck of the "Columbia;" story. (S. Newcomb) Harp.
93:466-75(Ag).
- Wright, A. C.
Educational methods in Mexico. Ind. 48:347(Mr 12).
- Wright, Arthur W.
Cathode ray,—its character and effects. Fo. 21:165-70
(Ap).
Experiments upon the cathode rays and their effects.
AmJS. 151:235-44(Mr). [PI].
- Wright, Carroll D.
Federal census. Fo. 20:605-15(Ja). Same cond. Pub
Op. 20:138(Ja 30).
Housing of the working people. Review. PopS. 48:
703(Mr).
Industrial evolution of the U. S. Reviews. Outl. 53:
254(F 28). (R. P. Falkner) AmHR. 1:748(Jl).
Relation of modern system of industry to intellectual
development. SciAmS. 42:17459(D 5).
Science of social statistics. SciAmS. 41:16785(F 15)
cont., 16874(Mr 28) concl.
- Wright, Claire Le Franc.
Rev. of Hume's Courtships of Queen Elizabeth. Bkm.
4:356-8(D).
Rev. of King's New Orleans. Bkm. 3:260-1(My).
- Wright, George Frederick.
Concerning Niagara Falls. Ind. 48:1260(S 17).
- Wright, George Frederick, and Upham, Warren.
Greenland icefields and life in the North Atlantic.
Reviews. (R. D. Salisbury) D. 21:65-7(Ag 1).
SatR. 82:347(S 26). Nat. 62:275(Ap 2). LitW. 27:
124(Ap 18). Crit. 25:269(Ap 18).
- Wright, Henrietta C. The watchers; poem. Scrib. 20:
233(Ag).
- Wright, Jean.
Flirtation as a fine art. Lip. 58:839-44(D).
Little essay on love. Lip. 57:422-7(Mr).
Old story, An. Lip. 58:135-7(Jl).
- Wright, Joseph, ed.
English dialect dictionary. Review. Ath. '96, 2:
410-1(S 26).
- Wright, Mrs. Mabel Osgood.
Bird craft. Review. Ath. '96, 1:449(Ap 4).
Friendship of nature. Review. Ath. '96, 1:449(Ap 4).
Tommy-Anne and the three hearts. Review. Crit.
26:319(N 21).
Sketch of. Crit. 26:319(N 21). [Por].
- Wright, Mary Tappan. Cunliffe; story. Scrib. 20:307-
16(S).
- Wright, Mrs. Selden S. Portrait. Over. ns. 27:106(Ja).
- Wright, W. E. C.
Pros and cons of emigration South. Ind. 48:987(Jl 16).
- Wright, W. H. K., ed.
West-country poets. Reviews. Ath. '96, 2:279(Ag
29). SatR. 82:678(D 26).
- Wright, William.
Palmyra and Zenobia. Review. Bkm. 3:57-9(Mr).
- Wright, W. Aldis, ed.
Letters of E. Fitzgerald. For reviews see Fitzgerald,
E.
- Wright, W. Burnett.
Buffalo, the city of homes. Outl. 53:1195-9(Je 27).
[Il. por].
- Wright-Henderson, P. A. See Henderson, P. A.
- Wright-
Writing. See Authors and authorship; Cipher; Ink;
Letter-writing; Manuscripts; Paper; Penmanship;
Rhetoric; Shorthand.
- Wrixon, Sir Henry.
Socialism. Review. Ath. '96, 2:794(D 5).
- Wroth, George M.
Rev. of Bradley's Wolfe. AmHR. 1:355-6(Ja).
Rev. of Richard's Acadia. AmHR. 2:159-61(O).
- Wroth, Warwick, and Wroth, A. E.
London pleasure gardens of the 18th century. Re-
view. Ath. '96, 2:789-90(D 5).
- Wuerpel, E. H.
American artists' association of Paris. Cos. 20:402-9
(F).
- Wundt, Wilhelm.
Lectures on human and animal psychology. Review.
(J. Jastrow) D. 20:74(F 1).
- Wurts, Alexander Jay.
Protection of electrical apparatus against lightning.
CassM. 9:435-50(Mr). [II].
- Wyclif, John.
Johannes Wyclif opus evangelicum, ed. by J. Loserth.
Review. Ath. '96, 1:179(F 8).
Sketch of. (W. H. Fremantle) Outl. 53:470-3(Mr 14).
- Wyeth, Albert Lange.
Cupid à la Newburg; farce. HarpB. 29:302(Ap 4).
- Wylie, James H.
History of England under Henry. For reviews see
Henry IV.
- Wyman, Lillie B. Chace.
Girls in a factory valley. At. 78:391-403(S), 506-17(O).
Harriet Tubman. NEM. ns. 14:110-18(Mr). [Por].
Organized charity of Pawtucket and Central Falls.
LAH. 17:272-6(O).
- Wynne, Philip Henry.
Invisible light. NEM. ns. 14:214-19(Ap).
- Wyzewa, Théodor de.
Sketch of. SatR. 82:106-7(Ag 1).

X rays.

- Action of, on electrized bodies. SciAmS. 42:17190(Ag 8).
- Action of the Roentgen rays upon double and triple electric strata. (M. N. Piltchikoff) SciAmS. 41:17052(Je 13).
- Action upon the diamond. (A. Buguet and A. Gascard) SciAmS. 41:16950(Ap 25).
- Address before British association for the advancement of science. (J. J. Thompson) SciAmS. 42:17336-8(O 17).
- and their discoverer. (MacLeod) JEd. 43:227(Ap 2).
- Application, to researches on vegetable matter; Diffraction of. SciAmS. 42:17126(Jl 11).
- Black light. (G. LeBon) SciAmS. 41:16852(Mr 14).
- Character and effects of. (A. W. Wright) Fo. 21:165-70(Ap). (T. J. A. Freeman) AmCQ. 21:807-81(O).
- Curious experience with. EngM. 11:397(My).
- Diffraction and polarization of. (G. Sagnac) SciAmS. 42:17148(Jl 25).
- Dr. William J. Morton's marvelous results. JEd. 44:309-10(N 5).
- Edison's fluoroscope. (J. H. Welch) LesW. 82:241(Ap 9). [Il. 246].
- Effects on the hands. SciAmS. 42:17426(N 21).
- electrized. (A. Lafay) SciAmS. 41:17065(Je 20).
- Experiments with. (A. W. Wright) AmJS. 151:235-44(Mr). [Pl]. SciAmS. 41:16868(Mr 21), (J. Perrin and others) 16888-90(Ap 4). DR. 119:153-9(Jl).
- Human body as shown by. SciAmS. 42:17334(O 10).
- in America. (C. Moffett) McC. 6:415-20(Ap). [Il]. in fiction. JEd. 43:277(Ap 23).
- Increase of the photographic yield of the Roentgen rays by means of phosphorescent zinc sulphide. (C. Henry) SciAmS. 41:16911(Ap 11).
- Investigations on Roentgen rays. (E. Salvioni) SciAmS. 41:16886(Mr 28).
- Invisible light. (P. H. Wynne) NEM. ns. 14:214-19(Ap).
- Latest contribution to the discussion of the Roentgen ray phenomena. (N. Tesla) PubOp. 21:766(D 10).
- Light: a discrimination. (C. L. Franklin) Nat. 62:117(F 6).
- Mistakes concerning. Ac. 50:569(D 19).
- Nature of. (J. J. Thomson) AmJS. 152:381-90(N).
- New form of apparatus for production of. SciAmS. (S 5).
- New form of radiation. (W. K. Röntgen) SciAmS. 41:17028(My 30).
- New photographic discovery. (S. P. Thompson) SatR. 81:35(Ja 11). Same. LLA. 208:511-2(F 22). (F. Waldo) LesW. 82:135(F 27). [Il]. (H. S. Williams) HarpW. 40:173-4(F 22). [Il por]. (E. Wallace) NAR. 162:375-7(Mr). (C. Barnard) Chaut. 23:75-9(Ap). (H. J. W. Dam) McC. 6:403-15(Ap). [Il. por]. DR. 118:420-5(Ap). (J. Trowbridge) Scrib. 19:501-6(Ap). [Il]. QR. 183:496-507(Ap). [Il]. (G. W. Welster) SciAmS. 41:17081(Je 27).
- New physical phenomena of Roentgen rays. (C. L. Leonard) PubOp. 21:767(D 10).
- New rays: poem. (C. J. Boden) CJ. 13:240(My).
- Nikola Tesla's results and theories. PubOp. 20:367-8(Mr 19).
- Not present in sunlight. (M. C. Lea) AmJS. 151:363-4(My).
- Observations on. (H. A. Rowland and others) AmJS. 151:247-8(Mr). Same cond. Ind. 48:348(Mr 12).
- Original memoir of Prof. Röntgen. SciAmS. 41:16875(F 15).
- Our limited vision and the new photography. LLA. 208:821-2(Mr 28).

X rays, cont.

- Passage of the Roentgen rays through liquids. (Bleunard and Labesse) SciAmS. 41:16912(Ap 11).
- Photograph and X ray picture of head. CurL. 20:fr(N).
- Photography of metallic objects through opaque substances by means of the brush of an induction coil without a Crookes tube. (G. Moreau) SciAmS. 41:16911(Ap 11).
- Radiography. SciAmS. 41:16910-11(Ap 11). [Il]. (O. Lodge) SatR. 81:422-3(Ap 25).
- Reflected and in sunlight. EngM. 11:392-4(My).
- Reflection of. AmJS. 152:173-80(S).
- Researches on Röntgen rays. PopS. 49:103-9(My). (A. M. Mayer) AmJS. 151:467-74(Je). SciAmS. 42:17109-10(Jl 4), 17172-3(Ag 1).
- Roentgen radiance. (W. F. Magie) CurL. 19:282-3(Ap).
- Röntgen's rays. SciAmS. 41:16786(F 15). [Il]. (C. Wagner) Crit. 25:139(F 29). (P. Kropotkin) NC. 39:416-25(Mr). Same. EclM. 63:509-15(Ap). Same. LLA. 209:67-73(Ap 11). (M. I. Pupin) EngM. 10:1021-8, 1181-3(Mr). [Il]. RR. 13:303-6(Mr). [Il. por]. (E. Salvioni) SciAmS. 41:16849-50(Mr 14). (J. Trowbridge) PopS. 48:771-9(Ap). [Il]. 857-8(Ap), 49:125-7(My). PubOp. 20:463(Ap 9). (J. T. Bixby) Ar. 15:871-85(My). [Por. fr].
- Röntgen's shadowgraphs. EngM. 11:187-8(Ap).
- Röntgen's statement. PubOp. 20:270-2(F 27).
- Scientific aspects of. (J. Trowbridge) Ind. 48:217-20(F 20).
- Scientific inquirers. LLA. 208:822(Mr 28).
- Search for solar X rays on Pike's Peak. (F. Cajori) AmJS. 152:289-90(O). Same. SciAmS. 41:17475(D 12).
- Tesla on Roentgen rays. RR. 13:476(Ap).
- Tesla radiographs. LesW. 82:217(Ap 2). [Il].
- Theory of. (A. A. Michelson) AmJS. 151:312-4(Jl 1).
- Triangulation by means of the cathode photography. (J. Trowbridge) AmJS. 151:245-6(Mr).
- Use in surgery. (W. W. Keen) McC. 6:579-85(My). [Il].
- Will photographed through sealed envelope. CurL. 20:fr(N).

Yachts and yachting.

- (W. Irvine Zerega) Ind. 48:748-9(Je 4).
- Continental yachting. Black. 160:402-8(S).
- Dunraven charges. (W. T. Bull) LesW. 82:45(Ja 16).
- Ethics of yachting. Cent. 51:632(F).
- Evolution of the captain's gig. HarpW. 40:964(O 3). [Il].
- Expulsion of Lord Dunraven. (W. T. Bull) LesW. 82:174(Mr 12).
- Half-raters. (R. B. Burchard) O. 28:350-60(Ag).
- How much it will cost. (G. E. Walsh) IIAm. 20:150, 153(Jl 25).
- How to build a miniature yacht. (W. J. Henderson) Outl. 53:437(Mr 7). Same. SciAmS. 41:16899(Ap 4).
- International yacht-race. (Hamish Hendry) SatR. 82:56-7(Jl 18).
- Model yachts. (F. Bassford) O. 27:484(Mr) cont., 28:67(Ap) concl. [Il].
- Monthly record. See Outing.
- on Lake Erie. HarpW. 40:885(S 5). [Il. por. 881].
- Racing schooners. (R. B. Burchard) O. 29:48-56(O), 68-75(N), 252-5(D). [Il].
- Sailing for ladies in Highland lochs. NC. 40:478-86(S).

Yachts and yatching, cont.

- Salvage pump for the Czar's new yacht. *SciAmS.* 42: 17103(Jl 4).
 Season's record. (F. Bassford) *O.* 29:302(O).
 Summer yatching and what it costs. (G. E. Walsh) *LesW.* 83:26(Jl 9).
 Thirty-foot class, The. (R. B. Burchard) *O.* 28:412-19(S). [II].
 Twenty-raters, The. (R. B. Burchard) *O.* 28:301-9(Jl). [II].
 Yachting in San Francisco bay. (A. Inkersley) *O.* 28:70(Ap) cont., 317(Jl) concl. [II. por].
 Yale, Leroy M., and others.
 Angling. Review. *LitW.* 27:447(D 12).
 Yale and Towne Manufacturing Co. See Stamford, Conn.
 Yale university.
 Candidates for Henley regatta; portraits. *LesW.* 82: 266(Ap 16).
 Music in. (H. W. Parker) *Mus.* 10:181-5(Je).
 St. Elmo Hall. (J. Pardee) *LesW.* 82:175(Mr 12). [II].
 Yale-Henley eight. (W. T. Bull) *LesW.* 82:389(Je 4). [Por. 382].
 See also Rowing; Dexter, F. B.
 Yamagata, Marquis.
 Portrait. *IJA.* 19:549(Ap 25). *LesW.* 82:291(Ap 30). *RR.* 13:523(My).
 Yankee Doodle. (C. T. Bansemer) *Lip.* 58:138-40(Jl).
 Yarros, Victor.
 Stagnation in Russian literature. *D.* 20:39-40(Ja 16).
 Yates, Lorenzo Gordin.
 Aboriginal weapons of California. *Over.* ns. 27:337-42(Mr). [II].
 Deserted homes of a lost people. *Over.* ns. 27:538-44(My). [II].
 Indian medicine men. *Over.* ns. 28:171-82(Ag). [II].
 Indian pictographs in California. *Over.* ns. 28:657-61(D). [II].
 Yaw, Ellen Beach.
 Portrait. *LesW.* 82:126(F 20). *Mus.* 10:59(My).
 Queens of song, past and present. *Mus.* 9:231-8(Ja). [Por].
 Yeatman, Charles P.
 An engineer's life in the tropics. *EngM.* 10:632-47(Ja). [II].
 Yeatman, John Pym.
 Gentle Shakespere. For reviews see Shakespeare, William.
 Yeats, W. B.
 Poems. Reviews. *Bkm.* 2:423(Ja). (E. Rhys) *Ac.* 49:151-2(F 22). *Black.* 159:719-20(My).
 Yegorevitch, Yegor.
 Trespassing on the tsar. *EclM.* 64:387-91(S).
 Same. *LLA.* 210:799-803(S 26).
 Yeiser, J. O. Are we becoming a homeless nation? *Ar.* 16:286-91(Jl).
 Yellowstone National Park.
 Age of igneous rocks of. (A. Hague) *AmJS.* 151: 445-56(Je).
 Tertiary floras of. (F. H. Knowlton) *AmJS.* 152:51 8(Jl)
 Yenowine, Martha N.
 Recollections of Eugene Field. *StN.* 23:837-40(Ag).
 Yesso, Island of. See Japan.
 Yokoi, Tokiwo.
 Ethical life and conceptions of the Japanese. *IJE.* 6: 182-204(Ja).
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
 End of the Stewarts. Review. *Ath.* '96, 2:754(N 28).
 York, Henry Benedict Mary Clement, duke of.
 Cardinal of York. (A. Shield) *DR.* 119:97-120(Jl).
 York.
 York minster and its associations. (J. A. Flovd) *C* W. 63:725-39(S). [II].

- Yorke, Curtis.
 Because of the child. Review. *Ath.* '96, 2:792(D 5).
 Yosemite National Park.
 Report of the superintendent. *Over.* ns. 28:711(D).
 Yosemite valley.
 and the big trees. (R. Wildman) *Over.* ns. 28:199-211(Ag). [II].
 Cavalry march to. (J. F. Archibald) *IIAm.* 20:718-21(N 28). [II. por].
 Lost arrow: a legend of. (K. E. Robinson) *Over.* ns. 28:187-98(Ag).
 Yosemite memories. (W. H. Gleadell) *EclM.* 64: 837-46(D).
 Yost, Howard M.
 Interrupted current; story. *Lip.* 58:579-669(N).
 Youmans, V. J.
 Acetylene, the new illuminant. *PopS.* 49:786-92(O).
 Young, Arthur. (L. Stephen) *LLA.* 210:108-19(Jl 11).
 Young, Brigham.
 How Brigham Young was arrested for polygamy. (E. Steptoe) *Over.* ns. 28:677-80(D).
 Young, C. A.
 Habitability of other worlds. *SciAmS.* 42:17411-2(N 14).
 Helium, its identification and properties. *PopS.* 48: 339-43(Ja).
 New light on a solar problem. *Cos.* 21:680(O).
 New Yerkes telescope. *NAR.* 162:215-24(F). Same cond. *PubOp.* 20:336(Mr 12).
 Rev. of Lowell's Mars. *HarpB.* 29:582(Jl 11).
 Young, Charles A.
 The sun. Review. *PopS.* 48:562-5(F).
 Young, Eugene. Mormon priesthood in politics. *Ind.* 48:649-50(My 14).
 Nomination of Mr. Bryan. *Ind.* 48:1026(Jl 30).
 Young, Frederick.
 Commercial union of the empire. *NC.* 40:27-33(Jl).
 Young, George W. Portrait. *RR.* 14:697(D).
 Young, J. P. Japanese competition. *Over.* ns. 28:82-93(Jl). Same cond. *RR.* 14:205-6(Ag).
 Young, Julia Ditto.
 Story of Glynne's wife. Review. *PupOp.* 21:736(D 31).
 Young, Martha.
 Perdita's candle; story. *Cent.* 51:586-8(F).
 Young, Robert.
 Commercial morality in Japan. *NC.* 40:721-8(N).
 Young, Robert M., ed.
 Old Belfast. Reviews. *SatR.* 81:514(My 16), 562(My 30).
 Young, W. Judith; poem. *Cent.* 52:264(Je).
 Young couple; story. (Mrs. C. C. Harrison) *HarpB.* 29:385(My 2) cont., 425(My 16) concl.
 Young men.
 Boston Young Men's Christian Union. (G. Hutchinson) *LAH.* 16:37-45(Ja).
 in business. (F. W. Farrar) *Ind.* 48:107(Ja 23), 140(Ja 30).
 Master of himself. (F. W. Farrar) *Ind.* 48:543(Ap 23), 576(Ap 30).
 The young man. (C. H. Parkhurst) *LHJ.* 13:15(F) cont., 14:22(D) concl.
 See also Boys; Conduct of life; Marriage.
 Young Men's Christian Association.
 among the Indians. (A. Apache) *LAH.* 17:337-41(N).
 at Tientsin. (C. A. Stanley) *Ind.* 48:972(Jl 16).
 George Williams, founder of. (A. F. Kinnaird) *Outl.* 54:774-6(O 31). [II. por].
 In colleges. (H. T. Fowler) *Harp.* 92:688-95(Ap). [II].
 Leisure hours of railroad employes. (G. A. Warburton) *Ind.* 48:1035(Jl 30).
 World's student conference. (R. E. Lewis) *Ind.* 48:937(Jl 9).

